LL
28
REL
NON

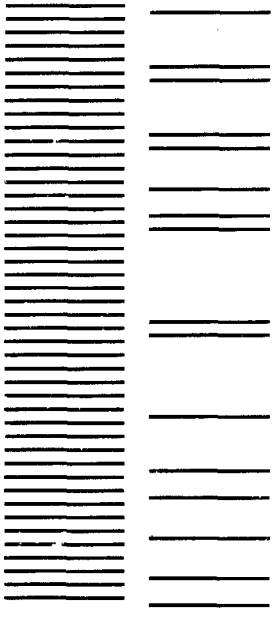
1.95

CASSELL'S NEW COMPACT FRENCH DICTIONARY

FRENCH-ENGLISH

ENGLISH-FRENCH

COMPILED BY
J. H. DOUGLAS · DENIS GIRARD
W. THOMPSON



Cassell has published outstanding dictionaries for virtually every major foreign language. Now, for the first time, many of them are being made available in compact paperback editions. Besides the present French–English, English–French dictionary, the Dell series includes the Cassell's New Compact Spanish–English, German–English, and Latin–English Dictionaries. These handy reference books are invaluable aids for students in foreign-language courses or for those who want to polish up their language skills on their own. Additionally, they are designed for the traveler and the reader of contemporary literature, newspapers, and magazines.

J. H. Douglas is Headmaster of the Caldew School, Cumberland, England and Chevalier dans l'Ordre des Palmes Académiques.

Denis Girard is affiliated with the Academy of Paris and is the editor of *The New Cassell's French Dictionary*, on which this volume is based.

W. Thompson is Deputy Headmaster, The White House Grammar School, Cumberland, England.

Cassell's New Compact French-English English-French Dictionary

COMPILED BY

J. H. DOUGLAS

DENIS GIRARD

W. THOMPSON

Published by
Dell Publishing Co., Inc.
1 Dag Hammarskjold Plaza, New York, N.Y. 10017

Copyright © Cassell & Company Ltd., 1968
First published in the United States in 1968 by Funk & Wagnalls
A division of Reader's Digest Books, Inc.
All Rights Reserved

Laurel ® TM 674623, Dell Publishing Co., Inc.
Reprinted by arrangement with Funk & Wagnalls, a division of
Reader's Digest Books, Inc.

Printed in the United States of America
First Laurel Edition—March 1970
Second Laurel Edition—June 1970
Third Laurel Edition—June 1971
Fourth Laurel Edition—November 1971
Fifth Laurel Edition—August 1972
Sixth Laurel Edition—January 1973
Seventh Laurel Edition—December 1973
Eighth Laurel Edition—July 1974
Ninth Laurel Edition—March 1975
Tenth Laurel Edition—December 1975

OTHER BOOKS IN THIS SERIES

CASSELL'S NEW COMPACT LATIN DICTIONARY

CASSELL'S NEW COMPACT SPANISH DICTIONARY

CASSELL'S NEW COMPACT GERMAN DICTIONARY

Contents

Preface	vii
Advice to the User	viii
Avis au Lecteur	ix
Key to Pronunciation	xii
List of Abbreviations	xiv
French–English Dictionary	1
English–French Dictionary	333
French Verbs	636
English Verbs	652

Preface

This new edition of a work which appeared for the first time in 1904 represents a departure from tradition in that it is not a revised version of its immediate predecessor, but an entirely new work based on 'Cassell's New French Dictionary' compiled by Denis Girard and first published in 1962.

The availability of such a recent publication, and one moreover which has been widely accepted as a reliable work, has made the editors' task much easier than it could ever have been otherwise. The dead wood had already been cut away and many new words had been introduced, but it will come as no surprise that there are entries in the 'Compact' which do not appear in the 'New', e.g. 'escalate', and that others which were included in the 'New' for the first time in 1962 have already been discarded as obsolete, e.g. 'teddy boy'.

It is, of course, the question of selection which poses the greatest problem for anyone concerned with the compilation of a dictionary of limited size. Many uncommon words inevitably fail to find a place, as do the less frequent uses of some which have been included. We have tried wherever possible to illustrate by examples, but we have not attempted to incorporate information which properly belongs to a grammar book rather than a dictionary. It is assumed that the user will have a knowledge not only of parts of speech but also of the essential basic grammar of both languages. Although personal preference may have played a part, we have always tried to regard suitability for this type of dictionary as the primary consideration for or against the inclusion of a word, and we hope that we have, if anything, erred on the safe side.

Several features in the general layout of the 'New French Dictionary' have been incorporated for the first time in the 'Compact'. These include the use of the symbols of the International Phonetic Association throughout, the detailed information given in the 'Advice to the User' and the tables of English and French verbs. Completely new features are the notes at the head of the verb tables and the increased use of French in the explanatory parentheses in the English–French section.

J. H. D.

Advice to the User

Grouping of Words
In both sections of the dictionary alphabetical order has been strictly observed for all entries, including proper nouns.

Numbering of Identical Words
Words which are spelt alike but which differ in origin or pronunciation are numbered separately.

Punctuation
When several translations are given for one word it can generally be assumed that those which are separated by commas have much the same meaning; semi-colons are used where there is a clear difference in meaning or usage.

Words or meanings marked with an asterisk (*) are obsolete.

Pronunciation
The phonetic transcription is given in square brackets immediately after the key-word and alternative pronunciations have been given where necessary. The mark (') precedes the syllable which carries the stress.

The symbols of the International Phonetic Association have been used throughout the dictionary, and the user who is unfamiliar with these should refer to the Key to Pronunciation.

Daniel Jones' *English Pronouncing Dictionary* has usually been followed in the English–French section.

Grammatical Information
It is assumed that the user will have a reasonable knowledge of the basic grammar of the two languages. For example, when a noun merely adds **-s** for the plural or an adjective **-e** for the feminine, it has not been considered necessary to show this. Parts of speech are indicated by an abbreviation in italics (*a.*, *n.m.*, *v.t.*, *adv.* etc.) except in the case of proper nouns where in English no indication has been given and in French only the gender. For the meanings of the abbreviations the user is referred to the list on page xiv.

Nouns and Adjectives
In the French–English section French nouns are classed as *n.m.* for the masculine, *n.f.* for the feminine or *n.* for a noun which may be masculine or feminine according to context. In the English–French section the gender of French nouns is shown by the abbreviations *m.* or *f.*; where a noun, without change of form, may be masculine or feminine both genders are given. In a list of nouns the gender is not given after each one and the user should therefore read on to the next gender mentioned, e.g. under **damage** he will find 'dommage; tort,

Groupement des Mots
Dans les deux parties du dictionnaire l'ordre alphabétique a été strictement suivi pour tous les articles, y compris les noms propres.

Numérotage de Mots Identiques
Les mots qui ont la même orthographe sont numérotés séparément lorsqu'ils ont une racine ou une prononciation différente.

Ponctuation
Quand plusieurs traductions sont données pour un même mot, celles qui ne sont séparées que par des virgules ont en règle générale des sens à peu près identiques; le point virgule est utilisé pour indiquer des différences très nettes de sens ou d'emploi.

Les mots précédés d'un astérisque (*) sont désuets.

Prononciation
La transcription phonétique est donnée entre crochets immédiatement après le mot principal. Lorsqu'il y a d'autres prononciations possibles, elles sont également indiquées. L'accent (') précède la syllabe qui porte l'accent tonique.

Les signes de l'Association Internationale de Phonétique sont utilisés dans les deux parties du dictionnaire et le lecteur qui n'est pas familiarisé avec ces signes devra consulter la Table de Prononciation.

Pour la section Anglais–Français, on a généralement suivi le dictionnaire de M. Daniel Jones, *An English Pronouncing Dictionary*.

Indications Grammaticales
Le lecteur est considéré comme ayant une connaissance suffisante de la grammaire de base des deux langues. Par exemple, quand un nom français forme son pluriel en **-s** et quand un adjectif forme son féminin en **-e**, il n'a pas paru nécessaire de l'indiquer. La nature des mots est indiquée par une abréviation en italique (*a.*, *n.m.*, *v.t.*, *adv.* etc.) excepté dans le cas des noms propres pour lesquels aucune indication n'a été donnée dans la partie Anglais–Français et seulement le genre dans la partie Français–Anglais. On trouvera la signification des abréviations à la page xiv.

Noms et adjectifs
Dans la partie Français–Anglais, les noms français sont classés en *n.m.* pour les noms masculins, en *n.f.* pour les noms féminins et *n.* pour ceux qui se modifient selon le contexte. Dans la partie Anglais–Français, le genre des noms français est indiqué par les abréviations *m.* ou *f.*; lorsqu'un nom peut, sans changer de forme, être soit du masculin soit du féminin, les deux genres sont donnés. Dans une

dégât; (*fig.*) préjudice, détriment, *m.*' and he will know from this that all these five nouns are masculine. In the English–French section the feminine forms of French adjectives and nouns (where applicable) are not normally given. The user should consult the relevant French word in the French–English section.

Where plurals or feminines of nouns or adjectives are given, abbreviated forms are used. For example the entry **cheval** (pl. **-aux**) means that the full plural word is **chevaux**. Similarly, **acteur** (*fem.* **-trice**) indicates that the feminine form is **actrice**.

Verbs

All Verbs, other than reflexive verbs, form their compound tenses with **avoir** unless there is an indication with the entry that they take **être**. For all further information on verb entries please consult notes on Verb Tables below.

Verb Tables

1. French verbs have been listed in the tables as follows:
   a. A pattern verb for each of the three regular conjugations.
   b. Pattern verbs which may best be described as 'anomalous', i.e. verbs which are basically regular but which, for one reason or another, show slight variations from the normal forms.
   c. An alphabetical list of irregular verbs, some of which are used as a reference for other verbs which show similar irregularities.

Full conjugations have been given for the regular verbs but elsewhere only where it is considered necessary or desirable.

2. An alphabetical list of all irregular English verbs included in this dictionary is given. The user is referred to the Verb Tables for a note on the following:

   a. Verbs ending in **-y** preceded by one or more consonants.
   b. Certain verbs ending in a consonant preceded by a vowel.

3. The following explanation of verb entries in the dictionary may be helpful:

   a. *irr.* See the verb in question in the list of irregular verbs.
   b. *irr.* (*conjug. like . . . . . .*) See the pattern verb in the list of irregular verbs.
   c. (*see Verb Tables*) See the verb in question in the list of anomalous verbs.
   d. (*conjug. like . . . . . .*) See the pattern verb in the list of anomalous verbs.

liste de noms, le genre n'est pas donné après chacun d'eux et le lecteur doit alors se référer au premier genre indiqué, e.g. pour **damage** il trouvera 'dommage; tort, dégât; (*fig.*) préjudice, détriment, *m.*' et il en déduira que ces cinq noms sont du masculin. Dans la partie Anglais–Français, le féminin des mots français, lorsqu'il existe, n'est en principe pas indiqué; on le trouvera dans la partie Français–Anglais.

Lorsque le pluriel ou le féminin des noms ou des adjectifs est indiqué, il est donné en abrégé. Par exemple, **cheval** (*pl.* **-aux**) signifie que la forme de ce mot au pluriel est **chevaux**. De même, **acteur** (*fem.* **-trice**) signifie que la forme du féminin est **actrice**.

Verbes

Tous les verbes, autres que les verbes réfléchis, forment leurs temps composés avec l'auxiliaire **avoir**, à moins qu'il soit indiqué qu'ils se conjuguent avec **être**. On trouvera ci-dessous des renseignements complémentaires sur les verbes.

Tables des Verbes

1. Les verbes français sont présentés de la façon suivante:

   a. un verbe-type pour chacune des trois conjugaisons régulières.
   b. des verbes-types 'anomaux', c'est-à-dire, des verbes qui sont fondamentalement réguliers mais qui comportent de légères variations par rapport aux formes normales.
   c. une liste alphabétique des verbes irréguliers dont certains servent de références à d'autres verbes présentant des irrégularités analogues.

La conjugaison des verbes réguliers a été donnée en entier, mais pour les autres verbes elle ne figure que lorsque cela paraît nécessaire.

2. On trouvera une liste alphabétique de tous les verbes irréguliers anglais qui sont donnés dans ce dictionnaire, précédée par des renseignements sur les groupes suivants:

   a. Verbes qui se terminent en **-y** précédé d'une ou plus d'une consonne.
   b. Certains verbes qui se terminent en une consonne précédée d'une voyelle.

3. Les renseignements suivants concernant la présentation des verbes dans le dictionnaire pourront s'avérer utiles:

   a. *irr.* Se reporter à la liste des verbes irréguliers
   b. *irr.* (*conjug. like* . . . . .) Voir le verbe-type dans la liste des verbes irréguliers.
   c. (*see Verb Tables*) Voir ce verbe dans la liste des verbes anomaux.
   d. (*conjug. like* . . . . .) Voir le verbe-type dans la liste des verbes anomaux.

Key to Pronunciation

VOWELS

French (1)

i as in cri [kri], difficile [difi'sil]
i: ,, ,, écrire [e'kri:r], finir [fi'ni:r]
e ,, ,, thé [te], mélodie [melɔ'di]
ɛ ,, ,, réel [re'ɛl], aile [ɛl]
ɛ: ,, ,, bête [bɛ:t], dentaire [dɑ̃'tɛ:r]
a ,, ,, patte [pat], apparat [apa'ra]
a: ,, ,, tard [ta:r], barbare [bar'ba:r]
ɑ ,, ,, pas [pɑ], tailler [tɑ'je]
ɑ: ,, ,, gaz [gɑ:z], pâte [pɑ:t]
ɔ ,, ,, coter [kɑ'te], voler [vɔ'le]
ɔ: ,, ,, confort [kɔ̃'fɔ:r], porc [pɔ:r]
o ,, ,, côté [ko'te], gros [gro], tôt [to]
o: ,, ,, dôme [do:m], rôle [ro:l]
u ,, ,, coup [ku], tourner [tur'ne]
u: ,, ,, bourre [bu:r], cour [ku:r]
y ,, ,, cru [kry], salut [sa'ly]
y: ,, ,, littérature [litera'ty:r]
ø ,, ,, neveu [nə'vø], rocheux [rɔ'ʃø]
ø: ,, ,, mitrailleuse [mitrɑ'jø:z]
œ ,, ,, feuillet [fœ'jɛ]
œ: ,, ,, faveur [fa'vœ:r]
ə ,, ,, le [lə], refaire [rə'fɛ:r]

English (1)

i: as in seat [si:t]
i ,, ,, finish ['finiʃ], physics ['fiziks]
e ,, ,, neck [nek], bread [bred]
æ ,, ,, man [mæn], malefactor ['mælifæktə]
ɑ: ,, ,, father ['fɑ:ðə], task [tɑ:sk]
ɔ ,, ,, block [blɔk], waddle [wɔdl]
ɔ: ,, ,, shawl [ʃɔ:l], tortoise ['tɔ:təs]
o ,, ,, domain [do'mein]
u ,, ,, good [gud], July [dʒu'lai]
u: ,, ,, moon [mu:n], tooth [tu:θ]
ʌ ,, ,, cut [kʌt], somewhere ['sʌmwɛə]
ə: ,, ,, search [sə:tʃ], surgeon ['sə:dʒən]
ə ,, ,, cathedral [kə'θi:drəl], never ['nevə]

NASAL VOWELS

ɛ̃ as in faim [fɛ̃], vingt [vɛ̃]
ɛ̃: ,, ,, feindre [fɛ̃:dr], poindre [pwɛ̃:dr]
ɑ̃ ,, ,, ensemencement [ɑ̃smɑ̃s'mɑ̃]
ɑ̃: ,, ,, défendre [de'fɑ̃:dr]
ɔ̃ ,, ,, son [sɔ̃], fonder [fɔ̃'de]
ɔ̃: ,, ,, contre [kɔ̃:tr], trompe [trɔ̃:p]
œ̃ ,, ,, défunt [de'fœ̃], un [œ̃]
œ̃: ,, ,, humble [œ̃:bl]

DIPHTHONGS

ei as in great [greit]
ou ,, ,, show [ʃou]
ai ,, ,, high [hai]
au ,, ,, crowd [kraud]
ɔi ,, ,, boy [bɔi]
iə ,, ,, steer [stiə]
ɛə ,, ,, hair [hɛə]
uə ,, ,, moor [muə]

CONSONANTS

FRENCH (1)

p as in peine [pɛn], papier [pa'pje]
b ,, ,, bon [bõ]
t ,, ,, tâter [ta'te], thé [te]
d ,, ,, dinde [dɛ̃:d]
k ,, ,, coquelicot [kɔkli'ko]
g ,, ,, gare [ga:r]
m ,, ,, maman [ma'mã], même [mɛ:m]
n ,, ,, nonne [nɔn]
ɲ ,, ,, agneau [a'ɲo], soigner [swa'ɲe]
f ,, ,, fier [fjɛ:r]
v ,, ,, vivre [vi:vr]
s ,, ,, sucre [sykr]
z ,, ,, raser [ra'ze]
l ,, ,, lettre [lɛtr], valise [va'li:z]
ʃ ,, ,, charme [ʃarm]
ʒ ,, ,, ronger [rõ'ʒe], joue [ʒu]
r ,, ,, arrière [a'rjɛ:r]

ENGLISH (1)

p as in paper ['peipə]
b ,, ,, ball [bɔ:l]
t ,, ,, tea [ti:], till [til]
d ,, ,, deed [di:d]
k ,, ,, cake [keik]
g ,, ,, game [geim]
m ,, ,, mammoth ['mæməθ]
n ,, ,, nose [nouz], nun [nʌn]
ŋ ,, ,, bring [briŋ], finger ['fiŋgə]
f ,, ,, fair [feə], far [fɑ:]
v ,, ,, vine [vain]
θ ,, ,, thin [θin], bath [bɑ:θ]
ð ,, ,, this [ðis], bathe [beið]
s ,, ,, since [sins]
z ,, ,, busy ['bizi]
l ,, ,, land [lænd], hill [hil]
ʃ ,, ,, shield [ʃi:ld], sugar ['ʃugə]
ʒ ,, ,, visionary ['viʒənəri]
r ,, ,, rut [rʌt], brain [brein]
h ,, ,, here [hiə], horse [hɔ:s]
x ,, ,, loch [lɔx]

SEMI-CONSONANTS

j as in rien [rjɛ̃]
w ,, ,, ouate [wat], oui [wi]
ɥ ,, ,, huile [ɥil]

j as in yellow ['jelou], yes [jes]
w ,, ,, wall [wɔ:l]

When the same symbol is used in both English and French it often represents a different sound in each language.

' denotes that the stress is on the following syllable.
: denotes that the preceding vowel is long.
~ placed over a vowel-symbol shows that the vowel has a nasal sound.

List of Abbreviations

a.	adjective	*foll.*	the following	*pers.*	person, personal
abbr.	abbreviation	*Fort.*	Fortification	*Pharm.*	Pharmacy
Adm.	Administration	*Fr.*	French	*Phil.*	Philosophy
adv.	adverb	*Ftb.*	Assoc. Football	*Philol.*	Philology
adv. phr.	adverbial phrase	*fut.*	future	*Phon.*	Phonetics
affirm.	affirmative	*Gard.*	Gardening	*Phot.*	Photography
Agric.	Agriculture	*Geog.*	Geography	*phr.*	phrase
Alg.	Algebra	*Geol.*	Geology	*Phys.*	Physics
Am.	American	*Geom.*	Geometry	*Physiol.*	Physiology
Anat.	Anatomy	*Gr.*	Greek	*pl.*	plural
Ant.	Antiquities	*Gram.*	Grammar	*poet.*	poetical
Arch.	Architecture	*Gym.*	Gymnastics	*Polit.*	Politics
Archaeol.	Archaeology	*Her.*	Heraldry	*pop.*	popular
Arith.	Arithmetic	*Hist.*	History	*poss.*	possessive
art.	article	*Horol.*	Horology	*p.p.*	past participle
Artill.	Artillery	*Hort.*	Horticulture	*prec.*	the preceding
Astron.	Astronomy	*Hunt.*	Hunting	*pref.*	prefix
aux.	auxiliary	*Hydr.*	Hydrostatics	*prep.*	preposition
Av.	Aviation	*i.*	intransitive	*pres.*	present
Bibl.	Bible, Biblical	*Ichth.*	Ichthyology	*pres. p.*	present participle
Biol.	Biology	*imp.*	imperfect	*Print.*	Printing
Bookb.	Bookbinding	*impers.*	impersonal	*pron.*	pronoun
Bot.	Botany	*Ind.*	Industry	*prop.*	proper, properly
Box.	Boxing	*indec.*	indecent	*Pros.*	Prosody
Build.	Building	*indef.*	indefinite	*Psych.*	Psychology
(C)	Canadian usage	*indic.*	indicative	*Pyro.*	Pyrotechnics
Carp.	Carpentry	*inf.*	infinitive	*r.*	reflexive; reciprocal
Ch.	Church	*int.*	interjection		
Chem.	Chemistry	*inter.*	interrogative	*Rad.*	Radio
Cine.	Cinema	*inv.*	invariable	*Rail.*	Railway
Civ. Eng.	Civil Engineering	*iron.*	ironical	*R.C.*	Roman Catholic
Coin.	Coinage	*irr.*	irregular (see table of Irregular Verbs, pp. 636–58)	*reg.*	registered
collect.	collective			*rel.*	relative
colloq.	colloquially			*Relig.*	Religion
comb.	combination			*rhet.*	rhetoric
comb. form	combining form	*It.*	Italian	*Rom.*	Roman
Comm.	Commerce	*Jew.*	Jewish	*Row.*	Rowing
comp.	comparative	*Journ.*	Journalism	*Sc.*	Scottish
Conch.	Conchology	*L.*	Latin	*Sch.*	Schools
cond.	conditional	*Lit.*	Literature	*Sci.*	Science
conj.	conjunction	*Log.*	Logic	*Sculp.*	Sculpture
conjug.	conjugated	*m.*	masculine	*sing.*	singular
contr.	contraction	*Mach.*	Machinery	*s.o.'s*	someone's
Cook.	Cookery	*Manuf.*	Manufacturing	*Spt.*	Sport
Cost.	Costume	*masc.*	masculine	*St. Exch.*	Stock Exchange
Cycl.	Cycling	*Math.*	Mathematics	*subj.*	subjunctive
dat.	dative	*Mech.*	Mechanics	*superl.*	superlative
def.	definite	*Med.*	Medicine	*Surg.*	Surgery
dem.	demonstrative	*Metal.*	Metallurgy	*Surv.*	Surveying
Dent.	Dentistry	*Meteor.*	Meteorology	*Swim.*	Swimming
dial.	dialect	*Mil.*	Military	*t.*	transitive
dim.	diminutive	*Min.*	Mineralogy	*Tech.*	Technical
Dress.	Dressmaking	*Motor.*	Motoring	*Tel.*	Television
Eccles.	Ecclesiastical	*Mount.*	Mountaineering	*Teleg.*	Telegraphy
Econ.	Economics	*Mus.*	Music	*Teleph.*	Telephone
Elec.	Electricity	*Myth.*	Mythology	*Ten.*	Tennis
ellipt.	elliptic	*n.*	noun	*Tex.*	Textiles
emphat.	emphatic	*Nat.*	Natural	*Theat.*	Theatrical
Eng.	Engineering	*Naut.*	Nautical	*Theol.*	Theological
Engl.	English	*neg.*	negative	*Trig.*	Trigonometry
Engr.	Engraving	*obj.*	object	*Univ.*	University
Ent.	Entomology	*obs.*	obsolete	*U.S.*	United States
esp.	especially	*Opt.*	Optics	*usu.*	usually
Exam.	Examination	*Orn.*	Ornithology	*v.*	verb
f.	feminine	*Paint.*	Painting	*Vet.*	Veterinary
fam.	familiarly	*Parl.*	Parliamentary	*v.i.*	intransitive verb
facet.	facetiously	*part.*	participle, participial	*v.r.*	reflexive *or* reciprocal verb
fem.	feminine				
Fenc.	Fencing	*Path.*	Pathology	*v.t.*	transitive verb
Feud.	Feudal	*pej.*	pejorative	*vulg.*	vulgar
fig.	figuratively	*perf.*	perfect	*Zool.*	Zoology
Fin.	Financial				

A, a [a], *n.m.* in French *a* has two sounds: (1) as in *part*, shown in this dictionary by 'a'; (2) as in *pas*, shown by 'ɑ'.

à [a], *prep.* [*see also* AU, AUX] to, at, in, into, on, by, for, from, with.

abaisse [a'bɛːs], *n.f.* undercrust of pastry.

abaissement [abɛs'mɑ̃], *n.m.* lowering, falling, abatement, depression; humiliation, abasement.

abaisser [abɛ'se], *v.t.* to let down, to let fall, to lower; to diminish, to reduce; (*fig.*) to bring low, to humble, to depress; to roll out (*paste*). **s'abaisser,** *v.r.* to sink, to subside, to decrease, to abate, to decline; to humble oneself, to stoop, to cringe.

abajoue [aba'ʒu], *n.f.* (*Zool.*) cheek pouch.

abalourdir [abalur'diːr], *v.t.* to make dull *or* stupid.

abalourdissement [abalurdis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* dullness, stupidity.

abandon [abɑ̃'dɔ̃], *n.m.* relinquishment, surrender, cession; abandonment, forlornness, destitution; lack of restraint; **à l'abandon,** at random, in confusion, at sixes and sevens; (*Naut.*) adrift.

abandonné [abɑ̃dɔ'ne], *a.* abandoned, forsaken; lost to decency, shameless, profligate.

abandonnement [abɑ̃dɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* abandonment; desertion; (*fig.*) dissoluteness, profligacy.

abandonnément [abɑ̃dɔne'mɑ̃], *adv.* freely, unreservedly.

abandonner [abɑ̃dɔ'ne], *v.t.* to give up, to hand over, to surrender; to renounce; to forsake, to desert, to abandon; to leave, to quit; to neglect. **s'abandonner,** *v.r.* to give oneself up, to give way (**à**); to indulge (**à**); to neglect oneself.

abaque [a'bak], *n.m.* (*Arch.*) abacus; (*Arith.*) abacus.

abasourdir [abazur'diːr], *v.t.* to stun, to dumbfound; (*fig.*) to astound.

abasourdissant [abazurdi'sɑ̃], *a.* astounding, overwhelming.

abasourdissement [abazurdis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* stupefaction, bewilderment.

***abat** [a'ba], *n.m.* killing, knocking down; heavy shower.

abâtardi [abɑtar'di], *a.* degenerate, corrupt, debased.

abâtardir [abɑtar'diːr], *v.t.* to render degenerate; to debase, to corrupt. **s'abâtardir,** *v.r.* to degenerate.

abâtardissement [abɑtardis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* degeneracy.

abatée or **abattée** [aba'te], *n.f.* swoop (*of plane*).

abat-jour [aba'ʒuːr], *n.m. inv.* sky-light; lamp shade; shade for the eyes.

abat-son [aba'sɔ̃], *n.m.* (*pl. unchanged* or **abat-sons**) a series of sloping louvres in the window of a bell tower for directing the sound downwards.

abattage [aba'taːʒ], *n.m.* cutting down, felling (*of trees*); slaughtering (*of animals*).

abattant [aba'tɑ̃], *n.m.* flap (*of a counter etc.*).

abattée [ABATÉE].

abattement [abat'mɑ̃], *n.m.* weakening; prostration; dejection, despondency, low spirits.

abatteur [aba'tœːr], *n.m.* one who fells (*trees etc.*); slaughterer.

abattis [aba'ti], *n.m.* things *or* materials brought down (*such as houses, walls, trees*); slaughtered animals, game etc.; killing of game; giblets (*of poultry*).

abattoir [aba'twaːr], *n.m.* slaughter-house.

abattre [a'batr], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* BATTRE) to throw *or* hurl down; to knock, beat *or* batter down; to pull down; to fell; to kill, to slaughter; to overthrow, to demolish; to dishearten, to discourage, to depress. **s'abattre,** *v.r.* to throw oneself down, to fall, to tumble down; to crash (down); to abate; to be cast down *or* dejected; to pounce upon; ***le vent s'abat,*** the wind is dropping.

abattu [aba'ty], *a.* cast down, depressed, dejected; humbled, crestfallen.

abat-vent [aba'vɑ̃], *n.m. inv.* louvre-boards (*of a window*); wind-cowl (*of a chimney*).

abat-voix [aba'vwa], *n.m. inv.* sounding board (*of a pulpit*).

abbaye [abe'ji], *n.f.* monastery, abbey.

abbé [a'be], *n.m.* abbot, abbé; ***l'abbé Martin,*** Father Martin.

abbesse [a'bɛs], *n.f.* abbess.

A.B.C. [abe'se], *n.m.* alphabet; primer, spelling-book.

abcéder [apse'de], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to turn into an abscess, to gather.

abcès [ap'sɛ], *n.m.* abscess, gathering; ***abcès aux gencives,*** gumboil.

abdication [abdiko'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* abdication; renunciation (*of property etc.*); surrender (*of authority*).

abdiquer [abdi'ke], *v.t.* to abdicate, to resign, to renounce.

abdomen [abdɔ'mɛn], *n.m.* abdomen.

abdominal [abdɔmi'nal], *a.* abdominal.

abducteur [abdyk'tœːr], *a.* (*Anat.*) abducent. —*n.m.* (*Anat.*) abductor.

abduction [abdyk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* abduction.

abécédaire [abese'deːr], *a.* alphabetical; ***ordre abécédaire,*** alphabetical order.—*n.m.* spelling book; elementary reading book; primer.

abecquer [abe'ke], *v.t.* to feed (*a bird*).

abeille [a'beːj], *n.f.* bee; ***abeille mère,*** queen bee.

aberration [abɛrɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* deviation from the normal *or* the correct course; (*Astron., Opt. etc.*) aberration.

abêtir [abe'tiːr], *v.t.* to render stupid; to dull, to blunt.—*v.i.* to become dull *or* stupid. **s'abêtir,** *v.r.* to grow stupid.

abêtissement [abetis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* stultification.

abhorrer [abɔ're], *v.t.* to abhor, to hate, to loathe.
abîme [a'bi:m], *n.m.* abyss, the deep, chasm; hell.
abîmé [abi'me], *a.* swallowed up, engulfed; ruined; damaged.
abîmer [abi'me], *v.t.* *to engulf, to swallow up; to ruin; to damage. **s'abîmer,** *v.r.* to fall into ruin; to be spoiled.
abject [ab'ʒɛkt], *a.* abject, base.
abjectement [abʒɛktə'mɑ̃], *adv.* abjectly.
abjection [abʒɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* abasement, humiliation; vileness.
abjuration [abʒyra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* solemn renunciation, abjuration.
abjurer [abʒy're], *v.t.* to abjure, to renounce; to foreswear.
ablatif [abla'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) ablative. —*n.m.* (*Gram.*) ablative (case).
ablation [ablɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Surg.*) removal (*of a part*).
able [abl], *n.m.* any small freshwater fish of the bleak family [ABLETTE].
ablette [a'blɛt], *n.f.* bleak [ABLE].
ablution [ably'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* ablution, washing, purification.
abnégation [abnegɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* abnegation, renunciation, sacrifice, self-denial.
aboi [a'bwa], *n.m.* (*dog's*) bark, barking, baying; (*fig.*) desperate condition; *aux abois*, at bay.
aboiement [abwa'mɑ̃], *n.m.* barking, baying.
aboîr [abɔ'li:r], *v.t.* to abolish, to repeal, to annul, to suppress.
abolissement [abolis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* abolition.
abolition [abɔli'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* abolition, repeal.
abominable [abɔmi'nabl], *a.* abominable, execrable; heinous.
abominablement [abɔminablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* abominably.
abomination [abɔmina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* abomination, *detestation, horror.*
abominer [abɔmi'ne], *v.t.* to abominate, to detest.
abondamment [abɔda'mɑ̃], *adv.* abundantly.
abondance [abɔ̃'dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* a great quantity, abundance, plenty; affluence.
abondant [abɔ̃'dɑ̃], *a.* abundant, plentiful, copious; exuberant, effusive.
abonder [abɔ̃'de], *v.i.* to abound, to be plentiful, to be in great quantity; ***abonder dans le sens de quelqu'un***, to support somebody's views strongly.
abonné [abɔ'ne], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) subscriber (*to periodicals etc.*); season ticket holder.
abonnement [abɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* subscription (*to periodicals, theatres etc.*); agreement; season ticket; *carte d'abonnement*, season ticket.
abonner (s') [sabɔ'ne], *v.r.* to become a subscriber.
abonnir [abɔ'ni:r], *v.t.* to mend, to improve (*wine*).—*v.i.* to become good. **s'abonnir,** *v.r.* to mend, to grow better.
abonnissement [abɔnis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* improvement.
abord [a'bɔ:r], *n.m.* landing; *arrival; access,* approach, meeting; onset, attack; (*pl.*) approaches, surroundings; ***d'abord***, at first.
abordable [abɔr'dabl], *a.* accessible, easily approached, affable.
abordage [abɔr'da:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) boarding; fouling, colliding.
abordée [abɔr'de], *n.f.* the act of meeting, accosting *or* beginning.
aborder [abɔr'de], *v.t.* to arrive at; to approach, to accost; to enter upon (*a subject etc.*); to grapple (*a vessel*); to run foul of (*a ship*).—*v.i.* to arrive; to land. **s'aborder,** *v.r.* to accost each other; to run foul of each other.
aborigène [abɔri'ʒɛ:n], *a.* native, original.—*n.m.* aboriginal, aborigine.
aborner [abɔr'ne], *v.t.* to mark out, to delimit.
abortif [abɔr'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) abortive.
abouchement [abuʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* interview, conference.
aboucher [abu'ʃe], *v.t.* to bring (*things* or *persons*) together. **s'aboucher,** *v.r.* to have an interview, to confer (*with*); to get in touch (*with*).
aboutement [abut'mɑ̃], *n.m.* abutment; placing *or* fitting end to end.
abouter [abu'te], *v.t.* to join end to end.
aboutir [abu'ti:r], *v.i.* to end at *or* in, to result (à); (*Surg.*) to come to a head (*with aux.* ÊTRE *or* AVOIR).
aboutissant [abuti'sɑ̃], *a.* bordering upon, abutting on, ending in.
aboutissement [abutis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* result, issue.
aboyer [abwa'je], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to bark, to bay, to yelp.
abracadabra [abrakada'bra], *n.m.* abracadabra (*magic word*).
abracadabrant [abrakada'brɑ̃], *a.* stupendous, amazing, stunning.
abrasif [abra'zif], *n.m.* abrasive.
abrégé [abre'ʒe], *a.* short, summary.—*n.m.* abridgment, résumé, précis, abstract, summary.
abrégement [abreʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* abridging, abridgment.
abréger [abre'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* ASSIÉGER) to abridge, to shorten; to abbreviate.
abreuvage [abrœ'va:ʒ], **abreuvement** [abrœv'mɑ̃], *n.m.* watering, soaking, steaming.
abreuver [abrœ've], *v.t.* to water (*animals*); to water (*the ground etc.*). **s'abreuver,** *v.r.* to drink, to be watered (*of animals*).
abreuvoir [abrœ'vwa:r], *n.m.* watering place, horse pond; drinking trough.
abréviation [abrevja'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* abbreviation, shortening.
abri [a'bri], *n.m.* shelter, cover, refuge, dugout.
abricot [abri'ko], *n.m.* apricot.
abricotier [abrikɔ'tje], *n.m.* apricot tree.
abriter [abri'te], *v.t.* to shelter, to shade, to protect. **s'abriter,** *v.r.* to take refuge.
abrogation [abrɔgɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* abrogation, repeal, annulment.
abroger [abrɔ'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to abrogate, to repeal, to annul. **s'abroger,** *v.r.* to fall into disuse.
abrupt [a'brypt], *a.* abrupt, steep, sheer; (*fig.*) blunt, rugged, rough (*of style etc.*).
abruptement [abryptə'mɑ̃], *adv.* abruptly.
abruti [abry'ti], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) brutalized, stupid (person).
abrutir [abry'ti:r], *v.t.* to stupefy, to brutalize. **s'abrutir,** *v.r.* to become brutalized *or* stupid.

abrutissant [abryti'sɑ̃], *a.* brutalizing, stupefying.
abrutissement [abrytis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* the act of brutalizing; brutishness, degradation.
absence [ap'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* absence; want, lack; ***absence d'esprit***, absence of mind.
absent [ap'sɑ̃], *a.* absent, away from home; wandering, woolgathering.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) absentee.
absentéisme [apsɑ̃te'ism], *n.m.* absenteeism.
absenter (s') [sapsɑ̃'te], *v.r.* to absent oneself, to be away; to play truant.
abside [ap'si:d], *n.f.* apse.
absinthe [ap'sɛ̃:t], *n.f.* absinth; wormwood.
absolu [apsɔ'ly], *a.* absolute; despotic, arbitrary; unrestricted; peremptory; positive.
absolument [apsɔly'mɑ̃], *adv.* absolutely; arbitrarily.
absolution [apsɔly'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* absolution, acquittal.
absolutisme [apsɔly'tism], *n.m.* absolutism.
absorbant [apsɔr'bɑ̃], *a.* absorptive, absorbent; engrossing.—*n.m.* absorbent.
absorber [apsɔr'be], *v.t.* to absorb, to imbibe; to eat *or* drink; (*fig.*) to engross. **s'absorber**, *v.r.* to be absorbed; (*fig.*) to be entirely taken up with (***dans***).
absorption [apsɔrp'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* absorption.
absoudre [ap'sudr], *v.t. irr.* to absolve, to acquit; to exonerate, to forgive.
abstenir (s') [sapstə'ni:r], *v.r. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR) to abstain (*from voting*); to refrain, to forbear, to forgo.
abstention [apstɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* abstention.
abstinence [apsti'nɑ:s], *n.f.* abstinence; temperance, sobriety; (*pl.*) fasts, fasting.
abstinent [apsti'nɑ̃], *a.* abstemious, sober.
abstraction [apstrak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* abstraction, abstract question *or* idea.
abstraire [aps'trɛ:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TRAIRE) to abstract; to separate, to isolate.
abstrait [aps'trɛ], *a.* abstract, abstruse; absent-minded.
abstraitement [apstrɛt'mɑ̃], *adv.* abstractedly; separately; in the abstract.
abstrus [aps'try], *a.* abstruse; obscure.
absurde [ap'syrd], *a.* absurd, nonsensical, stupid, silly, preposterous.
absurdement [apsyrdə'mɑ̃], *adv.* absurdly, nonsensically.
absurdité [apsyrdi'te], *n.f.* absurdity, nonsense.
abus [a'by], *n.m.* abuse; grievance; misuse.
abuser [aby'ze], *v.t.* to deceive, to lead astray, to delude.—*v.i.* to misuse, to make ill use (*de*); to take advantage (*de*). **s'abuser**, *v.r.* to be mistaken, to deceive oneself.
abusif [aby'zif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) irregular, improper.
abusivement [abyziv'mɑ̃], *adv.* irregularly, improperly.
abyssal [abi'sal], *a.* unfathomable.
abysse [a'bis], *n.m.* abyss, unfathomable gulf *or* depth.
Abyssinie [abisi'ni], **l'**, *f.* Abyssinia.
abyssinien [abisi'njɛ̃] (*fem.* **-enne**), **abyssin** [abi'sɛ̃], *a.* Abyssinian.—*n.m.* (**Abyssinien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Abyssinian (*person*).
acabit [aka'bi], *n.m.* quality (*of fruits, vegetables*); character, nature, stamp (*of persons*).
acacia [aka'sja], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) acacia.
académicien [akademi'sjɛ̃], *n.m.* academician.
académie [akade'mi], *n.f.* academy, society of learned men, *esp.* the Académie Française; school (*of dancing, fencing, riding etc.*).
académique [akade'mik], *a.* proper, appropriate *or* belonging to an academy, academic(al).
acagnarder [akaɲar'de], *v.t.* to make lazy. **s'acagnarder**, *v.r.* to drift into an idle, slothful life.
acajou [aka'ʒu], *n.m.* mahogany.
acanthe [a'kɑ̃:t], *n.f.* acanthus.
acariâtre [aka'rjɑ:tr], *a.* contrary, crabbed, cross-grained, quarrelsome, shrewish.
acariâtreté [akarjɑtra'te], *n.f.* crabbedness, peevishness, shrewishness.
accablant [ako'blɑ̃], *a.* oppressive, overwhelming, crushing.
accablement [akɔblə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* prostration, oppression, extreme discouragement *or* dejection.
accabler [ako'ble], *v.t.* to crush, to overpower, to overcome; (*fig.*) to weigh down, to overload, to overwhelm.
accalmie [akal'mi], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) lull.
accaparant [akapa'rɑ̃], *a.* engrossing.
accaparement [akapar'mɑ̃], *n.m.* monopoly, monopolizing.
accaparer [akapa're], *v.t.* to monopolize, to hoard, to engross.
accapareur [akapa'rœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) monopolist, monopolizer, hoarder.
accéder [aksɛ'de], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to arrive, to reach, to have access; to accede, to comply with.
accélérateur [akselera'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) accelerative, with increasing speed.—*n.m.* (*Elec., Mech., Phot. etc.*) accelerator; (*fam.*) ***appuyer sur l'accélérateur***, to step on the gas.
accélération [akselera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* acceleration.
accéléré [aksele're], *a.* accelerated.
accélérer [aksele're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to accelerate, to quicken, to hasten, to press, to dispatch.
accent [ak'sɑ̃], *n.m.* pitch, accent, stress, tone; pronunciation; expression (*of the voice*).
accentuation [aksɑ̃tɥa'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* accentuation, stressing.
accentuer [aksɑ̃'tɥe], *v.t.* to accent, to accentuate, to stress.
acceptable [aksɛp'tabl], *a.* acceptable, worth accepting.
acceptation [aksɛpta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* acceptance; acceptation.
accepter [aksɛp'te], *v.t.* to accept, to agree to, to welcome (*what is offered* or *proposed*).
acception [aksɛp'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* respect, regard, sense, meaning, acceptation.
accès [ak'sɛ], *n.m.* access, opportunity of approach, admittance; attack, fit, paroxysm.
accessibilité [aksɛsibili'te], *n.f.* accessibility.
accessible [aksɛ'sibl], *a.* accessible, approachable; within reach.
accession [aksɛ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* accession; adhesion, union (*of a country, province etc. to another*).
accessit [aksɛ'sit], *n.m.* award of merit, honorable mention; 'proxime accessit'.
accessoire [aksɛ'swa:r], *a.* accessory, additional, subordinate.—*n.m.* an accessory; (*pl.*) (*Theat.*) properties.
accessoiriste [aksɛswa'rist], *n.m.* props man.

accident [aksi'dɑ̃], *n.m.* accident, fortuitous incident; casualty, mishap, mischance; unevenness, irregularity (*in the ground*).
accidenté [aksidɑ̃'te], *a.* varied, unequal (*of style etc.*); rough, uneven, broken, hilly (*of ground*); chequered (*of life, career etc.*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) one injured by an accident.
accidentel [aksidɑ̃'tɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) accidental, adventitious, fortuitous, unexpected; ***signe accidentel***, (*Mus.*) accidental.
accidentellement [aksidɑ̃tɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* accidentally, casually, by chance.
accidenter [aksidɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to make irregular *or* uneven; to diversify, to chequer, to make picturesque.
accise [ak'si:z], *n.f.* (*Law*) inland duty, excise; ***préposé à l'accise***, exciseman.
acclamation [aklamɑ'sjõ], *n.f.* acclamation, cheering.
acclamer [aklɑ'me], *v.t.* to acclaim, to applaud, to cheer.
acclimatable [aklima'tabl], *a.* that may be acclimatized.
acclimatation [aklimatɑ'sjõ], *n.f.* acclimatization.
acclimater [aklima'te], *v.t.* to acclimatize. **s'acclimater**, *v.r.* to become acclimatized.
accointance [akwɛ̃'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* (*used generally in pl. and in a bad sense*) intimacy, familiarity; ***avoir des accointances*** (***avec***), to have dealings (*with*).
accointer [akwɛ̃'te], *v.t.* to make acquainted.
accolade [akɔ'lad], *n.f.* embrace; kiss; accolade (*in knighting*).
accolader (s') [sakɔla'de], *v.r.* to embrace mutually.
accolage [akɔ'la:ʒ], *n.m.* tying up, training (*branches etc.*).
accolement [akɔl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* joining, uniting.
accoler [akɔ'le], *v.t.* to embrace; to tie up, to fasten, to place against; (*fig.*) to couple, to join together, to bracket.
accommodable [akɔmɔ'dabl], *a.* that may be arranged; adjustable.
accommodage [akɔmɔ'da:ʒ], *n.m.* preparation *or* dressing (*of meat*).
accommodant [akɔmɔ'dɑ̃], *a.* accommodating, easy-going, courteous.
accommodation [akɔmɔdɑ'sjõ], *n.f.* accommodation.
accommodement [akɔmɔd'mɑ̃], *n.m.* accommodation, arrangement, composition; settlement, reconciliation, compromise.
accommoder [akɔmɔ'de], *v.t.* to adapt, to accommodate, to fit, to adjust; to reconcile; to conciliate; to dress, to trim; to cook, to do up; to suit, to be convenient. **s'accommoder**, *v.r.* to agree, to come to terms; to *accommodate oneself*, to adapt oneself (*à*); to put up with (***de***).
accompagnateur [akõpaɲa'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) accompanist (*with instrument* or *voice*); conductor (*of a tour*).
accompagnement [akõpaɲ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* accompanying; attendance, retinue; an accompaniment, an accessory; (*Mus.*) accompaniment.
accompagner [akõpa'ɲe], *v.t.* to accompany, to attend on; to go with, to escort; (*Mus.*) to accompany.
accompli [akõ'pli], *a.* accomplished, performed, fulfilled; complete, faultless perfect, out and out.
accomplir [akõ'pli:r], *v.t.* to fulfil, to effect, to perform; to realize, to carry out.
accomplissement [akõplis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* accomplishment, fulfilment, realization.
accon, acconier [ACON etc.].
accord [a'kɔ:r], *n.m.* accord, concurrence, unanimity, harmony; agreement, bargain; convention, settlement; (*Mus.*) chord; ***être d'accord***, to agree; ***d'accord***, granted, agreed.
accordable [akɔr'dabl], *a.* that may be accorded; reconcilable; (*Mus.*) tunable.
accordage [akɔr'da:ʒ], **accordement** [akɔrdə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* tuning (*of a musical instrument*).
accordailles [akɔr'dɑ:j], *n.f.* (*used only in pl.*) betrothal.
accordant [akɔr'dɑ̃], *a.* accordant, harmonious.
accordé [akɔr'de], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) fiancé, fiancée; ***les accordés***, the bride and bridegroom.
accordéon [akɔrde'õ], *n.m.* accordion.
accordéoniste [akɔrdeɔ'nist], *n.* accordionist.
accorder [akɔr'de], *v.t.* to bring into harmony *or* accord, to make agree, to reconcile; to concede, to grant; to admit, to avow; (*Mus.*) to tune, to harmonize; to bestow (***hand in marriage***). **s'accorder**, *v.r.* to agree, to concur; to correspond; to suit, to be suited.
accordeur [akɔr'dœ:r], *n.m.* tuner (*of musical instruments*).
accordoir [akɔr'dwa:r], *n.m.* tuning hammer, key *or* cone.
accore [a'kɔ:r], *a.* abrupt, sheer, vertical (*of a coast*).
accort [a'kɔ:r], *a.* gracious, courteous.
accostable [akɔs'tabl], *a.* easy of access, approachable.
accostage [akɔs'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* the act of accosting, approaching *or* drawing alongside.
accoster [akɔs'te], *v.t.* to accost, to go up to; (*Naut.*) to come alongside.
accotement [akɔt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Civ. Eng.*) roadside; footpath.
accoter [akɔ'te], *v.t.* to prop up, to support, to stay. **s'accoter**, *v.r.* to lean (***contre***).
accotoir [akɔ'twa:r], *n.m.* prop, support, leaning post.
accouardir [akwar'di:r], *v.t.* to make a coward. **s'accouardir**, *v.r.* to turn coward.
accouchée [aku'ʃe], *n.f.* woman in childbirth, woman who has just had a child.
accouchement [akuʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* childbirth, delivery, confinement; ***centre d'accouchement***, maternity home.
accoucher [aku'ʃe], *v.t.* to deliver (*a woman*).—*v.i.* to lie in, to be brought to bed, to be delivered.
accoucheur [aku'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* male midwife, accoucheur.
accoucheuse [aku'ʃø:z], *n.f.* midwife.
accoudement [akud'mɑ̃], *n.m.* the act of leaning (*on*).
accouder (s') [saku'de], *v.r.* to lean on one's elbow.
accoudoir [aku'dwa:r], *n.m.* elbow rest; (*Arch.*) rail, balustrade.

accouple [a'kupl], *n.f.* leash (*for tying dogs in couples*).
accouplement [akuplə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* coupling; pairing.
accoupler [aku'ple], *v.t.* to couple; to join together in pairs; (*Elec.*) to connect, to group (*batteries etc.*).
accourci [akur'si], *n.m.* abridgement (*of a book*).
accourcir [akur'si:r], *v.t.* to shorten, to abridge, to curtail. **s'accourcir**, *v.r.* to become shorter, to decrease.
accourcissement [akursis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* shortening, diminution.
accourir [aku'ri:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* COURIR) to run up to, to hasten, to flock.
accoutrement [akutrə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* garb, dress, *esp.* as an object of ridicule.
accoutrer [aku'tre], *v.t.* to rig out, to dress. **s'accoutrer**, *v.r.* to dress absurdly, to rig oneself out.
accoutumance [akuty'mɑ:s], *n.f.* habit, custom, wont, usage.
accoutumé [akuty'me], *a.* ordinary, accustomed, habitual.
accoutumer [akuty'me], *v.t.* to accustom, to habituate, to inure.—*v.i.* (*only in compound tenses*) to use, to be wont. **s'accoutumer**, *v.r.* to be accustomed, to be used (à).
accouvage [aku'va:ʒ], *n.m.* hatching (*esp. by artificial means*), incubation.
accouver [aku've], *v.t.* to set (*a hen etc.*).—*v.i.* to sit, to hatch.
accréditation [akredita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* accreditation, accrediting (*of an ambassador*).
accréditer [akredi'te], *v.t.* to give credit, standing *or* sanction to; to authorize; to accredit (*an ambassador etc.*); to confirm, to spread (*rumors etc.*). **s'accréditer**, *v.r.* to gain credit *or* reputation; to ingratiate oneself; to spread (*of rumors etc.*).
accréditeur [akredi'tœ:r], *n.m.* guarantor, surety.
accroc [a'kro], *n.m.* impediment, hitch; hindrance; rent, tear.
accrochage [akrɔ'ʃa:ʒ], *n.m.* hanging, hooking, hitching; catching, retarding, stopping; grazing (*vehicles*).
accroche-cœur [akrɔʃ'kœ:r], *n.m. inv.* spit curl.
accrochement [akrɔʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* hooking, catching (*in something*).
accrocher [akrɔ'ʃe], *v.t.* to hang upon a hook; to hook, to catch, to hitch, to catch and tear; to get hold of; to pick up (*a radio station*). **s'accrocher**, *v.r.* to catch in, to be caught *or* hooked (*par*); to lay hold of, to cling (à).
accroire [a'krwa:r], *v.t. irr.* (*used only in the infinitive after faire*) to believe.
accroissement [akrwas'mɑ̃], *n.m.* increase, growth, enlargement, extension.
accroître [a'krwa:tr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CROÎTRE *except p.p.* **accru**) to increase, to augment, to enlarge, to amplify. **s'accroître**, *v.r.* to increase, to grow.
accroupi [akru'pi], *a.* crouched, crouching, cowering, squatting.
accroupir (s') [sakru'pi:r], *v.r.* to sit down on the hams *or* heels, to squat, to crouch.
accroupissement [akrupis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* cowering, squatting, crouching.
accru [a'kry], *n.m.* (*Gard.*) sucker, scion.
accrue [a'kry], *n.f.* increase of land through the retreat of waters; encroachment of a forest on adjoining land.
accu [a'ky], *n.m. abbr.* [ACCUMULATEUR].
accueil [a'kœ:j], *n.m.* reception, welcome, greeting.
accueillir [akœ'ji:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CUEILLIR) to receive (*well* or *ill*); to receive graciously, to welcome.
acculer [aky'le], *v.t.* to drive into a corner; to bring to a standstill. **s'acculer**, *v.r.* to set one's back against something.
accumulateur [akymyla'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) storing, heaping up, hoarding up.—*n.m.* accumulator (*person* or *thing*); (*Elec.*) storage cell *or* battery.
accumulation [akymylɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* accumulation; mass, pile.
accumuler [akymy'le], *v.t.* to accumulate, to pile up, to amass. **s'accumuler**, *v.r.* to accumulate, to increase.
accusable [aky'zabl], *a.* accusable, chargeable.
accusateur [akyza'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) accusing, accusatory.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) accuser, denouncer.
accusatif [akyza'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) and *n.m.* (*Gram.*) accusative (case); *à l'accusatif*, in the accusative.
accusation [akyzɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* accusation, indictment, charge; (*fig.*) prosecution; *mise en accusation*, arraignment.
accusatoire [akyza'twa:r], *a.* accusatory.
accusé [aky'ze], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) the accused, prisoner, defendant; *accusé de réception*, acknowledgment of a letter, receipt.
accuser [aky'ze], *v.t.* to impute, to charge with; to reproach, to blame; to indict, to impeach, to prosecute. **s'accuser**, *v.r.* to admit, to avow, to confess.
acéphale [ase'fal], *a.* acephalous, headless.
acérain [ase'rɛ̃], *a.* like *or* pertaining to steel, steely.
acerbe [a'sɛrb], *a.* sour, harsh, sharp, astringent; (*fig.*) bitter, acrimonious.
acerbité [asɛrbi'te], *n.f.* acerbity, harshness; (*fig.*) bitterness, severity.
acéré [ase're], *a.* steely, steeled; sharp, keen; (*fig.*) mordant, trenchant, acute.
acérer [ase're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to steel; to sharpen, to render biting, incisive *or* mordant.
acétate [ase'tat], *n.m.* (*Chem.*) acetate.
acéteux [ase'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) acetous, sour, tasting like vinegar.
acétique [ase'tik], *a.* acetic.
acétone [ase'tɔn], *n.m.* acetone.
acétoselle [asetɔ'sɛl], *n.f.* wood-sorrel.
acétylène [aseti'lɛ:n], *n.m.* acetylene.
achalandage [aʃalɑ̃'da:ʒ], *n.m.* custom, customers; goodwill (*of a shop*).
achalandé [aʃalɑ̃'de], *a.* having plenty of custom; *boutique bien achalandée*, a well-frequented shop.
achalander [aʃalɑ̃'de], *v.t.* to get custom, to attract customers, to draw trade.
acharné [aʃar'ne], *a.* fleshed, fierce, tenacious, implacable; stubborn, obstinate, intense.
acharnement [aʃarnə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* tenacity; rancor, animosity, fury; stubbornness, obstinacy, desperation.

acharner [aʃar'ne], *v.t.* to flesh; to set on; to excite, to madden; to embitter, to envenom. **s'acharner,** *v.r.* to be intent, bent *or* obstinately set upon; to set one's heart upon, to persist in; to be infuriated *or* implacable.
achat [a'ʃa], *n.m.* purchasing, buying; purchase; ***faire des achats,*** to go shopping; ***pouvoir d'achat,*** purchasing power.
acheminement [aʃmin'mɑ̃], *n.m.* progress, advance, conveying.
acheminer [aʃmi'ne], *v.t.* to send on (*towards a place* or *object*); to train (*a horse*). **s'acheminer,** *v.r.* to set out (***pour***), to make one's way towards.
achetable [aʃ'tabl], *a.* purchasable.
acheter [aʃ'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to buy, to purchase; (*fig.*) to bribe. **s'acheter,** *v.r.* to be bought; to be for sale, to be venal.
acheteur [aʃ'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) buyer, purchaser.
achevage [aʃ'va:ʒ], *n.m.* completion, finishing; finish (*of a work of art*).
achevé [aʃ've], *a.* finished, accomplished, perfect, exquisite; absolute, downright, consummate, arrant.
achèvement [aʃɛv'mɑ̃], *n.m.* completion, conclusion.
achever [aʃ've], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to finish, to terminate; to put the finishing touch to; to complete, to achieve; to consummate, to perfect; (*fig.*) to do for completely, to ruin, to kill.
Achille [a'ʃil], *m.* Achilles.
achoppement [aʃɔp'mɑ̃], *n.m.* obstacle, impediment; unforeseen difficulty, embarrassment; ***pierre d'achoppement,*** stumbling block.
achopper [aʃɔ'pe], *v.i.* and **s'achopper**, *v.r.* to stumble, to knock against something; (*fig.*) to come to grief; to fail.
achromatopsie [akrɔmatɔp'si], *n.f.* achromatopsy, color blindness.
acide [a'sid], *a.* acid, sour, tart, sharp.—*n.m.* acid.
acidifier [asidi'fje], *v.t.* to acidify. **s'acidifier,** *v.r.* to become acidified.
acidité [asidi'te], *n.f.* acidity, sourness, sharpness, tartness.
acidule [asi'dyl], *a.* subacid, acidulous.
acidulé [asidy'le], *a.* acidulated; ***bonbons acidulés,*** acid drops, sour balls.
aciduler [asidy'le], *v.t.* to acidulate.
acier [a'sje], *n.m.* steel; ***acier chromé,*** chrome steel; ***acier coulé*** or ***fondu,*** cast steel; ***acier doux,*** mild steel; ***acier inoxydable,*** stainless steel.
aciération [asjerɔ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* steeling, plating with steel.
aciérer [asje're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to convert into steel, to cover with steel; to acierate. **s'aciérer,** *v.r.* to steel oneself.
aciéreux [asje'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) steely, like steel.
aciérie [asje'ri], *n.f.* steel factory, steelworks.
acné [ak'ne], *n.f.* (*Med.*) acne.
acolyte [akɔ'lit], *n.m.* (*Eccles.*) acolyte; (*fig.*) assistant, confederate, associate, accomplice.
acompte [a'kɔ̃:t], *n.m.* instalment, partial payment.
acon or **accon** [a'kɔ̃], *n.m.* small lighter, punt.
aconier or **acconier** [akɔ'nje], *n.m.* lighterman.
aconit [akɔ'nit], *n.m.* aconite.
acoquinant [akɔki'nɑ̃], *a.* alluring, engaging, captivating.
acoquiner [akɔki'ne], *v.t.* to make fond, to allure, to bewitch, to captivate. **s'acoquiner,** *v.r.* (*fam.*) *to be* bewitched, *to be* greatly attached to.
Açores [a'sɔ:r], **les,** *f.pl.* the Azores.
à-côté [ako'te], *n.m.* aside; (*pl.*) little extras.
à-coup [a'ku], *n.m.* jerk, jolt; sudden stop.
acousticien [akusti'sjɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) acoustician.
acoustique [akus'tik], *a.* acoustic.—*n.f.* acoustics.
acquéreur [ake'rœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) buyer, purchaser.
acquérir [ake'ri:r], *v.t. irr.* to purchase, to buy, to get; to earn, to win, to gain; to acquire, to obtain. **s'acquérir,** *v.r.* to get *or* win for oneself; to be acquired, obtained *or* purchased.
acquiescement [akjɛs'mɑ̃], *n.m.* acquiescence, compliance, consent, willingness.
acquiescer [akje'se], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to acquiesce, to agree, to assent, to yield, to comply.
acquis [a'ki], *a.* acquired, secured.—*n.m.* acquirements, attainments, experience.
acquisitif [akizi'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) acquisitive.
acquisition [akizi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* acquisition, acquiring, attaining, acquirement, attainment; purchase, conquest.
acquisivité [akiziviˈte], *n.f.* acquisitiveness.
acquit [a'ki], *n.m.* receipt, discharge, release, acquittance; (*Billiards*) break (*i.e. start*).
acquittement [akit'mɑ̃], *n.m.* payment, quittance; (*Law*) acquittal.
acquitter [aki'te], *v.t.* to pay; to discharge, to pay off (*a dependant*); to acquit. **s'acquitter,** *v.r.* to fulfil, to perform; to pay off one's debts, to be quits (*in gambling*); to acquit oneself (*well* or *ill*).
acre [akr], *n.f.* acre.
âcre [ɑ:kr], *a.* sour, sharp, tart, acrid; (*fig.*) bitter, pungent, caustic.
âcrement [ɑ:krə'mɑ̃], *adv.* tartly, sourly.
âcreté [ɑ:krə'te], *n.f.* sourness, acridity, sharpness, tartness, acrimony.
acrimonie [akrimɔ'ni], *n.f.* bitterness, sharpness, keenness, acrimony.
acrimonieux [akrimɔ'njø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) pungent, acrimonious, ill-natured, sharp.
acrobate [akrɔ'bat], *n.* acrobat, rope-dancer.
acrobatie [akrɔba'si], *n.f.* acrobatics; (*Av.*) stunt.
acrobatique [akrɔba'tik], *a.* acrobatic.
acrobatisme [akrɔba'tism], *n.m.* acrobatics.
acrocéphale [akrɔse'fal], *a.* having a pointed head, acrocephalic, acrocephalous.—*n.* a person with such a head.
acropole [akrɔ'pɔl], *n.f.* acropolis.
acrostiche [akrɔs'tiʃ], *a.* and *n.m.* acrostic.
acrotère [akrɔ'tɛ:r], *n.m.* (*Arch.*) acroterium, ornamental summit (*of a pediment*).
acte [akt], *n.m.* action, deed; (*Law*) deed, indenture; instrument; document, charter; (*Theat.*) act; (*pl.*) records, public registers, rolls, transactions, proceedings; ***acte de naissance,*** birth certificate.
acteur [ak'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) actor; actress; player.

actif [ak'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) active, busy, energetic, assiduous; nimble, brisk, agile; (*Gram. etc.*) active.—*n.m.* (*Gram.*) active voice; **assets**, credit balance.

action [ak'sjõ], *n.f.* action, operation, work; activity, motion; deed, feat, performance; fight, engagement, battle; (*Law*) action, law-suit; (*Theat.*) gesture; (*Lit.*) subject, action, plot; (*Comm.*) share, stock.

actionnaire [aksjo'nɛ:r], *n.* shareholder.

actionnariat [aksjɔna'rja], *n.m.* shareholding; ***actionnariat ouvrier***, industrial co-partnership.

actionner [aksjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to bring an action against, to sue at law; to bestir, to rouse up, to set going; to operate, to run, to drive. **s'actionner**, *v.r.* to bestir oneself.

activement [aktiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* actively, vigorously.

activer [akti've], *v.t.* to press, to accelerate, to forward, to expedite, to stir up (*a fire, people*).

activisme [akti'vism], *n.m.* (*Polit.*) militancy, activism.

activiste [akti'vist], *n.m.* activist.

activité [aktivi'te], *n.f.* activity, full swing; nimbleness, alacrity, promptitude, dispatch.

actrice [ak'tris], [ACTEUR].

actuaire [ak'tɥɛ:r], *n.m.* actuary.

actualisation [aktɥaliza'sjõ], *n.f.* actualization; realization.

actualiser [aktɥali'ze], *v.t.* to bring up to date. **s'actualiser**, *v.r.* to become real.

actualité [aktɥali'te], *n.f.* actuality; event of the moment, present interest; (*Cine.*) ***les actualités***, the newsreel.

actuel [ak'tɥɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) present, of the present time.

actuellement [aktɥɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* now, at the present time.

acuité [akɥi'te], *n.f.* sharpness, acuteness, keenness.

acutangle [aky'tɑ̃:gl], **acutangulaire** [a kytãgy'lɛ:r], *a.* acute-angled (*of triangles etc.*).

acutesse [aky'tɛs], *n.f.* acuteness, sharpness.

adage [a'da:ʒ], *n.m.* adage, proverb, saying.

Adam [a'dɑ̃], *m.* Adam.

adamantin [adamɑ̃'tɛ̃], *a.* adamantine.

adaptable [adap'tabl], *a.* adaptable.

adaptateur [adapta'tœ:r], *n.m.* adapter, converter.

adaptation [adapta'sjõ], *n.f.* adaptation.

adapter [adap'te], *v.t.* to adapt, to adjust, to apply (*à*); to fit, to make suitable. **s'adapter**, *v.r.* to fit, to suit, to adapt oneself (*to*).

addition [adi'sjõ], *n.f.* adding up, addition; an addition; bill, reckoning; check.

additionnel [adisjõ'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) additional.

additionner [adisjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to add up.

Adélaïde [adela'id], *f.* Adelaide.

Adèle [a'dɛl], *f.* Adela.

adénite [ade'nit], *n.f.* adenitis, inflammation of the glands.

adénoïde [adenɔ'id], *a.* adenoid; ***végétations adénoïdes***, adenoids.

adent [a'dɑ̃], *n.m.* dovetail, tenon.

adenter [adɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to dovetail, to join with mortise and tenon.

adepte [a'dɛpt], *n.m.* adept, initiate, follower.

adéquat [ade'kwa], *a.* adequate; (*Phil.*) equal in content; appropriate.

adhérence [ade'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* adhesion, adherence; (*fig.*) attachment.

adhérent [ade'rɑ̃], *a.* adherent.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) adherent, follower, partisan.

adhérer [ade're], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to adhere, to cling; (*fig.*) to hold (*à*), to cleave (*to a sect etc.*).

adhésif [ade'zif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) adhesive.—*n.m.* (*Phot.*) dry-mounting tissue.

adhésion [ade'zjõ], *n.f.* adhesion, adherence, union; compliance; joining (*a party*).

adhésivité [adezivi'te], *n.f.* adhesiveness.

adieu [a'djø], *int.* adieu, good-bye, farewell.—*n.m.* (*pl.* **-eux**) farewell, parting, leave; ***faire ses adieux à***, to take leave of, to say good-bye to.

adipeux [adi'pø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) adipose, fat.

adiposité [adipozi'te], *n.f.* adipose *or* fatty condition.

adjacence [adʒa'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* adjacency.

adjacent [adʒa'sɑ̃], *a.* adjacent, bordering upon, contiguous.

adjectif [adʒɛk'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) (*Gram.*) adjectival.—*n.m.* adjective.

adjectivement [adʒɛktiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* adjectivally.

adjoindre [ad'ʒwɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to adjoin, to associate, to add as an assistant. **s'adjoindre**, *v.r.* to join as a partner *or* associate; to take on.

adjoint [ad'ʒwɛ̃], *a.* adjunct, associate.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) associate, assistant, deputy; ***adjoint au maire***, deputy mayor.

adjonction [adʒõk'sjõ], *n.f.* adjunction.

adjudant [adʒy'dɑ̃], *n.m.* company sergeant-major; warrant officer; ***adjudant-major***, adjutant.

adjudicataire [adʒydika'tɛ:r], *a.* and *n.* contracting party; successful tenderer, highest bidder.

adjudicateur [adʒydika'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) adjudicator, awarder; auctioneer.

adjudication [adʒydika'sjõ], *n.f.* auction; knocking down; adjudication.

adjuger [adʒy'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to adjudge, to adjudicate, to knock down (*to the highest bidder*); to award; ***adjugé!*** (*at auctions*) gone!

adjuration [adʒyra'sjõ], *n.f.* adjuration, imprecation.

adjurer [adʒy're], *v.t.* to adjure, to conjure; to call upon, to beseech.

admettre [ad'mɛtr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* METTRE) to admit, to let in; to concede, to allow, to acknowledge.

administrateur [administra'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) manager, director; administrator, administratrix, trustee (*of an estate*).

administratif [administra'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) administrative.

administration [administra'sjõ], *n.f.* administration, management, direction, government; (*collect.*) the management, the administration.

administré [adminis'tre], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) person under one's administration *or* jurisdiction.

administrer [adminis'tre], *v.t.* to manage, to govern, to direct; to administer, to dispense.

admirable [admi'rabl], *a.* admirable; wonderful.
admirablement [admirablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* admirably; wonderfully.
admirateur [admira'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) admirer, praiser.
admiratif [admira'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) admiring, wondering.
admiration [admirɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* admiration.
admirer [admi're], *v.t.* to admire.
admissibilité [admisibili'te], *n.f.* admissibility.
admissible [admi'sibl], *a.* admittable, admissible.
admission [admi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* admission, admittance; ***soupape d'admission***, inlet valve.
admonestation [admɔnesta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* admonishment, admonition.
admonester [admɔnes'te], *v.t.* to reprimand, to admonish.
admoniteur [admɔni'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) admonisher.
admonitif [admɔni'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) admonitory.
admonition [admɔni'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*chiefly R.-C. Ch.*) admonition, advice, reprimand.
adolescence [adɔle'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* adolescence.
adolescent [adɔle'sɑ̃], *a.* adolescent.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) adolescent, youth, teenager.
Adonis [adɔ'ni:s], *n.m.* Adonis, beau.
adonné [adɔ'ne], *a.* given to, addicted, devoted. **s'adonner**, *v.r.* to give, devote *or* addict oneself (*à*).
adopté [adɔp'te], *a.* adopted *or* adoptive (*child*).
adopter [adɔp'te], *v.t.* to adopt; to embrace, to espouse; to pass, to carry (*a bill*).
adoptif [adɔp'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) adoptive, by adoption.
adoption [adɔp'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* adoption.
adorable [adɔ'rabl], *a.* adorable, charming, delightful, exquisite.
adorablement [adɔrablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* adorably, delightfully.
adorateur [adɔra'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) adorer, worshipper.
adoration [adɔra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* adoration, worship; admiration, respect, reverence.
adorer [adɔ're], *v.t.* to adore, to worship.
adossé [adɔ'se], *a.* with one's back against.
adosser [adɔ'se], *v.t.* to set *or* lean with the back against; to put back to back. **s'adosser**, *v.r.* to lean one's back (*à*, *contre*).
adoucir [adu'si:r], *v.t.* to soften, to sweeten; to mitigate, to alleviate, to smooth. **s'adoucir**, *v.r.* to grow mild *or* soft; to get milder (*of weather*).
adoucissement [adusis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* softening, sweetening; assuaging, appeasing; ease, mitigation, alleviation; consolation.
adrénaline [adrena'lin], *n.f.* adrenalin.
adresse [a'drɛs], *n.f.* address; memorial, a document addressed to an assembly *or* person in authority; skill, dexterity, cleverness.
adresser [adre'se], *v.t.* to direct, to address; to turn, to direct (*one's steps etc.*). **s'adresser**, *v.r.* to be directed; to speak, to address oneself, to make application, to appeal (*à*); ***s'adresser ici***, apply within.
Adriatique [adria'tik], **l'**, *f.* the Adriatic.
adroit [a'drwa], *a.* ingenious, clever, skilful; artful.

adroitement [adrwat'mɑ̃], *adv.* skilfully, artfully, cleverly.
adulateur [adyla'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) flattering, adulatory.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) adulator, flatterer, sycophant.
adulatif [adyla'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) flattering, adulatory.
adulation [adylɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* adulation, flattery, sycophancy.
aduler [ady'le], *v.t.* to flatter, to fawn upon.
adulte [a'dylt], *a.* adult, grown-up.—*n.* adult.
adultère [adyl'tɛ:r], *a.* adulterous; ***femme adultère***, adulteress.—*n.m.* adultery.—*n.* adulterer, adulteress.
adultérer [adylte're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) (*Pharm.*) to adulterate; (*Law*) to falsify (*money*); (*fig.*) to corrupt, to pervert, to falsify.
adultérin [adylte'rɛ̃], *a.* adulterine.
advenir [advə'ni:r], *v.i. irr.* (*used only in inf. and 3rd pers.*) to occur, to happen, to befall.
adventice [advɑ̃'tis], *a.* adventitious.
adventif [advɑ̃'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) (*Bot.*) adventitious, casual.
adverbe [ad'vɛrb], *n.m.* adverb.
adverbial [advɛr'bjal], *a.* adverbial.
adverbialement [advɛrbjal'mɑ̃], *adv.* adverbially.
adversaire [advɛr'sɛ:r], *n.* adversary, opponent.
adverse [ad'vɛrs], *a.* adverse, opposite, contrary; calamitous.
adversité [advɛrsi'te], *n.f.* adversity, misfortune.
aérage [ae'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* ventilation, airing.
aérateur [aera'tœ:r], *n.m.* ventilator.
aération [aerɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* ventilation, airing.
aéré [ae're], *p.p.* ventilated.—*a.* airy.
aérer [ae're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to ventilate, to air, to renew the air of; (*Chem.*) to aerate.
aérien [ae'rjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) aerial; living *or* occurring in the air, celestial; (*fig.*) light, airy; ***base aérienne***, air base; ***fil aérien***, overhead wire; ***ligne aérienne***, airline; ***pont aérien***, airlift; ***raid aérien***, air raid.
aérifère [aeri'fɛ:r], *a.* air-conducting.
aérification [aerifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* gasification.
aérifier [aeri'fje], *v.t.* to gasify.
aéro-club [aero'klœb], *n.m.* (*pl.* **aéro-clubs**) flying club.
aérodrome [aero'dro:m], *n.m.* aerodrome, airfield.
aérodynamique [aerodina'mik], *a.* aerodynamic, streamlined.—*n.f.* aerodynamics.
aérogare [aero'ga:r], *n.f.* air terminal.
aérographe [aero'graf], *n.m.* aerograph.
aérographie [aerogra'fi], *n.f.* aerography.
aérolithe [aero'lit], *n.m.* aerolite.
aérolithique [aerɔli'tik], *a.* aerolitic.
aérologie [aerɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* aerology.
aéromètre [aero'mɛtr], *n.m.* aerometer, air-poise.
aéronaute [aero'no:t], *n.* aeronaut.
aéronautique [aerono'tik], *a.* aeronautic.—*n.f.* aeronautics, aerial navigation.
aéronef [aero'nɛf], *n.m.* airship.
aéroplane [aero'plan], *n.m.* airplane.
aéroport [aero'po:r], *n.m.* airport.
aéroporté [aeropor'te], *a.* airborne (*troops*).

aérosphère [aerɔ'sfɛ:r], *n.f.* the mass of air surrounding the globe, atmosphere.
aérostat [aerɔs'ta], *n.m.* aerostat, air-balloon.
aérostation [aerɔsta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* aerostation, air navigation.
aérostatique [aerɔsta'tik], *a.* aerostatic.—*n.f.* aerostatics.
aérostier [aerɔs'tje], *n.m.* aeronaut, one directing an aerostat.
aérothérapie [aerɔtera'pi], *n.f.* aerotherapy.
affabilité [afabili'te], *n.f.* affability, kindness, courtesy.
affable [a'fabl], *a.* affable, courteous.
affadir [afa'di:r], *v.t.* to make unsavory *or* insipid; (*fig.*) to make flat *or* dull. **s'affadir**, *v.r.* to become insipid.
affadissement [afadis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* insipidity, nausea, sickliness.
affaiblir [afe'bli:r], *v.t.* to enfeeble, to weaken; to lessen. **s'affaiblir**, *v.r.* to grow weak; to abate.
affaiblissement [afeblis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* weakening; allaying, abatement.
affaire [a'fɛ:r], *n.f.* affair, business, concern, matter; trouble, scrape; lawsuit; transaction, bargain; ***c'est mon affaire***, it is my own concern; ***mêlez-vous de vos affaires!***, mind your own business!; ***être dans les affaires***, to be in business; ***homme d'affaires***, business man, legal adviser.
affairé [afe're], *a.* busy.
affairement [afer'mɑ̃], *n.m.* hurry, bustle, ado.
affaissement [afɛs'mɑ̃], *n.m.* depression, subsidence, giving way, collapse.
affaisser [afe'se], *v.t.* to cause to sink, to weigh down, to press down; to bear down, to overwhelm. **s'affaisser**, *v.r.* to sink, to subside; to give way; to be bent down (*by age*); to collapse.
affamé [afa'me], *a.* famished, hungry, starving; greedy, craving; ***être affamé de***, to be greedy *or* eager for.
affamer [afa'me], *v.t.* to starve, to famish, to deprive of food.
affectation [afɛkta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* appropriation, destination *or* attribution (*to a certain object*); simulation, show, pretence, affectation; preference; distinction; (*Mil.*) ***recevoir une affectation***, to be posted.
affecté [afɛk'te], *a.* affected, assumed, simulated, put on; attributed, destined (*to a certain object*); (*Path.*) affected (*by a disease etc.*); (*Mil.*) posted to.
affecter [afɛk'te], *v.t.* to affect, to make frequent *or* habitual use of, to have a predilection for; to assume (*a certain shape etc.*); to feign, to pretend; to set apart, to earmark, to destine, to appropriate (*to a certain object*); to move, to touch, to impress emotionally. **s'affecter**, *v.r.* to be affected.
affection [afɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* affection, love, attachment; (*Med.*) affection, ailment.
affectionné [afɛksjɔ'ne], *a.* affectionate, loving, attached, loved, liked.
affectionner [afɛksjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to love, to be fond of, to like.
affectueusement [afɛktyøz'mɑ], *adv.* affectionately, fondly.
affectueux [afɛk'tyø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) affectionate, tender, warm-hearted.
afférent [afe'rɑ̃], *a.* reverting; relating to; assignable to; accruing to.
affermage [afɛr'ma:ʒ], *n.m.* farming, renting.
affermataire [afɛrma'tɛ:r], *n.m.* tenant farmer.
affermateur [afɛrma'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) lessor.
affermer [afɛr'me], *v.t.* to farm *or* let out by lease; to take a lease of, to rent.
affermir [afɛr'mi:r], *v.t.* to strengthen, to make firm; to confirm, to establish, to consolidate. **s'affermir**, *v.r.* to become strong, firm, *or* fast; to become established.
affermissement [afɛrmis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* strengthening, consolidation, establishment; support, prop, stay.
affété [afe'te], *a.* affected, prim, finical; canting, mincing, pretty-pretty.
afféterie [afe'tri], *n.f.* affectation, mannerisms, primness.
affichage [afi'ʃa:ʒ], *n.m.* bill-posting; placarding.
affiche [a'fiʃ], *n.f.* placard, bill, poster; ***homme affiche***, sandwichman; ***affiche électorale***, election poster.
afficher [afi'ʃe], *v.t.* to post up; to publish, to divulge, to proclaim; to make a show of, to parade; ***défense d'afficher***, post no bills; billposting prohibited. **s'afficher**, *v.r.* to set up (*for*); to attract public notice.
afficheur [afi'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* bill-poster.
affidavit [afida'vit], *n.m.* affidavit.
affidé [afi'de], *a.* trusty, trustworthy; in the know.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) confederate, confidential agent; spy.
affilage [afi'la:ʒ], **affilement** [afil'mɑ̃], *n.m.* whetting, sharpening, setting.
affilé [afi'le], *a.* sharp; nimble, glib (*of the tongue*).
affilée (d') [dafi'le], *adv. phr.* at a stretch; ***trois heures d'affilée***, three hours at a stretch.
affiler [afi'le], *v.t.* to sharpen, to set, to put an edge on.
affiliation [afiljɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* affiliation (*to a society, company, plot etc.*).
affilié [afi'lje], *a.* affiliated, admitted a member *or* associate.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) affiliated member, associate, confederate.
affilier [afi'lje], *v.t.* to admit, to affiliate, to receive. **s'affilier**, *v.r.* to become admitted *or* affiliated, to join.
affiloir [afi'lwa:r], *n.m.* hone, oilstone, steel, strop.
affinage [afi'na:ʒ], **affinement** [afin'mɑ̃], *n.m.* refining, fining (*of metals, sugar etc.*); heckling (*of hemp*), maturing (*of a wine*), ripening (*of a cheese*).
affiner [afi'ne], *v.t.* to fine, to refine. **s'affiner**, *v.r.* to be refined, to be fined; to become finer, wittier etc. (*of the mind*).
affinerie [afin'ri], *n.f.* metal refinery.
affineur [afi'nœ:r], *n.m.* metal refiner.
affinité [afini'te], *n.f.* affinity, relationship.
affinoir [afi'nwa:r], *n.m.* carding brush.
affiquet [afi'kɛ], *n.m.* knitting sheath; (*pl.*) gewgaws, trinkets.
affirmatif [afirma'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) affirmative, asserting.—*n.f.* (**-tive**) affirmative statement, answer etc.; asseveration; ***répondre par l'affirmative***, to answer in the affirmative.
affirmation [afirmɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* affirmation, assertion.

affirmativement [afirmativ'mɑ̃], *adv.* affirmatively.
affirmer [afir'me], *v.t.* to affirm, to assert, to vouch, to declare; to confirm by *or* on oath **s'affirmer,** *v.r.* to grow stronger, to assert oneself.
affixe [a'fiks], *n.m.* affix.
affleurement [aflœr'mɑ̃], *n.m.* levelling, making flush; (*Mining*) outcrop.
affleurer [aflœ're], *v.t.* to make even, to level; (*Arch.*) to make flush.—*v.i.* to be level, to be flush (*with*); (*Mining*) to crop out.
affliction [aflik'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* affliction, trouble, distress; trial, vexation.
affligé [afli'ʒe], *a.* afflicted, grieved, distressed.
affliger [afli'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to afflict, to trouble, to distress, to grieve, to vex, to torment; to mortify, to chasten. **s'affliger,** *v.r.* to grieve, to be afflicted, troubled *or* cast down; to take something to heart.
affluage [aflu'a:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) refloating (*of a ship*).
affluer [aflu'e], *v.t.* to refloat.
affluence [afly'ɑ̃:s], *n.f.* affluence, abundance; concourse, crowd; ***heures d'affluence,*** rush hour.
affluent [afly'ɑ̃], *a.* falling into, running into (*of rivers*).—*n.m.* tributary.
affluer [afly'e], *v.i.* to fall, run *or* flow into (*as a tributary*) (***dans***); to abound; to come in great quantity (***à, vers***).
affolant [afɔ'lɑ̃], *a.* distracting.
affolé [afɔ'le], *a.* distracted, panic-stricken; (*Mech.*) disconnected, defective.
affolement [afɔl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* distraction, panic.
affoler [afɔ'le], *v.t.* to distract; to infatuate; to bewitch; to madden, to drive crazy. **s'affoler,** *v.r.* to fall into a panic, to stampede.
afforestage [afɔres'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* right of cutting firewood, estovers.
afforestation [afɔresta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* afforestation.
affouillable [afu'jabl], *a.* subject *or* liable to undermining.
affouillement [afuj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* undermining, washing away.
affouiller [afu'je], *v.t.* to undermine, to wash away.
affouragement or **affourragement** [afura3'mɑ̃], *n.m.* foraging, foddering.
affourager or **affourrager** [afura'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to fodder, to give fodder to.
affourcher [afur'ʃe], *v.t.* to seat astride; (*Carp.*) to join a tongue and groove.
affranchi [afrɑ̃'ʃi], *a.* set free, freed.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) freedman; freedwoman.
affranchir [afrɑ̃'ʃi:r], *v.t.* to free, to set free, to enfranchise; to absolve, to exempt; to frank (*a letter*), to stamp. **s'affranchir,** *v.r.* to free oneself; to rid oneself of (***de***), to shake off, to break away from.
affranchissement [afrɑ̃ʃis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* enfranchisement; exemption, discharge; deliverance; payment of postage (*of a letter*).
affranchisseur [afrɑ̃ʃi'sœ:r], *n.m.* emancipator, liberator.
affres [a:fr], *n.f.* (*used only in pl.*) dread, horror, agony; ***les affres de la mort,*** the pangs of death, death throes.
affrètement [afrɛt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* chartering, freighting.
affréter [afre'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) (*Naut.*) to charter, to freight (*a vessel*).
affréteur [afre'tœ:r], *n.m.* charterer, freighter.
affreusement [afrøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* frightfully, horribly, dreadfully.
affreux [a'frø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) frightful, hideous, shocking, horrible, ghastly.
affriander [afriɑ̃'de], *v.t.* to allure, to entice to tempt.
affricher [afri'ʃe], *v.t.* to leave fallow.
affrioler [afrio'le], *v.t.* to allure, to entice.
affront [a'frɔ̃], *n.m.* affront, insult; disgrace.
affronter [afrɔ̃'te], *v.t.* to face, to confront, to brave; to attack boldly.
affruiter [afrui'te], *v.t.* to plant with fruit-trees.—*v.i.* to bear *or* supply fruit. **s'affruiter,** *v.r.* to come into fruit.
affublement [afybla'mɑ̃], *n.m.* grotesque make-up *or* rig-out (*of dress*).
affubler [afy'ble], *v.t.* to dress up, to rig out (*grotesquely*). **s'affubler,** *v.r.* to dress up ridiculously.
affût [a'fy], *n.m.* stand *or* place for lying in wait, watch; gun carriage; ***être à l'affût,*** to lie in wait.
affûtage [afy'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* setting *or* sharpening (*of tools*).
affûter [afy'te], *v.t.* to grind, to sharpen.
affûteur [afy'tœ:r], *n.m.* sharpener, setter, grinder; stalker.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) sharpening machine.
afghan [af'gɑ̃], *a.* Afghan.—*n.m.* (**Afghan,** *fem.* **-ane**) Afghan (*person*).
Afghanistan [afganis'tɑ̃], **l',** *m.* Afghanistan.
afin [a'fɛ̃], *conj.* **afin de** (*with inf.*) to, in order to, so as to; **afin que** (*with subj.*) to, in order that, so that.
africain [afri'kɛ̃], *a.* African.—*n.m.* (**Africain,** *fem.* **-aine**) African (*person*).
Afrique [a'frik], **l',** *f.* Africa.
agaçant [aga'sɑ̃], *a.* irritating, worrying; provoking, provocative; alluring, enticing.
agace or **agasse** [a'gas], *n.f.* magpie.
agacement [agas'mɑ̃], *n.m.* irritation, setting on edge.
agacer [aga'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to worry, to irritate, to set on edge; to excite, to provoke; to entice, to allure.
agacerie [aga'sri], *n.f.* allurement, coquetry, enticement.
agaillardir [agajar'di:r], *v.t.* to cheer up.
agate [a'gat], *n.f.* agate.
Agathe [a'gat], *f.* Agatha.
âge [a:ʒ], *n.m.* age, years; period, epoch, era, (*pl.*) the ages, time; ***Moyen Âge,*** Middle Ages; ***d'un certain âge,*** elderly; ***entre deux âges,*** of uncertain age.
âgé [a'ʒe], *a.* aged (*so many years*); old, elderly; ***âgé de vingt ans,*** twenty years old.
agence [a'ʒɑ̃:s], *n.f.* agency, bureau, branch office.
agencement [aʒɑ̃s'mɑ̃], *n.m.* arrangement, grouping, ordering; (*Arch.*) composition, layout.
agencer [aʒɑ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to arrange, to dispose.
agenda [aʒɛ̃'da], *n.m.* notebook; diary; engagement book.

agenouiller (s') [sa3nu'je], *v.r.* to kneel down, to fall on one's knees; (*fig.*) to bow down (*devant*).
agenouilloir [a3nuj'wa:r], *n.m.* hassock.
agent [a'3d], *n.m.* agent; deputy; middleman; broker; ***agent de change,*** stockbroker; ***agent électoral,*** canvasser; ***agent de liaison,*** liaison officer; ***agent de police,*** policeman.
agglomération [aglɔmera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* agglomeration, built-up area.
aggloméré [aglɔme're], *n.m.* compressed fuel, briquette.
agglomérer [aglɔme're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to agglomerate, to mass together, to pile up, to assemble.
agglutinant [aglyti'nɑ̃], *a.* adhesive.
agglutiner [aglyti'ne], *v.t.* to bind, to cake. **s'agglutiner,** *v.r.* to unite, to cohere; to heal over (*wound*).
aggravant [agra'vɑ̃], *a.* (*Law*) aggravating, making more heinous.
aggravation [agravɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* aggravation, additional penalty; ***aggravation de peine,*** increase of punishment.
aggraver [agra've], *v.t.* to aggravate, to make worse. **s'aggraver,** *v.r.* to worsen (*illness, situation*).
agile [a'3il], *a.* agile, nimble.
agilement [a3il'mɑ̃], *adv.* nimbly, with agility.
agilité [a3ili'te], *n.f.* agility, nimbleness, lightness.
agio [a'3jo], *n.m.* stock-jobbing, speculation.
agiotage [a3jo'ta:3], *n.m.* stockjobbing; ***faire l'agiotage,*** to deal in stocks.
agioter [a3jo'te], *v.i.* to speculate, to job.
agioteur [a3jo'tœ:r], *n.m.* speculator, jobber.
agir [a'3i:r], *v.i.* to act, to do; to operate; to have an effect (*sur*); to negotiate, to manage a business; to sue, to prosecute, to proceed (*contre*); to behave. **s'agir,** *v.r.* (*impers.*) to be in question, to be the matter; ***de quoi s'agit-il?*** what is it about? ***il s'agit de votre vie,*** your life is at stake.
agissant [a3i'sɑ̃], *a.* active, busy; efficacious, effective.
agitateur [a3ita'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem* **-trice**) agitator.—*n.m.* stirring rod.
agitation [a3ita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* agitation; disturbance, tossing, shaking, tumult; trouble, emotion, uneasiness, restlessness.
agité [a3i'te], *a.* restless (*sleep*); rough (*sea*); fretful (*child*).
agiter [a3i'te], *v.t.* to agitate, to put in motion, to shake, to stir; to disturb, to trouble; to excite, to perturb; to debate, to discuss. **s'agiter,** *v.r.* to be agitated *or* in movement; to get rough; to be restless, disturbed *or* uneasy; to toss, to wave, to flutter; to be debated.
agneau [a'no], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-elle,** *pl.* **-eaux**) lamb.
agnelage [apə'la:3], **agnèlement** [apɛl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* lambing; lambing time.
agneler [apə'le], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to lamb, to yean.
Agnès [a'nɛ:s], *f.* Agnes.
agnès [a'nɛ:s], *n.f.* raw young girl.
agnosticisme [agnɔsti'sism], *n.m.* agnosticism.
agnosticiste [agnɔsti'sist], **agnostique** [agnɔs'tik], *a.* and *n.* agnostic.
agonie [agɔ'ni], *n.f.* agony, death pangs; (*fig.*) trouble, anguish, torture; ***être à l'agonie,*** to be at the point of death.
agonir [agɔ'ni:r], *v.t.* to insult grossly.
agonisant [agɔni'zɑ̃], *a.* dying, in a dying condition.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) dying person.
agoniser [agɔni'ze], *v.i.* to be at the point of death.
agoraphobie [agɔrafɔ'bi], *n.f.* agoraphobia.
agrafe [a'graf], *n.f.* fastener, clasp, clip, staple (*for papers*); ***agrafe et porte,*** hook and eye.
agrafer [agra'fe], *v.t.* to hook, to clasp, to fasten with a clasp; to staple.
agrafeuse [agra'fø:z], *n.f.* stapler.
agraire [a'grɛ:r], *a.* agrarian.
agrandir [agrɑ̃'di:r], *v.t.* to make greater, to enlarge, to augment; to widen; to exaggerate; to promote, to advance; (*fig.*) to elevate. **s'agrandir,** *v.r.* to become greater *or* larger.
agrandissement [agrɑ̃dis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* enlargement, increase; aggrandizement, elevation.
agrandisseur [agrɑ̃di'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*Phot.*) enlarger.
agréable [agre'abl], *a.* agreeable, pleasing, pleasant, acceptable.
agréablement [agreablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* agreeably, pleasantly.
agréé [agre'e], *n.m.* solicitor; attorney.
agréer [agre'e], *v.t.* to accept, to approve, to allow, to receive kindly.—*v.i.* to please, to be agreeable; ***veuillez agréer mes salutations,*** yours truly.
agrégat [agre'ga], *n.m.* aggregate, composite mass.
agrégation [agregɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Phys.*) aggregation, aggregate; (= ***concours d'agrégation***) competitive examination for admission on the teaching staff of State secondary schools *or* of faculties of law, medicine, pharmacy.
agrégé [agre'3e], *a.* and *n.m.* ***professeur agrégé,*** one who has passed the ***agrégation.***
agréger [agre'3e], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* ASSIÉGER) to admit into a society, to incorporate; (*Phys.*) to aggregate.
agrément [agre'mɑ̃], *n.m.* consent, approbation; pleasure, charm, gracefulness; amenity; (*pl.*) ornaments, embellishments, amenities (*of life*); ***arts d'agrément*** accomplishments.
agrémenter [agremɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to set off, to ornament, to adorn.
agrès [a'grɛ], *n.m.* (*used only in pl.*) rigging (*of a ship etc.*); apparatus, gear (*of a gymnasium etc.*).
agresseur [agre'sœ:r], *n.m.* aggressor.
agressif [agre'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) aggressive.
agression [agre'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* aggression.
agressivité [agresivi'te], *n.f.* aggressiveness.
agreste [a'grɛst], *a.* rustic; countrified (*manners*).
agrestement [agrɛstə'mɑ̃], *adv.* rustically.
agricole [agri'kɔl], *a.* agricultural.
agriculteur [agrikyl'tœ:r], *n.m.* agriculturist, husbandman, farmer.
agriculture [agrikyl'ty:r], *n.f.* agriculture, husbandry, tillage.
agriffer [agri'fe], *v.t.* to claw; to clutch, to grip. **s'agriffer,** *v.r.* to claw (*at*).
agrion [agri'ɔ̃], *n.m.* dragonfly.
agripper [agri'pe], *v.t.* to grip, to snatch. **s'agripper,** *v.r.* to cling (*to*).

agronome [agrɔ'nɔm], *n.m.* agriculturist.
aguerri [agɛ'ri], *a.* inured to war; disciplined.
aguerrir [agɛ'ri:r], *v.t.* to train *or* inure to the hardships of war; to accustom, to inure (*to hardships etc.*). **s'aguerrir,** *v.r.* to inure *or* accustom oneself (*to hardships, abstinence etc.*), to be inured.
aguerrissement [agɛris'mɑ̃], *n.m.* inuring to war, hardening.
aguets [a'gɛ], *n.m.* (*used only in pl.*) watch, lookout; ***être aux aguets***, to be on the watch.
aheurter (**s'**) [saœr'te], *v.r.* to persist (*in*).
ahuri [ay'ri], *a.* bewildered, perplexed, flurried.
ahurir [ay'ri:r], *v.t.* to bewilder, to flurry, to stupefy.
ahurissant [ayris'sɑ̃], *a.* bewildering.
ahurissement [ayris'mɑ̃], *n.m.* bewilderment, confusion, perplexity.
aï [a'i], *n.m.* (*Zool.*) sloth.
aide [ɛ:d], *n.f.* help, relief, assistance; succor, support, protection, rescue; relief (*of the poor etc.*); helper, female assistant, help; ***à l'aide de***, with the help of.—*n.m.* a male assistant; ***aide de camp*** (*pl.* ***aides de camp***), aide-de-camp.
aide-mémoire [ɛdme'mwa:r], *n.m. inv.* précis; memorandum.
aider [ɛ'de], *v.t.* to aid, to help, to relieve, to assist, to succor; to abet; to conduce to, to further.—*v.i.* to be helpful, to be of assistance (*à*). **s'aider,** *v.r.* to make use (***de***); to avail oneself.
aïe! [aj], *int.* oh! oh dear!
aïeul [a'jœl], *n.m.* (*fem.* **aïeule,** *pl.* **aïeuls, aïeules**) grandfather, grandsire; grandmother, grandam; (*pl.* **aïeux**) forebears, ancestors.
aigle [ɛ:gl], *n.* eagle; (*fig.*) clever *or* brilliant person, genius.—*n.m.* reading desk, lectern (*with effigy of an eagle*).
aiglefin [ɛgla'fɛ̃], **aigrefin** (1) [ɛgrə'fɛ̃], *n.m.* haddock.
aiglon [ɛ'glɔ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) eaglet.
aigre [ɛgr], *a.* sour, tart; (*fig.*) harsh, bitter, shrill.—*n.m.* sourness, mustiness.
aigre-doux [ɛgrə'du], *a.* (*fem.* **-douce**) sourish, bitter-sweet.
aigrefin (2) [ɛgrə'fɛ̃], *n.m.* sharper, swindler; adventurer; [AIGLEFIN].
aigrelet [ɛgrə'lɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette**) sourish.
aigrement [ɛgrə'mɑ̃], *adv.* acrimoniously, sourly, bitterly; roughly, harshly.
aigret [ɛ'grɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette** (1)) sourish.
aigrette (2) [ɛ'grɛt], *n.f.* aigrette, tuft, cluster *or* plume (*of feathers, diamonds etc.*); horn (*of an owl*); crest (*of a peacock*); egret, tufted heron.
aigreur [ɛ'grœ:r], *n.f.* sourness, sharpness, tartness; (*fig.*) harshness, bitterness, surliness, animosity, spite.
aigrir [ɛ'gri:r], *v.t.* to make sour *or* sharp, to sour; (*fig.*) to irritate, to embitter, to make worse, to incense, to make ill-humoured. **s'aigrir,** *v.r.* to turn sour; (*fig.*) to grow worse, to be exasperated, to be irritated.
aigrissement [ɛgris'mɑ̃], *n.m.* souring, embittering.
aigu [ɛ'gy], *a.* (*fem.* **aiguë**) pointed, sharp, keen, acute; (*fig.*) shrill, piercing; ***accent aigu***, acute accent.
aiguë [AIGU].
aigue-marine [ɛgma'rin], *n.f.* (*pl.* **aigues-marines**) aquamarine.
aiguière [ɛ'gjɛ:r], *n.f.* ewer.
aiguillage [ɛguj'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Rail.*) shunting, switch.
aiguillat [ɛguj'ja], *n.m.* dogfish.
aiguille [ɛ'guj:j], *n.f.* needle; index, pointer, hand (*of a dial, watch etc.*); spire (*steeple*); point (*of an obelisk, peak etc.*); rock pinnacle *or* needle-shaped peak; ***trou d'une aiguille***, eye of a needle; (*pl.*, *Rail.*) switch.
aiguiller [ɛguj'je], *v.t.* (*Rail.*) to shunt.
aiguillette [ɛguj'jɛt], *n.f.* aglet, point; (*Mil.*) ornamental shoulder-knot.
aiguilleur [ɛguj'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*Rail.*) switchman, shunter.
aiguillier [ɛguj'je], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) needle-maker.
aiguillon [ɛguj'jɔ̃], *n.m.* goad, sting; (*fig.*) spur, incentive; (*Bot.*) prickle.
aiguillonner [ɛgujjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to goad, to prick; (*fig.*) to incite, to spur on; to stimulate.
aiguisage [ɛgi'za:ʒ], **aiguisement** [ɛgiz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* whetting, sharpening.
aiguisé [ɛgi'ze], *a.* whetted, sharpened.
aiguiser [ɛgi'ze], *v.t.* to whet, to sharpen, to set an edge on; to point; (*fig.*) to make keen, acid, piquant etc.; to excite, to stimulate.
aiguiseur [ɛgi'zœ:r], *n.m.* knife-grinder, sharpener.
aiguisoir [ɛgi'zwa:r], *n.m.* sharpening-tool, whetstone.
ail [a:j], *n.m.* (*pl.* (*Cook.*) **aulx** [o:], (*Bot.*) **ails**) garlic.
aile [ɛl], *n.f.* wing; brim (*of a hat*); flipper (*of a penguin*); blade (*of a propeller*); vane, sail (*of a windmill*); flank *or* wing (*of an army, building etc.*); fender, mudguard (*of a car*).
ailé [ɛ'le], *a.* winged.
aileron [ɛl'rɔ̃], *n.m.* pinion (*of a bird*); aileron, balancing flap (*of an aircraft*); fin (*of some fish*).
ailette [ɛ'lɛt], *n.f.* small wing; vane (*of a torpedo etc.*); (*Motor.*) rib, fin, flange.
ailier [ɛ'lje], *n.m.* (*Ftb.*) wing forward, wing three-quarter.
ailleurs [a'jœ:r], *adv.* elsewhere, somewhere else; ***d'ailleurs***, besides, moreover, in other respects.
aimable [ɛ'mabl], *a.* kind, amiable, obliging.
aimablement [ɛmablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* amiably, kindly.
aimant [ɛ'mɑ̃], *a.* loving, affectionate.—*n.m.* magnet; (*fig.*) attractiveness.
aimantation [ɛmɑ̃ta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* magnetization.
aimanter [ɛmɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to magnetize.
Aimée [ɛ'me], *f.* Amy.
aimer [ɛ'me], *v.t.* to love, to be fond of, to be in love with; to like; ***aimer mieux***, to prefer. **s'aimer,** *v.r.* to love oneself, to be vain; to love each other.
aine (1) [ɛ:n], *n.f.* groin.
aine (2) [ɛ:n], *n.f.* herring-stick; leather band on organ bellows.
aîné [ɛ'ne], *a.* (*fem.* **-ée**) eldest, elder, senior.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) eldest son *or* daughter.
aînesse [ɛ'nɛs], *n.f.* seniority, priority by age, primogeniture; ***droit d'aînesse***, birthright.

ainsi [ɛ̃'si], *adv.* thus, so, in this *or* that manner; ***ainsi de suite,*** and so on and so forth; ***ainsi soit-il,*** so be it, amen; ***pour ainsi dire,*** so to speak, as it were; ***ainsi que,*** in the same way (*as*).

air (1) [ɛ:r], *n.m.* air; wind; (*Chem. etc.*) gas; (*pl.*) atmosphere; ***chambre à air,*** inner tube; ***courant d'air,*** draught; ***en plein air,*** in the open air.

air (2) [ɛ:r], *n.m.* mien, look, expression, air, manner, appearance.

air (3) [ɛ:r], *n.m.* (*Mus.*) tune.

airain [ɛ'rɛ̃], *n.m.* bronze; (*Poet.*) cannon, bell.

aire [ɛ:r], *n.f.* area, space; threshing floor; eyrie; ***aire d'atterrissage,*** (*Av.*) landing area, apron.

airelle [ɛ'rɛl], *n.f.* whortleberry, bilberry.

ais [ɛ], *n.m.* board, plank; stave (*of a barrel*).

aisance [ɛ'zɑ̃:s], *n.f.* ease, facility; easiness, affluence; competency; (*Mach.*) play; freedom; the comforts *or* conveniences of life; ***cabinet*** (or ***lieu***) ***d'aisances,*** public convenience.

aisceau [AISSETTE].

aise [ɛ:z], *a.* glad, well pleased; ***je suis bien aise de vous voir,*** I am very glad to see you.—*n.f.* ease, comfort, convenience; (*pl.*) comforts, comfortable circumstances; ***à l'aise,*** at ease, comfortable; ***être à son aise,*** to be well off.

aisé [ɛ'ze], *a.* easy; convenient, comfortable; *in easy circumstances.*

aisément [ɛzemɑ̃], *adv.* easily, readily, freely; comfortably.

aisseau [ɛ'so], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**), **aissante** [ɛ'sɑ̃:t], *n.f.* (*Carp.*) shingle, wooden tile.

aisseller [ɛsə'lje], *n.m.* (*Carp.*) tie beam, brace, strut.

aisselle [ɛ'sɛl], *n.f.* armpit; (*Bot.*) axil.

aissette [ɛ'sɛt], *n.f.*, **aisceau** [ɛ'so] (*pl.* **-eaux**), *n.m.* adze (*of a cooper*); hooked hammer (*of a tiler*).

Aix-la-Chapelle [ɛksləʃa'pɛl], *f.* Aachen.

ajointer [aʒwɛ̃'te], *v.t.* to join on to, to fit.

ajonc [a'ʒɔ̃], *n.m.* furze, gorse.

ajournement [aʒurnə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* adjournment, postponement; (*Law*) summons.

ajourner [aʒur'ne], *v.t.* to adjourn; to defer; (*Law*) to summon (*for a specified day*).

ajouter [aʒu'te], *v.t.* to add, to join, to subjoin, to interpolate. **s'ajouter,** *v.r.* to be joined, to attach oneself.

ajusté [aʒys'te], *a.* close-fitting (*clothes*).

ajustement [aʒystə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* adjustment, arranging, fitting, settlement; laying out; attire, apparel.

ajuster [aʒys'te], *v.t.* to adjust, to regulate, to square, to fit, to adapt (*one thing to another*); to take aim at; to set in order; (*Mus.*) to tune; to bedeck; to settle *or* arrange (*a dispute*). **s'ajuster,** *v.r.* to accommodate oneself, to be adapted; to dress, to deck oneself out.

ajusteur [aʒys'tœ:r], *n.m.* fitter; weigher (*at the mint*).

alacrité [alakri'te], *n.f.* alacrity, cheerful briskness.

Aladin [ala'dɛ̃], *m.* Aladdin.

Alain [a'lɛ̃], *m.* Alan.

alaise [a'lɛ:z], *n.f.* rubber sheet for pram *or* cot.

alambic [alɑ̃'bik], *n.m.* alembic, still.

alambiquer [alɑ̃bi'ke], *v.t.* to distil, to refine.

alangui [alɑ̃'gi:], *a.* languid, downcast.

alanguir [alɑ̃'gi:r], *v.t.* to enfeeble, to make languid. **s'alanguir,** *v.r.* to languish, to flag, to become languid.

alanguissement [alɑ̃gis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* languor.

alarmant [alar'mɑ̃], *a.* alarming, startling.

alarme [a'larm], *n.f.* alarm, affright, sudden fear, uneasiness.

alarmer [alar'me], *v.t.* to alarm; to startle, to render anxious *or* frightened. **s'alarmer,** *v.r.* to take alarm, to be alarmed.

alarmiste [alar'mist], *a.* and *n.* alarmist.

albanais [alba'nɛ], *a.* Albanian.—*n.m.* Albanian (*language*); (**Albanais,** *fem.* **-aise**) Albanian (*person*).

Albanie [alba'ni:], **l',** *f.* Albania.

albâtre [al'bɑ:tr], *n.m.* alabaster; (*fig.*) whiteness.

albatros [alba'tros], *n.m.* albatross.

albinisme [albi'nism], *n.m.* albinism.

albinos [albi'nos], *a.* and *n.* albino.

album [al'bɔm], *n.m.* album, scrapbook, sketch book.

albumine [alby'min], *n.f.* albumen.

alcalique [alka'lik], *a.* alcaic (*verse*).

alcali [alka'li], *n.m.* alkali.

alcalin [alka'lɛ̃], *a.* alkaline.

alcalinité [alkalini'te], *n.f.* alkalinity.

alcaliser [alkali'ze], **alcaliniser** [alkalini'ze], *v.t.* to alkalify.

alchimie [alʃi'mi], *n.f.* alchemy.

alchimique [alʃi'mik], *a.* alchemical.

alchimiste [alʃi'mist], *n.m.* alchemist.

alcool [al'kɔl], *n.m.* alcohol; spirit(s); ***alcool à brûler, alcool dénaturé,*** methylated spirit.

alcoolique [alkɔ'lik], *a.* alcoholic.

alcoolisme [alkɔ'lism], *n.m.* alcoholism.

Alcoran [alkɔ'rɑ̃], [CORAN].

alcôve [al'ko:v], *n.f.* alcove, recess.

alcyon [al'sjɔ̃], *n.m.* halcyon; (*Orn.*) kingfisher.

alcyonien [alsjɔ'njɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) halcyon, peaceful.

aléa [ale'a], *n.m.* chance, hazard.

aléatoire [alea'twa:r], *a.* hazardous, uncertain.

alêne [a'lɛn], *n.f.* awl.

alentour or **à l'entour** [alɑ̃'tu:r], *adv.* about, around, round about.

alentours, [alɑ̃'tu:r], *n.m.* (*used only in pl.*) environs, neighborhood.

Aléoutiennes [aleu'sjɛn], **les,** *f.pl.* the Aleutian Islands.

alerte [a'lɛrt], *a.* alert, vigilant; active, lively, agile.—*n.f.* alarm, warning; ***alerte aérienne,*** air-raid warning.

alerter [alɛr'te], *v.t.* to give the alarm to, to warn.

alésage [ale'za:ʒ], *n.m.* boring, drilling; bore (*of cylinder*).

aléser [ale'ze], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to smooth *or* enlarge the bore of (*a tube, gun etc*); ***aléser un canon,*** to bore a cannon.

aléseuse [ale'zø:z], *n.f.* boring machine.

alésoir [ale'zwa:r], *n.m.* borer, boring tool.

alester [alɛs'te], **alestir** [alɛs'ti:r], *v.t.* (*Naut.*) to lighten *or* disencumber (*a vessel*).

alésure [ale'zy:r], *n.f.* metal turnings *or* filings.

alevin [al'vɛ̃], *n.m.* fry, young fish.

aleviner [alvi'ne], *v.t.* to stock with fry.

alevinier [alvi'nje], *n.m.* breeding pond.
Alexandre [alɛk'sɑ̃:dr], *m.* Alexander.
Alexandrie [alɛksɑ̃'dri], *f.* Alexandria.
alexandrin [alɛksɑ̃'drɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*Pros.*) Alexandrine.
alezan [al'zɑ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* chestnut (horse).
alèze or **alèse** [a'lɛ:z], [ALAISE].
alfa [al'fa], *n.m.* esparto grass.
algarade [alga'rad], *n.f.* insult, affront; rating.
algèbre [al'ʒɛbr], *n.f.* algebra.
algébrique [alʒe'brik], *a.* algebraical.
algébriquement [alʒebrik'mɑ̃], *adv.* algebraically.
Alger [al'ʒe], *m.* Algiers.
Algérie [alʒe'ri], **l'**, *f.* Algeria.
algérien [alʒe'rjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Algerian.—*n.m.* (**Algérien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Algerian (*person*).
algie [al'ʒi:], *n.f.* ache.
algue [alg], *n.f.* seaweed, alga.
alibi [ali'bi], *n.m.* (*Law*) alibi.
aliboron [alibɔ'rɔ̃], *n.m.* jackass, stupid *or* self-conceited fellow.
aliénable [alje'nabl], *a.* alienable, transferable.
aliénation [aljenɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Law*) conveyance of property to another; (*fig.*) alienation, mental derangement; estrangement, aversion.
aliéné [alje'ne], *a.* lunatic, mad.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) lunatic.
aliéner [alje'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to alienate, to give away (*property*), to transfer, to make over; to estrange, to make hostile; to derange (*the mind*). **s'aliéner**, *v.r.* to become estranged (*from*).
aliéniste [alje'nist], *n.m.* alienist.
alignée [ali'ɲe], *n.f.* line, row.
alignement [aliɲə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* alignment; laying out in line; (*Mil.*) dressing; (*Print.*) ranging.
aligner [ali'ɲe], *v.t.* to align, to lay out in line; to put in a straight line; (*Mil.*) to dress; (*Print.*) to range. **s'aligner**, *v.r.* (*Mil.*) to dress.
aliment [ali'mɑ̃], *n.m.* aliment, food, nourishment, nutriment; (*Law*, *pl.*) alimony, maintenance.
alimentaire [alimɑ̃'tɛ:r], *a.* alimental, alimentary; (*Mech.*) ***pompe alimentaire***, feed pump, donkey engine.
alimentateur [alimɑ̃ta'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) alimentary.
alimentation [alimɑ̃ta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* alimentation; nourishment, feeding; ***rayon d'alimentation***, food department.
alimenter [alimɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to feed, to nourish; to maintain; to supply, to provision; to fuel, to keep up.
alimenteux [alimɑ̃'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) nutritive.
alinéa [aline'a], *n.m.* indented line; new paragraph.
alisé [ALIZÉ].
aliter [ali'te], *v.t.* to confine to bed; ***être alité***, to be bedridden. **s'aliter**, *v.r.* to take to one's bed.
alizé or **alisé** [ali'ze], *a.* soft (*said of the trade winds*); ***vents alizés***, trade winds.—*n.m.* trade wind.
alkali etc. [ALCALI].
Alkoran [alkɔ'rɑ̃], [CORAN].
Allah [a'la], *m.* Allah.
allaitement [alɛt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* lactation, nursing, suckling; ***allaitement artificiel***, bottle feeding.
allaiter [alɛ'te], *v.t.* to suckle, to nurse.
alléchant [alɛ'ʃɑ̃], *a.* alluring, seductive.
allèchement [alɛʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* allurement, enticement, seduction, attraction.
allécher [alɛ'ʃe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to allure, to entice, to attract.
allée [a'le], *n.f.* passage, drive, alley, avenue, walk; (*pl.*) goings.
allégation [alegɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* allegation, assertion.
allège [a'lɛ:ʒ], *n.f.* lighter, hopper; (*Arch.*) window basement, sill of window.
allégeance [alɛ'ʒɑ̃:s], *n.f.* alleviation, relief; allegiance.
allégement [alɛʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* alleviation, relief; reduction.
alléger [alɛ'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* ASSIÉGER) to ease, to unburden, to lighten; to unload (*a boat*); to alleviate, to relieve, to assuage (*pain* or *grief*).
allégorie [alegɔ'ri], *n.f.* allegory.
allégorique [alegɔ'rik], *a.* allegorical.
allégoriquement [alegɔrik'mɑ̃], *adv.* allegorically.
allégoriser [alegɔri'ze], *v.t.* to allegorize.
allégoriste [alegɔ'rist], *n.m.* allegorist.
allègre [al'lɛgr], *a.* lively, nimble, sprightly; jolly, cheerful.
allègrement [allegrə'mɑ̃], *adv.* briskly; joyfully, merrily, joyously.
allégresse [alle'grɛs], *n.f.* gaiety, joy, mirth, cheerfulness; sprightliness.
alléguer [alle'ge], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to allege, to advance, to urge; (*Law*) to quote, to adduce, to cite, to plead.
alléluia [allely'ja], *n.m.* and *int.* hallelujah.
Allemagne [al'man], **l'**, *f.* Germany.
allemand [al'mɑ̃], *a.* German.—*n.m.* German (*language*); (**Allemand**, *fem.* **-ande**) German (*person*).
aller [a'le], *v.i. irr.* (*with aux.* ÊTRE) to go, to go on, to proceed, to progress (***well***, ***ill etc.***); to be (***in good*** or ***ill health***); to act (***in a certain way***); to suit, to fit (***well*** or ***ill***); to be going to; ***aller au pas***, to go at a walking pace; ***aller et venir***, to go up and down; ***je ne ferai qu'aller et venir***, I won't be a minute; ***cela va tout seul***, it is plain sailing; ***cet enfant ira loin***, this child will go far; ***comment allez-vous?*** how are you? ***je vais bien***, I am well; (*fam.*) ***ça va!*** all right! ***cet habit vous va mal***, this coat does not fit you; ***allons!*** come on! ***allons donc!*** surely not! ***cela va sans dire***, it stands to reason; ***il y va de sa vie***, his life is at stake; ***se laisser aller***, to yield, to give way, to abandon oneself to a thing. **s'en aller**, *v.r.* to go away, to run away; to vanish, to disappear; to die, to wear out; ***va-t'en! allez-vous-en!*** go away! be off with you!—*n.m.* going, course, run; outward voyage, trip, journey; ***billet d'aller et retour***, return ticket.
allergie [alɛr'ʒi], *n.f.* allergy.
allergique [alɛr'ʒik], *a.* allergic.
alliage [a'ljaːʒ], *n.m.* alloy, mixture; (*fig.*) impure mixture *or* combination.

alliance [a'ljɑ̃:s], *n.f.* alliance; marriage; union, league, coalition, confederacy; compact, covenant; mixture, blending; wedding ring.

allié [a'lje], *a.* allied; related (*by marriage*); akin, kindred.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) ally; connection (*by marriage*).

allier [a'lje], *v.t.* to mix; to combine; to join, to unite, to ally, to marry; to reconcile; to match. **s'allier**, *v.r.* to be incorporated *or* mixed; to become allied, to join forces (*avec*); to combine (*of metals*).

alligator [aligа'to:r], *n.m.* alligator.

allitération [alitera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* alliteration.

allo! [a'lo], *int.* (*Teleph.*) hello!

allocataire [alɔka'tɛ:r], *n.* recipient of an allowance.

allocation [alɔka'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* allocation, allowance; ***allocation de chômage***, unemployment benefit; ***allocations familiales***, family allowances.

allocution [alɔky'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* allocution, short address, speech.

allonge [a'lɔ̃:ʒ], *n.f.* leaf (*of a table*); flyleaf, addendum; rider (*of a document*); reach (*in boxing*); ***allonge de boucher***, meat hook.

allongé [alɔ̃'ʒe], *a.* lengthened, elongated, out-stretched; downcast, long (*of face*).

allongement [alɔ̃ʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* lengthening, elongation, protraction.

allonger [alɔ̃'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to lengthen, to elongate, to eke out; to stretch; to drag out, to protract. **s'allonger**, *v.r.* to stretch out, to grow longer; to stretch, to lie down at full length.

allouer [a'lwe], *v.t.* to allow, to grant, to accord; to allocate.

alluchon [aly'ʃɔ̃], *n.m.* cog, tooth (*of a wheel*).

allumage [aly'ma:ʒ], *n.m.* lighting, kindling; ignition; ***un raté d'allumage***, misfire; ***mettre l'allumage***, to switch on; ***couper l'allumage***, to switch off.

allumé [aly'me], *a.* lighted, ignited; (*colloq.*) excited; drunk, lit-up.

allume-feu [alym'fø], *n.m. inv.* firewood, firelighter, kindling.

allume-gaz [alym'ga:z], *n.m. inv.* gas lighter.

allumer [aly'me], *v.t.* to light; to kindle, to set on fire; (*fig.*) to inflame, to incite, to stir up. **s'allumer**, *v.r.* to light, to take *or* catch fire; to blaze, to sparkle, to glare; to flare up, to break out.

allumette [aly'met], *n.f.* match.

allumeur [aly'mœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) lighter.

allure [a'ly:r], *n.f.* carriage, gait, pace, way of walking; demeanor; aspect, look; speed; (*pl.*) ways (*of a person*); ***à toute allure***, at full speed.

allusion [aly'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* allusion, hint, innuendo.

alluvial [aly'vjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) alluvial.

alluvion [aly'vjɔ̃], *n.f.* alluvium.

almanach [alma'na], *n.m.* almanac, calendar.

aloès [alɔ'ɛ:s], *n.m.* aloe; aloes.

aloi [a'lwa], *n.m.* the statutory degree of purity of gold and silver; (*fig.*) standard (*good* or *bad*), quality, kind (*of persons etc.*).

alors [a'lo:r], *adv.* then, that time; in that case; ***d'alors***, of that time; ***alors que***, while, whereas; ***jusqu'alors***, up to then, till that moment; ***alors même que***, even though.

alose [a'lo:z], *n.f.* shad.

alouette [a'lwet], *n.f.* (*Orn.*) lark.

alourdir [alur'di:r], *v.t.* to make heavy, dull *or* stupid. **s'alourdir**, *v.r.* to grow heavy *or* dull.

alourdissant [alurdi'sɑ̃], *a.* oppressive, burdensome.

alourdissement [alurdis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* heaviness, dullness.

aloyau [alwa'jo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) sirloin.

alpaca [alpa'ka], **alpaga** [alpa'ga], *n.m.* alpaca.

alpenstock [alpɛn'stɔk], *n.m.* alpenstock.

Alpes [alp], **les**, *f.pl.* the Alps.

alpestre [al'pɛstr], *a.* Alpine (*scenery, flora*).

alpha [al'fa], *n.m.* alpha; (*fig.*) beginning.

alphabet [alfa'bɛ], *n.m.* alphabet.

alphabétique [alfabe'tik], *a.* alphabetical.

alphabétiquement [alfabetik'mɑ̃], *adv.* alphabetically.

alpin [al'pɛ̃], *a.* Alpine (*club etc.*).

alpinisme [alpi'nism], *n.m.* mountaineering.

alpiniste [alpi'nist], *n.m.* Alpinist, mountaineer.

Alsace [al'zas], **l'**, *f.* Alsace.

alsacien [alza'sjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Alsatian.—*n.m.* (**Alsacien**, *fem.* **-enne**) inhabitant of Alsace.

altérable [alte'rabl], *a.* alterable, corruptible, adulterable.

altérant [alte'rɑ̃], *a.* causing thirst.

altération [alterа'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* deterioration; falsification, adulteration, debasing (*of money etc.*); weakening, impairing.

altercation [alterka'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* altercation, wrangle, dispute, quarrel.

altérer [alte're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to alter for the worse; to impair, to adulterate, to corrupt, to pervert, to debase, to falsify; to disturb, to trouble, to upset; to make thirsty. **s'altérer**, *v.r.* to be impaired, to degenerate.

alternance [alter'nɑ̃:s], *n.f.* alternation, rotation.

alternant [alter'nɑ̃], *a.* alternating, rotating (*as crops*).

alternat [alter'na], *n.m.* rotation (*of crops etc*).

alternatif [alterna'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) alternate, alternating, alternative.—*n.f.* (**-tive**) alternation; alternative, choice, option (*between two possible actions*).

alternativement [alternativ'mɑ̃], *adv.* alternately, by turns.

alterne [al'tɛrn], *a.* (*Geom.*) alternate (*of angles*); (*Bot.*) alternate.

alterner [alter'ne], *v.t.* to grow (*crops*) in rotation.—*v.i.* to alternate, to succeed each other alternately.

Altesse [al'tɛs], *n.f.* Highness.

altier [al'tje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) haughty, proud, arrogant, lordly, lofty.

altimètre [alti'mɛtr], *n.m.* altimeter.

altitude [alti'tyd], *n.f.* altitude.

alto [al'to], *n.m.* alto; tenor violin; tenor saxhorn.

altruisme [altry'ism], *n.m.* altruism.

altruiste [altry'ist], *a.* altruistic.—*n.* altruist.

alumine [aly'min], *n.f.* alumina, oxide of aluminum.

aluminer [alymi'ne], *v.t.* to aluminate, to aluminize.
aluminium [alymi'njɔm], *n.m.* aluminum.
alun [a'lœ̃], *n.m.* alum.
alunage [aly'na:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Dyeing*) steeping in alum; (*Phot.*) hardening (*negatives etc.*) in an alum bath.
aluner [aly'ne], *v.t.* (*Dyeing*) to steep in alum water; (*Phot.*) to harden in an alum bath.
alunière [aly'njɛ:r], *n.f.* alum pit *or* mine, alum-works.
alunir [aly'ni:r], *v.i.* to land on the moon.
alvéole [alve'ɔl], *n.m.* alveolus, cell (*in a honey-comb*); socket (*of a tooth*).
amabilité [amabili'te], *n.f.* amiability, affability, kindness.
amadou [ama'du], *n.m.* amadou, (German) tinder; touchwood.
amadouer [ama'dwe], *v.t.* to coax, to wheedle, to cajole.
amaigrir [amɛ'gri:r], *v.t.* to make lean, meager *or* thin, to emaciate; to reduce, to lessen (*in bulk etc.*); to impoverish; to exhaust (*soil etc.*).—*v.i.* to fall away, to grow lean *or* thin. **s'amaigrir,** *v.r.* to grow thin, to fall away.
amaigrissant [amɛgri'sɑ̃], *a.* causing emaciation; ***régime amaigrissant,*** slimming diet.
amaigrissement [amɛgris'mɑ̃], *n.m.* emaciation, wasting away.
amalgamation [amalgama'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* amalgamation.
amalgame [amal'gam], *n.m.* amalgam; (*fig.*) medley, heterogeneous mixture.
amalgamer [amalga'me], *v.t.* to amalgamate, to blend, to combine. **s'amalgamer,** *v.r.* to amalgamate, to blend, to combine.
amande [a'mɑ̃:d], *n.f.* almond; kernel; ***amandes liasées,*** sugar-plums.
amandier [amɑ̃'dje], *n.m.* almond tree.
amant [a'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) lover, suitor; sweetheart, mistress; gallant, paramour; passionate admirer.
amarante [ama'rɑ̃:t], *n.f.* amaranth.
amareilleur or **amareyeur** [amarɛ'jœ:r], *n.m.* worker on an oyster bed.
amarinage [amari'na:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) manning (*a prize*).
amariner [amari'ne], *v.t.* to man (*a prize*); to inure (*a crew etc.*) to sea. **s'amariner,** *v.r.* to become used to the sea.
amarrage [ama'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) mooring; anchorage; lashing.
amarre [a'ma:r], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) cable, rope, hawser.
amarrer [ama're], *v.t.* to moor, to belay, to make fast.
amaryllis [amari'lis], *n.f.* amaryllis.
amas [a'ma], *n.m.* mass, heap, pile, accumulation.
amasser [ama'se], *v.t.* to accumulate, to heap up, to amass; to hoard; to collect, to get together. **s'amasser,** *v.r.* to gather, to get together, to accumulate, to be collected, to crowd, to assemble.
amassette [ama'sɛt], *n.f.* small palette knife.
amasseur [ama'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) hoarder.
amateur [ama'tœ:r], *n.m.* amateur; devotee; connoisseur.
amazone [ama'zo:n], *n.f.* Amazon, female warrior; horse-woman; riding habit; ***habit d'amazone,*** riding habit; ***monter en amazone,*** to ride side-saddle.
ambages [ɑ̃'ba:ʒ], *n.f.* (*pl.*) circumlocution; ***sans ambages,*** straight out.
ambassade [ɑ̃ba'sad], *n.f.* embassy, ambassador's staff.
ambassadeur [ɑ̃basa'dœ:r], *n.m.* ambassador; (*fig.*) envoy, messenger.
ambassadrice [ɑ̃basa'dris], *n.f.* ambassadress.
ambiance [ɑ̃'bjɑ̃:s], *n.f.* surroundings, environment; atmosphere.
ambiant [ɑ̃'bjɑ̃], *a.* ambient, surrounding.
ambidextre [ɑ̃bi'dɛkstr], *a.* ambidextrous.—*n.* ambidexter.
ambigu [ɑ̃bi'gy], *a.* (*fem.* **-guë**) ambiguous, equivocal.—*n.m.* heterogeneous mixture, medley.
ambiguïté [ɑ̃bigui'te], *n.f.* ambiguity.
ambigument [ɑ̃bigy'mɑ̃], *adv.* ambiguously.
ambitieusement [ɑ̃bisjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* ambitiously.
ambitieux [ɑ̃bi'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ambitious.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ambitious person.
ambition [ɑ̃bi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* ambition.
ambitionner [ɑ̃bisjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to desire earnestly; to be ambitious of, to aspire to.
ambivalence [ɑ̃biva'lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* ambivalence.
ambivalent [ɑ̃biva'lɑ̃], *a.* ambivalent.
amble [ɑ̃:bl], *n.m.* amble.
ambler [ɑ̃'ble], *v.i.* to amble.
ambleur [ɑ̃'blœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ambling.
amblyope [ɑ̃'bljɔp], *a.* amblyopic, weak-sighted.—*n.* weak-sighted person.
ambre [ɑ̃:br], *n.m.* amber; ***ambre gris,*** ambergris.
ambré [ɑ̃'bre], *a.* amber-colored.
ambrer [ɑ̃'bre], *v.t.* to perfume with amber.
ambrette [ɑ̃'brɛt], *n.f.* amber seed; musk seed.
ambroisie [ɑ̃brwa'zi], *n.f.* ambrosia.
ambulance [ɑ̃by'lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* ambulance; field hospital; peripatetic clerkship; ***chirurgien d'ambulance,*** field surgeon.
ambulancier [ɑ̃bylɑ̃'sje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) ambulance man, stretcher-bearer, nurse.
ambulant [ɑ̃by'lɑ̃], *a.* ambulant, ambulatory, itinerant, peripatetic; travelling (*of a railway post office*); strolling (*players*).
ambulatoire [ɑ̃bylatwa:r], *a.* ambulatory; (*Law*) movable.
âme (1) [ɑ:m], *n.f.* soul, spirit; sentiment, sensibility; (*fig.*) inhabitant, person (*on a lost ship etc.*); core, pith, heart (*of a thing etc.*); ***rendre l'âme,*** to give up the ghost.
âme (2) [ɑ:m], *n.f.* sounding board (*of a violin etc.*); bore (*of gun*).
amélioration [ameljora'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* amelioration, improvement; (*pl.*) repairs, decorations (*of a house etc.*).
améliorer [ameljo're], *v.t.* to ameliorate, to improve, to better. **s'améliorer,** *v.r.* to get better, to mend, to improve.
amen [a'mɛn], *int.* and *n.m.* amen.
aménagement [amenaʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* arrangement; disposition (*of a house etc.*); management (*of a forest*).

aménager [amena'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to dispose, to arrange, to lay out; to regulate the felling of (*a wood* or *forest*).
amendable [amã'dabl], *a.* improvable, mendable.
amende [a'mã:d], *n.f.* fine, penalty, forfeit, compensation, reparation; ***faire amende honorable***, to make a full apology; ***mettre*** or ***condamner à l'amende***, to fine.
amendement [amãd'mã], *n.m.* amendment; improvement; manuring (*of land*).
amender [amã'de], *v.t.* to amend, to better; to manure (*land*). **s'amender**, *v.r.* to mend, to grow better.
amène [a'mɛ:n], *a.* agreeable, pleasant (*site*).
amener [am'ne], *v.t.* (*see Verb Tables*) to lead (*hither*), to bring; to induce, prevail upon; to introduce; to bring about; to occasion, to lead to; (*Naut.*) to lower, to strike (*colors, sails etc.*); ***mandat d'amener***, warrant.
aménité [ameni'te], *n.f.* amenity, pleasantness, affability; grace, urbanity.
amenuiser [amənqi'ze], *v.t.* to make thinner *or* smaller. **s'amenuiser**, *v.r.* to grow thinner *or* smaller.
amer (1) [a'mɛ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **amère**) bitter, harsh; painful, grievous; biting, galling.—*n.m.* something bitter; gall; bitterness; (*pl.*) bitters.
amer (2) [a'mɛ:r], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) any landmark *or* leading mark.
amèrement [amɛr'mã], *adv.* bitterly, grievously.
américain [ameri'kɛ̃], *a.* American.—*n.m.* (**Américain,** *fem.* **-aine**) American (*person*).
américanisme [amerika'nism], *n.m.* Americanism.
Amérique [ame'rik], **l'**, *f.* America.
amérir or **amerrir** [ame'ri:r], *v.i.* (*Av.*) to alight on the water.
amerrissage [ameri'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* alighting (*on the water*).
amertume [amer'tym], *n.f.* bitterness, grief; gall, venom.
améthyste [ame'tist], *n.f.* amethyst.
ameublement [amœblə'mã], *n.m.* furniture, suite of furniture.
ameublir [amœ'bli:r], *v.t.* (*Agric.*) to make (*soil*) more broken up *or* lighter.
ameublissement [amœblis'mã], *n.m.* (*Agric.*) loosening, mellowing.
ameulonner [amølɔ'ne], *v.t.* to stack (*hay, corn etc.*).
ameuter [amø'te], *v.t.* to train dogs as a pack; (*fig.*) to stir up, to rouse, to excite.
ami [a'mi], *n.m.* (*fem.* **amie**) friend; well-wisher, partisan; lover; ***chambre d'ami***, spare room.—*a.* friendly; sympathetic, favorable, kindly-disposed; kind, propitious.
amiable [a'mjabl], *a.* friendly, courteous; amicable, conciliatory; ***vente à l'amiable***, sale by private contract.
amiablement [amjablə'mã], *adv.* amicably.
amiante [a'mja:t], *n.m.* asbestos.
amibe [a'mib], *n.f.* amoeba.
amical [ami'kal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) amicable, friendly
amicalement [amikal'mã], *adv.* amicably, in a friendly manner.
amidon [ami'dɔ̃], *n.m.* starch.
amidonner [amidɔ'ne], *v.t.* to starch.
amincir [amɛ̃'si:r], *v.t.* to make thinner. **s'amincir**, *v.r.* to become thinner.
amincissement [amɛ̃sis'mã], *n.m.* thinning.
amiral [ami'ral], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) admiral; ***contre-amiral***, rear admiral; ***grand amiral***, high admiral; ***vice-amiral***, vice admiral; ***vaisseau amiral***, flagship.
Amirauté [amiro'te], **Îles de l'**, *f.* Admiralty Islands.
amirauté [amiro'te], *n.f.* admiralship; admiralty.
amitié [ami'tje], *n.f.* friendship, affection; favor, kindness; (*pl.*) kind regards, compliments; ***mes amitiés à tout le monde***, love to all; ***par amitié***, out of friendship.
ammoniac [amɔ'njak], *a.* (*fem.* **-iaque**) ammoniac; ***sel ammoniac***, sal ammoniac.—*n.f.* (**-iaque**) ammonia.
ammonite [amɔ'nit], *n.f.* ammonite.
amnésie [amne'zi], *n.f.* amnesia.
amnistie [amnis'ti], *n.f.* amnesty, pardon.
amnistier [amnis'tje], *v.t.* to pardon by amnesty.
amoindrir [amwɛ̃'dri:r], *v.t.* to lessen, to decrease, to diminish. **s'amoindrir**, *v.r.* to grow less.
amoindrissement [amwɛ̃dris'mã], *n.m.* lessening, decrease.
amollir [amɔ'li:r], *v.t.* to soften; (*fig.*) to mollify. **s'amollir**, *v.r.* to soften, to grow soft; to grow effeminate *or* weak.
amollissant [amɔli'sã], *a.* softening; enervating.
amollissement [amɔlis'mã], *n.m.* softening, enervation, effeminacy.
amonceler [amɔ̃s'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to heap up, to lay in a heap; (*fig.*) to accumulate. **s'amonceler**, *v.r.* to gather; to accumulate, to drift together.
amoncellement [amɔ̃sel'mã], *n.m.* accumulation; heap.
amont [a'mɔ̃], *n.m.* upstream water (*used chiefly in* ***en amont***, up-stream, up-river).
amoral [amɔ'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) amoral.
amorçage [amɔr'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* priming (*of pumps, motors, guns etc.*); baiting (*of hook*).
amorce [a'mɔrs], *n.f.* bait; (*fig.*) allurement, charm; priming, percussion cap (*of guns etc.*); priming (*for a pump*).
amorcer [amɔr'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to bait; (*fig.*) to allure, to entice, to decoy; (*Hydraulics*) to prime; (*Artill.*) to cap (*a shell*).
amorphe [a'mɔrf], *a.* amorphous.
amortir [amɔr'ti:r], *v.t.* to deaden, to allay, to moderate; to weaken, to break (*a fall, shock etc.*); to redeem, to pay off; to cool (*passions*).
amortissable [amɔrti'sabl], *a.* redeemable.
amortissement [amɔrtis'mã], *n.m.* redemption, buying up; liquidation; deadening (*of a blow etc.*); ***fonds d'amortissement***, sinking fund.
amortisseur [amɔrti'sœ:r], *n.m.* shock absorber.
amour [a'mu:r], *n.m.* (*usu. fem. in pl.*) love, affection, passion; the object of love, flame, fancy; ***l'Amour***, (*Myth.*) Eros, Cupid.
amouracher (s') [samura'ʃe], *v.r.* to be smitten with, to become enamored (***de***).
amourette [amu'rɛt], *n.f.* passing amour, love affair.

amoureusement [amurøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* amorously, lovingly; tenderly.

amoureux [amu'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) loving, in love, smitten, enamored (***de***); amorous. —*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) lover, sweetheart; fiancé *or* fiancée.

amour-propre [amur'prɔpr], *n.m.* self-respect; vanity, conceit.

amovibilité [amɔvibili'te], *n.f.* removability, liability to removal; precariousness of tenure.

amovible [amɔ'vibl], *a.* removable, revocable.

ampère [ɑ̃'pɛ:r], *n.m.* (*Elec.*) ampere.

amphibie [ɑ̃fi'bi], *a.* amphibious.—*n.m.* amphibian.

amphibiens [ɑ̃fi'bjɛ̃], *n.m. pl.* (*Zool.*) Amphibia.

amphigouri [ɑ̃figu'ri], *n.m.* rigmarole, gibberish.

amphithéâtre [ɑ̃fite'ɑ:tr], *n.m.* amphitheatre; the whole body of occupants of this; the gallery in a theatre rising above the boxes and facing the stage; lecture room; ***en amphithéâtre***, in semi-circular tiers.

Amphitryon [ɑ̃fitri'ɔ̃], *n.m.* Amphitryon; host, entertainer.

amphore [ɑ̃'fɔ:r], *n.f.* amphora.

ample [ɑ̃:pl], *a.* ample, full; large, vast, spacious; copious.

amplement [ɑ̃plə'mɑ̃], *adv.* amply, fully; largely, plentifully.

ampleur [ɑ̃'plœ:r], *n.f.* width, fullness (*of clothes*); abundance; profusion; dignity (*of style etc.*); volume (*of voice*).

amplifiant [ɑ̃pli'fjɑ̃], *a.* magnifying (*of a lens etc.*); amplifying.

amplificateur [ɑ̃plifika'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) magnifying; amplifying.—*n.m.* (*Phot.*) enlarger.

amplification [ɑ̃plifika's,jɑ̃], *n.f.* amplification; magnification, enlargement; (*fig.*) exaggeration.

amplifier [ɑ̃pli'fje], *v.t.* to amplify, to develop, to enlarge.

amplitude [ɑ̃pli'tyd], *n.f.* extent, amplitude.

ampoule [ɑ̃'pul], *n.f.* blister, swelling; (*Elec.*) bulb; (*Med.*) ampoule.

ampoulé [ɑ̃pu'le], *a.* bombastic, turgid.

amputation [ɑ̃pyta's,jɔ̃], *n.f.* amputation; (*fig.*) curtailment.

amputer [ɑ̃py'te], *v.t.* to amputate, to cut off.

amulette [amy'let], *n.f.* amulet, charm.

amusant [amy'zɑ̃], *a.* amusing, diverting, entertaining.

amusement [amyz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* amusement, entertainment, diversion; fooling, trifling.

amuser [amy'ze], *v.t.* to amuse, to divert, to entertain; to fool, to beguile, to dupe; to detain, to delay. **s'amuser**, *v.r.* to amuse oneself, to divert oneself; to trifle; to have a good time; ***s'amuser de quelqu'un***, to make fun of someone; ***amusez-vous bien !*** enjoy yourselves, have a good time.

amusette [amy'zet], *n.f.* petty amusement.

amuseur [amy'zœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) amuser, entertainer.

amygdale [ami'dal], *n.f.* (*Anat.*) tonsil.

an [ɑ̃], *n.m.* year; (*pl.*) years, time, age; ***elle a quinze ans***, she is fifteen; ***le jour de l'an***, New Year's day.

anacarde [ana'kard], *n.m.* cashew nut.

anachorète [anakɔ'ret], *n.* anchorite, hermit.

anachronisme [anakrɔ'nism], *n.m.* anachronism.

anaéroïde [ANÉROÏDE].

anagramme [ana'gram], *n.f.* anagram.

analgésie [analʒe'zi], **analgie** [anal'ʒi], *n.f.* (*Med.*) analgesia.

analgésique [analʒe'zik], **analgique** [anal-'ʒik], *a.* and *n.m.* analgesic.

analogie [analɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* analogy.

analogique [analɔ'ʒik], *a.* analogous, analogical.

analogue [ana'lɔg], *a.* analogous, similar.

analyse [ana'li:z], *n.f.* analysis; outline, précis, abstract (*of a book etc.*); (*Gram.*) parsing, analysis.

analyser [anali'ze], *v.t.* to analyze.

analyste [ana'list], *n.m.* analyst.

analytique [anali'tik], *a.* analytic, analytical.

analytiquement [analitik'mɑ̃], *adv.* analytically.

ananas [ana'no], *n.m.* pineapple.

anarchie [anar'ʃi], *n.f.* anarchy; (*fig.*) disorder, confusion.

anarchique [anar'ʃik], *a.* anarchical.

anarchiste [anar'ʃist], *n.* anarchist.

anathème [ana'tɛ:m], *n.m.* anathema; sentence of reprobation *or* excommunication, ban, curse.

anatomie [anatɔ'mi], *n.f.* anatomy; dissection; (*fam.*) body, figure.

anatomique [anatɔ'mik], *a.* anatomical.

anatomiquement [anatɔmik'mɑ̃], *adv.* anatomically.

anatomiser [anatɔmi'ze], *v.t.* to anatomize, to dissect.

anatomiste [anatɔ'mist], *n.* anatomist.

ancêtre [ɑ̃'sɛ:tr], *n.* ancestor, ancestress.—*n.m. pl.* ancestors, forefathers.

anchois [ɑ̃'ʃwa], *n.m.* anchovy.

ancien [ɑ̃'sjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-ienne**) ancient, old; former, late, ex-; antique; ***un ancien élève***, an old boy.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ienne**) senior; ancient; (*Eccles.*) elder; (*Mil.*) veteran; (*pl.*) the ancients; our forefathers.

anciennement [ɑ̃sjɛn'mɑ̃], *adv.* formerly; *of yore; in former times.

ancienneté [ɑ̃sjɛn'te], *n.f.* antiquity; seniority.

ancillaire [ɑ̃sil'lɛ:r], *a.* ancillary.

ancrage [ɑ̃'kra:ʒ], *n.m.* anchorage.

ancre [ɑ̃:kr], *n.f.* anchor; ***ancre de miséricorde*** (or ***de salut***), sheet anchor; (*fig.*) last resource; cramp iron, tie plate (*of a wall*).

ancrer [ɑ̃'kre], *v.t.* to anchor; (*fig.*) to fix *or* establish firmly.—*v.i.* to anchor. **s'ancrer**, *v.r.* to establish oneself, to get a footing (*in a place*), to take deep root (*in*).

Andalousie [ɑ̃dalu'zi], **l'**, *f.* Andalusia.

Andes [ɑ̃:d], **les**, *f. pl.* the Andes.

Andorre [ɑ̃'dɔ:r], **l'**, *m.* Andorra.

andouille [ɑ̃'du:j], *n.f.* pork sausage (*made of chitterlings*); (*pop.*) imbecile, duffer.

andouiller [ɑ̃du'je], *n.m.* tine (*of antler*).

André [ɑ̃'dre], *m.* Andrew.

Andromède [ɑ̃drɔ'med], *f.* Andromeda.

âne [ɑ:n], *n.m.* ass, donkey; blockhead, stupid, ignorant *or* foolish person, idiot.

anéantir [aneɑ̃'ti:r], *v.t.* to annihilate, to destroy utterly, to abolish; (*fig.*) to overwhelm.

anéantissement [aneɑ̃tis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* annihilation; destruction, ruin, overthrow; humiliation, prostration.
anecdote [anɛg'dɔt], *n.f.* anecdote.
anecdotique [anɛgdɔ'tik], *a.* anecdotic.
anémie [ane'mi], *n.f.* anaemia.
anémique [ane'mik], *a.* anaemic.
anémone [ane'mɔn], *n.f.* anemone, windflower.
ânerie [ɑn'ri], *n.f.* stupidity; gross ignorance; gross blunder.
anéroïde [anerɔ'id], **anaéroïde** [anaerɔ'id], *a.* aneroid.—*n.m.* aneroid barometer.
ânesse [ɑ'nɛs], *n.f.* she-ass.
anesthésie [anɛste'zi], *n.f.* (*Med.*) anaesthesia.
anesthésier [anɛste'zje], *v.t.* to anaesthetize.
anesthésique [anɛste'zik], *a.* and *n.m.* anaesthetic.
anesthésiste [anɛste'zist], *n.m.* anaesthetist.
anévrisme [ane'vrism], *n.m.* aneurism.
anfractueux [ɑ̃frak'tɥø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) anfractuous, winding, sinuous, craggy.
anfractuosité [ɑ̃fraktɥozi'te], *n.f.* anfractuosity, craggyness, twist, jagged *or* rugged outlines.
ange [ɑ̃:ʒ], *n.m.* angel; (*fig.*) an adorable *or* beloved person.
Angèle [ɑ̃'ʒɛl], *f.* Angela.
angélique [ɑ̃ʒe'lik], *a.* angelic, angelical.
angélus [ɑ̃ʒe'ly:s], *n.m.* angelus.
angevin [ɑ̃ʒə'vɛ̃], *a.* of Anjou.—*n.m.* (**Angevin**, *fem.* **-ine**) native of Anjou.
angine [ɑ̃'ʒin], *n.f.* angina, quinsy, sore throat.
anglais [ɑ̃'glɛ], *a.* English; British.—*n.m.* English (*language*); (**Anglais,** *fem.* **-aise**) Englishman, English girl *or* woman; (*pl.*) the English.
angle [ɑ̃:gl], *n.m.* angle, corner; (*Arch.*) quoin; ***angle aigu***, acute angle; ***angle droit***, right angle.
Angleterre [ɑ̃glə'tɛ:r], **l'**, *f.* England.
anglican [ɑ̃glikɑ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) Anglican.
angliciser [ɑ̃glisi'ze], *v.t.* to Anglicize. **s'angliciser**, *v.r.* to become Anglicized *or* English.
anglicisme [ɑ̃gli'sism], *n.m.* Anglicism.
anglomanie [ɑ̃glɔma'ni], *n.f.* Anglomania.
anglo-normand [ɑ̃glɔnɔr'mɑ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) Anglo-Norman; ***les Îles anglo-normandes***, the Channel Islands.
anglophile [ɑ̃glɔ'fil], *a.* and *n.* Anglophil.
anglo-saxon [ɑ̃glɔsak'sɔ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-saxonne**) Anglo-Saxon.
angoisse [ɑ̃'gwas], *n.f.* anguish, agony, great distress; (*Med.*) angor, anguish.
angora [ɑ̃gɔ'ra], *a.* Angora.—*n.m.* Angora cat.
anguille [ɑ̃'gi:j], *n.f.* eel; (*pl.*, *Naut.*) launching ways, slips; ***il y a anguille sous roche***, I smell a rat.
angulaire [ɑ̃gy'lɛ:r], *a.* angular.
angusture [ɑ̃gys'ty:r], *n.f.* (*Pharm.*) angostura.
anhélation [anela'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* panting.
anhéler [ane'le], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to pant.
anhydre [a'nidr], *a.* (*Chem.*) anhydrous.
anhydride [ani'drid], *n.m.* anhydride; ***anhydride carbonique***, carbon dioxide.
anicroche [ani'krɔʃ], *n.f.* slight obstacle.
animadversion [animadver'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* animadversion, reproof, reprimand, censure.
animal [ani'mal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) animal; beast, brute; ***société protectrice des animaux***, Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.—*a.* (*m.pl.* **-aux**) animal; sensual, carnal.
animateur [anima'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) animating.
animation [anima'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* animation, vitality, life; liveliness; excitement; irritation.
animé [ani'me], *a.* animated; spirited, gay, sprightly; ***rue animée***, busy street.
animer [ani'me], *v.t.* to animate, to give life to; to arouse, to excite, to urge on; to enliven, to give force to (*style etc.*). **s'animer**, *v.r.* to become animated *or* lively; to cheer up; to become angry.
animosité [animozi'te], *n.f.* animosity, ill will, spite, rancor.
anis [a'ni], *n.m.* anise, aniseed.
aniser [ani'ze], *v.t.* to flavor with aniseed.
anisette [ani'zɛt], *n.f.* aniseed cordial.
ankylose [ɑ̃ki'lo:z], *n.f.* (*Path.*) anchylosis, stiffness in the joints.
annales [a'nal], *n.f.* (*used only in pl.*) annals, public records.
annaliste [ana'list], *n.m.* annalist.
anneau [a'no], *n.m.* (*pl.* **anneaux**) ring; link (*of a chain*); ringlet (*of hair*).
année [a'ne], *n.f.* year, period of twelve months; ***année bissextile***, leap year; ***souhaiter la bonne année***, to wish a happy New Year.
année-lumière [anely'mjɛ:r], *n.f.* (*pl.* **années-lumière**) light-year.
annelé [an'le], *a.* having *or* arranged in rings, ringed; (*Zool.*) annulated.
annelet [an'le], *n.m.* ringlet, small ring.
annexe [a'nɛks], *n.f.* annex; appendage; appendix, schedule, rider; chapel of ease.
annexer [anɛk'se], *v.t.* to annex, to attach.
annexion [anɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* annexation.
annihilation [aniilɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* annihilation; (*Law*) annulment.
annihiler [anii'le], *v.t.* to annihilate, to destroy; (*Law*) to annul.
anniversaire [aniver'sɛ:r], *a.* and *n.m.* anniversary, birthday.
annonce [a'nɔ̃:s], *n.f.* announcement, notification; indication, sign, mark; advertisement; ***annonce de mariage***, banns of marriage.
annoncer [anɔ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to announce, to give notice of; to advertise; to announce (*a visitor*), to usher *or* show in; to proclaim; to foretell, **s'annoncer**, *v.r.* to present oneself; to manifest itself.
Annonciation [anɔ̃sja'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* Annunciation; Lady Day (March 25).
annoncier [anɔ̃'sje], *n.m.* publicity manager.
annotateur [anɔta'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) annotator (*of a book etc.*).
annotation [anɔta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* annotation.
annoter [anɔ'te], *v.t.* to annotate, to make notes on (*a text etc.*).
annuaire [a'nɥɛ:r], *n.m.* annual, year-book; ***l'Annuaire des Téléphones***, the telephone directory.
annuel [a'nɥɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) annual, yearly.
annuellement [anɥɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* annually, yearly.

annuité [anɥi'te], *n.f.* annuity.
annulable [any'labl], *a.* revocable.
annulaire [any'le:r], *a.* annular, ring-shaped. —*n.m.* ring finger, third finger.
annulation [anylɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* annulment, cancellation, repeal, abolition.
annuler [any'le], *v.t.* to annul, to rescind, to cancel, to abolish, to set aside, to make void.
anobli [anɔ'bli], *a.* ennobled.—*n.m.* newly created nobleman.
anoblir [anɔ'bli:r], *v.t.* to ennoble, to raise to the rank of the nobility.
anoblissement [anɔblis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* ennoblement.
anode [a'nɔd], *n.f.* (*Elec.*) anode, positive pole.
anodin [anɔ'dɛ̃], *a.* (*Med.*) anodyne, soothing; (*fig.*) harmless, mild, inoffensive, insignificant.
anomal [anɔ'mal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) (*Gram.*) anomalous, irregular.
anomalie [anɔma'li], *n.f.* anomaly, irregularity.
ânon [ɑ'nɔ̃], *n.m.* ass's foal, young ass; (*fig.*) a little fool.
ânonnement [ɑnɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* faltering, mumbling way of reading a text.
ânonner [anɔ'ne], *v.t.* to mumble and blunder through (*a lesson etc.*).—*v.i.* to read in a faltering way.
anonymat [anɔni'ma], *n.m.* anonymity.
anonyme [anɔ'nim], *a.* anonymous, nameless; ***société anonyme***, joint-stock company. —*n.* anonymous person.
anonymement [anɔnim'mɑ̃], *adv.* anonymously.
anorak [anɔ'rak], *n.m.* (*reg. trade mark*) anorak.
anormal [anɔr'mal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) abnormal, irregular, mentally deficient.
anormalement [anɔrmal'mɑ̃], *adv.* abnormally.
anse [ɑ̃:s], *n.f.* handle (*of a pot, basket etc.*); bay, cove.
antagonique [ɑ̃tagɔ'nik], *a.* antagonistic.
antagonisme [ɑ̃tagɔ'nism], *n.m.* antagonism.
antagoniste [ɑ̃tagɔ'nist], *a.* antagonistic.—*n.m.* antagonist, adversary, opponent; competitor, rival.
antan** [ɑ̃'tɑ̃], *n.m.* yesteryear; ***les neiges d'antan, the snows of yesteryear.
antarctique [ɑ̃tark'tik], *a.* Antarctic.
antécédent [ɑ̃tese'dɑ̃], *a.* antecedent, preceding, foregoing, previous.—*n.m.* precedent; (*Gram.*) antecedent.
antéchrist [ɑ̃te'krist], *n.m.* Antichrist.
antédiluvien [ɑ̃tedily'vjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-ienne**) antediluvian.
antenne [ɑ̃'tɛn], *n.f.* (*Rad., Tel.*) aerial; (*Ent.*) antenna, (*pl.*) antennae.
antépénultième [ɑ̃tepenyl'tjɛm], *a.* antepenultimate.
antérieur [ɑ̃te'rjœ:r], *a.* anterior, earlier, antecedent, previous, former.
antérieurement [ɑ̃terjœr'mɑ̃], *adv.* previously, before.
antériorité [ɑ̃terjɔri'te], *n.f.* anteriority, priority, precedence.
anthologie [ɑ̃tɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* anthology.
anthracite [ɑ̃tra'sit], *n.m.* anthracite.
anthrax [ɑ̃'traks], *n.m.* (*Med.*) anthrax.
anthropoïde [ɑ̃trɔpɔ'id], *a.* and *n.m.* (*Zool.*) anthropoid.
anthropologie [ɑ̃trɔpɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* anthropology.
anthropologiste [ɑ̃trɔpɔlɔ'ʒist], **anthropologue** [ɑ̃trɔpɔ'lɔg], *n.* anthropologist.
anthropophage [ɑ̃trɔpɔ'fa:ʒ], *n.* cannibal.
anti-aérien [ɑ̃tiae'rjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) anti-aircraft.
antibiotique [ɑ̃tibio'tik], *a.* and *n.m.* antibiotic.
anti-brouillard [ɑ̃tibru'ja:r], *n.m.* (*Motor.*) fog light.
anti-buée [ɑ̃ti'bye], *a.* (*Motor.*) demisting.—*n.m.* demister.
antichambre [ɑ̃ti'ʃɑ̃:br], *n.f.* (*formerly m.*) antechamber, anteroom.
anti-char [ɑ̃ti'ʃa:r], *a.* anti-tank.
antichrétien [ɑ̃tikre'tjɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ienne**) antichristian.
anticipation [ɑ̃tisipɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* anticipation; encroachment, trespass; ***par anticipation***, in advance, beforehand.
anticipé [ɑ̃tisi'pe], *a.* done *or* occurring in advance.
anticiper [ɑ̃tisi'pe], *v.t.* to anticipate, to forestall.—*v.i.* to encroach *or* trespass (***sur***).
***anticlimax** [ɑ̃tiklimaks], *n.m.* anticlimax.
anticommunisme [ɑ̃tikɔmy'nism], *n.m.* anti-communism.
anticonstitutionnellement [ɑ̃tikɔstity sjɔnel'mɑ̃], *adv.* (*the longest French word*) anticonstitutionally.
anticorps [ɑ̃ti'kɔ:r], *n.m.* (*Med.*) antibody.
anticyclone [ɑ̃tisi'klo:n], *n.m.* (*Meteor.*) anticyclone.
antidate [ɑ̃ti'dat], *n.f.* antedate.
antidater [ɑ̃tida'te], *v.t.* to antedate.
antidérapant [ɑ̃tidera'pɑ̃], *a.* non-skidding; ***pneu antidérapant***, non-skid tire.
antidote [ɑ̃ti'dɔt], *n.m.* antidote, antitoxin; (*fig.*) cure.
anti-éblouissant [ɑ̃tieblui'sɑ̃], *a.* (*Motor.*) antidazzle.
antienne [ɑ̃'tjɛn], *n.f.* antiphon; anthem.
antigel [ɑ̃ti'ʒɛl], *n.m. inv.* anti-freeze.
antillais [ɑ̃ti'je], *a.* West Indian.—*n.m.* (**Antillais**, *fem.* **-aise**) West Indian (*person*).
Antilles [ɑ̃'ti:j], **les**, *f.pl.* the West Indies; ***la mer des Antilles***, the Caribbean Sea.
antilope [ɑ̃ti'lɔp], *n.f.* antelope.
anti-mite [ɑ̃ti'mit], *a.* moth-proof.
antimoine [ɑ̃ti'mwan], *n.m.* antimony.
Antioche [ɑ̃'tjɔʃ], *f.* Antioch.
antiparasite [ɑ̃tipara'zit], *n.m.* suppressor.
antiparlementaire [ɑ̃tiparlemɑ̃'te:r], *a.* unparliamentary.
antipathie [ɑ̃tipa'ti], *n.f.* antipathy, aversion.
antipathique [ɑ̃tipa'tik], *a.* antipathetic, repugnant.
antiphonaire [ɑ̃tifɔ'ne:r], *n.m.* antiphonal.
antipode [ɑ̃ti'pɔd], *n.m.* the region of the globe diametrically opposite; (*pl.*) antipodes.
antiputride [ɑ̃tipy'trid], *a.* and *n.m.* antiseptic.
antiquaire [ɑ̃ti'ke:r], *n.m.* antiquary, antiquarian, antique dealer.
antique [ɑ̃'tik], *a.* antique, ancient; old-fashioned.—*n.f.* antique, ancient work of art.
antiquité [ɑ̃tiki'te], *n.f.* antiquity; old times; (*pl.*) antiquities; ***magasin d'antiquités***, old curiosity shop.
antirouille [ɑ̃ti'ru:j], *n.m.* rust preventive.

antirrhine [ãti'rin], *n.f.* (*Bot.*) antirrhinum, snapdragon.
antisémite [ãtise'mit], *n.* anti-Semite.
antisémitique [ãtisemi'tik], *a.* anti-Semitic.
antisemitisme [ãtisemi'tism], *n.m.* anti-Semitism.
antiseptique [ãtisɛp[illegible], *a.* and *n.m.* (*Med.*) antiseptic.
antisocial [ãtisɔ'sjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) anti-social.
antisportif [ãtispɔr'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) unsportsmanlike; opposed to sports.
antithèse [ãti'tɛ:z], *n.f.* antithesis.
antitoxine [ãtitɔk'sin], *n.f.* (*Med.*) antitoxin.
anti-vol [ãti'vɔl], *a. inv.* anti-theft.—*n.m.* burglar-proof device.
antivivisection [ãtivivisɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* anti-vivisection.
Antoine [ã'twan], *m.* Anthony.
antre [ã:tr], *n.m.* den, lair; cavern.
anuiter (s') [sanɥi'te], *v.r.* to be benighted.
anus [a'ny:s], *n.m.* anus.
Anvers [ã'vɛr], *m.* Antwerp.
anxiété [ãksje'te], *n.f.* anxiety; uneasiness; (*Med.*) pain in the heart.
anxieusement [ãksjøz'mã], *adv.* anxiously.
anxieux [ãk'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) anxious, uneasy, restless.
aorte [a'ɔrt], *n.f.* (*Anat.*) aorta.
août [u(t)], *n.m.* August; (*fig.*) harvest; *la mi-août*, the middle of August.
aoûté [u'te], *a.* ripened by the heat of August.
aoûter (s') [su'te], *v.r.* to ripen (*in August*).
apache [a'paʃ], *n.m.* ruffian of the Paris streets, hooligan.
apaisement [apɛz'mã], *n.m.* appeasement; abatement, lull.
apaiser [apɛ'ze], *v.t.* to pacify, to calm, to appease; to quiet; to mitigate, to alleviate (*pain, sorrow etc.*); to stay (*hunger*); to quench (*thirst*). **s'apaiser**, *v.r.* to be appeased; to sober down; to grow quiet; to abate, to subside.
Apalaches [apa'laʃ], *m.pl.* Appalachians.
(*C*) **apalachien** [apala'jjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-chienne**) Appalachian.
apanage [apa'na:ʒ], *n.m.* apanage; (*fig.*) lot.
apanager [apana'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to endow.
aparté [apar'te], *n.m.* aside.
apathie [apa'ti], *n.f.* apathy, indolence, listlessness.
apathique [apa'tik], *a.* apathetic, listless.
apatride [apa'trid], *a.* and *n.* stateless (person).
Apennins [apɛ'nɛ̃], **les**, *m.pl.* the Apennines.
apepsie [apɛp'si], *n.f.* (*Path.*) apepsy, indigestion.
apeptique [apɛp'tik], *a.* dyspeptic.
apercevable [apɛrsə'vabl], *a.* perceivable, perceptible.
apercevoir [apɛrsə'vwa:r], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* RECEVOIR) to catch sight of, to notice; to perceive, to understand, to comprehend. **s'apercevoir**, *v.r.* (*de quelque chose*) to remark, to notice, to be aware of; to find out, to discover; to be visible.
aperçu [apɛr'sy], *n.m.* rapid view, glance *or* survey; rough estimate *or* summary; judgment, idea.
apéritif [aperi'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) aperient, appetizing.—*n.m.* (*Med.*) aperient, laxative; appetizer, aperitif (*e.g. vermouth, bitters*).
à peu près [apø'prɛ], *n.m.* approximation, approach; a word roughly standing for another.—*adv.* nearly, about.
apeuré [apø're], *a.* frightened, scared.
apex [a'pɛks], *n.m.* apex.
aphélie [afe'li], *n.m.* (*Astron.*) aphelion.
aphidé [afi'de], **aphidien** [afi'djɛ̃], *n.m.* (*Ent.*) aphis, greenfly.
aphone [a'fɔn], *a.* voiceless.
aphonie [afɔ'ni], *n.f.* aphony, loss of voice.
aphorisme [afɔ'rism], *n.m.* aphorism.
à-pic [a'pik], *n.m.* steep hill, cliff.
apiculteur [apikyl'tœ:r], *n.m.* bee-keeper.
apiculture [apikyl'ty:r], *n.f.* apiculture, bee-keeping.
apitoiement [apitwa'mã], *n.m.* pity, compassion.
apitoyant [apitwa'jã], *a.* piteous.
apitoyer [apitwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to move to pity, to soften. **s'apitoyer**, *v.r.* to pity.
aplanir [apla'ni:r], *v.t.* to smooth, to level, to make even; (*fig.*) to level down *or* remove (*obstacles, difficulties etc.*). **s'aplanir**, *v.r.* to grow easy, smooth etc.
aplanissement [aplanis'mã], *n.m.* smoothing, levelling, making even; smoothness, evenness.
aplat [a'pla], *n.m.* flat tint.
aplatir [apla'ti:r], *v.t.* to flatten, to beat flat; (*fig.*) to vanquish, to silence, to floor. **s'aplatir**, *v.r.* to become flat, to be flattened; (*fig.*) to crouch, to cringe.
aplatissement [aplatis'mã], **aplatissage** [aplati'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* flattening, flatness; (*fig.*) humiliation.
aplomb [a'plɔ̃], *n.m.* perpendicularity; equilibrium; (*fig.*) assurance, self-possession, steadiness, coolness; impudence, cheek; *d'aplomb*, perpendicularly, upright.
apocalypse [apɔka'lips], *n.f.* Apocalypse, the Book of Revelation.
apocalyptique [apɔkalip'tik], *a.* apocalyptic, obscure.
apocryphe [apɔ'krif], *a.* apocryphal, spurious.
apode [a'pɔd], *a.* (*Zool.*) apodal, footless.
apogée [apɔ'ʒe], *n.m.* apogee; (*fig.*) acme, height, zenith.
apologétique [apɔlɔʒe'tik], *a.* by way of apology, apologetic.
apologie [apɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* apology, vindication, justification.
apologue [apɔ'lɔg], *n.m.* apologue, fable.
apoplectique [apɔplɛk'tik], *a.* and *n.* apoplectic.
apoplexie [apɔplɛk'si], *n.f.* apoplexy.
apostasie [apɔsta'zi], *n.f.* apostasy.
apostat [apɔs'ta], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) apostate.
aposter [apɔs'te], *v.t.* to place in ambush, to station.
apostille [apɔs'ti:j], *n.f.* marginal note, postscript, footnote.
apostiller [apɔsti'je], *v.t.* to add a postscript *or* marginal recommendation.
apostolat [apɔstɔ'la], *n.m.* apostleship.
apostolique [apɔstɔ'lik], *a.* apostolic; papal.
apostrophe [apɔs'trɔf], *n.f.* (*Rhet. and Gram.*) apostrophe; address; (*fig.*) reprimand, attack.

apostropher [apɔstrɔ'fe], *v.t.* to apostrophize, to address; *(fig.)* to reprimand.
apothéose [apɔte'o:z], *n.f.* apotheosis.
apothicaire [apɔti'kɛ:r], *n.m.* apothecary.
apôtre [a'po:tr], *n.m.* apostle; *(fig.)* leader of a cause.
apparaître [apa'rɛ:tr], *v.i. irr.* *(conjug. like* CONNAÎTRE*)* to appear, to become visible; to be evident.
apparat [apa'ra], *n.m.* pomp, show, ostentation, parade.
apparaux [apa'ro], *n.m.* *(used only in pl.)* *(Naut.)* gear, tackle, outfit etc.
appareil [apa'rɛ:j], *n.m.* formal preparation; pomp, display; appearance, show; apparatus, appliances, machinery, paraphernalia; *(Surg.)* dressing; ***appareil (photographique)***, camera; ***qui est à l'appareil?*** who is speaking?
appareillage [aparɛ'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* installation; *(Naut.)* act of getting under sail, weighing.
appareillement [aparɛj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* coupling, yoking; pairing *(for breeding)*.
appareiller [aparɛ'je], *v.t.* to install equipment; to match; to pair *(animals)*.—*v.i.* to get under way, to weigh anchor. **s'appareiller**, *v.r.* to pair *(of birds)*.
appareilleur [aparɛ'jœ:r], *n.m.* *(Building)* stone dresser; ***appareilleur à gaz***, gas fitter.
apparemment [apara'mɑ̃], *adv.* apparently.
apparence [apa'rɑ:s], *n.f.* appearance, look, semblance, likelihood, probability; ***en apparence***, seemingly, apparently.
apparent [apa'rɑ̃], *a.* visible, prominent.
apparenté [aparɑ̃'te], *a.* related; ***bien apparenté***, well connected.
apparentement [aparɑ̃t'mɑ̃], *n.m.* political alliance.
apparenter [aparɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to ally, to connect by marriage. **s'apparenter**, *v.r.* to ally oneself *(by marriage)*.
appariement or **apparîment** [apari'mɑ̃], *n.m.* pairing, matching; coupling, mating; ***appariement d'écoles***, school consolidation.
apparier [apa'rje], *v.t.* to assort by pairs, to pair *(birds etc.)*, to match *(horses, gloves etc.)*.
apparition [apari'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* apparition, sudden appearance; phantom, ghost; ***apparition d'anges***, vision of angels.
appartement [apartə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* apartment.
appartenances [apartə'nɑ:s], *n.f.* *(used in pl.)* appurtenances.
appartenant [apartə'nɑ̃], *a.* belonging, appertaining.
appartenir [apartə'ni:r], *v.i. irr.* *(conjug. like* TENIR*)* to belong, to appertain; to relate, to pertain, to concern; to behoove, to be the right, privilege, duty etc. of (à); ***il appartient***, *(v. impers.)* it is meet *or* fit; it behooves, concerns. **s'appartenir**, *v.r.* to be master of one's own actions, to be free.
appas [a'pa], *n.m. pl.* feminine charms, attractions.
appât [a'pa], *n.m.* bait; lure, allurement, enticement.
appâter [apɑ'te] *v.t.* to attract with a bait, to allure; to fatten *(fowls etc.)*.
appauvrir [apɔ'vri:r], *v.t.* to impoverish. **s'appauvrir**, *v.r.* to grow poor, to become impoverished.
appauvrissement [apovris'mɑ̃], *n.m.* impoverishment.
appel [a'pɛl], *n.m.* appeal, call, summons; *(Mil.)* roll call, muster; summoning of conscripts to the colors; *(Law)* appeal to a higher court; ***battre*** or ***sonner l'appel***, *(Mil.)* to sound the tattoo.—*n.m.* call-in.
appelé [ap'le], *a.* called up.—*n.m.* soldier called up for service.
appeler [ap'le], *v.t.* *(see Verb Tables)* to call, to send for; to call over; to call up, to call together; to summon, to cite, to invoke, to call upon, to invite; to name, to term; to challenge.—*v.i.* to appeal *(to a higher court)*. **s'appeler**, *v.r.* to be called, to call oneself.
appellation [apela'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* calling; appelation; trade name; ***appellation contrôlée***, registered trade name.
appendice [apɑ̃'dis], *n.m.* appendix, appendage, addition.
appendicite [apɑ̃di'sit], *n.f.* *(Path.)* appendicitis.
appendre [a'pɑ:dr], *v.t.* to hang up, to suspend; to attach.
appentis [apɑ̃'ti], *n.m.* shed, lean-to.
appesantir [apəzɑ̃'ti:r], *v.t.* to make heavy, to weigh down; *(fig.)* to make dull. **s'appesantir**, *v.r.* to grow heavy and dull, to be weighed down; to dwell on, to expatiate (***sur***).
appesantissement [apəzɑ̃tis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* heaviness, dullness.
appétissant [apeti'sɑ̃], *a.* desirable, appetizing, tempting; dainty, delicious.
appétit [ape'ti], *n.m.* appetite, relish; desire, sensuous craving *(usu. in pl.)*; appetite *(for food)*; *(fig.)* inclination, taste, stomach.
applaudir [aplo'di:r], *v.t., v.i.* to clap the hands, to applaud; to praise, to commend, to approve. **s'applaudir**, *v.r.* to boast, to glory *(in a thing)*; to congratulate oneself (***de***); to rejoice (***de***).
applaudissement [aplodis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* *(usually pl.)* applause, public praise; cheering.
applicabilité [aplikabili'te], *n.f.* applicability, appositeness.
applicable [apli'kabl], *a.* applicable, apposite, relevant, suitable.
application [aplika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* application, applying; employment *(of a sum of money)*; infliction *(of a penalty)*; attention, care, diligence; appliqué lace.
applique [a'plik], *n.f.* ornamental accessories, candelabrum *or* bracket fixed to a wall.
appliqué [apli'ke], *a.* studious; ***sciences appliquées***, applied sciences.
appliquer [apli'ke], *v.t.* to apply (à), to stick; to apply *(one's mind)*; to adapt, to employ; to inflict, to impose *(a penalty etc.)*. **s'appliquer**, *v.r.* to apply oneself, to work hard.
appoint [a'pwɛ̃], *n.m.* money paying off an account, balance; change; contribution; ***faire l'appoint***, to pay the exact sum.
appointé [apwɛ̃'te], *a.* receiving a salary.
appointement [apwɛ̃t'mɑ̃], *n.m.* *(pl.)* salary *(of employee)*; emoluments; *(Eccles.)* stipend.
appointer (1) [apwɛ̃'te], *v.t.* to give a salary to.
appointer (2) [apwɛ̃'te], *v.t.* to sharpen to a point, to point.
appontement [apɔt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* *(Naut.)* bridge-

like structure for loading vessels; (*wooden*) wharf *or* pier.

apport [a'pɔ:r], *n.m.* property brought by a husband or wife into the common stock; a shareholder's contribution to the assets of a company.

apporter [apɔr'te], *v.t.* to bring; to furnish, to supply; to bring *or* to bear, to employ (*trouble, pains etc.*); to cause, to produce, to bring about.

apposer [apo'ze], *v.t.* to set, to put, to affix; to insert (*a clause etc.*).

apposition [apɔzi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* setting, putting, affixing; (*Gram.*) apposition.

appréciable [aprɛ'sjabl], *a.* appreciable, perceptible.

appréciateur [apresja'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) valuer.

appréciatif [apresja'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) denoting the value of; *état* or *devis appréciatif*, estimate.

appréciation [apresja'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* appreciation, valuation, estimation; rise in value.

apprécier [aprɛ'sje], *v.t.* to value, to estimate, to appraise, to judge; to appreciate, to esteem.

appréhender [apreɑ̃'de], *v.t.* to arrest, to apprehend; to be apprehensive of, to fear, to dread.

appréhensible [apreɑ̃'sibl], *a.* apprehensible, comprehensible.

appréhensif [apreɑ̃'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) apprehensive, timid.

appréhension [apreɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* apprehension, fear, dread.

apprendre [a'prɑ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* PRENDRE) to learn; to hear of, to be informed of; to acquire (*a habit etc.*); to tell, to inform; to teach, to impart knowledge of (*a subject*).

apprenti [aprɑ̃'ti], *a.* apprenticed, articled.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) apprentice; (*fig.*) novice.

apprentissage [aprɑ̃ti'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* apprenticeship; trial, experiment.

apprêt [a'prɛ], *n.m.* preparation; cooking, dressing (*of food*); manner of preparing cloth, silk, lace etc.; the substance used in this process; (*pl.*) preparations.

apprêtage [aprɛ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* dressing, application of the preliminary preparation to cloth, silk etc.

apprêté [aprɛ'te], *a.* studied, affected, stiff.

apprêter [aprɛ'te], *v.t.* to prepare, to get ready; to dress, to cook; to apply the *apprêts* [*q.v.*] to. **s'apprêter**, *v.r.* to prepare oneself, to get ready (*à*).

apprêteur [aprɛ'tœ:r], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) dresser, finisher.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) hat trimmer.

apprivoisé [aprivwa'ze], *a.* tame.

apprivoisement [aprivwaz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* taming.

apprivoiser [aprivwa'ze], *v.t.* to tame (*animals*); to win (*people*) over, to make sociable *or* tractable.

apprivoiseur [aprivwa'zœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) tamer.

approbateur [aprɔba'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) approving.

approbatif [aprɔba'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) approbatory; *geste approbatif*, nod of approbation *or* approval.

approbation [aprɔba'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* approbation, consent, approval.

approbativement [aprɔbativ'mɑ̃], *adv.* approvingly.

approchable [aprɔ'ʃabl], *a.* approachable, easy of access.

approchant [aprɔ'ʃɑ̃], *a.* like, much the same, something like, approximate, bordering on.

approche [a'prɔʃ], *n.f.* approach, coming, advance, nearness; (*pl.*) approaches, access.

approcher [aprɔ'ʃe], *v.t.* to bring. put *or* draw near *or* nearer; to come near *or* nearer; to approach.—*v.i.* to approach, to draw near, to come near; to be something like, to be nearly. **s'approcher**, *v.r.* to approach, to advance.

approfondir [aprɔfɔ̃'di:r], *v.t.* to deepen, to make deeper; to examine thoroughly, to investigate. **s'approfondir**, *v.r.* to become deeper.

approfondissement [aprɔfɔ̃dis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* deepening; fathoming; thorough investigation.

appropriation [aprɔpriɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* adaptation, assimilation; appropriation.

approprier [aprɔpri'e], *v.t.* to make appropriate, to accommodate, to adapt; to clean, to tidy etc.; to suit, to fit, (*style to subject etc.*). **s'approprier**, *v.r.* to appropriate a thing to oneself; to conform, to adapt oneself.

approuver [apru've], *v.t.* to sanction, to consent to, to ratify, to authorize; to approve, to approve of; to pass (*accounts*).

approvisionnement [aprɔvizjɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* victualling, supply, stock.

approvisionner [aprɔvizjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to supply with necessaries, to victual, to stock. **s'approvisionner**, *v.r.* to supply oneself; to lay in supplies.

approvisionneur [aprɔvizjɔ'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) caterer, purveyor.

approximatif [aprɔksima'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) approximate.

approximation [aprɔksima'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* approximation, rough estimate.

approximativement [aprɔksimativ'mɑ̃], *adv.* approximately.

appui [a'pɥi], *n.m.* support, prop, stay; any kind of mechanical support, *as* buttress, rail, handrail, sill (*of windows*); (*Mech.*) fulcrum; (*fig.*) corroboration; (*Gram.*) stress.

appui-main [apɥi'mɛ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **appuis-main**) painter's maulstick *or* hand rest.

appuyer [apɥi'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to prop up, to support; to lean (*something against a wall etc.*); (*fig.*) to second, to back up, to uphold, to stand by, to reinforce.—*v.i.* to weigh upon, to lay stress (*sur*); (*fig.*) to insist; ***appuyer à droite***, to bear to the right. **s'appuyer**, *v.r.* to lean, to rest (*sur*); to rely upon, to depend (*sur*); to lay stress *or* a stress on, to dwell (*sur*).

âpre [ɑ:pr], *a.* hard, rough, harsh, rugged; sharp, tart, sour; bitter, biting, bleak raw; grating (*of sound*); (*fig.*) austere; crabbed; violent, eager (*in pursuit of something*); ***âpre à la curée***, out for the kill (*of animals*); (*fig.*) on the make (*of persons*).

âprement [ɑ:prə'mɑ̃], *adv.* harshly, roughly; peevishly, crabbedly; violently, eagerly.

après [a'prɛ], *prep.* after, behind (*in time, order etc.*); next to; in pursuit of; ***d'après***, after, according to.—*adv.* afterwards, later; ***et après?*** (*ellipt.*) what next? what then? so what?—*conj.* ***après que***, after, when.

après-demain [aprɛd'mɛ̃], *adv.* the day after tomorrow.

après-midi [aprɛmi'di], *n.m.* or *f. inv.* afternoon.

âpreté [ɑpra'te], *n.f.* harshness, tartness, sharpness; roughness, ruggedness; (*fig.*) acrimony, asperity; eagerness; keenness; greediness.

à-propos [apra'po], *n.m.* aptness, suitability.

apside [ap'sid], *n.f.* (*Astron.*) apsis.

apte [apt], *a.* apt, fit, proper, suitable.

aptitude [apti'tyd], *n.f.* aptitude, natural disposition *or* capacity (*for*).

apurement [apyr'mɑ̃], *n.m.* verification *or* audit (*of accounts*).

apurer [apy're], *v.t.* to verify, to audit.

aquaplane [akwa'plan], *n.f.* surf-board; ***faire de l'aquaplane***, to go surf-riding.

aquarelle [akwa'rɛl], *n.f.* painting in water-colors, aquarelle.

aquarelliste [akwarɛ'list], *n.m.* painter in water-colors.

aquarium [akwa'rjɔm], *n.m.* aquarium.

aquatique [akwa'tik), *a.* aquatic.

aqueduc [ak'dyk], *n.m.* aqueduct, conduit; (*Anat.*) duct.

aqueux [a'kø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) aqueous, watery.

aquilin [aki'lɛ̃], *a.* aquiline, curved, hooked, Roman (*of noses etc.*).

aquilon [aki'lɔ̃], *n.m.* north wind, cold blast.

ara [a'ra], *n.m.* (*Orn.*) ara, macaw.

arabe [a'rab], *a.* Arabic, Arabian.—*n.m.* Arabic (*language*).—*n.* (**Arabe**) Arab, Arabian.

arabesque [ara'bɛsk], *n.f.* arabesque.

Arabie [ara'bi], **l'**, *f.* Arabia; ***Arabie Séoudite***, Saudi Arabia.

arabique [ara'bik], *a.* Arabic, Arabian; ***gomme arabique***, gum arabic.

arable [a'rabl], *a.* arable, tillable.

arachide [ara'ʃid], *n.f.* pea-nut, ground-nut.

araignée [arɛ'ɲe], *n.f.* spider; a spider-like implement etc.; (*Mil.*) a series of branching galleries in a mine; (*Naut.*) crowfoot; ***toile d'araignée***, cobweb.

arasement [arɑz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* levelling, making even.

araser [arɑ'ze], *v.t.* to level (*a wall, a building etc.*).

aratoire [ara'twa:r], *a.* pertaining to farming.

arbalète [arba'lɛt), *n.f.* arbalest, cross-bow.

arbalétrier [arbale'trje], *n.m.* cross-bowman; (*Carp.*) principal rafters of a roof; strut (*of plane*); (*Orn.*) (black) swift.

arbitrage [arbi'tra:ʒ], *n.m.* arbitration; (*Banking*) arbitrage.

arbitraire [arbi'trɛ:r], *a.* arbitrary; absolute, despotic.

arbitrairement [arbitrɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* arbitrarily; despotically.

arbitral [arbi'tral), *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) by arbitration; composed of arbitrators (*of a tribunal etc.*).

arbitralement [arbitral'mɑ̃], *adv.* by arbitration.

arbitre [ar'bitr], *n.m.* arbitrator, umpire, referee; arbiter, disposer; will.

arbitrer [arbi'tre], *v.t.* to arbitrate, to judge, to settle (*a dispute etc.*), to referee *or* umpire (*a match*).

arborer [arbɔ're], *v.t.* to put up, to hoist, to unfurl (*a flag* or *as a flag*); (*fig.*) to put on.

arbre [arbr], *n.m.* tree; (*fig.*) anything resembling this (*e.g. a genealogical tree*); (*Mach.*) arbor, shaft, spindle, axle-tree; (*Naut.*) mast; (*Motor.*) ***arbre moteur***, mainshaft; ***arbre coudé***, crankshaft.

arbrisseau [arbri'so], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) shrubby tree.

arbuste [ar'byst], *n.m.* bush, shrub.

arc [ark], *n.m.* bow, long-bow; (*Arch.*) arch; (*Geom., Phys. etc.*) arc.

arcade [ar'kad], *n.f.* arch-shaped opening; (*pl.*) arcade.

arcanes [ar'kan], *n.m. pl.* secrets, mysteries.

arc-boutant [arkbu'tɑ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **arcs-boutants**) (*fig.*) buttress, arched flying buttress; supporter, pillar.

arc-bouter [arkbu'te], *v.t.* to strengthen by a flying buttress; (*fig.*) to support, to buttress.

arceau [ar'so], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) curved part of a vault *or* arch; anything shaped like an arch; (*croquet*) hoop.

arc-en-ciel [arkɑ̃'sjɛl], *n.m.* (*pl.* **arcs-en-ciel**) rainbow.

archaïque [arka'ik], *a.* archaic.

archaïsme [arka'ism], *n.m.* archaism, obsolete word etc.

archange [ar'kɑ̃:ʒ], *n.m.* archangel.

arche (1) [arʃ], *n.f.* arch (*of a bridge*).

arche (2) [arʃ], *n.f.* ark; ***l'arche de Noé***, Noah's ark.

archéologie [arkeɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* archaeology.

archéologique [arkeɔlɔ'ʒik], *a.* archaeological.

archéologue [arkeɔ'lɔg], *n.m.* archaeologist.

archer [ar'ʃe], *n.m.* archer, bowman.

archet [ar'ʃɛ], *n.m.* (*Mus.*) bow, fiddle-stick.

archevêché [arʃəve'ʃe], *n.m.* archbishopric; archiepiscopal diocese; archbishop's residence.

archevêque [arʃə'vɛk], *n.m.* archbishop.

archi- [ar'ʃi *or* ar'ki], *pref.* arch-, archi-, chief; extremely *as in* ***archiriche*** *etc.*

archidiacre [arʃi'djakr], *n.m.* archdeacon.

archiduc [arʃi'dyk], *n.m.* archduke.

archiduché [arʃidy'ʃe], *n.m.* archdukedom, archduchy.

archiduchesse [arʃidy'ʃɛs], *n.f.* archduchess.

archiépiscopal [arkiepiskɔ'pal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) archiepiscopal.

archière [ar'ʃjɛ:r], *n.f.* loophole.

Archimède [arʃi'mɛd], *m.* Archimedes.

archipel [arʃi'pɛl], *n.m.* archipelago.

archiprêtre [arʃi'prɛ:tr], *n.m.* arch-priest, high priest.

architecte [arʃi'tɛkt], *n.m.* architect; ***architecte paysagiste***, landscape gardener.

architectural [arʃitɛkty'ral], *a.* (*m.pl.* **-aux**) architectural.

architecture [arʃitɛk'ty:r], *n.f.* architecture.

architrave [arʃi'tra:v], *n.f.* (*Arch.*) architrave.

archives [ar'ʃi:v], *n.f.* (*used only in pl.*) archives; state, civic *or* family records; record office, muniment room.

archiviste [arʃi'vist], *n.m.* archivist, keeper of records, registrar; filing clerk.

arçon [ar'sɔ̃], *n.m.* saddle-bow; bow-shaped tool used by hat makers etc.
arcot [ar'ko], *n.m.* dross, slag.
arctique [ark'tik], *a.* Arctic.
ardemment [arda'mɑ̃], *adv.* ardently.
ardent [ar'dɑ̃], *a.* burning, hot, fiery, scorching; (*fig.*) violent, intense; ardent, vehement, fervent, earnest, energetic, active; red, reddish (*of hair*); ***charbons ardents***, live coals; ***buisson ardent***, the burning bush.
ardeur [ar'dœ:r], *n.f.* intense heat; ardor, intense activity, fervor, earnestness; fire, spirit, mettle.
ardoise [ar'dwa:z], *n.f.* slate; (*colloq.*) score, account.
ardoisé [ardwa'ze], *a.* slate-colored.
ardoiser [ardwa'ze], *v.t.* to cover (*a roof*) with slates.
ardoisier [ardwa'zje], *n.m.* owner of *or* workman in a slate quarry.
ardoisière [ardwa'zjɛ:r], *n.f.* slate quarry.
ardu [ar'dy], *a.* steep, abrupt; (*fig.*) arduous, difficult.
are [a:r], *n.m.* 100 sq. metres (*approx.* 120 *sq. yds.*).
arène [a'rɛ:n], *n.f.* (*poet.*) sand; arena; (*fig.*) cock-pit, battle ground, theatre, scene; (*pl.*) the ancient Roman amphitheatres.
arénière [are'njɛ:r], *n.f.* sand pit.
aréomètre [areɔ'metr], *n.m.* areometer, hydrometer.
aréopage [areɔ'pa:ʒ], *n.m.* areopagus.
arête [a'rɛ:t], *n.f.* fish-bone; awn *or* beard of wheat etc.; (*Geog. etc.*) ridge; ***arête du nez***, bridge of the nose.
argent [ar'ʒɑ], *n.m.* silver; silver money; money, cash; (*fig.*) wealth, riches; (*Her.*) argent; ***argent doré***, silver-gilt; ***vif-argent***, quicksilver; ***argent comptant***, ready money.
argentage [ARGENTURE].
argenté [arʒɑ̃'te], *a.* plated, silvered over; silvery.
argenter [arʒɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to silver over, to plate; to give the appearance of silver to.
argenterie [arʒɑ̃'tri], *n.f.* plate, silver plate.
argentin [arʒɑ̃'tɛ̃], *a.* silvery, argentine (*tint*); silver-toned (*ringing*); Argentinian, Argentine.—*n.m.* (**Argentin**, *fem.* **-ine** (1)) Argentinian (*person*).
Argentine (2) [arʒɑ̃'tin], **l'**, *f.* Argentina, the Argentine.
argenture [arʒɑ̃'ty:r], *n.f.*, **argentage** [arʒɑ̃'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* silvering, silver-plating.
argile [ar'ʒil], *n.f.* clay, potter's clay, argil; ***argile à porcelaine***, china clay; ***argile réfractaire***, fire clay.
argileux [arʒi'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) clayey, clayish.
argillière [arʒi'ljɛ:r], *n.f.* clay pit.
argon [ar'gɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Chem.*) argon.
argonaute [argɔ'no:t], *n.m.* argonaut, nautilus.
argot [ar'go], *n.m.* slang, cant.
arguer [ar'gue], *v.t.* to infer, to deduce, to argue. (j'arguë, nous arguïons)
argument [argy'mɑ̃], *n.m.* argument, reasoning; proof, evidence; summary; theme, subject.
argumentateur [argymɑ̃ta'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) habitual arguer *or* disputer.
argumentation, [argymɑ̃ta'sjɑ̃], *n.f.* argumentation, reasoning.
argumenter [argymɑ̃'te], *v.i.* to argue; to quibble.
argutie [argy'si], *n.f.* quibble, hair-splitting, cavil.
aria [a'rja], *n.m.* (*Mus.*) aria; (*pop.*) nuisance; fuss, bother.
arianisme [arja'nism], *n.m.* Arianism.
aride [a'rid], *a.* arid, dry; sterile.
aridité [aridi'te], *n.f.* aridity, dryness, barrenness, sterility.
arien [a'rjɛ̃] *a.* (*fem.* **arienne**) Arian.—*n.m.* (**Arien**, *fem.* **Arienne**) Arian (*person*).
aristocrate [aristɔ'krat], *a.* aristocratic.—*n.* aristocrat.
aristocratie [aristɔkra'si], *n.f.* aristocracy.
aristocratique [aristɔkra'tik], *a.* aristocratic.
aristocratiquement [aristɔkratik'mɑ̃], *adv.* aristocratically.
Aristote [aris'tɔt], *m.* Aristotle.
arithmétique [aritme'tik], *n.f.* arithmetic.—*a.* arithmetical.
arithmétiquement [aritmetik'mɑ̃], *adv.* arithmetically.
arlequin [arlə'kɛ̃], *n.m.* harlequin; (*fig.*) turn-coat; weathercock; ***habit d'arlequin***, patchwork, motley.
arlequinade [arləki'nad], *n.f.* harlequinade.
armagnac [armɔ'ɲak], *n.m.* brandy (*made in Armagnac, S. of France*).
armateur [arma'tœ:r], *n.m.* shipowner; captain of a privateer; privateer.
armature [arma'ty:r], *n.f.* armature, iron braces, stays, casing, gear etc.
arme [arm], *n.f.* arm, weapon; branch *or* arm (*of the service*); (*Her.*) armorial bearings; ***arme blanche***, cold steel; ***aux armes!*** to arms! ***un maître d'armes***, a fencing master.
armé [ar'me], *a.* armed, equipped; (*Her.*) armed (*with claws, horns, teeth etc.*); ***béton armé***, reinforced concrete.
armée [ar'me], *n.f.* army; forces, troops, host; (*fig.*) body (*of officials etc.*); ***l'Armée du Salut***, the Salvation Army.
armement [arma'mɑ̃], *n.m.* arming, raising of forces, warlike preparations; armament, equipment; (*Am.*) ordnance.
Arménie [arme'ni], **l'**, *f.* Armenia.
arménien [arme'njɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Armenian.—*n.m.* Armenian (*language*); (**Arménien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Armenian (*person*).
armer [ar'me], *v.t.* to equip, to arm; (*Artill.*) to load, to mount (*guns etc.*); to cock (*a gun etc.*); (*fig.*) to fortify; to strengthen; (*Naut.*) to fit out. **s'armer**, *v.r.* to arm oneself, to take up arms; to protect oneself (*against something*).
armistice [armis'tis], *n.m.* armistice.
armoire [ar'mwa:r], *n.f.* closet, cupboard; clothes-press, wardrobe.
armoiries [armwa'ri], *n.f.* (*used only in pl.*) arms, armorial bearings.
armorial [armɔ'rjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) armorial, pertaining to heraldry.—*n.m.* armorial, book of heraldry.
armoricain [armɔri'kɛ̃], *a.* Armorican (*of Brittany*).
armorier [armɔ'rje], *v.t.* to put *or* paint a coat of arms upon, to blazon.

Armorique [armɔ'rik], **l'**, *f.* Armorica.
armoriste [armɔ'rist], *n.m.* armorist, heraldic engraver.
armure [ar'my:r], *n.f.* armor, arms and armor; casing, wrapper; armature (*of a magnet, dynamo etc.*); (*Agric.*) tree-guard; (*Naut.*) fish (*of a mast, yard etc.*); (*fig.*) defence, protection.
armurerie [armyrə'ri], *n.f.* armory; manufacture of arms; arms factory.
armurier [army'rje], *n.m.* armorer, gunsmith.
arnica [arni'ka], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) arnica.
aromatique [arɔma'tik], *a.* aromatic, fragrant, spicy.
aromatiser [arɔmati'ze], *v.t.* to aromatize, to perfume, to flavor.
arome [a'ro:m], *n.m.* aroma, perfume, scent.
aronde [a'rɔ̃:d], *n.f.* (*Carp.*) dovetail, tenon.
arpège [ar'pe:ʒ], *n.m.* arpeggio.
arpéger [arpe'ʒe], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* ASSIÉGER) to play arpeggios.
arpent [ar'pɑ̃], *n.m.* acre (*French; about one and a half English or American acres*).
arpentage [arpɑ̃'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* land measurement; survey, measurement.
arpenter [arpɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to survey, to measure (*land*); (*fig.*) to stride up and down.
arpenteur [arpɑ̃'tœ:r], *n.m.* land surveyor.
arpon [ar'pɔ̃], *n.m.* ripsaw, crosscut saw.
arqué [ar'ke], *a.* bent, curved, arched (*of horses*).
arquebuse [arkə'by:z], *n.f.* arquebus.
arquebusier [arkəby'zje], *n.m.* arquebusier; gunsmith, armorer.
arquer [ar'ke], *v.t., v.i.* to bend, to curve, to arch.
arraché [ara'ʃe], *a.* uprooted.
arrachement [araʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* tearing up *or* away, pulling *or* rooting up *or* out; drawing, extraction.
arrache-pied (d') [daraʃ'pje], *adv. phr.* without interruption; ***travailler d'arrache-pied***, to work with a will.
arracher [ara'ʃe], *v.t.* to pull *or* tear away, up *or* out; to extract, to uproot, to grub up; (*fig.*) to extort. **s'arracher**, *v.r.* to tear oneself away, to get away; to break away *or* off.
arraisonner [arɛzɔ'ne], *v.t.* (*Naut.*) to hail (*a ship*); to stop and examine (*a ship*).
arrangeant [arɑ̃'ʒɑ̃], *a.* accommodating, easy to deal with *or* get on with.
arrangement [arɑ̃ʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* arrangement, disposition, adjustment, setting in order; order, plan, method; agreement, settlement; (*pl.*) terms; measures; (*Math.*) permutations.
arranger [arɑ̃'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to arrange, to put in order; to settle, to compromise, to compose (*a difference etc.*); to manage, to regulate; to make suitable; to fit up (*a house*); to trim up; ***cela m'arrange***, that suits me; ***comme vous voilà arrangé!*** what a sight you look! **s'arranger**, *v.r.* to prepare oneself, to make arrangements (***pour***); to come to an agreement; to be satisfied (***de***); ***arrangez-vous***, that is your lookout.
arrérages [arə'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* (*used only in pl.*) arrears.
arrestation [arɛsta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* arrest, apprehension; custody.
arrêt [a'rɛ], *n.m.* stoppage, stop, check, pause, halt; suspension, cessation; (*Law*) award, judgment; arrest, apprehension; (*fig.*) decree; (*pl.*) imprisonment; ***arrêt fixe***, regular (bus) stop; ***arrêt facultatif***, request stop; ***arrêt de mort***, sentence of death; ***chien d'arrêt***, setter, pointer; ***robinet d'arrêt***, stopcock.
arrêté (1) [are'te], *a.* stopped; decreed, agreed upon, resolved; arrested; fastened.
arrêté (2) [are'te], *n.m.* departmental minute, order, decree, decision; ***arrêté ministériel***, order in council.
arrêter [are'te], *v.t.* to check, to stop the movement of, to throw out of gear; to delay, to detain, to hinder, to impede, to hold up; to arrest; to decide, to resolve; to settle (*an account*). **s'arrêter**, *v.r.* to stop, to pause, to hesitate; to remain, to loiter; to lag; to leave off; to be concluded, determined *or* resolved (*of bargains etc.*); to resolve upon; to dwell (*upon*), to insist (***sur***).
arrhes [ar], *n.f. pl.* earnest (*money*), deposit.
arrière [a'rjɛ:r], *adv.* behind (*of time and place*); backward; (*Naut.*) aft, abaft; ***en arrière***, backward; behindhand, in arrears; at the back, at the rear (*of a train*); ***en arrière de***, behind.—*int.* away!—*n.m.* back part; rear; (*Naut.*) stern (*of a vessel*); (*Ftb.*) back.
arriéré [arje're], *a.* in arrears; behindhand, backward, poorly developed.—*n.m.* arrears.

[In *pl.* of all the following compounds ***arrière*** is *inv.* The *n.* has its normal *pl.*]

arrière-boutique [arjɛrbu'tik], *n.f.* room at the back of a shop.
arrière-cour [arjɛr'ku:r], *n.f.* back yard.
arrière-cousin [arjɛrku'zɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-cousine**) distant cousin, cousin several times removed.
arrière-cuisine [arjɛrkɥi'zin], *n.f.* back kitchen, scullery.
arrière-garde [arjɛr'gard], *n.f.* rear guard.
arrière-goût [arjɛr'gu], *n.m.* after-taste.
arrière-grand-mère [arjɛrgrɑ̃'mɛ:r], *n.f.* (*pl.* **-grand-mères**) great-grandmother.
arrière-grand-père [arjɛrgrɑ̃'pɛ:r], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-grands-pères**) great-grandfather.
arrière-main [arjɛr'mɛ̃], *n.f.* back of the hand; (*Ten.*) backhand (stroke).—*n.m.* hindquarters (*of a horse*).
arrière-neveu [arjɛrnə'vø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eux**) grand-nephew.
arrière-nièce [arjɛr'njɛs], *n.f.* grand-niece.
arrière-pays [arjɛr'pei], *n.m. inv.* hinterland.
arrière-pensée [arjɛrpɑ̃'se], *n.f.* mental reservation, hidden motive, underlying design.
arrière-petite-fille [arjɛrpətit'fij], *n.f.* (*pl.* **-petites-filles**) great-granddaughter.
arrière-petit-fils [arjɛrpəti'fis], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-petits-fils**) great-grandson.
arrière-petits-enfants [arjɛrpətizɑ̃'fɑ̃], *n.m. pl.* great-grandchildren.
arrière-plan [arjɛr'plɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Paint., Cine.*) background.
arrière-point [arjɛr'pwɛ̃], *n.m.* back-stitch.
arrière-port [arjɛr'pɔ:r], *n.m.* inner harbor.

arriérer [arjeˈre], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to defer, to put off; to leave in arrears. **s'arriérer**, *v.r.* to stay behind; to be in arrears.

arrière-saison [arjɛrseˈzõ], *n.f.* end of autumn.

arrière-train [arjɛrˈtrɛ̃], *n.m.* hindquarters (*of an animal*).

arrimage [ariˈma:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) stowage.

arrimer [ariˈme], *v.t.* (*Naut.*) to stow (*cargo etc.*).

arrimeur [ariˈmœ:r], *n.m.* stower, stevedore.

arrivée [ariˈve], *n.f.* arrival, moment of landing, coming etc., advent.

arriver [ariˈve], *v.i.* (*conjug. with* ÊTRE) to arrive, to come; to arrive at, to attain, to get to, to reach (*à*); to make one's way, to succeed; to happen, to occur, to take place; to veer; ***quoi qu'il arrive***, come what may.

arrivisme [ariˈvism], *n.m.* push, unscrupulous ambition.

arriviste [ariˈvist], *n.m.* an unscrupulously ambitious person.

arrogamment [arɔgaˈmɑ̃], *adv.* arrogantly, haughtily; insolently.

arrogance [arɔˈgɑ̃:s], *n.f.* arrogance, haughtiness, superciliousness.

arrogant [arɔˈgɑ̃], *a.* arrogant, haughty, supercilious, overbearing.

arroger (s') [sarɔˈʒe], *v.r.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to assume *or* claim presumptuously.

arrondi [arõˈdi], *a.* rounded.—*n.m.* curve (*of shoulder, face etc.*).

arrondir [arõˈdi:r], *v.t.* to make round; to give a curved shape to, to round off; (*fig.*) to enlarge, to extend. **s'arrondir**, *v.r.* to grow *or* become round; to increase one's estate.

arrondissement [arõdisˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* rounding, making round; roundness; division of a (*French*) department; (*in Paris*) one of the 20 wards.

arrosage [aroˈza:ʒ], **arrosement** [aroz ˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* watering, sprinkling; irrigation.

arroser [aroˈze], *v.t.* to water, to wet, to sprinkle; to irrigate (*land*); to soak, to moisten; to flow through (*of a river*); to bathe (*with tears*).

arrosoir [aroˈzwa:r], *n.m.* watering can.

arsenal [arsəˈnal], *n.m.* arsenal; ***arsenal maritime***, naval dockyard.

arsenic [arsəˈnik], *n.m.* arsenic.

arsenical [arsəniˈkal], *a.* (*m.pl.* **-aux**) arsenical.—*n.m. pl.* (**-aux**) arsenical compounds.

art [a:r], *n.m.* art; skill, dexterity, artifice; ***arts d'agrément***, accomplishments; ***les beaux-arts***, the fine arts.

artère [arˈtɛ:r], *n.f.* artery; (*fig.*) thoroughfare (*in a town*).

artériel [arteˈrjɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) arterial; ***tension artérielle***, blood pressure.

artériole [arteˈrjɔl], *n.f.* small artery.

artésien [arteˈzjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) artesian; ***puits artésien***, artesian well.—*n.m.* (**Artésien**, *fem.* **-enne**) inhabitant *or* native of Artois.

arthrite [arˈtrit], *n.f.* arthritis.

arthritique [artriˈtik], *a.* arthritic.

artichaut [artiˈʃo], *n.m.* globe artichoke.

article [arˈtikl], *n.m.* article (*in all English senses*); clause, provision (*of a treaty etc.*); item; commodity; (*pl.*) goods; ***article de fond***, leading article, éditorial.

articulaire [artikyˈlɛ:r], *a.* articular.

articulation [artikylaˈsjõ], *n.f.* articulation, pronunciation; (*Bot., Anat.*) joint, articulation; (*Law*) enumeration of facts.

articulé [artikyˈle], *a.* articulate, clear, distinct; jointed, articulated.

articuler [artikyˈle], *v.t.* to articulate, to put together by the joints; to pronounce distinctly; (*Law*) to enumerate. **s'articuler**, *v.r.* to be connected by joints.

artifice [artiˈfis], *n.m.* artifice, contrivance, expedient; dodge, trick, stratagem; craft, ruse; ***un feu d'artifice***, fireworks.

artificiel [artifiˈsjɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) artificial; fictitious, spurious.

artificiellement [artifisjɛlˈmɑ̃], *adv.* artificially.

artificieusement [artifisjøzˈmɑ̃], *adv.* cunningly, craftily, artfully, slyly.

artificieux [artifiˈsjø], *a.* (*fem* **-euse**) artful, cunning.

artillerie [artijˈri], *n.f.* artillery, ordnance.

artilleur [artiˈjœ:r], *n.m.* artilleryman, gunner.

artimon [artiˈmõ], *n.m.* mizen-mast *or* -sail.

artisan [artiˈzɑ̃], *n.m.* artisan, operative, mechanic; (*fig.*) author, architect, contriver, maker.

artiste [arˈtist], *a.* artistic (*of persons*).—*n.* artist; player, performer.

artistement [artistəˈmɑ̃], *adv.* in an artistic manner; skilfully, artistically.

artistique [artisˈtik], *a.* artistic, pertaining to art.

as [a:s], *n.m.* ace (*at cards, dice*); as (*Roman coin and weight*).

asbeste [azˈbɛst], *n.m.* asbestos.

ascendance [asɑ̃ˈdɑ̃:s], *n.f.* ascent; ancestry.

ascendant [asɑ̃ˈdɑ̃], *n.m.* ascendant; ascendency, influence; (*pl.*) ancestors.—*a.* ascending, ascendant; going upward, rising.

ascenseur [asɑ̃ˈsœ:r], *n.m.* lift, (*Am.*) elevator.

ascension [asɑ̃ˈsjõ], *n.f.* ascent, climbing, rising; upstroke (*of machinery*); (***Jour de***) ***l'Ascension***, Ascension Day.

ascète [aˈsɛt], *n.* ascetic.

ascétique [aseˈtik], *a.* ascetic, rigid, severe.

ascétisme [aseˈtism], *n.m.* asceticism.

asepsie [asepˈsi], *n.f.* (*Med.*) asepsis.

aseptique [asepˈtik], *a.* and *n.m.* aseptic.

aseptiser [asɛptiˈze], *v.t.* to render aseptic.

asexué [asɛkˈsɥe], **asexuel** [asɛkˈsɥɛl] (*fem.* **-elle**), *a.* asexual.

asiatique [azjaˈtik], *a.* Asiatic; ***grippe asiatique***, Asian flu.—*n.* (**Asiatique**) native of Asia.

Asie [aˈzi], *f.* Asia; ***Asie Mineure***, Asia Minor.

asile [aˈzil], *n.m.* asylum, place of refuge, sanctuary, retreat, home (*for the aged etc.*); (*fig.*) protection, refuge; ***asile d'aliénés***, mental hospital.

asine [aˈzin], *a.* asinine.

aspect [asˈpɛ], *n.m.* aspect, view, look; countenance; phase, bearing; point of view.

asperge [asˈpɛrʒ], *n.f.* asparagus (*head of*).

aspergement [aspɛrʒəˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* sprinkling.

asperger [aspɛrˈʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to sprinkle.

aspergerie [aspɛrʒəˈri], **aspergière** [asper ˈʒjɛ:r], *n.f.* asparagus bed.

aspérité [asperi'te], *n.f.* roughness, harshness; unevenness, ruggedness; (*fig.*) asperity.

aspersion [aspɛr'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* aspersion, sprinkling.

aspersoir [aspɛr'swa:r], *n.m.* holy water sprinkler; rose (*of a watering can*).

asphaltage [asfal'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* asphalting.

asphalte [as'falt], *n.m.* bitumen, asphalt.

asphalter [asfal'te], *v.t.* to asphalt.

asphodèle [asfɔ'dɛl], *n.m.* asphodel.

asphyxiant [asfik'sjɔ̃], *a.* asphyxiating, suffocating; ***gaz asphyxiant***, poison gas.

aspyhxie [asfik'si], *n.f.* (*Med.*) asphyxia, suffocation.

asphyxié [asfik'sje], *a.* asphyxiated.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) person in a state of asphyxia.

asphyxier [asfik'sje], *v.t.* to asphyxiate, to suffocate. **s'asphyxier**, *v.r.* to commit suicide by suffocation.

aspic [as'pik], *n.m.* asp, viper; (*Bot.*) spike lavender; (*Cook.*) cold meat *or* fish, in jelly.

aspidistra [aspidis'tra], *n.m.* aspidistra.

aspirail [aspi'ra:j], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) airhole (*in a stove, oven etc.*).

aspirant (1) [aspi'rɑ̃], *a.* suction, sucking (*of pumps*).

aspirant (2) [aspi'rɑ̃], *n.m.* aspirant, candidate; suitor; officer-cadet; midshipman.

aspirateur [aspira'tœ:r], *n.m.* ventilator; suction pump; vacuum cleaner.

aspiration [aspirɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* aspiration (*of the letter* h *etc.*); inhaling, inspiration; (*of pumps*) exhaustion, suction; (*fig.*) yearning, aspiration; (*Motor.*) suction, intake.

aspirer [aspi're], *v.t.* to inspire, to inhale; to draw in, to suck in; (*Gram.*) to aspirate. —*v.i.* to aspire, to aim at.

aspirine [aspi'rin], *n.f.* aspirin.

assagir [asa'ʒi:r], *v.t.* to make wiser, to impart wisdom to. **s'assagir**, *v.r.* to become wiser; to settle down.

assaillant [asa'jɑ̃], *a.* attacking, aggressive.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) aggressor, assailant, besieger.

assaillir [asa'ji:r], *v.t. irr.* to assault, to assail; to worry, to molest, to beset.

assainir [asɛ'ni:r], *v.t.* to render healthy; (*fig.*) to cleanse, to purify morally etc. **s'assainir**, *v.r.* to become healthy.

assainissement [asɛnis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* purification, sanitation salubrity; drainage.

assaisonnement [asɛzɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* condiment, seasoning, dressing.

assaisonner [asɛzɔ'ne], *v.t.* to season, to dress, to give a relish to.

assassin [asa'sɛ̃], *a.* killing, murderous.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) assassin, murderer; ruffian.

assassinat [asasi'na], *n.m.* assassination, wilful murder, homicide.

assassiner [asasi'ne], *v.t.* to assassinate, to murder; (*fig.*) to bore; to tease, to importune.

assaut [a'so], *n.m.* assault, onset, attack.

assèchement [asɛʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* drying up, drainage.

assécher [asɛ'ʃe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to drain (*a mine, pond etc.*).—*v.i.* to become dry, to be drained.

assemblage [asɑ̃'bla:ʒ], *n.m.* assemblage, collection, union, combination; (*Print.*) gathering; (*Carp.*) joint, scarf; ***chaîne d'assemblage***, assembly line.

assemblée [asɑ̃'ble], *n.f.* assembly, meeting, company, party; convocation, congregation (*of churches*); meet (*of hunters*).

assembler [asɑ̃'ble], *v.t.* to assemble, to call together; to collect, to gather; to bring together; (*Print.*) to gather; (*Carp.*) to trim, to scarf. **s'assembler**, *v.r.* to assemble, to meet, to congregate.

asséner [ase'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to strike *or* deal (*a blow*).

assentiment [asɑ̃ti'mɑ̃], *n.m.* assent, agreement.

asseoir [a'swa:r], *v.t. irr.* to seat, to put on a seat, to set, to place, to fix, to establish; to pitch (*a camp etc.*). **s'asseoir**, *v.r.* to sit, to sit down, to take a seat, to settle, to perch.

assermenté [asɛrmɑ̃'te], *a.* sworn in, attested.

assermenter [asɛrmɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to swear in.

assertif [asɛr'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) assertive.

assertion [asɛr'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* assertion, affirmation.

asservir [asɛr'vi:r], *v.t.* to enslave, to reduce to servitude; to subdue, to conquer. **s'asservir**, *v.r.* to obey, to submit (*à*).

asservissant [asɛrvi'sɑ̃], *a.* enslaving, subjecting, coercive.

asservissement [asɛrvis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* bondage, servitude, slavery, subjection.

assez [a'se], *adv.* enough, sufficiently; tolerably, passably, rather.

assidu [asi'dy], *a.* assiduous, diligent, attentive; punctual; regular, constant.

assiduité [asidui'te], *n.f.* assiduity, application, diligence, attention.

assidûment [asidy'mɑ̃], *adv.* assiduously, diligently, constantly; punctually.

assiéger [asje'ʒe], *v.t.* (*see Verb Tables*) to besiege; to lay siege to; to surround; to importune.

assiette [a'sjɛt], *n.f.* plate; plateful; attitude *or* posture (*in sitting etc.*), pose, situation, bearing, basis; seat (*in the saddle*); position, site; tone, state, disposition (*of the mind etc.*).

assiettée [asje'te], *n.f.* plateful.

assignation [asiɲɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* order to pay, transfer; (*Law*) summons, subpoena, writ; appointment, rendezvous, assignation.

assigner [asi'ɲe], *v.t.* to assign (*property in payment of a debt etc.*); to cite, to summon, to subpoena; to appoint, to make (*a rendezvous etc.*).

assimilation [asimila'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* assimilation.

assimiler [asimi'le], *v.t.* to make like; to liken, to compare, to assimilate.

assis [a'si], *a.* seated, sitting; situated; established.

assise [a'si:z], *n.f.* course (*of stones etc.*), foundation, basis; (*Geol.*) stratum; (*Mining*) measure (*of coal*); (*pl.*) assizes; ***cour d'assises***, assize court.

assistance [asis'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* audience, company, bystanders; congregation (*in a church*); assistance, help, aid; relief.

assistant [asis'tɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ante**) assistant (*priest, teacher etc.*); person present, bystander, witness etc.; ***assistant(e) social(e)***, social welfare worker.

assisté [asis'te], *a.* receiving public assistance. —*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) person in receipt of relief.

assister [asis'te], *v.t.* to assist, to help, to succor.— *v.i.* to be at, to be present (*à*), to look on, to be a witness (*à*).
association [asɔsja'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* association; union; partnership, fellowship, society, order.
associé [asɔ'sje], *a.* associated, admitted (*as a member*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) associate, fellow, member, partner.
associer [asɔ'sje], *v.t.* to associate, to take into partnership etc.; to divide *or* share something with someone; to link together, to connect (*ideas etc.*). **s'associer**, *v.r.* to enter into partnership, to associate oneself, to combine (*with*).
assoiffé [aswa'fe], *a.* thirsty; eager (*for*).
assolement [asɔl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Agric.*) rotation (*of crops*).
assoler [asɔ'le], *v.t.* to vary *or* rotate (*crops*).
assombrir [asɔ̃'bri:r], *v.t.* to darken, to throw a gloom over, to cloud. **s'assombrir**, *v.r.* to become dark *or* gloomy; to darken (*of the brow*).
assombrissement [asɔ̃bris'mɑ̃], *n.m.* darkening, gloom.
assommant [asɔ'mɑ̃], *a.* wearisome, tiresome, boring.
assommer [asɔ'me], *v.t.* to beat to death, to knock on the head; to overpower; to overwhelm, to stun; (*fig.*) to bore, to importune, to oppress.
assommeur [asɔ'mœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) slaughterer (*of oxen etc.*).
assommoir [asɔ'mwa:r], *n.m.* poleaxe; bludgeon.
Assomption [asɔ̃p'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Eccles.*) Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (August 15).
assomption [asɔ̃p'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* assumption.
assonance [asɔ'nɑ̃:s], *n.f.* assonance.
assonant [asɔ'nɑ̃], *a.* assonant.
assorti [*asɔr'ti*], *a.* assorted, matched, paired.
assortiment [asɔrti'mɑ̃], *n.m.* suitability, match; assortment, set.
assortir [asɔr'ti:r], *v.t.* to assort, to match, to pair; to stock, to furnish (*with things that go together* or *match*).—*v.i.* to match, to suit, to go well together. **s'assortir**, *v.r.* to match, to agree, to go well together.
assortissant [asɔrti'sɑ̃], *a.* suitable, matching, going well (*with something else*).
assoupi [asu'pi], *a.* dozing; dormant (*volcano*).
assoupir [asu'pi:r], *v.t.* to make drowsy, sleepy, heavy *or* dull; (*fig.*) to assuage, to allay, to deaden. **s'assoupir**, *v.r.* to grow drowsy, sleepy, dull *or* heavy; to doze; (*fig.*) to be assuaged, to be appeased, to be stilled.
assoupissant [asupi'sɑ̃], *a.* making drowsy *or* sleepy, soporific.
assoupissement [asupis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* drowsiness, sleepiness, heaviness; (*fig.*) carelessness, sloth; (*Med.*) coma.
assouplir [asu'pli:r], *v.t.* to make supple, flexible *or* tractable; to break in (*a horse*). **s'assouplir**, *v.r.* to become supple, tractable *or* manageable.
assouplissement [asuplis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* suppleness, tractability, docility.
assourdir [asur'di:r], *v.t.* to deafen, to stun; to muffle.
assourdissant [asurdi'sɑ̃], *a.* deafening.
assourdissement [asurdis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* deafening, muffling, deadening; deafening noise; temporary deafness.
assouvir [asu'vi:r], *v.t.* to glut, to satiate, to surfeit; to gratify; to cloy. **s'assouvir**. *v.r*, to be satiated, gratified *or* cloyed.
assouvissement [asuvis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* glutting, satiating.
assujettir [asyʒe'ti:r], *v.t.* to subdue, to subjugate; to compel; to fix, to fasten. **s'assujettir**, *v.r.* to subject oneself, to submit.
assujettissant [asyʒeti'sɑ̃], *a.* binding, constraining, fettering, restrictive.
assujettissement [asyʒetis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* subjection, subjugation; obligation, fixing.
assumer [asy'me], *v.t.* to take upon oneself, to assume.
assurance [asy'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* confidence, security, assurance; certainty, conviction; warrant, pledge; insurance, underwriting; (*fig.*) boldness; (*les*) ***assurances sociales***, the French equivalent of social security.
assuré [asy're], *a.* assured, confident; sure, secure, positive, certain; trusty; insured.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) insured person.
assurément [asyre'mɑ̃], *adv.* assuredly, confidently; surely, undoubtedly; certainly.
assurer [asy're], *v.t.* to fix securely, to fasten, to steady; (*Naut.* and *Mount.*) to belay; to assure, to guarantee; to insure; to underwrite; to assert, to affirm. **s'assurer**, *v.r.* to make sure of, to ascertain.
assureur [asy'rœ:r], *n.m.* underwriter, insurer, assurer.
Assyrie [asi'ri], *f.* Assyria.
assyrien [asi'rjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Assyrian.—*n.m.* (**Assyrien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Assyrian (*person*).
aster [as'tɛ:r], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) aster.
astérie [aste'ri], *n.f.*, starfish.
astérisque [aste'risk], *n.m.* asterisk.
astéroïde [astero'id], *n.m.* asteroid.
asthmatique [asma'tik], *a.* asthmatic.
asthme [asm], *n.m.* asthma.
asticot [asti'ko], *n.m.* gentle (*bait for fishing*); maggot.
asticoter [astiko'te], *v.t.* (*colloq.*) to tease, to worry.
astigmate [astig'mat], *a.* astigmatic.
astigmatisme [*astigma'tism*], *n.m.* astigmatism.
astiquer [asti'ke], *v.t.* to polish, to furbish, to glaze.
astracan or **astrakan** [astra'kɑ̃], *n.m.* astrakhan, Persian lamb (*fur*).
astral [as'tral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) astral.
astre [astr], *n.m.* star; (*fig.*) celebrity.
astreindre [as'trɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to oblige, to compel, to subject. **s'astreindre**, *v.r.* to confine oneself, to tie oneself down (*à*).
astreinte [as'trɛ̃:t], *n.f.* (*Law*) compulsion; fine for delay in the performance of a contract.
astringence [astrɛ̃'ʒɑ̃:s], *n.f.* astringency.
astringent [astrɛ̃'ʒɑ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* astringent.
astroïde [astro'id], *a.* star-shaped.
astrologie [astrolo'ʒi], *n.f.* astrology.
astrologique [astrolo'ʒik], *a.* astrological.
astrologue [astro'log], *n.m.* astrologer.
astronaute [astro'no:t], *n.m.* astronaut.
astronautique [astrono'tik], *n.f.* astronautics.
astronome [astro'nom], *n.m.* astronomer.

astronomie [astrɔnɔ'mi], *n.f.* astronomy.
astronomique [astrɔnɔ'mik], *a.* astronomical, astronomic.
astrophysique [astrɔfi'zik], *a.* astrophysical. —*n.f.* astrophysics.
astuce [as'tys], *n.f.* craft, guile; cunning.
astucieusement [astysjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* craftily, cunningly.
astucieux [asty'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) crafty, wily.
Asturies [asty'ri], **les**, *f. pl.* the Asturias.
asymétrie [asime'tri], *n.f.* asymmetry.
asymétrique [asime'trik], *a.* asymmetrical.
atelier [atɔ'lje], *n.m.* workshop, studio, atelier; (*collect.*) gang of workmen etc.; (*Freemasonry*) lodge, lodge meeting.
atermoyer [atɛrmwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to put off, to delay (*a payment*). —*v.i.* (*fig.*) to put off, to make shifts. **s'atermoyer**, *v.r.* to compound with one's creditors.
athée [a'te], *a.* atheistic.—*n.* atheist.
athéisme [ate'ism], *n.m.* atheism.
Athènes [a'tɛ:n], *f.* Athens.
athénien [ate'njɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Athenian. —*n.m.* (**Athénien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Athenian (*person*).
athlète [a'tlɛt], *n.m.* athlete.
athlétique [atle'tik], *a.* athletic.
athlétisme [atle'tism], *n.m.* athleticism; athletics.
Atlantide [atlɑ̃'tid], *f.* Atlantis.
atlantique [atlɑ̃'tik], *a.* Atlantic.—*n.m.* (**L'Atlantique**) the Atlantic (Ocean).
atlas [a'tlɑ:s], *n.m.* atlas.
atmosphère [atmɔs'fɛ:r], *n.f.* atmosphere.
atmosphérique [atmɔsfe'rik], *a.* atmospheric; ***pression atmosphérique***, atmospheric pressure.
atoll [a'tɔl], *n.m.* atoll.
atome [a'to:m], *n.m.* atom; corpuscle.
atomicité [atɔmisi'te], *n.f.* (*Chem.*) atomicity, valency.
atomique [atɔ'mik], *a.* atomic(al); ***commissariat à l'énergie atomique***, atomic energy authority.
atomiser [atɔmi'ze], *v.t.* to pulverize.
atomiste [atɔ'mist], *n.m.* atomist.
atomistique [atɔmis'tik], *a.* atomic(al).
atone [a'tɔn], *a.* atonic, debilitated, dull; lacklustre, expressionless (*of eyes*); (*Gram.*) atonic, unaccentuated.
atonie [atɔ'ni], *n.f.* atony, debility.
atonique [atɔ'nik], *a.* atonic.
atours [a'tu:r], *n.m.* (*used only in pl.*) woman's attire, dress, ornament.
atout [a'tu], *n.m.* trump; trump card.
atoxique [atɔk'sik], *a.* non-poisonous.
atrabilaire [atrabi'lɛ:r], *a.* morose, peevish.
âtre [ɑ:tr], *n.m.* hearth; fireplace.
atroce [a'trɔs], *a.* atrocious, cruel, excruciating; heinous, odious, dreadful.
atrocement [atrɔs'mɑ̃], *adv.* atrociously, cruelly, outrageously.
atrocité [atrɔsi'te], *n.f.* atrociousness, heinousness; atrocity, cruelty.
atrophie [atrɔ'fi], *n.f.* (*Path.*) atrophy.
atrophié [atrɔ'fje], *a.* atrophied, wasted, withered, stunted.
atrophier [atrɔ'fje], *v.t.* to cause to waste *or* wither. **s'atrophier**, *v.r.* to waste away, to atrophy.
atrophique [atrɔ'fik], *a.* atrophic.
attablé [ata'ble], *a.* seated at table.
attabler (s') [sata'ble], *v.r.* to sit down to *or* take one's place at table.
attachant [ata'ʃɑ̃], *a.* engaging, winning, attractive.
attache [a'taʃ], *n.f.* bond, cord, leash, strap; (*fig.*) attachment, affection for.
attaché [ata'ʃe], *n.m.* attaché (*of an embassy*).
attachement [ataʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* attachment; affection, liaison; eagerness, zeal.
attacher [ata'ʃe], *v.t.* to fasten, to tie, to attach, to fix; (*fig.*) to apply, to affix; to connect, to associate; to engage, to endear.—**s'attacher**, *v.r.* to take hold, to attach *or* fasten oneself; to cling, to adhere; to have an affection for; to apply oneself to.
attaquable [ata'kabl], *a.* assailable; of doubtful validity.
attaquant [ata'kɑ̃], *n.m.* assailant.
attaque [a'tak], *n.f.* attack, assault, aggression; fit, stroke.
attaquer [ata'ke], *v.t.* to attack, to assail, to assault; to seize suddenly (*of illness etc.*); to criticize; ***attaquer en justice***, to sue for. **s'attaquer**, *v.r.* to make *or* conduct an attack (***à***), to set upon.
attaqueur [ata'kœ:r], *n.m.* attacker.
attardé [atar'de], *a.* late, behindhand; mentally retarded (*child*).
attarder [atar'de], *v.t.* to make late, to delay. **s'attarder**, *v.r.* to be belated; to loiter, to linger.
atteindre [a'tɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to reach, to hit, to attain; to arrive at; to overtake, to come up to.—*v.i.* to reach with difficulty, to attain (***à***); ***atteindre à la perfection***, to attain to perfection.
atteint [a'tɛ̃], *a.* hit, struck; attacked, seized, affected; reached.
atteinte [a'tɛ̃:t], *n.f.* reach, blow, stroke, touch; attack, fit, seizure (*of disease*); injury, damage, harm, wrong.
attelage [at'la:ʒ], *n.m.* harnessing, yoking; team, yoke, set, pair; carriage, horses; (*Rail.*) coupling.
atteler [at'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to put horses etc. (*to*); to harness, to yoke; (*fig.*) to subjugate. **s'atteler**, *v.r.* to settle down to (***à***); (*fig.*) to apply oneself to, to hitch one's wagon to.
attelle [a'tɛl], *n.f.* hame; (*Surg.*) splint.
attenant [at'nɑ̃], *a.* contiguous, adjoining, next door to, close by (***à***).
attendre [a'tɑ̃:dr], *v.t.* to await, to wait for, to stay for; to look forward to, to expect; to look for, to count upon. **s'attendre**, *v.r.* to rely upon, to count upon, to trust (***à***); to expect, to look forward (***à***).
attendrir [atɑ̃'dri:r], *v.t.* to make tender, to soften; to touch, to move. **s'attendrir**, *v.r.* to grow tender; to be moved, to melt, to pity, to relent.
attendrissant [atɑ̃dri'sɑ̃], *a.* moving, touching.
attendrissement [atɑ̃dris'mɑ̃], *n.m.* compassion, pity; tears, sensibility; tenderness.
attendu [atɑ̃'dy], *prep.* considering, on account of, in consideration of.—*conj.* ***attendu que***, seeing that, as, whereas, since.
attenir [at'ni:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR) to adjoin, to be contiguous (***à***); to be related.

attentat [atɑ̃'ta], *n.m.* attempt at crime; crime, attempt; outrage, violation.
attente [a'tɑ̃:t], *n.f.* waiting, expectation; *hope*; ***salle d'attente***, waiting-room.
attenter [atɑ̃'te], *v.i.* to make a criminal attempt.
attentif [atɑ̃'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) attentive, heedful; considerate.
attention [atɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* attention, notice; heed, care, vigilance; regard, respect, consideration; ***attention!*** look out! stand by!
attentionné [atɑ̃sjɔ'ne], *a.* attentive, considerate.
attentivement [atɑ̃tiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* attentively, carefully.
atténuant [ate'nɥɑ̃], *a.* mitigating; (*Law*) extenuating.
atténuation [atenɥo'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* attenuation, extenuation, mitigation.
atténué [ate'nɥe], *a.* attenuated, wasted, emaciated.
atténuer [ate'nɥe], *v.t.* to make smaller, thinner, feebler etc.; to attenuate; to extenuate, to mitigate.
atterrant [ate'rɑ̃], *a.* astounding, startling, overwhelming.
atterrement [ater'mɑ̃], *n.m.* overthrow; prostration, amazement.
atterré [ate're], *a.* horror-stricken, dumbfounded.
atterrer [ate're], *v.t.* to overwhelm; to astound.
atterrir [ate'ri:r], *v.i.* to land, to make land.
atterrissage [aterí'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* landing; ***terrain d'atterrissage***, landing-ground.
atterrissement [aterís'mɑ̃], *n.m.* alluvion, accretion, alluvium.
attestation [atɛsta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* attestation, evidence; certificate, voucher, testimonial; ***attestation sous serment***, affidavit.
attester [atɛs'te], *v.t.* to attest, to certify, to avouch, to witness, to testify.
attiédir [atje'di:r], *v.t.* to cool, to make lukewarm; to take the chill off. **s'attiédir**, *v.r.* to grow cool *or* lukewarm; to cool off.
attiédissement [atjedis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* lukewarmness, coolness; abatement.
attifage [ati'fa:ʒ], **attifement** [atif'mɑ̃], *n.m.* get-up, rig-out.
attifer [ati'fe] (*always in a bad sense*), *v.t.* to dress up. **s'attifer**, *v.r.* to dress up, to rig oneself out.
attique [a'tik], *a.* Attic; (*fig.*) witty, urbane.—*n.m.* (*Arch.*) attic.
attirail [ati'ra:j], *n.m.* (*collect.*) apparatus, implements, utensils, gear, tackle; baggage, paraphernalia; show, pomp.
attirance [ati'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* attraction (***vers***).
attirant [ati'rɑ̃], *a.* attractive, alluring, enticing, engaging.
attirer [ati're], *v.t.* to attract, to draw; to win *or* gain over, to lure, to wheedle, to entice; to occasion. **s'attirer**, *v.r.* to draw to *or* down upon one, to bring upon one; to incur, to win.
attisage [ati'za:ʒ], **attisement** [atiz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* the act of stirring up, poking (*a fire*), fanning (*flame*).
(*C*) **attisée** [ati'ze], *n.f.* a good fire; armful (*of stove wood*).
attiser [ati'ze], *v.t.* to make *or* stir up (*a fire*); to poke; (*fig.*) to incense, to stir up.
attisoir [ati'zwa:r], **attisonnoir** [atizɔ 'nwa:r], *n.m.* poker (*especially in foundries*), fire rake.
attitré [ati'tre], *a.* recognized, appointed, regular, ordinary; hired.
attitude [ati'tyd], *n.f.* attitude; (*Paint.*) posture; (*fig.*) attitude of mind etc.
attouchement [atuʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* touch, contact.
attracteur [atrak'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) attractile.
attractif [atrak'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) attractive.
attraction [atrak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* attraction; (*pl.*) cabaret show.
attractivement [atraktiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* attractively.
attrait [a'trɛ], *n.m.* allurement, attraction, charm; inclination, bent; (*pl.*) attractions, charms; bait.
attrape [a'trap], *n.f.* trap, gin; (*fig.*) trick, *take-in, sell, hoax*; (*Naut.*) hawser.
attrape-mouche or **attrape-mouches** [atrap'muʃ], *n.m. inv.* flycatcher.
attrape-nigaud [atrapni'go], *n.m.* (*pl.* **attrape-nigauds**) booby trap.
attraper [atra'pe], *v.t.* to catch; to entrap, to ensnare; to take in, to trick, to bamboozle; to imitate; (*fam.*) to scold; to hit; to overtake, to catch up; to get accidentally (*a cold etc.*); ***attrape!*** take that! **s'attraper**, *v.r.* to hit (*against*); to be caught (*in*); to get hold of; to seize, to stick (*à*).
attrapeur [atra'pœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) deceiver, cheat, trickster.
attrayant [atrɛ'jɑ̃], *a.* attractive, winning, engaging, charming.
attribuable [atri'bɥabl], *a.* attributable, due to.
attribuer [atri'bɥe], *v.t.* to assign, to confer; to attribute, to ascribe, to impute (*a thing to someone*). **s'attribuer**, *v.r.* to assume, to take upon oneself, to claim.
attribut [atri'by], *n.m.* attribute, prerogative; special symbol *or* emblem; (*Gram.*) predicate.
attributif [atriby'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) (*Gram.*) attributive; predicative; (*Law*) conferring a right.
attribution [atriby'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* attribution, conferment, awarding (*of a grant*); (*usu. in pl.*) privilege, prerogative (*of a person*); province, department, jurisdiction.
attristant [atris'tɑ̃], *a.* saddening, sorrowful, melancholy, grievous.
attrister [atris'te], *v.t.* to grieve, to sadden, to trouble. **s'attrister**, *v.r.* to be sad, to become sorrowful.
attrition [atri'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* attrition, friction.
attroupement [atrup'mɑ̃], *n.m.* riotous assemblage, mob, crowd, gathering of people.
attrouper [atru'pe], *v.t.* to assemble, to gather together in troops *or* a mob. **s'attrouper**, *v.r.* to flock together, to gather in crowds.
au [o], (*contraction of* À LE) to the.
aubade [o'bad], *n.f.* aubade, dawn song; (*iron.*) hot reception.
aubaine [o'bɛn], *n.f.* (*Law*) escheat; windfall, piece of good luck.
aube [o:b], *n.f.* the dawn; alb (*priest's vestment*).

aubépine [obe'pin], *n.f.* hawthorn, whitethorn, may.
aubère [o'bɛːr], *a.* red roan (*horse*).
auberge [o'bɛrʒ], *n.f.* inn, public-house, tavern; ***auberge de (la) jeunesse***, youth hostel.
aubergine [obɛr'ʒin], *n.f.* aubergine, eggplant.
aubergiste [obɛr'ʒist], *n.* innkeeper, publican, landlord, host.
aubour [o'buːr], *n.m.* laburnum; guelder-rose.
aucun [o'kœ̃], *a.* and *pron.* none, no one, not one; not any; anyone; any.
aucunement [okyn'mɑ̃], *adv.* in no wise, not at all, not in the least; at all.
audace [o'das], *n.f.* audacity, daring, boldness; impudence, insolence; ***payer d'audace***, to brazen it out.
audacieusement [odasjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* audaciously, daringly, boldly; rashly; impudently.
audacieux [oda'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) audacious, bold, daring; impudent, presumptuous.
au deçà, au dedans, au dehors, au delà [DEÇÀ, DEDANS, DEHORS, DELÀ].
au-dessous [od'su], *prep.* below.
au-dessus [od'sy], *prep.* above.
au-devant [od'vɑ̃], *prep.* towards; ***aller au-devant d'un danger***, to anticipate danger.
audibilité [odibili'te], *n.f.* audibility.
audible [o'dibl], *a.* audible.
audience [o'djɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* audience, hearing; reception; sitting, session, court, tribunal.
audiomètre [odjo'mɛtr], **audimètre** [odi'mɛtr], *n.m.* audiometer.
audiophone [odjo'fɔn], **audiphone** [odi'fɔn], *n.m.* audiphone.
audio-visuel [odjovi'zɥɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) audio-visual; ***moyens audio-visuels***, audio-visual aids.
auditeur [odi'tœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) hearer, listener.
auditif [odi'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) auditory.
audition [odi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* hearing; (*Law*) hearing (*of a case etc.*); audition (*of a singer etc.*).
auditionner [odisjo'ne], *v.t.* to audition.
auditoire [odi'twaːr], *n.m.* auditory; congregation (*in church*), audience (*theatre etc.*).
auditrice [odi'tris], [AUDITEUR].
auge [oːʒ], *n.f.* trough (*for drinking etc.*); (*plasterer's*) hod; (*Elec.*) cell.
auget [o'ʒɛ], *n.m.* small trough; seed box.
augmentation [ogmɑ̃ta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* augmentation, increase, addition, rise (*in salary*).
augmenter [ogmɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to augment, to increase; to enlarge; to raise the salary of.—*v.i.* to augment, to increase, to grow, to rise (*in price*), to multiply. **s'augmenter,** *v.r.* to increase, to enlarge, to improve.
augural [ogy'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) augural.
augure [o'gyːr], *n.m.* augur, soothsayer; augury, omen, sign; ***de mauvais augure***, ominous, portentous.
augurer [ogy're], *v.t.* to augur; (*fig.*) to conjecture, to surmise.
Auguste [o'gyst], *m.* Augustus.
auguste [o'gyst], *a.* august, majestic.
augustin [ogys'tɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ine**) Augustinian *or* Austin friar *or* (*f.*) nun.
aujourd'hui [oʒur'dɥi], *adv.* today, during this day; nowadays, now, at present.
aulnaie [AUNAIE].
aulne [AUNE].
aulx [oː], [AIL].
aumône [o'mon], *n.f.* alms, alms-giving; (*fig.*) charity, favor.
aumônerie [omon'ri], *n.f.* chaplaincy.
aumônier [omo'nje], *n.m.* (*Eccles.*) almoner, chaplain; ***aumônier militaire***, army chaplain, padre.
aunaie or **aulnaie** [o'nɛ], *n.f.* grove of alders.
aune (1) or **aulne** [oːn], *n.m.* alder tree.
aune (2) [oːn], *n.f.* ell; (*fig.*) measure, standard.
aunée [o'ne], *n.f.* length of an ell.
auparavant [opara'vɑ̃], *adv.* before, formerly previously.
auprès [o'prɛ], *adv.* near, by, close by.—*prep.* ***auprès de***, near to, close to; in comparison with; in the service of; in the opinion of.
auquel [o'kɛl], *contraction* of À LEQUEL (*fem.* **à laquelle**, *pl.* **auxquels, auxquelles**) to whom, to which.
auréole [ore'ɔl], *n.f.* aureole, halo, nimbus; (*fig.*) glory, prestige.
auréoler [oreɔ'le], *v.t.* to crown with a halo.
auriculaire [oriky'leːr], *a.* auricular.—*n.m.* the little finger.
auricule [ori'kyl], *n.f.* lower lobe of the ear, auricle; (*Bot.*) auricula.
auriculiste [oriky'list], *n.m.* ear specialist.
aurifère [ori'fɛːr], *a.* auriferous.
auriste [o'rist], *n.m.* ear specialist.
aurore [o'rɔːr], *n.f.* dawn, morn, daybreak; (*fig.*) promise, beginning, the East; (*Astron.*) aurora.
auscultation [oskyltɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Med.*) auscultation.
ausculter [oskyl'te], *v.t.* to sound a patient.
auspice [os'pis], *n.m.* auspice, omen, presage; (*pl.*) protection, patronage.
aussi [o'si], *adv.* also, likewise, too, besides; as; so.—*conj.* and so, accordingly, therefore, consequently; but then.
aussière [o'sjɛːr], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) hawser.
aussitôt [osi'to], *adv.* immediately, forthwith.—*conj.* ***aussitôt que***, as soon as.
austère [os'tɛːr], *a.* austere, severe, stern.
austèrement [ostɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* austerely.
austérité [osteri'te], *n.f.* austerity; severity; strictness.
austral [os'tral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-als** or **-aux**) austral, southern.
Australasie [ostrala'zi], **l'**, *f.* Australasia.
australasien [ostrala'zjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Australasian.
Australie [ostra'li], **l'**, *f.* Australia.
australien [ostra'ljɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Australian.—*n.m.* (**Australien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Australian (*person*).
autant [o'tɑ̃], *adv.* as much, so much, as many, so many; ***autant de têtes, autant d'avis***, there are as many opinions as there are men; ***autant que***, as much as, as many as, as far as, in the same way as; ***d'autant***, in the same proportion; ***d'autant mieux*** or ***d'autant plus***, the more, so much the more.—*conj.* ***d'autant que***, seeing that, since, more especially as.
autel [o'tel], *n.m.* altar; (*fig.*) ministry, Church, religious life.

auteur [o'tœ:r], *n.m.* author, creator, maker; writer *(of a book etc.)*; perpetrator; achiever, contriver, framer; composer, sculptor; informant, authority; ***droit d'auteur***, royalty.

authenticité [otɑ̃tisi'te], *n.f.* authenticity, genuineness.

authentique [otɑ̃'tik], *a.* authenticated, genuine, incontestable, positive.

authentiquement [otɑ̃tik'mɑ̃], *adv.* authentically.

authentiquer [otɑ̃ti'ke), *v.t.* to authenticate; *(Law)* to make legal and binding.

auto [o'to], *n.f. abbr.* [AUTOMOBILE].

auto-allumage [otoaly'ma:ʒ], *n.m.* knocking *(of a car)*.

autobiographe [otobjɔ'graf], *n.m.* autobiographer.

autobiographie [otobjɔgra'fi], *n.f.* autobiography.

autobiographique [otobjɔgra'fik], *a.* autobiographical.

autobus [oto'bys], *n.m.* bus.

autocar [oto'ka:r], *n.m.* motor coach.

autochenille [oto'ʃni:j], *n.f.* caterpillar tractor; half-track vehicle.

autoclave [oto'kla:v], *a.* and *n.m.* vacuum pan, sterilizer; ***marmite autoclave***, autoclave, digester; pressure cooker.

autocopie [otokɔ'pi], *n.f.* cyclostyling.

autocopier [otokɔ'pje], *v.t.* to cyclostyle.

autocopiste [otokɔ'pist], *n.m.* duplicator, cyclostyle.

autocrate [oto'krat], *n.m.* autocrat.

autocratie [otokra'si], *n.f.* autocracy.

autocratique [otokra'tik], *a.* autocratic.

autocratiquement [otokratik'mɑ̃], *adv.* autocratically.

autocritique [otokri'tik], *n.f.* self-criticism.

auto-cuiseur [otokɥi'zœ:r], *n.m.* pressure cooker.

autodidacte [otodi'dakt], *n.* self-taught person.

autodrome [oto'dro:m], *n.m.* race-track for motor cars.

auto-école [otoe'kɔl], *n.f.* school of motoring.

autogare [oto'ga:r], *n.f.* bus *or* coach station.

autographe [oto'graf], *a.* autographic.—*n.m.* autograph.

autographie [otogra'fi], *n.f.* autography.

autographier [otogra'fje], *v.t.* to autograph.

autogyre [oto'ʒi:r], *n.m.* autogyro.

automate [oto'mat], *n.m.* automaton, robot.

automation [otomɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* automation.

automatique [otoma'tik], *a.* automatic; ***distributeur automatique***, (penny-in-the-) slot machine; ***machine à vente automatique***, vending machine.—*n.m.* ***l'Automatique***, automatic telephone.

automatiquement [otomatik'mɑ̃], *adv.* automatically.

automatisme [otoma'tism], *n.m.* automatism, purely mechanical movement.

automitrailleuse [otomitra'jø:z], *n.f.* light armored car.

automnal [oto'nal], *a.* *(m. pl.* **-aux***)* autumnal.

automne [o'tɔn], *n.m.* or *f.* autumn.

automobile [otomɔ'bil], *a.* self-moving, self-propelling; ***canot automobile***, motor-boat.—*n.f.* motor car; ***salon de l'automobile***, motor show.

automobilisme [otomɔbi'lism], *n.m.* automobilism, motoring.

automobiliste [otomɔbi'list], *n.* motorist.

automoteur [otomɔ'tœ:r], *a.* *(fem.* **-trice***)* self-acting, self-moving, self-propelling.

(C) **auto-neige** [oto'nɛ:ʒ], *n.f.* snowmobile.

autonome [oto'nɔm], *a.* autonomous.

autonomie [otonɔ'mi], *n.f.* autonomy, self-government; cruising range.

autonomiste [otonɔ'mist], *n.m.* autonomist.

autoplastie [otoplas'ti], *n.f.* *(Surg.)* plastic surgery.

auto-portrait [otopɔr'tre], *n.m.* self-portrait.

auto-propulsé [otopropyl'se], *a.* self-propelled.

auto-propulsion [otopropyl'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* self-propulsion.

autopsie [otop'si], *n.f.* autopsy; post-mortem examination.

autorail [oto'ra:j], *n.m.* rail car.

autorisation [otoriza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* authorization; authority, warrant; written consent *or* permission, license *(of a preacher)*.

autoriser [otori'ze), *v.t.* to authorize, to empower, to commission; to license, to warrant, to permit, to sanction. **s'autoriser**, *v.r.* to have, get *or* assume authority; to act on the authority *(of)*, to be warranted by *(de)*.

autoritaire [otori'tɛ:r], *a.* and *n.* authoritative, commanding, arbitrary (person).

autoritairement [otoritɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* authoritatively.

autorité [otori'te], *n.f.* authority, legal *or* legitimate power; an authority; *(fig.)* control.

autoroute [oto'rut], *n.f.* motorway; *(Am.)* speedway.

auto-stop [oto'stop], *n.m.* hitch-hiking; ***faire de l'auto-stop***, to hitch-hike.

autostrade [oto'strad], *n.f.* special road for motor cars, motorway.

autosuggestion [otosygʒɛs'tjɔ̃], *n.f.* autosuggestion.

autour (1) [o'tu:r], *adv.* about, round about.—*prep. phr.* ***autour de***, about, round, around.

autour (2) [o'tu:r], *n.m.* *(Orn.)* goshawk.

autre [o:tr], *a.* other; second; another different, distinct *(but of the same kind)*.—*pron. indef.* another person, someone else; *(pl.)* the others, the rest.

autrefois [otrə'fwa], *adv.* formerly, in former times; of old; ***d'autrefois***, former, bygone; ***des mœurs d'autrefois***, bygone customs.

autrement [otrə'mɑ̃], *adv.* otherwise, after another manner; else; or else; ***autrement dit***, in other words.

Autriche [o'triʃ], **l'**, *f.* Austria.

autrichien [otri'ʃjɛ̃], *a.* *(fem.* **-enne***)* Austrian.—*n.m.* **(Autrichien**, *fem.* **-enne)** Austrian *(person)*.

autruche [o'tryʃ], *n.f.* ostrich.

autrucherie [otryʃ'ri], *n.f.* ostrich farm.

autrui [o'trɥi], *pron. indef. inv.* others, other people, one's *or* our neighbors.

auvent [o'vɑ̃], *n.m.* weather-board, porch roof; ***auvent de capot***, hood louver.

aux [o], *pl.* [AU].

auxiliaire [oksi'liɛ:r], *a.* auxiliary, aiding, subsidiary.—*n.* auxiliary; helper, assistant.

auxquels [o'kɛl], *pl.* *(fem.* **-elles***)* [AUQUEL].

avachi [ava'ʃi), *a.* out of shape, worn out; *(fam.)* flabby, floppy, downcast *(of a person)*.

avachir (s') [sava'ʃi:r], *v.r.* to flag; to grow fat and flabby; to get out of shape *or* down at heel.
avachissement [avaʃis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* flabbiness; lack of energy.
aval (1) [a'val], *n.m.* (*pl.* **avals**) guarantee, endorsement.
aval (2) [a'val], *n.m.* down stream; ***en aval de***, below.
avalaison [avalɛ'zɔ̃], **avalasse** [ava'las], *n.f.* sudden flood, spate; (*Naut.*) a long-continued wind from the sea.
avalanche [ava'lɑ̃:ʃ], *n.f.* avalanche.
avalasse [AVALAISON].
avalement [aval'mɑ̃], *n.m.* descent, lowering, letting down; swallowing.
avaler [ava'le], *v.t.* to swallow, to swallow down; to drink, to gulp down; to let down, to lower (*things into a cellar*); (*fig.*) to endure, to pocket (*an affront*); to believe.—*v.i.* to go down (*a river etc. with the stream*).
avaliser [avali'ze], *v.t.* to guarantee, to endorse [AVAL (1)].
avance [a'vɑ̃:s], *n.f.* part of a building etc. projecting forwards; advance; start, distance in advance; payment of money in advance; (*fig., pl.*) attentions, first steps in an acquaintanceship.
avancé [avɑ̃'se], *a.* advanced, forward, early; late (*of the hour*); over-ripe, tainted, high; liberal, progressive (*of opinions etc.*); paid in advance; put forward, enunciated.
avancement [avɑ̃s'mɑ̃], *n.m.* projection; progress, advançement; preferment, promotion, rise.
avancer [avɑ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to move, bring, put *or* hold forward, to advance; to pay beforehand *or* in advance; to assert, to bring forward, to urge; to promote, to give promotion to; to advantage, to profit; (*fig.*) to bring nearer, to hasten, to forward; to put on (*a clock*).—*v.i.* to advance, to proceed, to keep on; to project, to jut out; to make progress, to thrive, to get on, to gain ground; to go too fast; ***l'horloge avance***, the clock is fast. **s'avancer**, *v.r.* to advance, to go on, to move forward; to get on, to improve; to get promoted, to be successful; to grow old; to project.
avanie [ava'ni], *n.f.* insult, affront; snub.
avant [a'vɑ̃], *prep.* before, in advance of (*of time and order*); ***avant J.-C.***, B.C.—*adv.* before, previously; forward, in front; farther in advance.—*conj.* ***avant que***, before; ***en avant!*** forward!—*n.m.* front; prow, head, bow (*of a ship*); (*Ftb.*) forward.
avantage [avɑ̃'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* advantage, benefit, profit, superiority, whip-hand; (*Ten.*) advantage, vantage.
avantager [avɑ̃ta'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to advantage, to give an advantage to; to favor. **s'avantager**, *v.r.* to take advantage.
avantageusement [avɑ̃taʒøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* advantageously, to advantage; usefully, favorably.
avantageux [avɑ̃ta'ʒø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) advantageous, profitable, favorable; conceited, presumptuous; (*of dress*) becoming.

[In *pl.* of the following compounds ***avant*** is *inv.* The *n.* has its normal *pl.*]

avant-bassin [avɑ̃ba'sɛ̃], *n.m.* outer dock.
avant-bras [avɑ̃'bra], *n.m. inv.* forearm.
avant-centre [avɑ̃'sɑ̃:tr], *n.m.* (*Ftb.*) centre-forward.
avant-corps [avɑ̃'kɔ:r], *n.m. inv.* (*Arch.*) forepart (*of a building*).
avant-cour [avɑ̃'ku:r], *n.f.* fore-court.
avant-coureur [avɑ̃ku'rœ:r], *a.* going in front, preceding, presaging.—*n.m.* forerunner, precursor, harbinger.
avant-courrier [avɑ̃ku'rje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) (*fig.*) herald, forerunner, harbinger.
avant-dernier [avɑ̃dɛr'nje], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) the last but one.
avant-garde [avɑ̃'gard], *n.f.* vanguard, van.
avant-goût [avɑ̃'gu], *n.m.* foretaste; earnest; anticipation.
avant-guerre [avɑ̃'gɛ:r], *n.m.* the pre-war period.
avant-hier [avɑ̃'tjɛ:r], *adv.* and *n.m.* the day before yesterday.
avant-main [avɑ̃'mɛ̃], *n.m.* flat of the hand; forehand (*of a horse*); (*Ten.*) forehand (stroke); (*Cards*) lead.
avant-port [avɑ̃'pɔ:r], *n.m.* outer harbor, tide dock.
avant-poste [avɑ̃'pɔst], *n.m.* (*Mil.*) advanced post, outpost; (*fig.*) outer defence.
avant-première [avɑ̃prə'mjɛ:r], *n.f.* dress rehearsal; (*Cine.*) preview.
avant-projet [avɑ̃prɔ'ʒɛ], *n.m.* rough draft.
avant-propos [avɑ̃prɔ'po], *n.m. inv.* preface, preamble, introduction, foreword.
avant-scène [avɑ̃'sɛ:n], *n.f.* front of the stage (*between curtain and orchestra*), proscenium.
avant-toit [avɑ̃'twa], *n.m.* eaves.
avant-train [avɑ̃'trɛ̃], *n.m.* fore-carriage, limber.
avant-veille [avɑ̃'vɛ:j], *n.f.* two days before.
avare [a'va:r], *a.* avaricious, miserly, covetous, stingy, close-fisted.—*n.m.* miser, niggard.
avarement [avar'mɑ̃], *adv.* stingily.
avariable [ava'rjabl], *a.* perishable, damageable.
avarice [ava'ris], *n.f.* avarice, greed, covetousness; niggardliness, stinginess.
avaricieusement [avarisjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* avariciously.
avaricieux [avari'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) avaricious, covetous, stingy.
avarie [ava'ri], *n.f.* damage (*to a ship* or *cargo*); deterioration.
avarié [ava'rje], *a.* damaged, spoiled, deteriorated.
avarier [ava'rje], *v.t.* to damage, to spoil. **s'avarier**, *v.r.* to become damaged.
avec [a'vɛk], *prep.* with, at the same time as, along *or* together with; by means of, by; regarding; against, in spite of; ***avec ça!*** (*colloq.*) nonsense!
aveline [a'vlin], *n.f.* filbert, Kentish cob.
avellinier [avli'nje], *n.m.* filbert tree, hazel tree.
aven [a'vɛ], *n.m.* pothole, swallow, chasm (*in mountain limestone*).
avenant [av'nɑ̃], *a.* personable, prepossessing, comely, pleasing, taking.—*adv. phr.* ***à l'avenant***, in keeping, in the same proportions, of a piece.—*n.m.* additional clause (*to an insurance policy*); rider (*to a verdict*); codicil (*to a treaty*).

avènement [avɛn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* coming, advent; accession, succession (*to a throne etc.*).
avenir [av'ni:r], *n.m.* future, future ages; posterity; (*fig.*) prospects; ***à l'avenir***, in future, henceforth.
Avent [a'vɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Ch.*) Advent.
aventure [avɑ̃'ty:r], *n.f.* surprising *or* unexpected event *or* experience, chance, accident, luck; adventure, daring enterprise, hazardous exploit; love affair *or* intrigue; ***à l'aventure***, at random; ***d'aventure*** or ***par aventure***, by chance, perchance.
aventurer [avɑ̃ty're], *v.t.* to venture, to hazard, to risk. **s'aventurer**, *v.r.* to venture, to take one's chance, to take risks.
aventureux [avɑ̃ty'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) venturesome, adventurous; left to chance.
aventurier [avɑ̃ty'rje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) adventurer, adventuress.
avenue [av'ny], *n.f.* approach; avenue.
avéré [ave're], *a.* authenticated, established by evidence.
avérer [ave're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to verify, to confirm, to establish. **s'avérer**, *v.r.* (*used only in inf. and p.p.*) to appear, to be distinctly, to turn out to be, to prove.
avers [a'vɛ:r], *n.m.* obverse (*of coins etc.*).
averse [a'vɛrs], *n.f.* sudden and heavy shower of rain, downpour; (*fig.*) flood (*of talk etc.*).
aversion [avɛr'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* aversion, dislike, detestation.
averti [avɛr'ti], *a.* warned, informed; wide awake; well-informed, experienced.
avertir [avɛr'ti:r], *v.t.* to inform, to acquaint with, to give notice, to warn, to admonish (***de***).
avertissement [avɛrtis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* information, notification, advice, warning, caution; ***avertissement au lecteur***, foreword (*of a book*).
avertisseur [avɛrti'sœ:r], *n.m.* look-out man; (*Theat.*) callboy; call bell, hooter; ***avertisseur d'incendie***, fire-alarm.
aveu [a'vø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eux**) admission, avowal, confession; approbation, consent; ***homme sans aveu***, vagrant, vagabond.
aveuglant [avœ'glɑ̃], *a.* blinding, dazzling; (*fig.*) distracting, misleading.
aveugle [a'vœgl], *a.* blind, sightless; blinded by passion etc., deluded.—*n.* blind person.
aveuglement [avœglə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* blindness; (*fig.*) infatuation, delusion.
aveuglément [avœgle'mɑ̃], *adv.* blindly, rashly; implicitly.
aveugle-né [avœglə'ne], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-née**, *pl.* **aveugles-nés**) blind from birth.
aveugler [avœ'gle], *v.t.* to blind, to make blind; (*fig.*) to dazzle; to delude. **s'aveugler**, *v.r.* to shut one's eyes (*to*); (*fig.*) to be blinded, to be infatuated.
aveuglette [avœ'glɛt], *n.f.* (*only used in*) ***à l'aveuglette***, blindly; ***aller à l'aveuglette***, to go groping along, to go blindly *or* rashly; (*Av.*) ***voler à l'aveuglette***, to fly blind.
aveulir [avœ'li:r], *v.t.* to render weak, to enfeeble, to enervate. **s'aveulir**, *v.r.* to sink into sloth.
aveulissant [avœli'sɑ̃], *a.* enfeebling, enervating.
aveulissement [avœlis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* enfeeblement, enervation.
aviateur [avja'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) aviator; air-man, air-woman; flyer.
aviation [avja'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* aviation; ***terrain d'aviation***, flying ground, airfield.
aviculteur [avikyl'tœ:r], *n.m.* one who raises birds *or* poultry; bird fancier.
aviculture [avikyl'ty:r], *n.f.* bird raising; poultry farming.
avide [a'vid], *a.* greedy, voracious, rapacious; eager for, grasping.
avidement [avid'mɑ̃], *adv.* greedily, voraciously; eagerly.
avidité [avidi'te], *n.f.* avidity, greediness; eagerness.
avilir [avi'li:r], *v.t.* to debase, to depreciate, to disparage; to lower; to degrade, to disgrace. **s'avilir**, *v.r.* to degrade oneself, to stoop to (*doing something*).
avilissant [avili'sɑ̃], *a.* debasing, degrading, humiliating.
avilissement [avilis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* debasement, degradation; depreciation, disparagement.
avilisseur [avili'sœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) debasing, degrading.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) one who debases, disparages *or* degrades.
aviné [avi'ne], *a.* drunk, unsteady (*from drink*); wine-soaked (*of a cask*).
aviner [avi'ne], *v.t.* to soak *or* fill with wine. **s'aviner**, *v.r.* to get drunk.
avion [a'vjɔ̃], *n.m.* airplane, aircraft; ***avion de bombardement***, bomber; ***avion de chasse***, fighter; ***avion de ligne***, airliner; ***avion à réaction***, jet-plane; ***avion-fusée***, rocket-plane; ***avion-taxi***, charter-plane; ***par avion***, by air, by air mail.
aviron [avi'rɔ̃], *n.m.* oar; (*Spt.*) rowing.
avis [a'vi], *n.m.* opinion, way of thinking, judgment; vote, motion; advice, counsel; information, notice, warning, caution, intelligence; ***à mon avis***, in my opinion; ***j'ai changé d'avis***, I have changed my mind; ***avis au public***, notice.
avisé [avi'ze], *a.* shrewd, clear-sighted, wary, circumspect, prudent.
aviser [avi'ze], *v.t.* to perceive, to espy; to inform, to apprise; (*Comm.*) to advise by letter.—*v.i.* to consider, to think (*about*), to look (*to*). **s'aviser**, *v.r.* to think (*of*), to be minded (*to*); to venture to do.
avivage [avi'va:ʒ], *n.m.* brightening, reviving (*of colors*).
aviver [avi've], *v.t.* to revive, to brighten; to sharpen the edges of, to polish, to burnish; to irritate, to exacerbate (*a wound, resentment etc.*). **s'aviver**, *v.r.* to revive.
avocat (1) [avo'ka], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) barrister, advocate, counsel; (*fig.*) pleader, intercessor, champion.
avocat (2) [avo'ka], *n.m.* avocado, alligator pear.
avoine [a'vwan], *n.f.* oats.
avoir [a'vwa:r], *v.t. irr.* to have, to possess; to experience, to feel (*pain, hunger etc.*); to obtain, to get, to buy etc.; to be aged (*so many years*); to have on, to wear; to ail; ***avoir à***, to have to, to be under obligation to (*do etc.*); ***y avoir*** (*impers.*), to be; ***avoir faim***, to be hungry; ***combien y a-t-il de Paris à Londres?*** how far is it from Paris to London? ***il a quarante ans***, he is forty, ***il n'y a pas de quoi***, don't mention it, no offence taken; ***il y a deux mois que je***

suis ici, I have been here two months; ***il est arrivé il y a trois semaines***, he arrived three weeks ago; ***j'ai à vous parler***, I have something to tell you; ***qu'avez-vous donc?*** what's the matter? ***quel âge avez-vous?*** how old are you? ***qu'est-ce que vous avez?*** what is the matter with you? ***la pièce a cinq mètres de large***, the room is fifteen feet wide.—*n.m.* possessions, property, what one is worth.

avoisinant [avwazi'nɑ̃], *a.* neighboring, adjoining, close by.

avoisiner [avwazi'ne], *v.t.* to border upon, to be contiguous to.

avortement [avɔrtə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* abortion, miscarriage; failure.

avorter [avɔr'te], *v.i.* to miscarry, to have a miscarriage; to fail to develop, ripen etc. (*of plants, fruit etc.*); to prove abortive, to fail.

avorton [avɔr'tɔ̃], *n.m.* abortion; abortive child; (*fig.*) a paltry *or* miserable person *or* thing, a miserable specimen.

avoué [a'vwe], *n.m.* attorney, solicitor; ***une étude d'avoué***, a solicitor's office.

avouer [a'vwe], *v.t.* to own, to acknowledge, to confess; to approve; to recognize as one's own, to avow.

avril [a'vril], *n.m.* April.

avunculaire [avɔ̃ky'lɛ:r], *a.* avuncular.

axe [aks], *n.m.* axis; axle, axle-tree, spindle, trunnion; (*Bot., Geol., Anat. etc.*) axis; (*fig.*) central support *or* main axis of a system of ideas etc.; (*Polit.*) the Nazi-Fascist Axis.

axiomatique [aksjɔma'tik], *a.* axiomatic.

axiome [ak'sjo:m], *n.m.* axiom; (*fig.*) an accepted proposition, truism.

ayant [ɛ'jɑ̃], *pres. p.* [AVOIR].

ayant cause [ɛjɑ̃'ko:z], *n.m.* (*pl.* **ayants cause**) (*Law*) trustee, executor, assign.

ayant droit [ɛjɑ̃'drwa], *n.m.* (*pl.* **ayants droit**) beneficiary, rightful claimant.

azalée [aza'le], *n.f.* azalea.

azotate [azɔ'tat], *n.m.* nitrate.

azote [a'zɔt], *a.* nitric.—*n.m.* nitrogen.

azoté [azɔ'te], *a.* nitrogenized.

azoter [azɔ'te], *v.t.* to charge with nitrogen; to azotize.

azoteux [azɔ'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) nitrous.

azotique [azɔ'tik], *a.* nitric.

azur [a'zy:r], *n.m.* azure, blue, sky-color; washing blue; ***la Côte d'Azur***, the French Riviera.

azuré [azy're], *a.* azure, sky-colored; ***la voûte azurée***, the azure skies.

azyme [a'zim], *a.* azymous, unleavened (*bread*).—*n.m.* azyme, unleavened bread; ***fête des azymes***, feast of unleavened bread.

B

B, b [be], *n.m.* the second letter of the alphabet.

baba [ba'ba], *n.m.* a sponge cake, with sultanas, steeped in rum and syrup.

Babel [ba'bɛl], *n.f.* Babel; (*fig.*) uproar, disorder.

babeurre [ba'bœ:r], *n.m.* buttermilk.

babil [ba'bil], *n.m.* babble, prattle; chit-chat, tattle; chattering, babbling.

babillage [babi'ja:ʒ], **babillement** [babij'mɑ̃], *n.m.* prattle, babbling, twaddle; tittle-tattle.

babillard [babi'ja:r], *a.* babbling, prattling, talkative, garrulous; gossiping, tell-tale.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) chatterer, babbler; tattler, blabber, gossip, tell-tale.

babillement [BABILLAGE].

babiller [babi'je], *v.i.* to babble, to prattle, to chat; to gossip, to chatter; (*fig.*) to blab, to backbite.

babine [ba'bin], **babouine** [ba'bwin], *n.f.* the pendulous lip (*of certain animals*); (*colloq.*) chops.

babiole [ba'bjɔl], *n.f.* bauble, trinket, toy; (*fig.*) trifle, trumpery affair.

bâbord [bɑ'bɔ:r], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) port (*side*).

babouche [ba'buʃ], *n.f.* Turkish heelless slipper, babouche.

babouin [ba'bwɛ̃], *n.m.* baboon, monkey.

Babylone [babi'lɔn], *f.* Babylon.

babylonien [babilɔ'njɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Babylonian.—*n.m.* (**Babylonien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Babylonian (*person*).

bac [bak], *n.m.* ferry, ferry-boat; vat; (*Elec.*) ***bac d'accumulateurs***, accumulator-jar.

baccalauréat [bakalɔre'a], *n.m.* baccalaureate, bachelorship (*of arts, science etc.*), school-leaving certificate.

bacchanal [baka'nal], *n.m.* (*colloq.*) racket, uproar.

bacchante [ba'kɑ̃:t], *n.f.* bacchante, lewd woman.

bâche [bɑ:ʃ], *n.f.* cart tilt; awning; tank, cistern; ***bâche (goudronnée)***, tarpaulin.

bachelier [baʃə'lje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) Bachelor (***ès Lettres, ès Sciences***, *of Arts, Science*).

bachique [ba'ʃik], *a.* bacchic, jovial, convivial; ***chant bachique***, drinking song.

bachot [ba'ʃo], *n.m.* wherry, small ferry-boat; (*Univ. slang*) baccalaureate.

bachoteur [baʃɔ'tœ:r], *n.m.* ferryman.

bacille [ba'sil], *n.m.* (*Biol.*) bacillus; ***porteur de bacilles***, germ carrier.

bacillose [basi'lo:z], [TUBERCULOSE].

bâclage [bɑ'kla:ʒ], *n.m.* closing of a port by *means of chains, booms etc.*; *line of boats (in a port)* for the discharge *or* loading of cargo; (*fig.*) hasty, scamped work.

bâcle [bɑ:kl], *n.f.* bar (*for door* or *gate*).

bâcler [bɑ'kle], *v.t.* to bar, fasten *or* secure (*a door, window etc.*); to stop, obstruct *or* interrupt (*traffic, navigation etc.*); (*fig.*) to do hastily, to polish off, to scamp (*work*); to bungle.

bactérie [bakte'ri], *n.f.* bacterium, microbe.

bactérien [baktе'rjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) bacterial.

bactériologie [bakterjɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* bacteriology.

bactériologique [bakterjɔlɔ'ʒik], *a.* bacteriological; ***guerre bactériologique***, germ warfare.

bactériologiste [bakterjɔlɔ'ʒist], *n.m.* bacteriologist.

bactériothérapie [bakterjotera'pi], *n.f.* medical treatment by means of bacteria.

badaud [ba'do], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) ninny, booby, star-gazer; lounger, idler, rubber-neck.
badaudage [bado'da:ʒ], *n.m.* star-gazing, lounging, loitering, idling.
badauder [bado'de], *v.i.* to go gaping about; to lounge, to saunter, to loiter.
badauderie [bado'dri], *n.f.* star-gazing, silliness; lounging, idling, sauntering.
Bade [bad], *f.* Baden.
badigeon [badi'ʒɔ̃], *n.m.* badigeon, filling paste; whitewash; calcimine.
badigeonnage [badiʒɔ'na:ʒ], *n.m.* filling up with badigeon, making up; daubing; whitewashing.
badigeonner [badiʒɔ'ne], *v.t.* to fill up (*stonework, sculpture etc.*) with badigeon; to whitewash; (*fig.*) to disguise defects with varnish, rouge etc.; (*Med.*) to anoint.
badigeonneur [badiʒɔ'nœ:r], *n.m.* whitewasher; (*pej.*) dauber.
badin [ba'dɛ̃], *a.* waggish, jocular, roguish, droll.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e** (1)) wag, joker; buffoon.
badinage [badi'na:ʒ], *n.m.* badinage, raillery, banter; playfulness, jocularity (*of style*); mere child's-play.
badine (2) [ba'din], *n.f.* switch, light cane, wand; (*pl.*) small tongs.
badiner [badi'ne], *v.i.* to trifle, to dally, to toy; to speak *or* write banteringly *or* playfully.
badinerie [badin'ri], *n.f.* jesting, foolery, trifling; silliness, childishness.
(*C*) **bâdrant** [ba'drɑ̃], *a.* bothersome.
(*C*) **bâdrer** [ba'dre], *v.t.* to annoy, to bother.
bafouer [ba'fwe], *v.t.* to scoff at, to make game of.
bafouillage [bafu'ja:ʒ], *n.f.* gibberish, rigmarole; spluttering; bad running (*of engine*).
bafouiller [bafu'je], *v.i.* (*colloq.*) to stammer; to splutter; to miss, to chatter (*of engine*).
bafouilleur [bafu'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) stammerer.
bagages [ba'ga:ʒ], *n.m. pl.* luggage; ***bagages enregistrés***, checked luggage.
bagarre [ba'ga:r], *n.f.* riot; uproar; crush, squabble, scuffle.
bagatelle [baga'tɛl], *n.f.* bauble, trinket, trifle, anything frivolous; trifling sum, mere nothing.
bagne [baɲ], *n.m.* penitentiary; penal servitude.
bagnole [ba'ɲɔl], *n.f.* (*fam.*) (old) motor car.
bague [bag], *n.f.* ring; ring band (*for birds*).
bague-agrafe [baga'graf], *n.f.* (***d'un stylo***) (fountain-pen) clip.
baguer [ba'ge], *v.t.* to baste, to tack, to stitch; to decorate *or* hang with rings; (*Hort.*) to ring (*trees*); to ring (*a bird*).
baguette [ba'gɛt], *n.f.* switch, rod, wand; pointer; clock (*of stockings*); glove-stretcher; long roll (*French bread*).
baguier [ba'gje], *n.m.* casket for rings, jewels etc., jewel box, ring stand.
bah! [bɑ], *int.* pooh! pshaw! nonsense! fudge!
bahut [ba'y], *n.m.* cabinet, trunk, chest; press, cupboard; (*Sch. slang*) grammar school.
bahutier [bay'tje], *n.m.* maker of trunks, chests, cabinets, etc.
bai [bɛ], *a.* bay; ***une jument baie***, a bay mare.
baie (1) [bɛ], *n.f.* bay, gulf; (*Arch.*) bay, opening.
baie (2) [bɛ], *n.f.* berry.
baignade [bɛ'ɲad], *n.f.* bathing; bathing place.
baigner [bɛ'ɲe], *v.t.* to bathe, to give a bath to, to dip; (*fig.*) to wash, to water (*a coast etc.*); to wet, to suffuse.—*v.i.* to be plunged into; to welter (*in blood etc.*). **se baigner**, *v.r.* to bathe, to wash.
baigneur [bɛ'ɲœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bather; bathkeeper *or* attendant, bathing attendant.
baignoire [bɛ'ɲwa:r], *n.f.* bathtub, bath; (*Theat.*) ground-floor box.
bail [ba:j], *n.m.* (*pl.* **baux** [bo]) lease.
bâillement [bɑj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* yawning, yawn.
bâiller [bɑ'je], *v.i.* to yawn, to gape; to open (*of fissures etc.*); to be ajar (*of doors*).
bailleur [ba'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-eresse**) one who leases, lessor.
bâilleur [bɑ'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) yawner; gaper.
bailli [ba'ji], *n.m.* (*Fr. Hist.*) bailiff.
bâillon [bɑ'jɔ̃], *n.m.* gag, muzzle.
bâillonnement [bajɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* gagging.
bâillonner [bajɔ'ne], *v.t.* to stop the mouth of, to gag, to muzzle; (*fig.*) to silence.
bain [bɛ̃], *n.m.* bath; bathing tub; (*pl.*) baths, bathing establishment, watering place, spa; ***la salle de bain(s)***, the bathroom.
bain-douche [bɛ̃'duʃ], *n.m.* shower bath.
bain-marie [bɛ̃ma'ri], *n.m.* (*pl.* **bains-marie**) (*Cook.*) double saucepan for foods that burn easily; boiler (*in a kitchen range etc.*).
baïonnette [bajɔ'nɛt], *n.f.* bayonet.
baiser [bɛ'ze], *v.t.* (*of strictly literary use, no longer decent in conversation, practically replaced by* **embrasser**) to kiss.—*n.m.* kiss, kissing; salute.
baisse [bɛ:s], *n.f.* fall, abatement, decline; reduction *or* fall (*of prices etc.*); falling off (*of credit etc.*).
baisser [bɛ'se], *v.t.* to let down, to lower; to reduce the height of; to strike (*a flag etc.*); to bow (*the head etc.*).—*v.i.* (*with aux.* ÊTRE *or* AVOIR) to go down; to ebb; to be on the decline *or* the wane; to flag, to droop; to fail, to diminish. **se baisser**, *v.r.* to stoop; to bow down; to be lowered.
bajoue [ba'ʒu], *n.f.* jowl, chap (*of pigs etc.*); full and pendulous cheek.
bakélite [bake'lit], *n.f.* bakelite (*trade mark*)
bal [bal], *n.m.* ball, dance; ***bal costumé***, fancy-dress ball.
baladeuse [balad'ø:z], *n.f.* street vendor's barrow; portable lamp; trailer (*for cycle or tram*).
baladin [bala'dɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) mountebank; buffoon.
balafre [ba'la:fr], *n.f.* gash, slash, cut; scar.
balafrer [balɑ'fre], *v.t.* to gash, to slash.
balai (1) [ba'lɛ], *n.m.* broom, besom; (*Elec.*) brush.
(*C*) **balai** (2) [ba'lɛ], *n.m.* cedar.
balalaïka [balalai'ka], *n.f.* balalaika.
balance [ba'lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* balance, scales, pair of scales; (*Comm.*) balance (*of an account*), balance sheet.
balancement [balɑ̃s'mɑ̃], *n.m.* balancing, poising; rocking, see-saw; (*fig.*) fluctuation, wavering, hesitation.

balancer [balɑ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to balance, to poise, to hold in equilibrium; to swing to and fro, to rock; (*fig.*) to weigh, to consider; to square (*accounts*); to counterbalance.—*v.i.* to hesitate, to be in suspense, to waver; to fluctuate, to oscillate, to remain undecided. **se balancer** *v.r.* to swing, to rock.

balancier [balɑ̃'sje], *n.m.* maker of weights and scales; pendulum, balance; balancing-pole.

balançoire [balɑ̃'swa:r], *n.f.* see-saw; swing.

balandre [ba'lɑ̃:dr], *n.f.* flat canal boat.

balayage [bale'ja:ʒ], **balayement** [balɛ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* sweeping; (*Tel.*) scanning.

balayer [bale'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to sweep, to clean with a broom; (*Tel.*) to scan.

balayette [bale'jɛt], *n.f.* small broom, whisk.

balayeur [bale'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sweeper, scavenger.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) sweeping-machine.

balayures [bale'jy:r], *n.f.* (*used only in pl.*) sweepings.

balbutier [balby'sje], *v.t.* to pronounce indistinctly.—*v.i.* to stammer, to stutter; to mumble.

balbutieur [balby'sjœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) stutterer, stammerer.

balcon [bal'kɔ̃], *n.m.* balcony; (*Theat.*) dress circle.

baldaquin [balda'kɛ̃], *n.m.* baldachin, canopy; tester (*of bed*).

Bâle [ba:l], *f.* Basel, Basle.

Baléares [bale'a:r], **les**, *f. pl.* the Balearic Isles.

baleine [ba'lɛ:n], *n.f.* whale; whalebone; rib of an umbrella.

baleiné [balɛ'ne], *a.* stiffened with whalebone.

baleineau [balɛ'no], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) young whale.

baleinier [balɛ'nje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) whaler.—*n.f.* (**-ière**) whaleboat.

balisage [bali'za:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) buoying, signalling; (*Av.*) ground lights.

balise [ba'li:z], *n.f.* sea mark, buoy, beacon; (*Av.*) ground light.

baliser [bali'ze], *v.t.* to buoy; to mark with beacons *or* ground lights.

balistique [balis'tik], *a.* ballistic.—*n.f.* ballistics.

balivage [bali'va:ʒ], *n.m.* *staddling.

baliveau [bali'vo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) *staddle; sapling.

baliverne [bali'vɛrn], *n.f.* nonsense, humbug.

baliverner [baliver'ne], *v.i.* to talk idly, to talk twaddle.

balkanique [balka'nik], *a.* Balkan.

ballade [ba'lad], *n.f.* ballade; ballad.

ballant [ba'lɑ̃], *a.* waving, swinging, dangling.

ballast [ba'last], *n.m.* (*Rail.*) ballast.

balle [bal], *n.f.* ball; bullet, shot; bale, pack.

ballerine [bal'rin], *n.f.* ballerina.

ballet [ba'lɛ], *n.m.* ballet.

ballon [ba'lɔ̃], *n.m.* hand-ball; football; balloon; air balloon (*child's*).

ballonné [balɔ'ne], *a.* distended, swollen.

ballonnier [balɔ'nje], *n.m.* maker *or* vendor of toy balloons.

ballon-sonde [balɔ̃'sɔ̃:d], *n.m.* sounding balloon.

ballot [ba'lo], *n.m.* small pack (*of wares for sale*).

ballottement [balɔt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* tossing, shaking.

ballotter [balɔ'te], *v.t.* to toss, to toss about; to bandy; to keep in suspense.—*v.i.* to shake, to rattle.

balnéaire [balne'ɛ:r], *a.* pertaining to baths etc.; ***station balnéaire***, watering place; seaside resort.

balourd [ba'lu:r], *a.* dull, heavy, thick-headed.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) stupid *or* dull person, numskull, dunce.

balourdise [balur'di:z], *n.f.* gross blunder; stupidity.

balsamier [balza'mje], **baumier** [bo'mje], *n.m.* balsam tree.

balsamine [balza'min], *n.f.* balsamine.

Baltique [bal'tik], **la**, *f.* the Baltic (Sea).

balustrade [balys'trad], *n.f.* balustrade; low *railing* etc.

balustre [ba'lystr], *n.m.* baluster, hand rail.

balustrer [balys'tre], *v.t.* to rail in, to surround.

balzane [bal'zan], *n.f.* white stocking (*of a horse*).

bambin [bɑ̃'bɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) (*colloq.*) urchin, brat, tiny tot.

bambou [bɑ̃'bu], *n.m.* bamboo (cane).

ban [bɑ̃], *n.m.* ban, announcement, public order, edict *or* proclamation; banishment, proscription; (*pl.*) banns (*of matrimony*).

banal [ba'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) common, commonplace, trite.

banalité [banali'te], *n.f.* vulgarity; banality, commonplace, trite expression.

banane [ba'nan], *n.f.* banana.

bananier [bana'nje], *n.m.* banana tree; banana boat.

banc [bɑ̃], *n.m.* bench, settle, form; reef, sand bank; shoal (*of fish*); (*Geol.*) layer, bed; dock, bar; ***banc d'essai***, (*Motor.*) test bench; (*C*) ***banc de neige***, heap of snow; ***banc d'huîtres***, oyster bed.

bancal [bɑ̃'kal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-als**) bandy-legged.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) bandy-legged person.

bandage [bɑ̃'da:ʒ], *n.m.* application of bandages; bandage; belt; truss; tire (*of wheels*).

bande (1) [bɑ̃:d], *n.f.* band, belt, strip; ribbon; bandage; ***bande de papier***, slip of paper, wrapper.

bande (2) [bɑ̃:d], *n.f.* band, troop, company; gang, crew, set (*of brigands etc.*); flock, pack.

bandé [bɑ̃'de], *a.* bandaged, taut, stretched.

bandeau [bɑ̃'do], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) headband, bandage (*for the eyes*).

bandelette [bɑ̃'dlɛt], *n.f.* little band, string fillet.

bander [bɑ̃'de], *v.t.* to bind *or* tie up; to bandage; to tighten, to bend (*a bow etc.*).—*v.i.* to be stretched, to be taut *or* too tight.

banderole [bɑ̃'drɔl], *n.f.* banderole, streamer.

bandit [bɑ̃'di], *n.m.* brigand, bandit; ruffian, blackguard; scamp.

bandoulière [bɑ̃du'ljɛ:r], *n.f.* shoulder strap, bandolier; ***en bandoulière***, slung across the back.

banjo [bɑ̃'ʒo], *n.m.* banjo.

banlieue [bɑ̃'ljø], *n.f.* suburbs, outskirts (*of a town*).

banne [ban], *n.f.* hamper; awning; tilt, tarpaulin.

banni [ba'ni], *a.* banished, outlawed; *(fig.)* banned, forbidden.—*n.m.* *(fem.* **-e***)* exile, outlaw.
bannière [ba'njɛ:r], *n.f.* banner, standard, flag.
bannir [ba'ni:r], *v.t.* to banish; *(fig.)* to expel, to dismiss.
bannissement [banis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* banishment.
banque [bɑ̃:k], *n.f.* bank, banking.
banqueroute [bɑ̃'krut], *n.f.* bankruptcy; *(fig.)* failure, collapse.
banqueroutier [bɑ̃kru'tje], *n.m.* *(fem.* **-ière***)* bankrupt.
banquet [bɑ̃'kɛ], *n.m.* banquet, feast.
banquette [bɑ̃'kɛt], *n.f.* bench; towing path; *(Fort.)* banquette.
banquier [bɑ̃'kje], *n.m.* banker.
banquise [bɑ̃'ki:z], *n.f.* ice floe, ice pack.
bantam [bɑ̃'tam], *n.m.* bantam.
baptême [ba'tɛ:m], *n.m.* baptism, christening; ***nom de baptême***, Christian name.
baptiser [bati'ze], *v.t.* to baptize; *(fig.)* to christen, to give a name *or* nickname to.
baptismal [batiz'mal], *a.* *(m. pl.* **-aux***)* baptismal.
baptistaire [batis'tɛ:r], *a.* of baptism; ***registre baptistaire***, parish register.
Baptiste [ba'tist], *n.m.* Baptist.
baquet [ba'kɛ], *n.m.* tub; *(Av.)* cockpit.
bar (1) [ba:r], *n.m.* *(Ichth.)* bass.
bar (2) [ba:r], *n.m.* bar *(of a public-house etc.)*.
baragouin [bara'gwɛ̃], *n.m.* gibberish, jargon, lingo.
baragouinage [baragwi'na:ʒ], *n.m.* talking, gibberish, jargon etc.
baragouiner [baragwi'ne], *v.t.* to sputter out *(words)*.—*v.i.* to talk gibberish; to gabble.
baraque [ba'rak], *n.f.* hut, shed, shanty; *(fam.)* hovel; booth *(at a fair)*.
baraquement [barak'mɑ̃], *n.m.* *(Mil.)* hutting.
barattage [bara'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* churning.
baratte [ba'rat], *n.f.* churn.
baratter [bara'te], *v.t.* to churn.
barbacane [barba'kan], *n.f.* *(Fort.)* barbican.
Barbade [bar'bad], *f.* Barbados.
barbare [bar'ba:r], *a.* barbarous, barbarian; cruel, inhuman; *(fig.)* uncouth, rude; incorrect, ungrammatical.—*n.m.* *(usu. in pl.)* barbarians.
barbarement [barbar'mɑ̃], *adv.* barbarously.
barbaresque [barba'rɛsk], *a.* of *or* pertaining to Barbary.
Barbarie [barba'ri], **la**, *f.* Barbary.
barbarie [barba'ri], *n.f.* barbarity, rudeness; *(fig.)* cruelty.
barbarisme [barba'rism], *n.m.* *(Gram.)* barbarism.
barbe (1) [barb], *n.f.* beard; whiskers *(of cats, dogs etc.)*; beard *(of grain)*; wattles *(of fowls)*.
barbe (2) [barb], *n.m.* barb, barbary horse.
barbeau [bar'bo], *n.m.* *(pl.* **-eaux***)* barbel; *(Bot.)* bluebottle, cornflower.
barbelé [barbə'le], *a.* barbed, spiked; ***(fil de fer) barbelé***, barbed wire.
barbiche [bar'biʃ], **barbichette** [barbi'ʃɛt], *n.f.* beard growing only on the chin, goatee.
barbier [bar'bje], *n.m.* barber.
barbiturate [barbity'rat], **barbiturique** [barbity'rik], *n.m.* *(Chem.)* barbiturate.
barboter [barbɔ'te], *v.i.* to dabble about in mud *or* water *(with the beak, like a duck)*; to paddle, to flounder about in the mud; *(fig.)* to mumble.
barboteuse [barbɔ'tø:z], *n.f.* rompers.
barbotière [barbɔ'tjɛ:r], *n.f.* duck pond; trough.
barbouillage [barbu'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* daubing; daub; scrawl; *(fig.)* twaddle.
barbouiller [barbu'je], *v.t.* to soil, to dirty, to blot; to daub, to besmear; to scrawl, to scribble; to splutter out, to mumble; to bungle.
barbouilleur [barbu'jœ:r], *n.m.* *(fem.* **-euse***)* dauber, scribbler; mumbler.
barbu [bar'by], *a.* bearded.
barbue [bar'by], *n.f.* brill.
barcarolle [barka'rɔl], *n.f.* *(Mus.)* barcarolle.
Barcelone [barsə'lɔn], *f.* Barcelona.
bardane [bar'dan], *n.f.* burr, burdock.
barde (1) [bard], *n.m.* bard.
barde (2) [bard], *n.f.* bard *(iron armor for horses)*; thin rasher of bacon used for larding poultry etc.
bardé [bar'de], *a.* barded; larded.
barder [bar'de], *v.t.* to bard a horse; to cover with thin slices of bacon, to lard; *(slang)* ***ça barde*** or ***ça va barder***, things are beginning to hum.
bardot or **bardeau** *(pl.* **-eaux***)* [bar'do], *n.m.* hinny; pack mule.
barème [ba'rɛ:m], *n.m.* ready-reckoner.
barguignage [bargi'na:ʒ], *n.m.* *(colloq.)* hesitation, wavering, dilly-dallying.
barguigner [bargi'ne], *v.i.* to be irresolute, to waver, to shilly-shally.
barguigneur [bargi'nœ:r], *n.m.* *(fem.* **-euse***)* waverer, haggler.
baril [ba'ri], *n.m.* small barrel, cask, keg.
bariolage [barjɔ'la:ʒ], *n.m.* variegation, odd medley of colors, motley.
bariolé [barjɔ'le], *a.* gaudy, motley, many-colored.
barioler [barjɔ'le], *v.t.* to streak with several colors, to variegate.
barnache [BERNACLE].
baromètre [barɔ'mɛtr], *n.m.* barometer.
barométrique [barɔme'trik], *a.* barometrical.
baron [ba'rɔ̃], *n.m.* *(fem.* **-onne***)* baron, baroness.
baronnet [barɔ'nɛ], *n.m.* baronet.
baronnial [barɔ'njal], *a.* *(m. pl.* **-aux***)* baronial.
baronnie [barɔ'ni], *n.f.* barony.
baroque [ba'rɔk], *a.* irregular, grotesque, odd; baroque.
barque [bark], *n.f.* bark, boat, small craft.
barquerolle [barkə'rɔl], *n.f.* small mastless barge.
barquette [bar'kɛt], *n.f.* small craft; light puff-biscuit.
barrage [ba'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* barrier; toll bar; dam, weir, barrage.
barre [ba:r], *n.f.* bar *(of metal, wood etc.)*; dash, cross, stroke *(of the pen etc.)*; bar *(in courts)* of justice; *(Naut.)* helm, tiller, bar; *(Mus.)* bar; bore *(of river)*.
barreau [ba'ro], *n.m.* *(pl.* **-eaux***)* small bar *(of wood, metal etc.)*; bench reserved for barristers; *(fig.)* lawyers, barristers; rung *(of a ladder)*; ***être reçu*** or ***admis au barreau***, to be admitted to the bar.

barrer [ba're], *v.t.* to bar up, to fence off; to obstruct, to thwart; to cross off, to erase.
barrette (1) or **barette** [ba'rɛt], *n.f.* square flat cap, biretta; cardinal's hat.
barrette (2) [ba'rɛt], *n.m.* axle, pin, bolt, etc. (*in watches, jewelry etc.*); bar (*of medal*).
barreur [ba'rœ:r], *n.m.* helmsman, coxswain.
barricade [bari'kad], *n.f.* barricade.
barricader [barika'de], *v.t.* to barricade, to obstruct.
barrière [ba'rjɛ:r], *n.f.* railing, barrier; gateway; farm gate.
barrique [ba'rik], *n.f.* large barrel *or* cask, hogshead.
baryton [bari'tɔ̃], *n.m.* baritone.
baryum [ba'rjɔm], *n.m.* barium.
bas (1) [bɑ], *a.* (*fem.* **basse** (1)) low; in a low situation; inferior; (*fig.*) vile, base, sordid; mean; subdued (*of sounds*); decadent; ***la marée est basse***, it is low tide; ***les Pays-Bas***, the Netherlands.—*adv.* low, down; in a subdued voice, tone, etc.; ***ici bas***, here below; ***là-bas***, over there, yonder.—*n.m.* the lower part, bottom *or* foot (*of something*); ***en bas***, below, downstairs; ***le bas de l'escalier***, the foot of the stairs.
bas (2) [bɑ], *n.m. inv.* stocking.
basalte [ba'zalt], *n.m.* basalt.
basane [ba'zan], *n.f.* sheepskin.
basané [baza'ne], *a.* sunburnt, bronzed, swarthy, tawny.
bascule [bas'kyl], *n.f.* see-saw; weighing machine.
basculer [basky'le], *v.i.* to see-saw; to rock, to swing.
base [bɑ:z], *n.f.* base, foundation; lower part, bottom; basis.
base-ball [bɛs'bol], *n.m.* baseball.
baser [ba'ze], *v.t.* to found, to base, to ground. **se baser**, *v.r.* to be grounded; to depend, to rely.
bas-fond [bɑ'fɔ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **bas-fonds**) low-lying ground, hollow, bottom; shallow, shallow water; (*fig., pl.*) underworld.
basilic [bazi'lik], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) basil, sweet basil; (*Myth.*) basilisk, cockatrice.
basilique [bazi'lik], *n.f.* basilica.
basket-ball [baskɛt'bol], *n.m.* basketball.
basketteur [baskɛ'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) basketball player.
basque (1) [bask], *n.f.* flap, skirt, tail (*of a garment*).
basque (2) [bask], *a.* Basque.—*n.m.* Basque (*language*).—*n.* (**Basque**) Basque (*person*).
bas-relief [barə'ljɛf], *n.m.* (*pl.* **bas-reliefs**) bas-relief.
basse (1) [bɑ:s], [BAS (1)].
basse (2) [bɑ:s], *n.f.* bass; violoncello; saxhorn.
basse (3) [bɑ:s], *n.f.* shallow, reef.
basse-contre [bas'kɔ̃:tr], *n.f.* (*pl.* **basses-contre**) (*Mus.*) contra-bass, lower tenor.
basse-cour [bɑs'ku:r], *n.f.* (*pl.* **basses-cours**) farmyard, poultry yard.
bassement [bɑs'mɑ̃], *adv.* basely, meanly, vilely.
bassesse [ba'sɛs], *n.f.* baseness; lowness (*of station etc.*); meanness, vileness; mean *or* sordid action.
basset [ba'sɛ], *n.m.* basset hound; ***basset allemand***, dachshund.
basse-taille [bɑs'ta:j], *n.f.* (*pl.* **basses-tailles**) (*Mus.*) baritone; (*Sculp.*) bas-relief.
bassin [ba'sɛ̃], *n.m.* basin; pond; dock; (*Anat.*) pelvis.
bassine [ba'sin], *n.f.* deep, wide pan.
bassiner [basi'ne], *v.t.* to warm (*a bed etc.*); to bathe (*with warm lotions*), to foment, to steep; to water, to sprinkle (*crops etc.*).
bassinet [basi'nɛ], *n.m.* small basin, pan, bowl.
bassinoire [basi'nwa:r], *n.f.* warming pan; (*pop.*) bore.
bassiste [bɑ'sist], *n.m.* saxhorn player; 'cellist.
basson [bɑ'sɔ̃], *n.m.* bassoon; bassoonist.
bastide [bas'tid], *n.f.* (*Provence*) country cottage, villa.
bastille [bas'ti:j], *n.f.* bastille, fort.
bastion [bas'tjɔ̃], *n.m.* bastion.
bastionner [bastjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to bastion, to fortify with bastions.
bastonnade [bastɔ'nad], *n.f.* bastinado; caning.
bastringue [bas'trɛ̃:g], *n.m.* (*pop.*) dance hall; (*slang*) noise.
bas-ventre [bɑ'vɑ̃:tr], *n.m.* (*pl.* **bas-ventres**) lower part of the belly.
bât [bɑ], *n.m.* pack-saddle.
bataclan [bata'klɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fam.*) paraphernalia.
bataille [ba'ta:j], *n.f.* battle, fight, engagement.
batailler [bata'je], *v.i.* to give battle; to be at war, to fight; to struggle hard, to strive.
batailleur [bata'jœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) combative, pugnacious, quarrelsome; disputatious.
bataillon [bata'jɔ̃], *n.m.* battalion; (*fig.*) host; (*pl.*) troops.
bâtard [bɑ'ta:r], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) bastard, illegitimate *or* natural (child).
bâté [bɑ'te], *a.* saddled with a pack; ***c'est un âne bâté***, he is an ignorant lout.
bateau [ba'to], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) boat; ***bateau mouche***, pleasure steamer (*Paris and Lyons*).
batelage [ba'tla:ʒ], *n.m.* juggling, legerdemain; lighterage charges.
bateleur [ba'tlœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) juggler, buffoon, mountebank.
batelier [batə'lje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) boatman, boatwoman, ferryman, ferrywoman.
bâter [bɑ'te], *v.t.* to load with a pack-saddle.
bathyscaphe [batis'kaf], *n.m.* bathyscape.
bâti [bɑ'ti], *n.m.* framing, structure; basting, tacking (*of a garment*).
batifolage [batifɔ'la:ʒ], *n.m.* romping; fondling.
batifoler [batifɔ'le], *v.i.* to play, to romp; to fondle.
bâtiment [bɑti'mɑ̃], *n.m.* building, structure, edifice; building trade; ship, vessel.
bâtir [bɑ'ti:r], *v.t.* to build, to erect, to construct; ***faire bâtir***, to have built, to build; ***terrain à bâtir***, building site.
bâtisse [bɑ'tis], *n.f.* masonry, ramshackle building.
batiste [ba'tist], *n.f.* cambric.
bâton [bɑ'tɔ̃], *n.m.* stick, staff, cudgel, cane.
bâtonner [bɑtɔ'ne], *v.t.* to cudgel, to cane.
batracien [batra'sjɛ̃], *n.m.* (*Zool.*) batrachian.
battant (1) [ba'tɑ̃], *n.m.* clapper (*of a bell*); leaf (*of a table* or *door*); fly (*of a flag*); ***porte à deux battants***, double door.

battant (2) [ba'tɑ̃], *a.* beating, pelting, falling heavily (*of rain etc.*); ***mener tambour battant***, to hurry on (*a business*).
batte [bat], *n.f.* long wooden staff *or* beater; ***batte de blanchisseuse***, washing board; ***batte (de cricket)***, (cricket) bat.
battée [ba'te], *n.f.* jamb of door *or* window.
battement [bat'mɑ̃], *n.m.* beating; clapping (*of hands*), stamping (*of feet*), flapping (*of wings*); beating (*of the heart*); shuffling (*of cards*).
batterie [ba'tri], *n.f.* (*Artill., Elec., Cook. etc.*) battery; ***batterie de cuisine***, complete set of kitchen utensils.
batteur [ba'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) beater; (*cricket etc.*) batsman; (*jazz*) drummer.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) *threshing machine.*
battre [batr], *v.t.* (*see Verb Tables*) to strike upon, against etc.; to beat, to thrash, to whip (*a horse etc.*); to beat up, to mix; to defeat; to shuffle (*cards*); ***battre des mains***, to clap; ***la fête battait son plein***, the party was in full swing.—*v.i.* to beat, to knock; to pant, to throb. **se battre**, *v.r.* to fight, to combat; to hit oneself (***contre etc.***).
battu [ba'ty], *a.* beaten (*of a path, road etc.*); frequented; (*fig.*) trite, commonplace.
battue [ba'ty], *n.f.* (*Shooting*) wholesale slaughter, battue.
baudet [bo'dɛ], *n.m.* ass; (*fig.*) dolt, donkey; sawyer's trestle.
bauge [bo:ʒ], *n.f.* lair of a wild boar; squirrel's nest; (*fig.*) a dirty hovel.
baume [bo:m], *n.m.* balm; balsam; (*fig.*) consolation.
baumier [BALSAMIER].
baux [BAIL].
bauxite [bo'sit], *n.f.* bauxite.
bavard [ba'va:r], *a.* prating, talkative, loquacious.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) prater, babbler, chatterer.
bavardage [bavar'da:ʒ], *n.m.* babbling, prattling; (*fig.*) twaddle, nonsense.
bavarder [bavar'de], *v.i.* to babble, to prattle.
bavarois [bava'rwa], *a.* Bavarian.—*n.m.* (**Bavarois**, *fem.* **-oise**) Bavarian (*person*).
bave [ba:v], *n.f.* slaver, dribble; foam; (*fig.*) slime.
baver [ba've], *v.i.* to slobber, to dribble.
bavette [ba'vɛt], *n.f.* bib.
baveux [ba'vø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) dribbling, slobbering.
Bavière [ba'vjɛ:r], **la**, *f.* Bavaria.
bavure [ba'vy:r], *n.f.* seam (*left by a mold*); smudge (*of a pen*).
bazar [ba'za:r], *n.m.* bazaar; ill-kept, untidy house; (*fam.*) ***mettre tout son bazar dans une malle***, to put all one's belongings in a trunk.
bazooka [bazu'ka], *n.m.* (*Artill.*) bazooka.
béant [be'ɑ̃], *a.* gaping, yawning, wide open.
béat [be'a], *a.* blessed; devout; sanctimonious.
béatement [beat'mɑ̃], *adv.* sanctimoniously.
béatification [beatifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* beatification.
béatifier [beati'fje], *v.t.* *to beatify.*
béatifique [beati'fik], *a.* beatific, blissful.
béatitude [beati'tyd], *n.f.* beatitude, blessedness.
beau [bo], **bel** [bɛl] (*before nouns singular beginning with a vowel or* h *mute*), *a.* (*fem.* **belle**, *pl.* **beaux, belles**) beautiful, fine, handsome, fair; smart, spruce; glorious; lofty, noble; seemly, becoming; (*iron.*) nice, precious; ***au beau milieu***, in the very middle; ***il fait beau***, it is a fine day; ***il l'a échappé belle***, he has had a narrow escape.—*adv.* finely, promisingly; in vain; ***avoir beau dire***, to speak in vain; ***de plus belle***, with renewed ardor, worse than ever; ***tout beau***, gently, not so fast.—*n.m.* that which is beautiful, fine, excellent etc.; beauty; beau.—*n.f.* (**belle**) belle; ***la Belle et la Bête***, Beauty and the Beast.
beaucoup [bo'ku], *adv.* many, much; a great many, a great deal; ***avoir beaucoup d'argent***, to have plenty of money.
beau-fils [bo'fis], *n.m.* (*pl.* **beaux-fils**) stepson.
beau-frère [bo'frɛ:r], *n.m.* (*pl.* **beaux-frères**) brother-in-law.
beau-père [bo'pɛ:r], *n.m.* (*pl.* **beaux-pères**) father-in-law; step-father.
beaupré [bo'pre], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) bowsprit.
beauté [bo'te], *n.f.* beauty; fineness, loveliness, comeliness, elegance, agreeableness.
beaux-arts [bo'za:r], *n.m. pl.* fine arts.
beaux-parents [bopa'rɑ̃], *n.m. pl.* father-in-law and mother-in-law.
bébé [be'be], *n.m.* baby; baby doll.
bec [bɛk], *n.m.* beak, bill; (*fig.*) mouth; snout (*of some fishes*); lip (*of a jug*), spout (*of a kettle etc.*); gas jet, burner; mouthpiece (*of musical instrument*); nib (*pen*); ***avoir bon bec***, to have the gift of the gab.
bécane [be'kan], *n.f.* (*pop.*) bike.
bécarre [be'ka:r], *a.* and *n.m.* (*Mus.*) natural.
bécasse [be'kas], *n.f.* woodcock; (*fam.*) stupid woman.
bécassine [beka'sin], *n.f.* snipe.
bec-de-lièvre [bɛkdə'ljɛ:vr], *n.m.* (*pl.* **becs-de-lièvre**) harelip; harelipped person.
bec-fin [bɛk'fɛ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **becs-fins**) warbler; *pipit.*
béchamel [beʃa'mɛl], *n.f.* cream sauce, béchamel sauce.
bêche [bɛ:ʃ], *n.f.* spade.
bêcher [bɛ'ʃe], *v.t.* to dig.
becquée [bɛ'ke], **béquée** [be'ke], *n.f.* billful; ***donner la becquée***, to feed.
becqueter [bɛk'te], **béqueter** [bek'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to peck; (*collog.*) to eat. **se becqueter, se béqueter**, *v.r.* to peck one another.
bedaine [bə'dɛn], *n.f.* (*colloq.*) paunch.
bedeau [bə'do], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) beadle, verger.
bedonnant [bədɔ'nɑ̃], *a.* stout, pot-bellied.
bedonner [bədɔ'ne], *v.i.* to get *or* grow stout.
bédouin [be'dwɛ̃], *a.* Bedouin.—*n.m.* (**Bédouin**, *fem.* **-e**) Bedouin.
bée [be], *a. only used in* ***bouche bée***, gaping, open-mouthed.
beffroi [be'frwa], *n.m.* belfry.
bégaiement [begɛ'mɑ̃], *n.m.*, **bégayant** [begɛ'jɑ̃], *a.* stammering, faltering.
bégayer [begɛ'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to stammer out, to stutter, to lisp.—*v.i.* to *stammer.*
bégayeur [begɛ'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) stammerer, stutterer.
bégonia [begɔ'nja], *n.m.* begonia.
bègue [bɛg], *a.* stammering, stuttering.—*n.* stammerer, stutterer.
bégueule [be'gœl], *a.* prudish, squeamish; straitlaced.—*n.f.* (*fam.*) prude.

bégueulerie [begœl'ri], *n.f.* prudery, prudish airs, squeamishness.
béguin [be'gɛ̃], *n.m.* hood, child's cap; ***avoir un béguin pour***, to be sweet on; ***c'est mon béguin***, he *or* she is my darling.
béguine [be'gin], *n.f.* beguine (*Flemish nun*); nun; bigoted person.
bégum [be'gɔm], *n.f.* begum.
beige [bɛ:ʒ], *a.* natural, undyed (*of wool*); beige.—*n.f.* unbleached serge.
beignet [bɛ'ɲɛ], *n.m.* fritter.
béjaune [be'ʒo:n], *n.m.* (*Falconry*) eyas, unfledged hawk; (*fig.*) ninny, novice; blunder, silliness, mistake.
bel [BEAU].
bêlant [bɛ'lɑ̃], *a.* bleating.
bêlement [bɛl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* bleating (*of sheep*).
bêler [bɛ'le], *v.i.* to bleat.
belette [bə'lɛt], *n.f.* weasel.
belge [bɛlʒ], *a.* Belgian.—*n.* (**Belge**) Belgian (*person*).
Belgique [bɛl'ʒik], **la**, *f.* Belgium.
bélier [be'lje:r], *n.f.* sheep bell; clapper ring (*of a bell*); watch ring; sword sling.
bélitre [be'litr], *n.m.* rascal, cad.
belladone [bɛla'dɔn], *n.f.* belladonna, deadly nightshade
bellâtre [bɛ lɑ:tr], *a.* having insipid beauty; foppish.—*n.m.* insipid beauty; fop, coxcomb.
belle-fille [bɛl'fi:j], *n.f.* (*pl.* **belles-filles**) daughter-in-law; stepdaughter.
belle-maman [bɛlma'mɑ̃], (*colloq.*) [BELLE-MÈRE].
bellement [bɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* prettily, charmingly, softly, gently.
belle-mère [bɛl'mɛ:r], *n.f.* (*pl.* **belles-mères**) mother-in-law; stepmother.
belles-lettres [bɛl'lɛtr], *n.f. pl.* polite literature, belles-lettres.
belle-sœur [bɛl'sœ:r], *n.f.* (*pl.* **belles-sœurs**) sister-in-law; stepsister.
belligérance [bɛliʒe'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* belligerence, belligerency.
belligérant [bɛliʒe'rɑ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) belligerent.
belliqueux [bɛli'kø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) warlike, martial; bellicose, quarrelsome.
belvédère [bɛlve'dɛ:r], *n.m.* turret, terrace, belvedere, gazebo.
bémol [be'mɔl], *a.* and *n.m.* (*Mus.*) flat.
bémoliser [bemɔli'ze], *v.t.* (*Mus.*) to mark flat *or* with a flat.
bénédicité [benedisi'te], *n.m.* grace (*before meals*).
bénédictin [benedik'tɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) Benedictine.
bénédiction [benedik'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* benediction, blessing, consecration; (*fig.*) expression of thanks.
bénéfice [bene'fis], *n.m.* benefit, gain, profit; privilege, advantage; (*Eccles.*) benefice, living.
bénéficiaire [benefi'sje:r], *a.* receiving a benefit *or* benefice.—*n.* beneficiary, recipient.
bénéficial [benefi'sjal], *n.m.* beneficiary (*of ecclesiastical livings*).
bénéficier [benefi'sje], *v.i.* to gain, to profit.—*n.m.* beneficed clergyman, incumbent.
benêt [bə'nɛ], *a.* silly, foolish, simple.—*n.m* booby, fool, simpleton.
bénévole [bene'vɔl], *a.* well-disposed, kindly; unpaid.
bénévolement [benevɔl'mɑ̃], *adv.* out of good will; voluntarily, spontaneously.
Bengale [bɛ̃'gal], **le**, *m.* Bengal.
bengali [bɛ̃ga'li], *a.* Bengali.—*n.m.* Bengali (*language*).—*n.* (**Bengali**) Bengali (*person*).
Béni-oui-oui [beniwi'wi], *n.m. inv.* (*fam.*) yes-man.
bénignement [beniɲ'mɑ̃], *adv.* benignly, kindly, graciously.
bénignité [beniɲi'te], *n.f.* benignity, kindness; mildness (*of a disease*).
bénin [be'nɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **bénigne**) benign, good-natured, indulgent; mild (*of attacks of disease, remedies etc.*).
bénir [be'ni:r], *v.t.* to bless, to hallow, to consecrate; to call down blessings on; to thank; to praise.
bénit [be'ni], *a.* hallowed, consecrated.
bénitier [beni'tje], *n.m.* holy-water basin; *font*.
benjamin [bɛ̃ʒa'mɛ̃], *n.m.* favorite (*especially the youngest child*).
benjoin [bɛ̃'ʒwɛ̃], *n.m.* benjamin, benzoin.
benne [bɛn], *n.f.* hamper, basket; (*Mining*) hopper, bucket.
benzine [bɛ̃'zin], *n.f.* benzine.
benzol [bɛ̃'zɔl], *n.m.* benzol.
béquillard [beki'ja:r], *a.* (*pop.*) crippled, going on crutches.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) cripple.
béquille [be'ki:j], *n.f.* crutch; (*Av.*) tail-skid.
béquiller [beki'je], *v.i.* to walk on crutches.
berbère [bɛr'bɛ:r], *a.* Berber.—*n.* (**Berbère**) Berber (*person*).
berbéris [bɛrbe'ris], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) barberry, berberis.
bercail [bɛr'ka:j], *n.m.* (*used only in sing.*) sheepfold, fold.
berce [bɛrs], *n.f.* cow-parsnip.
berceau [bɛr'so], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) cradle; (*fig.* infancy; origin, source; (*Hort.*) arbor, bower.
bercement [bɛrsə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* rocking; lulling.
bercer [bɛr'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to rock, to lull asleep; to lull, to soothe; (*fig.*) to delude *or* flatter with vain hopes. **se bercer**, *v.r.* to rock; (*fig.*) to delude oneself (*de*).
berceuse [bɛr'sø:z], *n.f.* woman who rocks an infant; rocking chair; cradle that rocks; (*Mus.*) lullaby.
béret [be'rɛ], *n.m.* beret, tam-o'-shanter (*worn by the French Alpine regiments*).
berge [bɛrʒ], *n.f.* steep bank (*of a river*); side (*of a canal, ditch, roadway etc.*).
berger [bɛr'ʒe], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ère** (1)) shepherd, shepherdess; (*poet.*) swain; (*fig.*) pastor, guardian (*of the people etc.*); (*Chess*) ***le coup du berger***, fool's mate.
bergère (2) [bɛr'ʒɛ:r], *n.f.* large and deep armchair.
bergerie [bɛrʒə'ri], *n.f.* sheepfold, pen; (*Lit.*) (*chiefly used in the plural*) pastoral.
bergeronnette [bɛrʒərɔ'nɛt], *n.f.* (*Orn.*) wagtail.
berlue [bɛr'ly], *n.f.* dimness of sight.
Bermudes [bɛr'myd], **les**, *f. pl.* the Bermudas.

bernacle [bɛr'nakl], **bernache** [bɛr'naʃ], **barnache** [bar'naʃ], *n.f.* barnacle goose; barnacle (*shell-fish*).
bernard-l'ermite [bɛrnarler'mit], *n.m.* hermit-crab.
berne (1) [bɛrn], *n.f.* tossing in a blanket.
berne (2) [bɛrn], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) ***mettre le pavillon en berne***, to fly the flag at half-mast.
berner [bɛr'ne], *v.t.* to toss in a blanket; (*fig.*) to ridicule, to make a fool of, to deride; to deceive, to hoax.
bernique [bɛr'nik], *int.* (*pop.*) no use; not a bit of it, no go.
berthon [bɛr'tɔ̃], *n.m.* a small collapsible boat.
béryl or **béril** [be'ril], *n.m.* beryl.
besace [bə'zas], *n.f.* beggar's wallet, scrip.
bésigue [be'zig], *n.m.* bezique (*card game*).
besogne [bə'zɔɲ], *n.f.* work, business, labor; job, piece of work.
besogner [bəzɔ'ne], *v.i.* to work, to labor.
besogneux [bəzɔ'nø], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) necessitous, needy (person).
besoin [bə'zwɛ̃], *n.m.* need, want; necessity; poverty, distress, emergency; ***au besoin***, at a pinch, if need be.
Bessarabie [bɛsara'bi], **la**, *f.* Bessarabia.
bestial [bɛs'tjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux** (1)) bestial, brutish.
bestialement [bɛstjal'mɑ̃], *adv.* bestially, brutally, like a beast.
bestialité [bɛstjali'te], *n.f.* bestiality.
bestiaux [BESTIAL, BÉTAIL].
bestiole [bɛs'tjɔl], *n.f.* little animal.
bêta [be'ta], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-asse**) a bit of a blockhead, rather a simpleton.
bétail [be'ta:j], *n.m.* (*pl.* **bestiaux** (2) [bɛs'tjo]) cattle, livestock; ***gros bétail***, oxen etc.; ***menu bétail***, sheep, goats etc.
bêtasse [be'ta:s], [BÊTA].
bête [bɛ:t], *a.* silly, stupid, nonsensical.—*n.f.* animal, beast, brute; fool, blockhead, stupid creature; ***bête noire***, pet aversion; ***bête sauvage***, wild animal.
bêtement [bɛt'mɑ̃], *adv.* like a fool, foolishly, stupidly.
Bethléem [bɛtle'ɛm], *f.* Bethlehem.
bêtise [be'ti:z], *n.f.* silliness, stupidity; tomfoolery, foolish act, suggestion etc., silly thing, absurdity.
béton [be'tɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Masonry*) beton (*a kind of concrete*); ***béton armé***, reinforced concrete.
bétonnière [betɔ'njɛ:r], **bétonneuse** [betɔ'nø:z], *n.f.* concrete mixer.
bette [bɛt], **blette** (2) [blɛt], *n.f.* beet.
betterave [bɛ'tra:v], *n.f.* beets; ***betterave à sucre***, sugar beet; ***betterave fourragère***, mangel-wurzel.
beuglement [bøgla'mɑ̃], *n.m.* bellowing, lowing (*of cattle*).
beugler [bø'gle], *v.i.* to bellow, to low.
beurre [bœ:r], *n.m.* butter.
beurrée [bœ're], *n.f.* slice of bread and butter.
beurrer [bœ're], *v.t.* to butter (*bread etc.*).
beurrerie [bœr'ri], *n.f.* butter factory.
beurrier [bœ'rje], *n.m.* butter dish.
bévue [be'vy], *n.f.* blunder, oversight, mistake; (*colloq.*) howler.
bey [bɛ], *n.m.* bey.
biais [bjɛ], *a.* slanting, sloping, askew; oblique.—*n.m.* bias, obliquity, slope; (*fig.*) shift, subterfuge.
biaisement [bjɛz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* sloping, slanting, shift, evasion.
biaiser [bjɛ'ze], *v.i.* to be oblique, to go obliquely, to slope, to slant, to lean on one side; to use shifts *or* evasions.
bibelot [bi'blo], *n.m.* trinket, knick-knack.
biberon (1) [bi'brɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Med.*) feeding cup; feeding bottle (*for infants*).
biberon (2) [bi'brɔ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) tippler, toper.
Bible [bibl], *n.f.* Bible.
bibliographe [biblio'graf], *n.m.* bibliographer.
bibliographie [bibliogra'fi], *n.f.* bibliography.
bibliographique [bibliogra'fik], *a.* bibliographical.
bibliomane [biblio'man], *n.m.* book collector.
bibliomanie [bibliɔma'ni], *n.f.* bibliomania.
bibliophile [biblio'fil], *n.m.* book lover.
bibliothécaire [bibliote'kɛ:r], *n.m.* librarian.
bibliothèque [biblio'tɛk], *n.f.* library; bookcase.
biblique [bi'blik], *a.* Biblical.
bicarbonate [bikarbɔ'nat], *n.m.* (*Chem.*) bicarbonate.
biceps [bi'sɛps], *n.m.* biceps.
biche [biʃ], *n.f.* hind, doe.
bichon [bi'ʃɔ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) lap dog with long, silky hair.
bichonner [biʃɔ'ne], *v.t.* to curl; (*fig.*) to caress. **se bichonner**, *v.r.* to curl one's hair; to make oneself smart.
biconcave [bikɔ̃'ka:v], *a.* bi-concave.
biconvexe [bikɔ̃'vɛks], *a.* bi-convex.
bicoque [bi'kɔk], *n.f.* (*colloq.*) ramshackle house, shanty.
bicorne [bi'kɔrn], *a.* and *n.m.* cocked (hat).
bicyclette [bisi'klɛt], *n.f.* bicycle.
bidet [bi'dɛ], *n.m.* pony, small nag; bidet (*bath*).
bidon [bi'dɔ̃], *n.m.* tin, can (*esp. gas can*); camp kettle; soldier's water bottle.
bidonville [bidɔ̃'vil], *n.m.* shanty town.
bielle [bjɛl], *n.f.* (*Mach.*) connecting rod.
Biélorussie [bjelory'si], **la**, *f.* Byelorussia, White Russia.
bien [bjɛ̃], *n.m.* good; that which is pleasant, useful *or* advantageous; benefit, welfare, well-being, blessing; wealth, estate, property; gift, boon, mercy; (*pl.*) goods, chattels; fruits (*of the soil etc.*); ***biens de consommation***, consumer goods; ***biens immobiliers***, real estate.—*adv.* well; rightly, finely; much, very, far, entirely, completely; about, well-nigh; favorably, successfully; well off; on good terms, in favor; certainly, truly, indeed; formally, clearly, expressly; ***aussi bien***, anyhow, in any case; ***bien de***, plenty of, many; ***bien mieux***, far better; ***bien plus***, besides, moreover; ***bien que***, although; ***c'est bien***, that's right; ***cette femme est bien***, that woman is good-looking; ***eh bien!*** well! *or* well? ***je vous l'avais bien dit***, I told you so; ***ou bien***, or else; ***si bien que***, so that; ***tant bien que mal***, so-so.—*int.* (*sometimes pronounced colloq.* [bɛ̃]) well!
bien-aimé [bjɛ̃ne'me], *a.* beloved, well-beloved.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) darling, dear.
bien-dire [bjɛ̃'di:r], *n.m.* (*no pl.*) fine speaking.

bien-être [bjɛ̃'nɛːtr], *n.m.* (*no pl.*) well-being, welfare, comfort.

bienfaisance [bjɛ̃fə'zɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* beneficence, charity, munificence.

bienfaisant [bjɛ̃fə'zɑ̃], *a.* charitable, beneficent, kind, gracious; beneficial, salutary.

bienfait [bjɛ̃'fɛ], *n.m.* good turn, kindness, benefit, favor, courtesy.

bienfaiteur [bjɛ̃fɛ'tœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) benefactor, benefactress, patron.

bien-fonds [bjɛ̃'fɔ̃s], *n.m.* (*pl.* **biens-fonds**) real estate.

bienheureux [bjɛ̃nœ'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) happy, fortunate; (*Eccles.*) blessed.

biennal [biɛ'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) biennial.

bienséance [bjɛ̃se'ɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* propriety decency, decorum, seemliness.

bienséant [bjɛ̃se'ɑ̃], *a.* decent, becoming, seemly, decorous, fit.

bientôt [bjɛ̃'to], *adv.* soon, before long, shortly; ***à bientôt!*** see you soon!

bienveillance [bjɛ̃vɛ'jɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* benevolence, goodwill, favor, kindness.

bienveillant [bjɛ̃vɛ'jɑ̃], *a.* benevolent, kind, friendly, favorable.

bienvenu [bjɛ̃v'ny], *a.* welcome; ***soyez le bienvenu***, it's nice to have you with us.

bienvenue [bjɛ̃v'ny], *n.f.* welcome; ***souhaiter la bienvenue à quelqu'un***, to greet *or* welcome someone.

bière (1) [bjɛːr], *n.f.* beer.

bière (2) [bjɛːr], *n.f.* coffin.

biffer [bi'fe], *v.t.* to cancel, to blot out, to erase.

biflore [bi'flɔːr], *a.* (*Bot.*) biflorate.

bifocal [bifɔ'kal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) bifocal.

bifolié [bifɔ'lje], *a.* (*Bot.*) bifoliate.

bifteck [bif'tɛk], *n.m.* beefsteak.

bifurcation [bifyrka'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* bifurcation; fork (*of a road*).

bigame [bi'gam], *a.* bigamous.—*n.* bigamist.

bigamie [biga'mi], *n.f.* bigamy.

bigarré [biga're], *a.* parti-colored, streaked.

bigarrer [biga're], *v.t.* to chequer, to streak, to variegate.

bigarrure [biga'ryːr], *n.f.* medley, mixture, motley, variegation.

bigot [bi'go], *a.* bigoted.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) bigot.

bigoterie [bigɔ'tri], *n.f.*, **bigotisme** [bigɔ'tism], *n.m.* bigotry.

bigoudi [bigu'di], *n.m.* curling pin *or* curler (*for the hair*).

bijou [bi'ʒu], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-oux**) jewel, gem; (*fig.*) darling.

bijouterie [biʒu'tri], *n.f.* jewelry.

bijoutier [biʒu'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) jeweler.

bilan [bi'lɑ̃], *n.m.* balance sheet.

bilatéral [bilate'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) bilateral.

bilboquet [bilbo'kɛ], *n.m.* cup-and-ball (*toy*); small weighted figure that balances itself.

bile [bil], *n.f.* bile, spleen, gall; (*fig.*) anger.

bileux [bi'ljø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bilious; (*fig.*) choleric, passionate.

bilingue [bi'lɛ̃ːg], *a.* bilingual.

billard [bi'jaːr], *n.m.* billiards; billiard table; billiard room.

bille [biːj], *n.f.* billiard ball; marble, taw; log, unworked piece of timber; ***roulement à billes***, ball bearings.

billet [bi'je], *n.m.* note, missive; bill, handbill; ticket, lottery ticket; promissory note; billet (*for quartering soldiers*); ***billet de banque***, bank note; ***billet d'aller et retour***, return ticket; ***billet doux***, love letter.

billevesée [bilvə'ze], *n.f.* idle story, stuff, nonsense, bunkum.

billion [bi'ljɔ̃], *n.m.* (*since* 1948 = 1 *followed by* 12 *ciphers*), billion, one million million(s); (*Am.*) trillion.

billot [bi'jo], *n.m.* block; executioner's block.

bimbelot [bɛ̃'blo], *n.m.* plaything, toy, bauble.

bimensuel [bimɑ̃'syɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) twice monthly, fortnightly.

bimoteur [bimɔ'tœːr], *a.* and *n.m.* twin-engined (plane).

binaire [bi'nɛːr], *a.* binary.

biner [bi'ne], *v.t.* (*Agric.*) to dig again; to hoe.

binette [bi'nɛt], *n.f.* hoe; (*colloq.*) face.

biniou [bi'nju], *n.m.* Breton bagpipe.

binôme [bi'noːm], *n.m.* (*Alg.*) binomial.

biochimie [bioʃi'mi], *n.f.* biochemistry.

biographe [bio'graf], *n.m.* biographer.

biographie [biogra'fi], *n.f.* biography.

biographique [biogra'fik], *a.* biographical.

biologie [biolɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* biology.

biologique [biolɔ'ʒik], *a.* biological.

biologiste [biolɔ'ʒist], **biologue** [biɔ'lɔg], *n.m.* biologist.

bion [bjɔ̃], *n.m.* sucker, shoot.

bioxyde [biɔk'sid], *n.m.* dioxide.

biparti [bipar'ti], **bipartite** [bipar'tit], *a.* bipartite.

bipède [bi'pɛd], *a.* and *n.* (*Zool.*) biped.

biplan [bi'plɑ̃], *n.m.* biplane.

bipolaire [bipɔ'lɛːr], *a.* bipolar.

bique [bik], *n.f.* nanny goat.

biréacteur [bireak'tœːr], *n.m.* twin-engined jet plane.

biroir [bir'lwaːr], *n.m.* window catch.

birman [bir'mɑ̃], *a.* Burmese.—*n.m.* (**Birman**, *fem.* **-ane**) Burmese (*person*).

Birmanie [birma'ni], **la**, *f.* Burma.

bis (1) [bis], *a.* brown; tawny, swarthy; ***du pain bis***, brown bread.

bis (2) [biːs], *adv.* twice.—*int.* encore!

bisaïeul [biza'jœl], *n.m.* great-grandfather.

bisaïeule [biza'jœl], *n.f.* great-grandmother.

bisannuel [biza'nɥɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) (*Bot.*) biennial.

bisbille [biz'biːj], *n.f.* (*fam.*) petty quarrel, tiff, bickering.

biscornu [biskɔr'ny], *a.* irregular, misshapen; (*fig.*) outlandish, odd, queer.

biscotte [bis'kɔt], *n.f.* rusk.

biscuit [bis'kɥi], *n.m.* biscuit; pastry made with flour, eggs, and sugar; (*Am.*) cracker; unglazed porcelain.

bise [biːz], *n.f.* dry and cold north wind; (*colloq.*) kiss.

biseau [bi'zo], *n.m.* (*pl.*- **eaux**) bevel, chamfer; bevelling tool.

biseauter [bizo'te], *v.t.* to bevel.

bismuth [biz'myt], *n.m.* bismuth.

bison [bi'zɔ̃], *n.m.* bison, buffalo.

bisque [bisk], *n.f.* soup made of crayfish, chicken *or* game, fish etc.; (*colloq.*) ill-humor, spite.

bisquer [bis'ke], *v.i.* (*colloq.*) to be vexed *or* riled.

bissac [bi'sak], *n.m.* double wallet, sack *or* bag, haversack.

bissecter [bisck'te], *v.t.* to bisect.

bisser [bi'se], *v.t.* to encore.
bissextile [biseks'til], *a.* ***année bissextile***, leap year.
bissexué [biseksˈsɥe], **bissexuel** [-sɥɛl] (*fem.* **-elle**), *a.* (*Bot.*) bisexual.
bistouri [bistu'ri], *n.m.* bistoury, lancet.
bistourner [bistur'ne], *v.t.* to twist, to distort; to castrate.
bistre [bistr], *n.m.* bistre, sepia.
bistro or **bistrot** [bis'tro], *n.m.* (*slang*) pub.
bitume [bi'tym], *n.m.* bitumen.
bituminer [bitymi'ne], *v.t.* to asphalt.
bitumineux [bitymi'nø], **bitumeux** [bity'mø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bituminous.
bivalent [biva'lɑ̃], *a.* divalent, bivalent.
bivalve [bi'valv], *a.* bivalvular.—*n.m.* bivalve.
bivouac [bi'vwak], *n.m.* bivouac.
bivouaquer [bivwa'ke], *v.i.* to bivouac.
bizarre [bi'za:r], *a.* queer, strange, whimsical, bizarre.
bizarrement [bizar'mɑ̃], *adv.* oddly, queerly, whimsically.
bizarrerie [bizar'ri], *n.f.* singularity, oddness; caprice, whim.
black-out [blak'aut], *n.m.* black-out.
blafard [bla'fa:r], *a.* pale, wan; livid.
blague [blag], *n.f.* tobacco pouch; (*slang*) chaff, humbug, hoax, fib; trick, practical joke; ***sans blague!*** you don't say!
blaguer [bla'ge], *v.i.* to chaff, to hoax, to humbug.
blagueur [bla'gœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) wag, hoaxer, humbug.
blaireau [ble'ro], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) badger; shaving brush; badger-hair brush.
blâmable [blɑ'mabl], *a.* blameworthy.
blâme [blɑ:m], *n.m.* blame; reproach, reprimand.
blâmer [blɑ'me], *v.t.* to blame, to criticize; to censure, to reprimand.
blanc [blɑ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **blanche** (1) [blɑ̃:ʃ]) white; hoar, hoary; clean; blank; ***gelée blanche***, hoar frost; ***passer une nuit blanche***, to have a sleepless night; ***vers blancs***, blank verse.—*n.m.* white; blank; target, mark; ***blanc de chaux***, whitewash; ***de but en blanc***, point-blank; ***en blanc***, left blank.
blanc-bec [blɑ̃'bɛk], *n.m.* (*pl.* **blancs-becs**) beardless youth, youngster; greenhorn; sucker.
blanchaille [blɑ̃'ʃa:j], *n.f.* whitebait.
blanchâtre [blɑ̃'ʃa:tr], *a.* whitish.
blanche (1) [BLANC].
blanche (2) [blɑ̃:ʃ], *n.f.* (*Mus.*) minim.
blancheur [blɑ'ʃœ:r], *n.f.* whiteness; cleanliness; light; (*fig.*) purity, innocence.
blanchiment [blɑ̃ʃi'mɑ̃], *n.m.* whitening, bleaching; blanching.
blanchir [blɑ̃'ʃi:r], *v.t.* to whiten; to whitewash; to wash, to bleach, to clean; to blanch.—*v.i.* to whiten.
blanchissage [blɑ̃ʃi'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* washing; refining (*of sugar etc.*).
blanchissant [blɑ̃ʃi'sɑ̃], *a.* that whitens *or* grows white; foaming.
blanchisserie [blɑ̃ʃis'ri], *n.f.* laundry, washhouse.
blanchisseuse [blɑ̃ʃi'sø:z], *n.f.* washerwoman; laundress.
blanc-manger [blɑ̃mɑ̃'ʒe], *n.m.* (*pl.* **blancs-mangers**) blancmange.
blaser [blɑ'ze], *v.t.* to blunt, to cloy, to sicken, to surfeit.
blason [blɑ'zɔ̃], *n.m.* coat of arms; blazon; heraldry, blazonry.
blasonner [blazɔ'ne], *v.t.* to blazon; to interpret (*coats of arms*).
blasphémateur [blasfema'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) blasphemer.
blasphématoire [blasfema'twa:r], *a.* blasphemous.
blasphème [blas'fɛ:m], *n.m.* blasphemy.
blasphémer [blasfe'me], *v.t.*, *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to blaspheme, to curse.
blatte [blat], *n.f.* cockroach, black beetle.
blé [ble], *n.m.* corn, wheat; ***halle au blé***, corn exchange; ***manger son blé en herbe***, to spend one's money before one has it.
blême [blɛ:m], *a.* sallow, pale, wan; ghastly.
blêmir [blɛ'mi:r], *v.i.* to turn *or* grow pale.
blèsement [blɛz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* lisping.
bléser [ble'ze], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to lisp.
blessant [blɛ'sɑ̃], *a.* wounding; (*fig.*) offensive, mortifying.
blessé [blɛ'se], *a.* wounded; (*fig.*) offended.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) (*Mil.*) casualty.
blesser [blɛ'se], *v.t.* to wound, to hurt; to offend, to injure; to shock. **se blesser**, *v.r.* to hurt oneself; (*fig.*) to take offence.
blessure [blɛ'sy:r], *n.f.* wound, hurt, injury; offence; ***coups et blessures***, assault and battery.
blet [blɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette** (1)) over-ripe, sleepy (*of fruit*).
blette (2) [BETTE].
bleu [blø], *a.* blue, black and blue (*as a bruise*); (*fig.*) amazed; ***cordon bleu***, first-rate cook.—*n.m.* blue, blueness; blueprint; greenhorn, novice; (*C*) Conservative, Tory.
bleuâtre [blø'a:tr], *a.* bluish.
bleuet [BLUET].
bleuir [blø'i:r], *v.t.* to make blue, to blue (*in washing*).—*v.i.* to become blue.
blindage [blɛ̃'da:ʒ], *n.m.* iron-plating, armor-plating.
blindé [blɛ̃'de], *a.* armored, armor-plated; screened; (*slang*) drunk.
blinder [blɛ̃'de], *v.t.* to armor-plate (*a ship, fort etc.*).
bloc [blɔk], *n.m.* block, lump, the whole lot.
blocage (1) [blɔ'ka:ʒ], *n.m.* blockading; blocking; block (*of traffic*); obstruction; (*Fin.*) freezing.
blocage (2) [blɔ'ka:ʒ], *n.m.* rubble.
blockhaus [blɔ'ko:s], *n.m. inv.* blockhouse.
bloc-note(s) [blɔk'nɔt], *n.m.* writing pad.
blocus [blɔ'ky:s], *n.m. inv.* blockade.
blond [blɔ̃], *a.* blond, fair; light (*ale*); ***blond ardent***, auburn; ***blond cendré***, ash-blond.—*n.f.* (**-e**) (*C*) sweetheart.
blondin [blɔ̃'dɛ̃], *a.* fair-haired.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) fair-haired child.—*n.m.* spark, beau.
blondir [blɔ̃'di:r], *v.i.* to grow blond *or* fair.
blondissant [blɔ̃di'sɑ̃], *a.* growing yellow *or* golden (*of corn etc.*).
bloquer [blɔ'ke], *v.t.* to block up, to fill up (*cavities in walls*) with mortar; (*Mil.*) to blockade; (*Fin.*) to freeze; to jam on (*brakes*).
blottir (**se**) [səblɔ'ti:r], *v.r.* to curl up, to snuggle, to huddle; to cower, to crouch.
blouse [blu:z], *n.f.* smock; tunic; blouse; pinafore; overall.

blouser [blu'ze], *v.t.* to mislead, to cheat. **se blouser**, *v.r.* (*Billiards*) to pocket one's own ball; (*fig.*) to blunder; to **bark** up the wrong tree.

blouson [blu'zɔ̃], *n.m.* lumber-jacket, wind-cheater.

bluet [bly'ɛ], **bleuet** [blœ'ɛ], *n.m.* blue-bottle, corn-flower; (*C*) blueberry.

bluette [bly'ɛt], *n.f.* spark; (*fig.*) literary trifle, novelette.

bluff [blœf], *n.m.* bluff.

bluffer [blœ'fe], *v.t.* to bluff.

blutage [bly'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* bolting, sifting (*of flour*).

bluter [bly'te], *v.t.* to bolt, to sift (*flour etc.*).

boa [bo'a], *n.m.* boa (*snake*); boa (*of feathers*).

bobèche [bɔ'bɛʃ], *n.f.* socket (*of a candlestick*); sconce.

bobine [bɔ'bin], *n.f.* bobbin, spool, reel; (*Cine.*) reel; ***bobine d'induction***, induction coil.

bobiner [bɔbi'ne], *v.t.* to wind on a bobbin, to spool.

bobineuse [bɔbi'nø:z], *n.f.* winder, winding machine.

bobo [bo'bo], *n.m.* (*Childish*) hurt, sore, bump; ***avoir bobo*** or ***du bobo***, to have a slight pain, sore etc.; ***faire bobo***, to hurt.

bocage [bɔ'ka:ʒ], *n.m.* copse, grove.

bocager [bɔka'ʒe], *a.* (*fem.* **-ère**) of groves *or* woodlands; shady.

bocal [bɔ'kal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) druggist's short-necked bottle; carboy; glass jar, fish-bowl.

boche [bɔʃ] (*aphæresis of* **Alboche**), *n.* (*pej.*) German, Jerry.

bock [bɔk], *n.m.* bock *or* glass (*beer*).

bœuf [bœf], *n.m.* (*pl.* **bœufs** [bø]) ox; beef.

Bohême [bo'e:m], **la**, *f.* Bohemia.

bohème [bo'e:m], *a.* Bohemian.—*n.* Bohemian, person of careless, unconventional habits.

bohémien [boe'mjɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Bohemian; gipsy.

boire [bwa:r], *v.t. irr.* to drink; to consume *or* waste on drink; to absorb; to swallow (*an insult etc.*).—*v.i.* to drink (*to someone's health*); to tipple; to blot (*of paper*).—*n.m.* drink; drinking.

bois [bwa], *n.m.* wood, forest; wood, timber; wooden part *or* object; horns (*of a deer etc.*).

boisage [bwa'za:ʒ], *n.m.* wood-work; timbering (*of mines etc.*); wainscotting.

(*C*) **bois-brûlé** [bwabry'le], *n.m.* half-breed.

(*C*) **bois-debout** [bwad'bu], *n.m.* standing timber.

boisé [bwa'ze], *a.* wooded, well-timbered.

boisement [bwaz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* planting land with trees.

boiser [bwa'ze], *v.t.* to put woodwork to; to timber (*a mine etc.*); to wainscot; to plant with woods.

boiserie [bwaz'ri], *n.f.* wainscot, wainscotting.

boisseau [bwa'so], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) bushel.

boisson [bwa'sɔ̃], *n.f.* drink; beverage; (*fig.*) drinking, drunkenness; (*C*) hard liquor; ***boisson forte***, strong drink, (*Am.*) liquor.

boîte [bwat], *n.f.* box; casket, caddy, chest; case (*of a watch, rudder etc.*); (*pop.*) mouth; ***boîte à feu***, stoke-hole; (*Motor.*) ***boîte de vitesses***, gear box; ***boîte de nuit***, night club; (*pop.*) ***ta boîte!*** shut your big mouth!

boitement [bwat'mɑ̃], *n.m.* halting, limping.

boiter [bwa'te], *v.i.* to limp; to be lame.

boiteux [bwa'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) lame, halt, limping; rickety (*furniture*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) lame man *or* woman.

boîtier [bwa'tje], *n.m.* surgeon's case of instruments; case (*of a watch, an electric torch*).

bol [bɔl], *n.m.* bowl, basin.

bolchevik [bɔlʃə'vik], *n.m.* Bolshevik.

bolchevisme [bɔlʃə'vism], *n.m.* Bolshevism.

bolée [bɔ'le], *n.f.* bowlful.

boléro [bɔle'ro], *n.m.* bolero (*dance and garment*).

Bolivie [bɔli'vi], **la**, *f.* Bolivia.

bolivien [bɔli'vjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Bolivian.—*n.m.* (**Bolivien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Bolivian (*person*).

bombance [bɔ̃'bɑ̃:s], *n.f.* feasting, junketing.

bombardement [bɔ̃bardə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* bombardment, shelling; ***bombardement en piqué***, dive-bombing.

bombarder [bɔ̃bar'de], *v.t.* to bombard, to bomb; ***quartier bombardé***, bombed site.

bombardier [bɔ̃bar'dje], *n.m.* bombardier.

bombe [bɔ̃:b], *n.f.* bomb; spray flask; ***bombe atomique***, atom bomb; ***bombe à hydrogène***, H-bomb; ***bombe incendiaire***, incendiary bomb; (*colloq.*) ***faire la bombe***, to be on a binge.

bombé [bɔ̃'be], *a.* convex, arched.

bombement [bɔ̃bə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* convexity, swelling, bulge.

bomber [bɔ̃'be], *v.t.* to cause (*something*) to bulge, jut, swell out, arch, curve *or* barrel.—*v.i.* to bulge, to jut out.

bombyx [bɔ̃'biks], *n.m.* (*Ent.*) bombyx; silk-worm.

bon (1) [bɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **bonne** (1)) good; kind, favorable; fine, convenient, advantageous, profitable, proper; well-executed, cleverly done etc.; easy, good-natured; (*iron.*) simple, credulous; ***à quoi bon tant de peine?*** what is the good of so much trouble? ***il fait bon dans cette pièce***, this room is nice and warm; ***pour de bon***, for good and all.—*n.m.* that which is good; the best.—*adv.* well, right, properly; ***tout de bon***, seriously, truly.

bon (2) [bɔ̃], *n.m.* bond, coupon, voucher; ***bon du trésor***, treasury bond; ***bon d'essence***, gasoline coupon.

bonasse [bɔ'nas], *a.* simple-minded, credulous; soft.

bon-bec [bɔ̃'bɛk], *n.m.* (*pl.* **bons-becs**) chatterbox, gossip.

bonbon [bɔ̃'bɔ̃], *n.m.* sweet, (*Am.*) candy.

bond [bɔ̃], *n.m.* bound, leap, jump, caper; ***faire faux bond***, to give (*someone*) the slip.

bonde [bɔ̃:d], *n.f.* bung-hole, bung; sluice, flood-gate.

bondé [bɔ̃'de], *a.* chock-full, packed, crammed.

bondir [bɔ̃'di:r], *v.i.* to bound, to leap, to bounce, to caper, to frisk.

bondissant [bɔ̃di'sɑ̃], *a.* bounding, skipping.

bondissement [bɔ̃dis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* bounding, skipping, frisking.

bonheur [bɔ'nœ:r], *n.m.* happiness, prosperity, welfare; good fortune, good luck, success.

bonhomie [bɔnɔ'mi], *n.f.* good nature; simplicity, credulity.
bonhomme [bɔ'nɔm], *n.m.* (*pl.* **bonshommes** [bɔ̃'zɔm]) simple, good-natured man; foolish *or* credulous person; (*fig.*) rough drawing *or* effigy of a man; ***bonhomme de neige***, snowman.
boni [bɔ'ni], *n.m.* bonus.
boniface [bɔni'fas], *a.* and *n.* (*pop.*) simple, artless (person).
bonification [bɔnifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* amelioration, improvement (*of land*); (*Fin.*) bonus, discount.
bonifier [bɔni'fje], *v.t.* to better, to improve; (*Fin.*) to pay, to transfer.
boniment [bɔni'mɑ̃], *n.m.* quack's show; (*fig.*) humbug.
bonjour [bɔ̃'ʒu:r], *n.m.* and *int.* good morning, good afternoon, good day.
bonne (1) [BON (1)].
bonne (2) [bɔn], *n.f.* servant-maid; housemaid; ***bonne d'enfants***, nursery-maid; ***bonne à tout faire***, general maid.
bonnement [bɔn'mɑ̃], *adv.* plainly, simply, honestly; ***tout bonnement***, quite frankly.
bonnet [bɔ'nɛ], *n.m.* cap; ***c'est bonnet blanc et blanc bonnet***, it is six of one and half a dozen of the other.
bonneterie [bɔn'tri], *n.f.* hosiery business; hosiery.
bonnetier [*bɔn'tje*], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) hosier.
bon-prime [bɔ̃'prim], *n.m.* (*Comm.*) free-gift coupon.
bonsoir [bɔ̃'swa:r], *n.m.* and *int.* good evening, good night.
bonté [bɔ̃'te], *n.f.* goodness, kindness.
boom [bum], *n.m.* (*Fin.*) boom.
borax [bɔ'raks], *n.m.* borax.
bord [bɔ:r], *n.m.* edge, margin, brink, brim, border, rim; shore, bank, side; ***au bord de la mer***, at the seaside; ***à bord***, on board; ***par-dessus bord***, overboard.
bordage [bɔr'da:ʒ], *n.m.* bordering, hemming etc.; (*Naut.*) planking, bulwarks.
bordé [bɔr'de], *n.m.* hem, edging, bordering (*of a garment*); (*Naut.*) planking.
bordeaux [bɔr'do], *n.m.* Bordeaux wine; ***bordeaux rouge***, claret.
bordée [bɔr'de], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) broadside; volley, salvo; (*C*) ***une bordée de neige***, a snow-fall.
bordelais [bɔrda'lɛ:], *a.* of Bordeaux.—*n.m.* (**Bordelais**, *fem.* **-aise**) native of Bordeaux.
border [bɔr'de], *v.t.* to border, to edge, to hem, to skirt, to bind; to tuck in (*bedclothes*); (*Naut.*) to haul (*the sheets*).
bordereau [bɔrdə'ro], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) memorandum, *note, schedule, account.*
bordure [bɔr'dy:r], *n.f.* frame, edge, edging; margin, border, curb; rim.
boréal [bɔre'al], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) boreal, northern.
borée [bɔ're], *n.m.* Boreas, north wind (*poet.*).
borgne [bɔrɲ], *a.* one-eyed; ***rue borgne***, blind alley.—*n.* one-eyed person.
borique [bɔ'rik], *a.* boric.
borne [bɔrn], *n.f.* landmark; boundary, limit, confine; milestone; (*Elec.*) terminal; ***borne kilométrique***, milestone.
borné [bɔr'ne], *a.* bounded, limited, confined; narrow, mean, hide-bound.
borne-fontaine [bɔrnfɔ̃'tɛ:n], *n.f.* (*pl.* **bornes-fontaines**) street fountain (*like a boundary post*).
borner [bɔr'ne], *v.t.* to set landmarks to; to bound, to limit, to confine.
Bosphore [bɔs'fɔ:r], **le**, *m.* the Bosphorus.
bosquet [bɔs'kɛ], *n.m.* grove, thicket, arbor.
bosse [bɔs], *n.f.* hump, hunch; bump, bruise; knob, protuberance, lump, boss; (*Arch.*) embossment; (*Sculp.*) relief.
bosselage [bɔs'la:ʒ], *n.m.* embossing.
bosseler [bɔs'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to dent; to emboss.
bossu [bɔ'sy], *a.* hunch-backed; deformed, crooked; pigeon-breasted.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) hunch-back; ***rire comme un bossu***, to split one's sides with laughter.
bossuer [bɔ'sue], *v.t.* to dent, to batter.
boston [bɔs'tɔ̃], *n.m.* boston (*card game, dance*).
bot [bo], *a.* ***pied bot***, club foot; club-footed.
botanique [bɔta'nik], *a.* botanical.—*n.f.* botany.
botaniser [bɔtani'ze], *v.i.* to botanize.
botaniste [bɔta'nist], *n.* botanist.
botte (1) [bɔt], *n.f.* wellington boot, jack-boot.
botte (2) [bɔt], *n.f.* bunch, truss, bale.
botte (3) [bɔt], *n.f.* (*Fenc.*) pass, thrust
bottelage [bɔ'tla:ʒ], *n.m.* tying up in bundles.
botteler [bɔ'tle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to put up in bundles, to truss.
botteloir [bɔt'lwa:r], *n.m.*, **botteleuse** [bɔ'tlø:z], *n.f.* sheaf-binding machine, binder.
botter [bɔ'te], *v.t.* to put boots on (*a person*).
bottier [bɔ'tje], *n.m.* bootmaker.
bottin [bɔ'tɛ̃], *n.m.* a directory published by the firm of Didot Bottin.
bottine [bɔ'tin], *n.f.* (ankle) boot.
bouc [buk], *n.m.* billy goat; ***bouc émissaire*** scapegoat.
boucanage [buka'na:ʒ], *n.m.* smoke-drying.
boucaner [buka'ne], *v.t.* to smoke (*meat, hides etc.*).
boucanier [buka'nje], *n.m.* buccaneer; free-booter.
(*C*) **boucanière** [buka'nɛ:r], *n.f.* smokehouse (*for fish*).
bouchage [bu'ʃa:ʒ], *n.m.* stopping, corking.
bouche [buʃ], *n.f.* mouth; lips; tongue; voice; victuals; muzzle (*of a cannon*); ***bouche d'eau***, hydrant.
bouchée [bu'ʃe], *n.f.* mouthful.
boucher (1) [bu'ʃe], *v.t.* to stop, to choke.
boucher (2) [bu'ʃe], *n.m.* butcher.
bouchère [bu'ʃɛ:r], *n.f.* butcher's wife; woman keeping a butcher's shop.
boucherie [buʃ'ri], *n.f.* butcher's shop; butchery, slaughter.
bouche-trou [buʃ'tru], *n.m.* (*pl.* **bouche-trous**) stopgap.
bouchon [bu'ʃɔ̃], *n.m.* stopper, cork; wisp (*of straw etc.*).
bouchonner [buʃɔ'ne], *v.t.* to rub down (*a horse*).
bouchonnier [buʃɔ'nje], *n.m.* one who cuts *or* sells corks.
boucle [bukl], *n.f.* buckle; curl, lock (*of hair*); loop (*of a river etc.*).
bouclé [bu'kle], *a.* buckled, curled.

boucler [bu'kle], *v.t.* to buckle; to put a ring to; to curl (*hair*); ***boucler la boucle***, to loop the loop. **se boucler**, *v.r.* to curl one's hair.

bouclier [bu'klje], *n.m.* buckler, shield; (*fig.*) defense.

Bouddha [bu'da], *m.* Buddha.

bouddhisme [bu'dism], *n.m.* Buddhism.

bouddhiste [bu'dist], *n.* Buddhist.

bouder [bu'de], *v.i.* to sulk, to be sullen, to pout. **se bouder**, *v.r.* to be cool towards each other.

bouderie [bu'dri], *n.f.* pouting, sulkiness.

boudeur [bu'dœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sulky, sullen.

boudin [bu'dɛ̃], *n.m.* blood sausage; spring (*of a coach*).

boudoir [bu'dwa:r], *n.m.* boudoir, lady's private room.

boue [bu], *n.f.* mud, mire, dirt, filth.

bouée [bu'e], *n.f.* buoy.

boueux [bu'ø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) muddy, dirty, miry; foul.—*n.m.* scavenger; garbage man.

bouffant [bu'fã], *a.* puffed (*sleeve*), baggy (*trousers*).

bouffe [buf], *a.* comic.—*n.m. pl.* ***Les Bouffes***, the Italian opera (*in Paris*).

bouffée [bu'fe], *n.f.* puff, gust, blast, whiff.

bouffette [bu'fɛt], *n.f.* bow of ribbon; tassel.

bouffi [bu'fi], *a.* puffed up, swollen, inflated.

bouffir [bu'fi:r], *v.t.* to puff up, to swell, to bloat.—*v.i.* to swell.

bouffissure [bufi'sy:r], *n.f.* swelling, puffing up.

bouffon [bu'fɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) jocose, facetious, comical.—*n.m.* buffoon, clown, jester.

bouffonner [bufɔ'ne], *v.i.* to play the buffoon; to be jocose *or* full of jests.

bouffonnerie [bufɔn'ri], *n.f.* buffoonery, drollery, jesting.

bougainvillée [bugɛ̃vi'le], *n.f.*, **bougainvillier** [bugɛ̃vi'lje], *n.m.* bougainvillea.

bouge [bu:ʒ], *n.m.* den, dirty hole, hovel.

bougeoir [bu'ʒwa:r], *n.m.* flat candlestick.

bouger [bu'ʒe], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to stir, to budge, to fidget.

bougie [bu'ʒi], *n.f.* wax candle; (*Elec.*) candlepower; ***bougie d'allumage***, (*Motor.*) spark plug.

bougran [bu'grã], *n.m.* buckram.

bouillabaisse [buja'bɛs], *n.f.* Provençal fish soup with saffron etc.

bouillant [bu'jã], *a.* boiling, hot, scalding.

bouilleur [bu'jœ:r], *n.m.* brandy distiller; boiler tube (*of an engine*).

bouilli [bu'ji], *n.m.* boiled beef.

bouillie [bu'ji], *n.f.* pap (*for infants*), porridge; pulp.

bouillir [bu'ji:r], *v.t. irr.* to boil (*milk etc.*).—*v.i.* to boil.

bouilloire [buj'wa:r], *n.f.* kettle.

bouillon [bu'jɔ̃], *n.m.* broth, beef tea; bubble; ebullition.

bouillonnement [bujɔn'mã], *n.m.* bubbling up, spouting, gushing.

bouillonner [bujɔ'ne], *v.i.* to bubble, to boil; (*fig.*) to be in a state of excitement.

bouillotte [bu'jɔt], *n.f.* foot warmer; hot-water bottle; small kettle.

boulanger [bulã'ʒe], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ère**) baker, baker's wife.—*v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to make, knead *or* bake (*bread*).

boulangerie [bulãʒ'ri], *n.f.* baking, baker's business; baker's shop.

boule [bul], *n.f.* ball; bowl; (*pop.*) face, pate, head.

bouleau [bu'lo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) birch, birch tree.

bouledogue [bul'dɔg], *n.m.* bulldog.

boulet [bu'lɛ], *n.m.* cannon *or* musket ball.

boulette [bu'lɛt], *n.f.* pellet; forcemeat ball.

boulevard [bul'va:r], *n.m.* rampart; boulevard.

bouleversement [bulvɛrsə'mã], *n.m.* overthrow; commotion, confusion; destruction, ruin.

bouleverser [bulvɛr'se], *v.t.* to overthrow, to throw down; to subvert; (*fig.*) to agitate, to upset.

boulier [bu'lje], *n.m.* (*Fishing*) bag net; scoring board (*at billiards*).

bouline [bu'lin], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) bowline.

boulon [bu'lɔ̃], *n.m.* bolt, large iron pin.

boulonner [bulɔ'ne], *v.t.* to fasten with iron pins, to bolt.

boulot [bu'lo], *a.* (*fem.* **-otte**) fat, dumpy, squat.

bouquet [bu'kɛ], *n.m.* bunch (*of flowers*), nosegay, bouquet; aroma (*of wine*), perfume.

bouquetier [buk'tje], *n.f.* flower vase.

bouquetière [buk'tjɛ:r], *n.f.* flower girl.

bouquetin [buk'tɛ̃], *n.m.* ibex.

bouquin (1) [bu'kɛ̃], *n.m.* (*Zool.*) old billy goat; old hare.

bouquin (2) [bu'kɛ̃], *n.m.* old book; second-hand book; (*colloq.*) book.

bouquiner [buki'ne], *v.i.* to hunt after old books; (*colloq.*) to read.

bouquineur [buki'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*colloq.*) lover of old books, book fancier.

bouquiniste [buki'nist], *n.m.* dealer in second-hand books.

bourbe [burb], *n.f.* mud, mire, slush.

bourbeux [bur'bø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) miry, muddy, sloshy.

bourbier [bur'bje], *n.m.* slough, puddle, mire.

bourdaine [bur'dɛn], **bourgène** [bur'ʒɛn], *n.f.* black alder.

bourdon (1) [bur'dɔ̃], *n.m.* pilgrim's staff.

bourdon (2) [bur'dɔ̃], *n.m.* bumblebee; great bell; (*Organ*) drone.

bourdonnant [burdɔ'nã], *a.* humming, buzzing.

bourdonnement [burdɔn'mã], *n.m.* buzz, buzzing; humming.

bourdonner [burdɔ'ne], *v.t.* to hum.—*v.i.* to buzz, to hum; to murmur.

bourdonneur [burdɔ'nœ:r], *a.* humming.—*n.m.* hummingbird, colibri.

bourg [bu:r], *n.m.* borough, market-town.

bourgade [bur'gad], *n.f.* small market-town.

bourgène [BOURDAINE].

bourgeois [bur'ʒwa], *a.* middle-class; plain, common, ordinary.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) citizen, townsman, townswoman; commoner; middle-class person, bourgeois.

bourgeoisie [burʒwa'zi], *n.f.* bourgeoisie, middle class.

bourgeon [bur'ʒɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) bud, shoot; pimple.

bourgeonnement [burʒɔn'mã], *n.m.* budding.

bourgeonner [burʒɔ'nɛ], *v.i.* to bud; to break out in pimples.
bourgeron [burʒɔ'rɔ̃], *n.m.* workman's blouse, smock frock.
bourgmestre [burg'mɛstr], *n.m.* burgomaster.
Bourgogne [bur'gɔɲ], **la**, *f.* Burgundy.
bourguignon [burgi'ɲɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) Burgundian, of Burgundy.—*n.m.* (**Bourguignon**, *fem.* **-onne**) native *or* inhabitant of Burgundy.
bourrade [bu'rad], *n.f.* blow, thrust, buffet.
bourrasque [bu'rask], *n.f.* squall, gust; fit of anger.
bourre [bu:r], *n.f.* hair, fluff (*of animals*); flock (*of wool*); floss (*of silk*); (*fig.*) stuff, trash.
bourreau [bu'ro], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) hangman, executioner; tyrant.
bourrée [bu're], *n.f.* brushwood, faggot; an Auvergne dance.
bourreler [bur'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to torment, to rack.
bourrelet [bur'lɛ], *n.m.* pad, cushion.
bourrelier [burə'lje], *n.m.* harness maker.
bourrellerie [burɛl'ri], *n.f.* harness maker's shop.
bourrer [bu're], *v.t.* to tamp; to stuff, to cram; (*fig.*) to ill-treat, to thrash. **se bourrer**, *v.r.* to cram oneself; to thrash each other.
bourriche [bu'riʃ], *n.f.* game basket, basket of game.
bourrique [bu'rik], *n.f.* she-ass; (*fig.*) stupid person, dolt.
bourriquet [buri'kɛ], *n.m.* ass's colt *or* small ass; hand barrow.
bourru [bu'ry], *a.* cross, peevish, moody, surly.
Bourse [burs], *n.f.* Stock Exchange; ***Bourse du travail***, labor exchange.
bourse [burs], *n.f.* purse, bag; scholarship, grant, bursary; rabbit net.
boursier [bur'sje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) pertaining to the Stock Exchange.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) speculator on the Stock Exchange, exchange broker; purse maker; scholarship holder.
boursouflage [bursu'fla:ʒ], *n.m.* bombast.
boursouflé [bursu'fle], *a.* bloated; bombastic, swollen.
boursouflement [bursufla'mɑ̃], *n.m.* bloatedness, puffiness; blister (*of paint*).
boursoufler [bursu'fle], *v.t.* to bloat, to puff up.
boursouflure [bursu'fly:r], *n.f.* bloatedness (*of face etc.*); (*fig.*) turgidity (*of style*).
bousculade [busky'lad], *n.m.* jostling, hustling; scrimmage.
bousculer [busky'le], *v.t.* to throw into disorder; to jostle, to hustle. **se bousculer**, *v.r.* to jostle each other.
boussole [bu'sɔl], *n.f.* compass.
bout [bu], *n.m.* end, tip, top, point; fragment, bit; ***venir à bout de***, to succeed, to get through (*something*).
boutade [bu'tad], *n.f.* whim, fit, start, caprice; witticism.
boute-en-train [butɑ̃'trɛ̃], *n.m. inv.* one who promotes gaiety in others, merry-maker; ***être le boute-en-train***, to be the life and soul of the party.
boutefeu [but'fø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eux**) (*fig.*) incendiary, fire-brand.
bouteille [bu'tɛ:j], *n.f.* bottle; bottleful.
bouteillerie [butɛj'ri], *n.f.* bottle-works.
boutique [bu'tik], *n.f.* shop; work-shop; (*collect.*) tools, implements.
boutiquier [buti'kje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) shopkeeper.—*a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) shopkeeping.
bouton [bu'tɔ̃], *n.m.* bud; pimple; button, stud, knob; (*Elec. etc.*) switch.
bouton d'or [butɔ̃'dɔ:r], *n.m.* (*pl.* **boutons d'or**) (*Bot.*) buttercup.
boutonné [butɔ'ne], *a.* buttoned; pimpled.
boutonner [butɔ'ne], *v.t.* to button; (*Fenc.*) to touch.—*v.i.* to bud; to button up. **se boutonner**, *v.r.* to button one's coat.
boutonnière [butɔ'nje:r], *n.f.* buttonhole.
bouture [bu'ty:r], *n.f.* slip, cutting.
bouveau [bu'vo] (*pl.* **-eaux**), **bouvelet** [buv'lɛ], *n.m.* young ox.
bouverie [bu'vri], *n.f.* cattle shed, byre.
bouvet [bu'vɛ], *n.m.* joiner's grooving-plane.
bouvetage [buv'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* grooving and tonguing.
bouveter [buv'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to groove and tongue.
bouvier [bu'vje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) cow-herd, ox-driver.
bouvillon [buvi'jɔ̃], *n.m.* young bullock, steer.
bouvreuil [bu'vrœ:j], *n.m.* bullfinch.
bovin [bɔ'vɛ̃], *a.* bovine.
box [bɔks], *n.m.* (*pl.* **boxes**) horse box, loose box; lock-up garage; ***le box des accusés***, the dock.
boxe [bɔks], *n.f.* boxing.
boxer [bɔk'se], *v.i.* to box, to spar.
boxeur [bɔk'sœ:r], *n.m.* boxer, prize-fighter.
boy [bɔj], *n.m.* groom; native servant.
boyau [bwa'jo], *n.m.* (*pl* **-aux**) bowel, gut; catgut; hose-pipe; (*Cycl.*) racing tire.
brabançon [brabɑ̃'sɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) Brabantine, Belgian.—*n.m.* (**Brabançon**, *fem.* **-onne**) Brabantine, Belgian (*person*).
bracelet [bras'lɛ], *n.m.* bracelet, armlet, bangle.
bracelet-montre [braslɛ'mɔ̃:tr], *n.m.* (*pl.* **bracelets-montres**) wrist watch.
braconnage [brakɔ'na:ʒ], *n.m.* poaching.
braconner [brakɔ'ne], *v.i.* to poach, to steal game.
braconnier [brakɔ'nje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) poacher.—*a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) poaching; pertaining to poaching.
braguette [bra'gɛt], *n.f.* fly (*of trousers*).
brahmane [bra'man], **brahme** [bram], *n.m.* Brahmin.
brahmanisme [brama'nism], *n.m.* Brahminism.
brahme [BRAHMANE].
brai [brɛ], *n.m.* resin, rosin, pitch.
braillard [bra'ja:r], *a.* brawling, squalling; *obstreperous.—n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) brawler, squaller.—*n.m.* small speaking-trumpet.
braille [braj], *n.m.* braille.
braillement [braj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* squalling.
brailler [bra'je], *v.i.* to bawl, to shout, to be noisy.
brailleur [bra'jœ:r], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse** [BRAILLARD].
braiment [brɛ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* braying (*of an ass*).
braire [brɛ:r], *v.i. irr.* to bray; (*fig.*) to cry, to whine.
braise [brɛ:z], *n.f.* wood embers, live coals.

braiser [brɛ'ze], *v.t.* to braise.
braisier [brɛ'zje], *n.m.* brazier.
braisière [brɛ'zjɛ:r], *n.f.* braising pan.
bramer [bra'me], *v.i.* to bell (*of deer*).
brancard [brɑ̃'ka:r], *n.m.* stretcher, litter; hand barrow; shaft (*of a cart*).
brancardier [brɑ̃kar'dje], *n.m.* stretcher bearer, ambulance man.
branchage [brɑ̃'ʃa:ʒ], *n.m.* (*collect.*) branches, boughs.
branche [brɑ̃:ʃ], *n.f.* branch, bough; part, division.
brancher [brɑ̃'ʃe], *v.t.* to divide into branches; (*Elec.*) to connect, to plug in; to tap (*a gas* or *water pipe*).—*v.i.* to branch off.
branchu [brɑ̃'ʃy], *a.* forked, bifurcated, ramifying.
brande [brɑ̃:d], *n.f.* heather; heath.
Brandebourg [brɑ̃d'bu:r], *m.* Brandenburg.
brandebourgs [brɑ̃d'bu:r], *n.m. pl.* braid; frogs and loops (*on a uniform*).
brandillement [brɑ̃dij'mɑ̃], *n.m.* tossing; swinging.
brandiller [brɑ̃di'je], *v.t.* to swing, to shake to and fro.—*v.i.* to swing, to move to and fro. **se brandiller**, *v.r.* to swing.
brandir [brɑ̃'di:r], *v.t.* to brandish, to flourish.
brandissement [brɑ̃dis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* brandishing, flourishing.
brandon [brɑ̃'dɔ̃], *n.m.* torch, fire-brand.
branlant [brɑ̃'lɑ̃], *a.* shaking, loose, tottering.
branle [brɑ̃:l], *n.m.* oscillation, shaking *or* tossing motion; jog; an old-fashioned dance.
branle-bas [brɑ̃l'bɑ] *n.m. inv.* (*Naut.*) clearing for action; (*fig.*) commotion, disturbance.
branlement [brɑ̃l'mɑ̃], *n.m.* oscillation, shaking, swing.
branler [brɑ̃'le], *v.t.* to shake, to wag.—*v.i.* to shake, to stagger, to rock; to move; to waver.
braquage [bra'ka:ʒ], *n.m.* aiming; steering, lock (*of a car*).
braque (1) [brak], *n.m.* French pointer.
braque (2) [brak], *a.* madcap, hare-brained.
braquer [bra'ke], *v.t.* to aim, to level, to point.
bras [bra], *n.m.* arm; bracket; branch (*of a stream etc.*); (*fig.*) power, action, assistance.
braser [brɑ'ze], *v.t.* to braze.
brasier [brɑ'zje], *n.m.* quick clear fire; brazier, furnace.
brasiller [brɑzi'je], *v.t.* to grill, to broil.—*v.i.* to glitter, to shine (*of the sea*).
brassage [bra'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* mashing, brewing.
brassard [bra'sa:r], *n.m.* brace (*armor*); armlet.
brasse [bras], *n.f.* fathom, six feet; armful; stroke (*in swimming*).
brassée [bra'se], *n.f.* armful; stroke (*in swimming*).
brassement [bras'mɑ̃], *n.m.* brewing; mixing.
brasser [bra'se], *v.t.* to mix; to brew, to mash; to stir up.
brasserie [bras'ri], *n.f.* brewery; brewing; drinking-saloon, 'pub'.
brasseur [bra'sœ:r], *n.m.* brewer.
brassière [bra'sjɛ:r], *n.f.* shoulder strap (*of a knapsack etc.*); infant's undershirt.
brassin [bra'sɛ̃], *n.m.* brewing tub; mash tub; a boiling (*quantity boiled* or *brewed*).
bravache [bra'vaʃ], *n.m.* bully, swaggerer, blusterer.—*a.* blustering, bullying.
bravade [bra'vad], *n.f.* bravado, boast, bluster.
brave [bra:v], *a.* brave, courageous, gallant; worthy, honest, good.—*n.m.* brave *or* courageous man; good fellow.
bravement [brav'mɑ̃], *adv.* bravely, stoutly, valiantly; skilfully, finely.
braver [bra've], *v.t.* to defy, to dare; to brave, to beard.
bravo [bra'vo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **bravos**) and *int.* bravo; hear, hear!
bravoure [bra'vu:r], *n.f.* bravery, courage, gallantry; (*pl.*) exploits.
break [brɛk], *n.m.* break (*carriage*).
brebis [bra'bi], *n.f.* ewe; (*fig.*) sheep; (*pl.*) flock.
brèche [brɛʃ], *n.f.* breach, flaw; notch, gap.
bréchet [brɛ'ʃɛ], *n.m.* (*Orn.*) breast-bone.
bredouillage [brɔdu'ja:ʒ], **bredouillement** [brɔduj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* stammering, stuttering, sputtering.
bredouille [brɔ'du:j], *n.f.*(*backgammon*)lurch. *a. inv.* empty-handed; ***revenir bredouille***, to return with an empty bag (*of sportsmen*).
bredouillement [BREDOUILLAGE].
bredouiller [brɔdu'je], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to stammer, to stutter.
bredouilleur [brɔdu'jœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) stammering, stuttering.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) stammerer, stutterer.
bref [brɛf], *a.* (*fem.* **brève** (1)) short, brief, concise; brusque.—*adv.* in short, in fine, in a word.
brelan [brə'lɑ̃], *n.m.* brelan (*card game*); gaming house.
brêler or **breller** [brɛ'le], *v.t.* to lash.
breller [BRÊLER].
breloque [brə'lɔk], *n.f.* trinket, gewgaw, charm.
brême [brɛ:m], *m.* Bremen.
brême [brɛ:m], *n.f.* bream.
brésil [brɛ'zil], **le**, *m.* Brazil.
brésil [brɛ'zil], *n.m.* Brazil-wood (*for dyeing*).
brésilien [brɛzi'ljɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Brazilian.—*n.m.* (**Brésilien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Brazilian (*person*).
Bretagne [brə'taɲ], **la**, *f.* Brittany; ***la Grande-Bretagne***, Great Britain; ***la Nouvelle-Bretagne***, New Britain.
bretelle [brə'tɛl], *n.f.* strap; brace; (*pl.*) pair of braces; (*Rail.*) switch; (*rifle*) sling.
breton [brə'tɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) Breton.—*n.m.* Breton (*language*); (**Breton**, *fem.* **-onne**) Breton (*person*).
bretteur [brɛ'tœ:r], *n.m.* swashbuckler, duellist.
bretzel [brɛt'sɛl], *n.m.* pretzel.
breuil [brœ:j], *n.m.* enclosed coppice, covert.
breuvage [brœ'va:ʒ], *n.m.* beverage, drink, liquor.
brève (1) [brɛ:v], [BREF].
brève (2) [brɛ:v], *n.f.* short syllable; (*Mus.*) breve.
brevet [brə'vɛ], *n.m.* warrant, brevet, certificate (*school etc.*); diploma, license (*of printers*); patent; badge (*of boy scouts*); (*Mil.*) commission.
breveté [brəv'te], *a.* patented; (*Mil.*) certificated—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) patentee.

breveter [brəv'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to patent; to license; to certificate.
bréviaire [bre'vje:r], *n.m.* breviary.
brévité [brevi'te], *n.f.* shortness (*of syllables*).
bribes [brib], *n.f. pl.* scraps, bits; odds and ends.
bric-à-brac [brika'brak], *n.m. inv.* curios, bric-a-brac; curiosity shop.
brick [brik], *n.m.* brig.
bricolage [brikɔ'la:ʒ], *n.m.* puttering.
bricoler [brikɔ'le], *v.i.* to putter, to do odds and ends.
bricoleur [brikɔ'lœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) odd job man, handyman *or* woman.
bride [brid], *n.f.* bridle, bridle rein; check, curb; string (*of a woman's cap, bonnet etc.*).
brider [bri'de], *v.t.* to bridle; to restrain, to curb; to truss (*a fowl*); to tie; to check.
bridge [bridʒ], *n.m.* bridge (*card game*); bridge (*in dentistry*).
bridger [bri'dʒe], *v.i.* to play bridge.
bridgeur [bri'dʒœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bridge player.
bridon [bri'dɔ̃], *n.m.* snaffle bridle.
brie [bri], *n.m.* Brie cheese.
brièvement [briɛv'mɑ̃], *adv.* briefly, succinctly, in short.
brièveté [briɛv'te], *n.f.* brevity, briefness, conciseness.
brigade [bri'gad], *n.f.* brigade; (*fig.*) troop, gang, body.
brigadier [briga'dje], *n.m.* corporal (*in cavalry, artillery*); sergeant (*of police*).
brigand [bri'gɑ̃], *n.m.* brigand; (*fig.*) robber, thief.
brigandage [brigɑ̃'da:ʒ], *n.m.* brigandage, plunder.
brigander [brigɑ̃'de], *v.i.* to rob, to plunder.
brigantin [brigɑ̃'tɛ̃], *n.m.* brigantine.
brigantine [brigɑ̃'tin], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) spanker; small vessel.
brigue [brig], *n.f.* intrigue, cabal, faction.
briguer [bri'ge], *v.t.* to canvass for, to solicit, to court.
brigueur [bri'gœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) intriguer, canvasser.
brillamment [brija'mɑ̃], *adv.* brilliantly, in a brilliant manner.
brillance [bri'jɑ̃:s], *n.f.* (*Opt.*) brilliancy.
brillant [bri'jɑ̃], *a.* brilliant, sparkling, glittering; radiant.—*n.m.* brilliance, splendor; brilliant (*diamond*).
brillanter [brijɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to cut into a brilliant.
brillantine [brijɑ̃'tin], *n.f.* brilliantine (*hair-oil*); glossy cotton cloth.
briller [bri'je], *v.i.* to shine, to glitter, to sparkle; (*fig.*) to distinguish oneself, to stand out.
brimade [bri'mad], *n.f.* ragging; vexation, persecution.
brimborion [brɛ̃bɔ'rjɔ̃], *n.m.* knick-knack, bauble.
brimer [bri'me], *v.t.* to rag, to bully.
brin [brɛ̃], *n.m.* blade, slender stalk, shoot (*of corn etc.*); (*fig.*) bit, jot.
brindille [brɛ̃'di:j], *n.f.* sprig, twig.
brio [bri'o] [It.], *n.m.* (*Mus. etc.*) dash, spirit, go.
brioche [bri'ɔʃ], *n.f.* brioche, bun; (*fig.*) blunder.
brique [brik], *n.f.* brick; ***brique anglaise***, Bath brick.
briquet [bri'kɛ], *n.m.* tinder box; (cigarette) lighter.
briquetage [brik'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* brick work; imitation brick work.
briqueter [brik'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to brick, to pave with bricks.
briqueterie [brik'tri], *n.f.* brick field, brick making; brickworks.
briqueteur [brik'tœ:r], *n.m.* bricklayer.
briquetier [brik'tje], *n.m.* brick maker.
briquette [bri'kɛt], *n.f.* briquette; compressed slack.
brisant [bri'zɑ̃], *n.m.* sand bank, reef, shoal; (*pl.*) breakers.
brise [bri:z], *n.f.* breeze; strong wind.
brisé [bri'ze], *a.* broken to pieces; (*fig.*) harassed.
brise-bise [briz'bi:z], *n.m. inv.* draft excluder; sash curtain.
brisées [bri'ze], *n.f.* (*used only in pl.*) footsteps, wake; ***aller*** or ***marcher sur les brisées de quelqu'un***, to poach on someone's preserves.
brise-glace [briz'glas], *n.m.* (*pl.* **brise-glace** or **-glaces**) ice-breaker (*ship*).
brise-jet [briz'ʒɛ], *n.m. inv.* anti-splash tap nozzle.
brise-lames [briz'lam], *n.m. inv.* breakwater.
brisement [briz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* breaking, dashing (*of waves*); (*fig.*) trouble, contrition.
briser [bri'ze], *v.t.* to break to pieces, to smash, to break, to shatter; to burst; to crack; to destroy.—*v.i.* to break; to dash (*of waves*).
brise-tout [briz'tu], *n.m. inv.* person who breaks everything; rough, clumsy fellow.
briseur [bri'zœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) one who breaks *or* likes to break anything; iconoclast.
brise-vent [briz'vɑ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **brise-vent** or **brise-vents**) wind-screen (*for protecting plants*).
brisque [brisk], *n.f.* a card game; (*Mil.*) stripe; war service chevron.
brisure [bri'zy:r], *n.f.* break; folding-point in a piece of joiner's work; small fragment.
britannique [brita'nik], *a.* British, Britannic; ***Les Îles Britanniques***, the British Isles.
broc [bro], *n.m.* large jug *or* quart pot.
brocantage [brɔkɑ̃'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* dealing in second-hand goods, broker's business; bartering.
brocante [brɔ'kɑ̃:t], *n.f.* second-hand trade; article of trifling value.
brocanter [brɔkɑ̃'te], *v.i.* to deal in second-hand goods; to exchange, to barter.
brocanteur [brɔkɑ̃'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) dealer in second-hand goods, junk-shop owner.
brocard [brɔ'ka:r], *n.m.* taunt, jeer; lampoon.
brocarder [brɔkar'de], *v.t.* to taunt, to ridicule.
brocardeur [brɔkar'dœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) scoffer, jeerer.
brocart or **broquart** [brɔ'ka:r], *n.m.* brocade.
brochage [brɔ'fa:ʒ], *n.m.* stitching (*of books*).
broche [brɔʃ], *n.f.* spit; spindle; skewer; spigot; knitting needle; brooch; (*pl.*) tusks (*of wild boars*); (*Elec.*) ***fiche à deux broches***, two-pin plug.

broché [brɔ'ʃe], *a.* embossed (*of linen*); brocaded, figured (*of other materials*); ***livre broché***, paper-bound book.

brocher [brɔ'ʃe], *v.t.* to stitch (*a book etc.*); to figure (*materials*); to emboss (*linen*).

brochet [brɔ'ʃɛ], *n.m.* pike (*fish*).

brocheter [brɔʃ'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to skewer.

brochette [brɔ'ʃɛt], *n.f.* (*Cook.*) small spit.

brocheur [brɔ'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) stitcher, esp. book-stitcher.

brochure [brɔ'ʃy:r], *n.f.* stitching; booklet, brochure, pamphlet, tract; embroidery.

brocoli [brɔkɔ'li], *n.m.* broccoli.

brodequin [brɔd'kɛ̃], *n.m.* buskin, half-boot.

broder [brɔ'de], *v.t.* to embroider; to adorn, to embellish (*a story etc.*).—*v.i.* to romance.

broderie [brɔd'ri], *n.f.* embroidery; (*fig.*) embellishment.

brodeur [brɔ'dœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) embroiderer.

broiement or **broîment** [brwa'mɑ̃], **broyage** [brwa'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* grinding, powdering.

bromure [brɔ'my:r], *n.m.* bromide.

bronche [brɔ̃:ʃ], *n.f.* (*pl.*) (*Anat.*) bronchial tubes.

bronchement [brɔ̃ʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* stumbling; flinching.

broncher [brɔ̃'ʃe], *v.i.* to stumble, to trip, to reel; to falter.

bronchial [brɔ̃'ʃjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) (*Anat.*) bronchial.

bronchique [brɔ̃'ʃik], *a.* bronchial.

bronchite [brɔ̃'ʃit], *n.f.* (*Path.*) bronchitis.

broncho-pneumonie [brɔkɔpnømɔ'ni], *n.f.* broncho-pneumonia.

bronze [brɔ̃:z], *n.m.* bronze; bronze statue *or* medal.

bronzer [brɔ̃'ze], *v.t.* to bronze; to tan (*the face etc.*).

broquart [BROCART].

broquette [brɔ'kɛt], *n.f.* tack, carpet nail.

brosse [brɔs], *n.f.* brush; painter's brush *or* pencil; ***cheveux en brosse***, crew-cut hair.

brosser [brɔ'se], *v.t.* to brush. **se brosser**, *v.r.* to brush oneself.

brosserie [brɔ'sri], *n.f.* brushmaking business; brush factory.

brou [bru], *n.m.* husk *or* peel (*of nuts, esp. walnuts*); ***brou de noix***, walnut stain, walnut liquor.

brouet [bru'ɛ], *n.m.* thin broth.

brouette [*bru'ɛt*], *n.f.* wheelbarrow.

brouettée [bruɛ'te], *n.f.* barrow load.

brouetter [bruɛ'te], *v.t.* to wheel in a barrow.

brouetteur [bruɛ'tœ:r], **brouettier** [bruɛ 'tje], *n.m.* barrowman.

brouhaha [brua'a], *n.m.* hubbub, uproar, hurly-burly.

brouillage [bru'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Rad.*) atmospherics, jamming.

brouillard [bru'ja:r], *n.m.* fog, mist, haze; (*Comm.*) daybook.

brouillasse [bru'jas], *n.f.* drizzle, Scotch mist.

brouillasser [bruja'se], *v.impers.* to drizzle.

brouille [bru:j], **brouillerie** [bruj'ri], *n.f.* quarrel, falling-out.

brouillé [*bru'je*], *a.* scrambled (*eggs*); blurred; on bad terms.

brouillement [bruj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* mixing together, jumbling.

brouiller [bru'je], *v.t.* to mix together, to jumble up, to shuffle; to embroil, to confuse; (*Rad.*) to jam. **se brouiller**, *v.r.* to fall out (*with someone*).

brouillerie [BROUILLE].

brouillon [bru'jɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) mischief-making; blundering.—*n.m.* rough draft, rough copy; blunderer, bungler.

brouillonner [brujɔ'ne], *v.t.* to write in a blundering *or* confused way, to botch.

brouir [bru'i:r], *v.t.* to blight, to nip, to parch.

brouissure [brui'sy:r], *n.f.* blight, scorching.

broussailles [bru'so:j], *n.f.* (*usu. in pl.*) bushes, brushwood, undergrowth.

broussailleux [bruso'jø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bushy, covered with bushes.

brousse [brus], *n.f.* brushwood, bush (*Australia etc.*).

brouter [bru'te], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to browse, to graze.

broutilles [bru'ti:j], *n.f. pl.* sprigs; (*fig.*) trifles.

brownien [brɔ'njɛ̃], *a.* ***mouvements browniens***, molecular motion.

browning [brɔ'niŋ], *n.m.* automatic pistol.

broyage [brwa'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* crushing (*of ore*), grinding (*of colors*).

broyer [brwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to grind, to pound, to pulverize.

broyeur [brwa'jœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) grinding.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) grinding; grinder, pounder.

bru [*bry*], *n.f.* daughter-in-law.

brucelles [bry'sɛl], *n.f. pl.* tweezers.

brugnon [bry'nɔ̃], *n.m.* nectarine.

bruine [bruin], *n.f.* light drizzling rain.

bruiner [brui'ne], *v.impers.* to drizzle.

bruineux [brui'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) drizzly, drizzling.

bruire [bruir], *v.t. irr.* to make a noise; to rustle, to rattle; to roar, to sough (*of the wind*).

bruissant [brui'sɑ̃], *a.* rustling, rattling; roaring.

bruissement [bruis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* rustling noise, rattling, roaring.

bruit [bruj], *n.m.* noise, din, uproar, clamor; fame, renown; report, talk, rumor.

bruitage [brui'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* sound effects.

bruiter [brui'te], *v.i.* to make sound effects.

bruiteur [brui'tœ:r], *n.m.* sound-effects specialist.

brûlage [bry'la:ʒ], *n.m.* burning (*of rubbish*); singeing (*of hair*); roasting (*of coffee*).

brûlant [bry'lɑ̃], *a.* burning, scorching, hot, torrid; (*fig.*) eager, ardent.

brûlé [*bry'le*], *n.m.* smell of burning; (*C*) burnt-out area *or* field.

brûle-gueule [bryl gœl], *n.m. inv.* (*colloq.*) short pipe, cutty.

brûle-pourpoint, à [abrylpur'pwɛ̃], *adv.* point-blank (*of shooting*).

brûler [bry'le], *v.t.* to burn; to cauterize; to scorch, to parch; to singe (*hair*).—*v.i.* to burn, to be on fire; (*fig.*) to be eager. **se brûler**, *v.r.* to burn oneself, to be burnt.

brûleur [bry'lœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) burner; incendiary; ***brûleur à gaz***, gas-ring, gas jet.

brûlis [bry'li], *n.m.* burnt part of a wood *or* field.

brûloir [bry'lwa:r], *n.m.* coffee burner *or* roaster.

brûlot [bry'lo], *n.m.* fire ship; (*fig.*) firebrand, incendiary; (*C*) kind of gnat *or* midge.
brûlure [bry'ly:r], *n.f.* burn, frost nip, scald.
brumaire [bry'me:r], *n.m.* Brumaire (*second month of the calendar of the first French Republic, from Oct. 22nd to Nov. 20th*).
brume [brym], *n.f.* haze, mist.
brumeux [bry'møj, *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) hazy, misty; (*fig.*) sombre.
brun [brœ̃], *a.* brown, dark, dusky.—*n.m.* brown (*color*); (*fem.* **-e** (1)) dark-complexioned person.
brunâtre [bry'no:tr], *a.* brownish.
brune (2) [bryn], *n.f.* dusk (*of the evening*); dark woman, dark girl, brunette.
brunet [bry'nɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette**) brownish.—*n.f.* (**-ette**) dark woman, dark girl.
brunir [bry'ni:r], *v.t.* to make brown; to burnish.—*v.i.* to turn brown. **se brunir**, *v.r.* to turn dark *or* brown.
brunissage [bryni'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* burnishing.
brunisseur [bryni'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) burnisher.
brunissoir [bryni'swa:r], *n.m.* burnisher (*tool*).
brunissure [bryni'sy:r], *n.f.* burnishing; polish.
brusque [brysk], *a.* blunt, abrupt, rough; *unexpected.*
brusquement [bryskə'mɑ̃], *adv.* bluntly, abruptly; uncivilly.
brusquer [brys'ke], *v.t.* to be sharp with (*someone*); to offend; (*fig.*) to precipitate.
brusquerie [bryskə'ri], *n.f.* abruptness, bluntness; hastiness.
brut [bryt], *a.* rough, raw, unhewn; uncultured.—*adv.* (*Comm.*) gross (*as opposed to* net).
brutal [bry'tal], *a.* (*m.pl.* **-aux**) brutal; surly, churlish.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) brute, brutal person.
brutalement [brytal'mɑ̃], *adv.* brutally.
brutaliser [brytali'ze], *v.t.* to bully; to brutalize.
brutalité [brytali'te], *n.f.* brutality, brutishness.
brute [bryt], *n.f.* brute, brutal person; boor.
Bruxelles [bry'sɛl], *f.* Brussels.
bruyamment [bryja'mɑ̃], *adv.* noisily.
bruyère [bry'je:r], *n.f.* heath, heather.
buanderie [bɥɑ̃'dri], *n.f.* wash house, laundry.
buandier [bɥɑ̃'dje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) bleacher; washerman, washerwoman.
bube [byb], *n.f.* pimple.
bubonique [bybo'nik], *a.* bubonic.
Bucarest [byka'rest], *m.* Bucharest.
buccin [byk'sɛ̃], *n.m.* (*Mus. Ant.*) long trumpet; (*Conch.*) whelk.
bûche [byʃ], *n.f.* log; (*fig.*) blockhead, dolt.
bûcher (1) [by'ʃe], *n.m.* wood house; funeral pile, pyre; stake.
bûcher (2) [by'ʃe], *v.t.* to roughhew.—*v.i.* to cram, to bone.
bûcheron [byʃ'rɔ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) wood cutter.
bûchette [by'ʃɛt], *n.f.* stick of dry wood.
bucolique [byko'lik], *a.* bucolic.
budget [by'dʒɛ], *n.m.* budget.
budgétaire [bydʒe'te:r], *a.* budgetary.
buée [bɥe], *n.f.* steam (*on window panes*).
buffet [by'fɛ], *n.m.* sideboard; buffet; refreshment room.
buffetier [byf'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) refreshment room manager.
buffle [byfl], *n.m.* buffalo; buffalo hide; buff leather.
buffleterie [byflə'tri], *n.f.* buff belts, straps etc. (*of a soldier*).
bugle [bygl], *n.m.* key bugle.
buis [bɥi], *n.m.* box; box tree, boxwood.
buissaie [bɥi'sɛ], **buissière** [bɥi'sje:r], *n.f.* box grove.
buisson [bɥi'sɔ̃], *n.m.* bush; thicket.
buissoner [bɥisɔ'ne], *v.i.* to grow into a bush.
buissonnet [bɥisɔ'nɛ], *n.m.* little bush.
buissonneux [bɥisɔ'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bushy.
buissonnier [bɥisɔ'nje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) retiring into the bushes; ***faire l'école buissonnière***, to play truant; ***lapins buissonniers***, thicket-rabbits.—*n.m.* shrubbery.
bulbe [bylb], *n.m.* bulb.
bulbeux [byl'bø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bulbous.
bulgare [byl'ga:r], *a.* Bulgarian.—*n.m.* Bulgarian (*language*).—*n.* (**Bulgare**) Bulgarian (*person*).
Bulgarie [bylga'ri], **la**, *f.* Bulgaria.
bulle [byl], *n.f.* bubble; blister; a papal bull.
bullé [by'le], *a.* authenticated with a seal; by papal bull.
bulletin [byl'tɛ̃], *n.m.* bulletin, official report (*school etc.*); certificate, receipt; ballot; ticket; ***bulletin d'information*** news bulletin; ***bulletin météorologique***, weather forecast.
bulleux [by'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bubbly; blistery.
buraliste [byra'list], *n.* receiver of taxes; tobacco dealer.
bure [by:r], *n.f.* drugget; fustian, baize.
bureau [by'ro], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) writing table, desk; office; board; committee; ***Deuxième Bureau***, Intelligence Service, M.I.5.
bureaucrate [byrə'krat], *n.m.* (*pej.*) bureaucrat.
bureaucratie [byrəkra'si], *n.f.* bureaucracy; (*fig.*) red tape.
bureaucratique [byrəkra'tik], *a.* bureaucratic; formal.
burette [by'rɛt], *n.f.* cruet; oil-can; (*Chem.*) burette.
burin [by'rɛ̃], *n.m.* graver, graving tool; (*fig.*) pen.
buriner [byri'ne], *v.t.* to engrave; to drill (*a tooth*).
burineur [byri'nœ:r], *n.m.* engraver.
burlesque [byr'lesk], *a.* burlesque, ludicrous.—*n.m.* burlesque.
burnous [byr'nus], *n.m.* burnous, hooded Arab cloak.
busard [by'za:r], *n.m.* buzzard.
buse (1) [by:z], *n.f.* buzzard; (*fig.*) blockhead.
buse (2) [by:z], *n.f.* channel, pipe; nozzle; (*Mining*) air shaft.
busqué [bys'ke], *a.* aquiline (*nose*).
buste [byst], *n.m.* bust, head and shoulders.
but [by(t)], *n.m.* mark; object, end; purpose, design, goal, objective; ***de but en blanc*** bluntly; (*Fib.*) ***marquer un but***, to score.
buté [by'te], *a.* stubborn, (*fam.*) dead set on.
buter or **butter** (1) [by'te], *v.t.* to support, to prop.—*v.i.* to rest *or* abut (***contre***); to stumble *or* hit (***contre***). **se buter**, *v.r.* to be bent on, to stick (***à***).

butin [by'tɛ̃], *n.m.* booty, spoils, prize, plunder.
butiner [bytiˈne], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to pillage, to plunder.
butoir [by'twa:r], *n.m.* buffer, buffer-stop (*on railway*); tappet.
butor [by'to:r], *n.m.* bittern; (*fig.*) churl, lout, booby.
butte [byt], *n.f.* rising ground; knoll, mound.
butter (1) [BUTER].
butter (2) [by'te], *v.t.* to earth up.
butteur [BUTTOIR].
buttoir [by'twa:r], **butteur** [by'tœ:r], *n.m.* ridging plough.
buvable [by'vabl], *a.* drinkable, fit to drink.
buvard [by'va:r], *a.* ***papier buvard***, blotting paper.—*n.m.* blotting pad, blotter.
buvetier [byv'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) innkeeper, publican.
buvette [by'vɛt], *n.f.* refreshment room (*railway station*); pump room (*at spa*).
buveur [by'vœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) drinker; toper; ***buveur d'eau***, teetotaller.
buvoter [byvɔ'te], *v.i.* to sip, to tipple.
Byzance [bi'zɑ̃:s], *f.* Byzantium.
byzantin [bizɑ̃'tɛ̃], *a.* Byzantine.—*n.m.* (**Byzantin**, *fem.* **-ine**) Byzantine (*person*).

C

C, c [se], *n.m.* the third letter of the alphabet.
ça [sa], *pron.* [*contraction of* **cela**] that; ***comme ci comme ça***, only so-so; ***donnez-moi ça***, give me that.
çà [sa], *adv.* here; ***çà et là***, here and there.—*int.* now; ***çà alors!*** well, I never!
cabale [ka'bal], *n.f.* cabal, faction.
cabaler [kaba'le], *v.i.* to cabal, to plot.
cabaleur [kaba'lœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) caballer, intriguer.
caban [ka'bɑ̃], *n.m.* hooded cloak, oilskins.
cabane [ka'ban], *n.f.* hut, shed, cabin, shanty; central part (*of an airplane*).
cabanon [kaba'nɔ̃], *n.m.* small hut; prison cell; padded room.
cabaret [kaba're], *n.m.* inferior kind of wine shop, tavern; night club.
cabaretier [kabar'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) publican, tavern keeper.
cabas [ka'ba], *n.m.* flat two-handled basket.
cabellau [CABILLAUD].
cabestan [kabɛs'tɑ̃], *n.m.* capstan, windlass.
cabillaud [kabi'jo], **cabeliau** [kab'ljo] (*pl.* **-aux**), *n.m.* fresh cod.
cabine [ka'bin], *n.f.* cabin; (*Av.*) ***cabine de pilotage***, cockpit; ***cabine téléphonique***, telephone booth.
cabinet [kabi'nɛ], *n.m.* closet, study; practice (*of a professional man*); office (*of a lawyer, barrister etc.*); (*Polit.*) Cabinet; ***cabinet d'aisances*** or ***les cabinets***, lavatory.
câblage [ka'bla:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Elec.*) wiring.
câble [kɑ:bl], *n.m.* cable.
câbler [kɑ'ble], *v.t.* to twist into a cord; to telegraph by cable.
câblogramme [kɑblɔ'gram], *n.m.* cablegram.
cabochon [kabɔ'ʃɔ̃], *n.m.* fancy brass nail; (*Cycl.*) ***cabochon rouge***, red reflector.
cabosse [ka'bɔs], *n.f.* (*pop.*) bruise, bump.
cabosser [kabɔ'se], *v.t.* to bump, to bruise; to dent.
cabotage [kabɔ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* coasting, coasting trade.
caboter [kabɔ'te], *v.i.* to coast.
caboteur [kabɔ'tœ:r], **cabotier** [kabɔ'tje], *n.m.* coasting vessel; coaster.
cabotin [kabɔ'tɛ̃], *n.m.* strolling player; bad actor, mummer.
cabotiner [kabɔti'ne], *v.i.* to act badly; (*fig.*) to strut.
cabré [kɑ'bre], *a.* rearing (*of a horse*); bucking (*of a plane*).
cabrer [kɑ'bre], *v.t.* to make (*a horse, a plane*) rear. **se cabrer**, *v.r.* to prance, to rear; (*fig.*) to revolt, to fly into a passion.
cabri [ka'bri], *n.m.* kid.
cabriole [kabri'ɔl], *n.f.* caper, leap.
cabrioler [kabrio'le], *v.i.* to caper, to cut capers.
cabriolet [kabrio'lɛ], *n.m.* cabriolet, cab.
cacahouète [kaka'wɛt], **cacahuète** [kaka'ɥɛt], *n.f.* peanut, monkey nut.
cacao [kaka'o], *n.m.* cacao, chocolate nut.
cacaoyer [kakao'je], **cacaotier** [kakao'tje], *n.m.* cacao tree.
cacaoyère [kakao'je:r], **cacaotière** [kakao'tje:r], *n.f.* *cacao plantation.*
cacatois [kaka'twa], **cacatoès** [kakato'ɛ:s], *n.m.* cockatoo.
cachalot [kaʃa'lo], *n.m.* sperm whale.
cachalotier [kaʃalo'tje], *n.m.* whaler.
cache [kaʃ], *n.f.* hiding place.
cache-cache [kaʃ'kaʃ], *n.m.* hide-and-seek.
cachemire [kaʃ'mi:r], *n.m.* cashmere.
cache-nez [kaʃ'ne], *n.m.* muffler, comforter.
cacher [ka'ʃe], *v.t.* to hide, to conceal; to mask. **se cacher**, *v.r.* to hide, to lurk.
cache-sexe [kaʃ'sɛks], *n.m.* trunks; panties; (*colloq.*) G-string.
cachet [ka'ʃɛ], *n.m.* seal, stamp; signet ring; ticket; tablet (*of aspirin*); (*fig.*) character, stamp, mark.
cacheter [kaʃ'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to seal.
cachette [ka'ʃɛt], *n.f.* hiding place.
cachot [ka'ʃo], *n.m.* dungeon, prison.
cachotter [kaʃɔ'te], *v.t.* to make a mystery of, to conceal.
cachotterie [kaʃɔ'tri], *n.f.* mysterious ways; underhand work.
cachottier [kaʃɔ'tje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) mysterious, sly.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) one who makes a mystery of things.
cachou [ka'ʃu], *n.m.* cachou.
cacophonie [kakɔfɔ'ni], *n.f.* cacophony.
cacophonique [kakɔfɔ'nik], *a.* cacophonous.
cactier [kak'tje], **cactus** [kak'ty:s], *n.m.* cactus.
cadastral [kadas'tral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) cadastral, referring to the register of lands.
cadastre [ka'dastr], *n.m.* cadastre, register of the survey of lands.
cadastrer [kadas'tre], *v.t.* to survey.
cadavéreux [kadave'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) *cadaverous, corpse-like, ghastly.*
cadavérique [kadave'rik], *a.* of *or* pertaining to a corpse.

cadavre [ka'dɑ:vr], *n.m.* corpse, dead body.
cadeau [ka'do], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) present, gift.
cadenas [kad'nɑ], *n.m.* padlock; clasp.
cadenasser [kadna'se], *v.t.* to padlock; to snap, clasp.
cadence [ka'dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* cadence, rhythm, time (*in dancing*).
cadencer [kadɑ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to cadence, to harmonize.
cadène [ka'dɛ:n], *n.f.* chain (*for convicts*); chain gang.
cadenette [kad'net], *n.f.* tress (*of hair*).
cadet [ka'de], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ette**) younger, junior (*of two*).
Cadix [ka'diks], *f.* Cadiz.
cadmium [kad'mjɔm], *n.m.* cadmium.
cadrage [ka'dra:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Phot., Cine.*) centering.
cadran [ka'drɑ̃], *n.m.* dial plate, dial; ***cadran solaire***, sundial.
cadre [kɑ:dr], *n.m.* frame, framework; (*Mil.*) the staff; (*pl.*) the higher staff (*of an administration or a firm*).
cadrer [kɑ'dre], *v.t.* (*Phot., Cine.*) to center.—*v.i.* to agree, to tally, to square (**à** or **avec**).
caduc [ka'dyk], *a.* (*fem.* **-uque**) decrepit, decayed; frail, tumble-down; lapsed, null, void (*of legacies*); (*Bot.*) deciduous.
caducité [kadysi'te], *n.f.* caducity, decrepitude.
cafard [ka'fa:r], *a.* hypocritical, sanctimonious.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) hypocrite, sanctimonious person; humbug; (*Sch.*) sneak.—*n.m.* cockroach.
cafarder [kafar'de], *v.i.* (*fam.*) to sneak, to tell tales (*at school*).
cafarderie [kafar'dri], *n.f.* cant, hypocrisy, sanctimoniousness.
café [ka'fe], *n.m.* coffee; café, coffee house; coffee berry.
caféière [kafe'jɛ:r], *n.f.* coffee plantation.
caféine [kafe'i:n], *n.f.* caffeine.
cafetan or **caftan** [kaf'tɑ̃], *n.m.* caftan.
cafetier [kaf'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **cafetière** (1)) coffee-house keeper.
cafetière (2) [kaf'tjɛ:r], *n.f.* coffee pot, percolator.
cafouillage [kafu'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* floundering.
cafre [kɑ:fr], *a.* and *n.* (**Cafre**) Kaffir, Bantu.
caftan [CAFETAN].
cage [ka:ʒ], *n.f.* cage; coop.
cageot [ka'ʒo], *n.m.* little cage, hamper, crate.
cagibi [kaʒi'bi], *n.m.* small hut *or* room.
cagneux [ka'ɲø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) knock-kneed, pigeon-toed.
cagnotte [ka'ɲɔt], *n.f.* kitty, pool, jackpot.
cagot [ka'go], *a.* (*fem.* **-otte**) bigoted, hypocritical.—*n.m.* (*fem.* -otte) bigot, hypocrite.
cagoterie [kagɔ'tri], *n.f.* an act *or* word of hypocrisy *or* bigotry.
cagotisme [kagɔ'tism], *n.m.* hypocrisy, bigotry.
cagoule [ka'gul], *n.f.* monk's cloak; penitent's cowl; hood.
cahier [ka'je], *n.m.* stitched paper-book; exercise book; quarter of a quire of paper.
cahot [ka'o], *n.m.* jerk, jolt.
cahotage [kao'ta:ʒ], **cahotement** [kaɔt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* jolting, jerking.
cahotant [kao'tɑ̃], *a.* rough, jolting.
cahoter [kao'te], *v.i.* to jolt, to be jerked about.
cahute [ka'yt], *n.f.* hut, hovel.
cïad [ka'id], *n.m.* Arab chief *or* judge.
caïeu or **cayeu** [ka'jø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eux**) (*Hort.*) offshoot of a bulb, clove.
caillage [ko'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* curdling, congealing.
caille [kɑ:j], *n.f.* quail.—(*C*) *a.* piebald.
caillé [ko'je], *n.m.* curdled milk, curds.—*a.* curdled.
caillebottage [kojbo'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* curdling.
caillebotte [koj'bot], *n.f.* curds.
caillebotter (**se**) [sakojbo'te], *v.r.* to curdle.
caille-lait [koj'lɛ], *n.m. inv.* rennet.
caillement [koj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* curdling, coagulating.
cailler [kɑ'je], *v.t.* to curdle, to clot. **se cailler**, *v.r.* to coagulate, to turn to curds.
cailleteau [koj'to], *n.m.*. (*pl.* **-eaux**) young quail.
caillette (1) [kɑ'jet], *n.f.* rennet.
caillette (2) [kɑ'jet], *n.f.* (*Orn.*) petrel; flirt.
caillot [kɑ'jo], *n.m.* clot of blood, coagulum.
caillou [ka'ju], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-oux**) pebble, small stone, flint, flint stone.
cailloutage [kaju'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* gravelling; ballasting; rough-cast, pebble-work.
caillouter [kaju'te], *v.t.* to gravel, to ballast.
caillouteux [kaju'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) pebbly, flinty.
cailloutis [kaju'ti], *n.m.* broken stones, gravel; road metal.
caïman [kai'mɑ̃], *n.m.* American crocodile, cayman.
Caïn [ka'ɛ̃], *m.* Cain.
caïque or **caïc** [ka'ik], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) caique.
Caire [kɛ:r], **Le**, *m.* Cairo.
caisse [kɛ:s], *n.f.* chest, case, box, trunk; till; cash; cashier's office, pay desk; ***la grosse caisse***, the (big) drum; ***caisse d'épargne***, savings bank.
caissette [kɛ'sɛt], *n.f.* small box.
caissier [kɛ'sje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) treasurer, cashier.
caisson [kɛ'sɔ̃], *n.m.* ammunition wagon; (*Naut.*) locker.
cajoler [ka3ɔ'le], *v.t.* to cajole, to coax.
cajolerie [ka3ɔl'ri], *n.f.* cajolery, coaxing.
cajoleur [ka3ɔ'lœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cajoler, coaxer.—*a.* cajoling, coaxing.
cal [kal], *n.m.* callosity, callus.
Calabre [ka'lɑ:br], **la**, *f.* Calabria.
calage [ka'la:ʒ], *n.m.* lowering (*of sails etc.*) propping, wedging (*of furniture*).
calaison [kalɛ'zɔ̃], *n.f.* load line, sea gauge.
calaminage [kalami'na:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Motor.*) carbonizing.
calamine [kala'min], *n.f.* carbon (*on plugs of a car etc.*).
calamité [kalami'te], *n.f.* calamity, misfortune.
calamiteusement [kalamitøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* calamitously.
calamiteux [kalami'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) calamitous.
calandrage [kalɑ̃'dra:ʒ], *n.m.* calendering, hot-pressing.
calandre [ka'lɑ̃:dr], *n.f.* mangle, calender; (*Motor.*) radiator grill.
calandrer [kalɑ̃'dre], *v.t.* to calender, to press, to smooth.
calandrette [kalɑ̃'dret], *n.f.* song-thrush.
calcaire [kal'kɛ:r], *a.* calcareous.—*n.m.* limestone.
calcéolaire [kalseɔ'lɛ:r], *n.f.* calceolaria.

calcination [kalsino'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* calcination.
calciner [kalsi'ne], *v.t.* to calcine, to burn. **se calciner**, *v.r.* to calcine.
calcium [kal'sjɔm], *n.m.* calcium.
calcul [kal'kyl], *n.m.* calculation; arithmetic; reckoning, counting; (*Math.*) calculus; (*fig.*) design, selfish motive; (*Med.*) calculus (*stone*).
calculable [kalky'labl], *a.* computable, calculable.
calculateur [kalkyla'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) calculating, scheming.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) calculator, reckoner; schemer.—*n.f.* (**-trice**) computer.
calculer [kalky'le], *v.t.* to calculate, to compute, to estimate; ***machine à calculer***, computer.
cale (1) [kal], *n.f.* hold (*of a ship*); stocks, slip; ducking, keel-hauling (*punishment*); ***cale sèche***, dry dock.
cale (2) [kal], *n.f.* wedge, block; prop, strut.
calebasse [kal'bas], *n.f.* calabash, gourd.
calèche [ka'leʃ], *n.f.* calash; barouche, open carriage.
caleçon [kal'sɔ̃], *n.m.* (*men's*) drawers, pants; ***caleçon de bain***, bathing trunks.
Calédonie [kaledɔ'ni], **la**, *f.* Caledonia.
calédonien [kaledɔ'njɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Caledonian.—*n.m.* (**Calédonien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Caledonian (*person*).
caléfaction [kalefak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* heating, calefaction.
calembour [kalã'bu:r], *n.m.* pun.
calembourdiste [kalãbur'dist], *n.m.* punster.
calembredaine [kalãbrə'dɛn], *n.f.* quibble, subterfuge, nonsense.
calendes [ka'lɑ̃:d], *n.f. pl.* (*Ant.*) calends; convocation of the clergy of a diocese.
calendrier [kalãdri'e], *n.m.* calendar, almanac.
calendule [kalã'dyl], *n.f.* calendula.
cale-pied [kal'pje], *n.m.* toe clip.
calepin [kal'pɛ̃], *n.m.* notebook, memorandum book.
caler (1) [ka'le], *v.t.* (*Naut.*) to lower, to strike; to draw, to have a draft of.
caler (2) [ka'le], *v.t.* to prop up, to wedge; to steady; to jam; (*Motor.*) to stall.—*v.i.* (*Motor.*) to stall.
calfeutrage [kalfø'tra:ʒ], **calfeutrement** [kalføtr'mã], *n.m.* stopping of chinks.
calfeutrer [kalfø'tre], *v.t.* to stop up the chinks of, to make air-tight. **se calfeutrer**, *v.r.* to shut oneself up.
calibre [ka'libr], *n.m.* calibre, bore (*of a gun*); size (*of a bullet*); (*fig.*) kind, sort.
calibrer [kali'bre], *v.t.* to calibrate; to give the proper calibre to (*bullets etc.*).
calice (1) [ka'lis], *n.m.* chalice, communion cup; (*fig.*) grief, sacrifice.
calice (2) [ka'lis], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) calyx, flower, cup.
calicot [kali'ko], *n.m.* unbleached muslin; (*slang*) dry-goods store clerk.
calicule [kali'kyl], *n.m.* calicle, caliculus.
califat [kali'fa], *n.m.* caliphate.
calife [ka'lif] *n.m.* caliph.
Californie [kalifor'ni], **la**, *f.* California.
californchon [kalifur'jɔ̃], *n.m.* ***à californchon***, astride.
câlin [ka'lɛ̃], *a.* wheedling, winning, coaxing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) wheedler, cajoler.
câliner [ka:li'ne], *v.t.* to cajole, to wheedle. **se câliner**, *v.r.* to coddle oneself, to take one's ease.
câlinerie [ka:lin'ri], *n.f.* wheedling, cajolery, caressing.
calleux [ka'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) callous, horny.
calligraphe [kali'graf], *n.m.* calligrapher, good penman.
calligraphie [kaligra'fi], *n.f.* calligraphy, penmanship.
callisthénie [kalisteˈni], *n.f.* callisthenics.
callosité [kalozi'te], *n.f.* callosity.
calmant [kal'mɑ̃], *a.* calming, soothing, sedative.—*n.m.* (*Med.*) anodyne, sedative.
calme [kalm], *a.* tranquil, quiet, serene, calm; composed, dispassionate.—*n.m.* calm, stillness, quiet; composure.
calmer [kal'me], *v.t.* to calm, to still, to quiet, to allay, to soothe.—*v.i.* (*Naut.*) to lull, to become calm. **se calmer**, *v.r.* to become calm, to compose oneself; to blow over.
calomel [kalɔ'mɛl], *n.m.* calomel.
calomniateur [kalɔmnja'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) slanderous.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) calumniator, slanderer.
calomnie [kalɔm'ni], *n.f.* calumny, slander.
calomnier [kalɔm'nje], *v.t.* to calumniate, to slander.
calomnieusement [kalɔmnjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* calumniously, slanderously.
calomnieux [kalɔm'njø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) calumnious, slanderous.
calorie [kalɔ'ri], *n.f.* calorie, unit of heat.
calorifère [kalɔri'fɛ:r], *n.m.* hot-air stove *or* pipe; central heating.—*a.* heat-conveying.
calorifique [kalɔri'fik], *a.* calorific.
calorifuger [kalɔrify'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to insulate, to lag (*pipes*).
calorique [kalɔ'rik], *a.* and *n.m.* caloric, heat.
calotte [ka'lɔt], *n.f.* skullcap (*esp. that worn by priests*); small dome; box on the ears.
calotter [kalɔ'te], *v.t.* to box the ears of.
calque [kalk], *n.m.* tracing; close copy.—*a.* ***papier calque***, tracing paper.
calquer [kal'ke], *v.t.* to trace; to copy, to imitate closely. **se calquer**, *v.r.* (***sur***) to model oneself (*on*).
calumet [kaly'mɛ], *n.m.* pipe, calumet.
calvados [kalva'dɔs], *n.m.* apple brandy, calvados.
calvaire [kal'vɛ:r], *n.m.* calvary; (*fig.*) torture, suffering, tribulation.
calvinisme [kalvi'nism], *n.m.* Calvinism.
calviniste [kalvj'nist], *a.* Calvinistic.—*n.* (**Calviniste**) Calvinist.
calvitie [kalvi'si], *n.f.* baldness.
camaïeu [kama'jø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eux**) cameo (*brooch etc.*).
camail [ka'ma:j], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-ails**) hood, capuchin; hackles (*of poultry*).
camarade [kama'rad], *n.* comrade, fellow, mate, chum, playmate.
camaraderie [kamara'dri], *n.f.* comradeship, intimacy.
camard [ka'ma:r], *a.* snub-nosed, flat.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) snub-nosed person.
Cambodge [kã'bɔdʒ], **le**, *m.* Cambodia.
cambodgien [kãbɔ'dʒjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne** Cambodian.—*n.m.* (**Cambodgien**, *fem* **-enne**) Cambodian (*person*).
cambouis [kã'bwi], *n.m.* dirty cart-grease dirty lubricating oil.

cambrage [kɑ̃'braːʒ], *n.m.* cambering, bending.
cambrai [kɑ̃'breˌ], *n.m.* machine-made lace; cambric.
cambré [kɑ̃'breˌ], *a.* bent, cambered.
cambrement [kɑ̃brə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* arching, curving.
cambrer [kɑ̃'breˌ], *v.t.* to arch, to bend, to curve. **se cambrer**, *v.r.* to be cambered; to warp; to draw oneself up.
cambriolage [kɑ̃briɔ'laːʒ], *n.m.* housebreaking, burglary.
cambrioler [kɑ̃briɔ'leˌ], *v.t.* to break into (*a house*), to burgle.
cambrioleur [kɑ̃briɔ'lœːr], *n.m.* housebreaker, burglar.
cambrure [kɑ̃'bryːr], *n.f.* bend, curvature, arch; the arched part in a shoe.
cambuse [kɑ̃'byːz], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) storeroom, canteen.
came [kam], *n.f.* cam, wiper; ***arbre à cames*** camshaft.
camée [ka'me], *n.m.* cameo.
caméléon [kamele'ɔ̃], *n.m.* chameleon.
camélia [kame'lja], *n.m.* camellia.
camelot [kam'lo], *n.m.* camlet; cheap-jack, pedlar, hawker.
camelote [kam'lɔt], *n.f.* inferior merchandise, shoddy; (*fig.*) trash.
caméra [kame'ra], *n.f.* ciné camera.
camérier [kame'rje], *n.m.* chamberlain (*of the Pope etc.*).
Cameroun [kamə'run], **le**, *m.* Cameroon.
camion [ka'mjɔ̃], *n.m.* dray, low wagon,truck.
camionnage [kamjɔ'naːʒ], *n.m.* carting, carriage.
camionner [kamjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to convey on a dray, lorry, truck etc.
camionnette [kamjɔ'nɛt], *n.f.* light motor lorry; van.
camionneur [kamjɔ'nœːr], *n.m.* drayman; vanman; haulage contractor, trucker.
camisole [kami'zɔl], *n.f.* woman's morning jacket; ***camisole de force***, strait jacket.
camomille [kamɔ'miːj], *n.f.* camomile.
camouflage [kamu'flaːʒ], **camouflement** [kamufla'mɑ̃], *n.m.* disguise; camouflage.
camoufler [kamu'fle], *v.t.* to disguise; to camouflage. **se camoufler**, *v.r.* to disguise *or* camouflage oneself.
camouflet [kamu'fle], *n.m.* whiff of smoke (*in the face*); (*fig.*) affront, snub.
camp [kɑ̃], *n.m.* camp; (*fig.*) army; party; (*C*) country cottage.
campagnard [kɑ̃pa'ɲaːr], *a.* rustic, countrified, rural.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) countryman *or* countrywoman, peasant; clodhopper.
campagne [kɑ̃'paɲ], *n.f.* the country, the fields, plain; seat, estate, country house; campaign; (*Naut.*) cruise.
campagnol [kɑ̃pa'ɲɔl], *n.m.* vole, field mouse.
campanile [kɑ̃pa'nil], *n.m.* campanile, bell tower.
campanule [kɑ̃pa'nyl], *n.f.* campanula, bellflower, bluebell.
campé [kɑ̃'pe], *a.* established, firmly planted, well set up.
campement [kɑ̃p'mɑ̃], *n.m.* encamping; encampment; camp party, billeting party.
camper [kɑ̃'peˌ], *v.t.* to encamp (*troops etc.*); to place, to seat, to clap down.—*v.i.* to live in camp, to encamp. **se camper**, *v.r.* to encamp; to plant oneself.
campeur [kɑ̃'pœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) camper.
camphre [kɑ̃ːfr], *n.m.* camphor.
camphré [kɑ̃'fre], *a.* camphorated.
camphrier [kɑ̃fri'e], *n.f.* camphor tree.
camus [ka'my], *a.* flat-nosed, snub-nosed.
Canada [kana'da], **le**, *m.* Canada.
canadien [kana'djɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Canadian.—*n.m.* (**Canadien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Canadian (*person*).
canaille [ka'noːj], *n.f.* rabble, riffraff, mob.
canaillerie [kanoːj'ri], *n.f.* blackguardism; vulgarity.
canal [ka'nal] *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) canal; conduit, drain; pipe, tube, spout; water-course.
canalisation [kanalizɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* canalization; mains; ***canalisation de gaz***, gas mains.
canaliser [kanali'ze], *v.t.* to canalize;to install pipes (*for gas etc.*).
canamelle [kana'mɛl], *n.f.* sugar cane.
canapé [kana'pe], *n.m.* sofa, couch.
canapé-lit [kanape'li], *n.m.* divan-bed.
canard [ka'naːr], *n.m.* duck; drake; (*fig.*) hoax.
canardeau [kanar'do], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) young duck.
canarder [kanar'de], *v.t.* to shoot from behind a shelter; to snipe.—*v.i.* (*Naut.*) to pitch heavily.
canardière [kanar'djeːr], *n.f.* duck pond; duck gun.
canari [kana'ri], *n.m.* canary (*bird*).
Canaries [kana'ri], **les Îles**, *f. pl.* the Canary Islands.
canasta [kanas'ta], *n.f.* canasta.
cancan [kɑ̃'kɑ̃], *n.m.* tittle-tattle, scandal; French cancan.
cancaner [kɑ̃ka'ne], *v.i.* to tattle, to invent stories.
cancanier [kɑ̃ka'nje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) addicted to gossip.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**)scandal-monger.
cancer [kɑ̃'seːr], *n.m.* (*Astron., Geol., Med.*) cancer.
cancéreux [kɑ̃se'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cancerous.
cancre [kɑ̃ːkr], *n.m.* crab; (*fig.*) dunce (*at school*).
cancrelat or **cancrelas** [kɑ̃krə'la], *n.m.* cockroach.
candélabre [kɑ̃de'laːbr], *n.m.* candelabrum, sconce.
candeur [kɑ̃'dœːr], *n.f.* artlessness, guilelessness, ingenuousness.
candi [kɑ̃'di], *a.m.* candied; ***fruits candis***, crystallized fruits,—*n.m.* sugar candy.
candidat [kɑ̃di'da], *n.m.* candidate.
candidature [kɑ̃dida'tyːr], *n.f.* candidature.
candide [kɑ̃'did], *a.* ingenuous, artless.
candidement [kɑ̃did'mɑ̃], *adv.* ingenuously.
candir [kɑ̃'diːr], *v.t.* or ***se candir***, *v.r.* to candy, to crystallize.
cane [kan], *n.f.* (*female*) duck.
canebière [CANNEBIÈRE].
canepetière [kanpə'tjeːr], *n.f.* lesser bustard.
caneton [kan'tɔ̃], *n.m.* duckling.
canette (1) or **cannette** (1) [ka'nɛt], *n.f.* small duck, duckling; teal.
canette (2) or **cannette** (2) [ka'nɛt], *n.f.* measure for beer; spool (*inside shuttle*).
canevas [kan'va], *n.m.* canvas; sailcloth; outline sketch, rough draft.
caniche [ka'niʃ], *n.m.* poodle.

canichon [kani'ʃɔ̃], *n.m.* small poodle; duckling.
caniculaire [kaniky'lɛːr], *a.* canicular.
canicule [kani'kyl], *n.f.* dog-days; (*Astron.*) Dog Star.
canif [ka'nif], *n.m.* penknife.
canin [ka'nɛ̃], *a.* canine.—*n.f.* (***dent***) ***canine***, canine (tooth).
canitie [kani'si], *n.f.* whiteness of the hair.
caniveau [kani'vo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) (*Arch.*) channel stone, gutter.
cannage [ka'naːʒ], *n.m.* cane work (*in chairs etc.*).
cannaie [ka'nɛ], *n.f.* cane plantation, cane field.
canne [kan], *n.f.* cane, reed; walking stick; glass-blower's pipe.
canneberge [kan'bɛrʒ], *n.f.* cranberry.
cannebière or **canebière** [kan'bjɛːr], *n.f.* (*S.-E. France*) [CHÈNEVIÈRE].
cannelé [kan'le], *a.* fluted (*column*); grooved (*tire*).—*n.m.* ribbed silk.
canneler [kan'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to flute, to channel, to groove.
cannelier [kana'lje], *n.m.* cinnamon tree.
cannelle (1) [ka'nɛl], *n.f.* cinnamon bark, cinnamon.
cannelle (2) [ka'nɛl], **cannette** (3) [ka'nɛt], *n.f.* spigot, tap.
cannelure [kan'lyːr], *n.f.* fluting, channelling.
cannette (1) [CANETTE (1)].
cannette (2) [CANETTE] (2).
cannette (3) [CANNELLE (2)].
cannibale [kani'bal], *n.m.* cannibal.
cannibalisme [kaniba'lism], *n.m.* cannibalism; (*fig.*) ferocity.
canon (1) [ka'nɔ̃], *n.m.* cannon, gun; barrel (*of a gun*); cylinder, pipe, tube (*of lock*).
canon (2) [ka'nɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Eccles.*) canon; (*Mus.*) round, canon.
cañon [ka'ɲɔ̃], *n.m.* canyon.
canonial [kanɔ'njal], *a.* (*m.pl.* **-aux**) canonical.
canonicat [kanɔni'ka], *n.m.* canonry; (*fig.*) sinecure.
canonicité [kanɔnisi'te], *n.f.* canonicity.
canonique [kanɔ'nik], *a.* canonical.
canonisation [kanɔnizɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* canonization.
canoniser [kanɔni'ze], *v.t.* to canonize.
canonnade [kanɔ'nad], *n.f.* cannonading, cannonade.
canonner [kanɔ'ne], *v.t.* to attack with heavy artillery, to cannonade.
canonnier [kanɔ'nje], *n.m.* gunner.
canonnière [kanɔ'njɛːr], *n.f.* pop-gun; gunboat.
canot [ka'no], *n.m.* small open boat, dinghy; (*C*) Canadian canoe; ***canot automobile***, motor-boat; ***canot de sauvetage***, lifeboat.
canotage [kanɔ'taːʒ], *n.m.* boating, rowing.
cantate [kɑ̃'tat], *n.f.* (*Mus.*) cantata.
cantatrice [kɑ̃ta'tris], *n.f.* cantatrice, (*classical*) singer.
cantharide [kɑ̃ta'rid], *n.f.* (*Ent.*) cantharis, Spanish fly.
cantilène [kɑ̃ti'lɛːn], *n.f.* cantilena, ballad, popular song.
cantine [kɑ̃'tin], *n.f.* canteen; kit-case.
cantique [kɑ̃'tik], *n.m.* canticle, hymn.
canton [kɑ̃'tɔ̃], *n.m.* canton (*district*); (*C*) township.
cantonade [kɑ̃tɔ'nad], *n.f.* (*Theat.*) either of the wings; ***parler à la cantonade***, to speak to an actor off the stage.
cantonnement [kɑ̃tɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Mil.*) cantonment, billet, quarters.
cantonner [kɑ̃tɔ'ne], *v.t.* (*Mil.*) to billet (*troops*). **se cantonner**, *v.r.* to take up a position, quarters *or* abode; to fortify oneself.
cantonnier [kɑ̃tɔ'nje], *n.m.* roadman; (*Rail.*) platelayer.
cantonnière [kɑ̃tɔ'njɛːr], *n.f.* valance.
canule [ka'nyl], *n.f.* clyster pipe, injection tube, douche tube.
caoutchouc [kau'tʃu], *n.m.* (India-)rubber mackintosh; (*pl.*) galoshes.
cap [kap], *n.m.* head; bow (*of a ship*); cape, headland, promontory.
capable [ka'pabl], *a.* able, fit, capable; apt; competent.
capacité [kapasi'te], *n.f.* extent, size; ability.
caparaçon [kapara'sɔ̃], *n.m.* caparison, trappings.
caparaçonner [kaparasɔ'ne], *v.t.* to caparison (*a horse*).
cape [kap], *n.f.* cape, mantle *or* cloak with a hood.
capharnaüm [kafarna'ɔm], *n.m.* lumber-room, storeroom for odds and ends.
capillaire [kapi'lɛːr], *a.* capillary.—*n.m.* capillary; maidenhair fern.
capilotade [kapilɔ'tad], *n.f.* hash, ragoût; (*fig.*) thrashing.
capitaine [kapi'tɛn], *n.m.* captain; (*fig.*) eminent commander.
capital [kapi'tal], *a.* (*m.pl.* **-aux**) capital, main, chief, principal.—*n.m.* capital, principal; property stock.
capitale [kapi'tal], *n.f.* capital, chief city; capital letter.
capitaliser [kapitali'ze], *v.t.* to put at compound interest; to add to the capital; to realize, to capitalize.—*v.i.* to save, to lay by.
capitaliste [kapita'list], *n.* capitalist, moneyed man *or* woman.
capitan [kapi'tɑ̃], *n.m.* braggadocio, swaggerer.
capitation [kapitɔ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* capitation, poll tax.
capiteux [kapi'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) heady, strong.
Capitole [kapi'tɔl], *n.m.* Capitol (*of Rome etc.*).
capitonner [kapitɔ'ne], *v.t.* to stuff, to pad.
capitulaire [kapity'lɛːr], *a.* and *n.m.* capitulary.
capitulation [kapitylɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* capitulation; compromise.
capituler [kapity'le], *v.i.* *to capitulate*; *to* compound, to compromise.
capoc [ka'pɔk], *n.m.* kapok.
capon [ka'pɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) cowardly.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) mean fellow, sneak; coward.
caponner [kapɔ'ne], *v.i.* to cheat; to be cowardly; to rat.
caporal [kapɔ'ral], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) corporal; sort of 'shag' (*tobacco*).
capot (1) [ka'po], *n.m.* (*Motor.*) bonnet, (*Am.*) hood.
capot (2) [ka'po], *a. inv.* capot (*at piquet etc.*); flabbergasted.
capote [ka'pɔt], *n.f.* capote, large cloak with a hood; (*soldier's*) overcoat; baby's bonnet.

capoter [kapɔ'te], *v.i.* (*Naut. etc.*) to capsize; to turn turtle.
câpre [kɑ:pr], *n.f.* (*Bot.*) caper.
caprice [ka'pris], *n.m.* caprice, whim, humor; flight, sally.
capricieusement [kaprisjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* capriciously, whimsically.
capricieux [kapri'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) capricious, whimsical, fickle.
capricorne [kapri'kɔrn], *n.m.* (*Astron.*) Capricorn.
capsule [kap'syl], *n.f.* capsule; pod; percussion cap (*of firearms*).
captation [kapta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* captation, inveigling; intercepting.
captatoire [kapta'twa:r], *a.* inveigling.
capter [kap'te], *v.t.* to obtain by underhand methods; to win by bribery etc.
captieusement [kapsjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* insidiously, cunningly, deceitfully.
captieux [kap'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) insidious, cunning, specious.
captif [kap'tif], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-tive**) captive.
captivant [kapti'vɑ̃], *a.* captivating; enthralling.
captiver [kapti've], *v.t.* to captivate, to charm.
captivité [kaptivi'te], *n.f.* captivity, bondage.
capture [kapty'ty:r], *n.f.* capture, prize, booty.
capturer [kapty're], *v.t.* to capture; to arrest.
capuchon [kapy'ʃɔ̃], *n.m.* hood, cowl.
capuchonné [kapyʃɔ'ne], *a.* cowled; hooded.
capucin [kapy'sɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **capucine** (1) [kapy'sin]) Capuchin friar *or* nun.
capucine (1) [CAPUCIN].
capucine (2) [kapy'sin], *n.f.* nasturtium.
caque [kak], *n.f.* keg, barrel.
caquet [ka'kɛ], *n.m.* cackle (*of geese etc.*); tittle-tattle, gossip, scandal.
caquetage [kak'ta:ʒ], *n.m.*, **caqueterie** [kak(ə)'tri], *n.f.* babbling, prattling; tattling, gossiping.
caqueter [kak'te], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to cackle, to chatter; to gossip.
car (1) [ka:r], *conj.* for, because.
car (2) [ka:r], *n.m.* (*fam.*) coach, long-distance bus.
carabin [kara'bɛ̃], *n.m.* (*colloq.*) saw-bones, medical student.
carabine [kara'bin], *n.f.* carbine, rifle.
carabiné [karabi'ne], *a.* rifled; (*colloq.*) strong, violent.
carabiner [karabi'ne], *v.t.* to rifle (*a gun barrel*).
carabinier [karabi'nje], *n.m.* carabinier, rifleman.
caractère [karak'tɛ:r], *n.m.* character, letter; handwriting; nature, disposition; temper, spirit; stamp; quality.
caractériser [karakteri'ze], *v.t.* to characterize, to describe.
caractéristique [karakteris'tik], *a.* and *n.f.* characteristic.
carafe [ka'raf], *n.f.* carafe, decanter, water-bottle.
carafon [kara'fɔ̃], *n.m.* small carafe *or* decanter.
Caraïbes [kara'ib], **les**, *f.pl.* the Caribbean Isles.
carambolage [karɑ̃bɔ'la:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Billiards*) carom; (*pop.*) affray, shindy; (*fig.*) rebound (*against*).
caramboler [karɑ̃bɔ'le], *v.i.* (*Billiards*) to carom.
caramel [kara'mɛl], *n.m.* caramel.
carapace [kara'pas], *n.f.* (*Zool.*) carapace, shell.
carat [ka'ra], *n.m.* (*Gold*) carat.
caravane [kara'van], *n.f.* caravan, convoy; trailer (*car*).
carbonate [karbɔ'nat], *n.m.* (*Chem.*) carbonate.
carbone [kar'bɔn], *n.m.* carbon.
carboné [karbɔ'ne], *a.* carbonated, carbonized.
carbonique [karbɔ'nik], *a.* carbonic.
carboniser [karbɔni'ze], *v.t.* to carbonize.
carburant [karby'rɑ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* motor fuel.
carburateur [karbyra'tœ:r], *n.m.* carburetor.
carbure [kar'by:r], *n.m.* (*Chem.*) carbide.
carburé [karby're], *a.* carburetted.
carcasse [kar'kas], *n.f.* carcass, skeleton.
cardage [kar'da:ʒ], *n.m.* carding.
cardan [kar'dɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Mech.*) universal joint.
carde [kard], *n.f.* (*Bot.*) cardoon.
carder [kar'de], *v.t.* to card, to comb.
cardialgie [kardjal'ʒi], *n.f.* cardialgy, heartburn.
cardiaque [kar'djak], *a.* and *n.* cardiac (case).
cardinal [kardi'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) cardinal, chief, principal.—*n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) (*Eccles.*) cardinal.
cardinalat [kardina'la], *n.m.* cardinalate, cardinalship.
cardiogramme [kardiɔ'gram], *n.m.* cardiogram.
cardiographe [kardiɔ'graf], *n.m.* cardiograph.
cardon [kar'dɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) cardoon.
carême [ka'rɛ:m], *n.m.* Lent; Lent sermons.
carénage [kare'na:ʒ], *n.m.* careening.
carence [ka'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* (*Law*) insolvency.
carène [ka'rɛ:n], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) bottom (*keel and sides up to water-mark*).
caréné [kare'ne], *a.* (*Bot.*) carinate; keeled; (*Motor.*) streamlined.
caréner [kare'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to careen; to streamline.
caressant [kare'sɑ̃], *a.* caressing, endearing; tender.
caresse [ka'rɛs], *n.f.* caress, endearment.
caresser [kare'se], *v.t.* to caress, to fondle, to stroke.
caret (1) [ka'rɛ], *n.m.* rope-maker's reel.
caret (2) [ka'rɛ], *n.m.* turtle.
cargaison [kargɛ'zɔ̃], *n.f.* cargo, freight.
cargo [kar'go], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) tramp, cargo boat.
carguer [kar'ge], *v.t.* to reef (*sails*).
cargueur [kar'gœ:r], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) reefer.
cari [ka'ri], *n.m.* curry powder.
cariatide [karja'tid], *n.f.* caryatid.
caribou [kari'bu], *n.m.* cariboo.
caricature [karika'ty:r], *n.f.* caricature; (*fam.*) fright (*person*).
caricaturer [karikaty're], *v.t.* to caricature.
caricaturiste [karikaty'rist], *n.* caricaturist.
carie [ka'ri], *n.f.* (*Path.*) caries, decay; (*Bot.*) brown rust; rot (*of timber*).
carier [ka'rje], *v.t.* to make carious, to rot.
carillon [kari'jɔ̃], *n.m.* carillon; chime, peal.
carillonnement [karijɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* chiming, jingling.

carillonner [karijɔˈne], *v.i.* to chime; to ring the changes; to jingle.
carillonneur [karijɔˈnœːr], *n.m.* bell ringer.
carlin [karˈlɛ̃], *a.* pug; turned-up (*nose*).
carlingue [karˈlɛ̃ːg], *n.f.* (*Av.*) cockpit.
carmagnole [karmaˈɲɔl], *n.f.* Piedmontese jacket; carmagnole.
carme [karm], *n.m.* Carmelite friar, White friar.
carmélite [karmeˈlit], *n.f.* Carmelite nun.—*a.* light brown.
carmin [karˈmɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* carmine.
carnage [karˈnaːʒ], *n.m.* carnage, slaughter.
carnassier [karnaˈsje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) carnivorous, flesh-eating.—*n.m.* feline animal; flesh-eater.—*n.f.* (**-ière**) game bag.
carnation [karnɑsjɔ̃], *n.f.* complexion; flesh color.
carnaval [karnaˈval], *n.m.* carnival; masquerade, festival; good fellow.
carné [karˈne], *a.* flesh-colored; composed of meat.
carnet [karˈnɛ], *n.m.* notebook, log book.
carnier [karˈnje], *n.m.* game bag.
carnivore [karniˈvoːr], *a.* carnivorous.—*n.* carnivore.
carogne [kaˈrɔɲ], *n.f.* hag, jade, impudent slut.
carotide [karɔˈtid], *a.* and *n.f.* carotid.
carotte [kaˈrɔt], *n.f.* carrot; (*slang*) fake, ruse, hoax; sign outside a tobacconist's shop.—*a.* (*inv.*) ginger (*hair*).
carotter [karɔˈte], *v.t.* to cheat.
carotteur [karɔˈtœːr], **carottier** [karɔˈtje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**, **-ière**) cheat, trickster; wangler.
carpe (1) [karp], *n.f.* (*Ichth.*) carp.
carpe (2) [karp], *n.m.* (*Anat.*) wrist.
carquois [karˈkwa], *n.m.* quiver.
carrare [kaˈraːr], *n.m.* Carrara marble.
carré [kaˈre], *a.* square; well-set; plain, straightforward.—*n.m.* square; landing, floor; (*Hort.*) plot.
carreau [kaˈro], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) small square; square tile *or* brick, small flagstone; pane (*of glass*); diamond (*at cards*).
carrefour [karˈfuːr], *n.m.* crossroads.
carrelage [karˈlaːʒ], *n.m.* tile flooring, paving squares.
carreler [karˈle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to pave (*a floor*) with square tiles, bricks, stones etc.; to cobble (*shoes etc.*).
carrelet [karˈlɛ], *n.m.* plaice.
carrelette [karˈlɛt], *n.f.* flat file.
carreleur [karˈlœːr], *n.m.* floor tiler.
carrément [kareˈmɑ̃], *adv.* squarely; (*fig.*) bluntly, plainly.
carrer [kaˈre], *v.t.* to square. **se carrer**, *v.r.* to strut, to pose.
carrier [kaˈrje], *n.m.* quarryman.
carrière (1) [kaˈrjɛːr], *n.f.* career, course; scope, play, vent; profession, vocation; *la Carrière*, the diplomatic service.
carrière (2) [kaˈrjɛːr], *n.f.* quarry.
carriole [kaˈrjɔl], *n.f.* light covered cart.
carrossable [karɔˈsabl], *a.* practicable for vehicles (*of roads*).
carrosse [kaˈrɔs], *n.m.* state-coach, four-wheeled carriage.
carrosserie [karɔˈsri], *n.f.* coach-building; body (*of motors*).
carrossier [karɔˈsje], *n.m.* coach maker, carriage builder.
carrousel [karuˈzɛl], *n.m.* merry-go-round; tournament.
carrure [kaˈryːr], *n.f.* breadth of shoulders.
cartable [karˈtabl], *n.m.* school satchel.
carte [kart], *n.f.* pasteboard; card, playing card, postcard; ticket; bill of fare; map, chart; ***avoir carte blanche***, to have full power; ***carte d'abonnement***, season ticket; ***carte d'alimentation***, ration card, *ration* book; ***un jeu de cartes***, a pack of cards.
cartel [karˈtɛl], *n.m.* challenge; cartel; dial case; wall clock; frieze panel.
carte-lettre [kartəˈlɛtr], *n.f.* (*pl.* **cartes-lettres**) letter-card.
carter [karˈtɛr], *n.m.* gearcase (*of bicycle*); crankcase (*of car*).
cartésianisme [kartezjaˈnism], *n.m.* Cartesian philosophy.
cartésien [karteˈzjɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ienne**) Cartesian.
cartilage [kartiˈlaːʒ], *n.m.* cartilage, gristle.
cartilagineux [kartilaʒiˈnø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cartilaginous, gristly.
cartographe [kartɔˈgraf], *n.m.* cartographer.
cartographie [kartɔgraˈfi], *n.f.* cartography.
carton [karˈtɔ̃], *n.m.* cardboard, pasteboard; cardboard box, hatbox; (*Paint.*) cartoon; (*Phot.*) mount.
cartonnage [kartɔˈnaːʒ], *n.m.* (*Bookb.*) boarding.
cartonneur [kartɔˈnœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) binder (*of books*).
carton-pâte [kartɔ̃ˈpɑːt], *n.m.* millboard; papier mâché.
carton-pierre [kartɔ̃ˈpjɛːr], *n.m.* pasteboard for making ornaments.
cartothèque [kartɔˈtɛk], *n.f.* card index.
cartouche (1) [karˈtuʃ], *n.m.* escutcheon, scroll.
cartouche (2) [karˈtuʃ], *n.f.* cartridge.
cartouchier [kartuˈʃje], *n.m.*, **cartouchière** [kartuˈʃjɛːr], *n.f.* cartridge pouch *or* box.
cas [kɑ], *n.m.* case; instance, circumstance, state of things, conjuncture; (*Law*) cause; ***c'est le cas ou jamais***, it is now or never; ***en tout cas***, at all events.
casanier [kazaˈnje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) domestic, stay-at-home, home-loving.
cascade [kasˈkad], *n.f.* cascade, waterfall.
case [kaːz], *n.f.* cabin, hut, small house; division, compartment; box (*for animals*); pigeonhole; square (*of chess-* or *draughts-board*); (*Naut.*) berth.
casemate [kazˈmat], *n.f.* (*Fort.*) casemate.
caser [kaˈze], *v.t.* to put in order, to file (*documents*), (*fam.*) to provide for; to marry off.—*v.i.* (*backgammon*) to make a point. **se caser**, *v.r.* to take up one's abode, to settle.
caserne [kaˈzɛrn], *n.f.* barracks.
casermer [kazɛrˈme], *v.t.* to quarter in barracks.—*v.i.* to be in barracks.
casier [kaˈzje], *n.m.* rack, card *or* music stand, set of pigeonholes; ***casier judiciaire***, police record.
casilleux [kaziˈjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) brittle.
casino [kaziˈno], *n.m.* casino, club.
casque [kask], *n.m.* helmet, headpiece; (*Nat. Hist.*) crest; headphone (*radio*).

casquette [kas'kɛt], *n.f.* cap.
cassable [ka'sabl], *a.* breakable.
cassage [ka'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* breakage.
cassant [ka'sɑ̃], *a.* brittle; crisp; breakable; (*fig.*) abrupt, gruff.
cassation [kasɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Law*) cassation, annulment, repeal; ***cour de cassation***, the highest court of appeal in France.
casse (1) [ka:s], *n.f.* breakage(s); damage, losses.
casse (2) [ka:s], *n.f.* (*Print.*) case; ***bas de casse***, lower case.
casse-cou [kas'ku], *n.m. inv.* death trap; roughrider; daredevil.
casse-croûte [kas'krut], *n.m. inv.* quick meal, snack.
casse-noisette [kɑsnwa'zɛt], *n.m.* (*pl.* **casse-noisettes**) nutcracker; (*Orn.*) nuthatch.
casse-noix [kas'nwa], *n.m. inv.* nutcrackers.
casse-pipes [kas'pip], *n.m. inv.* shooting gallery; (*pop.*) war.
casser [ka'se], *v.t.* to break, to smash; to cashier (*an officer*), to reduce to the ranks, to dissolve (*Parliament etc.*); to annul, to rescind. **se casser**, *v.r.* to break, to snap; to break down.
casserole [kas'rɔl], *n.f.* saucepan, stewpan.
casse-tête [kɑs'tɛ:t], *n.m. inv.* cudgel, club; (*fig.*) din; conundrum.
cassette [ka'sɛt], *n.f.* casket; cash box.
casseur [ka'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) breaker, smasher.
cassis [ka'sis], *n.m.* black currant.
casson [ka'sɔ̃], *n.m.* piece of broken glass *or* pottery; rough lump (*of sugar*).
cassonade [kasɔ'nad], *n.f.* moist brown sugar.
cassoulet [kasu'lɛ], *n.m.* stew of beans with mutton and pork.
cassure [ka'sy:r], *n.f.* break, crack, fracture; broken piece.
castagnette [kasta'ɲɛt], *n.f.* castanet.
caste [kast], *n.f.* caste.
castillan [kasti'jɑ̃], *a.* Castilian.—*n.m.* Castilian (*speech*); (**Castillan**, *fem.* **-ane**) Castilian (*person*).
castine [kas'tin], *n.f.* (*Metal.*) flux.
castor [kas'tɔ:r], *n.m.* beaver.
casuel [ka'zɥɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-uelle**) casual, fortuitous, accidental.—*n.m.* perquisites, fees.
casuiste [ka'zɥist], *n.m.* casuist.
cataclysme [kata'klism], *n.m.* cataclysm; (*fig.*) disaster.
catacombes [kata'kɔ̃:b], *n.f. pl.* catacombs.
catafalque [kata'falk], *n.m.* catafalque.
cataire [ka'tɛ:r], *n.f.* (*Bot.*) catmint.
catalan [kata'lɑ̃], *a.* Catalan.—*n.m.* Catalan (*language*); (**Catalan**, *fem.* **-ane**) Catalan (*person*).
catalepsie [katalɛp'si], *n.f.* catalepsy.
catalogue [kata'lɔg], *n.m.* list, catalogue.
cataloguer [katalɔ'ge], *v.t.* to catalogue.
catalyse [kata'li:z], *n.f.* (*Chem.*) catalysis.
catalyseur [katali'zœ:r], *n.m.* catalyst.
catalytique [katali'tik], *a.* catalytic.
cataphote [kata'fɔt], *n.m.* cat's eye (*reflector*).
cataplasme [kata'plasm], *n.m.* cataplasm, poultice.
cataracte [kata'rakt], *n.f.* cataract, waterfall; (*Path.*) cataract.
catarrhal [kata'ral], *a.* (*m.pl.* **-aux**) catarrhal.
catarrhe [ka'ta:r], *n.m.* catarrh.
catastrophe [katas'trɔf], *n.f.* catastrophe, calamity.
catastrophique [katastrɔ'fik], *a.* catastrophic.
catéchiser [kateʃi'ze], *v.t.* to catechize; (*fig.*) to reason with; to lecture.
catéchisme [kate'ʃism], *n.m.* catechism.
catégorie [kategɔ'ri], *n.f.* category.
catégorique [kategɔ'rik], *a.* categorical, explicit.
catégoriquement [kategɔrik'mɑ̃], *adv.* categorically.
catharsis [katar'sis], *n.f.* (*Med.*) catharsis.
cathédral [kate'dral], *a.* (*m.pl.* **-aux**) cathedral.
cathédrale [kate'dral], *n.f.* cathedral.
cathode [ka'tɔd], *n.f.* cathode.
cathodique [katɔ'dik], *a.* cathode.
catholicisme [katɔli'sism], *n.m.* Catholicism.
catholique [katɔ'lik], *a.* catholic; moral, orthodox.—*n.* Catholic (*person*).
cati [ka'ti], *n.m.* gloss, luster.
catir [ka'ti:r], *v.t.* to give a gloss to.
catissage [kati'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* glossing, pressing.
catisseur [kati'sœ:r], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) presser.
Caucase [ko'ka:z], **le**, *m.* the Caucasus.
caucasien [kokɑ'zjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Caucasian.—*n.m.* (**Caucasien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Caucasian (*person*).
cauchemar [koʃ'ma:r], *n.m.* nightmare.
caudataire [kɔda'tɛ:r], *n.m.* train-bearer.
cauri, cauris or **coris** [ko'ri], *n.m.* cowrie.
causal [ko'zal], *a.* causal.
causant [ko'zɑ̃], *a.* chatty, talkative.
causatif [koza'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) (*Gram.*) causative, causal.
cause [ko:z], *n.f.* cause; grounds, motive; interest; case, trial, suit, action; ***à cause de***, because of; ***mettre en cause***, to sue.
causer (1) [ko'ze], *v.t.* to cause, to be the cause of.
causer (2) [ko'ze], *v.i.* to chat, to talk; to prate.
causerie [ko'zri], *n.f.* talk, chat, gossip; chatty essay, review etc.
causette [ko'zɛt], *n.f.* chit-chat, small talk.
causeur [ko'zœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) talkative, chatty.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) talker.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) small sofa, settee for two.
causticité [kostisi'te], *n.f.* causticity.
caustique [kos'tik], *a.* caustic, biting, cutting.—*n.m.* caustic.
caustiquement [kostik'mɑ̃], *adv.* caustically.
cauteleusement [kotløz'mɑ̃], *adv.* craftily, slyly.
cauteleux [kot'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cunning, crafty.
cautère [ko'tɛ:r], *n.m.* (*Med.*) cautery; issue.
cautérisation [koterizɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* cauterization.
cautériser [koteri'ze], *v.t.* to cauterize.
caution [ko'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* security, bail, surety; (*fig.*) pledge, guarantee; ***verser une caution***, to pay a deposit.
cautionnement [kosjɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* bail; security.
cautionner [kosjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to stand bail for someone.
cavage [ka'va:ʒ], *n.m.* cellarage.
cavalcade [kaval'kad], *n.f.* procession; cavalcade.
cavale [ka'val], *n.f.* mare.
cavalerie [kaval'ri], *n.f.* cavalry.

cavalier [kava'lje], *n.m.* horseman, rider, *trooper*; *(Dancing)* partner; *(C)* lover, sweetheart; *(Chess)* knight.—*a. (fem.* **-ière**) cavalier, unceremonious (*of manners etc.*); off-hand, flippant.
cavalièrement [kavaljɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* cavalierly, bluntly.
cave (1) [ka:v], *a.* hollow.
cave (2) [ka:v], *n.f.* (*wine*) cellar, vault; cellarage.
caveau [ka'vo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) small cellar; burial vault.
caver [ka've], *v.t.* to hollow, to scoop out, to dig under; (*fig.*) to undermine; (*Fenc.*) to lunge. **se caver**, *v.r.* to become hollow *or* sunken.
caverne [ka'vɛrn], *n.f.* cavern, cave, hollow; (*fig.*) retreat, lair.
caverneux [kavɛr'nø], *a. (fem.* **-euse**) cavernous, hollow.
caviar [ka'vja:r], *n.m.* caviare.
cavillation [kavila'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* sophistry, cavil.
cavité [kavi'te], *n.f.* cavity, hollow.
ce (1) [sə], *dem. a.* (*before vowels* **cet**, *fem.* **cette**, *pl.* **ces**) this, that, (*pl.*) these, those.
ce (2) [sə], *dem. pron. inv.* it, that (*sometimes* = he, she, *or, with plural verb*, they); ***c'est fait***, it is all over, it is done; ***c'est-à-dire***, that is to say; ***c'est que***, the fact is that; ***pour ce qui est de . . .***, as for . . . .
***céans** [se'ɑ̃], *adv.* within, here within, in this house, at home.
ceci [sə'si], *dem. pron.* this, this thing.
cécité [sesi'te], *n.f.* blindness.
cédant [se'dɑ̃], *a.* that grants; (*Law*) that assigns, transfers.—*n.m. (fem.* **-e**) (*Law*) grantor, assignor, transferrer.
céder [se'de], *v.t.* (*see Verb Tables*) to give up, to yield, to surrender, to cede; to transfer, to make over.—*v.i.* to give way; to submit.
***cédille** [se'di:j], *n.f.* cedilla.
cédrat [se'dra], *n.m.* citron tree; citron.
cèdre [sɛ:dr], *n.m.* cedar.
cédule [se'dyl], *n.f.* schedule, memorandum; notice; (*Law*) notification.
***cégétiste** [seʒe'tist], *n.m.* a member of the C.G.T. (Confédération Générale du Travail.)
ceindre [sɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to gird, to encircle, to encompass, to surround; to bind *or* gird on. **se ceindre**, *v.r.* to bind round one, to put on (*a scarf etc.*).
ceinture [sɛ̃'ty:r], *n.f.* sash, girdle, belt, waistband; waist; enclosure, circle; ***ceinture de sauvetage***, life belt.
ceinturer [sɛ̃ty're], *v.t.* to girdle, to surround.
ceinturon [sɛ̃ty'rɔ̃], *n.m.* belt, sword belt.
cela [sə'la, sla], *dem. pron.* that, that thing (*in opposition to this, of which we are speaking*); ***c'est cela***, that's it. *In popular speech* **cela** *becomes* **ça**; ***pas de ça***, none of that; ***comme ci comme ça***, middling.
céladon [sela'dɔ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* sea-green (*color*).
célébrant [sele'brɑ̃], *n.m.* celebrant.
célébration [selebra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* solemn performance, celebration.
célèbre [se'lɛbr], *a.* celebrated, famous, renowned.
célébrer [sele'bre], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to celebrate, to praise, to extol; to solemnize.
célébrité [selebri'te], *n.f.* celebrity.
***celer** [sə'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to conceal, to keep secret. ***se celer**, *v.r.* to conceal oneself, to hide.
céleri [sel'ri], *n.m.* celery; ***un pied de céleri***, a stick of celery.
célerin [sel'rɛ̃], *n.m.* (*Ichth.*) pilchard.
célérité [seleri'te], *n.f.* celerity, rapidity.
céleste [se'lɛst], *a.* celestial, heavenly, divine.
célibat [seli'ba], *n.m.* celibacy, single life.
célibataire [seliba'tɛ:r], *a.* single.—*n.m.* bachelor.—*n.f.* spinster.
celle [sɛl], [CELUI].
cellérier [selɛ'rje], *n.m. (fem.* **-ière**) cellarer.
cellier [sɛ'lje], *n.m.* cellar, storeroom.
cellophane [selɔ'fan], *n.f.* cellophane.
cellulaire [selʏ'lɛ:r], *a.* cellular.
cellule [sɛ'lyl], *n.f.* cell; ***cellule photo-électrique***, electric eye.
celluleux [selʏ'lø], *a. (fem.* **-euse**) cellular.
celluloïd or **celluloïde** [selylo'id], *n.m.* celluloid.
cellulose [selʏ'lo:z], *n.f.* cellulose.
Celte [sɛlt], *n.* Celt.
celtique [sel'tik], *a.* Celtic.—*n.m.* Celtic (*language*).
celui [sə'lɥi], *dem. pron. m. (fem.* **celle**, *pl.* **ceux, celles**) the one, that, those (*sometimes* = he *or* she). *Followed by* **-ci** or **-là** = this one, that one etc. *or* the latter *and* the former.
cément [se'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Metal.*) cement.
cémentation [semɑ̃ta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Metal.*) cementation.
cémenter [semɑ̃'te], *v.t.* (*Metal.*) to cement.
cénacle [se'nakl], *n.m.* (*Ant.*) guest chamber; (*fig.*) literary society *or* coterie.
cendre [sɑ̃:dr], *n.f.* ashes, embers, cinders; dust, ashes (*of the dead*).
cendré [sɑ̃'dre], *a.* ashy, ashen.
cendrée [sɑ̃'dre], *n.f.* small shot; cinders (*for track*); ***piste en cendrée***, dirt track, cinder track.
cendrer [sɑ̃'dre], *v.t.* to paint ash-grey; to mix *or* cover with ashes.
cendreux [sɑ̃'drø], *a. (fem.* **-euse**) ashy.
cendrier [sɑ̃dri'e], *n.m.* ash pan, ash pit; ash tray.
cendrière [sɑ̃dri'ɛ:r], *n.f.* peat.
Cendrillon [sɑ̃dri'jɔ̃], *n.f.* Cinderella, drudge.
Cène [sɛ:n], *n.f.* The Lord's Supper, Holy Communion.
cenelle [sə'nɛl], *n.f.* haw.
cénobite [senɔ'bit], *n.m.* coenobite.
cénotaphe [senɔ'taf], *n.m.* cenotaph.
cens [sɑ̃:s], *n.m.* census; rating.
censé [sɑ̃'se], *a.* accounted, reputed, supposed.
censeur [sɑ̃'sœ:r], *n.m.* censor; critic; proctor (*of Engl. Univ.*); assistant headmaster (*in French Lycée*).
censure [sɑ̃'sy:r], *n.f.* censorship; criticism, censure; audit (*of accounts*).
censurer [sɑ̃sy're], *v.t.* to find fault with, to criticize; to censure.
cent [sɑ̃], *a.* one hundred; ***faire les cent pas***, to walk up and down.—*n.m.* a hundred; ***cinq pour cent***, five per cent.
centaine [sɑ̃'tɛn], *n.f.* a hundred; a hundred or so.
centaure [sɑ̃'to:r], *n.m.* centaur.
centenaire [sɑ̃tə'nɛ:r], *a.* a hundred years old.—*n.* centenarian.—*n.m.* centenary.

centième [sɑ̃'tjɛm], *a.* hundredth.—*n.m.* hundredth part.
centigrade [sɑ̃ti'grad], *a.* centigrade.
centigramme [sɑ̃ti'gram], *n.m.* centigram, the hundredth part of a gram (.1543 grain).
centilitre [sɑ̃ti'litr], *n.m.* centiliter, hundredth part of a liter (.61028 cubic in.).
centime [sɑ̃'tim], *n.m.* centime, hundredth part of a franc.
centimètre [sɑ̃ti'mɛtr], *n.m.* centimeter, hundredth part of a meter (.39371 in.).
centipède [sɑ̃ti'pɛd], *n.m.* centipede.
central [sɑ̃'tral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) central; chief, principal, head.—*n.m.* ***central téléphonique***, telephone exchange.—*n.f.* ***centrale électrique***, electric power station.
centralement [sɑ̃tral'mɑ̃], *adv.* centrally.
centralisateur [sɑ̃traliza'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) centralizing.
centralisation [sɑ̃traliza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* centralization.
centraliser [sɑ̃trali'ze], *v.t.* to centralize.
centre [sɑ̃:tr], *n.m.* center, middle.
centrer [sɑ̃'tre], *v.t.* to center.
centrifuge [sɑ̃tri'fy:ʒ], *a.* centrifugal.
centripète [sɑ̃tri'pɛt], *a.* centripetal.
centuple [sɑ̃'typl], *a.* and *n.m.* centuple, hundredfold.
centupler [sɑ̃ty'ple], *v.t.* to multiply a hundredfold.
centurion [sɑ̃ty'rjɔ̃], *n.m.* centurion.
cep [sɛp], *n.m.* vine stock.
cépage [se'pa:ʒ], *n.m.* vine plant.
cépée [se'pe], *n.f.* (*Agric.*) tuft of shoots from a pollarded stump; copse of one or two years' growth.
cependant [spɑ̃'dɑ̃], *adv.* in the meantime, meanwhile.—*conj.* yet, still, however, nevertheless.
céramique [sera'mik], *a.* ceramic.—*n.f.* ceramics.
Cerbère [sɛr'bɛ:r], *m.* (*Myth.*) Cerberus.
cerceau [sɛr'so], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) hoop, ring; hoop net.
cerclage [sɛr'kla:ʒ], *n.m.* hooping (*of casks*).
cercle [sɛrkl], *n.m.* circle, ring; circumference; club, club-house.
cercler [sɛr'kle], *v.t.* to bind with hoops, to hoop.
cercueil [sɛr'kœ:j], *n.m.* coffin; (*fig.*) the tomb.
céréale [sere'al], *n.f.* cereal, corn, grain.
cérébral [sere'bral], *a.* (*m.pl.* **-aux**) cerebral.
cérémonial [seremɔ'njal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) ceremonial.—*n.m.* (*no pl.*) ceremonial, pomp.
cérémonie [seremɔ'ni], *n.f.* ceremony; pomp; fuss, ado.
cérémonieux [seremɔ'njø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ceremonious, formal.
cerf [sɛ:r], *n.m.* stag, hart, deer.
cerfeuil [sɛr'fœ:j], *n.m.* chervil.
cerf-volant [sɛrvɔ'lɑ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **cerfs-volants**) stag beetle; kite, paper kite.
cerisaie [səri'zɛ], *n.f.* cherry orchard.
cerise [sə'ri:z], *n.f.* cherry.—*n.m.* cherry-color, cerise.—*a.* cherry-colored, cerise.
cerisier [səri'zje], *n.m.* cherry tree, cherry wood.
cerner [sɛr'ne], *v.t.* to cut *or* dig round (*a tree*), to ring (*a tree*); to surround, to encompass, to hem in.
certain [sɛr'tɛ̃], *a.* certain, sure, positive; fixed, determined; ***d'un certain âge***, not so young.—*n.m.* certainty; a sure thing.
certainement [sɛrtɛn'mɑ̃], *adv.* certainly.
certes [sɛrt], *adv.* indeed, most certainly.
certificat [sɛrtifi'ka], *n.m.* certificate; testimonial; diploma.
certification [sɛrtifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* certification.
certifier [sɛrti'fje], *v.t.* to certify, to testify, to vouch for.
certitude [sɛrti'tyd], *n.f.* certitude, certainty.
cerveau [sɛr'vo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) brain; mind, intellect, intelligence.
cervelas [sɛrvə'la], *n.m.* saveloy.
cervelle [sɛr'vɛl], *n.f.* brains; mind, intelligence.
cervin [sɛr'vɛ̃], *a.* cervine; ***le (Mont) Cervin***, *the Matterhorn.*
César [se'za:r], *m.* Caesar.—*n.m.* Caesar, emperor.
césarien [seza'rjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-ienne**) Caesarean.—*n.f.* (**-ienne**) Caesarean operation.
cessant [sɛ'sɑ̃], *a.* ceasing, suspended.
cessation [sɛsa'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* cessation, suspension, stoppage.
cesse [sɛs], *n.f.* ceasing, intermission, respite.
cesser [sɛ'se], *v.t.* to leave off, to break off, to stop.—*v.i.* to cease, to leave off, to stop.
cession [sɛ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* transfer, assignment (*of property*).
cessionnaire [sɛsjɔ'nɛ:r], *n.m.* grantee, assignee.
césure [sɛ'zy:r], *n.f.* caesura.
cet, cette [sɛt], [cɛ].
cétacé [seta'se], *a.* cetaceous.—*n.m.* cetacean.
ceux [sø:], [cɛlui].
Ceylan [se'lɑ̃], le, *m.* Ceylon.
chablis (1) [ʃa'bli], *n.m.* deadwood.
chablis (2) [ʃa'bli], *n.m.* Chablis (*white wine*).
chacal [ʃa'kal], *n.m.* jackal.
chacun [ʃa'kœ̃], *pron. indef. sing.* each, each one, every one.
chafouin [ʃa'fwɛ̃], *a.* weasel-faced, mean-looking.
chagrin (1), [-ʃa'grɛ̃], *n.m.* grief, chagrin; sorrow.—*a.* gloomy, melancholy, sad.
chagrin (2) [ʃa'grɛ̃], *n.m.* shagreen.
chagrinant [ʃagri'nɑ̃], *a.* distressing, sad.
chagriner [ʃagri'ne], *v.t.* to grieve, to afflict; to cross, to vex. **se chagriner**, *v.r.* to fret, to grieve.
chahut [ʃa'y], *n.m.* row, shindy.
chahuter [ʃay'te], *v.i.* to make a row, to kick up a shindy.
chaîne [ʃɛ:n], *n.f.* chain; shackle, fetters; bonds, bondage; (*Naut.*) cable; (*fig.*) series, range; (*Ind.*) ***chaîne de montage***, assembly line.
chaîner [ʃɛ:'ne], *v.t.* (*Surveying*) to measure (*land*) with the chain.
chaînette [ʃɛ'net], *n.f.* little chain; (*Arch.*) catenary arch.
chaînon [ʃɛ'nɔ̃], *n.m.* link.
chaintre [ʃɛ̃:tr], *n.m.* (*Agric.*) balk, headland.
chair [ʃɛ:r], *n.f.* flesh; meat; (*fig.*) the human body, the flesh; (*Paint., pl.*) naked flesh.
chaire [ʃɛ:r], *n.f.* pulpit; professorship; bishop's throne.
chaise [ʃɛ:z], *n.f.* chair, seat; post chaise.
chaland (1) [ʃa'lɑ̃], *n.m.* lighter, barge.
chaland (2) [ʃa'lɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) customer, client.

chalandeau [ʃalɑ̃'do], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) lighterman, bargeman.
chalcographe [kalkɔ'graf], *n.m.* chalcographer, engraver on metal.
chalcographie [kalkɔgra'fi], *n.f.* chalcography; engraving establishment.
chaldaïque [kalda'ik], *a.* Chaldaic.
Chaldée [kal'de], *f.* Chaldea.
chaldéen [kalde'ɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-éenne**) Chaldean. —*n.m.* (**Chaldéen**, *fem.* **-éenne**) Chaldean (*person*).
châle [ʃɑ:l], *n.m.* shawl.
chalet [ʃa'lɛ], *n.m.* chalet, Swiss cottage.
chaleur [ʃa'lœ:r], *n.f.* heat; warmth, warm weather; (*fig.*) glow; zeal, ardor; ***'craint la chaleur'***, 'store in a cool place'.
chaleureusement [ʃalœrøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* cordially, warmly.
chaleureux [ʃalœ'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) warm, cordial.
chalicose [ʃali'ko:z], *n.f.* silicosis.
châlit [ʃɑ'li], *n.m.* bedstead.
chaloupe [ʃa'lup], *n.f.* ship's boat, launch.
chalumeau [ʃaly'mo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) stalk of wheat;drinking-straw; flute, pipe.
chalut [ʃa'ly], *n.m.* dragnet, trawl.
chalutier [ʃaly'tje], *n.m.* trawler.
chamaillard [ʃamɑ'ja:r], *a.* squabbling, quarrelsome.
chamailler [ʃamɑ'je], *v.i.* to bicker, to squabble. **se chamailler**, *v.r.* to squabble, to wrangle.
chamaillis [ʃamɑ'ji], *n.m.* fray; squabble; uproar.
chamarrer [ʃama're], *v.t.* to bedizen, to bedeck.
chambellan [ʃɑ̃bɛ'lɑ̃], *n.m.* chamberlain.
chambranle [ʃɑ̃'brɑ:l], *n.m.* door frame, window frame.
chambre [ʃɑ:br], *n.f.* chamber, room; apartment; House (*of Parliament*); court (*of justice*); ***chambre à air***, inner tube (*bicycle etc.*); ***chambre à un (deux) lit(s)***, single (double) room; ***chambre d'ami***, spare bedroom; ***chambre d'écluse***, lock; ***chambre noire***, camera obscura.
chambrée [ʃɑ̃'bre], *n.f.* barrack room; roomful; (*Theat. etc.*) house.
chambrer [ʃɑ̃'bre], *v.t.* to keep (*someone*) confined; to bring wine to room temperature.—*v.i.* to lodge (*together*). **se chambrer**, *v.r.* to become pitted.
chambrette [ʃɑ̃'brɛt], *n.f.* little room.
chameau [ʃa'mo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) camel; (*pop.*) nasty, evil-minded person.
chamelier [ʃamə'lje], *n.m.* camel driver.
chamelle [ʃa'mɛl], *n.f.* female camel.
chamelon [ʃam'lɔ̃], *n.m.* young camel.
chamois [ʃa'mwa], *n.m.* chamois; chamois leather.—*a.* chamois-colored, buff.
chamoiseur [ʃamwa'zœ:r], *n.m.* chamois *or* leather dresser.
champ [ʃɑ̃], *n.m.* field, piece of ground; scope, range; (*poet.*) land; (*fig.*) space; ***sur-le-champ***, at once, immediately.
champagne [ʃɑ̃'paɲ], *n.m.* champagne; ***champagne frappé***, iced champagne; ***champagne mousseux***, sparkling champagne; ***fine champagne***, liqueur brandy.
champenois [ʃɑ̃pə'nwa], *a.* of Champagne. —*n.m.* (**Champenois**, *fem.* **-oise**) inhabitant of Champagne.
champêtre [ʃɑ̃'pɛ:tr], *a.* rural, rustic; ***garde champêtre***, village policeman.
champignon [ʃɑ̃piɲɔ̃], *n.m.* mushroom, fungus.
champion [ʃɑ̃'pjɔ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) champion.
championnat [ʃɑ̃pjɔ'na], *n.m.* championship.
chançard [ʃɑ̃'sa:r], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) (*fam.*) lucky (person).
chance [ʃɑ:s], *n.f.* chance; luck, good luck, good fortune; (*pl.*) chances, (*fam.*) odds.
chancelant [ʃɑ̃s'lɑ̃], *a.* staggering, tottering.
chanceler [ʃɑ̃sə'le], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to stagger, to totter; to reel.
chancelier [ʃɑ̃sə'lje], *n.m.* chancellor.
chancellement [ʃɑ̃sɛl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* tottering, staggering.
chancellerie [ʃɑ̃sɛl'ri], *n.f.* chancellery.
chanceux [ʃɑ̃'sø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) lucky, fortunate; risky, doubtful (*of things*).
chanci [ʃɑ̃'si], *a.* moldy.
chancir [ʃɑ̃'si:r], *v.i.* to grow musty *or* moldy.
chancissure [ʃɑ̃si'sy:r], *n.f.* mustiness, moldiness.
chancre [ʃɑ̃:kr], *n.m.* ulcer, tumor; canker.
chancreux [ʃɑ̃'krø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ulcerous; cankered.
chandail [ʃɑ̃'da:j], *n.m.* jersey, sweater.
Chandeleur [ʃɑ̃'dlœ:r], *n.f.* Candlemas.
chandelier [ʃɑ̃də'lje], *n.m.* candlestick.
chandelle [ʃɑ̃'dɛl], *n.f.* (*tallow*) candle; (*fig.*) light; (*Tennis*) lob.
change [ʃɑ̃:ʒ], *n.m.* exchange; exchange of money; exchange office; agio; (*Hunt.*) wrong scent; ***agent de change***, stockbroker; ***cours du change***, rate of exchange.
changeant [ʃɑ̃'ʒɑ̃], *a.* changeable, fickle; unstable; unsettled (*of the weather*).
changement [ʃɑ̃ʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* change, alteration; (*Law*) amendment.
changer [ʃɑ̃'ʒe], *v.t., v.i.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to change, to exchange; to alter.
changeur [ʃɑ̃'ʒœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) moneychanger.
chanoine [ʃa'nwan], *n.m.* canon.
chanson [ʃɑ̃'sɔ̃], *n.f.* song, ballad; (*fig.*) idle story, stuff, trash; ***chansons que tout cela!*** humbug!
chansonner [ʃɑ̃sɔ'ne], *v.t.* to lampoon.
chansonnette [ʃɑ̃sɔ'nɛt], *n.f.* little song, ditty.
chansonneur [ʃɑ̃sɔ'nœ:r], *n.m.* lampooner.
chansonnier [ʃɑ̃sɔ'nje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) song-writer, ballad writer; singer of satirical songs.
chant [ʃɑ̃], *n.m.* singing; song; air, tune; poem; canto; chant, hymn.
chantable [ʃɑ̃'tabl], *a.* fit to be sung, worth singing.
chantage [ʃɑ̃'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* extortion of hush money, blackmail.
chantant [ʃɑ̃'tɑ̃], *a.* easily sung; tuneful, harmonious.
chanteau [ʃɑ̃'to], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) hunk (*of bread*), bit (*of material etc.*), remnant; (*Dress.*) gore.
chantepleure [ʃɑ̃t'plœ:r], *n.f.* funnel pierced with holes; strainer.

chanter [ʃɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to extol, to praise, to celebrate; to sing.—*v.i.* to sing; to chirp, to warble, to crow; ***cela vous chante-t-il?*** how do you like the idea? **se chanter**, *v.r.* to be sung.

chanterelle [ʃɑ̃'trɛl], *n.f.* first string of a violin etc.; decoy bird.

chanteur [ʃɑ̃'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) singing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) singer, vocalist.

chantier [ʃɑ̃'tje], *n.m.* timber-yard, wood-yard; stone-yard; dockyard; site; (*C*) shanty, lumber camp.

chantonner [ʃɑ̃tɔ'ne], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to hum.

chantourner [ʃɑ̃tur'ne], *v.t.* to cut in profile; ***scie à chantourner***, bow saw.

chantre [ʃɑ̃:tr], *n.m.* singer, *esp.* a chorister; precentor, lay clerk; (*fig.*) songster (*of birds*).

chanvre [ʃɑ̃:vr], *n.m.* hemp.

chanvreux [ʃɑ̃'vrø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) hempen.

chaos [ka'o], *n.m.* chaos; (*fig.*) confusion, disorder.

chaotique [kaɔ'tik], *a.* chaotic.

chaparder [ʃapar'de], *v.t.* (*slang*) to steal, to scrounge.

chape [ʃap], *n.f.* cope (*ecclesiastical vestment*); tread (*of a tire*).

chapeau [ʃa'po], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) hat; (*Mech. etc.*) cap; ***un coup de chapeau***, a bow.

chapelain [ʃa'plɛ̃], *n.m.* chaplain.

chapelet [ʃa'plɛ], *n.m.* rosary, beads; (*Arch. etc.*) chaplet; ***chapelet de bombes***, stick of bombs; ***chapelet d'oignons***, string of onions.

chapelier [ʃapə'lje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) hatter.

chapelle [ʃa'pɛl], *n.f.* chapel; coterie, school (*of literature etc.*); church plate; living.

chapellenie [ʃapɛl'ni], *n.f.* chaplaincy.

chapellerie [ʃapɛl'ri], *n.f.* hat-making; hat trade, shop *or* business.

chapelure [ʃa'ply:r], *n.f.* grated bread-crumbs.

chaperon [ʃa'prɔ̃], *n.m.* hood; (*fig.*) chaperon; ***Le Petit Chaperon Rouge***, Little Red Riding Hood.

chaperonner [ʃaprɔ'ne], *v.t.* to cope (*a wall*); (*fig.*) to chaperon.

chapiteau [ʃapi'to], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) capital (*of column etc.*); cornice (*of a wardrobe etc.*); big top (*circus*).

chapitre [ʃa'pitr], *n.m.* chapter (*of a book, of knights, of a cathedral*); subject matter of discourse.

chapitrer [ʃapi'tre], *v.t.* to reprimand, to rebuke.

chapon [ʃa'pɔ̃], *n.m.* capon; sop in broth.

chaponner [ʃapɔ'ne], *v.t.* to caponize.

chaque [ʃak], *a.* each, every.

char [ʃa:r], *n.m.* chariot, carriage, vehicle; ***char d'assaut***, (*Mil.*) tank.

charabia [ʃara'bja], *n.m.* gibberish.

charade [ʃa'rad], *n.f.* charade.

charançon [ʃarɑ̃'sɔ̃], *n.m.* weevil.

charbon [ʃar'bɔ̃], *n.m.* coal, charcoal; (*pl.*) embers; (*Path.*) anthrax; (*Chem.*) carbon.

charbonnée [ʃarbɔ'ne], *n.f.* piece of grilled meat; charcoal drawing.

charbonner [ʃarbɔ'ne], *v.t.* to char; to black with coal. **se charbonner**, *v.r.* to be charred, to burn black.

charbonnerie [ʃarbɔn'ri], *n.f.* coal depot.

charbonneux [ʃarbɔ'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) coaly; affected *or* infected with anthrax.

charbonnier [ʃarbɔ'nje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) charcoal burner; coal man.—*n.m.* coal heaver; coal hole; (*Naut.*) collier.—*n.f.* (**-ière**) charcoal kiln; coal scuttle; (*Orn.*) great tit.

charcuter [ʃarky'te], *v.t.* to hack and hew (*meat*); to hack, to butcher (*of a surgeon*).

charcuterie [ʃarky'tri], *n.f.* pork-butcher's meat; pork-butcher's business *or* shop.

charcutier [ʃarky'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) pork-butcher; (*colloq.*) sawbones.

chardon [ʃar'dɔ̃], *n.m.* thistle; spikes (*on a wall* or *railing*).

chardonneret [ʃardɔn'rɛ], *n.m.* goldfinch.

charge [ʃarʒ], *n.f.* pack; load; expense, cost; accusation; post, employment; care, custody; charge, onset; ***à charge de revanche***, provided that I may return the favor.

chargé [ʃar'ʒe], *a.* loaded, burdened.

chargement [ʃarʒə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* cargo, freight; bill of lading; load; charging (*of a battery*).

charger [ʃar'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to load, to charge; to burden; to charge with; to register (*a letter*). **se charger**, *v.r.* to take upon oneself, to saddle oneself with (*de*).

chargeur [ʃar'ʒœ:r], *n.m.* loader, shipper; stoker; (*Phot., Cine.*) cassette.

chariot [ʃa'rjo], *n.m.* wagon, go-cart; (*Mach.*) truck, trolley.

charitable [ʃari'tabl], *a.* charitable.

charitablement [ʃaritablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* charitably.

charité [ʃari'te], *n.f.* charity; benevolence, alms.

charivari [ʃariva'ri], *n.m.* rough music; hubbub, clatter.

charlatan [ʃarla'tɑ̃], *n.m.* charlatan, mountebank, quack.

charlatanisme [ʃarlata'nism], *n.m.* quackery, charlatanism.

charlot [ʃar'lo], *n.m.* (*Orn.*) curlew.

charmant [ʃar'mɑ̃], *a.* charming, delightful.

charme (1) [ʃarm], *n.m.* charm; spell, enchantment.

charme (2) [ʃarm], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) hornbeam.

charmer [ʃar'me], *v.t.* to charm, to enchant, to bewitch, to fascinate, to captivate, to delight.

charmeur [ʃar'mœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) charmer, enchanter; bewitching woman, enchantress.

charmille [ʃar'mi:j], *n.f.* hedge of young hornbeam; bower, arbor.

charnel [ʃar'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) carnal; sensual (*person*).

charnellement [ʃarnɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* carnally.

charnier [ʃar'nje], *n.m.* charnel house.

charnière [ʃar'nje:r], *n.f.* hinge; joint, articulation.

charnu [ʃar'ny], *a.* fleshy, plump; pulpy (*of fruits*).

charogne [ʃa'rɔn], *n.f.* carrion; (*pop.*) blackguard; slut.

charpente [ʃar'pɑ̃:t], *n.f.* frame, framework.

charpenter [ʃarpɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to square (*timber*); (*fig.*) to frame, to construct.

charpenterie [ʃarpɑ̃'tri], *n.f.* carpentry, carpenter's work *or* trade.

charpentier [ʃarpɑ̃'tje], *n.m.* carpenter.
charpie [ʃar'pi], *n.f.* lint.
charretée [ʃar'te], *n.f.* cartload.
charretier [ʃar'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) carter, wagoner. —*a.* passable for carts etc.
charrette [ʃa'rɛt], *n.f.* cart; ***charrette à bras***, hand cart.
charriage [ʃa'ria:ʒ], *n.m.* cartage; haulage.
charrier [ʃa'rje], *v.t.* to cart.—*v.i.* to drift (*of ice*).
charroi [ʃa'rwɑ], *n.m.* cartage.
charron [ʃa'rɔ̃], *n.m.* wheelwright.
charroyer [ʃarwɑ'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to cart (*heavy things*).
charrue [ʃa'ry], *n.f.* plow.
charte [ʃart], *n.f.* charter.
chartreuse [ʃar'trø:z], *n.f.* Carthusian monastery *or* convent; Carthusian nun; isolated country house; chartreuse (*liqueur*).
chartreux [ʃar'trø], *n.m.* Carthusian friar; cat of a bluish-grey color.
chartrier [ʃartri'e], *n.m.* keeper of charters; archives; muniment room.
Charybde [ka'ribd], *n.m.* Charybdis.
chas [ʃɑ], *n.m.* eye (*of a needle*).
chasme [kasm], *n.m.* chasm.
châsse [ʃɑ:s], *n.f.* reliquary, shrine; frame.
chasse [ʃas], *n.f.* hunting, shooting, fowling; the hunt, the chase; game preserve; play (*of machinery etc.*); flush (*of lavatory*).
chassé [ʃa'se], *n.m.* chassé (*a step in dancing*).
chassé-croisé [ʃasekrwa'ze], *n.m.* (*pl.* **chassés-croisés**) (*Dancing*) a dance step; (*fig.*) ***faire un chassé-croisé***, to exchange places.
chasselas [ʃas'lɑ], *n.m.* table grapes.

[In the following compounds **chasse** is *inv.*]

chasse-marée [ʃasma're], *n.m.* fish cart.
chasse-mouches [ʃas'muʃ], *n.m.* a form of fan; fly swatter.
chasse-neige [ʃas'ne:ʒ], *n.m.* snow plow.
chasse-pierre(s) [ʃas'pjɛ:r], *n.m.* (*Rail.*) guard-iron, cow-catcher.
chasser [ʃa'se], *v.t.* to hunt; to chase, to pursue; to drive in (*a nail etc.*); to expel, to turn out, to discharge; to propel.—*v.i.* to go shooting *or* hunting; to glide along; (*Motor.*) to skid.
chasseresse [ʃas'rɛs], *n.f.* huntress.
chasseur [ʃa'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) hunter *or* huntress, sportsman *or* sportswoman.—*n.m.* page boy; light infantry soldier; (*Av.*) fighter.
chassie [ʃa'si], *n.f.* gum on the edge of the eyelids.
chassieux [ʃa'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) blear-eyed.
châssis [ʃa'si], *n.m.* case, frame; window sash; garden frame; printer's chase; (*Motor.*) chassis; (*Theat.*) flat for scenery.
chaste [ʃast], *a.* chaste; pure, virtuous.
chastement [ʃasta'mɑ̃], *adv.* chastely, purely, virtuously.
chasteté [ʃasta'te], *n.f.* chastity, purity.
chasuble [ʃa'zybl], *n.f.* chasuble.
chat [ʃa], *n.m.* (*fem.* **chatte**) cat; darling, dear little thing; ***à bon chat bon rat***, set a thief to catch a thief; (C) ***chat sauvage***, raccoon; ***Le Chat Botté***, Puss in Boots.
châtaigne [ʃa'tɛɲ], *n.f.* chestnut.
châtaignier [ʃatɛ'ɲje], *n.m.* chestnut tree.
châtain [ʃa'tɛ̃], *a. inv.* chestnut, nut-brown, auburn.
chat-cervier [ʃasɛr'vje], *n.m.* (*pl.* **chats-cerviers**) lynx.
château [ʃa'to], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) castle, fortress; country seat, mansion, hall, palace.
châteaubriant [ʃatobri'ɑ̃], *n.m.* large grilled rump steak.
châtelain [ʃa'tlɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-aine**) lord *or* lady of a manor, squire *or* squire's wife.
chat-huant [ʃa'qɑ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **chats-huants**) tawny owl.
châtiable [ʃa'tjabl], *a.* chastisable, punishable.
châtier [ʃa'tje], *v.t.* to chastise, to punish; (*fig.*) to correct.
chatière [ʃa'tje:r], *n.f.* cat's hole (*in door etc.*).
châtiment [ʃati'mɑ̃], *n.m.* chastisement, punishment.
chatoiement or **chatoîment** [ʃatwa'mɑ̃], *n.m.* play of colors, changing luster (*as of shot silk, opals etc.*).
chaton (1) [ʃa'tɔ̃], *n.m.* kitten; catkin.
chaton (2) [ʃa'tɔ̃], *n.m.* setting of a gem; stone in a setting.
chatouillant [ʃatu'jɑ̃], *a.* tickling.
chatouillement [ʃatuj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* tickling, titillation.
chatouiller [ʃatu'je], *v.t.* to tickle, to titillate; (*fig.*) to please, to gratify, to flatter.
chatouilleux [ʃatu'jø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ticklish; (*fig.*) delicate, touchy.
chatoyant [ʃatwa'jɑ̃], *a.* shot, glistening (*of colors etc.*).
chatoyer [ʃatwa'je], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to shimmer, to glisten.
châtrer [ʃa'tre], *v.t.* to castrate, to geld; (*Hort.*) to lop, to prune; (*fig.*) to expurgate.
chattée [ʃa'te], *n.f.* litter of kittens.
chatte [ʃat], [CHAT].
chatterie [ʃat'ri], *n.f.* playfulness, pretty *or* coaxing way; wheedling caress; (*pl.*) titbits.
chatterton [ʃatɛr'tɔn], *n.m.* insulating tape.
chaud [ʃo], *a.* hot, warm, burning, glowing.—*n.m.* heat, warmth; ***il fait chaud***, it is hot.—*adv.* hot, warm.
chaudeau [ʃo'do], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) egg flip.
chaudement [ʃod'mɑ̃], *adv.* warmly; (*fig.*) quickly, eagerly, fiercely, hotly.
chaud-froid [ʃo'frwa], *n.m.* cold jellied chicken *or* game with mayonnaise.
chaudière [ʃo'djɛ:r], *n.f.* copper; boiler (*of a steam engine etc.*); (C) pail.
chaudron [ʃo'drɔ̃] *n.m.* cauldron.
chaudronnerie [ʃodron'ri], *n.f.* boiler works.
chaudronnier [ʃodro'nje], *n.m.* brazier, coppersmith, tinker.
chauffage [ʃo'fa:ʒ], *n.m.* heating, warming; stoking; fuel, firewood; ***chauffage central***, central heating.
chauffard [ʃo'fa:r], *n.m.* (*pop.*) road hog.
chauffe [ʃo:f], *n.f.* furnace.
chauffe-bain [ʃof'bɛ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **chauffe-bains**) geyser.
chauffe-eau [ʃof'o], *n.m. inv.* water heater.
chauffelinge [ʃof'lɛ̃:ʒ], *n.m. inv.* clothes-horse, airing cupboard.
chauffer [ʃo'fe], *v.t.* to heat, to warm; (*fig.*) to excite.—*v.i.* to grow hot; to be brewing; (*fig.*) to be urgent *or* pressing. **se chauffer**, *v.r.* to warm oneself.
chaufferette [ʃo'frɛt], *n.f.* foot warmer.

chauffeur [ʃo'fœ:r], *n.m.* fireman; (*fem.* **-euse**) (*Motor.*) driver, chauffeur, chauffeuse.
chaufour [ʃo'fu:r], *n.m.* lime kiln.
chaulage [ʃo'la:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Agric.*) liming.
chauler [ʃo'le], *v.t.* to lime (*soil*).
chaume [ʃo:m], *n.m.* stubble; stubble field; thatch.
chaumer [ʃo'me], *v.t.*, *v.i.* (*Agric.*) to cut stubble.
chaumière [ʃo'mjɛ:r], *n.f.* thatched house, cottage.
chausse [ʃo:s], *n.f.* shoulder band (*worn in universities etc.*); *°(pl.)* hose (*covering the body from waist to foot*).
chaussée [ʃo'se], *n.f.* embankment, dike; causeway; roadway, (*Am.*) pavement; *le rez-de-chaussée*, the ground floor.
chausse-pied [ʃos'pje], *n.m.* (*pl.* **chausse-pieds**) shoe-horn.
chausser [ʃo'se], *v.t.* to put on (*footwear*); to shoe, to make (*the shoes etc.*) for; (*colloq.*) to fit, to suit.—*v.i.* ***chausser du 40***, to take a 7 (*in shoes*). **se chausser**, *v.r.* to put on one's shoes etc.
chausse-trape [ʃos'trap], *n.f.* (*pl.* **chausse-trapes**) snare, trap.
chaussette [ʃo'sɛt], *n.f.* sock.
chausseur [ʃo'sœ:r], *n.m.* footwear dealer.
chausson [ʃo'sɔ̃], *n.m.* slipper; gym shoe; bootee (*for infants*).
chaussure [ʃo'sy:r], *n.f.* footwear.
chauve [ʃo:v], *a.* bald.
chauve-souris [ʃovsu'ri], *n.f.* (*pl.* **chauves-souris**) bat, flittermouse.
chauvin [ʃo'vɛ̃], *n.m.* fanatical patriot.—*a.* chauvinistic, jingoistic.
chaux [ʃo], *n.f.* lime; limestone.
chavirage [ʃavi'ra:ʒ], **chavirement** [ʃavir'mɑ̃], *n.m.* capsizing, upsetting.
chavirer [ʃavi're], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to capsize, to upset.
chef [ʃɛf], *n.m.* chief, commander, conductor, master, principal, ringleader; chief.
chef-d'œuvre [ʃɛ'dœ:vr], *n.m.* (*pl.* **chefs-d'œuvre**) chef-d'œuvre, masterpiece.
chef-lieu [ʃɛf'ljø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **chefs-lieux**) chief town, county seat.
cheik [SCHEIK].
chelem or **schelem** [ʃlɛm], *n.m. inv.* slam (*at cards*).
chemin [ʃə'mɛ̃], *n.m.* way, road, path, track; (*fig.*) means; course; ***chemin de fer***, railway, (*Am.*) railroad.
chemineau [ʃəmi'no], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) tramp.
cheminée [ʃəmi'ne], *n.f.* chimney; funnel; fire-place; mantelpiece; nipple (*of a percussion gun*).
cheminer [ʃəmi'ne], *v.i.* to walk, to tramp; to proceed.
cheminot [ʃəmi'no], *n.m.* railwayman; rail layer.
chemise [ʃə'mi:z], *n.f.* shirt; wrapper, cover.
chemiserie [ʃəmi'zri], *n.f.* shirt factory; shirt making.
chemisette [ʃəmi'zɛt], *n.f.* short-sleeved shirt (*men*).
chemisier [ʃəmi'zje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) shirt maker *or* seller.
chênaie [ʃɛ'nɛ], *n.f.* oak plantation.
chenal [ʃə'nal], *n.m.* channel, fairway.
chenapan [ʃəna'pɑ̃], *n.m.* vagabond, good-for-nothing, scamp.
chêne [ʃɛ:n], *n.m.* oak.
chêneau [ʃe'no], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) young oak.
chéneau [ʃe'no] *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) (eaves) gutter.
chenet [ʃə'nɛ], *n.m.* fire-dog.
chènevière [ʃɛn'vje:r], *n.f.* hemp-field.
chènevis [ʃɛn'vi], *n.m.* hemp-seed.
chènevotte [ʃɛn'vɔt], *n.f.* stalk (*of hemp*).
chenil [ʃə'ni], *n.m.* dog-kennel; kennels; dirty hovel.
chenille [ʃə'ni:j], *n.f.* caterpillar; kind of silk cord, chenille; ***tracteur à chenille***, caterpillar tractor.
chenillère [ʃəni'jɛ:r], *n.f.* nest of caterpillars.
chenillette [ʃəni'jɛt], *n.f.* (*Mil.*) caterpillar.
chenu [ʃə'ny], *a.* hoary, grey-headed; snow-capped.
cheptel [ʃɛp'tɛl], *n.m.* live-stock (*of a country*).
chèque [ʃɛk], *n.m.* cheque, (*Am.*) check.
chéquier [ʃe'kje], *n.m.* cheque-book.
cher [ʃɛ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **chère** (1)) dear, beloved; precious; expensive.—*adv.* dear, dearly, expensively.
chercher [ʃɛr'ʃe], *v.t.* to seek, to look for, to search for; to endeavour, to try, to attempt; ***aller chercher***, to go for; to fetch.
chercheur [ʃɛr'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) seeker, searcher; research worker.
chère (1) [ʃɛ:r], [CHER].
chère (2) [ʃɛ:r], *n.f.* entertainment, fare; ***bonne chère***, good cheer, good living.
chèrement [ʃɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* dearly, tenderly; dear, at a high price.
chéri [ʃe'ri], *a.* beloved; cherished.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) darling, dearest.
chérif [ʃe'rif], *n.m.* shereef (*Arabian prince*).
chérir [ʃe'ri:r], *v.t.* to love dearly, to cherish.
cherté [ʃɛr'te], *n.f.* dearness, high price.
chérubin [ʃery'bɛ̃], *n.m.* cherub.
chérubique [ʃery'bik], *a.* cherubic.
chester [ʃɛs'tɛr], *n.m.* Cheshire cheese.
chétif [ʃe'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) puny, pitiful; worthless.
chétivement [ʃetiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* meanly, pitifully, poorly, feebly.
chétiveté [ʃetiv'te], *n.f.* puniness, paltriness.
cheval [ʃə'val], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) horse; nag, steed; ***aller à cheval***, to ride; ***cheval d'arçons***, ***cheval de bois***, (*Gym.*) vaulting horse; ***cheval à bascule***, rocking-horse; ***chevaux de bois***, merry-go-round; ***cheval marin***, sea horse; walrus.
chevaleresque [ʃəval'rɛsk], *a.* chivalrous, knightly.
chevaleresquement [ʃəvalrɛsk'mɑ̃], *adv.* chivalrously.
chevalerie [ʃəval'ri], *n.f.* knighthood, chivalry.
chevalet [ʃəva'lɛ], *n.m.* easel; bridge (*of a stringed instrument*); sawing-trestle; buttress, prop; clothes-horse.
chevalier (1) [ʃəva'lje], *n.m.* knight.
chevalier (2) [ʃəva'lje], *n.m.* (*Orn.*) sandpiper; redshank.
chevalière [ʃəva'ljɛ:r], *n.f.* knight's lady; signet-ring.
chevalin [ʃəva'lɛ̃], *a.* equine; ***boucherie chevaline***, horse butcher's shop.
cheval-vapeur [ʃəvalva'pœ:r], *n.m.* (*pl.* **chevaux-vapeur**) horsepower.
chevauchant [ʃəvo'ʃɑ̃], *a.* overlapping.
chevauchée [ʃəvo'ʃe], *n.f.* ride, excursion on horseback; cavalcade.

chevauchement [ʃəvoʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* overlap *or* crossing (*tiles, wires*).
chevaucher [ʃəvo'ʃe], *v.i.* to ride on horseback; to be astride; to overlap.
chevaucheur [ʃəvo'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* rider, horseman.
chevauchure [ʃəvo'ʃy:r], *n.f.* overlapping.
chevelu [ʃə'vly], *a.* hairy, long-haired; (*Bot.*) fibrous.
chevelure [ʃə'vly:r], *n.f.* hair, head of hair.
chevesne [ʃə'vɛn], *n.m.* (*Ichth.*) chub.
chevet [ʃə'vɛ], *n.m.* head (*of a bed*); bolster; pillow; bedside.
cheveu [ʃə'vø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eux**) a single hair; *pl.* the hair (*of the head*).
chevillage [ʃəvi'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* fastening, bolting, dowelling.
cheville [ʃə'vi:j], *n.f.* ankle; peg, pin, dowel, bolt; plug.
cheviller [ʃəvi'je], *v.t.* to dowel, to peg, to bolt.
cheviotte [ʃə'vjɔt], *n.f.* cheviot (*tweed*).
chèvre [ʃɛ:vr], *n.f.* goat, nanny goat.
chevreau [ʃə'vro], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) kid (*animal* or *skin*).
chèvrefeuille [ʃɛvrə'fœ:j], *n.m.* honeysuckle.
chèvrerie [ʃɛvrə'ri], *n.f.* goat pen.
chevrette [ʃə'vrɛt], *n.f.* small goat; young roe.
chevreuil [ʃə'vrœ:j], *n.m.* roe, roe deer.
chevrier [ʃəvri'e], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) goatherd.
chevron [ʃə'vrɔ̃], *n.m.* rafter; chevron, stripe.
chevronnage [ʃəvrɔ'na:ʒ], *n.m.* rafters, raftering.
chevronné [ʃəvrɔ'ne], *a.* (*fam.*) experienced
chevrotain or **chevrotin** [ʃəvrɔ'tɛ̃], *n.m.* chevrotain, musk deer.
chevrotant [ʃəvrɔ'tɑ̃], *a.* quavering, tremulous.
chevrotement [ʃəvrɔt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* tremulous motion, trembling (*of the voice etc.*).
chevroter [ʃəvrɔ'te], *v.i.* to sing *or* speak in a tremulous voice.
chevrotin (1) [CHEVROTAIN].
chevrotin (2) [ʃəvrɔ'tɛ̃], *n.m.* fawn of roe deer; kid (*leather*).
chevrotine [ʃəvrɔ'tin], *n.f.* buckshot.
chez [ʃe], *prep.* at, to, in (*the house, family* or *country of*); in, with, among; in the works of, (*on letters*) care of.
chiasse [ʃjas], *n.f.* dross, scum.
chibouque or **chibouk** [ʃi'buk], *n.f.* chibouk (*Turkish pipe*).
chic [ʃik], *n.m.* style, chic; aplomb, ease and elegance.—*a. inv.* stylish, smart.
chicane [ʃi'kan], *n.f.* cavil, evasion, quibble; chicanery.
chicaner [ʃika'ne], *v.t.* to quarrel *or* wrangle with.—*v.i.* to cavil, to quibble.
chicanerie [ʃikan'ri], *n.f.* chicanery, quibbling, cavilling.
chicaneur [ʃika'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) or **chicanier** [ʃika'nje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) caviller, pettifogger.—*a.* litigious, cavilling, wrangling.
chiche (1) [ʃiʃ], *a.* niggardly, stingy.
chiche (2) [ʃiʃ], *a.* ***pois chiches***, chickpeas.
chichement [ʃiʃ'mɑ̃], *adv.* stingily.
chicorée [ʃikɔ're], *n.f.* endive; chicory.
chicot [ʃi'ko], *n.m.* stub *or* stump (*of tree* or *tooth*).
chicotin [ʃiko'tɛ̃], *n.m.* bitter juice of aloes.
chien [ʃjɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **chienne**) dog; hammer, cock (*of a gun* or *pistol*); ***chien de mer***, dogfish.
chiendent [ʃjɛ̃'dɑ̃], *n.m.* couch grass.
chiennée [ʃjɛ'ne], *n.f.* litter of pups.
chiffe [ʃif], *n.f.* poor stuff, rag; (*fig.*) weakling; spineless person.
chiffon [ʃi'fɔ̃], *n.m.* rag, scrap, bit; frippery.
chiffonnage [ʃifɔ'na:ʒ], *n.m.* rumpled drapery, rumpling, crumpling.
chiffonner [ʃifɔ'ne], *v.t.* to rumple, to crumple; (*colloq.*) to ruffle, to tease, to vex.—*v.i.* to be a rag collector.
chiffonnier [ʃifɔ'nje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) ragpicker; chiffonnier.
chiffrage [ʃi'fra:ʒ], **chiffrement** [ʃifr'mɑ̃], *n.m.* figuring, figures; calculation; writing in cipher, coding.
chiffre [ʃifr], *n.m.* figure, number; total amount; cipher; monogram.
chiffrer [ʃi'fre], *v.t.* to calculate, to tot up; to code.—*v.i.* to cipher.
chiffreur [ʃi'frœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) reckoner, cipherer.
chignole [ʃi'nɔl], *n.f.* ratchet drill.
chignon [ʃi'nɔ̃], *n.m.* chignon, coil of hair.
Chili [ʃi'li], **le**, *m.* Chile.
chilien [ʃi'ljɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Chilean.—*n.m.* (**Chilien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Chilean (*person*).
chimère [ʃi'mɛ:r], *n.f.* chimera; myth, idle fancy.
chimérique [ʃime'rik], *a.* chimerical, visionary.
chimériquement [ʃimerik'mɑ̃], *adv.* chimerically.
chimie [ʃi'mi], *n.f.* chemistry.
chimique [ʃi'mik], *a.* chemical.
chimiquement [ʃimik'mɑ̃], *adv.* chemically.
chimiste [ʃi'mist], *n.m.* chemist (*not pharmaceutical chemist*).
chimpanzé [ʃɛ̃pɑ̃'ze], *n.m.* chimpanzee.
chinchilla [ʃɛ̃ʃil'la], *n.m.* chinchilla.
Chine [ʃin], **la**, *f.* China.
chiner [ʃi'ne], *v.t.* to color differently; to figure (*stuffs*).
chinois [ʃi'nwa], *a.* Chinese.—*n.m.* Chinese (*language*); ***un chinois***, a small green orange preserved in brandy; (**Chinois**, *fem.* **-oise**) Chinese (*person*).
chinoiserie [ʃinwaz'ri], *n.f.* Chinese thing, curio; (*fig.*) trick; red tape.
chiot [ʃjo], *n.m.* puppy.
chiourme [ʃjurm], *n.f.* convict gang.
chipolata [ʃipola'ta], *n.f.* onion stew; small sausage.
chipotage [ʃipɔ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* dawdling; haggling.
chipoter [ʃipɔ'te], *v.i.* to dally, to dawdle; to haggle; to peck at a dish.
chipotier [ʃipɔ'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) trifler, *dallier*, shuffler.
chique [ʃik], *n.f.* quid of tobacco.
chiquement [ʃik'mɑ̃], *adv.* smartly.
chiquenaude [ʃik'no:d], *n.f.* flick.
chiquenauder [ʃikno'de], *v.t.* to flick.
chiquer [ʃi'ke], *v.i.* to chew tobacco.
chiquet [ʃi'kɛ], *n.m.*, **chiquette** [ʃi'kɛt], *n.f.* *driblet*, bit, shred.
chiqueur [ʃi'kœ:r], *n.m.* chewer of tobacco; pretender.

chiromancie [kirɔmɑ̃'si], *n.f.* chiromancy, palmistry.
chiromancien [kirɔmɑ̃'sjɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ienne**) chiromancer, palmist.
chirurgical [ʃiryrʒi'kal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) surgical.
chirurgicalement [ʃiryrʒikal'mɑ̃], *adv.* surgically.
chirurgie [ʃiryr'ʒi], *n.f.* surgery.
chirurgien [[ʃiryr'ʒjɛ̃], *n.m.* surgeon.
chirurgique [ʃiryr'ʒik], *a.* surgical.
chiure [ʃiy:r], *n.f.* flyspeck.
chlorate [klɔ'rat], *n.m.* chlorate.
chlore [klɔ:r], *n.m.* (*Chem.*) chlorine.
chloré [klɔ're], *a.* containing chlorine.
chlorhydrate [klɔri'drat], *n.m.* (*Chem.*) hydrochlorate.
chlorhydrique [klɔri'drik], *a.* hydrochloric.
chloroforme [klɔrɔ'fɔrm], *n.m.* chloroform.
chloroformer [klɔrɔfɔr'me], *v.t.* to chloroform.
chlorure [klɔ'ry:r], *n.m.* (*Chem.*) chloride.
choc [ʃɔk], *n.m.* shock; impact; clash, encounter.
chocolat [ʃɔkɔ'la], *n.m.* chocolate.—*a.* chocolate-colored.
chocolaterie [ʃɔkɔla'tri], *n.f.* chocolate-making; chocolate factory.
chocolatier [ʃɔkɔla'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) chocolate maker *or* seller.—*n.f.* (**-ière**) chocolate pot.
chœur [kœ:r], *n.m.* choir; chancel; (*Ant. and fig.*) chorus.
choir [ʃwa:r], *v.i. irr.* to fall, to drop.
choisir [ʃwa'zi:r], *v.t.* to choose, to single out, to select.
choix [ʃwa], *n.m.* choice, alternative; selection; distinction.
choléra [kɔle'ra], *n.m.* cholera.
cholérique [kɔle'rik], *a.* choleraic.—*n.* person affected with cholera.
chômable [ʃo'mabl], *a.* (*of days, fêtes etc.*) to be kept as a holiday.
chômage [ʃo'ma:ʒ], *n.m.* unemployment, enforced idleness; stoppage; ***allocation de chômage***, unemployment benefit, 'dole'.
chômer [ʃo'me], *v.i.* to be doing nothing; to be unemployed.
chômeur [ʃo'mœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) idle *or* unemployed person.
chope [ʃɔp], *n.f.* large beer glass; mug of beer.
chopper [ʃɔ'pe], *v.i.* to stumble, to trip (***contre***).
choquant [ʃɔ'kɑ̃], *a.* offensive, unpleasant, improper.
choquer [ʃɔ'ke], *v.t.* to shock, to strike *or* dash against; to displease, to offend.—*v.i.* to clink glasses; to be offensive, to be shocking. **se choquer**, *v.r.* to take offence; to come into collision with each other.
choral [kɔ'ral], *a.* choral.—*n.m.* (*pl.* **-als**) choral(e).—*n.f.* (**chorale**) choir, choral society.
chorée [kɔ're], *n.f.* chorea, St. Vitus's dance.
chorégraphe [kɔre'graf], *n.m.* choreographer.
chorégraphie [kɔregra'fi], *n.f.* choreography.
choriste [kɔ'rist], *n.m.* chorister; (*Theat.*) member of the chorus.
chorus [kɔ'ry:s], *n.m.* chorus.
chose [ʃo:z], *n.f.* thing; matter, business, affair; (*Law*) chattel, property.
chou [ʃu], *n.m.* (*pl.* **choux**) cabbage, kale; (*colloq.*) puff paste; darling, dear; bow, rosette; ***choux de Bruxelles***, Brussels sprouts.
chouan [ʃwɑ̃], *n.m.* Chouan, Breton royalist insurgent (*during the French Revolution*).
choucas [ʃu'kɑ], *n.m.*, **chouchette** [ʃu'ʃɛt] *n.f.* jackdaw.
choucroute [ʃu'krut], *n.f.* sauerkraut.
chouette (1) [ʃwɛt], *n.f.* owl.
chouette (2) [ʃwɛt], *int.* (*pop.*) fine, marvellous.—*a.* nice, fine, good of its kind.
chou-fleur [ʃu'flœ:r], *n.m.* (*pl.* **choux-fleurs**) cauliflower.
chou-rave [ʃu'ra:v], *n.m.* (*pl.* **choux-raves**) kohl rabi, turnip-cabbage.
choyer [ʃwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to take great care of, to be fond of, to pamper, to pet. **se choyer**, *v.r.* to pamper oneself.
chrême [krɛ:m], *n.m.* chrism, holy oil.
chrémeau [krɛ'mo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) chrism cloth.
chrétien [krɛ'tjɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Christian.
chrétiennement [krɛtjɛn'mɑ̃], *adv.* like a Christian.
chrétienté [krɛtjɛ'te], *n.f.* Christendom.
christ [krist], *n.m.* crucifix; representation of Christ crucified; ***le Christ***, Jesus Christ.
christianisme [kristja'nism], *n.m.* Christianity.
Christophe [kris'tɔf], *m.* Christopher.
chromage [kro'ma:ʒ], *n.m.* chromium plating.
chromate [krɔ'mat] *n.m.* (*Chem.*) chromate.
chromatique [krɔma'tik], *a.* (*Chem., Mus.*) chromatic.—*n.f.* (*Mus., Paint.*) chromatics.
chrome [krɔ:m], *n.m.* chromium, chrome.
chromé [krɔ'me], *a.* chromium-plated.
chromer [krɔ'me], *v.t.* to chrome.
chromique [krɔ'mik], *a.* chromic.
chromosome [krɔmɔ'zo:m], *n.m.* chromosome.
chronique (1) [krɔ'nik], *n.f.* chronicle, history; news summary.
chronique (2) [krɔ'nik], *a.* (*Med.*) chronic.
chroniqueur [krɔni'kœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) chronicler; newswriter, columnist.
chronologie [krɔnɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* chronology.
chronologique [krɔnɔlɔ'ʒik], *a.* chronological.
chronomètre [krɔnɔ'mɛ:tr], *n.m.* chronometer.
chronométrer [krɔnɔme'tre], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to time.
chronométreur [krɔnɔme'trœ:r], *n.m.* timekeeper.
chrysalide [krɔza'lid], *n.f.* chrysalis.
chrysanthème [krɔzɑ̃'tɛ:m], *n.m.* chrysanthemum.
chuchotement [ʃyʃɔt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* whispering, whisper, rustling.
chuchoter [ʃyʃɔ'te], *v.t., v.i.* to whisper.
chuchoterie [ʃyʃɔ'tri], *n.f.* whispering.
chuchoteur [ʃyʃɔ'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) whisperer.
chuinter [ʃyɛ̃'te], *v.i.* to hoot (*of owls*); to hiss (*of gas*).
chut [ʃ:t], *int.* and *n.m.* hush!

chute [ʃyt], *n.f.* fall, tumble; collapse, ruin, *downfall*; *disaster*.
chuter [ʃy'te], *v.i.* (*fam.*) to fall, to fail.
Chypre [ʃipr], *f.* Cyprus.
ci [si], *adv.* here.
cible [sibl], *n.f.* target, mark; (*fig.*) purpose.
ciboire [si'bwa:r], *n.m.* sacred vase, pyx.
ciboule [si'bul], *n.f.* Welsh onion, scallion.
ciboulette [sibu'lɛt], *n.f.* chive.
cicatrice [sika'tris], *n.f.* scar, *seam*, *mark*.
cicatrisant [sikatri'zɑ̃], *a.* cicatrizing.
cicatrisation [sikatriza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* cicatrization.
cicatriser [sikatri'ze], *v.t.* to cicatrize; to close, to heal up. **se cicatriser**, *v.r.* to skin over, to heal up.
Cicéron [sise'rɔ̃], *m.* Cicero.
cicérone [sise'ron], *n.m.* cicerone, guide.
cicéronien [siserɔ'njɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Ciceronian.
cidre [sidr], *n.m.* cider.
cidrerie [sidra'ri], *n.f.* cider making; cider factory.
ciel [sjɛl], *n.m.* (*pl.* **cieux**) the heavens, the firmament, the sky; heaven.
cierge [sjɛrʒ], *n.m.* taper, church candle.
cigale [si'gal], *n.f.* cicada.
cigare [si'ga:r], *n.m.* cigar.
cigarette [siga'rɛt], *n.f.* cigarette.
cigogne [si'gɔɲ], *n.f.* stork.
cigogneau [sigɔ'no], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) young stork.
ciguë [si'gy], *n.f.* hemlock (*plant* or *poison*).
cil [sil], *n.m.* eyelash.
cilice [si'lis], *n.m.* cilice, hair shirt.
cillement [sij'mɑ̃], *n.m.* blink, winking.
ciller [si'je], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to wink, to blink (*the eyes*).
cimaise or **cymaise** [si'mɛ:z], *n.f.* cyma, ogee; dado rail, picture rail.
cime [sim], *n.f.* top, summit, peak.
ciment [si'mɑ̃], *n.m.* cement.
cimenter [simɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to cement; to strengthen, to consolidate.
cimentier [simɑ̃'tje], *n.m.* cement maker.
cimeterre [sim'tɛ:r], *n.m.* scimitar.
cimetière [sim'tjɛ:r], *n.m.* cemetery, churchyard.
cimier [si'mje], *n.m.* crest (*of a helmet*); rump (*of beef*).
cinéaste [sine'ast], *n.m.* film producer.
cinéma [sine'ma], *n.m.* cinema.
cinémascope [sinemas'kɔp], *n.m.* cinemascope.
cinémathèque [sinema'tɛk], *n.f.* film library.
cinématographier [sinematogra'fje], *v.t.* to film.
cinérama [sinera'ma], *n.m.* cinerama.
cinétique [sine'tik], *n.f.* kinetics.—*a.* kinetic, motive (*energy*).
cinétiquement [sinetik'mɑ̃], *adv.* kinetically.
cingalais [sɛ̃ga'lɛ], *a.* Sin(g)halese *or* Cingalese.—*n.m.* Sin(g)halese *or* Cingalese (*language*); (**Cingalais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Sin(g)-halese *or* Cingalese (*person*).
cinglage [sɛ̃'gla:ʒ], *n.m.* sailing, ship's *course*, *run of a ship in twenty-four hours*.
cinglement [sɛ̃gl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* lashing, slashing.
cingler (1) [sɛ̃'gle], *v.i.* to sail before the wind.
cingler (2) [sɛ̃'gle], *v.t.* to lash; (*fig.*) to chastize.
cinname [si'nam], **cinnamome** [sina'mom], *n.m.* cinnamon.
cinq [sɛ̃:k], *a.* five.—*n.m.* five.
cinquantaine [sɛ̃kɑ̃'tɛn), *n.f.* about fifty.
cinquante [sɛ̃'kɑ̃:t], *a.* fifty.
cinquantenaire [sɛ̃kɑ̃t'nɛ:r], *a.* and *n.* quinquagenarian.—*n.m.* fiftieth anniversary, jubilee.
cinquantième [sɛ̃kɑ̃'tjɛm], *a.* fiftieth.—*n.m.* fiftieth part.
cinquième [sɛ̃'kjɛm], *a.* fifth.—*n.m.* fifth part; *fifth floor*.
cintrage [sɛ̃'tra:ʒ], *n.m.* arching, curving (*of arches etc.*).
cintre [sɛ̃:tr] *n.m.* curve of an arch; coat-hanger.
cintrer [sɛ̃'tre], *v.t.* to arch, to curve.
cipaye [si'pa:j], **cipahi** [si'pai], *n.m.* sepoy.
cipolin [sipo'lɛ], *n.m.* cipollino, cipolin *marble*.
cippe [sip], *n.m.* cippus (*half-column*).
cirage [si'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* waxing; blacking (*composition* or *process*); shoe polish.
circoncire [sirkɔ̃'si:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONFIRE *except for p.p.* **circoncis**) to circumcise.
circoncis [sirkɔ̃'si], *a.* circumcised.—*n.m.* one who is circumcised.
circoncision [sirkɔ̃si'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* circumcision.
circonférence [sirkɔ̃fe'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* circumference.
circonflexe [sirkɔ̃'flɛks], *a.* and *n.m.* circumflex.
circonlocution [sirkɔ̃loky'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* circumlocution.
circonscription [sirkɔ̃skrip'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* circumscription; district; constituency.
circonscrire [sirkɔ̃s'kri:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* ÉCRIRE) to circumscribe. to encircle; to limit.
circonspect [sirkɔ̃s'pɛkt, -spɛ], *a.* circumspect, wary, discreet, reserved.
circonspection [sirkɔ̃spɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* circumspection, wariness, caution.
circonstance [sirkɔ̃s'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* circumstance; *occurrence*, event.
circonstanciel [sirkɔ̃stɑ̃'sjɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) circumstantial.
circonstancier [sirkɔ̃stɑ̃'sje], *v.t.* to state circumstantially, to particularize.
circonvenir [sirkɔ̃v'ni:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR) to circumvent, to outwit.
circonvention [sirkɔ̃vɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* circumvention, fraud.
circonvoisin [sirkɔ̃vwa'zɛ̃], *a.* circumjacent, neighboring, adjoining.
circonvolution [sirkɔ̃vɔly'sjɔ̃] *n.f.* circumvolution.
circuit [sir'kɥi], *n.m.* circuit, circumference; detour; lap; (*Elec.*) ***court circuit***, short circuit; ***en circuit***, switched on.
circulaire [sirky'lɛ:r], *a.* circular, round.—*n.f.* circular.
circulation [sirkylɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* circulation; currency; traffic.
circulatoire [sirkyla'twa:r], *a.* circulatory, circulating.
circuler [sirky'le], *v.i.* to circulate, to revolve, to move round; to be current.
cire [si:r], *n.f.* beeswax; *wax*; *taper*.
ciré [si're], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) (suit of) oilskins.
cirer [si're], *v.t.* to wax; to black *or* to polish (*boots*).

cireur [si'rœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **cireuse** (1)) polisher; **cireuse électrique**, electric polisher.
cireux [si'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **cireuse** (2)) waxy.
ciron [si'rɔ̃], *n.m.* mite.
cirque [sirk], *n.m.* circus.
cirrus [sir'ry:s], *n.m.* cirrus (*cloud*).
cirure [si'ry:r], *n.f.* prepared wax.
cisaille [si'zɑ:j], *n.f.* clipping *or* shearing of metals; (*pl.*) shears; (*Bookb.*) guillotine.
cisailler [sizɑ'je], *v.t.* to pare, to clip (*coins etc.*); to cut with shears.
cisalpin [sizal'pɛ̃], *a.* cisalpine.
ciseau [si'zo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) chisel; (*pl.*) scissors.
ciseler [siz'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to chisel; to chase.
ciselet [siz'lɛ], *n.m.* small chisel, graver.
ciseleur [siz'lœ:r], *n.m.* chaser; carver, sculptor.
ciselure [siz'ly:r], *n.f.* chasing, sculpture, carving.
cisoires [si'zwa:r], *n.f.* (*used only in pl.*) big bench-shears (*to cut sheet iron*).
ciste [sist], *n.m.* cistus, rockrose.
citadelle [sita'dɛl], *n.f.* citadel; (*fig.*) stronghold.
citadin [sita'dɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) citizen, townsman *or* -woman.
citation [sito'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* citation, quotation; summons.
cité [si'te], *n.f.* city; town.
citer [si'te]. *v.t.* to cite, to quote; to summon.
citérieur [site'rjœ:r], *a.* (*Geog.*) nearer, hithermost.
citerne [si'tɛrn], *n.f.* cistern, reservoir; (*Naut.*) tanker.
cithare [si'ta:r], *n.f.* zither.
citoyen [sitwa'jɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) citizen, burgess; (*fig.*) patriot.
citrate [si'trat], *n.m.* citrate.
citrin [si'trɛ̃], *a.* citrine, lemon-colored.
citrique [si'trik], *a.* citric.
citron [si'trɔ̃], *a.* lemon-colored. —*n.m.* lemon, citron.
citronnade [sitro'nad], *n.f.* lemon squash.
citronnat [sitro'na], *n.m.* candied lemon peel.
citronné [sitro'ne], *a.* lemon-flavored.
citronnier [sitro'nje], *n.m.* citron tree.
citrouille [si'tru:j], *n.f.* pumpkin, gourd.
cive [si:v], **civette** (1) [si'vɛt], [CIBOULETTE].
civet [si'vɛ], *n.m.* wine stew (*of venison*); ***civet de lièvre***, jugged hare.
civette (1) [CIVE].
civette (2) [si'vɛt], *n.f.* civet cat; civet.
civière [si'vjɛ:r], *n.f.* hand barrow; stretcher; bier.
civil [si'vil], *a.* civil; private; plain; polite.—*n.m.* civilian.
civilement [sivil'mɑ̃], *adv.* civilly; courteously.
civilisable [sivili'zabl], *a.* civilizable.
civilisateur [siviliza'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) civilizing.
civilisation [sivilizɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* civilization.
civiliser [sivili'ze], *v.t.* to civilize. **se civiliser**, *v.r.* to become civilized.
civilité [sivili'te], *n.f.* civility, good manners; (*pl.*) compliments.
civique [si'vik], *a.* civic.
civisme [si'vism], *n.m.* good citizenship.
clabaudage [klabo'da:ʒ], *n.m.* barking, bawling.
clabauder [klabo'de], *v.i.* to clamor, to bawl out.
clabaudeur [klabo'dœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) brawler, scandalmonger.
claie [klɛ], *n.f.* wattle, hurdle; screen (*of a sieve*).
clair [klɛ:r], *a.* clear, bright, luminous; light-colored, pure, cloudless; thin (*of liquids etc.*); plain, intelligible, obvious.—*adv.* clearly, distinctly, plainly.—*n.m.* light, clearness; (*Paint.*) highlight.
Claire [klɛ:r], *f.* Clara, Cla(i)re.
clairement [klɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* clearly, plainly, distinctly.
clairet [klɛ'rɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **clairette** (1)) palish, lightish (*of wines*).—*n.m.* light-red wine.
clairette (2) [klɛ'rɛt], *n.f.* white grape.
claire-voie [klɛr'vwa], *n.f.* (*pl.* **claires-voies**) wooden fencing; opening (*in garden wall*), wicket; skylight.
clairière [klɛ'rjɛ:r], *n.f.* clearing, glade.
clair-obscur [klɛrɔps'ky:r], *n.m.* (*pl.* **clairs-obscurs**) chiaroscuro; light and shade.
clairon [klɛ'rɔ̃], *n.m.* clarion, bugle; bugler.
clairsemé [klɛrsə'me], *a.* thin, thinly sown, scattered.
clairvoyance [klɛrvwa'jɑ̃:s], *n.f.* sharpness, perspicacity; clairvoyance.
clairvoyant [klɛrvwa'jɑ̃], *a.* clear-sighted, discerning; clairvoyant.
clamer [kla'me], *v.t.* to cry out, to shout.
clameur [kla'mœ:r], *n.f.* clamor, outcry.
clan [klɑ̃], *n.m.* clan.
clandestin [klɑ̃dɛs'tɛ̃], *a.* clandestine, secret.
clandestinement [klɑ̃dɛstin'mɑ̃], *adv.* clandestinely, secretly.
clapement [CLAPPEMENT].
clapet [kla'pɛ], *n.m.* valve, clapper.
clapier [kla'pje], *n.m.* hutch (*for rabbits*).
clapir [kla'pi:r], *v.i.* to squeak (*of rabbits*). **se clapir**, *v.r.* to hide in a hole, to squat, to cower.
clapotage [klapɔ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* rippling, plashing; lapping.
clapotement [klapɔt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* [CLAPOTAGE].
clapoter [klapɔ'te], *v.i.* to plash, to chop.
clapoteux [klapɔ'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) plashing, choppy, rough.
clapotis [klapɔ'ti], *n.m.* [CLAPOTAGE].
clappement or **clapement** [klap'mɑ̃], *n.m.* clacking, smacking.
clapper [kla'pe], *v.i.* to clack, to smack (*of the tongue*).
claque (1) [klak], *n.f.* slap, smack; claque (*paid applauders at theatres*); (*pl.*) (*C*) clogs, galoshes.
claque (2) [klak], *n.m.* opera hat, crush hat.
claquebois [klak'bwa], *n.m.* xylophone.
claquement [klak'mɑ̃], *n.m.* clapping, clap; snapping; cracking; chattering; slamming.
claquemurer [klakmy're], *v.t.* to coop up, to imprison. **se claquemurer**, *v.r.* to shut oneself up.
claquer [kla'ke], *v.t.* to slap, to crack, to slam.—*v.i.* to snap, to crack, to clap, to clack; to slam, to bang.
claqueter [klak'te], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to cackle (*of a hen*); to cry (*of the stork*).
claquette [kla'kɛt], *n.f.* clapper, rattle; ***danseur à claquettes***, tap dancer.

claquoir [kla'kwa:r], *n.m.* [CLAQUETTE].
clarification [klarifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* clarification.
clarifier [klari'fje], *v.t.* to clarify; to purify, to fine. **se clarifier**, *v.r.* to clarify, to settle.
clarine [kla'rin], *n.f.* bell (*attached to cattle*).
clarinette [klari'nɛt], *n.f.* clarinet.
clarinettiste [klarinɛ'tist], *n.* clarinetist.
clarté [klar'te], *n.f.* light, splendor; clearness.
classe [klɑ:s], *n.f.* class, order, rank; kind, tribe; class *or* grade (*in a school*); classroom; lesson; (*pl.*) school hours; school time.
classement [klɑsmɑ̃], *n.m.* classing, classification, filing.
classer [klɑ'se], *v.t.* to class, to classify, to sort; to file.
classeur [klɑ'sœ:r], *n.m.* card index; file.
classification [klasifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* classification.
classifier [klasi'fje], *v.t.* to classify.
classique [klɑ'sik], *a.* classic, classical; standard (*of authors, books etc.*); conventional.—*n.m.* classic (*author, book etc.*).
claudicant [klɔdi'kɑ̃], *a.* lame, limping.
claudication [klɔdika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* lameness, limping, halting.
clause [klo:z], *n.f.* clause.
claustral [klos'tral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) claustral; *monastic.*
claustration [klostra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* claustration, confinement.
claustrer [klos'tre], *v.t.* to cloister, to confine.
claustrophobie [klostrɔfɔ'bi], *n.f.* claustrophobia.
clavecin [klav'sɛ̃], *n.m.* harpsichord, clavecin.
clavette [kla'vɛt], *n.f.* (*Tech.*) peg, pin; key, cotter.
claviculaire [klaviky'lɛ:r], *a.* clavicular.
clavicule [klavi'kyl], *n.f.* clavicle, collarbone.
clavier [kla'vje], *n.m.* clavier, keyboard (*piano, typewriter*), key frame.
clayère [klɛ'jɛ:r], *n.f.* oyster bed *or* breeding ground.
clayon [klɛ'jɔ̃], *n.m.* wattle; stand (*for draining cheese*).
clef or **clé** [kle], *n.f.* key; plug (*of a cock*); spanner; keystone (*of arch*); (*Mus.*) clef, tuning key.
clématite [klema'tit], *n.f.* (*Bot.*) clematis.
clémence [kle'mɑ̃:s], *n.f.* clemency, mercy.
clément [kle'mɑ̃], *a.* clement, merciful, lenient; mild (*of the weather*).
Clémentine [klemɑ̃'tin], *f.* Clementine.
clenche [klɑ̃:ʃ], **clenchette** [klɑ̃'ʃɛt], *n.f.* catch *or* latch (*of a lock*).
cleptomane [klɛptɔ'man], *n.* kleptomaniac.
cleptomanie [klɛptɔma'ni], *n.f.* kleptomania.
clerc [klɛ:r], *n.m.* clergyman; (*fig.*) scholar.
clergé [klɛr'ʒe], *n.m.* clergy.
clérical [klɛri'kal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) clerical.
cléricalisme [klerika'lism], *n.m.* clericalism.
cléricaliste [klerika'list], *n.* clericalist.
clic-clac [klik'klak], *n.m.* cracking (*of a whip*).
clichage [kli'ʃa:ʒ], *n.m.* stereotyping, stereotype.
cliché [kli'ʃe], *n.m.* stereotype plate, cliché; (*fig.*) stereotyped phrase; (*Phot.*) negative; (*Sculp.*) cast.
clicher [kli'ʃe], *v.t.* to stereotype.
client [kli'ɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) client (*of lawyers etc.*); patient (*of physicians*); customer (*of tradesmen*).
clientèle [kliɑ̃'tɛl], *n.f.* clientele; practice; connection; custom; goodwill (*of a business*).
clignement [kliɲmɑ̃], *n.m.* winking, blinking, wink.
cligner [kli'ɲe], *v.t., v.i.* to wink, to blink.
clignotant [kliɲɔ'tɑ̃], *a.* winking, blinking.—*n.m.* (*Motor.*) winker, flashing indicator.
clignotement [kliɲɔt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* winking, blinking.
clignoter [kliɲɔ'te], *v.i.* to wink, to blink.
climat [kli'ma], *n.m.* climate; region, country.
climatérique [klimate'rik], **climatique** [klima'tik], *a.* climatic.
climatisation [klimatiza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* air conditioning.
climatisé [klimati'ze], *a.* air-conditioned.
climatiser [klimati'ze], *v.t.* to air-condition.
clin [klɛ̃], *n.m.* wink (*of an eye*).
clinicien [klini'sjɛ̃], *a.m.* clinical.—*n.m.* clinical physician.
clinique [kli'nik], *a.* clinical.—*n.f.* clinical surgery; clinic, nursing home.
clinquant [klɛ̃'kɑ̃], *a.* showy, gaudy, trumpery.—*n.m.* tinsel; (*fig.*) glitter, affectation.
clip [klip], *n.m.* clip-fastened jewel.
clipper [kli'pɛr], *n.m.* (*Naut.* and *Av.*) clipper.
clique [klik], *n.f.* set, coterie, party, clique.
cliquet [kli'kɛ], *n.m.* catch, pawl.
cliqueter [klik'te], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to click *or* jingle; (*Motor.*) to knock.
cliquetis [klik'ti], *n.m.* clanking, clash.
cliquette [kli'kɛt], *n.f.* sinker (*of net*); (*usu. pl.*) bones (*a kind of castanets*).
clissage [kli'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* wickering.
clisse [klis], *n.f.* wicker mat for draining cheese; basket-work cover for a bottle; (*Surg.*) splint.
clisser [kli'se], *v.t.* to wicker, to cover with wicker-work etc.
clivage [kli'va:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Min.*) cleavage; cleaving.
cliver [kli've], *v.t.* to cleave (*diamonds etc.*). **se cliver**, *v.r.* to split, to be cleft.
cloaque [klɔ'ak], *n.m.* drain, sewer, sink, cesspool; (*fig.*) filthy hole.
clochage [klɔ'ʃa:ʒ], *n.m.* cultivation under cloches.
clochard [klɔ'ʃa:r], *n.m.* (*fam.*) tramp, vagrant; (*Am.*) hobo.
cloche [klɔʃ], *n.f.* bell; dish cover; blister; stewpan; (*Gard.*) cloche.
clochement [klɔʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* hobbling, halting.
cloche-pied [klɔʃ'pje], *n.m.* hopping on one leg.
clocher (1) [klɔ'ʃe], *n.m.* steeple, belfry; (*fig.*) parish, native place.
clocher (2) [klɔ'ʃe], *v.t.* (*Gard.*) to cover with a cloche.
clocher (3) [klɔ'ʃe], *v.i.* to limp, to hobble; (*fig., fam.*) to go wrong somewhere, to be defective.
clocheton [klɔʃ'tɔ̃], *n.m.* bell turret.
clochette [klɔ'ʃɛt], *n.f.* small bell, hand bell; bellflower.
cloison [klwa'zɔ̃], *n.f.* partition, division; compartment; (*Naut.*) bulkhead.
cloisonnage [klwazɔ'na:ʒ], **cloisonnement** [klwazɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* partition work, wainscotting.

cloisonner [klwazɔ'ne], *v.t.* to partition.
cloître [klwa:tr], *n.m.* cloister.
cloîtrer [klwa'tre], *v.t.* to shut up in a cloister, to immure. **se cloîtrer**, *v.r.* to enter a monastery *or* convent.
cloîtrier [klwa'trie], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) cloistered monk *or* nun.
clopin-clopant [klɔpɛ̃klɔ'pɑ̃], *adv.* limpingly, hobbling along.
clopiner [klɔpi'ne], *v.i.* to limp, to halt, to hobble.
cloporte [klɔ'pɔrt], *n.m.* woodlouse.
cloque [klɔk], *n.f.* blister (*on skin, paint etc.*); blight, rust (*of plants*).
cloquer [klɔ'ke], *v.i.* to blister (*of paint*).
clore [klɔ:r], *v.t. irr.* (*chiefly used in p.p.*) to close, to shut; to enclose; to end.—*v.i.* to close, to shut. **se clore**, *v.r.* to close, to be closed; to end.
clos [klo], *a.* closed, sealed; completed; ***à huis clos***, in camera.—*n.m.* close; enclosure, field.
closeau [klo'zo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) small garden.
closerie [klɔz'ri], *n.f.* small enclosed farm *or* garden.
clôture [klo'ty:r], *n.f.* enclosure, fence; closing, close; closure; (*Relig.*) enclosure (*of nuns etc.*).
clôturer [kloty're], *v.t.* to close.
clou [klu], *n.m.* nail, spike, stud; (*Path.*) carbuncle, boil; ***clou de girofle***, clove.
clouage [klu'a:ʒ], **clouement** [klu'mɑ̃], *n.m.* nailing.
clouer [klu'e], *v.t.* to nail; to fix; (*fig.*) to detain.
clouter [klu'te], *v.t.* to adorn with nails, to stud; ***passage clouté***, pedestrian crossing.
clouterie [klu'tri], *n.f.* nail factory; nail trade.
cloutier [klu'tje], *n.m.* nail maker, nail dealer.
cloutière [klu'tjɛ:r], *n.f.* nail box.
clovisse [klɔ'vis], *n.f.* winkle; cockle.
clown [klun], *n.m.* clown.
cloyère [klwa'jɛ:r], *n.f.* oyster basket.
club [klʌb, klyb], *n.m.* club (*sporting* or *political*).
clystère [klis'tɛ:r] *n.m.* clyster, injection, enema.
coaccusé [koaky'ze], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) fellow *prisoner*; co-defendant.
coacquéreur [koake'rœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) co-purchaser, joint buyer.
coacquisition [koakizi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* joint purchase.
coactif [koak'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) coactive.
coaction [koak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* coercion, compulsion.
coadjuteur [koadʒy'tœ:r], *n.m.* coadjutor.
coadjutrice [koadʒy'tris], *n.f.* coadjutrix.
coagulant [koagy'lɑ̃], *a.* coagulant.
coagulation [koagylɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* coagulation.
coaguler [koagy'le], *v.t.* to coagulate. **se coaguler**, *v.r.* to coagulate.
coaliser [koali'ze], *v.t.* to unite in a coalition. **se coaliser**, *v.r.* to coalesce, to league, to unite, to combine.
coalition [koali'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* coalition, union, league.
coassement [koas'mɑ̃], *n.m.* croaking (*of frogs*).
coasser [koa'se], *v.i.* to croak (*of frogs*).
coassocié [koasɔ'sje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) co-partner.
coauteur [koo'tœ:r], *n.m.* co-author.
cobalt [kɔ'balt], *n.m.* cobalt.
cobaye [kɔ'ba:j], *n.m.* guinea pig.
cobra [kɔ'bra], *n.m.* cobra, hooded snake.
cocagne [kɔ'kaɲ], *n.f.* ***mât de cocagne***, greasy pole; ***pays de cocagne***, land of plenty.
cocaïne [kɔka'in], *n.f.* cocaine.
cocarde [kɔ'kard], *n.f.* cockade; rosette.
cocasse [kɔ'kas], *a.* (*fam.*) odd, laughable, comical.
cocasserie [kɔkas'ri], *n.f.* drollery, foolery, farce.
coccinelle [kɔksi'nɛl], *n.f.* ladybug.
coche (1) [kɔʃ], *n.m.* coach; ***c'est la mouche du coche***, *he is a busybody.*
coche (2) [kɔʃ], *n.f.* notch, score.
coche (3) [kɔʃ], *n.f.* sow.
cochenille [kɔʃ'ni:j], *n.f.* cochineal.
cocher (1) [kɔ'ʃe], *n.m.* coachman, driver.
cocher (2) [kɔ'ʃe], *v.t.* to notch.
cochère [kɔ'ʃɛ:r], *a.f.* for carriages; ***porte cochère***, carriage entrance, gateway.
cochet [kɔ'ʃɛ], *n.m.* young cock, cockerel.
cochon [kɔ'ʃɔ̃], *n.m.* hog, pig; pork; ***cochon d'Inde***, guinea pig.
cochonnée [kɔʃɔ'ne], *n.f.* litter (*of pigs*).
cochonner [kɔʃɔ'ne], *v.i.* to farrow, to pig.
cochonnerie [kɔʃɔn'ri], *n.f.* nastiness, filth.
cochonnet [kɔʃɔ'nɛ], *n.m.* young pig; jack (*at bowls*).
cocktail [kɔk'tɛl], *n.m.* cocktail; cocktail party.
coco [kɔ'kɔ], *n.m.* coconut.
cocon [kɔ'kɔ̃], *n.m.* cocoon.
cocotier [kɔkɔ'tje], *n.m.* coconut palm.
coction [kɔk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* coction, boiling; digestion (*of food*).
code [kɔd], *n.m.* code (*digest* or *collection of laws*); law, rule.
codemandeur [kɔdəmɑ̃'dœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-eresse**) co-plaintiff.
coder [kɔ'de], *v.t.* to code (*telegram*).
codétenteur [kɔdetɑ̃'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) joint holder.
codétenu [kɔdet'ny], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) fellow prisoner.
codicillaire [kɔdisi'lɛ:r], *a.* contained in a codicil.
codicille [kɔdi'sil], *n.m.* codicil, rider.
codifier [kɔdi'fje], *v.t.* to codify.
codirecteur [kɔdirɛk'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) joint manager.
codonataire [kɔdɔna'tɛ:r], *n.* joint donee.
codonateur [kɔdɔna'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) joint donor.
coéquipier [kɔeki'pje], *n.m.* fellow member (*of a crew, team etc.*).
coercer [kɔɛr'se], *v.t.* to coerce.
coercition [kɔɛrsi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* coercion.
cœur [kœ:r], *n.m.* heart; (*fig.*) bosom, mind, soul; courage; core, middle; love, affection; hearts (*cards*).
coexistant [kɔɛgzis'tɑ̃], *a.* coexistent.
coexistence [kɔɛgzis'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* coexistence.
coexister [kɔɛgzis'te], *v.i.* to coexist.
coffre [kɔfr], *n.m.* chest, trunk; coffer; (*Naut.*) mooring buoy; boot (*of a car*).
coffre-fort [kɔfrə'fɔ:r], *n.m.* (*pl.* **coffres-forts**) strongbox, safe.

coffret [kɔ'frɛ], *n.m.* little chest, casket.
cogitation [kɔʒitɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* cogitation, reflection.
cognac [kɔ'nak], *n.m.* cognac, brandy.
cognasse [kɔ'nas], *n.f.* wild quince.
cognassier [kɔɲa'sje], *n.m.* quince tree.
cognée [kɔ'ɲe], *n.f.* axe, hatchet.
cogner [kɔ'ɲe], *v.t.* to knock in, to drive in; to thump.—*v.i.* to hit, to bump (*contre*); to knock (*engine*). **se cogner,** *v.r.* to knock (*against*).
cohabitant [kɔabi'tɑ̃], *a.* cohabiting (*with*).
cohabitation [kɔabita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* cohabitation.
cohabiter [kɔabi'te], *v.i.* to cohabit.
cohérence [kɔe'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* coherence.
cohérent [kɔe'rɑ̃], *a.* coherent.
cohériter [kɔeri'te], *v.i.* to inherit conjointly.
cohéritier [kɔeri'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) co-heir, co-heiress.
cohésif [kɔe'zif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) cohesive.
cohésion [kɔe'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* cohesion.
cohorte [kɔ'ɔrt], *n.f.* cohort; (*poet.*) troop, host; (*colloq.*) crew, gang.
cohue [kɔ'y], *n.f.* throng, mob, crush.
coi [kwa], *a.* (*fem.* **coite** (1)) quiet, calm, still.
coiffe [kwaf], *n.f.* hood, headdress.
coiffer [kwa'fe], *v.t.* to put on the head of; to dress the hair of; (*fig.*) to infatuate.—*v.i.* to dress hair; to become; to suit. **se coiffer,** *v.r.* to put one's hat on; to do one's hair.
coiffeur [kwa'fœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) hairdresser.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) lady's dressing-table.
coiffure [kwa'fy:r], *n.f.* headdress, hairstyle.
coin [kwɛ̃], *n.m.* corner, angle, nook; (*Coin. etc.*) stamp.
coincer [kwɛ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to wedge. **se coincer,** *v.r.* to jam (*of machines*).
coïncidence [kɔĕsi'dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* coincidence.
coïncident [kɔĕsi'dɑ̃], *a.* coincident.
coïncider [kɔĕsi'de], *v.i.* to coincide, to be coincident.
coing [kwɛ̃], *n.m.* quince.
cointéressé [kɔ̃terɛ'se], *a.* jointly interested.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) associate, partner.
coite (1) [kwat], [COI].
coite (2), **coitte** [COUETTE].
cojouissance [kɔʒwi'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* (*Law*) joint use.
coke [kɔk], *n.m.* coke.
cokéfier [kɔke'fje], *v.t.* to coke.
col [kɔl], *n.m.* neck (*of a bottle, dress etc.*); collar; pass, col (*of mountain*).
colback [kɔl'bak], *n.m.* busby.
colchique [kɔl'ʃik], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) meadow saffron, colchicum.
colégataire [kɔlega'tɛ:r], *n.* co-legatee.
coléoptère [kɔleɔp'tɛ:r], *a.* coleopterous.—*n.m.* beetle.
colère [kɔ'lɛ:r], *n.f.* anger, wrath, rage, fury.
colérique [kɔle'rik], *a.* choleric, irascible.
colibri [kɔli'bri], *n.m.* hummingbird.
colifichet [kɔlifi'ʃe], *n.m.* trinket, knick-knack.
colimaçon [kɔlima'sɔ̃], *n.m.* snail; ***escalier en colimaçon***, spiral staircase.
colin-maillard [kɔlɛ̃ma'ja:r], *n.m. inv.* blind-man's-buff.
colique [kɔ'lik], *n.f.* colic, stomach ache.
colis [kɔ'li], *n.m.* package, parcel, case.
collaborateur [kɔlabɔra'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) collaborator.
collaboration [kɔlabɔra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* collaboration.
collaborer [kɔlabɔ're], *v.i.* to collaborate.
collage [kɔ'la:ʒ], *n.m.* pasting, gluing; paper-hanging; (*Art*) collage.
collant [kɔ'lɑ̃], *a.* sticky; tight, close-fitting.
collatéral [kɔllate'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) collateral.
collatéralement [kɔllateral'mɑ̃], *adv.* collaterally.
collation [kɔllɔ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* light meal; comparison (*of documents etc.*).
collationnement [kɔllasjɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* collating, comparing.
collationner [kɔllasjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to collate, to compare.—*v.i.* to have a snack.
colle [kɔl], *n.f.* paste, gum; poser; sham, fib.
collecte [kɔ'lekt], *n.f.* collection (*of money etc.*); collect (*prayer*).
collecteur [kɔlek'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) collector.
collectif [kɔlek'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) collective.
collection [kɔlek'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* collection; set.
collectionner [kɔlɛksjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to collect, to make collections of things.
collectionneur [kɔlɛksjɔ'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) collector.
collectivement [kɔlɛktiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* collectively.
collectivisme [kɔlɛkti'vism], *n.m.* collectivism.
collectiviste [kɔlɛkti'vist], *n.* collectivist.
collectivité [kɔlɛktivi'te], *n.f.* collectivity; common ownership.
collège [kɔ'lɛʒ], *n.m.* college; grammar school.
collégien [kɔle'ʒjɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) high-school boy *or* girl.
collègue [kɔl'lɛg], *n.* colleague.
coller [kɔ'le], *v.t.* to paste, to glue; to stick together.—*v.i.* to stick, to adhere. **se coller,** *v.r.* to stick to.
collerette [kɔl'rɛt], *n.f.* collar (*for ladies*).
collet [kɔ'lɛ], *n.m.* collar (*of gown etc.*); cape; flange; snare.
colleter [kɔl'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to collar, to seize by the neck.—*v.i.* to set snares. **se colleter,** *v.r.* to come to grips (*with someone*).
colleur [kɔ'lœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) gluer, paster, paperhanger; billposter.
collier [kɔ'lje], *n.m.* necklace; gold chain (*of knightly orders etc.*); collar (*for animals*).
colline [kɔ'lin], *n.f.* hill, hillock.
collision [kɔli'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* collision.
collocation [kɔllɔka'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* classification.
colloque [kɔl'lɔk], *n.m.* colloquy, conference.
collusion [kɔlly'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* collusion.
collusoire [kɔlly'zwa:r], *a.* collusory, collusive.
Colomb [kɔ'lɔ̃], *m.* Columbus.
colombe [kɔ'lɔ̃:b], *n.f.* (*poet.*) pigeon, dove.
Colombie [kɔlɔ̃'bi], **la**, *f.* Colombia.
colombien [kɔlɔ̃'bjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Colombian.—*n.m.* (**Colombien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Colombian (*person*).
colombier [kɔlɔ̃'bje], *n.m.* dovecot, pigeon house.
colombin [kɔlɔ̃'bɛ̃], *a.* columbine; dove-color.
colombophile [kɔlɔ̃bɔ'fil], *a.* and *n.* pigeon fancier.

colon [kɔ'lɔ̃], *n.m.* colonist, planter; settler.
côlon [ko'lɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Anat.*) colon.
colonel [kɔlɔ'nɛl], *n.m.* colonel; (*Av.*) group captain.
colonial [kɔlɔ'njal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) colonial. —*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) colonial.
colonie [kɔlɔ'ni], *n.f.* colony, settlement; ***colonie de vacances***, holiday camp.
colonisation [kɔlɔnizɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* colonization.
coloniser [kɔlɔni'ze], *v.t.* to colonize.
colonnade [kɔlɔ'nad], *n.f.* (*Arch.*) colonnade.
colonne [kɔ'lɔn], *n.f.* column, pillar; column (*of units, tens etc.*).
colonnette [kɔlɔ'nɛt], *n.f.* little column.
colorant [kɔlɔ'rɑ̃], *a.* coloring.—*n.m.* dye.
coloration [kɔlɔrɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* coloration, staining.
colorer [kɔlɔ're], *v.t.* to color, to dye; to varnish. **se colorer**, *v.r.* to color (*of a thing*).
coloriage [kɔlɔ'rja:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Paint.*) coloring.
colorier [kɔlɔ'rje], *v.t.* to color, to stain (*a drawing etc.*).
coloris [kɔlɔ'ri], *n.m.* coloring, art of coloring.
coloriste [kɔlɔ'rist], *n.* colorer; colorist.
colossal [kɔlɔ'sal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) colossal.
colosse [kɔ'lɔs], *n.m.* colossus, giant.
colportage [kɔlpɔr'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* hawking, peddling.
colporter [kɔlpɔr'te], *v.t.* to hawk about; to spread.
colporteur [kɔlpɔr'tœ:r], *n.m.* hawker, pedlar.
coltiner [kɔlti'ne], *v.t.* to carry heavy loads (*on head and back*).
coltineur [kɔlti'nœ:r], *n.m.* coal heaver, loadporter.
colza [kɔl'za], *n.m.* colza, rape, rape seed.
coma [kɔ'ma], *n.m.* coma.
comateux [kɔma'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) comatose.
combat [kɔ̃'ba], *n.m.* combat, fight, battle, contest; struggle; ***hors de combat***, disabled.
combattant [kɔ̃ba'tɑ̃], *n.m.* combatant; champion; ***anciens combattants***, ex-service men.
combattre [kɔ̃'batr], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* BATTRE) to fight, to combat, to wage war against, to strive against.—*v.i.* to fight, to vie, to struggle. **se combattre**, *v.r.* to combat; to contend with each other.
combien [kɔ̃'bjɛ̃], *adv.* how much, how many; how; how far; how long.
combinaison [kɔ̃bine'zɔ̃], *n.f.* combination; contrivance, scheme; overalls; slip (*woman's undergarment*).
combiné [kɔ̃bi'ne], *n.m.* (*Chem.*) compound; (*Rad.*) radiogram.
combiner [kɔ̃bi'ne], *v.t.* to combine; (*fig.*) to contrive.
comble [kɔ̃bl], *n.m.* heaping up above a full measure; summit; (*fig.*) zenith; (*pl.*) roof timbers.—*a.* full, heaped up, full to the top; ***salle comble***, house full.
comblement [kɔ̃blə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* filling up, heaping up.
combler [kɔ̃'ble], *v.t.* to heap up, to fill up; to complete; to overwhelm.
comburant [kɔ̃by'rɑ̃], *a.* (*Chem.*) causing burning (*of oxygen etc.*).—*n.m.* fuel.
combustibilité [kɔ̃bystibili'te], *n.f.* combustibility.
combustible [kɔ̃bys'tibl], *a.* combustible.—*n.m.* combustible; fuel, firing.
combustion [kɔ̃bys'tjɔ̃], *n.f.* combustion, flame.
comédie [kɔme'di], *n.f.* comedy; theatre; players.
comédien [kɔme'djɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) comedian, actor, actress, player; (*fig.*) hypocrite.
comestible [kɔmɛs'tibl], *a.* edible, eatable.—*n.m.* eatable; (*pl.*) eatables.
comète [kɔ'mɛt], *n.f.* comet.
comice [kɔ'mis], *n.m.* meeting; electoral meeting; ***comice agricole***, agricultural show.
comique [kɔ'mik], *a.* comic; comical, ludicrous.—*n.m.* comic art, comedy.
comiquement [kɔmik'mɑ̃], *adv.* comically.
comité [kɔmi'te], *n.m.* committee, board.
commandant [kɔmɑ̃'dɑ̃], *a.* commanding.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) commander, commanding officer, commandant; major.
commande [kɔ'mɑ̃:d], *n.f.* order; (*Mach.*) driving wheel.
commandement [kɔmɑ̃d'mɑ̃], *n.m.* command; authority, control; order; commandment, law.
commander [kɔmɑ̃'de], *v.t.* to command, to order; to govern; to overlook.—*v.i.* to command, to have authority. **se commander**, *v.r.* to control oneself.
commandeur [kɔmɑ̃'dœ:r], *n.m.* commander (*in orders of knighthood*).
commanditaire [kɔmɑ̃di'tɛ:r], *n.* silent partner.
commandite [kɔmɑ̃'dit], *n.f.* limited partnership.
commanditer [kɔmɑ̃di'te], *v.t.* to finance (*a commercial undertaking*).
commando [kɔmɑ̃'do], *n.m.* commando.
comme [kɔm], *adv.* as; like, such as; almost, nearly, as if; how, in what way, to what extent.—*conj.* as, since, because.
commémoraison [kɔmemɔre'zɔ̃], *n.f.* (*R.-C. Ch.*) commemoration, remembrance.
commémoratif [kɔmemɔra'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) commemorative.
commémoration [kɔmemɔra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* commemoration.
commémorer [kɔmemɔ're], *v.t.* to commemorate, to remember.
commençant [kɔmɑ̃'sɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) beginner, novice.
commencement [kɔmɑ̃s'mɑ̃], *n.m.* beginning, commencement.
commencer [kɔmɑ̃'se], *v.t.*, *v.i.* (*see Verb Tables*) to begin, to commence; to initiate.
commensal [kɔmɑ̃'sal], *n.m.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) habitual guest; fellow boarder, messmate.
commensurable [kɔmɑ̃sy'rabl], *a.* commensurable.
comment [kɔ'mɑ̃], *adv.* how, in what manner; why, wherefore.—*int.* what! indeed!—*n.m.* the why and wherefore.
commentaire [kɔmɑ̃'tɛ:r], *n.m.* commentary, exposition; (*fig.*) unfavorable comment.
commentateur [kɔmɑ̃ta'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) commentator, annotator.
commenter [kɔmɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to comment on, to explain, to annotate.—*v.i.* to criticize adversely.

commérage [kɔmeˈraːʒ], *n.m.* gossip, tittle-tattle.
commerçant [kɔmɛrˈsɑ̃], *a.* commercial, mercantile, trading.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) merchant, tradesman, shopkeeper.
commerce [kɔˈmɛrs], *n.m.* commerce, trade, trading, traffic; intercourse, dealings.
commercer [kɔmɛrˈse], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to trade, to deal.
commercial [kɔmɛrˈsjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) commercial.
commercialement [kɔmɛrsjalˈmɑ̃], *adv.* commercially.
commercialisation [kɔmɛrsjalizaˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* commercialization.
commercialiser [kɔmɛrsjaliˈze], *v.t.* to commercialize.
commère [kɔˈmɛr], *n.f.* godmother; gossip.
commettre [kɔˈmɛtr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* METTRE) to commit, to perpetrate; to appoint, to empower; to entrust. **se commettre**, *v.r.* to commit oneself.
commis (1) [kɔˈmi], *n.m.* (*fem.* **commise**) clerk; ***commis voyageur***, commercial traveller.
commis (2) [kɔˈmi], *a.* committed, appointed.
commisération [kɔmizeraˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* commiseration, compassion, pity.
commissaire [kɔmiˈsɛːr], *n.m.* commissioner; manager, steward, trustee; purser (*of a vessel*).
commissaire-priseur [kɔmisɛrpriˈzœːr], *n.m.* auctioneer; valuer, appraiser.
commissariat [kɔmisaˈrja], *n.m.* commissaryship, trusteeship; (*Mil., Navy*) commissariat; *police station.*
commission [kɔmiˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* commission, charge; errand; power; (*Comm.*) percentage; warrant.
commissionnaire [kɔmisjɔˈnɛːr], *n.m.* commission agent, commissionnaire; messenger, porter.
commissionner [kɔmisjɔˈne], *v.t.* to empower, to commission; to order (*goods*).
commode [kɔˈmɔd], *a.* convenient, commodious, handy; comfortable, suitable; easy.—*n.f.* chest of drawers, commode.
commodément [kɔmɔdeˈmɑ̃], *adv.* commodiously, conveniently; comfortably, suitably.
commodité [kɔmɔdiˈte], *n.f.* convenience, accommodation.
commotion [kɔmoˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* commotion; shock; concussion.
commotionné [kɔmosjɔˈne], *a.* suffering from concussion.
commuable [kɔˈmɥabl], *a.* commutable.
commun [kɔˈmœ̃], *a.* common; usual, ordinary; mean, vulgar; ***le bien commun***, the common weal; ***lieux communs***, commonplaces.—*n.m.* common people.
communal [kɔmyˈnal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) communal, parochial; common.—*n.m. pl.* (***biens***) ***communaux***, communal property.
communauté [kɔmynoˈte], *n.f.* community, society, corporation.
commune [kɔˈmyn], *n.f.* commune (*parish, township, in France*).
communément [kɔmyneˈmɑ̃], *adv.* commonly, usually.
communiant [kɔmyˈnjɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) communicant.
communicatif [kɔmynikaˈtif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) communicative, open.
communication [kɔmynikaˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* intercourse, communication; (*Teleph.*) call.
communicativement [kɔmynikativˈmɑ̃], *adv.* communicatively.
communier [kɔmyˈnje], *v.i.* to communicate, to receive the sacrament.
communion [kɔmyˈnjɔ̃], *n.f.* communion, fellowship; persuasion; sacrament.
communiqué [kɔmyniˈke], *n.m.* statement, communiqué.
communiquer [kɔmyniˈke], *v.t.* to communicate, to impart; to tell, to acquaint.—*v.i.* to be in contact *or* correspondence (*with*).
communisant [kɔmyniˈzɑ̃], *a.* communistic.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) fellow traveller.
communisme [kɔmyˈnism], *n.m.* communism.
communiste [kɔmyˈnist], *n.* communist.
commutable [kɔmyˈtabl], [COMMUABLE].
commutateur [kɔmytaˈtœːr], *n.m.* (*Elec.*) switch.
compact [kɔ̃ˈpakt], *a.* compact, dense.
compagne [kɔ̃ˈpaɲ], *n.f.* female companion, consort; playmate.
compagnie [kɔ̃paˈɲi], *n.f.* society, companionship; company; (*Comm.*) company.
compagnon [kɔ̃paˈɲɔ̃], *n.m.* companion, comrade; playmate; mate; (*Bot.*) campion.
comparable [kɔ̃paˈrabl], *a.* comparable.
comparablement [kɔ̃parablaˈmɑ̃], *adv.* in comparison (*with*).
comparaison [kɔ̃parɛˈzɔ̃], *n.f.* comparison; similitude.
comparaître [kɔ̃paˈrɛːtr], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONNAÎTRE) to appear (*before a tribunal*).
comparant [kɔ̃paˈrɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) person appearing in court on a summons.
comparatif [kɔ̃paraˈtif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) comparative.—*n.m.* comparative degree.
comparativement [kɔ̃parativˈmɑ̃], *adv.* comparatively.
comparer [kɔ̃paˈre], *v.t.* to compare. **se comparer**, *v.r.* to be compared.
compartiment [kɔ̃partiˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* compartment, division.
compas [kɔ̃ˈpa], *n.m.* pair of compasses; *mariner's compass.*
compassé [kɔ̃paˈse], *a.* formal, stiff, starchy.
compasser [kɔ̃paˈse], *v.t.* to measure, set out; to proportion, to regulate; (*fig.*) to weigh, to consider.
compassion [kɔ̃paˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* compassion, pity, mercy.
compatibilité [kɔ̃patibiliˈte], *n.f.* compatibility.
compatible [kɔ̃paˈtibl], *a.* compatible, consistent.
compatir [kɔ̃paˈtiːr], *v.i.* to sympathize; to agree, to be compatible (*with*).
compatissant [kɔ̃patiˈsɑ̃], *a.* compassionate, tender.
compatriote [kɔ̃patriˈɔt], *n.* compatriot, fellow countryman.
compendium [kɔ̃pɑ̃ˈdjɔm], *n.m.* summary.
compensable [kɔ̃pɑ̃ˈsabl], *a.* that may be compensated.
compensation [kɔ̃pɑ̃saˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* compensation, amends, reparation.

compensatoire [kɔ̃pɑ̃sa'twa:r], *a.* compensatory.
compenser [kɔ̃pɑ̃'se], *v.t.* to counterbalance, to compensate, to make up for. **se compenser,** *v.r.* to compensate each other; to be set off against.
compère [kɔ̃'pɛ:r], *n.m.* godfather; (*fig.*) gossip, crony; confederate.
compétence [kɔ̃pe'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* competence, cognizance; (*fig.*) department, province; proficiency.
compétent [kɔ̃pe'tɑ̃], *a.* competent, qualified; (*fig.*) suitable, requisite.
compétiteur [kɔ̃peti'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) competitor, candidate.
compétitif [kɔ̃peti'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) competitive.
compétition [kɔ̃peti'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* competition, rivalry.
compilateur [kɔ̃pila'tœ:r], *n.m.* compiler.
compilation [kɔ̃pila'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* compilation.
compiler [kɔ̃pi'le], *v.t.* to compile.
complainte [kɔ̃'plɛ̃:t], *n.f.* tragic *or* plaintive ballad, lament; (*fig.*) lamentation.
complaire [kɔ̃'ple:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* PLAIRE) to be pleasing (*à*). **se complaire,** *v.r.* to delight (*dans* or *à*).
complaisamment [kɔ̃pleza'mɑ̃], *adv.* complaisantly, obligingly.
complaisance [kɔ̃ple'zɑ̃:s], *n.f.* complaisance, good nature; complacency.
complaisant [kɔ̃ple'zɑ̃], *a.* affable, civil, obliging, kind.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) flatterer; go-between.
complément [kɔ̃ple'mɑ̃], *n.m.* complement; (*Gram.*) object; extension (*of subject*).
complémentaire [kɔ̃plemɑ̃'tɛ:r], *a.* complementary, completing.
complet [kɔ̃'plɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-plète**) complete, whole; full, filled.—*n.m.* complement, full number; suit (*of clothes*).
complètement [kɔ̃plɛt'mɑ̃], *adv.* completely, entirely, thoroughly.
complétement [kɔ̃plet'mɑ̃], *n.m.* finishing, completion.
compléter [kɔ̃ple'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to complete, to perfect; to fill up.
complexe [kɔ̃'plɛks], *a.* complex, complicated.—*n.m.* ***complexe d'infériorité***, inferiority complex.
complexion [kɔ̃plɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* constitution; disposition, humor, temper.
complexité [kɔ̃plɛksi'te], *n.f.* complexity.
complication [kɔ̃plika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* complication, intricacy.
complice [kɔ̃'plis], *a.* accessory, privy to.—*n.* accomplice, accessory.
complicité [kɔ̃plisi'te], *n.f.* complicity, participation.
compliment [kɔ̃pli'mɑ̃], *n.m.* compliment; (*pl.*) regards, congratulations.
complimenter [kɔ̃plimɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to compliment, to congratulate.
complimenteur [kɔ̃plimɑ̃'tœ:r], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) over-complimentary; obsequious (person).
compliqué [kɔ̃pli'ke], *a.* complicated, intricate.
compliquer [kɔ̃pli'ke], *v.t.* to complicate, to entangle. **se compliquer,** *v.r.* to become complicated.
complot [kɔ̃'plo], *n.m.* plot, conspiracy; ***chef du complot***, ringleader.
comploter [kɔ̃plɔ'te], *v.t.* to plot.
comploteur [kɔ̃plɔ'tœ:r], *n.m.* plotter, schemer.
componction [kɔ̃pɔ̃k'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* compunction; solemn manners *or* expression.
comportement [kɔ̃pɔrtə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* demeanor, deportment, behavior.
comporter [kɔ̃pɔr'te], *v.t.* to permit, to allow; to require; to comprise. **se comporter,** *v.r.* to behave; to act, to manage.
composant [kɔ̃po'zɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Chem.*) component, constituent.
composé [kɔ̃po'ze], *a.* composed, compound.—*n.m.* compound.
composer [kɔ̃po'ze], *v.t.* to compose, to compound, to make up; to form, to create; to adjust, to regulate; ***composer un numéro***, to dial a number.—*v.i.* to compound, to compromise, to make up.
compositeur [kɔ̃pozi'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) composer (*of music*); (*Print.*) compositor.
composition [kɔ̃pozi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* composition; chemical composition; settlement; (*fig.*) disposition; (*Print.*) composing.
compost [kɔ̃'pɔst], *n.m.* (*Agric.*) compost.
composter [kɔ̃pɔs'te], *v.t.* to compost; to date *or* obliterate (*ticket etc.*).
compote [kɔ̃'pɔt], *n.f.* stewed fruit, compote.
compotier [kɔ̃pɔ'tje], *n.m.* fruit dish.
compréhensibilité [kɔ̃preɑ̃sibili'te], *n.f.* comprehensibility.
compréhensible [kɔ̃preɑ̃'sibl], *a.* understandable, intelligible.
compréhensif [kɔ̃preɑ̃'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) comprehensive; broadminded.
compréhension [kɔ̃preɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* comprehension; (*fig.*) understanding, intelligence.
compréhensivité [kɔ̃preɑ̃sivi'te], *n.f.* comprehensiveness, faculty of comprehending.
comprendre [kɔ̃'prɑ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* PRENDRE) to include, to comprise; to understand, to conceive, to realize.
compresse [kɔ̃'prɛ:s], *n.f.* (*Surg.*) compress, pledget.
compresseur [kɔ̃prɛ'sœ:r], *a.* compressive.—*n.m.* compressor, roller.
compressif [kɔ̃prɛ'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ssive**) compressive, repressive.
compression [kɔ̃prɛ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* compression; (*fig.*) constraint.
comprimable [kɔ̃pri'mabl], *a.* compressible.
comprimé [kɔ̃pri'me], *a.* compressed, condensed; kept under.—*n.m.* (*Pharm.*) tabloid, tablet.
comprimer [kɔ̃pri'me], *v.t.* to compress, to condense; to repress, to restrain.
compris [kɔ̃'pri], *a.* understood; included.
compromettant [kɔ̃prɔmɛ'tɑ̃], *a.* compromising; damaging.
compromettre [kɔ̃prɔ'mɛtr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* METTRE) to expose, to commit, to compromise, to jeopardize.—*v.i.* to compromise; to submit to arbitration. **se compromettre,** *v.r.* to compromise oneself.
compromis [kɔ̃prɔ'mi], *n.m.* mutual agreement, compromise.

comptabilité [kɔ̃tabili'te], *n.f.* accountancy, bookkeeping; accountant's department.
comptable [kɔ̃'tabl], *a.* responsible for accounts; accountable, responsible.—*n.m.* accountan', bookkeeper; (*Naut.*) purser.
comptant [kɔ̃'tɑ̃], *a.m.* (*of money*) ready; (*of payment*) in cash.—*n.m.* ready money, cash.
compte [kɔ̃:t], *n.m.* reckoning; account, score, statement, report; (*fig.*) profit; esteem, value; ***se rendre compte de***, to realize.
compte-gouttes [kɔ̃t'gut], *n.m. inv.* (*Med.*) drop-tube, dropper; filler; (*fig.*) ***au compte-gouttes***, sparingly.
compte-pas [kɔ̃ta'pɑ], *n.m.* pedometer.
compter [kɔ̃'te], *v.t.* to count, to calculate, to compute; to pay down; to comprise.—*v.i.* to reckon, to count; to be reckoned; to expect; to intend; to rely (***sur***). **se compter**, *v.r.* to be reckoned *or* included.
compteur [kɔ̃'tœ:r], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) that counts; computer.—*n.m.* meter; (*C*) ***compteur de stationnement***, parking meter.
comptoir [kɔ̃'twa:r], *n.m.* counter; cashier's desk; counting-house; branch bank; factory.
compulser [kɔ̃pyl'se], *v.t.* to inspect (*documents etc.*).
computation [kɔ̃pyta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* computation.
computer [kɔ̃py'te], *v.t.* to compute.
comtal [kɔ̃'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) pertaining to an earl *or* a countess.
comte [kɔ̃:t], *n.m.* count; earl.
comté [kɔ̃'te], *n.m.* county, shire; earldom.
comtesse [kɔ̃'tɛs], *n.f.* countess.
concassage [kɔ̃ka'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* pounding, crushing.
concasser [kɔ̃ka'se], *v.t.* to pound, to crush.
concasseur [kɔ̃ka'sœ:r], *n.m.* crushing-mill; steam roller.
concave [kɔ̃'ka:v], *a.* concave.
concavité [kɔ̃kavi'te], *n.f.* concave; concavity.
concéder [kɔ̃se'de], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to grant, to concede, to allow.
concentration [kɔ̃sɑ̃tra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* concentration; condensation; ***camp de concentration***, concentration camp.
concentré [kɔ̃sɑ̃'tre], *a.* concentrated; (*fig.*) silent, reserved.—*n.m.* extract.
concentrer [kɔ̃sɑ̃'tre], *v.t.* to concentrate, to focus; (*fig.*) to repress, to smother (*anger etc.*). **se concentrer**, *v.r.* to concentrate; to withdraw within oneself.
concentrique [kɔ̃sɑ̃'trik], *a.* concentric.
concentriquement [kɔ̃sɑ̃trik'mɑ̃], *adv.* concentrically.
concept [kɔ̃'sɛpt], *n.m.* concept.
conceptibilité [kɔ̃sɛptibili'te], *n.f.* conceivability.
conceptible [kɔ̃sɛp'tibl], *a.* conceivable.
conceptif [kɔ̃sɛp'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) conceptive.
conception [kɔ̃sɛp'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* conception; thought, notion; understanding.
concernant [kɔ̃sɛr'nɑ̃], *prep.* concerning, relating to.
concerner [kɔ̃sɛr'ne], *v.t.* to relate (*to*), to concern, to regard.
concert [kɔ̃'sɛ:r], *n.m.* harmony; concert; (*fig.*) concord.
concertant [kɔ̃sɛr'tɑ̃], *a.* in concert (*of a piece of music*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) performer in a concert.
concerté [kɔ̃sɛr'te], *a.* concerted, united; studied, stiff.
concerter [kɔ̃sɛr'te], *v.t.* to contrive, to concert; to plan, to devise; to compose (*one's demeanor etc.*). **se concerter**, *v.r.* to plan together, to concert.
concertiste [kɔ̃sɛr'tist], *n.* performer (*at a concert*).
concerto [kɔ̃sɛr'to], *n.m.* concerto.
concession [kɔ̃sɛ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* concession, privilege.
concessionnaire [kɔ̃sɛsjɔ'nɛ:r], *a.* concessionary.—*n.* grantee.
concevable [kɔ̃s'vabl], *a.* conceivable, imaginable.
concevoir [kɔ̃sə'vwa:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* RECEVOIR) to become pregnant, to conceive; to imagine, to understand; to comprehend.
concierge [kɔ̃'sjɛrʒ], *n.* concierge, hall-porter, caretaker.
conciergerie [kɔ̃sjɛrʒə'ri], *n.f.* caretaker's lodge; ***La Conciergerie***, a prison in Paris (*during French Revolution*).
concile [kɔ̃'sil], *n.m.* an assembly of prelates and doctors, council, synod.
conciliable [kɔ̃si'ljabl], *a.* reconcilable.
conciliabule [kɔ̃silja'byl], *n.m.* conventicle, secret meeting.
conciliaire [kɔ̃si'ljɛ:r], *a.* of *or* belonging to a council.
conciliant [kɔ̃si'ljɑ̃], *a.* conciliating, reconciling.
conciliateur [kɔ̃silja'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) conciliatory.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) conciliator.
conciliation [kɔ̃silja'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reconciliation.
conciliatoire [kɔ̃silja'twa:r], *a.* conciliatory.
concilier [kɔ̃si'lje], *v.t.* to conciliate, to reconcile; to gain, to win, to procure. **se concilier**, *v.r.* to gain, to win.
concis [kɔ̃'si], *a.* concise, brief, short.
concision [kɔ̃si'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* brevity, conciseness.
concitoyen [kɔ̃sitwa'jɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) fellow citizen.
conclave [kɔ̃'kla:v], *n.m.* conclave, assembly of all the cardinals.
concluant [kɔ̃kly'ɑ̃], *a.* conclusive, decisive.
conclure [kɔ̃'kly:r], *v.t. irr.* to conclude; to infer; to judge.
conclusif [kɔ̃kly'zif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) conclusive.
conclusion [kɔ̃kly'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* conclusion, upshot.
concombre [kɔ̃'kɔ̃:br], *n.m.* cucumber.
concomitance [kɔ̃kɔmi'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* concomitance.
concomitant [kɔ̃kɔmi'tɑ̃], *a.* concomitant.
concordance [kɔ̃kɔr'dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* agreement; (*Bibl. etc.*) concordance.
concordant [kɔ̃kɔr'dɑ̃], *a.* concordant.
concordat [kɔ̃kɔr'da], *n.m.* concordat, agreement; bankrupt's certificate.
concordataire [kɔ̃kɔrda'tɛ:r], *n.m.* certificated bankrupt.
concorde [kɔ̃'kɔrd], *n.f.* concord, agreement, harmony; good understanding.
concorder [kɔ̃kɔr'de], *v.i.* to be in accord, to agree, to concur.
concourir [kɔ̃ku'ri:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* COURIR) to concur; to contribute to; to cooperate; to compete; to converge.

concours [kɔ̃'ku:r], *n.m.* concourse, meeting; coincidence; competition; co-operation; competitive examination; assistance.
concret [kɔ̃'krɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-crète**) concrete, solid.
concubine [kɔ̃'kybin], *n.f.* concubine.
concupiscence [kɔ̃kypi'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* concupiscence, lust.
concurremment [kɔ̃kyra'mɑ̃], *adv.* concurrently; jointly, together.
concurrence [kɔ̃ky'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* competition; rivalry, opposition.
concurrent [kɔ̃ky'rɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) competitor, rival.
concussion [kɔ̃ky'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* extortion, embezzlement.
concussionnaire [kɔ̃kysjɔ'nɛ:r], *a.* guilty of peculation, of bribery *or* of extortion.—*n.m.* extortioner, peculator, embezzler.
condamnable [kɔ̃da'nabl], *a.* condemnable, blamable.
condamnation [kɔ̃danɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* condemnation, judgment, sentence; penalty.
condamné [kɔ̃da'ne], *a.* condemned, convicted.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) convict.
condamner [kɔ̃da'ne], *v.t.* to condemn, to sentence, to convict; (*fig.*) to blame, to censure.
condensateur [kɔ̃dɑ̃sa'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*Phys.*) condenser.
condensation [kɔ̃dɑ̃sa'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* condensation.
condensé [kɔ̃dɑ̃'se], *a.* condensed.—*n.m.* digest.
condenser [kɔ̃dɑ̃'se], *v.t.* to condense.
condenseur [kɔ̃dɑ̃'sœ:r], *n.m.* condenser.
condescendance [kɔ̃desɑ̃'dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* condescension.
condescendant [kɔ̃desɑ̃'dɑ̃], *a.* condescending, complying.
condescendre [kɔ̃de'sɑ̃:dr], *v.i.* to condescend, to comply.
condiment [kɔ̃di'mɑ̃], *n.m.* condiment, seasoning.
condisciple [kɔ̃di'sipl], *n.m.* schoolfellow.
condit [kɔ̃'di], *n.m.* candied fruit.
condition [kɔ̃di'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* condition; rank, station; domestic service; situation, circumstances; terms; **à *condition*** or **sous *condition***, on condition, on approval.
conditionné [kɔ̃disjɔ'ne], *a.* conditioned (***bien*** or ***mal***); well-conditioned, sound.
conditionnel [kɔ̃disjɔ'nɛl], *a.* conditional.—*n.m.* (*Gram.*) conditional.
conditionnellement [kɔ̃disjɔnɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* conditionally, on condition.
conditionner [kɔ̃disjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to condition; to dry (*silk*); to season (*wood*).
condoléance [kɔ̃dɔle'ɑ̃:s], *n.f.* condolence.
condominium [kɔ̃dɔmi'njɔm], *n.m.* condominium.
condor [kɔ̃'dɔ:r], *n.m.* condor.
conductance [kɔ̃dyk'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* (*Elec.*) conductance.
conducteur [kɔ̃dyk'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) conductor, conductress, leader, guide; driver, drover.—*a.* (*Phys.*) conducting.
conductibilité [kɔ̃dyktibili'te], *n.f.* conductibility.
conductible [kɔ̃dyk'tibl], *a.* conductible.
conduction [kɔ̃dyk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Phys.*) conduction; (*Civic Law*) hiring.
conduire [kɔ̃'dɥi:r], *v.t. irr.* to conduct, to lead, to guide; to drive; to accompany; to bring, to take; to be at the head of.—*v.i.* to lead (**à**); to drive. **se conduire**, *v.r.* to conduct *or* behave oneself.
conduit [kɔ̃'dɥi], *n.m.* conduit, duct, pipe, passage, tube, canal.
conduite [kɔ̃'dɥit], *n.f.* conducting, leading, driving, steering; management, direction, administration; conveyance, distribution; scheme, plan; water-pipe, conduit; behavior, demeanor; prudence, discretion.
cône [ko:n], *n.m.* cone; ***en cône***, conical.
confection [kɔ̃fɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* preparation, making; making of ready-made clothes; (*Pharm.*) confection; ***vêtements de confection***, ready-made clothes.
confectionner [kɔ̃fɛksjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to make, to manufacture, to finish.
confectionneur [kɔ̃fɛksjɔ'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) maker, finisher (*of wearing apparel*), clothier, outfitter.
confédération [kɔ̃federɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* confederation, confederacy; ***la Confédération Générale du Travail*** (*abbr.* ***C.G.T.***), the French equivalent of the C.I.O.
confédéré [kɔ̃fede're], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) confederate, associate.
confédérer (**se**) [sakɔ̃fede're], *v.r.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to combine, to enter into confederation.
conférence [kɔ̃fe'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* conference; lecture.
conférencier [kɔ̃ferɑ̃'sje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) lecturer.
conférer [kɔ̃fe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to confer, to bestow, to grant; to compare.—*v.i.* to consult together, to confer.
confesse [kɔ̃'fɛs], *n.f.* (*always used with* **à** *or* **de**) ***aller à confesse***, to go to confession; ***venir de confesse***, to come from confession.
confesser [kɔ̃fe'se], *v.t.* to confess; to acknowledge, to admit; to shrive. **se confesser**, *v.r.* to confess one's sins, to confess (*to a priest*).
confesseur [kɔ̃fe'sœ:r], *n.m.* (father) confessor.
confession [kɔ̃fe'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* confession, acknowledgment, avowal.
confessionnal [kɔ̃fɛsjɔ'nal], *n.m.* confessional.
confetti [kɔ̃fet'ti], *n.m. pl.* confetti.
confiance [kɔ̃'fjɑ̃:s], *n.f.* confidence, reliance, trust.
confiant [kɔ̃'fjɑ̃], *a.* confident, unsuspecting, sanguine; self-conceited.
confidemment [kɔ̃fida'mɑ̃], *adv.* confidentially.
confidence [kɔ̃fi'dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* confidence; secret.
confident [kɔ̃fi'dɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ente**) confidant, confidante.
confidentiel [kɔ̃fidɑ̃'sjɛl], *a.* confidential.
confidentiellement [kɔ̃fidɑ̃sjɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* confidentially.
confier [kɔ̃'fje], *v.t.* to confide, to entrust, to commit (**à**). **se confier**, *v.r.* to trust in; to unbosom oneself (**à**).
configuration [kɔ̃figyra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* configuration, form, shape, lay (*of the land*).
confinement [kɔ̃fin'mɑ̃], *n.m.* confinement; overcrowding.

confiner [kɔ̃fi'ne], *v.t.* to confine, to imprison; *air confiné*, stuffy atmosphere.—*v.i.* to border upon, to be adjoining. **se confiner**, *v.r.* to confine *or* to limit oneself.

confins [kɔ̃'fɛ̃], *n.m.* (*used only in pl.*) confines, borders, limits.

confire [kɔ̃'fi:r], *v.t. irr.* to preserve; to candy, to pickle.

confirmatif [kɔ̃firma'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) confirmative.

confirmation [kɔ̃firmɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* confirmation, ratification.

confirmer [kɔ̃fir'me], *v.t.* to strengthen, to corroborate; to confirm; to ratify. **se confirmer**, *v.r.* to be confirmed.

confiscable [kɔ̃fis'kabl], *a.* confiscable, forfeitable.

confiscation [kɔ̃fiskɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* confiscation, forfeiture.

confiserie [kɔ̃fiz'ri], *n.f.* confectionery; confectioner's shop.

confiseur [kɔ̃fi'zœ:r] *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) confectioner.

confisquer [kɔ̃fis'ke], *v.t.* to confiscate, to forfeit, to impound; to seize.

confit (1) [kɔ̃'fi], *p.p.* [CONFIRE].

confit (2) [kɔ̃'fi], *n.m.* meat, poultry etc. preserved in fat; bran mash (*for pigs etc.*).

confiture [kɔ̃fi'ty:r], *n.f.* preserve, jam.

conflagration [kɔ̃flagrɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* conflagration.

conflit [kɔ̃'fli], *n.m.* conflict, collision, encounter; contention, strife, contest, rivalry; jar, clash.

confluent [kɔ̃fly'ɑ̃], *n.m.* confluence, junction (*of rivers*).

confluer [kɔ̃fly'e], *v.i.* to meet, to unite (*of streams etc.*).

confondre [kɔ̃'fɔ̃:dr], *v.t.* to confound, to confuse; to mix, to mingle; (*fig.*) to amaze, to astound. **se confondre**, *v.r.* to mingle, to be lost in; to be confounded, to be abashed.

conformation [kɔ̃formɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* conformation, structure.

conforme [kɔ̃'fɔrm], *a.* conformable; congenial, consistent; ***pour copie conforme***, certified true copy.

conformé [kɔ̃fɔr'me], *a.* formed, shaped (***bien*** or ***mal***).

conformément [kɔ̃fɔrme'mɑ̃], *adv.* suitably; according to.

conformer [kɔ̃fɔr'me], *v.t.* to give form to. **se conformer**, *v.r.* to conform, to comply (*with*).

conformisme [kɔ̃fɔr'mism], *n.m.* conformity, orthodoxy.

conformité [kɔ̃fɔrmi'te], *n.f.* likeness, conformity, compliance.

confort [kɔ̃'fɔ:r], *n.m.* comfort, ease.

confortable [kɔ̃fɔr'tabl], *a.* cosy, comfortable.

confortablement [kɔ̃fɔrtablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* comfortably.

confraternité [kɔ̃fraterni'te], *n.f.* fraternity, brotherhood.

confrère [kɔ̃'frɛ:r], *n.m.* colleague; fellow member.

confrérie [kɔ̃frɛ'ri], *n.f.* brotherhood, fraternity.

confrontation [kɔ̃frɔ̃ta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* confrontation; comparing.

confronter [kɔ̃frɔ̃'te], *v.t.* to confront; to compare.

confus [kɔ̃'fy], *a.* confused, muddled, vague, indistinct, obscure; abashed, crestfallen.

confusément [kɔ̃fyze'mɑ̃], *adv.* confusedly, vaguely, dimly.

confusion [kɔ̃fy'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* confusion, disorder; bewilderment; embarrassment, shame, blush; misunderstanding.

congé [kɔ̃'ʒe], *n.m.* leave, permission; leave of absence, holiday; discharge, dismissal; notice (to quit); permit.

congédier [kɔ̃ʒe'dje], *v.t.* to discharge, to dismiss, to pay off; to disband.

congélateur [kɔ̃ʒela'tœ:r], *n.m.* refrigerator.

congeler [kɔ̃ʒ'le], *v.t.*, **se congeler**, *v.r.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to congeal, to freeze; to coagulate.

congénère [kɔ̃ʒe'nɛ:r], *a.* congeneric; of same species; (*Philol.*) cognate.

congénial [kɔ̃ʒe'njal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) congenial, of the same nature.

congénital [kɔ̃ʒeni'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) congenital, hereditary.

congère [kɔ̃'ʒɛ:r], *n.f.* snowdrift.

congestion [kɔ̃ʒɛs'tjɔ̃], *n.f.* congestion.

conglomération [kɔ̃glɔmera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* conglomeration.

conglomérer [kɔ̃glɔme're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to conglomerate.

congolais [kɔ̃gɔ'le], *a.* Congolese.—(**Congolais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Congolese (*person*).

congratulation [kɔ̃gratyla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* congratulation.

congratulatoire [kɔ̃gratyla'twa:r], *a.* congratulatory.

congratuler [kɔ̃grafy'le], *v.t.* to congratulate.

congre [kɔ̃:gr], *n.m.* conger, conger eel.

congrégation [kɔ̃greɡɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* fraternity, brotherhood, general body (*of an order etc.*).

congrès [kɔ̃'grɛ], *n.m.* congress.

congressiste [kɔ̃grɛ'sist], *n.m.* (*Am.*) congressman.

congru [kɔ̃'gry], *a.* suitable, consistent, congruous, proper.

congruité [kɔ̃gryi'te], *n.f.* congruity, consistency, propriety.

congrûment [kɔ̃gry'mɑ̃], *adv.* congruously, properly.

conifère [kɔni'fɛ:r], *a.* coniferous.—*n.m.* conifer.

conique [kɔ'nik], *a.* conical.

conjecture [kɔ̃ʒɛk'ty:r], *n.f.* conjecture, surmise, guess.

conjecturer [kɔ̃ʒɛkty're], *v.t.* to conjecture, to guess, to surmise.

conjoindre [kɔ̃'ʒwɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to conjoin, to unite together; to marry.

conjoint [kɔ̃'ʒwɛ̃], *a.* conjoined, united, joint.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) spouse.

conjointement [kɔ̃ʒwɛ̃t'mɑ̃], *adv.* conjointly, unitedly.

conjoncteur [kɔ̃ʒɔ̃k'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*Elec.*) circuit breaker, switch key.

conjonctif [kɔ̃ʒɔ̃k'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) conjunctive.

conjonction [kɔ̃ʒɔ̃k'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* conjunction; union, connection; coition.

conjoncture [kɔ̃ʒɔ̃k'ty:r], *n.f.* conjuncture, juncture.

conjugaison [kɔ̃ʒyge'zɔ̃], *n.f.* conjugation.

conjugal [kɔ̃ʒy'gal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) conjugal.
conjugalement [kɔ̃ʒygal'mɑ̃], *adv.* conjugally.
conjugué [kɔ̃ʒy'ge], *a.* (*Mech.*) twin.
conjuguer [kɔ̃ʒy'ge], *v.t.* (*Gram.*) to conjugate.
conjuration [kɔ̃ʒyrɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* conspiracy, plot.
conjuré [kɔ̃ʒy're], *a.* confederate, sworn.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) conspirator, plotter.
conjurer [kɔ̃ʒy're], *v.t.* to implore; to conspire; to swear; to conjure up; to exorcize, to ward off.
connaissable [kɔnɛ'sabl], *a.* recognizable.
connaissance [kɔnɛ'sɑ:s], *n.f.* knowledge, learning; consciousness (***de***); acquaintance; intercourse; (*Law*) cognizance; (*pl.*) attainments.
connaisseur [kɔnɛ'sœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) expert, skilled.—*n.m.* connoisseur, expert.
connaître [kɔ'nɛ:tr], *v.t. irr.* to know, to perceive; to understand; to be acquainted with.—*v.i.* to have *or* take cognizance of; to deal with (*a matter*). **se connaître**, *v.r.* to know oneself; to know each other; to be a connoisseur.
connecter [kɔnɛk'te], *v.t.* to connect; (*Elec.*) to couple (up), to group.
connétable [kɔnɛ'tabl], *n.m.* high constable.
connexion [kɔnɛksj'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* connection, affinity.
connexité [kɔnɛksi'te], *n.f.* connection.
connivence [kɔni'vɑ:s], *n.f.* connivance.
connotation [kɔnɔtɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* connotation.
connu [kɔ'ny], *a.* known, understood.—*n.m.* that which is known.
conque [kɔ̃:k], *n.f.* conch, sea-shell.
conquérant [kɔ̃ke'rɑ̃], *a.* conquering.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) conqueror.
conquérir [kɔ̃ke'ri:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* ACQUÉRIR) to conquer, to subdue (*a country*); (*fig.*) to gain, to win over.
conquête [kɔ̃'kɛ:t], *n.f.* conquest, acquisition.
conquis [kɔ̃'ki], *a.* conquered.
consacrant [kɔ̃sa'krɑ̃], *a.* consecrating, officiating.—*n.m.* consecrator, officiant.
consacrer [kɔ̃sa'kre], *v.t.* to consecrate, to dedicate, to sanctify; to sanction; to authorize. **se consacrer**, *v.r.* to devote oneself.
consciemment [kɔ̃sja'mɑ̃], *adv.* consciously, knowingly.
conscience [kɔ̃'sjɑ̃:s], *n.f.* consciousness, perception; conscience, conscientiousness.
consciencieusement [kɔ̃sjɑ̃sjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* conscientiously.
consciencieux [kɔ̃sjɑ̃'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) conscientious.
conscient [kɔ̃'sjɑ̃], *a.* conscious (***de***); self-conscious.
conscription [kɔ̃skrip'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* enlistment; conscription.
conscrit [kɔ̃'skri], *a.* conscript.—*n.m.* conscript; (raw) recruit.
consécrateur [kɔ̃sekra'tœ:r], [CONSACRANT].
consécration [kɔ̃sekra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* consecration; ordination.
consécutif [kɔ̃seky'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) consecutive, following.
consécutivement [kɔ̃sekytiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* consecutively.
conseil [kɔ̃'se:j], *n.m.* counsel, advice; resolution; council, board; (*Law*) counsel; ***conseil d'administration***, board of directors; ***Conseil d'État***, Council of State; ***Conseil de Sécurité*** (***de P.O.N.U.***), (U.N.) Security Council; ***conseil judiciaire***, guardian; ***conseil de guerre***, court-martial; council of war; ***conseil municipal***, town council, corporation.
conseiller [kɔ̃se'je], *v.t.* to advise, to counsel; to recommend.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ère**) counsellor, adviser, councillor.
consensus [kɔ̃sɑ̃'sy:s], *n.m.* consent, consensus.
consentant [kɔ̃sɑ̃'tɑ̃], *a.* consenting, willing.
consentement [kɔ̃sɑ̃t'mɑ̃], *n.m.* consent, assent.
consentir [kɔ̃sɑ̃'ti:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* SENTIR) to consent, to agree, to acquiesce (***à***).
conséquemment [kɔ̃seka'mɑ̃], *adv.* consequently, accordingly.
conséquence [kɔ̃se'kɑ̃:s], *n.f.* consequence, sequel; issue, result; inference, conclusion.
conséquent [kɔ̃se'kɑ̃], *a.* rational, consistent.—*n.m.* (*Log., Math.*) consequent; ***par conséquent***, consequently.
conservateur [kɔ̃sɛrva'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) preserving, conservative.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) Conservative, Tory.—*n.m.* guardian, keeper, curator.
conservatif [kɔ̃sɛrva'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) conservative, preservative.—*n.m.* preservative.
conservation [kɔ̃sɛrvɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* conservation, preservation; registration (*of mortgages etc.*).
conservatisme [kɔ̃sɛrva'tism], *n.m.* conservatism.
Conservatoire [kɔ̃sɛrva'twa:r], *n.m.* academy of music and school of elocution in Paris.
conserve [kɔ̃'sɛrv], *n.f.* preserve; tinned (*Am.* canned) food.
conserver [kɔ̃sɛr've], *v.t.* to preserve; to keep. **se conserver**, *v.r.* to be preserved; to bear one's age well; to keep (*of meat, fruit etc.*).
considérable [kɔ̃side'rabl], *a.* considerable, notable, eminent; ***peu considérable***, of little importance.
considérablement [kɔ̃siderablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* considerably.
considérant [kɔ̃side'rɑ̃], *conj. phr.* ***considérant que***, whereas.
considération [kɔ̃sidera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* consideration, attention; motive, grounds; regard, respect.
considérément [kɔ̃sidere'mɑ̃], *adv.* considerately, prudently.
considérer [kɔ̃side're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to consider, to look at, to view; to ponder; to value, to esteem; to pay attention to. **se considérer**, *v.r.* to esteem oneself.
consignataire [kɔ̃siɲa'tɛ:r], *n.* trustee, depositary.
consignateur [kɔ̃siɲa'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) (*Comm.*) consignor, shipper.
consignation [kɔ̃siɲa'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Comm.*) deposit, consignment.
consigne [kɔ̃'siɲ], *n.f.* (*Mil.*) order, password; (*fig.*) strict command, prohibition; (*Rail.*) baggage check room, cloak-room; (*sch.*) gating, detention.

consigner [kõsi'ɲe], *v.t.* to deposit; to consign; to record, to register; to keep in; to refuse admittance to.
consistance [kõsis'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* consistency; firmness, stability; *(fig.)* credit, consideration.
consistant [kõsis'tɑ̃], *a.* consisting of; consistent, firm, solid.
consister [kõsis'te], *v.i.* to consist; to be composed of.
consistoire [kõsis'twa:r], *n.m.* consistory.
consolable [kõsɔ'labl], *a.* consolable.
consolant [kõsɔ'lɑ̃], *a.* consoling, comforting.
consolateur [kõsɔla'tœ:r], *a.* *(fem.* **-trice)** consoling.—*n.m.* *(fem.* **-trice)** comforter, consoler.
consolation [kõsɔla'sjõ], *n.f.* consolation, comfort, solace.
console [kõ'sɔl], *n.f.* console, bracket.
consoler [kõsɔ'le], *v.t.* to console, to comfort. **se consoler,** *v.r.* to console oneself.
consolidation [kõsɔlida'sjõ], *n.f.* consolidation; strengthening; funding *(of interest).*
consolidé [kõsɔli'de], *a.* funded.—*n.m.* *(Fin., used only in pl.)* consols.
consolider [kõsɔli'de], *v.t.* to consolidate; to strengthen. **se consolider,** *v.r.* to consolidate, to grow firm.
consommable [kõsɔ'mabl], *a.* consumable, edible.
consommateur [kõsɔma'tœ:r], *n.m.* *(fem.* **-trice)** consumer *(as opposed to producer),* eater, drinker.
consommation [kõsɔma'sjõ], *n.f.* consumption; consummation; food, drinks, refreshments.
consommé [kõsɔ'me], *a.* consumed; consummated; consummate; accomplished.—*n.m.* clear soup.
consommer [kõsɔ'me], *v.t.* to consume, to use; *(fig.)* to consummate, to accomplish.—*v.i.* *(pop.)* to have a drink.
consomption [kõsɔ̃p'sjõ], *n.f.* consumption, using up; *(Path.)* phthisis, decline.
consonance [kõsɔ'nɑ̃:s], *n.f.* consonance; *(fig.)* concord.
consonant [kõsɔ'nɑ̃], *a.* consonant.
consonne [kõ'sɔn], *n.f.* consonant.
consort [kõ'sɔ:r], *a.* consort *(of the husband or wife of a sovereign).*—*n.m.* *(used only in pl.)* consorts, confederates; *(Law)* associates.
consortium [kõsɔr'sjɔm], *n.m.* consortium.
conspirateur [kõspira'tœ:r], *n.m.* *(fem.* **-trice)** conspirator.—*a.* conspiring.
conspiration [kõspira'sjõ], *n.f.* conspiracy, plot.
conspirer [kõspi're], *v.t.* to plot.—*v.i.* to conspire, to concur; to plot.
conspuer [kõs'pɥe], *v.t.* to despise, to spurn; to boo, to barrack.
constamment [kõsta'mɑ̃] *adv.* steadily; continually, constantly.
constance [kõs'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* constancy; perseverance.
constant [kõs'tɑ̃], *a.* constant, faithful, unshaken; persevering.
constatation [kõstata'sjõ], *n.f.* authentication; statement; findings.
constater [kõsta'te], *v.t.* to prove, to verify; *to ascertain; to state, to declare.*
constellation [kõstela'sjõ], *n.f.* constellation.
constellé [kõsta'le], *a.* constellated; studded.
conteller [kõsta'le], *v.t.* to constellate, to stud.
consternation [kõsterna'sjõ], *n.f.* consternation, dismay.
consterné [kõster'ne], *a.* dismayed, overwhelmed.
consterner [kõster'ne], *v.t.* to dismay, to dishearten; to astound, to amaze.
constipation [kõstipa'sjõ], *n.f.* constipation, costiveness.
constipé [kõsti'pe], *a.* costive, constipated.
constiper [kõsti'pe], *v.t.* to constipate, to bind.
constituant [kõsti'tɥɑ̃], *a.* constituent.
constituer [kõsti'tɥe], *v.t.* to constitute; to establish; to appoint; to settle, to assign. **se constituer,** *v.r.* to constitute oneself.
constitution [kõstity'sjõ], *n.f.* constitution; establishment; settlement *(of an annuity etc.);* temperament.
constitutionnel [kõstitysjɔ'nel], *a.* *(fem.* **-elle)** constitutional.
constitutionnellement [kõstitysjɔnel'mɑ̃], *adv.* constitutionally.
constriction [kõstrik'sjõ], *n.f.* constriction.
constringent [kõstrɛ̃'ʒɑ̃], *a.* constringent.
constructeur [kõstryk'tœ:r], *n.m.* constructor, builder; shipbuilder, shipwright.
construction [kõstryk'sjõ], *n.f.* building, construction; erection, structure.
constructivité [kõstryktivi'te], *n.f.* constructiveness.
construire [kõs'trɥi:r], *v.t. irr.* *(conjug. like* CONDUIRE) to construct, to build, to erect.
consul [kõ'syl], *n.m.* consul.
consulaire [kõsy'le:r], *a.* consular.
consulat [kõsy'la], *n.m.* consulate, consulship.
consultant [kõsyl'tɑ̃], *a.* consulting.—*n.m.* *(fem.* **-e)** consultant, consulting physician.
consultatif [kõsylta'tif], *a.* *(fem.* **-tive)** consultative, deliberative.
consultation [kõsylta'sjõ], *n.f.* consultation; opinion, advice; ***cabinet de consultation,*** surgery.
consulter [kõsyl'te], *v.t.* to consult; to refer to.—*v.i.* to deliberate, to take counsel *(together).* **se consulter,** *v.r.* to consider, to reflect, to deliberate.
consumable [kõsy'mabl], *a.* consumable.
consumant [kõsy'mɑ̃], *a.* consuming, devouring, burning.
consumer [kõsy'me], *v.t.* to consume; to destroy, to wear out, to wear away, to squander, to waste. **se consumer,** *v.r.* to decay, to waste away, to wear out; to undermine one's health.
contact [kõ'takt], *n.m.* contact; touch; connection; *(Motor.)* ***clé de contact,*** ignition key; *(Opt.)* ***verres de contact,*** contact lenses.
contagieux [kõta'ʒjø], *a.* *(fem.* **-euse)** contagious, infectious.
contagion [kõta'ʒjõ], *n.f.* contagion, infection.
contamination [kõtamina'sjõ], *n.f.* contamination, pollution.
contaminé [kõtami'ne], *a.* polluted, contaminated.
contaminer [kõtami'ne], *v.t.* to *contaminate.*
conte [kõ:t], *n.m.* story, tale; *(fig.)* fib, fairy-tale.

contemplateur [kɔ̃tãpla'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) contemplator.
contemplatif [kɔ̃tãpla'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) contemplative.
contemplation [kɔ̃tãpla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* contemplation, meditation.
contempler [kɔ̃tã'ple], *v.t.* to contemplate, to survey, to gaze on.—*v.i.* to contemplate, to meditate, to reflect.
contemporain [kɔ̃tãpo'rɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) contemporary.
contempteur [kɔ̃tãp'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) contemtpuous, scornful, insolent, disdainful.—*n.m.* contemner, despiser, scorner.
contenance [kɔ̃t'nã:s], *n.f.* capacity; volume; (*fig.*) countenance, air, bearing.
contenant [kɔ̃t'nã], *a.* holding, containing.—*n.m.* holder, container.
contenir [kɔ̃t'ni:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR) to contain, to comprise, to hold, to include; to restrain. **se contenir**, *v.r.* to keep within bounds, to be moderate; to control oneself.
content [kɔ̃'tã], *a.* content, satisfied; pleased, glad, gratified.
contentement [kɔ̃tãt'mã], *n.m.* contentment, satisfaction; comfort, pleasure.
contenter [kɔ̃tã'te], *v.t.* to content, to satisfy; to please, to gratify. **se contenter**, *v.r.* to be satisfied, to be content.
contentieusement [kɔ̃tãsjøz'mã], *adv.* contentiously, litigiously.
contentieux [kɔ̃tã'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) contentious, disputable; litigious; in dispute; quarrelsome.—*n.m.* debatable matter; ***bureau du contentieux***, legal department.
contention [kɔ̃tã'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* application, vehemence; contention, contest, debate, strife.
contenu [kɔ̃t'ny], *a.* contained; (*fig.*) kept in control.—*n.m.* contents; enclosure; terms (*of a letter etc.*).
conter [kɔ̃'te], *v.t.* to tell, to relate; ***en conter***, to tell fibs.
contestable [kɔ̃tes'tabl], *a.* disputable, debatable.
contestant [kɔ̃tes'tã], *a.* contending (*at law*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) contesting party, litigant.
contestation [kɔ̃testa'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* contestation, contest; dispute, debate; litigation.
contester [kɔ̃tes'te], *v.t.* to dispute, to contest; to contend, to debate.—*v.i.* to quarrel; to be contentious.
conteur [kɔ̃'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) who tells stories.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) story teller; (*fig.*) fibber.
contexte [kɔ̃'tɛkst], *n.m.* context; text (*of a deed*).
contexture [kɔ̃teks'ty:r], *n.f.* contexture (*of the muscles etc.*); texture (*of materials*).
contigu [kɔ̃ti'gy], *a.* (*fem.* **-ë**) contiguous, adjoining.
contiguïté [kɔ̃tigui'te], *n.f.* contiguity.
continence [kɔ̃ti'nã:s], *n.f.* continency, chastity.
continent (1) [kɔ̃ti'nã], *a.* chaste, continent.
continent (2) [kɔ̃ti'nã], *n.m.* continent, mainland.
continental [kɔ̃tinã'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) continental.
contingence [kɔ̃tɛ̃'ʒã:s], *n.f.* contingency, casualty.
contingent [kɔ̃tɛ̃'ʒã], *a.* contingent, accidental, casual.—*n.m.* quota; contingent.
continu [kɔ̃ti'ny], *a.* continuous, continual, uninterrupted; incessant.
continuation [kɔ̃tinua'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* continuation.
continuel [kɔ̃ti'nuɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) continual, perpetual.
continuellement [kɔ̃tinuɛl'mã], *adv.* continually, perpetually.
continuer [kɔ̃ti'nue], *v.t.* to continue, to proceed with; to lengthen.—*v.i.* to continue, to keep on. **se continuer**, *v.r.* to be continued, to last.
continuité [kɔ̃tinui'te], *n.f.* continuity; continuance.
continûment [kɔ̃tiny'mã], *adv.* unremittingly, continuously, without cessation.
contorsion [kɔ̃tor'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* contortion; grimace.
contorsionniste [kɔ̃torsjo'nist], *n.* contortionist.
contour [kɔ̃'tu:r], *n.m.* circuit, circumference; contour, outline.
contourné [kɔ̃tur'ne], *a.* distorted, bizarre.
contournement [kɔ̃turnə'mã], *n.m.* outlining, tracing; winding, convolution; ***route de contournement***, by-pass (*road*).
contourner [kɔ̃tur'ne], *v.t.* to outline; to distort, to twist; to twist, turn, go *or* wind round. **se contourner**, *v.r.* to grow crooked, to become bent.
contractant [kɔ̃trak'tã], *a.* ***partie contractante***, contracting party.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) stipulator.
contracté [kɔ̃trak'te], *a.* contracted, shortened.
contracter [kɔ̃trak'te], *v.t.* to contract; to covenant, to stipulate, to bargain; to make a contract; to acquire. **se contracter**, *v.r.* to contract, to shrink; to shorten; to be settled by contract.
contraction [kɔ̃trak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* contraction.
contractuel [kɔ̃trak'tuɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) stipulated, done by contract.
contractuellement [kɔ̃traktuɛl'mã], *adv.* by contract.
contradicteur [kɔ̃tradik'tœ:r], *n.m.* contradictor; (*Law*) adversary.
contradiction [kɔ̃tradik'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* contradiction, denial; opposition; discrepancy.
contradictoire [kɔ̃tradik'twa:r], *a.* contradictory, inconsistent, conflicting; ***examen contradictoire***, cross-examination.
contraindre [kɔ̃'trɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to constrain, to compel, to coerce; to restrain; to squeeze. **se contraindre**, *v.r.* to restrain oneself, to refrain.
contraint [kɔ̃'trɛ̃], *a.* constrained, forced.
contrainte [kɔ̃'trɛ̃:t], *n.f.* constraint, compulsion, coercion; restraint; uneasiness.
contraire [kɔ̃'trɛ:r], *a.* contrary, opposite, inconsistent; adverse; prejudicial.—*n.m.* contrary, opposite, reverse.
contrairement [kɔ̃trɛr'mã], *adv.* contrarily, in opposition.
contralte [kɔ̃'tralt], **contralto** [kɔ̃tral'to], *n.m.* contralto, counter-tenor.
contrariant [kɔ̃tra'rjã], *a.* thwarting, annoying.
contrarier [kɔ̃tra'rje], *v.t.* to thwart, to counteract, to baffle; to annoy; to disappoint.

contrariété [kɔ̃trarje'te], *n.f.* contrariety, contradiction; annoyance; hindrance, disappointment; ***quelle contrariété!*** how annoying!
contrastant [kɔ̃tras'tɑ̃], *a.* contrasting.
contraste [kɔ̃'trast], *n.m.* contrast, opposition.
contraster [kɔ̃trɔs'te], *v.t., v.i.* to contrast.
contrat [kɔ̃'tra], *n.m.* contract, deed; agreement, bargain.
contravention [kɔ̃travɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* contravention.
contre [kɔ̃:tr], *prep.* against, versus, contrary to; close up against, near; in exchange for; ***ci-contre***, opposite, in the margin; ***par contre***, on the other hand; ***pour et contre***, pro and con.—*adv.* against.—*n.m.* the opposite side of the question; ***le pour et le contre***, the pros and cons.
contre-allée [kɔ̃tra'le], *n.f.* side lane, side alley.
contre-amiral [kɔ̃trami'ral], *n.m.* (*pl.* **contre-amiraux**) rear-admiral.
contre-attaque [kɔ̃tra'tak], *n.f.* (*Mil.*) counter-attack.
contre-avions [kɔ̃tra'vjɔ̃], *a.* anti-aircraft.
contrebalancer [kɔ̃trəbalɑ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to counterbalance, to counterpoise.
contrebande [kɔ̃trə'bɑ̃:d], *n.f.* contraband, smuggling; smuggled goods.
contrebandier [kɔ̃trəbɑ̃'dje], *n.m.* smuggler, gunrunner; smuggling vessel.
contre-bas (en) [ɑ̃kɔ̃tra'bɑ], *adv.* downwards.
contrebasse [kɔ̃tra'bɑ:s], *n.f.* double bass.
contre-bord (à) [akɔ̃tra'bɔ:r], *adv.* (*Naut.*) on the opposite tack.
contre-boutant [kɔ̃trəbu'tɑ̃], **contre-boutement** [kɔ̃trəbut'mɑ̃], *n.m.* abutment, buttress.
contre-bouter [kɔ̃trəbu'te], *v.t.* to buttress; to shore up.
contrecarrer [kɔ̃trəka're], *v.t.* to thwart, to oppose.
contre-cœur [kɔ̃tra'kœ:r], *n.m.* chimney-back; ***à contre-cœur***, reluctantly.
contre-coup [kɔ̃tra'ku], *n.m.* rebound, repercussion; (*fig.*) consequence, result; ***par contre-coup***, as a consequence.
contredanse [kɔ̃tra'dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* quadrille.
contredire [kɔ̃tra'di:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* MÉDIRE) to contradict, to gainsay; (*Law*) to disprove. **se contredire**, *v.r.* to contradict oneself; to be contradictory.
contredisant [kɔ̃trədi'zɑ̃], *a.* contradicting.
contredit [kɔ̃tra'di], *n.m.* contradiction; answer, reply; ***sans contredit***, incontestably.
contrée [kɔ̃'tre], *n.f.* country, region, district.
contre-échange [kɔ̃tre'ʃɑ̃:ʒ], *n.m.* mutual exchange.
contre-écrou [kɔ̃tre'kru], *n.m.* lock nut.
contre-épreuve [kɔ̃tre'prœ:v], *n.f.* (*Engraving*) counter-proof; (*fig.*) feeble imitation.
contre-espionnage [kɔ̃trespjɔ'na:ʒ], *n.m.* counter-espionage.
contrefaçon [kɔ̃trəfa'sɔ̃], *n.f.* counterfeiting, forgery.
contrefacteur [kɔ̃trəfak'tœ:r], *n.m.* counterfeiter (*of coins etc.*); forger (*of bills etc.*); infringer (*of patents etc.*).
contrefaire [kɔ̃trə'fɛ:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* FAIRE) to counterfeit, to imitate; to copy; to forge; to mimic; to disguise. **se contrefaire**, *v.r.* to dissemble, to sham.
contrefaiseur [kɔ̃trəfa'zœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) counterfeiter, mimic, imitator.
contrefait [kɔ̃trə'fɛ], *a.* counterfeit; deformed.
contre-fiche [kɔ̃trə'fiʃ], *n.f.* (*Carp.*) prop, strut.
contre-haut (en) [ɑ̃kɔ̃trə'o], *adv.* upwards.
contre-jour [kɔ̃trə'ʒu:r], *n.m.* (*Phot.*) low light; ***à contre-jour***, against the light.
contremaître [kɔ̃trə'mɛ:tr], *n.m.* overseer, foreman.
contremander [kɔ̃trəmɑ̃'de], *v.t.* to countermand.
contremarche [kɔ̃trə'marʃ], *n.f.* countermarch.
contremarcher [kɔ̃trəmar'ʃe], *v.i.* to countermarch.
contremarque [kɔ̃trə'mark], *n.f.* countermark; (*Theat.*) pass-out check.
contre-mesure [kɔ̃trəmə'zy:r], *n.f.* countermeasure.
contre-offensive [kɔ̃trɔfɑ̃'si:v], *n.f.* counter-attack.
contre-partie [kɔ̃trəpar'ti], *n.f.* counterpart; (*fig.*) opposite, contrary; return match.
contre-pédaler [kɔ̃trəpeda'le], *v.i.* to backpedal.
contre-pied [kɔ̃trə'pje], *n.m.* (*Hunt.*) backscent; (*fig.*) reverse way, contrary.
contre-plaqué [kɔ̃trəpla'ke], *a.* laminated. —*n.m.* two- (*or* three-) ply wood.
contrepoids [kɔ̃trə'pwa], *n.m. inv.* counterpoise, counter-balance; (*fig.*) equilibrium.
contre-poil [kɔ̃trə'pwal], *n.m.* wrong way of the hair *or* of the nap; ***à contre-poil***, against the grain.
contrepoint [kɔ̃trə'pwɛ̃], *n.m.* counterpoint.
contrepoison [kɔ̃trəpwa'zɔ̃], *n.m.* antidote, counter-poison.
contre-poser [kɔ̃trəpo'ze], *v.t.* to misplace; (*Comm.*) to set down wrong.
contrer [kɔ̃'tre], *v.t.* (*Bridge*) to double.
contre-ressort [kɔ̃trərə'sɔ:r], *n.m.* shock absorber.
contre-révolution [kɔ̃trərevɔly'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* counter-revolution.
contre-saison (à) [akɔ̃trəsɛ'zɔ̃], *adv. phr.* (*flower*) produced out of season; ill-timed.
contresens [kɔ̃trə'sɑ̃:s], *n.m.* contrary sense; wrong construction *or* meaning; mistranslation; wrong side (*of material*).
contresigner [kɔ̃trəsi'ɲe], *v.t.* to countersign.
contretemps [kɔ̃trə'tɑ̃], *n.m. inv.* untoward accident, disappointment, mishap; (*Mus.*) syncopation; ***à contretemps***, at the wrong time.
contre-torpilleur [kɔ̃trətɔrpi'jœ:r] *n.m.* torpedo-boat destroyer.
contrevenant [kɔ̃trəv'nɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) contravener, infringer, offender, transgressor.
contrevenir [kɔ̃trəv'ni:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR) to contravene, infringe.
contrevent [kɔ̃trə'vɑ̃], *n.m.* outside window-shutter.
contribuable [kɔ̃tri'bɥabl], *a.* taxable. —*n.* tax-payer.
contribuer [kɔ̃tri'bɥe], *v.i.* to contribute, to pay; (*fig.*) to conduce, to be an accessory (**à**).

contributaire [kɔ̃tribyˈtɛːr], *a.* contributory.
contribution [kɔ̃tribyˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* contribution; tax; share, portion; ***contribution foncière***, land tax.
contrister [kɔ̃tristˈte], *v.t.* to grieve, to vex, to sadden.
contrit [kɔ̃ˈtri], *a.* contrite, penitent; afflicted.
contrition [kɔ̃triˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* contrition.
contrôlable [kɔ̃troˈlabl], *a.* that may be checked, verified.
contrôle [kɔ̃troːl], *n.m.* muster roll; roll, list; controller's office; stamp, hall-mark; (*Theat.*) ticket-checking counter; (*fig.*) control, censure.
contrôler [kɔ̃troˈle], *v.t.* to register; to stamp; to check, to verify; to audit; to censure.
contrôleur [kɔ̃troˈlœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) controller; (*Taxes, Theat., Rail.*) inspector; time-keeper; ticket collector; (*fig.*) critic.
controuver [kɔ̃truˈve], *v.t.* to forge, to fabricate.
controversable [kɔ̃trɔvɛrˈsabl], *a.* controvertible, controversial.
controverse [kɔ̃troˈvɛrs], *n.f.* controversy, discussion, dispute.
controverser [kɔ̃trɔvɛrˈse], *v.t.* to dispute, to discuss.
contumace [kɔ̃tyˈmas], *n.f.* contumacy, non-appearance *or* default, contempt of court; obstinacy.—*a.* contumacious.—*n.* defaulter.
contus [kɔ̃ˈty], *a.* bruised, contused.
contusion [kɔ̃tyˈzjɔ̃], *n.f.* contusion, bruise.
contusionner [kɔ̃tyzjɔˈne], *v.t.* to contuse, to bruise.
convaincant [kɔ̃vɛ̃ˈkɑ̃], *a.* convincing.
convaincre [kɔ̃ˈvɛ̃ːkr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* VAINCRE) to convince; to persuade. **se convaincre**, *v.r.* to convince oneself.
convaincu [kɔ̃vɛ̃ˈky], *a.* convinced; sincere; convicted.
convalescence [kɔ̃valeˈsɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* convalescence.
convalescent [kɔ̃valɛˈsɑ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) convalescent (person).
convection [kɔ̃vɛkˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* convection.
convenable [kɔ̃vˈnabl], *a.* suitable, fit, proper; convenient; becoming.
convenablement [kɔ̃vanabləˈmɑ̃], *adv.* suitably, becomingly, decently.
convenance [kɔ̃vˈnɑːs], *n.f.* fitness, propriety; seasonableness (*of time*); decency, seemliness; (*pl.*) propriety, decorum; ***mariage de convenance***, marriage of convenience.
convenir [kɔ̃vˈniːr], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR, *but with aux.* ÊTRE) to agree; to admit, to own, to acknowledge (***de***); (*with aux.* AVOIR) to suit, to fit, to match; (*impers.*) to be fitting. **se convenir**, *v.r.* to suit each other, to agree.
convention [kɔ̃vɑ̃ˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* agreement, treaty; (*social and other*) convention; (*pl.*) conditions (*of an agreement*).
conventionnel [kɔ̃vɑ̃sjɔˈnɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) conventional.
conventionnellement [kɔ̃vɑ̃sjɔnɛlˈmɑ̃], *adv.* by agreement.
convenu [kɔ̃vˈny], *a.* agreed; conventional; banal.
convergent [kɔ̃vɛrˈʒɑ̃], *a.* convergent.
converger [kɔ̃vɛrˈʒe], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to converge.
conversation [kɔ̃vɛrsaˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* conversation, converse, talk.
converse [kɔ̃ˈvɛrs], *a.* and *n.f.* (*Log.*) converse; (*Math.*) inverted.
converser [kɔ̃vɛrˈse], *v.i.* to converse, to discourse.
convertible [kɔ̃vɛrˈsibl], [CONVERTIBLE].
conversion [kɔ̃vɛrˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* conversion; transformation; change.
converti [kɔ̃vɛrˈti], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) convert.
convertible [kɔ̃vɛrˈtibl], *a.* convertible.
convertir [kɔ̃vɛrˈtiːr], *v.t.* to convert, to transform, to change, to turn. **se convertir**, *v.r.* to be converted, to turn.
convertissement [kɔ̃vɛrtisˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* conversion.
convexe [kɔ̃ˈvɛks], *a.* convex.
convexité [kɔ̃vɛksiˈte], *n.f.* convexity.
conviction [kɔ̃vikˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* conviction, convincing proof.
convié [kɔ̃ˈvje], *a.* invited.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) guest.
convier [kɔ̃ˈvje], *v.t.* to invite, to bid; (*fig.*) to urge.
convive [kɔ̃ˈviv], *n.* guest; fellow diner.
convocation [kɔ̃vɔkuˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* convocation; summons.
convoi [kɔ̃ˈvwa], *n.m.* (*Mil., Navy*) convoy; (*Rail. etc.*) train; ***convoi funèbre***, funeral procession.
convoiter [kɔ̃vwaˈte], *v.t.* to covet, to hanker after.
convoitise [kɔ̃vwaˈtiːz], *n.f.* covetousness; lust.
convolution [kɔ̃vɔlyˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* convolution.
convolvulus [kɔ̃vɔlvyˈlyːs], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) convolvulus.
convoquer [kɔ̃vɔˈke], *v.t.* to convoke, to convene; to summon.
convoyer [kɔ̃vwaˈje], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to convoy, to escort.
convoyeur [kɔ̃vwaˈjœːr], *n.m.* convoy (*ship*); (*Mech.*) conveyor.
convulser [kɔ̃vylˈse], *v.t.* to convulse. **se convulser**, *v.r.* to be *or* become convulsed.
convulsif [kɔ̃vylˈsif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) convulsive.
convulsion [kɔ̃vylˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* convulsion.
convulsionner [kɔ̃vylsjɔˈne], *v.t.* (*Med.*) to convulse.
convulsivement [kɔ̃vylsivˈmɑ̃], *adv.* convulsively.
coolie or **coulis** [kuˈli], *n.m.* coolie.
coopérateur [kɔopeˈraˈtœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) co-operator, fellow workman.—*a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) co-operating.
coopératif [kɔopeˈraˈtif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) co-operative.
coopération [kɔopeˈraˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* co-operation.
coopérer [kɔopˈteˈre], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to co-operate.
coopter [kɔopˈte], *v.t.* to co-opt.
coordination [kɔɔrdinaˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* co-ordination.
coordonné [kɔɔrdɔˈne], *a.* co-ordinate.—*n.f. pl.* (**-ées**) (*Gram., Geom.*) co-ordinates.
coordonner [kɔɔrdɔˈne], *v.t.* to co-ordinate.
copain [kɔˈpɛ̃], *n.m.* (*colloq.*) pal, mate.
copal [kɔˈpal], *n.m.* copal.
copeau [kɔˈpo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) shaving, chip (*of wood*).
Copenhague [kɔpəˈnag], *f.* Copenhagen.

cophte [COPTE].
copie [kɔ'pi], *n.f.* copy, transcript; reproduction; (*Print.*) 'copy'; candidate's paper.
copier [kɔ'pje], *v.t.* to copy; to imitate; to mimic.
copieusement [kɔpjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* copiously, heartily (*of drinking, eating*).
copieux [kɔ'pjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) copious, plentiful.
co-pilote [kopi'lɔt], *n.m.* second pilot.
copiste [kɔ'pist], *n.* copier, transcriber, copyist.
copte or **cophte** [kɔpt], *a.* Coptic.—*n.* (**Copte**, **Cophte**) Copt.
coq [kɔk], *n.m.* cock, rooster; cock- (*as opposed to hen*); weathercock; ***au chant du coq***, at cock-crow; ***coq de bruyère***, grouse; ***coq d'Inde***, turkey cock; ***poids coq***, (*Box.*) bantam weight.
coq-à-l'âne [kɔka'lɑ:n], *n.m. inv.* nonsense, cock-and-bull story.
coque [kɔk], *n.f.* shell (*of eggs, walnuts, fruits, snails etc.*); cocoon; cockle-shell (*small boat*); (*Naut.*) hull.
coquelicot [kɔkli'ko], *n.m.* corn-poppy.
coqueluche [kɔ'klyʃ], *n.f.* the rage, favorite; (*Med.*) whooping-cough.
coquerico [kɔkri'ko], *n.m.* cock-a-doodle-doo.
coqueriquer [kɔkri'ke], *v.i.* to crow.
coquet [kɔ'kɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette**) coquettish; stylish, smart.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ette**) coquette, flirt; dandy.
coqueter [kɔk'te], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to coquet, to flirt.
coquetier [kɔk'tje], *n.m.* egg merchant, poulterer; egg cup.
coquetterie [kɔkɛ'tri], *n.f.* coquettishness, flirtation; affectation (*in dress etc.*).
coquillage [kɔki'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* shell-fish; shell.
coquille [kɔ'ki:j], *n.f.* shell (*of shell-fish, egg, fruits etc.*); (*Cook.*) Dutch oven; pat (*of butter*); (*Print.*) wrong letter; thumb (*of a latch*); (*Ornament*) conch.
coquin [kɔ'kɛ̃], *a.* roguish; rascally.—*n.m.* knave, rascal, rogue, scamp.—*n.f.* (**-e**) slut, hussy, jade.
coquinerie [kɔkin'ri], *n.f.* knavery, rascality, roguery.
coquinet [kɔki'nɛ], *n.m.* little rascal.
cor (1) [kɔ:r], *n.m.* horn, hunting horn.
cor (2) [kɔ:r], *n.m.* corn (*on the foot*).
cor (3) [kɔ:r], *n.m.* tine (*of antler*).
corail [kɔ'ra:j], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) coral.
corailleur [kɔra'jœ:r], *n.m.* coral fisher; coral-fishing boat.
Coran [kɔ'rɑ̃], *n.m.* Koran.
corbeau [kɔr'bo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) crow; raven.
corbeille [kɔr'bɛ:j], *n.f.* flat, wide basket.
corbillard [kɔrbi'ja:r], *n.m.* hearse.
corbillon [kɔrbi'jɔ̃], *n.m.* small basket; crambo (*game*).
corbin [kɔr'bɛ̃], *n.m.* crow.
corbine [kɔr'bin], *n.f.* carrion crow.
corbleu! [kɔr'blø], *int.* by Jove!
cordage [kɔr'da:ʒ], *n.m.* cord, rope, cordage, rigging.
corde [kɔrd], *n.f.* cord, rope; twine, twist; string (*musical instrument, racquet*); line; (*Mus., Geom. etc.*) chord; tone, note; ***corde à boyau***, catgut.
cordé (1) [kɔr'de], *a.* twisted, corded.
cordé (2) [kɔr'de], *a.* cordate, heart-shaped.
cordeau [kɔr'do], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) cord; line; fuse; tape.
cordée [kɔr'de], *n.f.* fishing line; line of roped mountaineers.
cordeler [kɔrdə'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to twist, to twine.
cordelette [kɔrdə'lɛt], *n.f.* small cord; string.
cordelier [kɔrdə'lje], *n.m.* Franciscan friar.
cordelière [kɔrdə'ljɛ:r], *n.f.* girdle (*of dressing-gown etc.*).
cordelle [kɔr'dɛl], *n.f.* towline, tow-rope.
corder [kɔr'de], *v.t.* to twist (*into cord*); to cord; to bind with a cord; to string (*racquet*). **se corder**, *v.r.* to be corded; to become stringy (*of plants etc.*).
corderie [kɔr'dri], *n.f.* rope walk.
cordial [kɔr'djal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) cordial, hearty, sincere.—*n.m.* cordial.
cordialement [kɔrdjal'mɑ̃], *adv.* cordially, heartily, sincerely.
cordialité [kɔrdjali'te], *n.f.* cordiality, heartiness.
cordier [kɔr'dje], *n.m.* rope maker.
Cordillères [kɔrdi'jɛ:r], **les**, *f.pl.* the Cordilleras.
cordite [kɔr'dit], *n.f.* cordite.
cordon [kɔr'dɔ̃], *n.m.* strand (*of a rope*); twist, string; cord; ribbon (*of an order*); border, edging; ***cordon bleu***, blue ribbon, first-rate cook.
cordonner [kɔrdɔ'ne], *v.t.* to twist, to twine, to braid; to mill (*coins*).
cordonnerie [kɔrdɔn'ri], *n.f.* shoe-making; cobbler's shop.
cordonnet [kɔrdɔ'nɛ], *n.m.* twist; milled edge (*of coins*).
cordonnier [kɔrdɔ'nje], *n.m.* shoe-maker.
Corée [kɔ're], **la**, *f.* Korea.
coréen [kɔre'ɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Korean.—*n.m.* Korean (*language*); (**Coréen**, *fem.* **-enne**) Korean (*person*).
coriace [kɔ'rjas], *a.* tough, leathery; (*fig.*) close, niggardly; dogged.
coricide [kɔri'sid], *n.m.* corn cure.
corinthien [kɔrɛ̃'tjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Corinthian.—*n.m.* (**Corinthien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Corinthian.
coris [CAURI].
corli [kɔr'li], **courlis** [kur'li], **corlieu** [kɔr'ljø], *n.m.* curlew.
cormoran [kɔrmɔ'rɑ̃], *n.m.* cormorant.
cornac [kɔr'nak], *n.m.* elephant driver, mahout; mentor.
corne [kɔrn], *n.f.* horn, hoof; shoe horn; dog's-ear (*on books, leaves*); ***chapeau à trois cornes***, three-cornered hat.
corné [kɔr'ne], *a.* corneous, horny.
cornée [kɔr'ne], *n.f.* cornea.
corneille [kɔr'nɛ:j], *n.f.* crow, rook, jackdaw.
cornement [kɔrnə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* buzzing in the ears.
cornemuse [kɔrnə'my:z], *n.f.* bagpipes.
corner (1) [kɔr'ne], *v.t.* to blurt out, to trumpet; to dog's-ear (*a leaf*).—*v.i.* to blow, wind *or* sound a horn; to tingle (*of the ears*).
corner (2) [kɔr'ner], *n.m.* (*Fib.*) corner (*-kick*).
cornet [kɔr'nɛ], *n.m.* horn, hooter; ink horn; cone.
cornette [kɔr'nɛt], *n.f.* mob-cap; pennant of cavalry.
corniche [kɔr'niʃ], *n.f.* cornice; ledge.

cornichon [kɔrni'ʃɔ̃], *n.m.* gherkin; (*fig.*) greenhorn.
corniste [kɔr'nist], *n.* horn player.
Cornouaille [kɔr'nwa:j], **la**, *f.* Cornwall.
cornu [kɔr'ny], *a.* horned; angular, cornered; (*fig.*) absurd.
cornue [kɔr'ny], *n.f.* (*Chem.*) retort.
corollaire [kɔrɔ'lɛ:r], *n.m.* corollary.
corolle [kɔ'rɔl], *n.f.* corolla.
coronaire [kɔrɔ'nɛ:r], *a.* (*Anat.*) coronary.
coronal [kɔrɔ'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) (*Anat.*) coronal.
corporation [kɔrpɔrɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* corporation, corporate body.
corporel [kɔrpɔ'rɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) corporal, bodily.
corps [kɔ:r], *n.m.* body; matter, substance; thickness, consistence; chief part; corporation, company; society, college; corps; fellow creature; ***à corps perdu***, desperately; ***à son corps défendant***, (*fig.*) reluctantly; ***corps à corps***, hand to hand, (*Box.*) in-fight(ing); ***corps morts***, (*Naut.*) fixed moorings; ***garde du corps***, lifeguard; ***sombrer corps et biens***, to founder with all hands.
corpulence [kɔrpy'lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* corpulence, stoutness.
corpulent [kɔrpy'lɑ̃], *a.* corpulent, stout.
corpuscule [kɔrpys'kyl], *n.m.* corpuscule, corpuscle.
correct [kɔ'rɛkt], *a.* correct, accurate.
correctement [kɔrɛktə'mɑ̃], *adv.* correctly, accurately.
correctif [kɔrɛk'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) corrective. —*n.m.* corrective.
correction [kɔrɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* correction; correctness, accuracy; (*Print.*) reading, alteration (*of a proof etc.*); (*fig.*) reprimand, reproof; punishment; thrashing.
correctionnel [kɔrɛksjɔ'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) within the jurisdiction of the ***tribunal de police correctionnelle***, court of petty sessions.
corrélation [kɔrela'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* correlation.
correspondance [kɔrɛspɔ̃'dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* correspondence; connection; intercourse; conformity; (*Rail.*) connection.
correspondant [kɔrɛspɔ̃'dɑ̃], *a.* corresponding, corresponding.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) correspondent, corresponding member.
correspondre [kɔrɛs'pɔ̃:drl], *v.i.* to correspond, to communicate, to be in correspondence; to agree.
corridor [kɔri'dɔ:r], *n.m.* corridor, gallery, passage.
corrigé [kɔri'ʒe], *n.m.* corrected (*schoolboy's*) exercise; key (*book*), crib.
corriger [kɔri'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to correct, to rectify; to repair, to amend; to reprove, to chide, to chastise. **se corriger**, *v.r.* to correct oneself, to amend, to reform.
corroboration [kɔrɔbɔrɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* corroboration, strengthening.
corroborer [kɔrɔbɔ're], *v.t.* to strengthen; to corroborate.
corrodant [kɔrɔ'dɑ̃], *a.* corroding, corrosive.
corroder [kɔrɔ'de], *v.t.* to corrode.
corrompre [kɔ'rɔ̃:pr], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* ROMPRE) to corrupt, to infect; to spoil; to taint (*meat*); (*fig.*) to pervert; to bribe. **se corrompre**, *v.r.* to grow corrupt; to become tainted.
corrompu [kɔrɔ̃'py], *a.* corrupted, unsound; bribed.
corrosif [kɔrɔ'zif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) and *n.m.* corrosive.
corrosion [kɔrɔ'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* corrosion.
corroyer [kɔrwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to curry (*leather*); to plane (*wood*).
corroyeur [kɔrwa'jœ:r], *n.m.* currier.
corrupteur [kɔryp'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) corrupting, perverting, infectious.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) corrupter, seducer; briber.
corruptibilité [kɔryptibili'te], *n.f.* corruptibility.
corruptible [kɔryp'tibl], *a.* corruptible.
corruptif [kɔryp'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) corruptive.
corruption [kɔryp'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* corruption; rottenness; (*fig.*) depravity; (*Polit.*) bribery.
corsage [kɔr'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* chest (*of the body*); corsage, bodice.
corsaire [kɔr'sɛ:r], *n.m.* privateer, corsair; (*fig.*) shark.
Corse [kɔrs], **la**, *f.* Corsica.—*n.* Corsican (*person*).
corse [kɔrs], *a.* Corsican.
corsé [kɔr'se], a. rich, full-bodied; (*colloq.*) strong, thick; (*of stories etc.*) spicy.
corser [kɔr'se], *v.t.* to stiffen, to thicken; to complicate.
corset [kɔr'sɛ], *n.m.* corset, stays.
corsetier [kɔrsə'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) corset maker.
cortège [kɔr'tɛ:ʒ], *n.m.* train, retinue, suite, procession.
corvée [kɔr've], *n.f.* (*Feud.*) forced *or* statute labor; fatigue party; (*fig.*) drudgery.
corvette [kɔr'vɛt], *n.f.* corvette, sloop of war.
Cossaque [kɔ'zak], *n.m.* Cossack.
cosinus [kɔsi'ny:s], *n.m.* cosine.
cosmétique [kɔsme'tik], *a.* and *n.m.* cosmetic.
cosmique [kɔs'mik], *a.* cosmic.
cosmographie [kɔsmɔgra'fi], *n.f.* cosmography.
cosmopolite [kɔsmɔpɔ'lit], *n.* cosmopolite. —*a.* cosmopolitan.
cosmos [kɔs'mɔs], *n.m.* cosmos.
cosse [kɔs], *n.f.* pod, shell, husk, rind.
cossu [kɔ'sy], *a.* substantial, wealthy.
costume [kɔs'tym], *n.m.* costume, dress; uniform.
costumer [kɔsty'me], *v.t.* to dress (*in a certain style etc.*). **se costumer**, *v.r.* to dress (*oneself*) up.
costumier [kɔsty'mje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) costumier.
cote [kɔt], *n.f.* quota, share; letter, number, figure (*to indicate order etc.*); (*St. Exch.*) quotation; (*Comm.*) price list; odds.
côte [kɔ:t], *n.f.* rib (*of the body, cloth, fruit etc.*); slope, hill; shore, sea coast; ***à mi-côte***, half-way up.
côté [ko'te], *n.m.* side; part, quarter, hand, way, direction; face, aspect; ***à côté de***, by, near; ***d'à côté***, adjoining, next.
coté [ko'te], *a.* marked; classed; backed; ***point coté***, (*on a map*) trig-point; ***cheval bien coté***, well-backed horse.
coteau [kɔ'to], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) slope; little hill.

côtelette [kɔ'tlɛt], *n.f.* cutlet, chop.
coter [kɔ'te], *v.t.* to number; to price; (*St. Exch.*) to quote.
coterie [kɔ'tri], *n.f.* coterie, set, circle, clique.
cothurne [kɔ'tyrn], *n.m.* buskin.
côtier [ko'tje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) coasting.—*n.m.* coaster (*ship*).
cotillon [kɔti'jɔ̃], *n.m.* under-petticoat; cotillion.
cotisation [kɔtizɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* assessment, quota, share; subscription.
cotiser [kɔti'ze], *v.t.* to assess, to rate. **se cotiser,** *v.r.* to club together; to get up a subscription, to subscribe.
coton [kɔ'tɔ̃], *n.m.* cotton; fluff, down (*of fruit, and hair on the face*);absorbent cotton.
cotonnade [kɔtɔ'nad], *n.f.* cotton cloth.
cotonné [kɔtɔ'ne], *a.* covered with *or* full of cotton; downy; woolly (*of hair*); padded.
cotonner [kɔtɔ'ne], *v.t.* to fill *or* to stuff with cotton; to pad. **se cotonner,** *v.r.* to be covered with down.
cotonneux [kɔtɔ'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cottony, downy; spongy, mealy.
cotonnier [kɔtɔ'nje], *n.m.* cotton bush.
côtoyer [kotwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to go by the side of, to skirt; to coast; (*fig.*) to keep close to.
cotre [ko:tr], *n.m.* cutter (*vessel*).
cotret [kɔ'trɛ], *n.m.* faggot; stick.
cottage [kɔ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* cottage.
cotte [kɔt], *n.f.* short petticoat; (*engineer's*) overalls.
cotuteur [kɔty'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) joint guardian.
cou [ku], *n.m.* neck.
couac [kwak], *n.m.* false note; squawk.
couard [kwa:r], *a.* coward, cowardly.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) coward.
couardise [kwar'di:z], *n.f.* cowardice.
couchage [ku'ʃa:ʒ], *n.m.* act of lying in bed; bed, night's lodging; bedding.
couchant [ku'ʃɑ̃], *a.* setting; lying; (*fig.*) fawning; ***un chien couchant,*** a setter.—*n.m.* west; (*fig.*) decline.
couche [kuʃ], *n.f.* bed, couch; confinement; diaper; layer, row; (*Min.*) seam; (*Gard.*) hotbed, bed; coat (*of varnish* or *color*); (*fig.*) social stratum.
couché [ku'ʃe], *a.* in bed, gone to bed, lying down, recumbent; (*Her.*) couchant.
couchée [ku'ʃe], *n.f.* act of lying down; sleeping place; night's lodging.
coucher [ku'ʃe], *v.t.* to put to bed; to lay down; to knock down; to lay on; to stake.—*v.i.* to sleep, to lie (down), to rest; ***coucher à la belle étoile,*** to sleep in the open air. **se coucher,** *v.r.* to go to bed; to lie down; to set, to go down (*of the sun etc.*).—*n.m.* going to bed; bed time; setting (*of the sun etc.*).
couchette [ku'ʃet], *n.f.* small bed, crib; berth; bunk (*on a ship*); ***wagon à couchettes,*** second-class sleeper.
coucou [ku'ku], *n.m.* cuckoo; cuckoo clock; (*Bot.*) cowslip.
coude [kud], *n.m.* elbow; bend, angle; turning.
coudé [ku'de], *a.* bent, elbowed, cranked.
coudée [ku'de], *n.f.* length of arm from elbow to tip of middle finger, cubit.
cou-de-pied [kud'pje], *n.m.* (*pl.* **cous-de-pied**) instep.
couder [ku'de], *v.t.* to bend, to make an elbow in. **se couder,** *v.r.* to elbow, to form an elbow.
coudoyer [kudwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to elbow, to jostle. **se coudoyer,** *v.r.* to elbow *or* jostle each other.
coudraie [ku'drɛ], *n.f.* hazel copse; filbert orchard.
coudre [kudr], *v.t. irr.* to sew, to stitch; (*fig.*) to attach, to connect.
coudrier [ku'drje], *n.m.* hazel tree.
couenne [kwan], *n.f.* scraped pig-skin; crackling (*of pork*); rind; (*Med.*) birth-mark.
couette [kwɛt], **coit(t)e** (2) [kwat], *n.f.* feather-bed; sea-gull; (*hare's*) scut.
couguar [ku'ga:r], *n.m.* cougar, puma.
coulage [ku'la:ʒ], *n.m.* flow (*of metal in fusion*); melting, casting; leakage, waste; pilferage.
coulant [ku'lɑ̃], *a.* flowing, smooth, natural (*of style etc.*); (*fig.*) easy; ***nœud coulant,*** slip knot.—*n.m.* sliding ring (*for a necktie, umbrella etc.*).
coulé [ku'le], *n.m.* (*Mus.*) slur; (*Billiards*) follow through; (*Swim.*) plunge.
coulée [ku'le], *n.f.* running hand (*of writing*); (*Metal.*) tapping; flow, rush (*of a torrent etc.*); (*Hunt.*) track, path.
couler [ku'le], *v.t.* to cast; to strain; to slip (***dans***); to sink, to run down; (*Mus.*) to slur.—*v.i.* to flow; to glide; to trickle; to leak; to slip away (*of time etc.*); to founder (*of a ship etc.*). **se couler,** *v.r.* to slip, to creep, to steal, to glide; to be cast (*of metals*).
couleur [ku'lœ:r], *n.f.* color; coloring-matter, paint; coloring; (*fig.*) appearance; pretence; suit (*at cards*).
couleuvre [ku'lœ:vr], *n.f.* (grass) snake.
coulis [ku'li], *n.m.* strained juice from meat etc. slowly stewed.
coulisse [ku'lis], *n.f.* groove, channel; running string; (*Theat.*) wing; (*fig.*) behind the scenes; ***porte à coulisse,*** sliding door; ***faire les yeux en coulisse,*** to make sheep's eyes.
coulissé [kuli'se], *a.* grooved.
coulissier [kuli'sje], *n.m.* stock jobber, outside broker.
couloir [ku'lwa:r], *n.m.* passage, corridor, lobby, gangway.
couloire [ku'lwa:r], *n.f.* colander, strainer.
coup [ku], *n.m.* blow, stroke, hit, thump, knock, stab, thrust; beat (*of a drum*); draft (*of liquids*); clap (*of thunder*); (*Artill.*) charge; gust (*of wind*); throw; shot; moment; bout; attempt; deed; event; ***à coup sûr,*** unquestionably; (*Fib.*) ***coup d'envoi,*** kick-off; ***coup d'œil,*** glance; ***coup de téléphone,*** telephone call; ***le coup de grâce,*** the finishing stroke; ***tout à coup,*** all of a sudden; ***tout d'un coup,*** all at once.
coupable [ku'pabl], *a.* culpable, guilty.—*n.* guilty person, culprit.
coupage [ku'pa:ʒ], *n.m.* cutting; diluting (*of wine*); blending (*of spirits*).
coupant [ku'pɑ̃], *a.* cutting, sharp.—*n.m.* edge (*of a sword etc.*)
coupe (1) [kup], *n.f.* cutting, felling (*of wood*); wood felled; the cut end; cut (*clothes etc.*); shape; (*Pros.*) cadence; (*Swim.*) overarm stroke.

coupe (2) [kup], *n.f.* cup, goblet, chalice; basin (*of a fountain etc.*).
coupé (1) [ku'pe], *a.* intersected; diluted; (*fig.*) laconic.
coupé (2) [ku'pe], *n.m.* coupé (*kind of brougham*); a dance step.

[In the following compounds ***coupe*** is *inv.*]

coupe-circuit [kupsir'kųi], *n.m. inv.* cut-out, circuit breaker; fuse.
coupée [ku'pe], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) gangway; ***échelle de coupée***, accommodation ladder.
coupe-file [kup'fil], *n.m. inv.* police pass.
coupe-gorge [kup'gɔrʒ], *n.m. inv.* cut-throat place, den.
coupe-jarret [kupʒa'rɛ], *n.m.* cut-throat, assassin, ruffian.
coupe-papier [kuppa'pje], *n.m. inv.* paper knife.
couper [ku'pe], *v.t.* to cut; to dock. to strike off; to clip, to pare; to geld; (*Mil.*) to intercept; to dilute (*milk, wine, with water*); to intersect; to interrupt.—*v.i.* to make an incision; to cut, to trump (*at cards*). **se couper,** *v.r.* to cut oneself; to intersect.
couperet [ku'prɛ], *n.m.* (*butcher's*) chopper; knife (*of guillotine*).
couperose [ku'pro:z], *n.f.* copperas.
couperosé [kupro'ze], *a.* blotched.
coupeur [ku'pœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cutter.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) cutting machine.
(*C*) **coupe-vent** [kup'vɑ̃], *n.m.* wind breaker.
couplage [ku'pla:ʒ], *n.m.* coupling.
couple [kupl], *n.f.* brace, couple.—*n.m.* married couple; pair (*of animals, male and female*); (*Naut.*) frame.
coupler [ku'ple], *v.t.* to couple, to link.
couplet [ku'plɛ], *n.m.* couplet; verse of song; (*fig.*) tirade; (*Tech.*) hinge.
coupleur [ku'plœ:r], *n.m.* (*Elec.*) make-and-break, cut-out.
coupoir [ku'pwa:r], *n.m.* cutter (*instrument*).
coupole [ku'pɔl], *n.f.* cupola; (*Naut.*) revolving gun turret.
coupon [ku'pɔ̃], *n.m.* remnant; coupon; dividend check, check; (*Theat.*) ticket.
coupure [ku'py:r], *n.f.* cut, incision, slit; cutting; suppression; drain; (*Banking*) small note.
cour [ku:r], *n.f.* court (*of a prince, of justice etc.*); yard, courtyard; (*fig.*) courtship, suit.
courage [ku'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* courage, daring; spirit, mettle; fortitude, greatness of soul.
courageusement [kuraʒøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* courageously, bravely, resolutely.
courageux [kura'ʒø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) courageous, daring, fearless, plucky.
couramment [kura'mɑ̃], *adv.* fluently, readily.
courant [ku'rɑ̃], *a.* running; current, present; usual; fair, middling (*of goods*); lineal (*of measures*).—*n.m.* stream, current, tide; course (*of time etc.*); routine; present price; present (*time*).
courbage [kur'ba:ʒ], *n.m.* bending, curving.
courbatu [kurba'ty], *a.* foundered (*of horses*); stiff in the joints; (*Med.*) affected with lumbago.
courbature [kurba'ty:r], *n.f.* foundering, lameness; (*Path.*) stiffness in the limbs, lumbago.
courbaturer [kurbaty're], *v.t.* to make (*someone*) feel stiff all over.
courbe [kurb], *a.* curved, bent, crooked.—*n.f.* curve; (*Naut., Carp.*) knee; (*Vet.*) curb; (*Math.*) graph.
courber [kur'be], *v.t.* to curve, to bend, to warp, to make crooked.—*v.i.* to bend, to sag. **se courber,** *v.r.* to bend, to stoop; to bow down.
courbette [kur'bɛt], *n.f.* curvet; (*pl.*) bowing and scraping, cringing.
courbetter [kurbe'te], *v.i.* to curvet.
courbure [kur'by:r], *n.f.* curvature, curve; bend; sagging.
coureur [ku'rœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) swift.—*n.m.* runner, racer; hunter (*horse*); light porter; rover; rake, libertine; (*Mil.*) scout.
courge [kurʒ], *n.f.* gourd; ***courge à la moelle***, vegetable marrow, squash.
courir [ku'ri:r], *v.t. irr.* to pursue; to travel over; to hunt; to frequent; to expose oneself to.—*v.i.* to run; to hasten; to ramble, to rove; to flow; to stretch; to circulate.
courlis [kur'li], **courlieu** [kur'ljø], *n.m.* curlew.
couronne [ku'rɔn], *n.f.* crown; coronet; wreath; crown (*a coin*).
couronnement [kurɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* crowning, coronation; completion.
couronner [kurɔ'ne], *v.t.* to crown; to award a prize, to honor (***avec***); to consummate; to wreathe.
courre [ku:r], *v.t. only used in* ***chasse à courre***, hunting.
courrier [ku'rje], *n.m.* messenger, courier; mail, post; letters, correspondence.
courriériste [kurje'rist], *n.m.* columnist.
courroie [ku'rwa], *n.f.* strap, thong; driving belt *or* band.
courroucer [kuru'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to provoke, to anger, to incense, to irritate. **se courroucer,** *v.r.* to become angry, to rage.
courroux [ku'ru], *n.m.* wrath, anger, rage.
cours [ku:r], *n.m.* course, stream, current, flow; lapse; path, orbit; vent, scope; public drive *or* walk; vogue; currency; series of lectures; (*pl.*) classes; (*St. Exch.*) market price, rate.
course [kurs], *n.f.* running, run; course; drive, walk, excursion; career; race; errand; privateering; cruise; length of the stroke (*of a piece of machinery*).
coursier [kur'sje], *n.m.* charger; (*poet.*) steed; (*Naut.*) bow gun.
coursive [kur'si:v], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) gangway.
court (1) [ku:r], *a.* short; brief; concise, curt; limited, scanty; fleeting.—*adv.* short, abruptly; ***demeurer court***, to stop short; ***être à court d'argent***, to be short of money.
court (2) [kort, ku:r], *n.m.* tennis court.
courtage [kur'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* brokerage, commission.
courtaud [kur'to], *a.* thick-set, dumpy; docked, crop-eared.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) short, thick-set person; docked *or* crop-eared horse.
courtauder [kurto'de], *v.t.* to dock, to crop (*horses etc.*).
court-circuit [kursir'kųi], *n.m.* (*pl.* **courts-circuits**) short circuit.

court-circuiter [kursirkɥi'te], *v.t.* to short-circuit.
courtement [kurtə'mɑ̃], *adv.* shortly, briefly.
courtepointe [kurtə'pwɛ̃:t], *n.f.* counterpane, quilt.
courtier [kur'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) broker, agent.
courtil [kur'til], *n.m.* *small garden; garth.
courtisan [kurti'zɑ̃], *n.m.* courtier; fawner.
courtisane [kurti'zan], *n.f.* courtesan.
courtisanerie [kurtizan'ri], *n.f.* court flattery, toadyism.
courtisanesque [kurtiza'nɛsk], *a.* courtier-like.
courtiser [kurti'ze], *v.t.* to court; to woo; to flatter.
courtois [kur'twa] *a.* courteous, polite.
courtoisement [kurtwaz'mɑ̃], *adv.* courteously.
courtoisie [kurtwa'zi], *n.f.* courtesy; kindness, good turn.
couseur [ku'zœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sewer, stitcher (*of books*).
cousin [ku'zɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) cousin; (*fig.*) friend, crony.
cousinage [kuzi'na:ʒ], *n.m.* cousinhood; cousins; relationship.
cousiner [kuzi'ne], *v.i.* to call cousin; to hobnob with.—*v.i.* to live on others; to be friends *or* cronies.
coussin [ku'sɛ̃], *n.m.* cushion, hassock; pad.
coussiner [kusi'ne], *v.t.* to pad, to cushion.
coussinet [kusi'nɛ], *n.m.* small cushion, pad; iron wedge; pillion.
cousu [ku'zy], *a.* sewn, stitched.
coût [ku], *n.m.* costs, charge; ***le coût de la vie***, the cost of living.
coûtant [ku'tɑ̃], *a*, costing; ***à prix coûtant***, at cost price.
couteau [ku'to], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) knife.
coutelas [kut'la], *n.m.* cutlass.
coutelier [kutə'lje], *n.m.* cutler.
coutelière [kutə'ljɛ:r], *n.f.* knife case; cutler's wife.
coutellerie [kutɛl'ri], *n.f.* cutler's shop *or* business; cutlery.
coûter [ku'te], *v.t.* to cost, to cause, to occasion.—*v.i.* to cost (***cher etc.***); to be expensive; (*fig.*) to be painful, troublesome.
coûteusement [kutøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* expensively.
coûteux [ku'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) expensive, costly.
coutil [ku'til], *n.m.* tick, ticking; (*Tex.*) drill.
coutre [kutr], *n.m.* plough-share, coulter, axe.
coutume [ku'tym], *n.f.* custom, habit, practice.
coutumier [kuty'mje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) customary, common, ordinary; habitual.
couture [ku'ty:r], *n.f.* sewing, needlework; seam, suture; scar.
couturer [kuty're], *v.t.* to seam.
couturier [kuty'rje], *n.m.* ladies' tailor.—*a.* sartorial.
couturière [kuty'rjɛ:r], *n.f.* dressmaker, seamstress.
couvage [ku'va:ʒ], **couvaison** [kuvɛ'zɔ̃], *n.f.* brooding-time, sitting, incubation.
couvée [ku've], *n.f.* sitting (*of eggs*); brood, covey.
couvent [ku'vɑ̃], *n.m.* convent, monastery, nunnery; convent school.

couver [ku've], *v.t.* to sit on, to incubate, to hatch; to brood, to prepare in secret (*a plot etc.*); to brood over.—*v.i.* to lie hidden, to lurk; to smoulder.
couvercle [ku'vɛrkl], *n.m.* cover, lid, cap, shutter.
couvert [ku'vɛ:r], *a.* covered; clad, clothed; cloudy, overcast; obscure, ambiguous (*of words*).—*n.m.* cover (*plate, spoon, knife, fork*); shelter; cover, wrapper; covert, thicket; ***le vivre et le couvert***, board and lodging.
couverte [ku'vɛrt], *n.f.* glaze, glazing.
couverture [kuvɛr'ty:r], *n.f.* covering, wrapper; blanket, rug, counterpane, quilt; cover (*of a book*); (*Comm.*) guaranty, security; ***couverture chauffante***, electric blanket.
couveuse [ku'vø:z], *n.f.* broody hen; ***couveuse artificielle***, incubator.
couvi [ku'vi], *a.* addled, rotten (*egg*).
couvoir [ku'vwa:r], *n.m.* incubator.

[In the following compounds ***couvre*** is *inv.*]

couvre-chef [kuvrə'ʃɛf], *n.m.* headgear.
couvre-feu [kuvrə'fø], *n.m. inv.* curfew; curfew-bell; fire cover, fire plate; black-out.
couvre-plat [kuvrə'pla], *n.m.* dish cover.
couvre-théière [kuvrətɛ'jɛ:r], *n.m.* tea cosy.
couvreur [ku'vrœ:r], *n.m.* roofer.
couvrir [ku'vri:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* OUVRIR) to cover; to wrap up; to roof; to overwhelm; to clothe; to defend, to protect; to overrun, to overflow; to excuse; to disguise; to defray (*expenses etc.*). **se couvrir**, *v.r.* to cover oneself, to put on (*one's hat*); to get under cover; to be overcast (*of the weather*); (*Comm.*) to reimburse oneself.
coyote [kɔ'jɔt], *n.m.* prairie wolf.
crabe [kra:b], *n.m.* crab.
crac! [krak], *int.* crack! pop!
crachat [kra'ʃa], *n.m.* spittle, expectoration.
crachement [kraʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* spitting.
cracher [kra'ʃe], *v.t.* to spit; (*fig.*) to spit out, to come out with.—*v.i.* to spit, to splutter; (*Mach. etc.*) to spark, to backfire.
crachoir [kra'ʃwa:r], *n.m.* spittoon.
crachoter [kraʃɔ'te], *v.i.* to spit often.
Cracovie [krakɔ'vi], *f.* Cracow.
craie [krɛ], *n.f.* chalk.
craillement [kraj'mɑ̃] *n.m.* cawing (*of crows*).
crailler [kra'je], *v.i.* to caw.
craindre [krɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* to fear; to dread; to dislike.
crainte [krɛ̃:t], *n.f.* fear, apprehension; dread, awe.
craintif [krɛ̃'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) fearful, apprehensive, timid.
craintivement [krɛ̃tiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* fearfully, timorously.
cramoisi [kramwa'zi], *a.* and *n.m.* crimson.
crampe [krɑ̃:p], *n.f.* cramp; crampon.
crampon [krɑ̃'pɔ̃], *n.m.* crampon, cramp-iron, grappling iron.
cramponner [krɑ̃pɔ'ne], *v.t.* to cramp, to fasten with a cramp-iron. **se cramponner**, *v.r.* to hold fast, to cling like grim death.

cramponnet [krɑ̃pɔ'nɛ], *n.m.* small cramp, tack; staple (*of a lock*).
cran (1) [krɑ̃], *n.m.* notch; cog; (*Print.*) nick; (*fam.*) pluck.
cran (2) [krɑ̃], *n.m.* horse-radish.
crâne [krɑ:n], *a.* bold, plucky.—*n.m.* skull, cranium.
crânement [krɑn'mɑ̃], *adv.* pluckily; in style, famously.
craner [kra'ne], *v.i.* to notch, to indent (*a clock wheel*).
crâner [krɑ'ne], *v.i.* to swagger.
cranologie [kranɔlɔ'ʒi], **craniologie** [kranjɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* craniology.
crapaud [kra'po], *n.m.* toad; jumping cracker; (*fig.*) urchin, brat.
crapaudière [krapo'djɛ:r], *n.f.* nest of toads; (*fig.*) low, swampy place.
crapaudine [krapo'din], *n.f.* toadstone; grating (*of an escape-pipe*); *à la crapaudine*, cut open and broiled.
crapouillot [krapu'jo], *n.m.* trench-mortar.
crapule [kra'pyl], *n.f.* low vulgar debauchery, gluttony, drunkenness; blackguards.
crapuleusement [krapyløz'mɑ̃], *adv.* dissolutely.
crapuleux [krapy'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) low, debauched, vicious, dissolute.
craque [krak], *n.f.* fib, humbug.
craqueler [kra'kle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to crackle (*china*).
craquelot [kra'klo], *n.m.* bloater.
craquelure [kra'kly:r], *n.f.* crack (*in china*).
craquement [krak'mɑ̃], *n.m.* cracking noise, creaking, snapping (*boughs*).
craquer [kra'ke], *v.i.* to crack, to crackle, to snap, to creak, to crunch.
craquètement [krakɛt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* crackling; chattering (*of the teeth*); gabbling (*of a stork and other birds*).
craqueter [krak'te], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to crackle, to crepitate; to gabble (*birds*).
crasse (1) [kras], *a.* gross, thick, coarse, crass.
crasse (2) [kras], *n.f.* dirt, filth, squalor; stinginess; dross.
crasser [kra'se], *v.t.* to foul, to dirty (*fire-arms etc.*). **se crasser**, *v.r.* to become foul (*of fire-arms etc.*).
crasseux [kra'sø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) dirty, filthy, nasty, squalid, sordid; stingy, mean.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sloven, slut; skinflint.
crassier [kra'sje], *n.m.* slag heap; rubbish dump.
cratère [kra'tɛ:r], *n.m.* crater (*mouth of volcano*); (*Gr.* or *Rom.*) bowl *or* cup.
cravache [kra'vaʃ], *n.f.* riding whip.
cravacher [kravaˈʃe], *v.t.* to horse whip.
cravate [kra'vat], *n.f.* cravat, (neck-)tie.
cravater (**se**) [sakrava'te], *v.r.* to put on one's (neck-)tie.
cravatier [krava'tje], *n.m.* maker *or* vendor of neckties.
crawl [krol], *n.m.* (*Swim.*) crawl.
crawleur [kro'lœ:r], *n.m.* crawl swimmer.
crayer [krɛ'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to chalk, to mark up etc. with chalk.
crayère [krɛ'jɛ:r], *n.f.* chalk pit.
crayeux [krɛ'jø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) chalky.
crayon [krɛ'jɔ̃], *n.m.* pencil; drawing *or* portrait in crayon; (*fig.*) style; sketch; ***crayon à bille***, ball-point pen.
crayonnage [krɛjɔ'na:ʒ], *n.m.* pencil drawing.
crayonner [krɛjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to draw with a pencil; to mark with a pencil; (*fig.*) to sketch.
crayonneux [krɛjɔ'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) chalky.
créance [kre'ɑ̃:s], *n.f.* credence, trust, belief; credit; money owing; (*Hunt.*) command.
créancier [kreɑ̃'sje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) creditor.
créateur [krea'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) creative, inventive.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) creator, maker, author.
création [krea'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* creation; universe; establishment; (*Dress.*) design.
créature [krea'ty:r], *n.f.* creature; man, as opposed to God.
crécelle [kre'sɛl], *n.f.* child's *or* hand rattle.
crécerelle [kres'rɛl], *n.f.* (*Orn.*) kestrel.
crèche [krɛ:ʃ], *n.f.* manger; crib; crèche.
crédence [kre'dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* credence table; side-board.
crédibilité [kredibili'te], *n.f.* credibility.
crédit [kre'di], *n.m.* credit; trust; authority, influence; esteem; vogue; parliamentary grant.
créditer [kredi'te], *v.t.* to credit.
créditeur [kredi'tœ:r], *a.* credit.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) creditor.
credo [kre'do], *n.m.* (*no pl.*) creed, belief.
crédule [kre'dyl], *a.* credulous.
crédulement [kredyl'mɑ̃], *adv.* credulously.
crédulité [kredyli'te], *n.f.* credulity.
créer [kre'e], *v.t.* to create; to produce; to invent, to imagine; to establish.
crémaillère [kremaˈjɛ:r], *n.f.* pot-hook.
crémation [kremo'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* cremation.
crématorium [krematɔ'rjɔm], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-ia**) crematorium.
crème [krɛ:m], *n.f.* cream; custard; sweet liqueur; the best part of a thing.
crémer (1) [kre'me], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to dye cream color. —*v.i.* to cream.
crémer (2) [kre'me], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to cremate.
crémerie [krem'ri], *n.f.* creamery, dairy.
crémeux [kre'mø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) creamy.
crémier [kre'mje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) milkman, dairyman *or* -woman.—*n.f.* (**-ière**) cream pitcher.
créneau [kre'no], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) battlement.
crénelage [kren'la:ʒ], *n.m.* milling, milled edge (*on coins*), crenellation.
créneler [kren'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to embattle; to indent, to notch.
crénelure [kren'ly:r], *n.f.* crenellation; notching.
créole [kre'ɔl], *a.* Creole.—*n.* (**Créole**) Creole.
créosote [kreɔ'zɔt], *n.f.* creosote.
créosoter [kreɔzɔ'te], *v.t.* to creosote.
crêpe (1) [krɛ:p], *n.m.* crape; (*fig.*) veil; crêpe rubber.
crêpe (2) [krɛ:p], *n.f.* pancake.
crêpelu [krɛ'ply], *a.* frizzy (*hair*).
crêper [krɛ'pe], *v.t.* to crisp, to frizz.
crépi [krɛ'pi], *n.m.* rough-cast, parget.
crépir [krɛ'pi:r], *v.t.* to rough-cast, to plaster.
crépissage [krepi'sa:ʒ], **crépissement** [krepis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* plastering, pargeting, rough-casting.
crépissure [krepi'sy:r], *n.m.* parget; rough-casting.

crépitant [krepi'tɑ̃], *a.* crepitating; crackling.
crépitation [krepita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.*, ***crépitement*** [krepit'mɑ̃], *n.m.* crepitation; crackling.
crépiter [krepi'te], *v.i.* to crackle; to crepitate.
crépu [kre'py], *a.* crisped, frizzy; woolly.
crépure [kre'py:r], *n.f.* crisping; craping.
crépusculaire [krepysky'lɛ:r], *a.* crepuscular, twilight.
crépuscule [krepys'kyl], *n.m.* twilight; dawn.
créquier [kre'kje], *n.m.* sloe tree.
cresson [krɛ'sɔ̃], *n.m.* cress.
cressonnière [krɛsɔ'njɛ:r], *n.f.* water-cress bed.
Crésus [kre'zy:s], *m.* Croesus.
crésus [kre'zy:s], *n.m. inv.* very rich man.
crétacé [kreta'se], *a.* cretaceous, chalky.
Crète [krɛ:t], **la**, *f.* Crete.
crête [krɛ:t], *n.f.* crest, comb (*of a cock* or *hen*); tuft; ridge; coping.
crêté [krɛ'te], *a.* crested, tufted.
crételer [kre'tle], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to cackle (*of hens*).
crétin [kre'tɛ̃], *a.* cretinous; idiotic.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) cretin; idiot, dunce.
crétinerie [kretin'ri], *n.f.* idiotic behavior; foolishness.
crétiniser [kretini'ze], *v.t.* to make cretinous, to brutalize, to make an idiot of.
crétinisme [kreti'nism], *n.m.* cretinism.
crétois [kre'twa], *a.* Cretan.—*n.m.* (**Crétois**, *fem.* **-oise**) Cretan (*person*).
cretonne [krə'tɔn], *n.f.* cretonne.
creusage [krø'za:ʒ], **creusement** [krøz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* deepening, hollowing; excavation.
creuser [krø'ze], *v.t.* to dig, to hollow, to excavate, to scoop out; to sink, to drive (*a well, shaft etc.*); to make hollow *or* empty. **se creuser**, *v.r.* to become hollow.
creuset [krø'zɛ], *n.m.* crucible, melting pot; (*fig.*) test, trial.
creux [krø], *a.* (*fem.* **creuse**) hollow; cavernous; deep; empty; (*fig.*) airy, extravagant. —*n.m.* hollow, cavity; pit, hole, chasm; mold, mortar, trough.—*adv.* hollow; ***sonner creux***, to sound hollow.
crevaison [krəvɛ'zɔ̃], *n.f.* puncture (*of a tire*).
crevant [krə'vɑ̃], *a.* (*vulg.*) tiresome; killing (*toil etc.*); killing (*funny*).
crevasse [krə'vas], *n.f.* crevice, rift, crack, chink, crevasse; gap, cranny; chap (*in the hands etc.*).
crevasser [krəva'se], *v.t.* to split; to crack; to chap. **se crevasser**, *v.r.* to crack, to become chapped.
crevé [krə've], *n.m.* (*Dress.*) opening, slash (*in sleeves*).
crève-cœur [krɛv'kœ:r], *n.m. inv.* heart-break; heart-breaking thing.
crever [krə've], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to burst, to split, to break open, to rend; to stave in; to puncture.—*v.i.* to burst; to die (*animals*); (*vulg.*) to die (*human beings*). **se crever**, *v.r.* to burst; to kill oneself.
crevette [krə'vet], *n.f.* shrimp, prawn.
cri [kri], *n.m.* cry; scream, roar, yell, shriek, screech, wail, outcry, clamor.
criaillement [kriaj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* shouting, wrangling, brawling; scolding.
criailler [kria'je], *v.i.* to bawl, to cry, to clamor; to scold; to brawl; to gabble (*of geese*).
criaillerie [kriaj'ri], *n.f.* brawling, clamoring, wrangling.
criailleur [kria'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) brawler, wrangler; shrew, scold.
criant [kri'ɑ̃], *a.* crying; (*fig.*) glaring, shocking.
criard [kri'a:r], *a.* crying, noisy, clamorous; scolding; (*fig.*) shrill, discordant, crude.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) bawler, clamorer; scold, shrew.
criblage [kri'bla:ʒ], *n.m.* sifting, screening (*of coals etc.*).
crible [kribl], *n.m.* sieve, riddle.
cribler [kri'ble], *v.t.* to sift, to riddle; to pierce all over, to riddle (*with wounds etc.*); (*fig.*) to overwhelm.
cric [kri], *n.m.* jack, screw-jack, hand-screw.
cri-cri [kri'kri], *n.m. inv.* (*fam.*) cricket (*insect*); chirping.
criée [kri'e], *n.f.* (*public*) auction.
crier [kri'e], *v.t.* to cry, to proclaim, to put up for sale; to publish, to announce.—*v.i.* to cry out; to shout, to scream, to shriek; to call out; to whine; to complain loudly, to exclaim; to chirp; to creak.
crieur [kri'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bawler; crier; (*Theat.*) call-boy; auctioneer; hawker; ***crieur public***, town crier; ***crieur de journaux***, newsboy.
crime [krim], *n.m.* crime, offence.
Crimée [kri'me], **la**, *f.* the Crimea.
criminel [krimi'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) criminal, felonious, guilty.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-elle**) criminal, felon, culprit, offender.
criminellement [kriminɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* criminally, culpably, guiltily.
crin [krɛ̃], *n.m.* horse-hair, bristles, fibres, mane.
crinière [kri'njɛ:r], *n.f.* mane (*of animal*).
crinoline [krinɔ'lin], *n.f.* crinoline.
crique [krik], *n.f.* creek, cove; flaw, crack.
criquet [kri'kɛ], *n.m.* locust; (*fig.*) bad horse.
criqueter [krik'te], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to rasp, to grate.
crise [kri:z], *n.f.* crisis; fit, convulsion; slump.
crispation [krispa'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* shrivelling, crispation; fidgets.
crisper [kris'pe], *v.t.* to shrivel; to irritate (*the nerves*), to give (*someone*) the fidgets. **se crisper**, *v.r.* to shrivel, to contract.
crissement [kris'mɑ̃], *n.m.* grating (*of teeth, of brakes etc.*).
crisser [kri'se], *v.i.* to grate, to squeak.
cristal [kris'tal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) crystal, cut glass; (*fig.*) limpidity; ***cristal de mine***, quartz; ***cristal de roche***, rock crystal.
cristallerie [kristal'ri], *n.f.* glass-cutting; crystal manufactory, glass works.
cristallier [krista'lje], *n.m.* glass-cutter; glass cupboard.
cristallière [krista'lje:r], *n.f.* rock-crystal mine; machine for glass-cutting.
cristallin [krista'lɛ̃], *a.* crystalline; pellucid. —*n.m.* (*Anat.*) crystalline lens (*of the eye*); (*Astron.*) crystalline heaven.
cristallisant [kristali'zɑ̃], *a.* crystallizing.
cristallisation [kristaliza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* crystallization.

cristalliser [kristali'ze], *v.t., v.i.* to crystallize. **se cristalliser,** *v.r.* to crystallize; to candy.

critère [kri'tɛ:r], **critérium** [krite'rjɔm], *n.m.* criterion, standard, test.

critiquable [kriti'kabl], *a.* open to criticism, censurable, exceptionable.

critique [kri'tik], *a.* critical; censorious, carping; ticklish, momentous; critical (*in the literary sense*).—*n.m.* critic; censor, carper.—*n.f.* criticism, science of criticism; review.

critiquer [kriti'ke], *v.t.* to criticize unfavorably; to censure, to find fault with.

critiqueur [kriti'kœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) criticizer, fault-finder, carper.

croassement [krɔas'mɑ̃], *n.m.* croak, croaking, cawing (*of rooks*).

croasser [krɔa'se], *v.i.* to croak, to caw (*of crows, rooks etc.*).

croate [krɔa'at], *a.* Croatian.—*n.m.* Croatian (*language*).—*n.* (**Croate**) Croat.

Croatie [krɔa'si], **la**, *f.* Croatia.

croc [kro], *n.m.* hook; fang (*of dog*), tusk (*of walrus*).

croc-en-jambe [krokɑ̃'ʒɑ̃:b], *n.m.* (*pl.* **crocs-en-jambe**) trip up; dirty trick.

croche [krɔʃ], *a.* crooked, bent.—*n.f.* (*Mus.*) quaver; (*pl.*) smith's tongs; ***double croche***, semi-quaver; ***triple croche***, demi-semi-quaver.

crocher [krɔ'ʃe], *v.t.* to hook; to bend like a hook.

crochet [krɔ'ʃɛ], *n.m.* small hook; knitting needle, crochet hook; (*Print.*) square bracket; teeth of certain animals.

crochetable [krɔʃ'tabl], *a.* pickable (*of locks*).

crochetage [krɔʃ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* lock picking.

crocheter [krɔʃ'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to pick (*a lock*); to crochet.

crochetier [krɔʃ'tje], *n.m.* hook maker, clasp maker.

crochu [krɔ'ʃy], *a.* crooked, hooked.

crocodile [krɔko'dil], *n.m.* crocodile; (*Rail.*) automatic stop.

crocus [krɔ'ky:s], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) crocus.

croire [krwa:r], *v.t. irr.* to believe; to have faith in; to think, to deem.—*v.i.* to believe, to have faith (***à***), to be a believer. **se croire,** *v.r.* to believe *or* think oneself, to consider oneself; to be believed, to be credible.

croisade [krwa'zad], *n.f.* crusade.

croisé [krwa'ze], *a.* crossed; twilled, double-milled (*of cloth*); cross (*of breeds of animals*); ***mots croisés***, a crossword.—*n.m.* crusader; twill; crossing (*a step in dancing*).

croisée [krwa'ze], *n.f.* crossing point; casement window (*opening inside*).

croisement [krwaz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* crossing (*of two roads etc.*); meeting; cross-breeding (*of animals*).

croiser [krwa'ze], *v.t.* to cross; to lay across; to cross (*breeds of animals*); to pass (*a person*); to thwart.—*v.i.* to overlap; to cruise. **se croiser,** *v.r.* to cross *or* pass each other; to be crossed; to thwart one another.

croiseur [krwa'zœ:r], *n.m.* cruiser.

croisière [krwa'zjɛ:r], *n.f.* cruise, cruising; (*Rail.*) crossing.

croissance [krwa'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* growth, increase.

croissant [krwa'sɑ̃], *a.* growing, increasing.—*n.m.* the moon in her increase; crescent; pruning hook, hedging bill; crescent roll.

croît [krwa], *n.m.* increase (*from breeding*).

croître [krwa:tr], *v.i. irr.* to grow; to increase; to wax (*moon*); to spring up, to sprout; to lengthen; to swell.

croix [krwa], *n.f.* cross; the Holy Rood; (*fig.*) affliction; (*Coin.*) obverse.

cromlech [krɔm'lɛk], *n.m.* (*Archaeol.*) stone circle.

crône [kro:n], *n.m.* crane (*on a wharf*).

croquade [krɔ'kad], *n.f.* rough sketch.

croquant [krɔ'kɑ̃], *a.* crisp, crackling, short.—*n.m.* poor wretch; clodhopper.—*n.f.* crisp almond cake.

croque-au-sel (**à la**) [krɔko'sɛl], *adv. phr.* with salt only.

croque-mitaine [krɔkmi'tɛn], *n.m.* (*pl.* **croque-mitaines**) bogy man.

croquer [krɔ'ke], *v.t.* to crunch; to devour; to draft, to sketch.—*v.i.* to crackle between the teeth, to make a scrunching noise.

croquet [krɔ'kɛ], *n.m.* crisp biscuit; croquet (*game*).

croquette [krɔ'kɛt], *n.f.* croquette.

croquignole [krɔki'ɲɔl], *n.f.* cracknel; filip; (*C*) doughnut.

croquis [krɔ'ki], *n.m.* first sketch, rough draft, outline.

cross [krɔs], *n.m.* (*Box.*) cross-counter; cross-country running.

crosse [krɔs], *n.f.* crooked stick, crosier (*of bishops*); butt (*of rifle*); stock; hockey stick, golf club etc.; (*C*) ***jeu de crosse***, lacrosse.

crossé [krɔ'se], *a.* crosiered, mitred.

crosser [krɔ'se], *v.t.* to strike (*a ball etc.*).

crosseur [krɔ'sœ:r], *n.m.* hockey player, lacrosse player.

crotale [krɔ'tal], *n.m.* rattlesnake.

crotte [krɔt], *n.f.* dung; dirt, mud, mire.

crotté [krɔ'te], *a.* dirty, muddy; (*fig.*) squalid.

crotter [krɔ'te], *v.t.* to dirty; to draggle, to bespatter. **se crotter,** *v.r.* to get dirty.

crottin [krɔ'tɛ̃], *n.m.* dung.

croulant [kru'lɑ̃], *a.* sinking, crumbling; tottering, tumbledown.

croulement [krul'mɑ̃], *n.m.* sinking, falling in, collapse.

crouler [kru'le], *v.i.* to give way, to fall in, to collapse.

croup [krup], *n.m.* (*Path.*) croup, diphtheria.

croupal [kru'pal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) pertaining to the croup; laryngitic.

croupe [krup], *n.f.* croup, crupper, buttocks (*of a horse*), rump; top *or* brow (*of a hill*); ***monter en croupe***, to ride pillion.

croupé [kru'pe], *a.* with a rump *or* crupper.

croupi [kru'pi], *a.* stagnant, putrid; ***de l'eau croupie***, ditch water.

croupier [kru'pje], *n.m.* croupier (*at a gaming table*); partner (*of a financier etc.*).

croupière [kru'pjɛ:r], *n.f.* saddle tie, crupper.

croupion [kru'pjɔ̃], *n.m.* rump; ***le croupion (d'une volaille)***, the parson's nose.

croupir [kru'pi:r], *v.i.* to stagnate; to wallow.

croupissant [krupi'sɑ̃], stagnant, putrescent.

croupon [kru'pɔ̃], *n.m.* butt (leather).

croustillant [krusti'jɑ̃], *a.* crisp, crusty.

croustille [krus'ti:j], *n.f.* little crust; (*fig.*) snack.

croustiller [krusti'je], *v.i.* to bite, eat, crunch a crust, to munch.
croûte [krut]. *n.f.* crust; pie crust; scab; ***casser la croûte***, to have a snack; (C) crust (*of the snow*); (*fig.*) bad painting, daub.
croûton [kru'tɔ̃], *n.m.* bit of crust, crusty end; sippet.
croyable [krwa'jabl], *a.* credible, likely.
croyance [krwa'jɑ̃:s], *n.f.* belief; creed, faith.
croyant [krwa'jɑ̃], *a.* believing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) believer.
cru (1) [kry], *n.m.* growth; production (*esp. of wine*).
cru (2) [kry], *a.* raw, uncooked; unwrought; (*fig.*) crude, coarse, indecent; ***à cru***, on the bare skin.
cruauté [kryo'te], *n.f.* cruelty, inhumanity.
cruche [kryʃ], *n.f.* pitcher, jar, jug; (*colloq.*) blockhead.
cruchée [kry'ʃe], *n.f.* pitcherful, jugful, jarful.
cruchon [kry'ʃɔ̃], *n.m.* little pitcher; (*stone*) hot-water bottle.
crucial [kry'sjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) cross-shaped, crucial; (*fig.*) decisive.
crucifiement [krysifi'mɑ̃], *n.m.* crucifixion.
crucifier [krysi'fje], *v.t.* to crucify.
crucifix [krysi'fi], *n.m.* crucifix.
crucifixion [krysifik'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* crucifixion.
cruciforme [krysi'fɔrm], *a.* cruciform, cross-shaped.
crudité [krydi'te], *n.f.* crudity, rawness; coarse expression; (*pl.*) raw vegetables *or* fruit.
crue [kry], *n.f.* growth, increase; rise, swelling (*of river etc.*); flood.
cruel [kry'el], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) cruel, merciless; bloodthirsty; hard; grievous, sad.
cruellement [kryel'mɑ̃], *adv.* cruelly; unmercifully; severely.
crûment [kry'mɑ̃], *adv.* roughly, coarsely; crudely.
crustacé [krysta'se], *a.* crustaceous.—*n.m.* crustacean; shell-fish.
crypte [kript], *n.f.* crypt.
cryptogramme [kriptɔ'gram], *n.m.* cryptogram, cipher.
cryptographe [kriptɔ'graf], *n.* cryptographer.
cryptographie [kriptɔgra'fi], *n.f.* cryptography.
cryptographique [kriptɔgra'fik], *a.* cryptographic.
cubage [ky'ba:ʒ], *n.m.* cubage, cubature; cubic content.
cubain [ky'bɛ̃], *a.* Cuban.—*n.m.* (**Cubain**, *fem.* **-aine**) Cuban (*person*).
cubature (kyba'ty:r], *n.f.* cubature.
cube [kyb], *a.* cubic.—*n.m.* cube (*shape and measure*).
cuber [ky'be], *v.t.* to cube.
cubique [ky'bik], *a.* cubic; cubical.
cubisme [ky'bism], *n.m.* (*Art*) cubism.
cubiste [ky'bist], *a.* and *n.* cubist.
cueillage [kœ'ja:ʒ], *n.m.*, **cueillaison** [kœjɛ'zɔ̃], **cueille** [kœ:j], *n.f.* gathering time, gathering.
cueillette [kœ'jɛt], *n.f.* gathering of a crop; harvesting time.
cueilleur [kœ'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) gatherer, picker.
cueillir [kœ'ji:r], *v.t. irr.* to gather, to cull, to pick, to pluck; to acquire.
cueilloir [kœj'wa:r], *n.m.* fruit basket; implement for picking fruit.
cuiller [kųi'je], **cuillère** [kųi'jɛ:r], *n.f.* spoon; scoop.
cuillerée [kųij're], *n.f.* spoonful.
cuilleron [kųij'rɔ̃], *n.m.* bowl of a spoon.
cuir [kųi:r], *n.m.* hide; leather; strop.
cuirasse [kųi'ras], *n.f.* cuirass, breast-plate.
cuirassé [kųira'se], *a.* armed with a cuirass; armour-plated; hardened; secret.—*n.m.* (*Naut.*) battleship.
cuirassement [kųiras'mɑ̃], *n.m.* armor-plating.
cuirasser [kųira'se], *v.t.* to arm with a cuirass; to armor-plate; (*fig.*) to steel, to harden. **se cuirasser**, *v.r.* to put on a cuirass; to harden *or* fortify oneself.
cuirassier [kųira'sje], *n.m.* cuirassier.
cuire [kųi:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONDUIRE) to cook; to burn (*of the sun*); to ripen.—*v.i.* to cook, to be cooked, to be done; to bake, boil etc.; to smart.
cuisage [kųi'za:ʒ], *n.m.* burning (*of charcoal*), charring.
cuisant [kųi'zɑ̃], *a.* sharp, smarting; piercing.
cuiseur [kųi'zœ:r], *n.m.* pressure cooker.
cuisine [kųi'zin], *n.f.* kitchen; cookery; cooks; fare, living; (*Naut.*) galley.
cuisiner [kųizi'ne], *v.t., v.i.* to cook.
cuisinier [kųizi'nje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) cook.—*n.f.* (**-ière**) Dutch oven.
cuisse [kųis], *n.f.* thigh; quarter (*of venison*); leg (*of poultry*).
cuisseau [kųi'so], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) leg (*of veal*).
cuisson [kųi'sɔ̃], *n.f.* cooking (*baking, boiling, roasting etc.*); smart (*pain*).
cuissot [kųi'so], *n.m.* haunch (*of venison*).
cuit [kųi], *a.* cooked, done (*roasted, boiled, baked etc.*); (*fig.*) done for, dished.
cuite [kųit], *n.f.* baking; burning (*of bricks etc.*); ovenful, kilnful; (*slang*) intoxication.
cuivrage [kųi'vra:ʒ], *n.m.* coppering; copper-plating.
cuivre [kųi:vr], *n.m.* copper; copper money; copper-plate; ***cuivre battu***, wrought copper; ***cuivre jaune***, brass; ***cuivre rouge***, copper.
cuivré [kųi'vre], *a.* copper-colored; (*fig.*) bronzed (*complexion*); ringing, clear.
cuivrer [kųi'vre], *v.t.* to cover with copper.
cuivrerie [kųivrə'ri], *n.f.* copper-works; copper wares.
cuivreux [kųi'vrø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) coppery.
cul [ky], *n.m.* (*indec.*) backside, posterior; bottom (*of bottle* or *bag*); stern (*of ship*).
culasse [ky'las], *n.f.* breech (*of a cannon etc.*); cylinder head (*of car engine*).
culbute [kyl'byt], *n.f.* somersault; fall, tumble; (*fig.*) ruin, bankruptcy.
culbuter [kylby'te], *v.t.* to throw over, to upset violently; to overthrow.—*v.i.* to fall head over heels.
culbutis [kylby'ti], *n.m.* confused heap, jumble.
cul de bouteille [kydbu'tɛ:j], *a.* bottle-green.—*n.m.* bottom of bottle.
cul-de-jatte [kyd'ʒat], *n.m.* (*pl.* **culs-de-jatte**) legless cripple.
cul-de-lampe [kyd'lɑ̃p], *n.m.* (*Print.*) tail-piece.
cul-de-sac [kyd'sak], *n.m.* (*pl.* **culs-de-sac**) blind alley, cul-de-sac; (*fig.*) deadlock.

culée [ky'le], *n.f.* abutment (*of bridges*); (*Naut.*) stern-way.
culer [ky'le], *v.i.* to go backwards; to fall astern.
culière [ky'ljɛ:r], *n.f.* hind girth, crupper (*of harness*); gutter stone.
culinaire [kyli'nɛ:r], *a.* culinary.
culminance [kylmi'nɑ̃:s], *n.f.* culmination, highest point.
culminant [kylmi'nɑ̃], *a.* culminating; prominent.
culmination [kylmina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* culmination.
culminer [kylmi'ne], *v.i.* to culminate.
culot [ky'lo], *n.m.* bottom (*of lamps, crucibles etc.*); residuum, (*fam.*) dottle (*in a pipe*).
culottage [kylɔ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* coloring, seasoning (*of pipes*).
culotte [ky'lɔt], *n.f.* breeches; (*pl.*) shorts; tights; (*Cook.*) rump (*of an ox*).
culotter [kylɔ'te], *v.t.* to breech, to put in breeches; to color (*pipes*). **se culotter,** *v.r.* to put on one's breeches; to become colored (*of pipes*).
culottier [kylɔ'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) breeches maker.
culpabilité [kylpabili'te], *n.f.* culpability; guilt.
culte [kylt], *n.m.* worship, adoration; (*fig.*) cult, religion, creed; veneration, love.
cultivable [kylti'vabl], *a.* cultivable, arable.
cultivateur [kyltiva'tœ:r], *a.* agricultural.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) cultivator, farmer, agriculturist; cultivator (*implement*).
cultivé [kylti've], *a.* cultivated; (*of the mind*) cultured.
cultiver [kylti've], *v.t.* to cultivate; to till; to improve (*the mind*); to study, to practise; to cultivate the acquaintance of.
cultural [kylty'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) cultural (*in relation to agriculture*).
culture [kyl'ty:r], *n.f.* culture, cultivation, tillage, husbandry; education, improvement.
culturel [kylty'rɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) cultural (*in relation to intellectual culture*).
cumulatif [kymyla'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) cumulative.
cumulativement [kymylativ'mɑ̃], *adv.* by accumulation.
cumuler [kymy'le], *v.t.* to accumulate; to hold several (*offices, salaries etc.*).
cumulus [kymy'ly:s], *n.m.* cumulus.
cupide [ky'pid], *a.* covetous, greedy, grasping.
cupidement [kypid'mɑ̃], *adv.* greedily, covetously.
cupidité [kypidi'te], *n.f.* cupidity, covetousness, greed.
Cupidon [kypi'dɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Myth.*) Cupid, Love.
curable [ky'rabl], *a.* curable.
curaçao [kyra'so], *n.m.* curaçao (*liqueur*).
curage [ky'ra:ʒ], **curement** [kyr'mɑ̃], *n.m.* cleansing.
curatelle [kyra'tel], *n.f.* guardianship, trusteeship.
curateur [kyra'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) guardian, trustee.
curatif [kyra'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) curative.—*n.m.* curative agent.
cure [ky:r], *n.f.* medical treatment, cure, healing; living, rectorship; vicarage, rectory.
curé [ky're], *n.m.* parish priest; parson, rector, vicar.
cure-dent [kyr'dɑ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **cure-dents**) tooth-pick.
curée [ky're], *n.f.* (*Hunt.*) quarry, chase; (*fig.*) prey, booty.
curement [CURAGE].
cure-môle [kyr'mo:l], *n.m.* (*pl.* **cure-môles**) dredging machine.
cure-ongles [ky'rɔ̃gl], *n.m. inv.* nail file.
curer [ky're], *v.t.* to cleanse, to clean out (*harbors, sewers etc.*); to pick (*teeth, ears etc.*).
curial (1) [ky'rjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) vicarial, rectorial.
curial (2) or **curiale** [ky'rjal], *a.* (*Rom. Ant.*) curial.
curie [ky'ri], *n.f.* (*Rom. Ant.*) curia.
curieusement [kyrjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* curiously; inquisitively; carefully; quaintly.
curieux [ky'rjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) curious; inquisitive, prying; inquiring; careful; dainty; particular; strange.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) interested person; inquisitive person; sightseer, looker-on.—*n.m.* curious fact.
curiosité [kyrjozi'te], *n.f.* curiosity; inquisitiveness; curio, rarity; quaintness.
cursif [kyr'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) cursive, running; cursory.
cursivement [kyrsiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* cursively; cursorily.
curure [ky'ry:r], *n.f.* dirt, sewage.
cussonné [kysɔ'ne], *a.* worm-eaten (*of wood*).
custode [kys'tɔd], *n.m.* warden (*among monks*); custodian, inspector.
cutané [kyta'ne], *a.* cutaneous.
cuticule [kyti'kyl], *n.f.* cuticle.
cuvage [ky'va:ʒ], *n.m.*, **cuvaison** [kyvɛ'zɔ̃], *n.f.* fermenting (*of wine*).
cuve [ky:v], *n.f.* tub, vat.
cuvée [ky've], *n.f.* tubful; vatful.
cuvelage [ky'vla:ʒ], **cuvellement** [kyvɛl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* lining, casing (*of mine shafts*).
cuveler [ky'vle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to line, to case (*mine shafts etc.*).
cuver [ky've], *v.t.* to ferment; (*fam.*) to sleep off the effects of (*wine*).—*v.i.* to work, to ferment, to settle.
cuvette [ky'vɛt], *n.f.* shallow basin; wash basin; lavatory bowl.
cuvier [ky'vje], *n.m.* wash tub.
cyanure [sja'ny:r], *n.m.* (*Chem.*) cyanide.
cybernétique [sibɛrne'tik], *n.f.* cybernetics.
cyclamen [sikla'mɛn], *n.m.* cyclamen, sowbread.
cycle [sikl], *n.m.* cycle (*of events*); ***cycle à 4 temps*** (*d'un moteur*), 4-stroke cycle (*of an engine*).
cyclique [si'klik], *a.* cyclical.
cyclisme [si'klism], *n.m.* cycling.
cycliste [si'klist], *n.* cyclist.
cyclomoteur [siklɔmɔ'tœ:r], *n.m.* motorbike.
cyclonal [siklɔ'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) cyclonic.
cyclone [si'klo:n], *n.m.* cyclone.
cyclonique [siklɔ'nik], *a.* cyclonic.
Cyclope [si'klɔp], *n.m.* Cyclops.
cygne [siɲ], *n.m.* swan.
cylindrage [silɛ̃'dra:ʒ], *n.m.* mangling (*of linen etc.*); rolling (*of roads*).
cylindre [si'lɛ̃:dr], *n.m.* cylinder; roller; garden roller; mangle, calender.

cylindrée [silɛ̃'dre], *n.f.* cubic capacity of an engine.
cylindrer [silɛ̃'dre], *v.t.* to calender; to roll.
cylindrique [silɛ̃'drik], *a.* cylindrical.
cymaise [CIMAISE].
cymbale [sɛ̃'bal], *n.f.* (*Mus.*) cymbal.
cymbalier [*sɛ̃*ba'lje], *n.m.* cymbal player.
cynancie [sinɑ̃'si], [ESQUINANCIE].
cynégétique [sineʒe'tik], *a.* relating to hunting and dogs.—*n.f.* the art of hunting with dogs, cynegetics.
cynique [si'nik], *a.* cynical; snarling, snappish; impudent.—*n.* cynic.
cyniquement [sinik'mɑ̃], *adv.* cynically.
cynisme [si'nism], *n.m.* cynicism; impudence.
cynodrome [sinɔ'dro:m], *n.m.* greyhound racing track.
cynosure [sinɔ'sy:r], *n.f.* (*Astron.*) Cynosure, Little Bear.
cyprès [si'prɛ], *n.m.* cypress, cypress tree.
cyprière [si'prje:r], *n.f.* cypress grove.
cypriote [si'prjɔt], *a.* Cypriot.—*n.* (**Cypriote**) Cypriot (*person*).
cytise [si'ti:z], *n.m.* cytisus, laburnum.
czar [tsa:r], [TZAR].

D

D, d [de], *n.m.* the fourth letter of the alphabet.
d', *abbr.* [DE].
da [da], *particle* (*used after* ***oui, non***) truly, indeed; ***oui-da***, yes indeed.
d'abord [da'bɔ:r], [ABORD].
dactylo [daktilo], *n.f. abbr. of* [DACTYLOGRAPHE].
dactylographe [daktilɔ'graf], *n.f.* typist.
dactylographie [daktilɔgra'fi], *n.f.* typewriting.
dactylographier [daktilɔgra'fje], *v.t.* to type(write).
dactylographique [daktilɔgra'fik], *a.* typewritten (*report*); typewriting (*material*).
dactyloptère [daktilɔp'tɛ:r], *n.m.* flying fish.
dada [da'da], *n.m.* (*childish*) horse, cockhorse; gee-gee.
dadais [da'dɛ], *n.m.* booby, clown, ninny.
dague [dag], *n.f.* dagger, dirk.
daguerréotype [dagereɔ'tip], *n.m.* daguerreotype.
dahlia [da'lja], *n.m.* dahlia.
daigner [dɛ'ɲe], *v.i.* to deign, to condescend.
d'ailleurs [da'jœ:r], [AILLEURS].
daim [dɛ̃], *n.m.* deer, fallow deer; buck.
daine [dɛn], *n.f.* doe.
dais [dɛ], *n.m.* canopy.
dallage [da'la:ʒ], *n.m.* paving with flagstones.
dalle [dal], *n.f.* flag, flagstone; slab.
daller [da'le], *v.t.* to pave with flagstones, to flag.
dalleur [da'lœ:r], *n.m.* pavior.
dalmate [dal'mat], *a.* Dalmatian.—*n.* (**Dalmate**) Dalmatian (*person*).
dalmatique [dalma'tik], *n.f.* dalmatic.
daltonisme [daltɔ'nism], *n.m.* color blindness.
damas [da'ma], *n.m.* damask; damson; Damascus blade.
damasquiner [damaski'ne], *v.t.* to damascene.
damassé [dama'se], *n.m.* damask linen, damask cloth.
damasser [dama'se], *v.t.* to damask.
damassin [dama'sɛ̃], *n.m.* figured linen cloth.
damassure [dama'sy:r], *n.f.* damasking (*of linen*); damask work.
dame (1) [dam], *n.f.* (*married*) lady, dame; rowlock; beetle, rammer; (*Cards*, and *Chess*) queen.
dame (2) [dam], *int.* ***dame oui!*** why, yes!
dame-jeanne [dam'ʒa:n], *n.f.* (*pl.* **dames-jeannes**) demijohn, carboy.
damer [da'me], *v.t.* (*Draughts*) to crown (*a man*); (*Chess*) to queen; to ram (*earth etc.*).
damier [da'mje], *n.m.* draught board.
damnable [dɑ'nabl], *a.* damnable.
damnablement [dɑnablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* damnably.
damnation [dɑna'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* damnation.
damné [dɑ'ne], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) damned (person).
damner [dɑ'ne], *v.t.* to damn. **se damner**, *v.r.* to damn oneself.
dancing [dɑ̃'siŋ], *n.m.* dance hall, palais de danse.
dandin [dɑ̃'dɛ̃], *n.m.* ninny.
dandinement [dɑ̃din'mɑ̃], *n.m.* swinging (*of the body*); rolling gait.
dandiner [dɑ̃di'ne], *v.i.* to swing (*of the body*) to dandle (*of a baby*). **se dandiner**, *v.r.* to waddle.
dandy [dɑ̃'di], *n.m.* dandy.
dandysme [dɑ̃'dism], *n.m.* dandyism.
Danemark [dan'mark], **le**, *m.* Denmark.
danger [dɑ̃'ʒe], *n.m.* danger, peril, risk, hazard.
dangereusement [dɑ̃ʒrøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* dangerously.
dangereux [dɑ̃'ʒrø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) dangerous.
danois [da'nwa], *a.* Danish.—*n.m.* Danish (*language*); Great Dane (*dog*); (**Danois**, *fem.* **-oise**) Dane (*person*).
dans [dɑ̃], *prep.* in, within; into; with, according to; during; out of.
danse [dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* dance; dancing; (*fig.*) beating, hiding; ***danse de Saint-Guy***, St. Vitus's dance.
danser [dɑ̃'se], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to dance.
danseur [dɑ̃'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) dancer, ballet girl.
dard [da:r], *n.m.* dart; sting; forked tongue (*of a snake*); pistil.
darder [dar'de], *v.t.* to hurl; to spear; to shoot forth, to beam, to dart.
dardillon [dardi'jɔ̃], *n.m.* small dart; barb (*of a fish-hook*).
dare-dare [dar'da:r], *adv.* (*fam.*) in great haste, in double-quick time.
darne [darn], *n.f.* slice (*of fish*).
dartre [dartr], *n.f.* slight and dry eruption (*of the skin*), scurf.
dartreux [dar'trø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) herpetic, scurfy.
date [dat], *n.f.* date.
dater [da'te], *v.t.* to date (*a letter etc.*).—*v.i.* to date (***de***); to reckon.
datif [da'tif], *n.m.* (*Gram.*) dative, dative case.

datte [dat], *n.f.* date.
dattier [da'tje], *n.m.* date palm.
datura [daty'ra], *n.m.* datura, thorn apple.
daube [do:b], *n.f.* stew.
dauber [do'be], *v.t.* to cuff, to drub; (*fig.*) to banter, to jeer at; (*Cook.*) to stew.
daubeur [do'bœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) jeerer, banterer, sneerer.
daubière [do'bjɛ:r], *n.f.* stew pan.
dauphin [do'fɛ̃], *n.m.* dolphin; dauphin (*eldest son of the king of France*).
dauphine [do'fin], *n.f.* wife of the dauphin.
dauphinelle [dofi'nɛl], *n.f.* (*Bot.*) larkspur, delphinium.
daurade [do'rad], *n.f.* gilt-head (*fish*).
davantage [davɑ̃'ta:ʒ], *adv.* more, any more; any longer, any further.
davier [da'vje], *n.m.* dentist's forceps; cramp; (*Naut.*) davit.
de [də], *prep.* of; out of, made of, composed of, from; by, with; at, for; concerning, about.
dé (1) [de], *n.m.* die (*for playing*); (*fig.*) throw, hazard.
dé (2) [de], *n.m.* thimble.
débâcher [debɑ'ʃe], *v.t.* to uncover, to untilt.
débâcle [de'ba:kl], *n.f.* breaking up (*of ice*); (*fig.*) downfall, collapse.
débâcler [debɑ'kle], *v.i.* to break up (*of ice*).
débâcleur [debɑ'klœ:r], *n.m.* water *or* port bailiff.
déballage [debɑ'la:ʒ], *n.m.* unpacking.
déballer [debɑ'le], *v.t.* to unpack.
débandade [debɑ̃'dad], *n.f.* rout, stampede; ***à la débandade***, in confusion.
débander [debɑ̃'de], *v.t.* to unbind; to loosen; to remove a bandage from. **se débander**, *v.r.* to slacken, to relax; to disband.
débaptiser [debati'ze], *v.t.* to change the name of.
débarbouillage [debarbu'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* washing, cleansing.
débarbouiller [debarbu'je], *v.t.* to wash, to cleanse. **se débarbouiller**, *v.r.* to wash one's face etc.; (*fig.*) to extricate oneself.
débarcadère [debarka'dɛ:r], *n.m.* landing place, wharf; (*Rail.*) station; arrival platform.
débardage [debar'da:ʒ], *n.m.* unloading (*of wood etc.*).
débarder [debar'de], *v.t.* to unload (*wood etc.*); to clear (*a wood etc.*) of felled trees.
débardeur [debar'dœ:r], *n.m.* stevedore, lighterman, docker.
débarquement [debarkə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* landing, disembarkation (*of persons*); unloading (*of goods*).
débarquer [debar'ke], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to disembark, to land.
débarras [deba'rɑ], *n.m.* riddance, disencumbrance; ***chambre de débarras***, lumber-room, box room.
débarrasser [debara'se], *v.t.* to disencumber, to rid; to disentangle, to extricate; to clear (*the table*). **se débarrasser**, *v.r.* to extricate oneself, to rid oneself of, to shake off; to get clear.
débarrer [deba're], *v.t.* to unbar.
débat [de'ba], *n.m.* dispute, contest; debate, discussion; (*pl.*) parliamentary debates.
débateler [debata'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to unlade (*boats etc.*).
débâter [debɑ'te], *v.t.* to unsaddle; to take a packsaddle off.
débâtir [debɑ'ti:r], *v.t.* to pull down, to demolish; to unbaste, to untack (*garments*).
débattre [de'batr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* BATTRE) to debate, to discuss, to argue. **se débattre**, *v.r.* to struggle, to strive; to flounder, to flutter.
débauche [de'boʃ], *n.f.* debauchery; dissoluteness.
débauché [debo'ʃe], *n.m.* debauchee, rake.
débaucher [debo'ʃe], *v.t.* to debauch; to corrupt; to lead astray. **se débaucher**, *v.r.* to become debauched.
débet [de'bɛ], *n.m.* debit.
débile [de'bil], *a.* weak, feeble.
débilement [debil'mɑ̃], *adv.* feebly, weakly.
débilité [debili'te], *n.f.* debility, weakness.
débiliter [debili'te], *v.t.* to debilitate, to enfeeble.
débit [de'bi], *n.m.* sale; market; retail; retail shop; (*fig.*) delivery, utterance; (*Book-keeping*) debit.
débitage [debi'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* cutting up (*of stones, timber etc.*).
débitant [debi'tɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) retailer, dealer.
débiter [debi'te], *v.t.* to sell; to retail; to supply; to debit; to cut up (*wood, stone etc.*); (*fig.*) to spread, to report, to utter.
débiteur (1) [debi'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) debtor.
débiteur (2) [debi'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) prattler, gossipmonger.
déblai [de'blɛ], *n.m.* clearing; excavation; (*pl.*) earth, stones etc. cleared away.
déblaiement or **déblayement** [deblɛ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* clearance; cutting, excavation, digging.
déblatérer [deblate're], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to utter violent abuse, to rail (***contre***).
déblayement [DÉBLAIEMENT].
déblayer [deblɛ'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to clear away; to clear; (*fig.*) to sweep away (*obstacles etc.*).
déblocage [deblɔ'ka:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Print.*) turning letters.
débloquer [deblɔ'ke], *v.t.* to raise the blockade from; (*Print.*) to turn letters; to unlock; to release.
débobiner [debɔbi'ne], *v.t.* to unwind.
déboire [de'bwa:r], *n.m.* after-taste; (*fig.*) disappointment, vexation.
déboisement [debwaz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* clearing of trees, deforestation.
déboiser [debwa'ze], *v.t.* to clear of trees.
déboîtement [debwat'mɑ̃], *n.m.* dislocation.
déboîter [debwa'te], *v.t.* to put out of joint, to dislocate; (*Elec.*) to disconnect. **se déboîter**, *v.r.* to be dislocated.
débonder [debɔ̃'de], *v.t.* to unplug, to unstopper; to loosen, to unbind.—*v.i.* or **se débonder**, *v.r.* to gush, to break out, to burst forth; to be relaxed (*of a person*).
débonnaire [debɔ'nɛ:r], *a.* good-natured, easy-tempered.
débonnairement [debɔnɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* compliantly, easily.
débonnaireté [debɔnɛr'te], *n.f.* compliance, good nature.
débordé [debɔr'de], *a.* overflowing (*river*); overwhelmed (*man*); outflanked (*troops*).

débordement [debɔrdə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* overflowing, flood; outburst; (*fig.*) dissoluteness.
déborder [debɔr'de], *v.t.* to take off the border from; to go beyond; to outrun.—*v.i.* to overflow, to run over; to project, to jut out. **se déborder**, *v.r.* to overflow; to run over, to burst forth.
débordoir [debɔr'dwa:r], *n.m.* edging tool; spoke shave.
débosseler [debɔs'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to take the dents out of.
débotté or **débotter** (1) [debɔ'te], *n.m.* the moment of taking boots off; (*fig.*) *au débotté*, at once.
débotter (2) [debɔ'te], *v.t.* to pull off (*someone's*) boots. **se débotter**, *v.r.* to take off one's boots.
débouché [debu'ʃe], *n.m.* outlet, issue; waterway; (*Comm.*) market, sale.
débouchage [debu'ʃa:ʒ], **débouchement** [debuʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* uncorking; outlet; market, sale.
déboucher [debu'ʃe], *v.t.* to open, to clear; to uncork: to unplug.—*v.i.* to emerge; to empty itself (*of rivers*); (*Mil.*) to debouch.
déboucler [debu'kle], *v.t.* to unbuckle; to uncurl.
débouler [debu'le], *v.i.* to roll down (*like a ball*); to start off suddenly (*like a hare*).
déboulonner [debulɔ'ne], *v.t.* to unrivet, to unbolt.
débourrer [debu're], *v.t.* to draw the wad *or* wadding out of (*fire arms*); to empty the tobacco out of (*a pipe*); (*fig.*) to polish (*a person's manners*).
débours [de'bu:r], **déboursé** [debur'se], *n.m.* disbursement, outlay.
déboursement [deburs'mɑ̃], *n.m.* outlay, expenditure.
débourser [debur'se], *v.t.* to disburse, to expend, to lay out.
debout [də'bu], *adv.* upright, on end, standing up; out of bed, up; in existence; (*Naut.*) ahead (*of the wind*).
déboutonner [debutɔ'ne], *v.t.* to unbutton. **se déboutonner**, *v.r.* to unbutton oneself; (*colloq.*) to unbosom oneself.
débraillé [debra'je], *a.* loosely dressed, in disorder.—*n.m.* disorder, untidiness; (*fig.*) license.
débrailler (**se**) [sədebra'je], *v.r.* to uncover one's breast, to be untidy *or* disordered.
débrancher [debrɑ̃'ʃe], *v.t.* (*Elec.*) to disconnect.
débrayage [debrɛ'ja:ʒ], **désembrayage** [dezɑ̃brɛ'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* disengaging gear (*of motors etc.*); declutching.
débrayer [debrɛ'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to throw out of gear, to disengage, to declutch.
débridement [debrid'mɑ̃], *n.m.* unbridling; (*fig.*) dispatch, hurry.
débrider [debri'de], *v.t. v.i.* to unbridle (*horse*); to halt.
débris [de'bri], *n.m.* (*usu. in pl.*) remains, debris; rubbish.
débrouillard [debru'ja:r], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) (*colloq.*) resourceful (person).
débrouiller [debru'je], *v.t.* to disentangle, to unravel; (*fig.*) to explain. **se débrouiller**, *v.r.* to be cleared up; to get out of difficulties, to manage.
débusquement [debyska'mɑ̃], *n.m.* driving out, dislodging.
débusquer [debys'ke], *v.t.* to turn out, to oust, to expel; (*Hunt.*) to start.
début [de'by], *n.m.* lead; outset; début.
débutant [deby'tɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) actor *or* actress appearing for the first time; beginner.
débuter [deby'te], *v.i.* to lead, to play first; to open; to start; to make one's début.
deçà [də'sa], *prep.* on this side of; short of, well within.—*adv.* here, on this side; ***deçà (et) delà***, here and there.
décachetage [dekaʃ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* unsealing, opening.
décacheter [dekaʃ'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to unseal, to open.
décadaire [deka'dɛ:r], *a.* decadal.
décade [de'kad], *n.f.* decade, group of ten.
décadenasser [dekadna'se], *v.t.* to unpadlock.
décadence [deka'dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* decadence, decline, wane.
décadent [deka'dɑ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) decadent (person).
décaèdre [deka'ɛdr], *a.* decahedral.—*n.m.* decahedron.
décagonal [dekagɔ'nal], *a.* (*pl.* **-aux**) decagonal (*ten-sided*).
décagone [deka'gɔn], *n.m.* decagon.
décagramme [deka'gram], *n.m.* decagramme, ten grammes.
décaissement [dekɛs'mɑ̃], **décaissage** [dekɛ'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* uncasing, unpacking.
décaisser [dekɛ'se], *v.t.* to unpack; to pay out.
décaler [deka'le], *v.t.* to unwedge.
décalaminage [dekalami'na:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Motor.*) decarbonizing.
décalaminer [dekalami'ne], *v.t.* to decarbonize.
décalitre [deka'litr], *n.m.* decalitre (2·2 *gallons*).
décalquer [dekal'ke], *v.t.* to transfer (*a tracing*), to countertrace.
décamètre [deka'mɛtr], *n.m.* decametre.
décamper [dekɑ̃'pe], *v.i.* to decamp; (*fig.*) to bolt.
décanter [dekɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to decant, to pour off gently.
décapitation [dekapita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* decapitation, beheading.
décapiter [dekapi'te], *v.t.* to behead, to decapitate.
décapotable [dekapɔ'tabl], *a.* (*Motor.*) convertible.
décarboniser [dekarbɔni'ze], *v.t.* to decarbonize.
décarburation [dekarbyra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* decarbonization.
décarburer [dekarby're], *v.t.* to decarburize, to decarbonize.
décastère [deka'stɛ:r], *n.m.* measure of 10 steres *or* cubic metres (13.1 cubic yards).
décathlon [dekat'lɔ̃], *n.m.* (*spt.*) decathlon.
decauville [dɑko'vil], *n.m.* narrow gauge railway.
décaver [deka've], *v.t.* to win the whole of the stakes from, (*fam.*) to clean out; (*fig.*) to ruin, to beggar.
décédé [dese'de], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) deceased (*person*).
décéder [dese'de], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to die, to decease.

décèlement [desɛl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* disclosure, exposure, discovery.
déceler [des'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to disclose, to reveal, to betray. **se déceler,** *v.r.* to betray oneself.
déceleur [des'lœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) betrayer, revealer.
décembre [de'sɑ̃:br], *n.m.* December.
décemment [desa'mɑ̃], *adv.* decently.
décence [de'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* decency, propriety.
décent [de'sɑ̃], *a.* decent, becoming; modest.
décentralisation [desɑ̃tralizɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* decentralization.
décentraliser [desɑ̃trali'ze], *v.t.* to decentralize.
déception [desɛp'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* disappointment; deception, deceit.
décernement [desɛrnə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* awarding.
décerner [deserˈne], *v.t.* to decree, to enact; to award, to confer (*an honor*); to issue (*a summons etc.*).
décès [de'sɛ], *n.m.* decease, demise, death.
décevant [des'vɑ̃], *a.* deceptive; disappointing.
décevoir [desə'vwa:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* RECEVOIR) to deceive; to disappoint.
déchaînement [deʃɛn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* unbridling, bursting (*of storm*); outburst (*of passion*); fury, rage; invective.
déchaîner [deʃɛ'ne], *v.t.* to unchain, to let loose; to give vent to (*passion*). **se déchaîner,** *v.r.* to break loose; to burst out; to run wild (*of passions etc.*).
déchaler [deʃa'le], *v.i.* to ebb; to lie dry.
déchanter [deʃɑ̃'te], *v.i.* to lower one's key (*in singing*); (*fig.*) to lower one's pretensions, to sing another tune.
décheperonner [deʃaprɔ'ne], *v.t.* to unhood (*a hawk etc.*); to uncope (*a wall*).
décharge [de'ʃarʒ], *n.f.* unloading; rebate (*on a tax*); outlet, discharge (*of water etc.*); (*Law*) discharge, acquittal; (*Mil.*) volley.
déchargement [deʃarʒə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* unloading, unlading.
décharger [deʃar'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to unload; to empty; to disburden; to discharge; to fire (*fire-arms*); to acquit (*de*). **se décharger,** *v.r.* to be unloaded, to discharge; to give vent (*to*); to unburden oneself.
déchargeur [deʃar'ʒœ:r], *n.m.* unloader, wharf porter, heaver, lumper.
décharné [deʃar'ne], *a.* fleshless; lean, emaciated.
décharnement [deʃarnə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* emaciation.
décharner [deʃar'ne], *v.t.* to strip the flesh off; to emaciate.
déchaumage [deʃo'ma:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Agric.*) ploughing up fallow ground.
déchaumer [deʃo'me], *v.t.* to plough up the stubble on; to break up (*fallow land*).
déchaussé [deʃo'se], *a.* barefooted.
déchausser [deʃo'se], *v.t.* to pull off (*someone's*) shoes and stockings; to lay bare the root *or* base (*of trees, buildings, teeth etc.*). **se déchausser,** *v.r.* to take off one's shoes and stockings.
déchéance [deʃe'ɑ̃:s], *n.f.* forfeiture; disgrace; deposition.
déchet [de'ʃɛ], *n.m.* loss, waste, offal.
décheveler [deʃə'vle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to dishevel [ÉCHEVELER].
déchevêtrer [deʃəvɛ'tre], *v.t.* to unhalter (*a beast of burden*).
décheviller [deʃəvi'je], *v.t.* to unpeg, to unpin.
déchiffrable [deʃi'frabl], *a.* legible.
déchiffrement [deʃifrə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* deciphering; reading *or* playing at sight.
déchiffrer [deʃi'fre], *v.t.* to decipher, to unravel; to read *or* play at sight. **se déchiffrer,** *v.r.* to be deciphered.
déchiffreur [deʃi'frœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) decipherer; sight reader; ***déchiffreur de radar,*** radar scanner.
déchiqueté [deʃik'te], *a.* jagged, indented.
déchiqueter [deʃik'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to cut, to slash, to hack; to cut into long pieces.
déchiqueture [deʃik'ty:r], *n.f.* tear, slash.
déchirage [deʃi'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* ripping up, breaking up (*of a ship etc.*).
déchirant [deʃi'rɑ̃], *a.* heart-rending, piercing; excruciating.
déchirement [deʃir'mɑ̃], *n.m.* rending, tearing, laceration; (*fig.*) heart-break.
déchirer [deʃi're], *v.t.* to tear to pieces, to rend; (*fig.*) to torture; to revile. **se déchirer,** *v.r.* to tear, to be torn; to defame each other.
déchirure [deʃi'ry:r], *n.f.* rent, tear; fissure.
déchoir [de'ʃwa:r], *v.i. irr.* to decay, to fall off, to decline; to sink.
déchouer [deʃu'e], *v.t.* to get off, to set afloat.
déchu [de'ʃy], *a.* fallen, decayed; sunken; ***ange déchu,*** fallen angel.
décidé [desi'de], *a.* decided, determined, resolved.
décidément [desidemɑ̃], *adv.* decidedly, positively; firmly; definitely.
décider [desi'de], *v.t.* to decide, to determine, to settle; to induce, to persuade.—*v.i.* to decide. **se décider,** *v.r.* to decide, to determine, to make up one's mind.
décigramme [desi'gram], *n.m.* decigram (*one-tenth of a gramme,* 1·54 *grains*).
décilitre [desi'litr], *n.m.* decilitre (*one-tenth of a litre*).
décimal [desi'mal], *a.* (*m.pl.* **-aux**) decimal.—*n.f.* (**-e**) a decimal.
décimalisation [desimalizɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* decimalization.
décimaliser [desimali'ze], *v.t.* to decimalize.
décimateur [desima'tœ:r], *n.m.* tithe owner.
décime [de'sim], *n.f.* tithe.
décimer [desi'me], *v.t.* to decimate, to destroy, to annihilate.
décimètre [desi'mɛtr], *n.m.* decimetre (*3.937 inches*).
décimo [desi'mo], *adv.* tenthly.
décintrer [desɛ̃'tre], *v.t.* to remove the centerings from (*arches*).
décisif [desi'zif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) decisive, conclusive.
décision [desi'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* decision, determination; resolution.
décisivement [desiziv'mɑ̃], *adv.* decisively; peremptorily, positively.
décistère [desi'stɛ:r], *n.m.* tenth of a stere (*3·53 cubic feet*).
déciviliser [desivili'ze], *v.t.* to decivilize.

déclamateur [deklama'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) declaimer; (*fig.*) tub-thumper.—*a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) declamatory, bombastic.
déclamation [deklamɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* declamation, elocution.
déclamatoire [deklama'twa:r], *a.* declamatory.
déclamer [dekla'me], *v.t., v.i.* to declaim; to spout, to mouth.
déclarant [dekla'rɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Law*) informant.
déclaration [deklara'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* declaration, proclamation; disclosure; notification; ***déclaration sous serment***, affidavit.
déclaratoire [deklara'twa:r], *a.* declaratory.
déclarer [dekla're], *v.t.* to declare, to make known; to proclaim; to certify. **se déclarer**, *v.r.* to speak one's mind; to declare oneself *or* itself; to show oneself *or* itself.
déclassé [dekla'se], *a.* come down in the world.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) one who has come down in the world; one rejected by his own class *or* sphere.
déclassement [deklɑs'mɑ̃], *n.m.* loss of social position.
déclasser [deklɑ'se], *v.t.* to alter the classing of; to transfer from one class to another (*on trains, boats etc.*); to strike off the rolls, to dismiss from the service.
déclencher [deklɑ̃'ʃe], *v.t.* to unlatch (*a door*); to unhook, to detach; to release; (*Mil.*) to launch (*an attack*).
déclic [de'klik], *n.m.* pawl, catch.
déclin [de'klɛ̃], *n.m.* decline; decay; wane (*of the moon*); ebb; close (*of day etc.*).
déclinaison [deklinɛ'zɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Gram.*) declension.
déclinant [dekli'nɑ̃], *a.* declining.
décliner [dekli'ne], *v.t.* to refuse; (*Gram.*) to decline; to state.—*v.i.* to decline, to be on the wane, to fall off.
déclive [de'kli:v], *a.* declivous, sloping.
déclivité [deklivi'te], *n.f.* declivity, slope.
décloître (se) [sədeklwa'tre], *v.r.* to leave the cloister, to return to the world.
déclore [de'klɔ:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CLORE) to unclose, to throw open.
décochement [dekɔʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* discharge, shooting (*of arrows, shafts etc.*).
décocher [dekɔ'ʃe], *v.t.* to discharge, to dart (*arrows etc.*); to let fly (*insults etc.*).
décoiffer [dekwa'fe], *v.t.* to remove *or* undo the coiffure of, to undress the hair of. **se décoiffer**, *v.r.* to undo one's head-dress; to take off one's hat.
décoincer (se) [sədekwɛ̃'se], *v.r.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to work loose.
décollage [dekɔ'la:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Av.*) taking off.
décollement [dekɔl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* ungluing, unpasting; coming off; detachment (*of retina*).
décoller [dekɔ'le], *v.t.* to unglue.—*v.i.* (*Av.*) to take off. **se décoller**, *v.r.* to become unglued,to come off.
décolletage [dekɔl'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* lowness in the neck (*of dresses*); baring the neck and shoulders.
décolleté [dekɔl'te], *a.* (*Dress.*) low-necked.
décolleter [dekɔl'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to uncover the neck, shoulders etc., of; to cut (*a dress*) low. **se décolleter**, *v.r.* to bare one's shoulders; to wear a low dress.

décoloration [dekɔlɔra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* discoloration.
décoloré [dekɔlɔ're], *a.* discolored. faded.
décolorer [dekɔlɔ're], *v.t.* to discolor. **se décolorer**, *v.r.* to become discolored, to fade.
décombres [de'kɔ̃:br], *n.m.* (*used only in pl.*) rubbish, debris, ruins.
décommander [dekɔmɑ̃'de], *v.t.* to countermand; to cancel.
décomposé [dekɔ̃po'ze], *a.* decomposed.
décomposer [dekɔ̃po'ze], *v.t.* to decompose; to break up; to distort. **se décomposer**, *v.r.* to decompose, to rot; (*fig.*) to be distorted (*of the face etc.*).
décomposition [dekɔ̃pozi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* decomposition, analysis.
décompresseur [dekɔ̃pre'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*Motor.*) exhaust valve.
décompte [de'kɔ̃:t], *n.m.* deduction, discount, allowance; deficit; balance due; (*fig.*) drawback; disappointment.
décompter [dekɔ̃'te], *v.t.* to deduct.—*v.i.* (*fig.*) to be disappointed.
déconcertant [dekɔ̃sɛr'tɑ̃], *a.* disconcerting.
déconcerter [dekɔ̃sɛr'te], *v.t.* to disconcert; to baffle. **se déconcerter**, *v.r.* to be disconcerted *or* put out.
déconfiture [dekɔ̃fi'ty:r], *n.f.* discomfiture; break-down; insolvency.
décongeler [dekɔ̃'ʒle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to thaw (*chilled meat*).
déconseiller [dekɔ̃se'je], *v.t.* to dissuade.
déconsidération [dekɔ̃sidera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* disrepute, discredit.
déconsidérer [dekɔ̃side're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to bring into disrepute, to discredit. **se déconsidérer**, *v.r.* to fall into disrepute.
décontenancement [dekɔ̃tnɑ̃s'mɑ̃], *n.m.* mortification, embarrassment.
décontenancer [dekɔ̃tnɑ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to abash, to put out of countenance. **se décontenancer**, *v.r.* to be put out of countenance, to be abashed.
déconvenue [dekɔ̃v'ny], *n.f.* discomfiture; disappointment, set-back.
décor [de'kɔ:r], *n.m.* decoration; (*Theat., pl.*) scenery.
décorateur [dekɔra'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) ornamental painter, decorator; scene painter.
décoratif [dekɔra'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) decorative, ornamental.
décoration [dekɔra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* decoration, embellishment; medal, insignia (*of an order*).
décorder [dekɔr'de], *v.t.* to untwist, to untwine (*a cord etc.*); to untie the rope (*of a box*).
décoré [dekɔ're], *a.* decorated; wearing the insignia of some order *or* its ribbon in one's buttonhole.
décorer [dekɔ're], *v.t.* to decorate; to set off; to confer the Legion of Honor etc. upon.
décorner [dekɔr'ne], *v.t.* to dishorn.
décortiquer [dekɔrti'ke], *v.t.* to decorticate, to bark, to husk, to shell, to peel.
décorum [dekɔ'rɔm], *n.m.* decorum, propriety.
découcher [deku'ʃe], *v.i.* to sleep away from home; to stay out all night.

découdre [de'kudr] *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* COUDRE) to unsew, to unstitch; to rip up. **se découdre**, *v.r.* to come unstitched.
découler [deku'le], *v.i.* to trickle, to flow; to spring, to proceed (*from*).
découpage [deku'pa:ʒ], *n.m.* cutting out, carving out.
découpé [deku'pe], *a.* (*Bot.*) cut, denticulated.
découper [deku'pe], *v.t.* to cut up; to pink, to cut out; to punch. **se découper**, *v.r.* to stand out, to show up (*against*).
découpeur [deku'pœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) carver; pinker, cutter.
découplé [deku'ple], *a.* strapping.
découpler [deku'ple], *v.t.* to uncouple, to unleash, to let loose (*in pursuit*).
découpoir [deku'pwa:r], *n.m.* punch, stamping machine, stamping press.
découpure [deku'py:r], *n.f.* cutting out, pinking, work cut out; cut paper-work; indentation.
décourageant [dekura'ʒɑ̃], *a.* discouraging, disheartening.
découragement [dekuraʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* discouragement.
décourager [dekura'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to discourage, to dishearten. **se décourager**, *v.r.* to be disheartened.
décours [de'ku:r], *n.m.* decrease; wane (*of the moon*).
décousu [deku'zy], *a.* unsewn, unstitched; (*fig.*) desultory (*of style etc.*).
décousure [deku'zy:r], *n.f.* unpicked stitching.
découvert [deku'vɛ:r], *a.* uncovered; discovered; open, unguarded; bare, bare-headed.—*n.m.* (*Comm.*) overdraft, deficit.
découverte [deku'vɛrt], *n.f.* discovery, detection; (*Mil.*) reconnoitring; (*Naut.*) look out.
découvreur [deku'vrœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) discoverer.
découvrir [deku'vri:r], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* OUVRIR) to uncover, to expose; to discover, to disclose, to detect. **se découvrir**, *v.r.* to uncover oneself, to take off one's hat; to unbosom oneself; to expose oneself; to lie open *or* bare; to clear up (*of the sky*).
décramponner (**se**) [(sə)dekrɑ̃pɔ'ne], *v.r.* to let go one's hold.
décrasser [dekra'se], *v.t.* to take the dirt off, to scour; (*fig.*) to make presentable. **se décrasser**, *v.r.* to wash, to clean oneself; to become polished.
décrassoir [dekra'swa:r], *n.m.* fine-tooth comb.
décréditement [dekredit'mɑ̃], *n.m.* discrediting.
décrépi [dekre'pi], *a.* unplastered.
décrépir (**se**) [(sə)dekre'pi:r], *v.r.* to lose its plaster (*of a wall etc.*).
décrépit [dekre'pi], *a.* decrepit, broken-down.
décrépitude [dekrepi'tyd], *n.f.* decrepitude.
décret [de'krɛ], *n.m.* decree, order, enactment; (*Law*) writ, warrant.
décret-loi [dekrɛ'lwa], *n.m.* Order in Council.
décréter [dekre'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to decree, to order, to enact.
décri [de'kri], *n.m.* official crying down *or* depreciation (*of coinage*); (*fig.*) discredit.
décrier [dekri'e], *v.t.* to decry, to run down; (*fig.*) to discredit. **se décrier**, *v.r.* to bring oneself into disrepute; to decry one another.
décrire [de'kri:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* ÉCRIRE) to describe, to depict. **se décrire**, *v.r.* to be described.
décrocher [dekrɔ'ʃe], *v.t.* to unhook, to take down, to disconnect.
décroiser [dekrwa'ze], *v.t.* to uncross (*the legs etc.*).
décroissant [dekrwa'sɑ̃], *a.* decreasing, diminishing; subsiding.
décroissement [dekrwas'mɑ̃], *n.m.*, **décroissance** [dekrwa'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* decrease, diminution, wane.
décroît [de'krwa], *n.m.* wane (*of the moon*).
décroître [de'krwa:tr], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* CROÎTRE) to decrease, to diminish, to wane.
décrottage [dekrɔ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* cleaning (*of boots, trousers etc.*).
décrotter [dekrɔ'te], *v.t.* to rub the dirt off; (*fig.*) to improve the manners of. **se décrotter**, *v.r.* to clean oneself; to clean one's shoes etc.
décrotteur [dekrɔ'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bootblack.
décrottoir [dekrɔ'twa:r], *n.m.* scraper (*for shoes*).
décrottoire [dekrɔ'twa:r], *n.f.* shoe brush.
décrue [de'kry], *n.f.* decrease; fall (*of water*).
décrypter [dekrip'te], *v.t.* to decipher.
déculotter [dekylɔ'te], *v.t.* to take off (*s.o.'s*) breeches, (*a child's*) pants.
décuple [de'kypl], *a.* and *n.m.* tenfold.
décupler [deky'ple], *v.t.* to increase tenfold.
décuvage [deky'va:ʒ], *n.m.*, **décuvaison** [dekyve'zɔ̃], *n.f.* tunning (*of wine*).
décuver [deky've], *v.t.* to tun.
dédaigner [dedɛ'ɲe], *v.t.* to disdain, to scorn, to despise.
dédaigneusement [dedɛɲøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* disdainfully, scornfully.
dédaigneux [dedɛ'ɲø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) disdainful, scornful.
dédain [de'dɛ̃], *n.m.* disdain, scorn, disregard.
dédale [de'dal], *n.m.* labyrinth, maze.
dedans [də'dɑ̃], *adv.* within, in, inside; at home.—*n.m.* inside, interior.
dédicace [dedi'kas], *n.f.* dedication, consecration (*of a church etc.*).
dédication [dedikɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Law*) dedication (*of a temple etc.*).
dédier [de'dje], *v.t.* to dedicate, to consecrate; to devote; to inscribe (*a book etc.*).
dédire [de'di:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* MÉDIRE) to disown; gainsay, to contradict. **se dédire**, *v.r.* to recant, to retract, to go back on one's word.
dédit [de'di], *n.m.* retraction; forfeit.
dédommagement [dedɔmaʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* indemnification; compensation, damages.
dédommager [dedɔma'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to make amends for; to compensate, to make up for. **se dédommager**, *v.r.* to indemnify oneself.
dédorer [dedɔ're], *v.t.* to ungild. **se dédorer**, *v.r.* to lose its gilt (*of metal etc.*).
dédouanement [dedwan'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*customs*) clearance.
dédouaner [dedwa'ne], *v.t.* to clear (*goods*) from the custom house.

dédoublement [dedubləˈmɑ̃], **dédoublage** [dedubˈblaːʒ], *n.m.* dividing into two; unlining (*of a garment*); diluting.
dédoubler [dedubˈble], *v.t.* to take out the lining of; to divide into two; ***dédoubler un autocar*** (***un train***), to run a relief coach (train). **se dédoubler**, *v.r.* to be divided into two.
déductif [dedykˈtif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) deductive.
déduction [dedykˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* deduction, allowance; inference.
déduire [deˈduiːr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONDUIRE) *to deduct, to subtract; to deduce, to infer.*
déesse [deˈɛs], *n.f.* goddess, female deity.
défâcher [defɑˈʃe], *v.t.* to pacify. **se défâcher**, *v.r.* to be pacified, to cool down.
défaillance [defɑˈjɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* fainting fit, swoon, faintness; exhaustion; extinction (*of a family etc.*).
défaillant [defɑˈjɑ̃], *a.* failing, falling off; decaying; without heirs; weak, feeble.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) (*Law*) defaulter.
défaillir [defɑˈjiːr], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* ASSAILLIR) to fail, to default; to decay; to swoon, to faint away.
défaire [deˈfɛːr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like.* FAIRE) to undo, to unmake; to defeat; to emaciate; to embarrass; to rid. **se défaire**, *v.r.* to come undone; ***se défaire de***, to get rid of, to give up.
défait [deˈfɛ], *a.* undone, defeated; meager, wasted; worn out.
défaite [deˈfɛt], *n.f.* defeat, overthrow; evasion, pretence, excuse.
défaitisme [defɛˈtism], *n.m.* defeatism.
défaitiste [defɛˈtist], *a.* and *n.* defeatist.
défalcation [defalkɑsjɔ̃], *n.f.* deduction.
défalquer [defalˈke], *v.t.* to take off, to deduct.
défausser [defoˈse], *v.t.* to straighten.
défaut [deˈfo], *n.m.* absence, lack, default; *defect, fault, flaw*; (*Law*) non-appearance; ***à défaut de***, instead of, for want of; ***faire défaut***, to be wanting, to be missing.
défaveur [defaˈvœːr], *n.f.* disfavor, discredit.
défavorable [defavɔˈrabl], *a.* unfavorable.
défavorablement [defavɔrablәˈmɑ̃], *adv.* unfavorably.
défectif [defɛkˈtif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) (*Gram.*) defective.
défection [defɛkˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* defection, falling off, disloyalty.
défectueux [defɛkˈtuø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) defective, imperfect.
défectuosité [defɛktuɔziˈte], *n.f.* defect, imperfection, flaw.
défendable [defɑ̃ˈdabl], *a.* defensible, tenable.
défendeur [defɑ̃ˈdœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-eresse**) defendant; respondent.
défendre [deˈfɑ̃ːdr], *v.t.* to defend, to protect; to shield; to support; to forbid. **se défendre**, *v.r.* to defend oneself; to clear oneself; to deny.
défense [deˈfɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* defense, protection; prohibition; apology, plea; (*Law*) the defense; (*Fort., pl.*) outworks; tusk, fang (*of animals*); (*Naut.*) fender; ***défense de fumer***, no smoking.
défenseur [defɑ̃ˈsœːr], *n.m.* defender, supporter; advocate, counsel.
défensif [defɑ̃ˈsif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) defensive.—*n.f.* (**-sive**) defensive.
déféquer [defeˈk], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to purify.—*v.i.* to defecate.
déférence [defeˈrɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* deference, regard, respect.
déférent [defeˈrɑ̃], *a.* deferential, compliant.
déférer [defeˈre], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) * to confer, to bestow; to tender; to accuse, to inform against.—*v.i.* to defer, to yield, to comply.
déferler [defɛrˈle], *v.t.* (*Naut.*) to unfurl.—*v.i.* to break into foam (*of the sea*).
déferrer [defeˈre], *v.t.* to unshoe (*a horse*). **se déferrer**, *v.r.* to come unshod, to lose a shoe.
défeuiller [defœˈje], *v.t.* to take the leaves off. **se défeuiller**, *v.r.* to shed its leaves.
défi [deˈfi], *n.m.* defiance, challenge.
défiance [deˈfjɑːs], *n.f.* distrust, mistrust; caution.
défiant [deˈfjɑ̃], *a.* distrustful, suspicious.
déficeler [defisˈle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to untie; to undo.
déficient [defiˈsjɑ̃], *a.* deficient.
déficit [defiˈsit], *n.m.* deficit, deficiency.
défier [deˈfje], *v.t.* to defy, to challenge; to brave, to face; to set at defiance. **se défier**, *v.r.* to defy *or* to challenge each other; to distrust, to beware (***de***).
défiger [defiˈʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to liquefy.
défiguration [defigyroˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.*, **défigurement** [defigyrˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* disfigurement, defacement.
défigurer [defigyˈre], *v.t.* to disfigure, to mar; to distort. **se défigurer**, *v.r.* to disfigure oneself; to become deformed.
défilade [defiˈlad], *n.f.* filing off *or* past, marching past; succession.
défilé [defiˈle], *n.m.* defile, narrow pass, gorge; (*fig.*) strait, difficulty; (*Mil.*) filing past; ***un défilé de mannequins***, a mannequin parade.
défiler [defiˈle], *v.t.* to unstring, to unthread; to untwist.—*v.i.* to file off, to march past. **se défiler**, *v.r.* to come unthreaded *or* unstrung; (*Mil.*) to take cover; to slip away.
défini [defiˈni], *a.* definite, determined, defined.
définir [defiˈniːr], *v.t.* to define; to determine; to describe.
définissable [definiˈsabl], *a.* definable.
définitif [definiˈtif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) definitive, final; ultimate, eventual.
définition [definiˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* definition.
définitivement [definitivˈmɑ̃], *adv.* definitively, positively, decidedly; eventually.
déflation [defloˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* deflation.
défléchir [defleˈʃiːr], *v.t., v.i.* to turn from *or* aside, to deflect.
déflecteur [deflɛkˈtœːr], *n.m.* (*Motor.*) ventilating window; deflector.
défleuraison [DÉFLORAISON].
défleurir [defleˈriːr], *v.t.* to nip *or* strip off blossoms.—*v.i.* to lose its flowers.
déflexion [deflɛkˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* deviation; (*Gram.*) deflection.
défloraison [deflɔreˈzɔ̃], **défleuraison** [defleœreˈzɔ̃], *n.f.* fall *or* withering of the blossom.
déflorer [defloˈre], *v.t.* to deflower, to seduce.

défonçage [defɔ̃'sa:ʒ], **défoncement** [defɔ̃s'mɑ̃], *n.m.* staving in (*of the head of casks*), breaking *or* smashing in; (*Agric.*) deep trenching.
défoncer [defɔ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to stave in, to bilge (*a cask*); to dig deeply, to trench (*ground*). **se défoncer**, *v.r.* to give way; to break up (*of roads*); to get battered.
défonceuse [defɔ̃'sø:z], *n.f.* trenching plough.
déforestation [deforesta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* deforestation.
déformant [defɔr'mɑ̃], *a.* distorting (*mirror etc.*).
déformation [deformɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* distortion, buckling.
déformer [defɔr'me], *v.t.* to deform, to distort. **se déformer**, *v.r.* to lose its shape.
défortifier [defɔrti'fje], *v.t.* to dismantle the fortifications of.
défourner [defur'ne], *v.t.* to draw out of an oven *or* kiln.
défourrer [defu're], *v.t.* to unwrap, to take out of its cover; to thresh (*grain*).
défraîchir [defre'ʃi:r], *v.t.* to tarnish, to take away the brilliancy, gloss *or* freshness of. **se défraîchir**, *v.r.* to lose its brilliancy, freshness etc., to tarnish.
défrayer [defre'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to defray, to bear the cost of; to amuse.
défriche [de'friʃ], *n.f.*, **défriché** [defri'ʃe], *n.m.* piece of cleared land.
défrichement [defriʃ'mɑ̃], **défrichage** [defri'ʃa:ʒ], *n.m.* clearing, breaking up (*of land for tillage*).
défricher [defri'ʃe], *v.t.* to clear, to break up (*ground*) for tillage; to reclaim.
défricheur [defri'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* clearer; settler.
défriper [defri'pe] *v.t.* to smooth out.
défrisement [defriz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* uncurling.
défriser [defri'ze], *v.t.* to uncurl; (*fam.*) to disappoint, to ruffle.
défroque [de'frɔk], *n.f.* the effects left by a dying monk; *hence*, old things, effects, cast-off clothes, etc.
défroqué [defro'ke], *a.* and *n.m.* unfrocked (*priest*).
défroquer [defro'ke], *v.t.* to unfrock. **se défroquer**, *v.r.* to renounce one's order (*of monks*).
défunt [de'fɛ̃], *a.* defunct, deceased, late.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) the deceased.
dégagé [degɑ'ʒe], *a.* free, easy, unconstrained; flippant; bold; slender, graceful.
dégagement [degaʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* disengagement, redemption; clearance; discharge (*of gas etc.*); (*fig.*) unconcern.
dégager [degɑ'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to disengage, to extricate; to clear; to deliver, to rescue; to release, to emit (*fumes etc.*); to redeem, to take out of pawn. **se dégager**, *v.r.* to be liberated (*de*); to extricate, disengage *or* disentangle oneself; to get away; (*Chem.*) to be emitted.
dégaine [de'gɛ:n], *n.f.* (*colloq.*) awkward gait.
dégainer [degɛ'ne], *v.t.* to unsheathe (*one's sword etc.*).
déganter [degɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to unglove. **se déganter**, *v.r.* to take off one's gloves.
dégarnir [degar'ni:r], *v.t.* to strip; to dismantle; to thin (*trees, woods etc.*). **se dégarnir**, *v.r.* to strip oneself (*de*); to become empty; to grow thin; to lose branches etc.
dégât [de'gɑ], *n.m.* havoc, damage, ravage.
dégauchir [dego'ʃi:r], *v.t.* to smooth, to plane, to level, to straighten; (*fig.*) to polish.
dégauchissement [degoʃis'mɑ̃], **dégauchissage** [degoʃi'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* planing, straightening, levelling, smoothing.
dégazonner [degɑzɔ'ne], *v.t.* to remove the turf.
dégel [de'ʒɛl], *n.m.* thaw.
dégeler [de'ʒle], *v.t.*, *v.i.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to thaw. **se dégeler**, *v.r.* to thaw (*of persons*).
dégénération [deʒenera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* degeneration, degeneracy.
dégénéré [deʒene're], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) degenerate (person).
dégénérer [deʒene're], *v.i.* *irr.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to decline, to degenerate.
dégénérescence [deʒenere'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* degeneracy, degeneration.
dégénérescent [deʒenere'sɑ̃], *a.* degenerating.
dégingandé [deʒɛ̃gɑ̃'de], *a.* ungainly, gawky, awkward in one's gait; clumsy, disjointed, irregular.
dégivrer [deʒi'vre], *v.t.* to de-ice.
dégivreur [deʒi'vrœ:r], *n.m.* (*Motor.*, *Av.*) de-icer.
déglutir [degly'ti:r], *v.t.* to swallow.
déglutition [deglyti'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* deglutition, swallowing.
dégommer [degɔ'me], *v.t.* to wash the gum out of; (*slang*) to sack.
dégonflement [degɔ̃flə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* deflating (*of tire, balloon*); collapse; reduction.
dégonfler [degɔ̃'fle], *v.t.* to cause to collapse; to deflate; to reduce (*a swelling*). **se dégonfler**, *v.r.* to go down, to be reduced; to subside; (*pop.*) to sing small.
dégorgement [degɔrʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* breaking out, overflow; unstopping.
dégorger [degɔr'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to disgorge; to unstop, to clear; to cleanse.—*v.i.* to discharge, to overflow. **se dégorger**, *v.r.* to discharge *or* empty itself *or* oneself, to be unstopped, to be cleared.
dégourdi [degur'di], *a.* quick, sharp, acute, smart; tepid (*of water*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) a shrewd *or* forward person.
dégourdir [degur'di:r], *v.t.* to revive, to quicken; to take the chill off; (*fig.*) to sharpen, to render shrewd; to polish. **se dégourdir**, *v.r.* to lose numbness, to feel warmer; to brighten up.
dégourdissement [degurdis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* return of circulation; quickening, reviving.
dégoût [de'gu], *n.m.* dislike, distaste; disgust, aversion; mortification.
dégoûtant [degu'tɑ̃], *a.* disgusting, distasteful, nauseous; loathsome; unpleasant.
dégoûté [degu'te], *a.* disgusted; fastidious.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) fastidious person.
dégoûter [degu'te], *v.t.* to disgust. **se dégoûter**, *v.r.* to take a dislike to.
dégouttant [degu'tɑ̃], *a.* dripping.
dégouttement [degut'mɑ̃], *n.m.* dripping, falling in drops.
dégoutter [degu'te], *v.i.* to drip, to fall in drops, to trickle.
dégradant [degra'dɑ̃], *a.* degrading, debasing.

dégradation [degradɑsjɔ̃], *n.f.* degradation; debasement; (*Paint.*) gradation of light and shade; (*Law*) ***dégradation nationale*** or ***civile***, loss of civil rights; ***dégradation militaire***, cashiering.

dégrader [degra'de], *v.t.* to degrade, to debase; to deface; (*Mil.*) to reduce to the ranks; to cashier; (*Paint.*) to graduate the light and shade. **se dégrader**, *v.r.* to degrade, debase *or* disgrace oneself; to become damaged *or* defaced.

dégrafer [degra'fe], *v.t.* to unclasp, to unhook. **se dégrafer**, *v.r.* to come unfastened (*of garments etc.*); to unfasten one's clothes.

dégraissage [degrɛ'sa:ʒ], **dégraissement** [degrɛs'mɑ̃], *n.m.* dry-cleaning (*garments*); scouring (*wool*).

dégraisser [degrɛ'se], *v.t.* to remove greasy stains from.

dégraisseur [degrɛ'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) scourer (*of wool*); dry-cleaner (*of clothes etc.*).

dégraissoir [degrɛ'swa:r], *n.m.* scraper.

degré [də'gre], *n.m.* step, stair; stage, grade, degree; point, extent, height, pitch.

dégréer [degre'e], *v.t.* to unrig; to strip a mast.

dégrèvement [degrɛv'mɑ̃], *n.m.* reduction; tax allowance, relief.

dégrever [degrə've], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to diminish, to reduce (*a tax etc.*); to relieve (*someone of a tax*); to disencumber (*an estate etc.*); to pay off (*a mortgage*).

dégringolade [degrɛ̃gɔ'lad], *n.f.* (*fam.*) fall, tumble.

dégringoler [degrɛ̃gɔ'le], *v.i.* to tumble down, to topple over.

dégrisement [degriz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*colloq.*) sobering, getting sober; (*fig.*) cooling down.

dégriser [degri'ze], *v.t.* to sober; (*fig.*) to cool down, to bring to one's senses. **se dégriser**, *v.r.* to sober up; (*fig.*) to come to one's senses; to lose one's illusions.

dégrossir [degrɔ'si:r], *v.t.* to rough-hew; (*fig.*) to make a rough sketch of.

dégrossissage [degrɔsi'sa:ʒ], **dégrossissement** [degrɔsis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* rough-hewing; (*Carp.*) dressing, trimming.

déguenillé [degəni'je], *a.* tattered, ragged.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) ragamuffin.

déguerpir [degɛr'pi:r], *v.i.* to move off; to be gone.

déguerpissement [degɛrpis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* quitting, giving up, abandonment.

dégueuler [degœ'le], *v.t.* (*vulg.*) to spew.

déguignonner [degiɲɔ'ne], *v.t.* to lift a curse from, to bring better luck to.

déguisable [degi'zabl], *a.* disguisable.

déguisement [degiz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* disguise, concealment; ***parlez sans déguisement***, speak openly.

déguiser [degi'ze], *v.t.* to disguise, to cloak; to misrepresent. **se déguiser**, *v.r.* to disguise oneself, to put on fancy dress.

dégustateur [degysta'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) taster (*of wines etc.*).

dégustation [degysta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* tasting (*of wines etc.*).

déguster [degys'te], *v.t.* to taste; to sip, to savor.

déhaler [dea'le], *v.t.* (*Naut.*) to tow out; to haul off.

déhâler [deɑ'le], *v.t.* to take away sun-burn, freckles, tan etc. from. **se déhâler**, *v.r.* to clear one's complexion.

déhanché [deɑ̃'ʃe], *a.* having the hip dislocated; (*fig.*) ungainly.

déhanchement [deɑ̃ʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* waddling gait, waddle.

déhancher (**se**) [səde ɑ̃'ʃe], *v.r.* to sway one's hips; to have a waddling, loose gait.

déharnachement [dearnaʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* unharnessing.

déharnacher [dearna'ʃe], *v.t.* to unharness.

dehors [də'ɔ:r], *adv.* out, *without, outside; out of doors; abroad; externally; (*Naut.*) at sea; ***au dedans et au dehors***, at home and abroad; ***au dehors***, outwardly; ***de dehors***, from without; ***en dehors***, outside, *without; ***mettre quelqu'un dehors***, to turn someone out.—*n.m. inv.* outside, exterior; (*pl.*) appearances; (*Fort.*) outworks; dependencies, approaches, grounds (*of a house*); ***sauver les dehors***, to save appearances.

déification [deifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* deification.

déifier [dei'fje], *v.t.* to deify.

déisme [de'ism], *n.m.* deism.

déiste [de'ist], *a.* deistic.—*n.* deist.

déité [dei'te], *n.f.* deity (*god, goddess*), divinity.

déjà [de'ʒa], *adv.* already, before, previously.

déjection [deʒɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Med.*) dejection, ejection, evacuation.

déjeté [deʒ'te], *a.* awry, lopsided, off the straight.

déjeter [deʒ'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to warp. **se déjeter**, *v.r.* to warp (*of wood etc.*); (*Path.*) to deviate.

déjettement [deʒɛt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* warping; deviation.

déjeuner [deʒœ'ne], *n.m.* lunch; ***petit déjeuner***, breakfast; ***un déjeuner de porcelaine***, a china breakfast-set.—*v.i.* to breakfast, to lunch.

déjouer [de'ʒwe], *v.t.* to baffle, to frustrate, to foil; (*Mil.*) to outmaneuver.

déjucher [deʒy'ʃe], *v.t.* to dislodge.—*v.i.* to come down from the roost *or* from one's perch.

déjuger (**se**) [sədeʒy'ʒe], *v.r.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to reverse one's opinion *or* decision.

delà [də'la], *prep.* on the other side of; beyond; ***au delà, de delà, par delà***, or ***en delà***, beyond; ***deçà et delà***, both here and there, both this and that; ***l'au-delà***, the hereafter.

délabré [dela'bre], *a.* tattered, shabby (*garments*); tumbledown, ramshackle (*building*).

délabrement [delɑbrə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* decay, dilapidation; shabbiness.

délabrer [dela'bre], *v.t.* to shatter, to ruin, to tear to tatters. **se délabrer**, *v.r.* to fall to pieces, to go to ruin.

délacer [dela'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to unlace (*shoes etc.*). **se délacer**, *v.r.* to unlace oneself; to come undone (*of shoes, strings etc.*).

délai [de'lɛ], *n.m.* delay; respite.

délaissé [delɛ'se], *a.* abandoned, friendless.

délaissement [delɛs'mɑ̃], *n.m.* desertion; destitution, helplessness.
délaisser [dele'se], *v.t.* to forsake, to abandon; to neglect.
délassant [delɑ'sɑ̃], *a.* refreshing, diverting.
délassement [delɑs'mɑ̃], *n.m.* relaxation; repose.
délasser [delɑ'se], *v.t.* to refresh, to relax, to divert. **se délasser**, *v.r.* to refresh oneself, to rest.
délateur [delɑ'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) informer, accuser.
délation [delɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* informing.
délavage [delɑ'va:ʒ], *n.m.* diluting of color; soaking.
délaver [delɑ've], *v.t.* to dilute *or* wash (*color*); to soak into. **se délaver**, *v.r.* to become soaked; to lose color.
délayable [delɛ'jabl], *a.* dilutable.
délayage [delɛ'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* diluting, dilution.
délayé [delɛ'je], *a.* watery.
délayer [delɛ'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to dilute; (*fig.*) to spin out.
délectable [delɛk'tabl], *a.* delectable, delightful.
délecter (se) [sədelɛk'te], *v.r.* to take delight.
délégation [delegɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* delegation, assignment.
délégatoire [delegɑ'twa:r], *a.* delegatory.
délégué [dele'ge], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) delegate, deputy; proxy.
déléguer [dele'ge], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to delegate; to assign. **se déléguer**, *v.r.* to be delegated.
délester [delɛs'te], *v.t.* to unballast.
délétère [dele'tɛ:r], *a.* deleterious.
délibérant [delibe'rɑ̃], *a.* deliberative.
délibératif [delibera'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) deliberative.
délibération [delibera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* deliberation; resolution.
délibéré [delibe're], *a.* deliberate, determined, resolute.
délibérément [delibere'mɑ̃], *adv.* deliberately, resolutely.
délibérer [delibe're], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to deliberate; to resolve.
délicat [deli'kɑ], *a.* delicate, dainty; nice, fastidious; frail.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) fastidious person.
délicatement [delikat'mɑ̃], *adv.* delicately, daintily, tenderly.
délicatesse [delika'tɛs], *n.f.* delicacy, fragility; tenderness; daintiness, fastidiousness; refinement, squeamishness; nicety (*of language etc.*); considerateness; (*pl.*) dainties.
délice [de'lis], *n.m. in sing.* (*used chiefly in f.pl.*) delight, pleasure.
délicieusement [delisjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* deliciously, delightfully.
délicieux [deli'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) delicious, delightful.
délié [de'lje], *a.* slender, fine; sharp, shrewd; glib, flowing (*of style etc.*); untied, loose.
délier [de'lje], *v.t.* to unbind, to untie; to liberate, to release; to absolve. **se délier**, *v.r.* to come untied, to get loose.
délimitation [delimita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* delimitation, fixing of boundaries.
délimiter [delimi'te], *v.t.* to delimit, to settle the boundaries of.
délinéation [delineɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* delineation.
délinéer [deline'e], *v.t.* to delineate.
délinquance [delɛ̃'kɑ̃:s], *n.f.* delinquency.
délinquant [delɛ̃'kɑ̃], *n.a.* (*fem.* **-e**) delinquent, offender.— ***enfance délinquante***, juvenile delinquents.
délirant [deli'rɑ̃], *a.* delirious, frenzied, frantic; rapturous, ecstatic.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) a delirious *or* ecstatic person.
délire [de'li:r], *n.m.* delirium, frenzy, folly.
délirer [deli're], *v.i.* to be delirious, to rave, to wander.
délit [de'li], *n.m.* misdemeanor, offence; ***en flagrant délit***, in the very act, red-handed.
délivrance [deli'vrɑ̃:s], *n.f.* rescue, deliverance; issue (*of tickets*); delivery (*of certificates etc.*); accouchement.
délivre [de'livr], *n.m.* (*Anat.*) after-birth, placenta.
délivrer [deli'vre], *v.t.* to deliver, to release, to set free; to hand over; to issue; to deliver (*a woman of a baby*).
délogement [delɔʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* removal, change of quarters, decamping.
déloger [delɔ'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to turn out (*of house etc.*), to oust; to drive away; (*Mil.*) to dislodge.—*v.i.* to remove, to go (*from one's house etc.*), to go away, to march off.
déloyal [delwa'jal], *a.* (*m.pl.* **-aux**) disloyal, false, treacherous, unfair; foul.
déloyalement [delwajal'mɑ̃], *adv.* disloyally, unfairly.
déloyauté [delwajo'te], *n.f.* disloyalty, treachery.
delta [del'ta], *n.m.* delta.
déluge [de'ly:ʒ], *n.m.* deluge, flood.
déluré [dely're], *a.* wide-awake, sharp.
délustrer [delys'tre], *v.t.* to take the luster *or* gloss from.
démagnétiser [demaneti'ze], *v.t.* to demagnetize.
démagogue [dema'gɔg], *n.* demagogue.
démailler [dema'je], *v.t.* to undo the meshes of (*a net etc.*).
demain [də'mɛ̃] *adv.* and *n.m.* tomorrow; ***à demain !*** see you tomorrow!
démancher [demɑ̃'ʃe], *v.t.* to take off the handle of; (*fig.*) to dislocate. **se démancher**, *v.r.* to lose its handle; to go wrong.
demande [də'mɑ̃:d], *n.f.* question; request, application, petition; claim; (*Comm.*) demand; order.
demander [dəmɑ̃'de], *v.t.* to ask, to beg, to request; to desire, to wish; to require, to call for; to need, to want; to inquire about; to ask to see; to seek in marriage; (*Comm.*) to order. **se demander**, *v.r.* to ask oneself, to wonder.
demandeur [dəmɑ̃'dœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) always asking.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-eresse**) asker, applicant; (*Law*) plaintiff.
démangeaison [demɑ̃ʒɛ'zɔ̃], *n.f.* itching; longing.
démanger [demɑ̃'ʒe], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to itch; to long.
démantibuler [demɑ̃tiby'le], *v.t.* to break, to dislocate.
démaquiller [demaki'je], *v.t.* to take off someone's make-up. **se démaquiller**, *v.r.* to take off one's make-up.

démarcation [demarka'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* demarcation; ***ligne de démarcation***, line of demarcation.
démarche [de'marʃ], *n.f.* gait, walk, bearing; proceeding, measure, step, course.
démarcheur [demar'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* canvasser.
démarier [dema'rje], *v.t.* (*fam.*) to annul the marriage of; (*Hort.*) to thin out. **se démarier**, *v.r.* to be divorced.
démarrer [dema're], *v.t.* to cast off; to unfasten.—*v.i.* to leave, to slip her moorings (*of a ship*); to move, to get away, to start.
démarreur [dema'rœ:r], *n.m.* (*Motor.*) self-starter.
démasquer [demas'ke], *v.t.* to unmask; to show up.
démâter [demo'te], *v.t.* to dismast.—*v.i.* to lose her masts (*of a ship*).
démêlage [demɛ'la:ʒ], *n.m.* combing (*of wool*).
démêlé [demɛ'le], *n.m.* strife, contest, quarrel.
démêler [demɛ'le], *v.t.* to unravel, to disentangle, to separate; to clear up; to distinguish, to discern; to comb out (*hair*), to tease (*wool*). **se démêler**, *v.r.* to be disentangled; to extricate oneself; to stand out (*clearly*); to comb out one's hair.
démembrement [demɑ̃brə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* dismemberment; breaking up.
démembrer [demɑ̃'bre], *v.t.* to tear limb from limb, to dismember; to break up.
déménagement [demenaʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*household*) removal.
déménager [demena'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to remove (*one's furniture*).—*v.i.* to (re)move.
déménageur [demena'ʒœ:r], *n.m.* furniture mover.
démence [de'mɑ̃:s], *n.f.* insanity, madness.
démener (**se**) [sədem'ne], *v.r.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to stir, to struggle, to make a great fuss, to strive hard.
démenti [demɑ̃'ti], *n.m.* denial, flat contradiction; lie.
démentir [demɑ̃'ti:r], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* SENTIR) to give the lie to, to contradict; to deny; to belie, to refute. **se démentir**, *v.r.* to contradict oneself; to fall off, to flag.
démérite [deme'rit], *n.m.* demerit.
déméríter [demeri'te], *v.i.* to lose esteem *or* favor.
démesuré [demәzy're], *a.* inordinate, excessive, enormous.
démesurément [demәzyre'mɑ̃], *adv.* inordinately, excessively.
démettre [de'metr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* METTRE) to put out of joint, to dislocate; to dismiss; (*Law*) to overrule. **se démettre**, *v.r.* to be put out of joint; to resign.
démeubler [demœ'ble], *v.t.* to strip of furniture.
demeurant [dəmœ'rɑ̃], *a.* dwelling, living.—*n.m.* remainder; ***au demeurant***, after all, nevertheless.
demeure [də'mœ:r], *n.f.* abode, home, dwelling; stay; (*Law*) delay.
demeurer [dəmœ're], *v.i.* to live, to lodge, to reside; to stop, to stand; to continue, to stay.
demi [də'mi], *a.* and *adv.* half.—*n.m.* (*Arith.*) half; (*Fth. etc.*) half-back; glass of beer.—*n.f.* (**-e**) (the) half-hour.

[In the following compounds ***demi*** is *inv.* The noun has its regular plural, unless otherwise indicated.]

demi-bain [dəmi'bɛ̃], *n.m.* hip bath.
demi-bas [dəmi'ba], *n.m. inv.* knee-length stocking.
demi-botte [dəmi'bɔt], *n.f.* Wellington boot.
demi-cercle [dəmi'sɛrkl], *n.m.* semicircle.
demi-finale [dəmifi'nal], *n.f.* (*Spt.*) semi-final.
demi-fond [dəmi'fɔ̃], *n.m. inv.* middle distance (*race*).
demi-heure [dəmi'œ:r], *n.f.* half-hour; ***une demi-heure***, half an hour.
demi-jour [dəmi'ʒu:r], *n.m.* twilight.
demi-mot [dəmi'mo], *adv. phr.* ***comprendre à demi-mot***, to take the hint.
déminage [demi'na:ʒ], *n.m.* mine clearing.
déminer [demi'ne], *v.t.* to clear of mines.
demi-pension [dəmipɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* half-board.
demi-pensionnaire [dəmipɑ̃sjɔ'nɛ:r], *n.* day-boarder.
demi-place [dəmi'plas], *n.f.* half-fare.
demi-saison [dəmisɛ'zɔ̃], *n.f.* autumn *or* spring.
demi-sang [dəmi'sɑ̃], *n.m. inv.* half-bred horse.
demi-sel [dəmi'sɛl], *n.m.* slightly salted cream cheese.
demi-solde [dəmi'sɔld], *n.f.* half-pay.
démission [demi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* resignation.
démissionnaire [demisjɔ'nɛ:r], *a.* who has resigned *or* vacated his seat, outgoing.
démissionner [demisjɔ'ne], *v.i.* to resign.
demi-tour [dəmi'tu:r], *n.m.* half-turn; (*Mil.*) about turn; ***faire demi-tour***, to turn back.
démobilisation [demɔbiliza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* demobilization.
démobiliser [demɔbili'ze], *v.t.* to demobilize.
démocrate [demɔ'krat], *a.* democratic.—*n.* democrat.
démocratie [demɔkra'si], *n.f.* democracy.
démocratique [demɔkra'tik], *a.* democratic.
démocratiquement [demɔkratik'mɑ̃], *adv.* democratically.
démocratiser [demɔkrati'ze], *v.t.* to democratize.
démodé [demɔ'de], *a.* old-fashioned, antiquated.
demoiselle [dəmwa'zɛl], *n.f.* young lady; unmarried woman, spinster; young girl; dragon-fly; ***demoiselle d'honneur***, bridesmaid.
démolir [demɔ'li:r], *v.t.* to demolish, to pull down.
démolisseur [demɔli'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) demolisher.
démolition [demɔli'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* demolition; (*pl.*) old building materials.
démon [de'mɔ̃], *n.m.* demon; (*good* or *evil*) genius; devil, fiend.
démonétisation [demɔnetiza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* withdrawal from circulation (*of money*).
démonétiser [demɔneti'ze], *v.t.* to withdraw from circulation, to call in (*money*).
démoniaque [demɔ'njak], *a.* demoniac(al).—*n.* demoniac, demon, devil.
démonstrateur [demɔstra'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) demonstrator, lecturer.
démonstratif [demɔstra'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) demonstrative.

démonstration [demɔ̃stra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* demonstration, proof; exhibition.
démontable [demɔ̃'tabl], *a.* that can be taken to pieces; collapsible (*canoe*).
démontage [demɔ̃'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* taking to pieces, dismantling.
démonte-pneu [demɔ̃t'pnø], *n.m.* tire lever.
démonter [demɔ̃'te], *v.t.* to unhorse, to dismount; to take to pieces, to dismantle; (*fig.*) to nonplus, to baffle; ***mer démontée***, very rough sea. **se démonter**, *v.r.* to take *or* come to pieces (*of machinery*); to lose countenance, to be nonplussed; to be getting out of order (*of machinery etc.*).
démontrer [demɔ̃'tre], *v.t.* to demonstrate, to prove.
démoralisant [demɔrali'zɑ̃], *a.* demoralizing.
démoralisateur [demɔraliza'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) corrupting, demoralizing.
démoralisation [demɔraliza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* demoralization.
démoraliser [demɔrali'ze], *v.t.* to demoralize; to corrupt.
démordre [de'mɔrdr], *v.i.* to let go one's hold; to desist, to yield, to give in.
démoucheter [demuʃ'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to take off the button from (*a foil*), to uncap.
démoulage [demu'la:ʒ], *n.m.* taking from the mold.
démouler [demu'le], *v.t.* to take from the mold.
démunir [demy'ni:r], *v.t.* to strip (*of ammunition*), to leave unprovided. **se démunir**, *v.r.* to deprive oneself, to leave oneself unprovided for.
démuseler [demyz'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to unmuzzle; (*fig.*) to let loose.
dénatalité [denatali'te], *n.f.* fall in the birthrate.
dénationalisation [denasjɔnaliza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* denationalization.
dénationaliser [denasjɔnali'ze], *v.t.* to denationalize.
dénatter [dena'te], *v.t.* to unplait (*hair etc.*).
dénaturé [denaty're], *a.* unnatural, barbarous, cruel.
dénaturer [denaty're], *v.t.* to alter the nature of; to misrepresent, to distort; to disfigure; to methylate (*alcohol*).
dénégation [denega'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* denial, denegation.
déni [de'ni], *n.m.* denial, refusal.
déniaiser [denjɛ'ze], *v.t.* to sharpen the wits of; to initiate; to seduce. **se déniaiser**, *v.r.* to learn to be sharp, to grow cunning; (*fam.*) to lose one's innocence.
dénicher [deni'ʃe], *v.t.* to take out of the nest; to hunt out, to find out.—*v.i.* to forsake its nest (*of a bird*); to make off, to run away.
dénicheur [deni'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* nest robber.
denier [də'nje], *n.m.* (*Rom. Ant.*) denarius; (*Fr. Ant.*) denier; penny; farthing, mite; (*pl.*) state revenues.
dénier [de'nje], *v.t.* to deny, to refuse.
dénigrant [deni'grɑ̃], *a.* disparaging.
dénigrement [denigrə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* disparagement.
dénigrer [deni'gre], *v.t.* to disparage; to vilify.
dénivellation [denivella'sjɔ̃], *n.f.*, **dénivellement** [denivel'mɑ̃], *n.m.* difference of level; unevenness.
dénombrement [denɔ̃brə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* enumeration; census.
dénombrer [denɔ̃'bre], *v.t.* to number, to enumerate.
dénominateur [denɔmina'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*Arith.*) denominator.
dénomination [denɔmina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* denomination, name.
dénommer [denɔ'me], *v.t.* to designate.
dénoncer [denɔ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to denounce, to inform against; to give notice of, to declare (*war etc.*). **se dénoncer**, *v.r.* to own up; to give oneself up.
dénonciateur [denɔ̃sja'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) informer, accuser.
dénonciation [denɔ̃sja'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* denunciation, declaration.
dénoter [denɔ'te], *v.t.* to denote, to betoken.
dénouement or **dénoûment** [denu'mɑ̃], *n.m.* dénouement, unravelling (*esp. of a play etc.*).
dénouer [denu'e], *v.t.* to untie, to loosen; to solve (*difficulties etc.*); to unravel (*plots*). **se dénouer**, *v.r.* to come untied, to be unravelled; to be solved.
denrée [dɑ̃'re], *n.f.* commodity, produce provisions.
dense [dɑ̃:s], *a.* dense, close, thick.
densité [dɑ̃si'te], *n.f.* density, thickness.
dent [dɑ̃], *n.f.* tooth; fang; notch; cog; prong; ***faire ses dents***, to cut one's teeth.
dentaire [dɑ̃'te:r], *a.* dental.
dental [dɑ̃'tal], *a.* (*m.pl.* **-aux**) (*Phon.*) dental.
dent-de-lion [dɑ̃də'ljɔ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **dents-de-lion**) dandelion.
denté [dɑ̃'te], *a.* toothed; (*Bot.*) dentate; ***roue dentée***, cogged wheel.
dentelé [dɑ̃'tle], *a.* notched, denticulated, indented, jagged.
denteler [dɑ̃'tle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to indent, to notch.
dentelle [dɑ̃'tɛl], *n.f.* lace, lace work.
dentellier [dɑ̃tɛ'lje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) lace maker.
dentelure [dɑ̃'tly:r], *n.f.* denticulation, indenting; scallop.
denticule [dɑ̃ti'kyl], *n.m.* denticle.
dentier [dɑ̃'tje], *n.m.* set of teeth (*esp. artificial*), denture.
dentifrice [dɑ̃ti'fris], *n.m.* toothpaste.
dentiste [dɑ̃'tist], *n.m.* dentist.
denture [dɑ̃'ty:r], *n.f.* set of teeth; (*Horol.*) teeth of a wheel.
dénudation [denyda'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* denudation.
dénuder [deny'de], *v.t.* to denude; to lay bare.
dénuement or **dénûment** [deny'mɑ̃], *n.m.* destitution, penury, want.
dénuer [de'nye], *v.t.* to strip, to leave destitute. **se dénuer**, *v.r.* to strip oneself; to leave oneself destitute.
dépannage [depa'na:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Mach., Elec.*) repairing; ***service de dépannage***, breakdown *or* repair service.
dépanner [depa'ne], *v.t.* (*Mach., Elec.*) to repair (*a breakdown*).
dépanneuse [depa'nø:z], *n.f.* breakdown vehicle, repair car, wrecker.
dépaqueter [depak'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to unpack.

dépareillé [depare'je], *a.* unmatched, odd.
déparer [depa're], *v.t.* to strip (*of ornaments*); (*fig.*) to mar, to disfigure.
déparier [depa'rje], *v.t.* to take away one (*of a pair*); to separate (*a pair of animals*).
départ [de'pa:r], *n.m.* departure, start, setting out.
départager [departa'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to settle by a vote.
département [departəmã], *n.m.* department; line, business.
départemental [departəmã'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) departmental.
départir [depar'ti:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* SENTIR) to separate; to distribute, to divide, to endow, to bestow. **se départir**, *v.r.* to desist; to deviate (*from*).
dépassement [depɑs'mã], *n.m.* overstepping (*of credit etc.*); (*Motor.*) passing.
dépasser [depɑ'se], *v.t.* to go beyond, to pass, to overtake; to exceed, to surpass; to be taller etc. than; to show; ***son jupon dépasse***, her slip is showing.
dépaver [depa've], *v.t.* to unpave, to take up the pavement of.
dépaysé [depei'ze], *a.* away from home, out of one's element.
dépayser [depei'ze], *v.t.* to send away from home; to remove from his natural sphere etc.; (*fig.*) to bewilder. **se dépayser**, *v.r.* to leave one's home; to go abroad; to get out of one's element.
dépècement [depɛs'mã], **dépeçage** [depə'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* cutting up, carving, dismemberment.
dépecer [dep'se], *v.t.* (*see Verb Tables*) to cut up (*a carcass*), to carve.
dépêche [de'pɛ:ʃ], *n.f.* dispatch (*letter on affairs of State*); communication (*esp. a telegram*).
dépêcher [depe'ʃe], *v.t.* to dispatch, to do quickly; to send quickly, to send by messenger; to kill. **se dépêcher**, *v.r.* to hurry, to make haste; ***dépêchez-vous***, hurry up.
dépeigner [depɛ'ɲe], *v.t.* to ruffle (*hair*).
dépeindre [de'pɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to depict, to describe; to portray, to paint.
dépelotonner [deplɔtɔ'ne], *v.t.* to unwind. **se dépelotonner**, *v.r.* to come unwound; to uncurl (*of cat*).
dépenaillé [depna'je], *a.* tattered, ragged.
dépendance [depɑ̃'dɑ:s], *n.f.* subordination; dependence; appendage, annex, outhouse, (*pl.*) out-buildings.
dépendant [depɑ̃'dɑ̃], *a.* dependent.
dépendre (1) [de'pɑ̃:dr], *v.t.* to take down; to unhang.
dépendre (2) [de'pɑ̃:dr], *v.i.* to depend, to be dependent (***de***).
dépens [de'pɑ̃], *n.m.* (*used only in pl.*) expense, cost.
dépense [de'pɑ̃:s], *n.f.* expense; expenditure, outlay; waste, flow.
dépenser [depɑ̃'se], *v.t.* to spend, to consume; to waste.
dépensier [depɑ̃'sje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) extravagant.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) extravagant person, spend-thrift; bursar.
déperdition [deperdi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* loss, waste.
dépérir [depe'ri:r], *v.i.* to decline, to pine away, to wither, to dwindle, to waste away.
dépérissement [deperis'mã], *n.m.* decay, withering, wasting away.
dépêtrer [depe'tre], *v.t.* to disentangle, to extricate. **se dépêtrer**, *v.r.* to get clear of.
dépeuplement [depœplə'mã], *n.m.* depopulation; thinning (*of forests etc.*).
dépeupler [depœ'ple], *v.t.* to depopulate; to thin. **se dépeupler**, *v.r.* to become depopulated, to be unstocked (*of river*).
dépilage [depi'la:ʒ], *n.m.* removal of hairs, bristles, etc. (*from hides etc.*).
dépilation [depila'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* depilation.
dépiquage [depi'ka:ʒ], *n.m.* threshing *or* treading out (*grain*).
dépiquer (1) [depi'ke], *v.t.* to unquilt, to unstitch.
dépiquer (2)[depi'ke], *v.t.*to tread out (*grain*).
dépister [depis'te], *v.t.* to track down; to hunt out; (*fig.*) to throw off the scent.
dépit [de'pi], *n.m.* spite; vexation.
dépiter [depi'te], *v.t.* to vex, to spite. **se dépiter**, *v.r.* to be vexed, to fret.
déplacé [depla'se], *a.* displaced, misplaced, ill-timed, unbecoming.
déplacement [deplas'mã], *n.m.* removal; displacement; ***frais de déplacement***, travelling expenses.
déplacer [depla'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to displace; to remove, to change; to misplace. **se déplacer**, *v.r.* to move, to change one's place, to leave one's residence; to be displaced (*of things*).
déplaire [de'ple:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* PLAIRE) to displease, to offend; to be disagreeable, to give offence. **se déplaire**, *v.r.* to be displeased *or* dissatisfied (*with*).
déplaisant [deplɛ'zɑ̃], *a.* unpleasant, disagreeable.
déplaisir [deple'zi:r], *n.m.* displeasure, annoyance; grief.
déplanter [deplɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to dig *or* take up (*a plant*).
déplantoir [deplɑ̃'twa:r], *n.m.* garden trowel.
dépliant [deplɪ'ɑ̃], *n.m.* folding page; folder, prospectus, leaflet.
déplier [deplɪ'e], *v.t.* to unfold, to open out; to lay out.
déplisser [deplɪ'se], *v.t.* to unpleat. **se déplisser**, *v.r.* to come unpleated; to lose its pleats (*of a skirt etc.*).
déploiement or **déploîment** [deplwa'mɑ̃], *n.m.* unfolding; display, show; (*Mil.*) deployment.
déplombage [deplɔ̃'ba:ʒ], *n.m.* unsealing; unstopping.
déplomber [deplɔ̃'be], *v.t.* to take the custom-house seal off (*goods*); to unstop (*a tooth*).
déplorable [deplɔ'rabl], *a.* deplorable, lamentable.
déplorablement [deplɔrablə'mã], *adv.* deplorably, wretchedly.
déplorer [deplɔ're], *v.t.* to deplore, to bewail, to lament, to mourn.
déployer [deplwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to unfold, to unroll, to unfurl, to spread out; to display, to show; (*Mil.*) to deploy; ***à gorge déployée***, at the top of one's voice. **se déployer**, *v.r.* to unroll; to display oneself; (*Mil.*) to deploy.
déplumer [deply'me], *v.t.* to pluck; (*fig.*) to despoil; to tear the hair from. **se déplumer**, *v.r.* to molt, to shed feathers.

dépolariser [depɔlarí'ze], *v.t.* to depolarize.
dépolir [depɔ'li:r], *v.t.* to make the surface (*of metal etc.*) dull, to frost (*glass*).
dépopulation [depɔpyla'sjɔ̃], *n.m.* depopulation.
déportation [deportɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* deportation.
déporté [depɔr'te], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) deported person.
déportements [deportə'mɑ̃], *n.m. pl.* misconduct, evil-doings.
déporter [depɔr'te], *v.t.* to deport, to transport for life; to swerve; to carry away, to drift. **se déporter**, *v.r.* (*Law*) to desist (*from*).
déposant [depo'zɑ̃], *a.* giving evidence; depositing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) witness; depositor.
déposer [depo'ze], *v.t.* to lay down *or* aside; to divest oneself of; to depose; to deposit; to lodge (*a complaint etc.*); ***marque déposée***, registered trademark.—*v.i.* to give evidence; to settle, to leave a sediment.
dépositaire [depɔzi'tɛ:r], *n.m.* depositary, trustee; agent.
déposition [depɔzi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* deposition, evidence.
dépositoire [depɔzi'twa:r], *n.m.* depository, mortuary.
déposséder [deposse'de], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to dispossess, to oust.
dépossession [deposse'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* dispossession, deprivation.
dépôt [de'po], *n.m.* depositing; deposit; sediment; depository, warehouse; (*Mil.*) depot; (*Med.*) tumor, abscess; ***dépôt d'essence***, gas station; ***en dépôt***, as a deposit in trust, (*Comm.*) on sale; ***mandat de dépôt***, writ of imprisonment.
dépotage [depɔ'ta:ʒ], **dépotement** [depɔt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* unpotting; decanting.
dépoter [depɔ'te], *v.t.* to take out of a pot; to decant.
dépouille [de'pu:j], *n.f.* slough, cast-off skin *or* hide; spoil; remains, wardrobe (*of persons deceased*); (*pl.*) spoils, booty; ***dépouille mortelle***, mortal remains.
dépouillement [depuj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* spoliation, despoiling; scrutiny (*of a ballot box*); abstract (*of an account*).
dépouiller [depu'je], *v.t.* to strip, to skin; to unclothe; to despoil; to throw off; to cast (*of insects*); to reap (*crops*); to inspect, to count up (*a ballot-box*); to present an abstract (*of accounts*). **se dépouiller**, *v.r.* to shed its skin (*of insects and animals*), to molt; ***se dépouiller de***, to divest oneself of, to strip oneself of, to renounce (*possessions etc.*).
dépourvoir [depur'vwa:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* POURVOIR) to leave unprovided (*with*) *or* destitute (*of*). **se dépourvoir**, *v.r.* to leave oneself unequipped.
dépourvu [depur'vy], *a.* destitute, unprovided; ***au dépourvu***, unawares, unexpectedly.
dépravation [depravɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* vitiation, depravity.
dépravé [depra've], *a.* vitiated, depraved, corrupt.
dépraver [depra've], *v.t.* to deprave, to corrupt, to pervert. **se dépraver**, *v.r.* to become depraved *or* corrupted.
dépréciation [depresja'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* depreciation.
déprécier [deprе'sje], *v.t.* to depreciate, to undervalue, to underrate; to disparage. **se déprécier**, *v.r.* to underrate oneself; to fall in value (*of things*).
déprédateur [depreda'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) depredator, plunderer.
déprédation [depreda'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* plundering, depredation.
déprendre [de'prɑ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* PRENDRE) to loosen, to detach. **se déprendre**, *v.r.* to get loose; to detach oneself (***de***).
dépression [deprе'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* depression, hollow; (*fig.*) recession, slump (*of business*); ***dépression nerveuse***, nervous breakdown.
déprimer [depri'me], *v.t.* to press down, to depress; (*fig.*) to discourage.
depuis [də'pɥi], *prep.* since, for; from, after; ***depuis longtemps***, for a long time; ***depuis peu***, lately; ***depuis quand?*** since when?—*adv.* since (then), afterwards, since that time.—*conj. phr.* ***depuis que***, since.
députation [depyta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* deputation; deputyship.
député [depy'te], *n.m.* deputy, delegate; Member of Parliament.
députer [depy'te], *v.t.* to send as representative, to depute.
déracinement [derasin'mɑ̃], *n.m.* uprooting, eradication.
déraciner [derasi'ne], *v.t.* to uproot; to eradicate, to extirpate.
déraidir [dere'di:r], *v.t.* to unstiffen; to make pliant. **se déraidir**, *v.r.* to grow soft *or* supple; to unbend.
déraillement [derɑj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* derailment.
dérailler [dera'je], *v.i.* to run off the rails.
déraison [dere'zɔ̃], *n.f.* unreasonableness, folly.
déraisonnable [derezɔ'nabl], *a.* unreasonable, senseless.
déraisonnablement [derezɔnablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* unreasonably, irrationally.
déraisonner [derezɔ'ne], *v.i.* to reason falsely, to talk nonsense; to rave.
dérangement [derɑ̃ʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* derangement; trouble; disorder, disturbance.
déranger [derɑ̃'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to derange, to put out of place *or* order; to discompose, to disconcert; to disturb, to upset; to unsettle. **se déranger**, *v.r.* to move; to be deranged, to get out of order; to trouble *or* disturb oneself, to put oneself out.
déraper [dera'pe], *v.i.* to skid, to side-slip (*bicycle, car etc.*).
dératé [dera'te], *n.m. only used in* ***courir comme un dératé***, to run like a greyhound.
derechef [dər'ʃef], *adv.* over again, afresh, anew.
déréglé [dere'gle], *a.* out of order; irregular; intemperate, (*fig.*) unruly, dissolute.
dérèglement [dereglə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* irregularity, disorder; dissoluteness, licentiousness.
dérégler [dere'gle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to put out of order. **se dérégler**, *v.r.* to get out of order, to be deranged; to lead a disorderly life.

dérider [deri'de], *v.t.* to unwrinkle, to smooth; to brighten, to cheer up. **se dérider**, *v.r.* to smooth one's brow; to cheer up.
dérision [deri'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* derision, mockery, ridicule.
dérisoire [deri'zwa:r], *a.* derisive, mocking.
dérivatif [deriva'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) derivative.—*n.m.* (*Med.*) derivative, counter-irritant.
dérivation [deriva'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* derivation; diversion (*of water etc.*); (*Elec.*) branching, shunting; (*Naut.*) drift, leeway; (*Av.*) windage; (*Elec.*) ***circuit en dérivation***, branch circuit.
dérive [de'ri:v], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) drift, leeway; (*Av.*) fin.
dérivé [deri've], *a.* drifted.—*n.m.* (*Gram.*) derivative.
dériver [deri've], *v.t.* to divert; to derive.—*v.i.* to be turned from its proper course; (*Naut.*) to drift (*from the shore*), to go adrift.
dermatite [dɛrma'tit], *n.f.* dermatitis.
dernier [dɛr'nje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) last, latest; vilest, meanest; extreme (*highest, greatest etc.*); the one just past; youngest (*of a family of children*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) the last; the highest, lowest etc.
dernièrement [dɛrnjɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* lately, recently.
dérobé [dero'be], *a.* stolen, hidden, secret; ***à la dérobée***, stealthily.
dérober [dero'be], *v.t.* to steal; to remove; to conceal; to protect, to screen. **se dérober**, *v.r.* to steal away, to escape, to disappear.
dérogation [derɔgɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* derogation.
dérogatoire [derɔga'twa:r], *a.* derogatory.
déroger [derɔ'ʒe], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to derogate; to detract; to condescend, to stoop.
dérouillement [deruj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* removal of rust.
dérouiller [deru'je], *v.t.* to remove the rust from; (*fig.*) to polish. **se dérouiller**, *v.r.* to lose its *or* one's rust; to brighten up; to read a subject up again.
déroulement [derul'mɑ̃], *n.m.* unrolling, unfolding.
dérouler [deru'le], *v.t.* to unroll; to spread out, to display. **se dérouler**, *v.r.* to unroll; to open to the view; to roll in (*of the waves*); to take place (*of events*).
déroutant [deru'tɑ̃], *a.* baffling, confusing.
déroute [de'rut], *n.f.* rout, overthrow; ruin; disorder, confusion.
dérouter [deru'te], *v.t.* to lead astray; to embarrass, to disconcert; to baffle; to divert (*ship, train etc.*).
derrière [dɛ'rjɛ:r], *prep.* behind, on the other side of.—*adv.* behind, after.—*n.m.* back, hinder part; posterior; behind; ***pattes de derrière***, hind legs; ***porte de derrière***, back door.
derviche [dɛr'viʃ], **dervis** [dɛr'vi], *n.m.* dervish.
des [de], [*contr. of* DE LES].
dès [de], *prep.* from, since, as early as.—*conj. phr.* ***dès que***, when, as soon as, since.
désabonnement [dezabɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* withdrawal of subscription.
désabonner (se) [sədezabɔ'ne], *v.r.* to withdraw one's subscription (*to a magazine etc.*).
désabuser [dezaby'ze], *v.t.* to disabuse, to undeceive. **se désabuser**, *v.r.* to be undeceived, to face the facts.
désaccord [deza'kɔ:r], *n.m.* disagreement, discord.
désaccorder [dezakɔr'de], *v.t.* to untune; (*fig.*) to set at variance. **se désaccorder**, *v.r.* to get out of tune.
désaccouplement [dezakuplə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* uncoupling.
désaccoupler [dezaku'ple], *v.t.* to uncouple. **se désaccoupler**, *v.r.* to become uncoupled; to come asunder.
désaccoutumer [dezakuty'me], *v.t.* to disaccustom. **se désaccoutumer**, *v.r.* to break oneself of, to lose the habit of.
désaffecter [dezafɛk'te], *v.t.* to secularize (*a church*); (*Mil.*) to transfer; to put a building to another use.
désaffection [dezafɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* loss of affection.
désaffectionner [dezafɛksjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to cause (*someone*) to lose his *or* her affection, to disaffect. **se désaffectionner**, *v.r.* to lose affection.
désagencement [dezaʒɑs'mɑ̃], *n.m.* throwing out of gear.
désagencer [dezaʒɑ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to throw out of gear, to disarrange.
désagréable [dezagre'abl], *a.* disagreeable, unpleasant.
désagréablement [dezagreablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* disagreeably, unpleasantly.
désagréger [dezagre'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* ASSIÉGER) to disaggregate, to break up, to separate.
désagrément [dezagre'mɑ̃], *n.m.* disagreeableness, unpleasantness; annoyance, discomfort.
désaimanter [dezɛmɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to demagnetize.
désajustement [dezaʒystə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* disarrangement, disorder.
désajuster [dezaʒys'te], *v.t.* to disarrange, to disturb, to put out of order. **se désajuster**, *v.r.* to become disarranged, to get out of order.
désaltérant [dezalte'rɑ̃], *a.* thirst-quenching.
désaltérer [dezalte're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to quench the thirst of, to refresh. **se désaltérer**, *v.r.* to quench one's thirst.
désamorcer [dezamɔr'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to unprime, to uncap (*fire-arms etc.*). **se désamorcer**, *v.r.* to run down (*dynamo*); to run dry (*pump*).
désappointement [dezapwɛ̃t'mɑ̃], *n.m.* disappointment.
désappointer [dezapwɛ̃'te], *v.t.* to disappoint.
désapprendre [deza'prɑ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* PRENDRE) to unlearn, to forget.
désapprobateur [dezaprɔba'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) disapproving, censuring, carping.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) censurer, fault-finder.
désapprobation [dezaprɔbɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* disapprobation, disapproval.
désappropriation [dezaprɔpria'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* renunciation (*of property*).
désapprouver [dezapru've], *v.t.* to disapprove of, to blame.

désarçonner [dezarsɔ'ne], *v.t.* to unhorse; (*fig.*) to baffle, to floor.
désarmement [dezarma'mɑ̃], *n.m.* disarming, disarmament; (*Naut.*) laying up.
désarmer [dezar'me], *v.t.* to disarm, to unarm; (*fig.*) to appease, to calm; to uncock (*a gun*); (*Naut.*) to lay up (*a vessel*).—*v.i.* to disarm; to give up maintaining troops.
désarroi [deza'rwa], *n.m.* disorder, disarray, confusion.
désarticulation [dezartikyla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* disarticulation.
désarticuler [dezartiky'le], *v.t.* to disarticulate, to disjoint.
désassemblage [dezasɑ̃'bla:ʒ], **désassemblement** [dezasɑ̃blə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* dismantling.
désassembler [dezasɑ̃'ble], *v.t.* to take to pieces, to separate, to dismantle.
désassocier [dezasɔ'sje], *v.t.* to disassociate, to dissociate.
désassortiment [dezasɔrti'mɑ̃], *n.m.* unmatching, ill-assortment; unstocking.
désastre [de'zastr], *n.m.* disaster.
désastreusement [dezastrøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* disastrously.
désastreux [dezas'trø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) disastrous, unfortunate, very sad.
désavantage [dezavɑ̃'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* disadvantage; detriment, prejudice; drawback, handicap.
désavantager [dezavɑ̃ta'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to disadvantage, to handicap.
désavantageusement [dezavɑ̃taʒøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* disadvantageously; disparagingly.
désavantageux [dezavɑ̃ta'ʒø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) disadvantageous; detrimental, prejudicial, unfavorable.
désaveu [deza'vø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eux**) disavowal; denial; retractation.
désavouer [deza'vwe], *v.t.* to disown, to disclaim, to disavow; to retract.
désaxé [deza'kse], *a.* offset, out of true (*of a wheel, etc.*); (*fig.*) out of joint.
descellement [desɛl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* loosening, unsealing.
desceller [dese'le], *v.t.* to unseal; to loosen (*masonry etc.*). **se desceller**, *v.r.* to become loose *or* unsealed.
descendance [desɑ̃'dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* descent, lineage.
descendant [*desɑ̃'dɑ̃*], *a. descending, going* down; (*Mil.*) coming off duty.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) descendant, offspring, issue.
descendre [de'sɑ̃:dr], *v.t.* (*with aux.* AVOIR) to take down, bring *or* let down; to go *or* come down (*a staircase etc.*); to drop off (*of a cab etc.*); to land.—*v.i.* (*with aux.* ÊTRE) to descend, to go down; to go downstairs; to alight, to land; to slope, to incline; to fall, to subside.
descente [de'sɑ̃:t], *n.f.* descent; taking down; subsidence (*of waters etc.*); dismounting; disembarkation; declivity; raid; (*pop.*) rupture; ***descente de lit***, bedside rug; ***descente de bain***, bath mat.
descriptif [deskrip'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) descriptive.
description [deskrip'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* description; inventory.
désemballer [dezɑ̃ba'le], *v.t.* to unpack.
désembarquement [dezɑ̃barkə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* disembarkation, landing.
débarquer [dezɑ̃bar'ke], *v.t.* to disembark, to land; to unship, to unload.
désemboîter [dezɑ̃bwa'te], *v.t.* to dislocate. **se désemboîter**, *v.r.* to become disjointed.
désembourber [dezɑ̃bur'be], *v.t.* to draw out of the mire.
désemparé [dezɑ̃pa're], *a.* in distress, helpless.
désemparer [dezɑ̃pa're], *v.t.* (*Naut.*) to disable.—*v.i.* to quit, to go away; ***sans désemparer***, on the spot, at once.
désempeser [dezɑ̃pə'ze], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to unstarch. **se désempeser**, *v.r.* to become limp.
désemplir [dezɑ̃'pli:r], *v.t.* to make less full, to empty in part.—*v.i.* to become less full (*used only in negative*). **se désemplir**, *v.r.* to become less full.
désenchaîner [dezɑ̃ʃɛ'ne], *v.t.* to unchain.
désenchantement [dezɑ̃ʃɑ̃t'mɑ̃], *n.m.* disenchantment, disillusion.
désenchanter [dezɑ̃ʃɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to disenchant, to disillusion.
désenchanteur [dezɑ̃ʃɑ̃'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-eresse**) disenchanting.
désencombrement [dezɑ̃kɔ̃brə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* disencumbrance; dispersal.
désencombrer [dezɑ̃kɔ̃'bre], *v.t.* to disencumber, to clear (*a road etc.*).
désenfiler [dezɑ̃fi'le], *v.t.* to unthread, to unstring. **se désenfiler**, *v.r.* to come unthreaded *or* unstrung.
désenfler [dezɑ̃'fle], *v.t.* to reduce the swelling of.—*v.i.* and **se désenfler**, *v.r.* to become less swollen.
désenflure [dezɑ̃'fly:r], *n.f.*, **désenflement** [dezɑ̃flə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* diminution *or* disappearance of a swelling.
désengager [dezɑ̃ga'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to disengage, to release from an engagement.
désengrener [dezɑ̃grə'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to throw out of gear.
désenivrer [dezɑ̃ni'vre], *v.t.*, to make sober *again.*—*v.i. to sober.* **se désenivrer**, *v.r.* to become sober (*again*), to sober up.
désenlaidir [dezɑ̃le'di:r], *v.t.* to render less ugly.—*v.i.* to become less ugly.
désennuyer [dezɑ̃nɥi'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to enliven, to cheer. **se désennuyer**, *v.r.* to find amusement, to kill time.
désenrayer [dezɑ̃re'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to unlock *or* unskid (*a wheel etc.*).
désenrhumer [dezɑ̃ry'me], *v.t.* to cure (*someone*) of a cold. **se désenrhumer**, *v.r.* to get rid of a cold.
désenrôlement [dezɑ̃rol'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Mil.*) discharge.
désenrôler [dezɑ̃ro'le], *v.t.* to discharge.
désensevelir [dezɑ̃sa'vli:r], *v.t.* to unshroud; to exhume.
désensevelissement [dezɑ̃savlis'mɑ̃], *n.m. unshrouding, exhumation, disinterment.*
désentortiller [dezɑ̃tɔrti'je], *v.t.* to untwist, to unravel.
désentraver [dezɑ̃tra've], *v.t.* to untrammel, *to unhobble (a horse etc.).*
déséquilibre [dezeki'libr], *n.m.* lack of balance, unbalance; imbalance.

déséquilibré [dezekili'bre], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) unbalanced (person).
déséquilibrer [dezekili'bre], *v.t.* to unbalance.
désert [de'zɛ:r], *a.* uninhabited, solitary; wild, waste, deserted.—*n.m.* desert, wilderness; solitary place; (*C*) clearing in a forest.
déserter [dezɛrte], *v.t.* to desert, to abandon, to forsake; to quit, to leave; (*C*) to clear land, to break up (*ground*) for tillage.—*v.i.* to desert, to go over to the enemy.
déserteur [dezɛr'tœ:r], *n.m.* deserter.
désertion [dezɛr'sjõ], *n.f.* desertion.
désespérance [dezɛspe'rã:s], *n.f.* despair.
désespérant [dezɛspe'rã], *a.* desperate, hopeless; disheartening, distressing.
désespéré [dezɛspe're], *a.* hopeless, desperate; disconsolate.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) person in despair; madman, madwoman.
désespérément [dezɛspere'mã], *adv.* desperately, despairingly.
désespérer [dezɛspe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to drive to despair; to dishearten; to distress.—*v.i.* to despair. **se désespérer**, *v.r.* to be in despair.
désespoir [dezɛs'pwa:r], *n.m.* despair, hopelessness, despondency, grief; ***en désespoir de cause***, as a last resource.
déshabiliter [dezabili'te], *v.t.* to disqualify.
déshabillé [dezabi'je], *n.m.* deshabille, undress; ***en déshabillé***, partly *or* scantily dressed.
déshabiller [dezabi'je], *v.t.* to undress, to strip. **se déshabiller**, *v.r.* to undress oneself.
déshabituer [dezabi'tue], *v.t.* to disaccustom, to break off. **se déshabituer**, *v.r.* to lose the habit of; to break oneself of.
déshérence [dezɛ'rã:s], *n.f.* (*Law*) escheat.
déshériter [dezeri'te], *v.t.* to disinherit.
déshonnête [dezɔ'nɛ:t], *a.* immodest, indecent, unseemly.
déshonnêtement [dezɔnɛt'mã], *adv.* indecently, immodestly.
déshonnêteté [dezɔnɛt'te], *n.f.* indecency, unseemliness.
déshonneur [dezɔ'nœ:r], *n.m.* dishonor, disgrace, shame.
déshonorable [dezɔnɔ'rabl], *a.* dishonorable.
déshonorablement [dezɔnɔrablə'mã], *adv.* dishonorably.
déshonorant [dezɔnɔ'rã], *a.* dishonorable, disgraceful.
déshonorer [dezɔnɔ're], *v.t.* to dishonor, to disgrace. **se déshonorer**, *v.r.* to dishonor *or* disgrace oneself.
déshydrater [dezidra'te], *v.t.* to dehydrate.
désignatif [dezina'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) indicative.
désignation [dezina'sjõ], *n.f.* designation, indication.
désigner [dezi'ne], *v.t.* to designate, to denote; to appoint, to nominate, to point out; (*Mil.*) to detail.
désillusion [dezily'zjõ], *n.f.*, **désillusionnement** [dezilyzjɔn'mã], *n.m.* disillusion.
désillusionner [dezilyzjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to disillusion, to disappoint.
désinfectant [dezɛ̃fɛk'tã], *a.* disinfecting.—*n.m.* disinfectant.
désinfecter [dezɛ̃fɛk'te], *v.t.* to disinfect, to decontaminate.
désinfection [dezɛ̃fɛk'sjõ], *n.f.* disinfection.
désintégration [*dezɛtegra'sjõ*], *n.f.* disintegration; fission.
désintégrer [dezɛte'gre], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to disintegrate; to split (*atom*).
désintéressé [dezɛtere'se], *a.* disinterested, unselfish, unbiased.
désintéressement [dezɛtereſmã], *n.m.* disinterestedness.
désintéresser [dezɛtere'se], *v.t.* to indemnify.
désinvestir [desɛ̃ves'ti:r], *v.t.* (*Mil.*) to raise the siege of.
désinvolte [dezɛ̃'vɔlt], *a.* free, easy; offhand.
désinvolture [dezɛ̃vɔl'ty:r], *n.f.* casual, easy bearing *or* gait; offhandedness.
désir [de'zi:r], *n.m.* desire, wish, longing.
désirable [dezi'rabl], *a.* desirable.
désirer [dezi're], *v.t.* to desire, to wish for, to long for, to want.
désireux [dezi'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) desirous, anxious, eager (*to*).
désistement [dezista'mã], *n.m.* desistance, withdrawal.
désister (se) [sədezis'te], *v.r.* to desist from, to renounce, to withdraw.
désobéir [dezɔbe'i:r], *v.i.* to disobey.
désobéissance [dezɔbei'sã:s], *n.f.* disobedience.
désobéissant [dezɔbei'sã], *a.* disobedient.
désobligeamment [dezɔbliʒa'mã], *adv.* disobligingly; unkindly.
désobligeance [dezɔbli'ʒã:s], *n.f.* lack of complaisance; unkindness.
désobligeant [dezɔbli'ʒã], *a.* disobliging; uncivil.
désobliger [dezɔbli'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to disoblige, to displease.
désodorisant [dezɔdori'zã], *a.* and *n.m.* deodorant.
désœuvré [*dezœ'vre*], *a.* unoccupied, idle.
désœuvrement [dezœvrə'mã], *n.m.* want of occupation, idleness.
désolant [dezɔ'lã], *a.* grievous, distressing.
désolation [dezɔlɑ'sjõ], *n.f.* desolation, ruin; deep affliction, grief.
désolé [dezɔ'le], *a.* afflicted, broken-hearted; very sorry, grieved; dreary, desolate (*place*).
désoler [dezɔ'le], *v.t.* to devastate, to desolate, to lay waste; to afflict, to grieve; to annoy, to torment. **se désoler**, *v.r.* to grieve, to be disconsolate.
désolidariser [desɔlidari'ze], *v.t.* to break the ties which keep together (*a party, friends etc.*).
désopilant [dezɔpi'lã], *a.* very funny, side-splitting.
désopiler [dezɔpi'le], *v.t.* (*Med.*) to clear of obstruction; (*fig.*) to cheer up, to enliven.
désordonné [*dezɔrdɔ'ne*], *a.* disorderly; (*place*). dissolute, unruly; inordinate.
désordonner [dezɔrdɔ'ne], *v.t.* to disturb; to throw into confusion.
désordre [de'zɔrdr], *n.m.* disorder, confusion; disorderly life; perturbation; (*pl.*) disturbances, riots.
désorganisation [dezɔrganiza'sjõ], *n.f.* disorganization.
désorganiser [dezɔrgani'ze], *v.t.* to disorganize. **se désorganiser**, *v.r.* to become disorganized.

désorienter [dezɔrjɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to lead astray, to mislead, to bewilder; to put out, to disconcert.
désormais [dezɔr'mɛ], *adv.* henceforth, hereafter.
désossé [dezɔ'se], *a.* boneless, flabby.
désosser [dezɔ'se], *v.t.* to bone. **se désosser**, *v.r.* to become disjointed, limp, flabby etc.
despote [dɛs'pɔt], *n.m.* despot.
despotique [dɛspɔ'tik], *a.* despotic.
despotiquement [dɛspɔtik'mɑ̃], *adv.* despotically.
despotisme [dɛspɔ'tism], *n.m.* despotism.
desquels [de'kɛl], *m.pl.* (*fem.* **-elles**) [DUQUEL].
dessaisir [desɛ'zi:r], *v.t.* to let go; to dispossess. **se dessaisir**, *v.r.* to give up, to part with.
dessaisissement [desɛzis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* parting with, abandonment.
dessalé [desa'le], *a.* unsalted, free from salt; (*fam.*) sharp.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) sharp person.
dessaler [desa'le], *v.t.* to remove salt from (*meat etc.*); (*fig.*) to make sharp, cunning etc.
dessangler [desɑ̃'gle], *v.t.* to loosen the girth of (*a horse etc.*).
desséchant [dese'ʃɑ̃], *a.* drying, parching.
dessèchement [desɛʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* drying up; dryness.
dessécher [dese'ʃe], *v.t.* to dry up; to parch; (*fig.*) to wither (*the heart etc.*); to emaciate. **se dessécher**, *v.r.* to become dry, to dry up; (*fig.*) to wither, to waste away.
dessein [de'sɛ̃], *n.m.* design, plan, scheme; intention, resolution.
desseller [dese'le], *v.t.* to unsaddle.
desserrer [dese're], *v.t.* to loosen, to relax; to ease. **se desserrer**, *v.r.* to become loose, to relax.
dessert [de'sɛ:r], *n.m.* dessert.
desserte [de'sɛrt], *n.f.* leavings, remains (*of a meal*); small sideboard; parochial duty; railway service.
desservant [deser'vɑ̃], *n.m.* officiating minister (*of a parish etc.*).
desservir [deser'vi:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* SENTIR) to clear (*a table*); to officiate (*of clergymen*); to ply between (*of boats etc.*); (*fig.*) to do someone a disservice.
dessiller or **déciller** [desi'je], *v.t.* to open (*someone's eyes*); to undeceive.
dessin [de'sɛ̃], *n.m.* drawing; sketch; pattern, design; ***dessin animé***, (*Cine.*) cartoon.
dessinateur [desina'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) draftsman; designer.
dessiner [desi'ne], *v.t.* to draw, to sketch; to set off, to indicate; to lay out. **se dessiner**, *v.r.* to be delineated, to be visible, to stand out.
dessous [də'su], *adv.* under, underneath, below.—*n.m.* lower part; under, hidden *or* wrong side; worst; lee (*of the wind*); (*pl.*) underclothing (*of women*).—*prep. phr.* ***au-dessous de***, beneath.
dessus [də'sy], *adv.* on, upon, over, above; ***là-dessus***, thereupon; ***par-dessus***, over, besides; ***sens dessus dessous***, upside down.—*n.m.* top, upper part; right side; upper hand, advantage.—*prep. phr.* ***au-dessus de***, above.
destin [dɛs'tɛ̃], *n.m.* destiny, fate; career.
destinataire [dɛstina'tɛ:r], *n.* addressee; recipient; (*Comm.*) consignee; payee.
destination [dɛstina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* destination; object, end.
destinée [dɛsti'ne], *n.f.* fate, destiny, doom.
destiner [dɛsti'ne], *v.t.* to destine, to purpose; to reserve (*for a particular fate etc.*). **se destiner**, *v.r.* to be destined.
destituer [dɛsti'tɥe], *v.t.* to dismiss, to discharge.
destitution [dɛstity'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* dismissal, removal (*from office*).
destroyer [dɛstrwa'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*Navy*) destroyer.
destructeur [dɛstryk'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) destructive, deadly, ruinous.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) ravager, spoiler.
destructif [dɛstryk'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) destructive, destroying.
destruction [dɛstryk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* destruction.
désuet [desɥ'ɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ète**) obsolete, out-of-date.
désuétude [desɥe'tyd], *n.f.* disuse, desuetude.
désunion [dezy'njɔ̃], *n.f.* disunion; disjunction.
désunir [dezy'ni:r], *v.t.* to disunite, to disjoin, to part. **se désunir**, *v.r.* to disunite, to come asunder.
détachage [deta'ʃa:ʒ], *n.m.* cleaning, scouring.
détachant [deta'ʃɑ̃], *n.m.* cleaner, stain-remover.
détachement [detaʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* indifference, unconcern; (*Mil.*) detachment, draft.
détacher (1) [deta'ʃe], *v.t.* to remove stains, spots etc.
détacher (2) [deta'ʃe], *v.t.* to detach, to untie, to unfasten, to undo; to cut off; (*Mil.*) to detail. **se détacher**, *v.r.* to come unfastened, to come undone; to disengage oneself; to break away; to stand out clearly.
détail [de'ta:j], *n.m.* detail, small matter, trifle; retail.
détaillant [deta'jɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) retailer, small dealer.
détailler [deta'je], *v.t.* to cut in pieces; to retail; to relate minutely.
détaxation [detaksɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* decontrol (*of prices*).
détaxer [detak'se], *v.t.* to reduce *or* take off a tax; to decontrol.
détecter [detɛk'te], *v.t.* to detect.
détecteur [detɛk'tœ:r], *n.m.* detector.
détection [detɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* detection.
détective [detɛk'ti:v], *n.m.* detective.
déteindre [de'tɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to take the dye *or* color out of.—*v.i.* to lose color, to run, to fade.
dételage [de'tla:ʒ], *n.m.* unharnessing.
dételer [de'tle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to unharness, to unyoke.
détendre [de'tɑ̃:dr], *v.t.* to slacken, to relax; to reduce the pressure of; to take down. **se détendre**, *v.r.* to slacken, to unbend, to become easier, to relax.
détenir [det'ni:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR) to detain, to withhold; to confine.
détente [de'tɑ̃:t], *n.f.* trigger (*of a gun etc.*); cut-off (*of an engine*); relaxation, easing.
détenteur [detɑ̃'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) holder, detainer.

détention [detɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* detention; imprisonment.
détenu [det'ny], *a.* detained, imprisoned.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) prisoner.
détergent [detɛr'ʒɑ̃], *a.* (*Med.*) detergent.—*n.m.* detergent.
déterger [detɛr'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to cleanse, to purify.
détérioration [deterjɔra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* deterioration; wear and tear.
détériorer [deterjo're], *v.t.* to impair, to make worse. **se détériorer**, *v.r.* to deteriorate.
déterminable [determi'nabl], *a.* determinable.
déterminant [determi'nɑ̃], *a.* determinative, decisive.—*n.m.* (*Math.*) determinant.
détermination [determina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* determination, resolution.
déterminé [determi'ne], *a.* determined, decided, fixed; resolute, firm.
déterminer [determi'ne], *v.t.* to determine, to settle; to ascertain; to decide; to cause to take a resolution. **se déterminer**, *v.r.* to resolve, to determine.
déterré [dete're], *n.m.* exhumed body.
déterrer [dete're], *v.t.* to dig up, to disinter; to unearth, to bring to light.
détestable [detes'tabl], *a.* detestable, hateful, odious; wretched.
détestablement [detestablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* detestably, abominably.
détestation [detesta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* detestation, abhorrence.
détester [detes'te], *v.t.* to detest, to hate.
détirer [deti're], *v.t.* to draw out, to stretch.
détisser [deti'se], *v.t.* to unweave.
détonateur [detɔna'tœ:r], *n.m.* detonator.
détonation [detɔna'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* detonation, report.
détoner [detɔ'ne], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to detonate.
détonneler [detɔn'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to draw from a cask.
détonner [detɔ'ne], *v.i.* to be out of tune; to jar.
détordre [de'tɔrdr], *v.t.* to untwist; to unravel. **se détordre**, *v.r.* to come untwisted.
détors [de'tɔ:r], *a.* untwisted.
détortiller [detɔrti'je], *v.t.* to untwist; to unravel. **se détortiller**, *v.r.* to become untwisted; to be unravelled.
détour [de'tu:r], *n.m.* turning, change of direction; roundabout way; (*fig.*) shift, evasion, trick.
détourné [detur'ne], *a.* out of the way, unfrequented; indirect.
détournement [deturna'mɑ̃], *n.m.* turning aside; embezzlement; ***détournement de mineur***, (*Law*) abduction of a minor.
détourner [detur'ne], *v.t.* to turn away; to lead astray; to divert; to ward off; to embezzle; to deter.—*v.i.* to turn, to turn off. **se détourner**, *v.r.* to turn aside; to abandon (*de*).
détracteur [detrak'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) detractive, detracting.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) detractor, disparager.
détraqué [detra'ke], *a.* out of order, deranged, (*colloq.*) crazy.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) person shattered in mind or body.
détraquement [detrak'mɑ̃], *n.m.* breakdown (*of mechanism, mind, health*).
détraquer [detra'ke], *v.t.* to spoil (*a horse's*) paces; (*fig.*) to put out of order. **se détraquer**, *v.r.* to lose its paces (*of a horse*); (*fig.*) to be disordered.
détrempe [de'trɑ̃:p], *n.f.* calcimine (*paint*).
détremper [detrɑ̃'pe], *v.t.* to dilute, to dissolve.
détresse [de'trɛs], *n.f.* distress, grief, trouble.
détresser [detre'se], *v.t.* to unravel; to unplait.
détriment [detri'mɑ̃], *n.m.* detriment, injury, prejudice.
détritus [detri'tys], *n.m.* residue, refuse; offal.
détroit [de'trwa], *n.m.* strait, channel, sound, narrow firth.
détromper [detrɔ̃'pe], *v.t.* to undeceive. **se détromper**, *v.r.* to be undeceived.
détrônement [detron'mɑ̃], *n.m.* dethronement.
détrôner [detro'ne], *v.t.* to dethrone.
détrousser [detru'se], *v.t.* to untruss, to let down; (*fig.*) to rob.
détrousseur [detru'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) highwayman, robber.
détruire [de'truir], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONDUIRE) to destroy, to demolish, to ruin; to exterminate, to do away with, to efface, to suppress. **se détruire**, *v.r.* to fall into ruin *or* decay; to destroy each other.
dette [dɛt], *n.f.* debt; obligation.
deuil [dœ:j], *n.m.* mourning; grief, sorrow; gloom; period of mourning; bereavement; mourning clothes; funeral cortège.
Deutéronome [døtero'nom], *n.m.* Deuteronomy.
deux [dø], *a.* two, both; second.—*n.m.* two; second (*of the month*); (*Cards, Dice etc.*) deuce.
deuxième [dø'zjɛm], *a.* second.—*n.m.* second; second floor.
deuxièmement [døzjɛm'mɑ̃], *adv.* secondly.
deux-pièces [dø'pjɛs], *n.m. inv.* (*women's*) two-piece (*suit*).
deux-points [dø'pwɛ̃], *n.m. inv.* (*Print.*) colon.
dévaler [deva'le], *v.t.* to descend; to lower.—*v.i.* to descend, to slope; to go *or* rush down (*of streams etc.*).
dévaliser [devali'ze], *v.t.* to rifle, to strip, to rob.
dévaliseur [devali'zœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) thief, burglar.
dévaluation [devalya'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* devaluation.
dévaluer [deva'lye], *v.t.* to devalue.
devancer [dəvɑ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to precede; to outstrip; to forestall, to anticipate; to surpass.
devancier [dəvɑ̃'sje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) predecessor; (*pl.*) ancestors, forefathers.
devant [də'vɑ̃], *prep.* before; in front of, over against.—*adv.* in front, ahead.—*n.m.* front, forepart.
devanture [dəvɑ̃'ty:r], *n.f.* front(age) (*of a building*); shop front.
dévaser [devo'ze], *v.t.* to dredge.
dévastateur [devasta'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) devastating, destructive.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) devastator.

dévastation [devasta'sjõ], *n.f.* devastation, ravage, havoc.
dévaster [devas'te], *v.t.* to devastate, to lay waste.
développement [devlɔp'mã], *n.m.* unfolding, opening; development, progress; (*Mil.*) deployment.
développer [devlɔ'pe], *v.t.* to open, to unwrap; to expand, to explain; to develop. **se développer**, *v.r.* to expand, to unfold; to be unravelled; to extend; to develop.
devenir [dəv'ni:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR) to become, to grow, to get, to turn into.—*n.m.* gradual development (*of beings* or *of things*).
dévergondage [devergõ'da:ʒ], *n.m.* shamelessness; profligacy, dissoluteness.
dévergonder (se) [sədevergõ'de], *v.r.* to become dissolute.
déverrouillement [deveruj'mã], *n.m.* unbolting.
déverrouiller [deveru'je], *v.t.* to unbolt; (*fig.*) to set free.
devers [də'vɛ:r], *prep.* towards; ***par devers***, in the presence of.
dévers [de'vɛ:r], *a.* inclined; out of alignment.—*n.m.* inclination; warping.
déverser [dever'se], *v.t.* to bend; to dump; to pour out (*water etc.*).—*v.i.* to lean, to jut out; to warp. **se déverser**, *v.r.* to empty (*of rivers, canals etc.*).
déversoir [dever'swa:r], *n.m.* overflow (*of a canal etc.*); outfall.
dévêtir [deve'ti:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* VÊTIR) to undress, to strip of clothes; (*Law*) to divest. **se dévêtir**, *v.r.* to take off one's clothes, to undress.
déviation [devja'sjõ], *n.f.* deviation, curvature; detour (*of a road*).
déviationnisme [devjasjɔ'nism], *n.m.* (*Polit.*) deviationism.
déviationniste [devjasjɔ'nist], *n.* deviationist.
dévidage [devi'da:ʒ], *n.m.* winding *or* reeling off.
dévider [devi'de], *v.t.* to wind off (*into skeins etc.*); (*fig.*) to explain.
dévideur [devi'dœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) winder, reeler.
dévidoir [devi'dwa:r], *n.m.* reel, skein winder, spool.
dévier [de'vje], *v.i.* and **se dévier**, *v.r.* to deviate; to swerve.
devin [də'vɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **devineresse**) diviner, augur; fortune-teller.
deviner [dəvi'ne], *v.t.* to divine, to predict; to guess. **se deviner**, *v.r.* to understand each other.
devinette [dəvi'nɛt], *n.f.* poser, riddle, conundrum.
devineur [dəvi'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) guesser.
devis [də'vi], *n.m.* estimate; specification.
dévisager [deviza'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to disfigure; to stare at.
devise [də'vi:z], *n.f.* device, emblem; motto, slogan; (*Fin.*) currency; ***des devises étrangères***, foreign currency.
deviser [dəvi'ze], *v.i.* to talk casually, to chat.
dévissage [devi'sa:ʒ], **dévissement** [devis'mã], *n.m.* unscrewing.
dévisser [devi'se], *v.t.* to unscrew. **se dévisser**, *v.r.* to come unscrewed.
dévitaliser [devitali'ze], *v.t.* to kill the nerve (*of a tooth etc.*).
dévoiement [devwa'mã], *n.m.* looseness (*of the bowels*); (*Arch.*) inclination, slope; (*fig.*) departure from the normal path.
dévoilement [devwal'mã], *n.m.* unveiling, disclosure.
dévoiler [devwa'le], *v.t.* to unveil, to reveal, to disclose. **se dévoiler**, *v.r.* to be revealed.
dévolment [DÉVOIEMENT].
devoir [də'vwa:r], *v.t. irr.* to owe (*money, gratitude*); to be obliged to, to be bound to, to have to, must. **se devoir**, *v.r.* to owe oneself; to owe it to oneself.—*n.m.* duty; (*Sch.*) work set, homework; (*pl.*) respects, compliments.
dévoltage [devɔl'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Elec.*) reduction of voltage.
dévolter [devɔl'te], *v.t.* to reduce the voltage, to step down (*current*).
dévolteur [devɔl'tœ:r], *n.m.* reducing transformer.
dévolu [devɔ'ly], *a.* (*Law*) devolved, vested.—*n.m.* choice, preference.
dévolution [devɔly'sjõ], *n.f.* devolution; escheat.
dévorant [devɔ'rã], *a.* devouring, ravenous; (*fig.*) wasting.
dévorateur [devɔra'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) devouring.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) devourer, destroyer.
dévorer [devɔ're], *v.t.* to devour; to destroy; to squander; to gaze at eagerly.
dévot [de'vo], *a.* devout, pious; sanctimonious; holy (*of books etc.*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) devout person, devotee; bigot.
dévotement [devɔt'mã], *adv.* devoutly, piously.
dévotion [devo'sjõ], *n.f.* devotion, piety; disposal; devoutness.
dévouement or **dévoûment** [devu'mã], *n.m.* self-sacrifice; devotion, devotedness; zeal.
dévouer [de'vwe], *v.t.* to devote, to dedicate. **se dévouer**, *v.r.* to devote oneself; to dedicate oneself.
dévoyé [devwa'je], *a.* stray, gone astray.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) (*fig.*) black sheep.
dévoyer [devwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to corrupt, to lead astray. **se dévoyer**, *v.r.* to become corrupted.
dextérité [dɛksteri'te], *n.f.* dexterity, skill.
dextrine [dɛks'trin], *n.f.* dextrin.
dextrose [dɛks'tro:z], *n.f.* dextrose, glucose.
diabète [dja'bɛt], *n.m.* diabetes.
diabétique [djabe'tik], *a.* and *n.* diabetic.
diable [dja:bl], *n.m.* devil; wayward child; jack-in-the-box; luggage-truck; drag; ***un bon diable***, a good-natured fellow; ***un pauvre diable***, a poor wretch.—*int.* the devil! the deuce! confound it! hang it!
diablement [djablə'mã], *adv.* devilishly.
diablerie [djablə'ri], *n.f.* deviltry, witchcraft; mischief.
diablesse [dja'blɛs], *n.f.* she-devil; shrew, vixen.
diablotin [djablɔ'tɛ̃], *n.m.* imp; (Christmas) cracker.
diabolique [djabɔ'lik], *a.* diabolical, devilish.
diaboliquement [djabɔlik'mã], *adv.* diabolically, devilishly.
diaconal [djakɔ'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) diaconal.
diaconat [djakɔ'na], *n.m.* diaconate, deaconry.

diaconesse [djakɔ'nɛs], *n.f.* deaconess.
diacre [djakr], *n.m.* deacon.
diadème [djadɛ:m], *n.m.* diadem; coronet.
diagnose [djagno:z], *n.f.* (*art of*) diagnosis.
diagnostic [djagnɔs'tik], *n.m.* diagnosis.
diagnostique [djagnɔs'tik], *a.* diagnostic.
diagnostiquer [djagnɔsti'ke], *v.t.* to diagnose.
diagonal [djagɔ'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) diagonal.—*n.f.* (**-e**) diagonal.
diagonalement [djagɔnal'mɑ̃], *adv.* diagonally.
diagramme [dja'gram], *n.m.* diagram.
dialecte [dja'lɛkt], *n.m.* dialect.
dialecticien [djalɛkti'sjɛ̃], *n.m.* dialectician.
dialectique [djalɛk'tik], *a.* dialectical.—*n.f.* dialectics, logic.
dialogue [dja'lɔg], *n.m.* dialogue, colloquy.
dialoguer [djalɔ'ge], *v.t.* to write in dialogue form.—*v.i.* to converse, to chat.
dialoguiste [djalɔ'gist], *n.m.* (*Cine.*) script writer.
diamant [dja'mɑ̃], *n.m.* diamond.
diamantaire [djamɑ̃'tɛ:r], *a.* of diamond brilliancy.—*n.m.* diamond cutter *or* seller.
diamanter [djamɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to set with diamonds; to tinsel, to frost.
diamétral [djame'tral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) diametrical.
diamétralement [djametral'mɑ̃], *adv.* diametrically.
diamètre [dja'mɛtr], *n.m.* diameter.
diane [djan], *n.f.* reveille.
diantre [djɑ̃:tr], *int.* the deuce! dash! blast!
diapason [djapa'zɔ̃], *n.m.* diapason, pitch; tuning fork.
diaphane [dja'fan], *a.* diaphanous, transparent.
diaphragme [dja'fragm], *n.m.* diaphragm, midriff.
diapositive [djapozi'ti:v], *n.f.* transparency, slide.
diapré [djɑ'pre], *a.* dappled, variegated.
diaprer [djɑ'pre], *v.t.* to dapple, to variegate, to mottle.
diarrhée [dja're], *n.f.* diarrhoea.
diatribe [dja'trib], *n.f.* diatribe, bitter criticism *or* dissertation.
dictamen [diktamɛn], *n.m.* dictate (*of one's conscience*).
dictateur [dikta'tœ:r], *n.m.* dictator.
dictatorial [diktatɔ'rjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) dictatorial.
dictature [dikta'ty:r], *n.f.* dictatorship.
dictée [dik'te], *n.f.* act of dictating, dictation.
dicter [dik'te], *v.t.* to dictate; (*fig.*) to suggest, to inspire.
diction [dik'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* diction; delivery.
dictionnaire [diksjɔ'nɛ:r], *n.m.* dictionary.
dicton [dik'tɔ̃], *n.m.* common saying, saw, proverb.
didactique [didak'tik], *a.* didactic.—*n.f.* didactic art.
didactiquement [didaktik'mɑ̃], *adv.* didactically.
dièse [djɛ:z], *n.m.* (*Mus.*) sharp.
diesel [djɛ'zɛl], *n.m.* diesel (*engine*).
diète (1) [djɛt], *n.f.* diet (*regimen*).
diète (2) [djɛt], *n.f.* (*Hist.*) diet.
diététicien [djeteti'sjɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) dietician, dietist.
diététique [djete'tik], *a.* dietetical.—*n.f.* dietetics.
Dieu [djø], *n.m.* God.
dieu [djø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **dieux**) god.
diffamant [difa'mɑ̃], *a.* defamatory, libellous, slanderous.
diffamateur [difama'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) defamer, slanderer.
diffamation [difamɔ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* defamation, aspersion, calumny.
diffamatoire [difama'twa:r], *a.* defamatory, libelous, slanderous.
diffamer [difa'me], *v.t.* to defame, to slander, to libel.
différemment [difera'mɑ̃], *adv.* differently.
différence [dife'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* difference, diversity, contrast.
différenciation [diferɑ̃sja'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* differentiation.
différencier [diferɑ̃'sje], *v.t.* to make a difference, to distinguish; (*Math.*) to differentiate.
différend [dife'rɑ̃], *n.m.* difference, quarrel, dispute.
différent [dife'rɑ̃], *a.* different, dissimilar, unlike.
différentiel [diferɑ̃'sjɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) differential.—*n.m.* (*Motor.*) differential.
différer [dife're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to defer, to postpone, to adjourn.—*v.i.* to defer, to put off; to differ, to disagree.
difficile [difi'sil], *q.* difficult; hard, trying; hard to please, particular.
difficilement [difisil'mɑ̃], *adv.* with difficulty.
difficulté [difikyl'te], *n.f.* difficulty; obstacle; rub; objection.
difficultueux [difikyl'tuø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) prone to raise difficulties; hard to please.
difforme [di'fɔrm], *a.* deformed, misshapen.
difformité [difɔrmi'te], *n.f.* deformity; hideousness.
diffus [di'fy], *a.* diffuse, prolix, verbose.
diffusément [difyze'mɑ̃], *adv.* diffusely, wordily.
diffuser [dify'ze], *v.t.* to diffuse; (*Rad. Tel.*) to broadcast.
diffuseur [dify'zœ:r], *n.m.* diffuser, spray cone; loudspeaker.
diffusion [dify'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* diffusion; diffusiveness, wordiness; propagation; broadcasting.
digérer [diʒe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to digest; to ponder, to discuss; to put up with.
digestible [diʒɛs'tibl], *a.* digestible.
digestif [diʒɛs'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) and *n.m.* digestive.
digestion [diʒɛs'tjɔ̃], *n.f.* digestion.
digital [diʒi'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) digital; ***empreinte digitale***, finger-print.
digitale [diʒi'tal], *n.f.* foxglove.
digitaline [diʒita'lin], *n.f.* (*Pharm.*) digitalis.
digne [diɲ], *a.* deserving, worthy; dignified.
dignement [diɲ'mɑ̃], *adv.* worthily, deservedly; with dignity.
dignitaire [diɲi'tɛ:r], *n.m.* dignitary.
dignité [diɲi'te], *n.f.* dignity, nobility, seriousness; self-respect.
digresser [digrɛ'se], *v.i.* to digress, to depart from the main subject.
digressif [digrɛ'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) digressive.
digression [digrɛ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* digression.

digressivement [digʀesiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* digressively.
digue [dig], *n.f.* dike, dam, embankment; *(fig.)* limit; security.
diguer [di'ge], *v.t.* to dam, to embank.
dilacération [dilaserɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* tearing, rending.
dilacérer [dilase're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to tear to pieces.
dilapidateur [dilapida'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) wasteful, extravagant.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) squanderer.
dilapidation [dilapida'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* waste; embezzlement.
dilapider [dilapi'de], *v.t.* to waste, to squander (*a fortune*); to embezzle.
dilatation [dilata'sjɔ̃] *n.f.* dilatation, expansion, distension.
dilater [dila'te], *v.t.* to dilate, to distend, to expand. **se dilater**, *v.r.* to dilate, to be dilated.
dilatoire [dila'twa:r], *a.* (*Law*) dilatory.
dilemme [di'lɛm], *n.m.* dilemma.
dilettante [dile'tɑ:t], *n.* dilettante.
dilettantisme [diletɑ'tism], *n.m.* dilettantism, amateurism.
diligemment [diliʒa'mɑ̃], *adv.* diligently, promptly.
diligence [dili'ʒɑ:s], *n.f.* diligence; dispatch, application; stage-coach.
diligent [dili'ʒɑ̃], *a.* diligent, assiduous, active.
diluer [di'lue], *v.t.* to dilute.
dilution [dily'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* dilution.
diluvien [dily'vjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem* **-enne**) diluvian.
dimanche [di'mɑ:ʃ], *n.m.* Sunday, Sabbath.
dîme [dim], *n.f.* tithe; (U.S.) dime.
dimension [dimɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* dimension, size.
dîmer [di'me], *v.t.* to tithe.—*v.i.* to levy a tithe.
diminuer [dimi'nue], *v.t.* to diminish, to lessen; to impair.—*v.i.* to diminish, to abate, to fall (*in price etc.*); to grow shorter(*of days*).
diminutif [diminy'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **ive**) and *n.m.* diminutive.
diminution [diminy'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* diminution, reduction, abatement.
dinde [dɛ̃:d], *n.f.* turkey hen; turkey.
dindon [dɛ̃'dɔ̃], *n.m.* turkey cock.
dindonneau [dɛ̃dɔ'no], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) young turkey.
dindonner [dɛ̃dɔ'ne], *v.t.* to dupe, to take in.
dindonnier [dɛ̃dɔ'nje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) turkey keeper.
dîné [DÎNER].
dîner [di'ne], *v.i.* to dine, to have dinner.—*n.m.* or **dînê** [di'ne], dinner; dinner party.
dînette [di'nɛt], *n.f.* child's *or* doll's dinner.
dîneur [di'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) diner; diner-out.
diocésain [djɔse'zɛ̃], *a.* diocesan.
diocèse [djɔ'sɛ:z], *n.m.* diocese.
diphasé [difa'ze], *a.* (*Elec.*) two-phase, diphasic.
diphtérie [difte'ri], *n.f.* diphtheria.
diphtongue [dif'tɔ̃:g], *n.f.* diphthong.
diplomate [diplɔ'mat], *a.* diplomatic.—*n.* diplomatist, diplomat.
diplomatie [diplɔma'si], *n.f.* diplomacy; diplomatic service.
diplomatique [diplɔma'tik], *a.* diplomatic; tactful.
diplomatiquement [diplɔmatik'mɑ̃], *adv.* diplomatically.
diplôme [di'plo:m], *n.m.* diploma.
diplômé [diplo'me], *a.* (*fem.* **-ée**) qualified.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) qualified person.
dipsomane [dipsɔ'man], *n.m.* dipsomaniac.
dipsomanie [dipsɔma'ni], *n.f.* dipsomania.
dire [di:r], *v.t. irr.* to say, to speak; to tell; to recite; to order; to express. **se dire**, *v.r.* to call oneself, to be called; to say to oneself; to be said.—*n.m.* what one says, statement; (*Law*) allegation.
direct [di'rɛkt], *a.* direct, straight, immediate.—*n.m.* (*Box.*) straight blow; ***un direct du gauche***, a straight left.
directement [direktə'mɑ̃], *adv.* directly, point-blank.
directeur [direk'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) director, manager, superintendent, head; principal, head master, head mistress; conductor (*of orchestra*).
direction [direk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* directing, direction; management; directorship; (*Motor.*) steering.
directives [direk'ti:v], *n.f. pl.* general rules, directives.
directoire [direk'twa:r], *n.m.* (*Eccles.*) directory.
directorat [direktə'ra], *n.m.* directorship, directorate.
dirigeable [diri'ʒabl], *n.m.* dirigible balloon *or* airship.
dirigeant [diri'ʒɑ̃], *a.* directing, leading.—*n.* ruler, leader.
diriger [diri'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to direct; to control; to steer, to manage, to govern; to send, to aim. **se diriger**, *v.r.* to make for, to go (*towards*); to govern oneself.
dirigisme [diri'ʒism], *n.m.* (*Polit.*) state planning *or* controls.
discernement [disɛrnə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* discernment; discrimination; judgment.
discerner [disɛr'ne], *v.t.* to discern; to distinguish, to discriminate.
disciple [di'sipl], *n.m.* disciple, follower.
disciplinaire [disipli'nɛ:r], *a.* disciplinary.
discipline [disi'plin], *n.f.* discipline; education, training; (*sch.*) subject.
discipliner [disipli'ne], *v.t.* to discipline. **se discipliner**, *v.r.* to be disciplined.
discontinu [diskɔ̃ti'ny], *a.* discontinuous.
discontinuation [diskɔ̃tinuə'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* discontinuance, discontinuation.
discontinuer [diskɔ̃ti'nue], *v.t.* to discontinue, to interrupt, to suspend.—*v.i.* to cease, to leave off.
discontinuité [diskɔ̃tinui'te], *n.f.* discontinuity, discontinuance, interruption.
disconvenance [diskɔ̃v'nɑ:s], *n.f.* incongruity, unsuitability; dissimilarity.
disconvenir [diskɔ̃v'ni:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR) to deny, to disown; to disagree.
discord [dis'kɔ:r], *a.* (*Mus.*) out of tune, discordant.
discordance [diskɔr'dɑ:s], *n.f.* discordancy, dissonance.
discordant [diskɔr'dɑ̃], *a.* discordant, dissonant, out of tune; inharmonious, incongruous.
discorde [dis'kɔrd], *n.f.* discord, disagreement, strife.

discorder [diskɔr'de], *v.i.* (*Mus.*) to be out of tune; to be in a state of dissension.
discothèque [diskɔ'tɛk], *n.f.* record library; discothèque.
discoureur [disku'rœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) talker, chatterer.
discourir [disku'ri:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* COURIR) to discourse; to descant (***sur***); to babble.
discours [dis'ku:r], *n.m.* discourse; speech, address; diction; treatise.
discourtois [diskur'twa], *a.* discourteous.
discourtoisement [diskurtwaz'mɑ̃], *adv.* discourteously.
discourtoisie [diskurtwa'zi], *n.f.* discourtesy, incivility.
discrédit [diskre'di], *n.m.* discredit, disrepute.
discréditer [diskredi'te], *v.t.* to discredit.
discret [dis'krɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ète**) discreet; cautious, shy; secret, close.
discrètement [diskrɛt'mɑ̃], *adv.* discreetly; warily.
discrétion [diskre'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* circumspection, prudence; discretion; reserve; ***pain à discrétion***, bread ad lib.
discrétionnaire [diskresjɔ'nɛ:r], *a.* discretionary.
discrimination [diskrimina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* discrimination.
discriminer [diskrimi'ne], *v.t.* to discriminate.
disculper [diskyl'pe], *v.t.* to exculpate, to vindicate, to exonerate.
discursif [diskyr'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) discursive.
discussion [disky'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* discussion, debate; altercation, dispute.
discutable [disky'tabl], *a.* debatable, disputable, contestable.
discuter [disky'te], *v.t.* to discuss, to debate, to argue; to examine, to inquire into, to sift.
discuteur, [disky'tœ:r] *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) disputant.
disert [di'zɛ:r], *a.* copious, fluent, eloquent.
disertement [dizɛrtə'mɑ̃], *adv.* copiously, fluently.
disette [di'zɛt], *n.f.* scarcity, dearth, famine; poverty, penury.
diseur [di'zœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sayer, teller; diseuse.
disgrâce [diz'grɑ:s], *n.f.* disfavor; disgrace, misfortune; plainness (*of features*).
disgracié [dizgra'sje], *a.* out of favor; (*fig.*) ill-favored, deformed.
disgracier [dizgra'sje], *v.t.* to disgrace, to put out of favor.
disgracieusement [dizgrasjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* awkwardly, ungracefully.
disgracieux [dizgra'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) awkward, uncouth, disagreeable.
disjoindre [diz'ʒwɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to disjoin, to disunite. **se disjoindre**, *v.r.* to come apart, to disunite.
disjoncteur [diz3ɔ̃k'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*Elec.*) circuit breaker.
disjonction [diz3ɔ̃k'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* disjunction, separation.
dislocation [dislɔka'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* dislocation, dismemberment.
disloquement [dislɔk'mɑ̃], *n.m.* dislocation.
disloquer [dislɔ'ke], *v.t.* to dislocate, to dismember; to take to pieces (*machines etc.*); (*Mil.*) to break up (*an army*). **se disloquer**, *v.r.* to dislocate one's arm etc.; to be taken to pieces; to come apart.
dispache [dis'paʃ], *n.f.* (*Maritime Insurance*) assessment; average adjustment.
dispacheur [dispa'ʃœ:r], **dispatcheur** [dispa'tʃœ:r], *n.m.* assessor, average adjuster.
disparaître [dispa'rɛ:tr], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONNAÎTRE) to vanish, to disappear; to abscond; to die.
disparate [dispa'rat], *a.* dissimilar, incongruous, unlike, ill-matched.—*n.f.* incongruity, dissimilarity.
disparité [dispari'te], *n.f.* disparity, dissimilarity.
disparition [dispari'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* disappearance.
dispendieusement [dispɑ̃djøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* expensively.
dispendieux [dispɑ̃'djø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) expensively, costly.
dispensaire [dispɑ̃'sɛ:r], *n.m.* dispensary; out-patients' department.
dispensateur [dispɑ̃sa'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) dispenser; bestower, giver.
dispensation [dispɑ̃sa'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* dispensation; distribution; dispensing.
dispense [dis'pɑ̃:s], *n.f.* dispensation (*from fasting*); exemption (*from military service*).
dispenser [dispɑ̃'se], *v.t.* to dispense, to bestow; to exempt; to dispense (*with*). **se dispenser**, *v.r.* to dispense with; to exempt *or* excuse oneself (*from*); to spare oneself.
disperser [dispɛr'se], *v.t.* to disperse, to scatter. **se disperser**, *v.r.* to be dispersed, to break up, to be scattered.
dispersion [dispɛr'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* dispersion, breaking up.
disponibilité [disponibili'te], *n.f.* (*Law*) state of being disposable, disposal (*of property*); (*Mil.*) state of being unattached.
disponible [dispo'nibl], *a.* disposable, available; disengaged.—*n.m.* realizable assets.
dispos [dis'po], *a.* fit and well, in good fettle, nimble; cheerful.
disposer [dispo'ze], *v.t.* to dispose, to arrange, to prepare; to incline, to prevail upon.—*v.i.* to dispose (***de***); to prescribe, to ordain. **se disposer**, *v.r.* to dispose oneself, to be disposed; to get ready.
disposition [dispozi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* disposition, arrangement; inclination, frame of mind; mind, intention.
disproportion [disprɔpɔr'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* disproportion.
disproportionné [disprɔpɔrsjɔ'ne], *a.* disproportionate, inadequate.
disproportionnel [disprɔpɔrsjɔ'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) disproportional.
disputable [dispy'tabl], *a.* disputable, debatable, doubtful.
dispute [dis'pyt], *n.f.* dispute, debate, controversy, wrangle; quarrel.
disputer [dispy'te], *v.t.* to contend for; to dispute, to call in question.—*v.i.* to discuss, to argue, to dispute; to contend, to wrangle. **se disputer**, *v.r.* to dispute; to contend, to quarrel.
disputeur [dispy'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) contentious, quarrelsome.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) wrangler.

disqualification [diskalifikɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* disqualification.
disqualifier [diskali'fje], *v.t.* to disqualify.
disquaire [dis'kɛ:r], *n.* phonograph record seller.
disque [disk], *n.m.* discus, quoit; disk; (*Rail.*) signal disk; phonograph record; ***disque longue durée*** or ***microsillon***, long-playing record.
disruptif [disryp'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) disruptive.
disrupteur [disryp'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*Elec.*) interrupter.
dissecteur [disɛk'tœ:r], *n.m.* dissector.
dissection [disɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* dissection.
dissemblable [disɑ̃'blabl], *a.* dissimilar, unlike.
dissemblablement [disɑ̃blablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* dissimilarly.
dissemblance [disɑ̃'blɑ̃:s], *n.f.* dissimilarity, difference.
dissemblant [disɑ̃'blɑ̃], *a.* dissimilar, different.
dissémination [disemina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* dissemination, scattering (*of seeds etc.*).
disséminer [disemi'ne], *v.t.* to disseminate, to scatter.
dissension [disɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* dissension, discord, strife.
dissentiment [disɑ̃ti'mɑ̃], *n.m.* dissent, disagreement.
disséquer [disɛ'ke], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to dissect; to analyse.
disséqueur [disɛ'kœ:r], [DISSECTEUR].
dissertation [disɛrta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* dissertation, treatise; essay (*in schools*).
disserter [disɛr'te], *v.i.* to dissert.
dissidence [disi'dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* dissidence, difference of opinion, dissent.
dissident [disi'dɑ̃], *a.* dissident.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) dissenter, rebel.
dissimilaire [disimi'lɛ:r], *a.* dissimilar, different, unlike.
dissimilarité [disimilari'te], *n.f.* dissimilarity.
dissimilitude [disimili'tyd], *n.f.* dissimilitude, difference.
dissimulateur [disimyla'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) dissembler; hypocrite.
dissimulation [disimyla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* dissimulation; double-dealing.
dissimulé [disimy'le], *a.* two-faced, artful.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) dissembler; hypocrite.
dissimuler [disimy'le], *v.t.* to dissemble, to conceal. **se dissimuler**, *v.r.* to hide oneself, to pass unnoticed.
dissipateur [disipa'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) lavish, extravagant.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) squanderer, spendthrift.
dissipation [disipɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* dissipation, waste; idleness.
dissipé [disi'pe], *a.* dissipated, profligate; inattentive.
dissiper [disi'pe], *v.t.* to dissipate, to dispel; to scatter, to squander. **se dissiper**, *v.r.* to be dispersed; to vanish; to be squandered; to be inattentive (*in class-room*).
dissolu [diso'ly], *a.* dissolute, profligate, licentious.
dissolubilité [disolybili'te], *n.f.* dissolubility.
dissoluble [diso'lybl], *a.* dissoluble, dissolvable.
dissolution [disoly'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* dissolution; solution; dissoluteness.
dissolvant [disɔl'vɑ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* dissolvent, solutive, solvent.
dissonance [diso'nɑ:s], *n.f.* dissonance, discord.
dissonant [diso'nɑ̃], *a.* dissonant, discordant.
dissoudre [di'sudr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* ABSOUDRE) to dissolve; to break up; to annul. **se dissoudre**, *v.r.* to dissolve, to be dissolved; to break up.
dissous [di'su], *a.* (*fem.* **-oute**) dissolved; broken up.
dissuader [disɥa'de], *v.t.* to dissuade.
dissuasif [disɥa'zif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) dissuasive.
dissymétrique [disime'trik], *a.* assymetric(al).
distance [dis'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* distance; interval (*of place* or *time*).
distancer [distɑ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to out-distance, to outrun; (*fig.*) to surpass, to outdo.
distant [dis'tɑ̃], *a.* distant, remote; aloof, stand-offish.
distendre [dis'tɑ̃:dr], *v.t.* to distend.
distension [distɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* distension, strain.
distillable [disti'labl], *a.* distillable.
distillateur [distila'tœ:r], *n.m.* distiller.
distillation [distila'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* distillation.
distiller [disti'le], *v.t.* to distil; to discharge; to vent.—*v.i.* to drop, to distil, to trickle.
distillerie [distil'ri], *n.f.* distillery; distilling.
distinct [dis'tɛ̃], *a.* distinct, different, separate.
distinctement [distɛ̃ktə'mɑ̃], *adv.* distinctly, clearly, plainly.
distinctif [distɛ̃k'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) distinctive, characteristic.
distinction [distɛ̃k'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* distinction; division, difference; eminence; refinement.
distinctivement [distɛ̃ktiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* distinctively.
distingué [distɛ̃'ge], *a.* distinguished, eminent, noted; elegant, well-bred.
distinguer [distɛ̃'ge], *v.t.* to distinguish, to discern; to discriminate; to honor. **se distinguer**, *v.r.* to be conspicuous; to gain distinction.
distique [dis'tik], *n.m.* distich; couplet.
distordre [dis'tɔrdr], *v.t.* to distort; to sprain. **se distordre**, *v.r.* to become distorted.
distorsion [distɔr'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* distortion; sprain.
distraction [distrak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* separation; absence of mind, inattention; diversion, hobby.
distraire [dis'trɛ:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TRAIRE) to separate; to distract, to disturb; to entertain. **se distraire**, *v.r.* to be disturbed; to be diverted (***de***); to amuse oneself.
distrait [dis'trɛ], *a.* absent-minded, heedless; vacant (*person*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) absent-minded person.
distraitement [distrɛt'mɑ̃], *adv.* absent-mindedly.
distrayant [distrɛ'jɑ̃], *a.* diverting, pleasing.
distribuable [distri'byabl], *a.* distributable.
distribuer [distri'bɥe], *v.t.* to distribute, to divide; to dispose; to arrange.
distributaire [distriby'tɛ:r], *n.* recipient, receiver; sharer.

distributeur [distriby'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) distributing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) distributer, bestower, dispenser; ***distributeur automatique***, vending machine.
distributif [distriby'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) distributive.
distribution [distriby'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* distribution; division; disposition; delivery (*of mail*).
district [dis'trikt], *n.m.* (administrative) district; region.
dit [di], *a.* said, spoken; surnamed, called; ***aussitôt dit, aussitôt fait***, no sooner said than done; ***autrement dit***, in other words.—*n.m.* maxim; saying.
dito [di'to], *adv.* (*Comm.*) ditto, (*abbr.*) do.
diurnal [diyr'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) diurnal.—*n.m.* diurnal, daily prayer book.
diurne [diyrn], *a.* diurnal, daily.—*n.m.* diurnal insect.
divagant [diva'gɑ̃], *a.* wandering, rambling.
divagateur [divaga'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) desultory, rambling.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) rambling speaker.
divagation [divaga'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* divagation, wandering.
divaguer [diva'ge], *v.i.* to ramble, to wander from the question; to be incoherent (*in writing* or *speaking*).
divan [di'vɑ̃], *n.m.* divan; couch.
divergence [diver'ʒɑ̃:s], *n.f.* divergence.
divergent [diver'ʒɑ̃], *a.* divergent; different.
diverger [diver'ʒe], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to diverge, to branch off.
divers [di'ver:], *a.* diverse, miscellaneous; changing; (*pl.*) various, divers, sundry.
diversement [diversə'mɑ̃], *adv.* diversely, variously.
diversifier [diversi'fje], *v.t.* to diversify; to variegate. **se diversifier**, *v.r.* to be varied *or* diversified.
diversion [diver'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* diversion; change.
diversité [diversi'te], *n.f.* diversity, variety, difference.
divertir [diver'ti:r], *v.t.* to amuse, to delight; to divert; to embezzle. **se divertir**, *v.r.* to amuse oneself.
divertissant [diverti'sɑ̃], *a.* diverting, entertaining.
divertissement [divertis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* diversion, amusement, entertainment; (*Law*) embezzlement.
divette [di'vet], *n.f.* musical comedy actress.
dividende [divi'dɑ̃:d], *n.m.* dividend.
divin [di'vɛ̃], *a.* divine, heavenly; (*fig.*) admirable, exquisite.
divinateur [divina'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) prophetic.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) diviner, seer.
divination [divina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* divination.
divinatoire [divina'twa:r], *a.* divinatory, divining.
divinement [divin'mɑ̃], *adv.* divinely; (*fig.*) admirably, exquisitely.
diviniser [divini'ze], *v.t.* to deify; to laud to the skies.
divinité [divini'te], *n.f.* divinity, godhead, deity.
diviser [divi'ze], *v.t.* to divide, to portion out; to disunite. **se diviser**, *v.r.* to be divided; to fall (*into*), to break up (*into*).
diviseur [divi'zœ:r], *a.* divisive, dividing.—*n.m.* (*Arith.*) divisor; divider.
divisibilité [divizibili'te], *n.f.* divisibility.
divisible [divi'zibl], *a.* divisible.
division [divi'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* division, partition, dividing; (*Mil.*) division.
divisionnaire [divizjɔ'nɛ:r], *a.* divisional, divisionary.
divorce [di'vɔrs], *n.m.* divorce; (*fig.*) variance.
divorcer [divɔr'se], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to divorce oneself (***de***); to break with; to divorce *or* get a divorce from someone (***d'avec quelqu'un***).
divulgation [divylga'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* divulgence; revelation.
divulguer [divyl'ge], *v.t.* to divulge, to reveal, to make public. **se divulguer**, *v.r.* to leak out (*secret*).
dix [dis], *when other words follow* [di] *or* [diz], *a.* ten; tenth.—*n.m.* ten.
dix-huit [di'zɥit], *a.* and *n.m.* eighteen.
dix-huitième [dizɥi'tjɛm], *a.* and *n.* eighteenth.
dixième [di'zjɛm], *a.* and *n.* tenth.
dixièmement [dizjɛm'mɑ̃], *adv.* tenthly.
dix-neuf [diz'nœf], *a.* and *n.m.* nineteen; nineteenth.
dix-neuvième [diznœ'vjɛm], *a.* and *n.* nineteenth.
dix-sept [dis'sɛt], *a.* and *n.m.* seventeen; seventeenth.
dix-septième [dissɛ'tjɛm], *a.* and *n.* seventeenth.
dizaine [di'zɛn], *n.f.* half a score; about ten.
djinn [dʒin], *n.m.* jinn(ee).
do [do], *n.m.* (*Mus.*) do *or* ut; (the note) C.
docile [do'sil], *a.* docile, tractable, submissive.
docilement [dosil'mɑ̃], *adv.* with docility.
docilité [dosili'te], *n.f.* docility, tractability.
dock [dɔk], *n.m.* dock; warehouse.
docker [dɔ'ke:r], *n.m.* docker.
docte [dɔkt], *a.* erudite, learned.
doctement [dɔktə'mɑ̃], *adv.* learnedly; pedantically.
docteur [dɔk'tœ:r], *n.* doctor.
doctoral [dɔkto'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) doctoral.
doctorat [dɔkto'ra], *n.m.* doctorate, doctor's degree.
doctrinaire [dɔktri'nɛ:r], *a.* stiff, formal, pedantic.—*n.m.* doctrinaire.
doctrinairement [dɔktrinɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* stiffly, formally, pedantically.
doctrine [dɔk'trin], *n.f.* doctrine.
document [dɔky'mɑ̃], *n.m.* document; (*pl.*) records.
documentaire [dɔkymɑ̃'te:r], *a.* documentary.—*n.m.* (*Cine.*) documentary film.
documentation [dɔkymɑ̃ta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* documentation.
documenter [dɔkymɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to give information. **se documenter**, *v.r.* to gather evidence.
dodelinement [dɔdlin'mɑ̃], *n.m.* wagging, nodding (*of head*); dandling.
dodeliner [dɔdli'ne], *v.t.* to dandle, to rock (*a child*).—*v.i.* to wag, nod (*head*).
dodiner [dɔdi'ne], *v.t.* to rock, to dandle.—*v.i.* to oscillate. **se dodiner**, *v.r.* to rock one's body; to nurse *or* coddle oneself.
dodo [do'do], *n.m.* (*Infantile*) bye-bye; (*fig.*) sleep, bed.
dodu [do'dy], *a.* plump.
dogaresse [dɔga'rɛs], *n.f.* dogaressa, wife of a doge.
doge [dɔ:ʒ], *n.m.* doge.

dogmatique [dɔgma'tik], *a.* dogmatic.
dogmatiquement [dɔgmatik'mɑ̃], *adv.* dogmatically.
dogmatiser [dɔgmati'ze], *v.i.* to state dogmatically.—*v.t.* to dogmatize.
dogmatisme [dɔgma'tism], *n.m.* dogmatism.
dogmatiste [dɔgma'tist], *n.* dogmatist.
dogme [dɔgm], *n.m.* dogma, tenet.
dogue [dɔg], *n.m.* mastiff; (*fig.*) bull-dog (*of a man*).
doguin [dɔ'gɛ̃], *n.m.* pug.
doigt [dwa], *n.m.* finger, digit; toe.
doigté [dwa'te], *n.m.* (*Mus.*) fingering, touch; (*fig.*) tact, adroitness.
doigtier [dwa'tje], *n.m.* finger-stall.
dol [dɔl], *n.m.* deceit, fraud.
dolage [dɔ'la:ʒ], *n.m.* planing.
doléances [dɔle'ɑ̃:s], *n.f. pl.* complaints; grievances.
dolemment [dɔla'mɑ̃], *adv.* dolefully.
dolent [dɔ'lɑ̃], *a.* doleful, piteous, plaintive.
doler [dɔ'le], *v.t.* to smooth with the adze; to plane.
dolmen [dɔl'mɛn], *n.m.* dolmen.
doloir [dɔ'lwa:r], *n.m.* paring knife, parer.
doloire [dɔ'lwa:r], *n.f.* cooper's adze; mason's axe.
dolosif [dɔlɔ'zif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) fraudulent.
domaine [dɔ'mɛ:n], *n.m.* domain, estate, property; province, sphere.
dôme [do:m], *n.m.* dome; canopy, vault.
domestication [dɔmɛstika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* domestication.
domesticité [dɔmɛstisi'te], *n.f.* domesticity; (*collect.*) domestic servants.
domestique [dɔmɛs'tik], *a.* domestic; tame, domesticated.—*n.* servant, domestic.—*n.m.* household.
domestiquer [dɔmɛsti'ke], *v.t.* to domesticate, to tame.
domicile [dɔmi'sil], *n.m.* domicile, residence.
domiciliaire [dɔmisi'ljɛ:r], *a.* domiciliary.
domicilié [dɔmisi'lje], *a.* resident, domiciled.
domicilier (**se**) [sədɔmisi'lje], *v.r.* to settle down in a place.
dominance [dɔmi'nɑ̃:s], *n.f.* dominance.
dominant [dɔmi'nɑ̃], *a.* dominant, predominant, prevalent.
dominateur [dɔmina'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) ruling, domineering, arrogant.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) dominator, ruler, tyrant.
domination [dɔmina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* domination; dominion, rule, sway.
dominer [dɔmi'ne], *v.t.* to dominate; to rule; to prevail over; to overlook, to tower over.—*v.i.* to rule, to control; to dominate, to prevail; to lord it; to tower. **se dominer** *v.r.* to control oneself.
dominicain [dɔmini'kɛ̃], *a.* (*Relig., Polit.*) Dominican.—*n.m.* (**Dominicain**, *fem.* **-aine**) (*Polit.*) Dominican (*person*), Dominican friar *or* nun; ***la République Dominicaine***, the Dominican Republic.
dominical [dɔmini'kal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) dominical.
dominicale [dɔmini'kal], *n.f.* Sunday sermon.
dominion [dɔmi'njɔ̃], *n.m.* dominion.
domino [dɔmi'no], *n.m.* domino.
dommage [dɔ'ma:ʒ], *n.m.* damage, injury, loss; ***c'est dommage***, it is a pity.
dommageable [dɔma'ʒabl], *a.* hurtful, prejudicial, injurious; damageable (*goods*).
domptable [dɔ̃'tabl], *a.* tamable, manageable.
dompter [dɔ̃'te], *v.t.* to subdue, to subjugate, to tame. **se dompter**, *v.r.* to quell *or* overcome one's passions.
dompteur [dɔ̃'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) subduer; tamer; breaker-in.
don [dɔ̃], *n.m.* gift, donation; (*fig.*) aptitude, talent.
donataire [dɔna'tɛ:r], *n.* donee, recipient.
donateur [dɔna'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) donor, giver.
donation [dɔna'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* donation, free gift.
donc [dɔ̃:k, dɔ̃], *conj.* then, therefore, accordingly, hence; consequently; of course, to be sure.
donjon [dɔ̃'ʒɔ̃], *n.m.* keep, castle keep; turret.
donnant [dɔ'nɑ̃], *a.* open-handed, generous; ***donnant donnant***, give and take.
donne [dɔn], *n.f.* deal (*at cards*).
donnée [dɔ'ne], *n.f.* given fact, datum; notion; (*Math.*) known quantity; (*pl.*) data.
donner [dɔ'ne], *v.t.* to give, to bestow; to grant; to present (*a play etc.*); to deal (*at cards*).—*v.i.* to give way; to hit, to stumble (***dans***); to be addicted to (***dans***); to attack (*of troops etc.*); to yield; to overlook. **se donner**, *v.r.* to procure; to take place (*of battles etc.*); to give oneself out (***pour***).
donneur [dɔ'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) giver, donor; dealer (*of cards*); ***donneur de sang***, blood donor.
don Quichotte [dɔ̃ki'ʃɔt], *n.m.* Don Quixote, quixotic person.
dont [dɔ̃], *pron.* whose, of which, of whom, from whom etc.
doper [dɔ'pe], *v.t.* (*Spt.*) to dope (*a horse etc.*).
doping [dɔ'piŋ], *n.m.* dope; doping.
dorade [dɔ'rad], *n.f.* (*Ichth.*) sea bream.
doré [dɔ're], *a.* gilt, gilded, golden.
dorénavant [dɔrena'vɑ̃], *adv.* henceforth, hereafter.
dorer [dɔ're], *v.t.* to gild; to glaze (*pastry*). **se dorer**, *v.r.* to gild; to become yellow.
doreur [dɔ'rœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) gilder.
dorien [dɔ'rjɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Dorian; Doric.
dorique [dɔ'rik], *a.* and *n.m.* Doric.
dorloter [dɔrlɔ'te], *v.t.* to fondle, to pamper, to coddle, to pet. **se dorloter**, *v.r.* to coddle oneself; to indulge oneself.
dormant [dɔr'mɑ̃], *a.* sleeping, asleep; dormant, stagnant.—*n.m.* fixed frame (*of window etc.*).
dormeur [dɔr'mœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sleepy, drowsy, sluggish.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sleeper; sluggard.—*n.f.* (**-euse** (1)) sort of chaise longue.
dormeuse (2) [dɔr'mø:z], *n.f.* stud ear-ring.
dormir [dɔr'mi:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* SENTIR) to sleep, to be asleep; to lie still; to lie dormant (*of money*); to be stagnant (*of water*).
dormitif [dɔrmi'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) soporific, dormitive.
Dorothée [dɔrɔ'te], *f.* Dorothy.
dorsal [dɔr'sal], *a.* dorsal.
dortoir [dɔr'twa:r], *n.m.* dormitory.
dorure [dɔ'ry:r], *n.f.* gilding; glazing (*of pastry*).

doryphore [dɔri'fɔ:r], *n.m.* Colorado beetle.
dos [do], *n.m. inv.* back; rear; top, ridge.
dosable [do'zabl], *a.* measurable.
dosage [do'za:ʒ], *n.m.* dosage; titration.
dose [do:z], *n.f.* dose; quantity; portion.
doser [do'ze], *v.t.* to dose; to proportion.
dossier [do'sje], *n.m.* back *(of chair etc.)*; brief *(of a lawyer)*; record, file, dossier.
dossière [do'sjɛ:r], *n.f.* back band, ridge band *(of harness)*; back plate *(of a cuirass)*.
dot [dɔt], *n.f.* marriage portion, dowry.
dotal [dɔ'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) of *or* concerning dowry.
dotation [dɔta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* endowment.
doter [dɔ'te], *v.t.* to endow; to make a grant.
douaire [dwɛ:r], *n.m.* *(widow's)* dower; jointure, marriage settlement.
douairière [dwɛ'rjɛ:r], *n.f.* dowager.
douane [dwan], *n.f.* customs; custom house; custom duty.
douanier [dwa'nje], *a.* relating to the custom house, of customs.—*n.m.* customs officer.
doublage [du'bla:ʒ], *n.m.* lining, plating; *(Cine.)* dubbing.
double [dubl], *a.* twofold, double, duplicate; *(fig.)* deceitful, downright.—*n.m.* double; carbon copy, duplicate, replica; *(Ten.)* doubles.—*adv.* double; ***voir double***, to see double.
doublé [du'ble], *n.m.* gold- *or* silver-plated ware; *(Billiards)* carom off the cushion.
doubleau [du'blo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) ceiling beam.
doublement [dublə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* doubling.—*adv.* doubly.
doubler [du'ble], *v.t.* to double; to line *(clothes etc.)*; to overtake, to pass; *(Theat.)* to understudy; *(Cine.)* to dub.
doublet [du'blɛ], *n.m.* doublet.
doubleur [du'blœ:r], *n.m.* *(fem.* **-euse**) doubler, twister.
doublure [du'bly:r], *n.f.* lining; *(Theat.)* understudy.
douce-amère [dusa'mɛ:r], *n.f.* *(pl.* **douces-amères**) woody nightshade, bitter-sweet.
douceâtre [du'sɑ:tr], *a.* sweetish, sickly.
doucement [dus'mɑ̃], *adv.* gently, tenderly; slowly, quietly; mildly, calmly; so-so.
doucereux [du'srø], *a.* *(fem.* **-euse**) sweetish; mawkish, mealy-mouthed.
doucet [du'sɛ], *a.* and *n.m.* *(fem.* **-ette** (1)) demure, mild, affected (person).
doucette (2) [du'sɛt], *n.f.* corn salad.
doucette (3) [du'sɛt], *n.f.* Venus's-looking-glass.
douceur [du'sœ:r], *n.f.* sweetness, softness; fragrance; kindness; peacefulness; gentleness; *(pl.)* sweets; gallantries.
douche [duʃ], *n.f.* shower-bath.
doucher [du'ʃe], *v.t.* to give someone a shower-bath; to cool down *(excitement etc.)*. **se doucher**, *v.r.* to take a shower.
doucir [du'si:r], *v.t.* to polish *(looking-glasses etc.)*.
doucissage [dusi'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* polishing.
doucisseur [dusi'sœ:r], *n.m.* polisher.
doué [dwe], *a.* gifted.
douer [dwe], *v.t.* to endow, to bestow upon.
douille [du:j], *n.f.* socket; case *or* shell *(of cartridges)*; ***douille d'embrayage***, clutch casing; ***douille de lampe***, lamp socket, lamp holder.
douillet [du'jɛ], *a.* effeminate, delicate; sensitive; soft.
douillettement [dujɛt'mɑ̃], *adv.* softly; delicately; cosily.
douleur [du'lœ:r], *n.f.* pain, suffering, ache; anguish, grief, sorrow.
douloureusement [dulurøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* painfully; grievously.
douloureux [dulu'rø], *a.* *(fem.* **-euse**) painful, smarting, sore; grievous, afflicting, sad.
doute [dut], *n.m.* doubt, irresolution; suspicion; scepticism; fear; ***sans doute***, no doubt.
douter [du'te], *v.i.* (**de**) to doubt, to question; to hesitate; to distrust, to fear. **se douter**, *v.r.* (**de, que**) to suspect, to conjecture.
douteur [du'tœ:r], *a.* *(fem.* **-euse** (1)) doubting.—*n.m.* *(fem.* **-euse**) doubter.
douteusement [dutøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* doubtfully.
douteux [du'tø], *a.* *(fem.* **-euse** (2)) doubtful, questionable.
douve [du:v], *n.f.* stave *(for casks)*; trench, moat.
Douvres [du:vr], *m.* Dover.
doux [du], *a.* *(fem.* **douce**) sweet; fragrant; kindly, charming; easy; gentle; calm; fresh *(of water)*.—*adv.* gently; submissively.
douzaine [du'zɛn], *n.f.* dozen.
douze [du:z], *a.* twelve, twelfth.—*n.m.* twelve.
douzième [du'zjɛm], *a.* and *n.* twelfth.
douzièmement [duzjɛm'mɑ̃], *adv.* twelfthly.
doyen [dwa'jɛ̃], *n.m.* *(fem.* **-enne**) senior, oldest member; dean.
doyenné [dwaje'ne], *n.m.* deanship, deanery.
drachme [drakm], *n.f.* drachma; *(Pharm.)* dram.
draconien [drakɔ'njɛ̃], *a.* *(fem.* **-enne**) draconian, harsh, severe.
dragage [dra'ga:ʒ], *n.m.* dredging, dragging *(of a river etc.)*.
dragée [dra'ʒe], *n.f.* sugar-almond, sugar-plum; small shot.
drageoir [dra'ʒwa:r], *n.m.* comfit dish.
drageon [dra'ʒɔ̃], *n.m.* sucker.
drageonner [draʒɔ'ne], *v.i.* to put forth suckers.
dragon [dra'gɔ̃], *a.* dragonish—*n.m.* dragon; *(fig.)* vixen; dragoon.
dragonne [dra'gɔn], *n.f.* sword-knot.
drague [drag], *n.f.* dredger; dredge net; grappling iron.
draguer [dra'ge], *v.t.* to drag, to dredge.
dragueur [dra'gœ:r], *n.m.* dredger; ***dragueur de mines***, minesweeper.
drain [drɛ̃], *n.m.* drain, drain-pipe.
drainage [drɛ'na:ʒ], *n.m.* drainage.
drainer [drɛ'ne], *v.t.* to drain.
dramatique [drama'tik], *a.* dramatic.
dramatiser [dramati'ze], *v.t.* to dramatize.
dramaturge [drama'tyrʒ], *n.m.* dramatist, playwright.
drame [dram], *n.m.* drama.
drap [dra], *n.m.* cloth; *(bed)* sheet; pall.
drapeau [dra'po], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) flag, standard, ensign, streamer, colors.
draper [dra'pe], *v.t.* to cover with cloth; to drape. **se draper**, *v.r.* to wrap oneself up; to make a show, to parade.
draperie [dra'pri], *n.f.* drapery; cloth trade, cloth making.
drapier [dra'pje], *n.m.* draper, clothier.

drastique [dras'tik], *a.* and *n.m.* (*Med.*) drastic.
(*C*) **drave** [drav], *n.f.* drive, log-running.
(*C*) **draver** [dra've], *v.t.* to drive, to drift.
(*C*) **draveur** [dra'vœ:r], *n.m.* wood-floater, rafter.
drayage [dre'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* fleshing (*of hides*).
drayer [dre'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to flesh (*hides*).
dressage [dre'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* erection; training (*of animals*); pitching (*of a tent*).
dresser [dre'se], *v.t.* to erect, to set up, to raise; to straighten; to lay out; to lay (*a snare*); to pitch (*a tent*); to draw up (*a report*); to prick up (*the ears*); to train (*animals*). **se dresser**, *v.r.* to stand on end (*of hair*); to stand erect; to rear.
dresseur [dre'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) trainer (*of dogs etc.*).
dressoir [dre'swa:r], *n.m.* dresser, sideboard.
drille [dri:j], *n.f.* hand-drill, borer.
driller [dri'je], *v.t.* to drill, to bore.
drive [driv], *n.m.* (*Ten.*) drive.
drogue [drɔg], *n.f.* drug; rubbish; dope.
droguer [drɔ'ge), *v.t.* to drug, to physic. **se droguer**, *v.r.* to physic *or* doctor oneself, to dope oneself.
droguerie [drɔ'gri], *n.f.* drug-store; drug-trade, drysaltery.
droguiste [drɔ'gist], *n.* retailer in drugs and chemicals.
droguet [drɔ'gɛ], *n.m.* (*Tex.*) drugget.
droit [drwa], *a.* straight, right, direct; vertical, upright; just, sincere; right (*opposed to left*).—*adv.* straight, straight on.—*n.m.* right, equity; law; right (*to*), claim, title; fee; due (*tax*), duty, customs duty.
droite [drwat], *n.f.* right hand, right.
droitement [drwat'mɑ̃], *adv.* rightly; sincerely, straightforwardly.
droitier [drwa'tje], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) right-handed (person).
droiture [drwa'ty:r], *n.f.* equity, justice; uprightness, integrity.
drolatique [drola'tik], *a.* amusing, laughable, facetious.
drôle [dro:l], *a.* funny, droll, ludicrous; strange, curious.—*n.* rogue, rascal, scoundrel.
drôlement [drol'mɑ̃], *adv.* comically, facetiously, jocosely.
drôlerie [drol'ri], *n.f.* drollery; buffoonery.
drôlesse [dro'les], *n.f.* jade, hussy.
dromadaire [drɔma'de:r], *n.m.* dromedary.
dru [dry], *a.* sturdy; dense (*of rain*); brisk, lively; close-planted; fledged (*of birds*).—*adv.* thick, fast, hard.
druide [druid], *n.m.* druid.
druidesse [druj'des], *n.f.* druidess.
druidique [druj'dik], *a.* druidical.
druidisme [druj'dism], *n.m.* druidism.
dryade [dri'ad], *n.f.* dryad; (*Bot.*) dryas.
du [dy], (*contraction of* DE LE) of the, from the, by the; some, any.
dû [dy], *n.m.* due, what is owed, what is owing.
dualisme [dua'lism], *n.m.* dualism.
dualiste [dua'list], *a.* and *n.* dualist.
dualité [dualí'te], *n.f.* duality.
duc [dyk], *n.m.* duke; horned owl.
ducal [dy'kal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) ducal.
ducat [dy'ka], *n.m.* ducat.
duché [dy'ʃe], *n.m.* dukedom, duchy.
duchesse [dy'ʃes], *n.f.* duchess.
ductile [dyk'til], *a.* ductile, malleable.
ductilité [dyktili'te], *n.f.* ductility.
duègne [duɛɲ], *n.f.* duenna, chaperon.
duel [duɛl], *n.m.* duel; struggle.
duelliste [duɛ'list], *n.* duellist.
dulcifier [dylsi'fje), *v.t.* to dulcify.
dulcinée [dylsi'ne], *n.f.* sweetheart.
dûment [dy'mɑ̃], *adv.* duly, properly.
dumping [dʌm'piŋ], *n.m.* dumping, unfair competition.
dune [dyn], *n.f.* dune, sand-hill.
dunette [dy'net], *n.f.* poop-deck.
duo [duo], *n.m.* duet.
duodécimal [duɔdesi'mal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) duodecimal.
duodénal [duɔde'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) duodenal.
duodénum [duɔde'nɔm], *n.m.* duodenum.
dupe [dyp], *n.f.* dupe.
duper [dy'pe), *v.t.* to dupe, to gull, to take in.
duperie [dy'pri], *n.f.* dupery, trickery.
dupeur [dy'pœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cheat, trickster.
duplicata [dyplika'ta], *n.m.* duplicate.
duplicateur [dyplika'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*Elec.*) duplicator; duplicating machine.
duplicité [dyplisi'te], *n.f.* duplicity, double-dealing, deceit.
duquel [dy'kɛl], (*contraction of* DE LEQUEL) of whom, of which.
dur [dy:r], *a.* hard; tough; (*fig.*) unyielding, harsh, unkind; difficult.—*adv.* hard; firmly; ***travailler dur***, to work hard.
durabilité [dyrabili'te], *n.f.* durability.
durable [dy'rabl], *a.* durable, lasting, solid.
durablement [dyrablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* durably, lastingly.
duralumin [dyraly'mɛ], *n.m.* duralumin.
durant [dy'rɑ̃], *prep.* during.
durcir [dyr'si:r], *v.t.* to harden.—*v.i.* to harden, to stiffen. **se durcir**, *v.r.* to harden.
durcissement [dyrsis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* hardening, stiffening, induration.
dure [dy:r], *n.f.* hard ground *or* floor *in* ***coucher sur la dure***.
durée [dy're], *n.f.* duration; continuance.
durement [dyr'mɑ̃], *adv.* hard; harshly, roughly.
durer [dy're], *v.i.* to last, to remain; to endure.
dureté [dyr'te], *n.f.* hardness; harshness, austerity, unkindness; (*pl.*) harsh *or* offensive words.
durillon [dyri'jɔ̃], *n.m.* callosity, corn.
duvet [dy'vɛ], *n.m.* down; wool, nap; fluff.
duveté [dyv'te], *a.* downy (*of birds etc.*); like down.
duveteux [dyv'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) downy, fluffy.
dynamique [dina'mik], *a.* dynamic.—*n.f.* dynamics.
dynamisme [dina'mism], *n.m.* dynamism.
dynamiste [dina'mist], *n.* dynamist.
dynamitage [dinami'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* blasting, blowing up.
dynamite [dina'mit], *n.f.* dynamite.
dynamiter [dinami'te], *v.t.* to dynamite, to blow up.
dynamo [dina'mo], *n.f.* dynamo.
dynastie [dinas'ti], *n.f.* dynasty.

dynastique [dinas'tik], *a.* dynastic.
dysenterie [disɑ̃'tri], *n.f.* dysentery.
dyspepsie [dispɛp'si], *n.f.* dyspepsia.
dyspepsique [dispɛp'sik], **dyspeptique** [dispɛp'tik], *a.* dyspeptic.

E

E, e [ə], *n.m.* the fifth letter of the alphabet.
eau [o], *n.f.* water; rain, flood; (*pl.*) mineral *or* thermal waters; watering place; stream; track; gloss; ***à fleur d'eau***, on a level with the water; (*Chem.*) ***eau lourde***, heavy water.
eau-de-vie [o'dvi], *n.f.* (*pl.* **eaux-de-vie**) brandy.
ébahi [eba'i], *a.* astonished, dumbfounded.
ébahir (s') [seba'i:r], *v.r.* to wonder (at), to be amazed.
ébahissement [ebais'mɑ̃], *n.m.* amazement, astonishment.
ébats [e'ba], *n.m. pl.* pastime, sport, gambol, frolic.
ébattre (s') [se'batr], *v.r.* (*conjug. like* BATTRE) to sport, to gambol, to frolic.
ébauchage [ebo'ʃa:ʒ], *n.m.* sketching.
ébauche [e'bo:ʃ], *n.f.* rough draft, outline.
ébaucher [ebo'ʃe], *v.t.* to make the first draft of, to draw an outline of, to sketch.
ébauchoir [ebo'ʃwa:r], *n.m.* (*Sculp.*) roughing chisel; (*Carp.*) mortise chisel.
ébène [e'bɛ:n], *n.f.* ebony, ebony wood.
ébéner [ebe'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to ebonize.
ébénier [ebe'nje], *n.m.* ebony tree.
ébéniste [ebe'nist], *n.* cabinet-maker.
ébénisterie [ebenis'tri], *n.f.* cabinet-work.
ébiseler [ebi'zle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to chamfer, to bevel.
éblouir [eblu'i:r], *v.t.* to dazzle; (*fig.*) to fascinate, to amaze. **s'éblouir**, *v.r.* to be dazzled *or* fascinated.
ébloui [eblu'i], *a.* dazzling, resplendent.
ébloui [ebluis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* dazzle, daze; (*fig.*) bewilderment.
ébonite [ebo'nit], *n.f.* ebonite; vulcanite.
ébouage [ebu'a:ʒ], *n.m.* scavenging.
ébouer [ebu'e], *v.t.* to scavenge.
éboueur [ebu'œ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) road-sweeper, scavenger.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) road-sweeping machine.
ébouillanter [ebujɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to dip in hot water, to scald.
éboulement [ebul'mɑ̃], *n.m.* falling in, fall; caving in, collapse; landslide, landslip.
ébouler [ebu'le], *v.i.* to fall in, to fall down, to sink. **s'ébouler**, *v.r.* to fall in, to cave in.
éboulis [ebu'li], *n.m. inv.* debris, fallen rocks.
ébourgeonner [ebu:rʒɔ'ne], *v.t.* to disbud.
ébouriffé [eburi'fe], *a.* disordered, ruffled, in disorder; (*fig.*) in a flutter.
ébouriffer [eburi'fe], *v.t.* to ruffle, to disorder; (*fig.*) to startle, to amaze.
ébouter [ebu'te], *v.t.* to cut off (*the end*).

ébranchage [ebrɑ̃'ʃa:ʒ], **ébranchement** [ebrɑ̃ʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Hort.*) pruning, lopping, trimming.
ébrancher [ebrɑ̃'ʃe], *v.t.* to prune, to lop, to trim.
ébranlement [ebrɑl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* shock, shaking; (*fig.*) perturbation, disturbance.
ébranler [ebrɑ̃'le], *v.t.* to shake; to disturb, to unsettle. **s'ébranler**, *v.r.* to get under way, to move off.
ébrécher [ebre'ʃe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to notch, to indent; to crack, to chip; (*fig.*) to impair.
ébriété [ebrie'te], *n.f.* drunkenness, inebriety.
ébrouement [ebru'mɑ̃], *n.m.* snorting.
ébrouer (s') [sebru'e], *v.r.* to snort from fear (*of horses*).
ébruiter [ebrɥi'te], *v.t.* to make known, to spread about. **s'ébruiter**, *v.r.* to spread, to be noised abroad.
ébullition [ebyli'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* boiling, ebullition.
écaille [eka:j], *n.f.* scale; shell.
écaillé [eka'je], *a.* scaly.
écailler (1) [eka'je], *v.t.* to scale. **s'écailler** *v.r.* to peel off, to scale.
écailler (2) [eka'je], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ère**) oysterman, oyster-woman.
écailleux [eka'jø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) scaly, squamous.
écale [e'kal], *n.f.* shell, pod (*of peas etc.*); hull, husk (*of walnut*).
écaler [eka'le], *v.t.* to shell (*beans, peas etc.*); to hull, to husk (*almonds, nuts etc.*). **s'écaler**, *v.r.* to come out of the shell.
écarlate [ekar'lat], *a.* and *n.f.* scarlet; hectic red.
écarquillement [ekarkij'mɑ̃], *n.m.* spreading out, opening wide (*of one's eyes, legs etc.*).
écarquiller [ekarki'je], *v.t.* to spread out, to open wide.
écart [e'ka:r], *n.m.* stepping aside, swerving; fault; deviation; ***à l'écart***, aside; ***faire un écart***, to step aside.
écarté (1) [ekar'te], *n.m.* écarté (*game of cards*).
écarté (2) [ekar'te], *a.* remote, lonely secluded.
écartelé [ekartə'le], *a.* (*of mind, heart, etc.*) divided, torn asunder; (*Her.*) quartered.
écartèlement [ekartɛl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* tearing to pieces, quartering.
écarteler [ekartə'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to tear to pieces; (*Her.*) to quarter.
écartement [ekartə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* putting aside; removal; spacing; spread.
écarter [ekar'te], *v.t.* to open, to throw wide apart; to set aside; to avert; to dispel, to deviate; to spread. **s'écarter**, *v.r.* to turn aside, to swerve; to stray; to make way.
ecchymose [eki'mo:z], *n.f.* (*Med.*) ecchymosis.
ecclésiastique [eklezjas'tik], *a.* ecclesiastic; clerical.—*n.m.* clergyman, ecclesiastic.
écervelé [esɛrvə'le], *a.* hare-brained, rash, giddy.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) madcap; scatterbrain.
échafaud [eʃa'fo], *n.m.* scaffold.
échafaudage [eʃafo'da:ʒ], *n.m.* scaffolding; (*fig.*) structure.
échafauder [eʃafo'de], *v.t.* to pile up; (*fig.*) to lay out (*a plan*).—*v.i.* to erect scaffolding.

échalas [eʃa'lɑ], *n.m.* vine prop; hop pole.
échalassage [eʃalɑ'sa:ʒ], **échalassement** [eʃalas'mɑ̃], *n.m.* propping.
échalasser [eʃalɑ'se], *v.t.* to prop (*vines etc.*).
échalier [eʃa'lje], **échalis** [eʃa'li], *n.m.* stile; wooden fence.
échalote [eʃa'lɔt], *n.f.* (*Bot.*) shallot.
échancrer [eʃɑ̃'kre], *v.t.* to make a crescent-shaped cut; to indent.
échancrure [eʃɑ̃'kry:r], *n.f.* notch, cut, indentation; opening.
échandole [eʃɑ̃'dɔl], *n.f.* shingle (*for roofing*).
échange [e'ʃɑ̃:ʒ], *n.m.* exchange, barter; ***libre échange***, free trade.
échangeable [eʃɑ̃'ʒabl], *a.* exchangeable.
échanger [eʃɑ̃'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to exchange, to barter; to interchange.
échanson [eʃɑ̃'sɔ̃], *n.m.* cup-bearer; butler.
échantillon [eʃɑ̃ti'jɔ̃], *n.m.* sample, pattern, specimen; (*fig.*) model.
échantillonner [eʃɑ̃tijɔ'ne], *v.t.* to sample.
échappatoire [eʃapa'twa:r], *n.f.* shift, subterfuge, loop-hole, evasion.
échappé [eʃa'pe], *a.* runaway.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée** (1)) one who has escaped, runaway.
échappée (2) [eʃa'pe], *n.f.* escapade, prank; short space of time.
échappement [eʃap'mɑ̃], *n.m.* escape; leakage; (*Horol.*) escapement; exhaust.
échapper [eʃa'pe], *v.t.* to escape, to avoid; ***l'échapper belle***, to have a narrow escape.—*v.i.* to escape, to make good one's escape; to be overlooked. **s'échapper**, *v.r.* to escape; to vanish.
écharde [e'ʃard], *n.f.* prickle (*of a thistle etc.*); splinter.
écharner [eʃar'ne], *v.t.* to flesh *or* scrape (*hides*).
écharnoir [eʃar'nwa:r], *n.m.* fleshing-knife.
écharpe [e'ʃarp], *n.f.* scarf, sash; arm-sling.
écharper [eʃar'pe], *v.t.* to slash, to cut.
échasse [e'ʃa:s], *n.f.* stilt; long-legged plover.
échassier [eʃa'sje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) stilt-walker; (*colloq.*) long-legged person.—*n.m.* (*Orn.*) wader.
échauboulure [eʃobu'ly:r], *n.f.* pimple, blotch.
échaudage [eʃo'da:ʒ], *n.m.* whitewash; white-washing; scalding.
échaudé (1) [eʃo'de], *n.m.* simnel, cracknel.
échaudé (2) [eʃo'de], *a.* scalded.
échauder [eʃo'de], *v.t.* to scald. **s'échauder**, *v.r.* to burn oneself.
échaudoir [eʃo'dwa:r], *n.m.* scalding-house; scalding-tub.
échaudure [eʃo'dy:r], *n.f.* scald.
échauffant [eʃo'fɑ̃], *a.* heating; binding (*food*).
échauffement [eʃof'mɑ̃], *n.m.* heating; over-excitement.
échauffer [eʃo'fe], *v.t.* to warm, to heat, to over-heat; to excite, to irritate. **s'échauffer**, *v.r.* to grow warm, to overheat oneself; to grow angry, to chafe.
échauffourée [eʃofu're], *n.f.* rash *or* blundering enterprise; brush, scuffle.
échauffure [eʃo'fy:r], *n.f.* red rash.
échauguette [eʃo'gɛt], *n.f.* (*Mil.*) watch-tower.
échéable [eʃe'abl], *a.* due, payable.
échéance [eʃe'ɑ̃:s], *n.f.* falling due (*of bill*); date (*of payment, of maturity*); expiration (*of tenancy*).
échéant [eʃe'ɑ̃], *a.* falling due; ***le cas échéant***, in that case, if need be.
échec [e'ʃɛk], *n.m.* check, defeat, blow, loss.
échecs [e'ʃɛk], *n.m. pl.* chess; chess-men.
échelle [e'ʃɛl], *n.f.* ladder; scale; gradation.
échelon [eʃ'lɔ̃], *n.m.* round, rung, step (*of a ladder*); degree; (*Mil.*) echelon.
échelonner [eʃlɔ'ne], *v.t.* to draw up in echelon; to arrange according to gradation; to spread (*over a period of time*); to place (*at regular intervals*); ***vacances échelonnées***, staggered holidays. **s'échelonner**, *v.r.* to be graduated; to slope gradually; to be arranged in echelon.
écheniller [eʃni'je], *v.t.* to rid (*plants, trees etc.*) of caterpillars.
écheveau [eʃ'vo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) hank, skein.
échevelé [eʃa'vle], *a.* dishevelled; (*fig.*) wild, extravagant.
écheveler [eʃa'vle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to dishevel.
***échevin** [eʃ'vɛ̃], *n.m.* sheriff; alderman; (*C*) municipal magistrate.
échine [e'ʃin], *n.f.* spine, backbone, chine.
échiner [eʃi'ne], *v.t.* to beat unmercifully; to tire out. **s'échiner**, *v.r.* (*pop.*) to work oneself to death.
échiqueté [eʃik'te], *a.* chequered.
échiquier [eʃi'kje], *n.m.* chess-board; exchequer; square net.
écho [e'ko], *n.m.* echo.
échoir [e'ʃwa:r], *v.i. irr.* (*aux.* ÊTRE) to expire, to fall due, to lapse; to happen, to befall.
échoppe [e'ʃɔp], *n.f.* booth, covered stall.
échopper [eʃɔ'pe], *v.t.* to gouge.
échotier [eko'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) gossip writer, columnist.
échouage [e'ʃwa:ʒ], **échouement** [eʃu'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) beaching, running aground.
échouer [e'ʃwe], *v.t.* to run (*a vessel*) aground.—*v.i.* to run aground, to be stranded; (*fig.*) to miscarry, to fail.
écimer [esi'me], *v.t.* to top (*plants etc.*), to pollard (*trees*).
éclaboussement [eklabus'mɑ̃], *n.m.* splashing, bespattering.
éclabousser [eklabu'se], *v.t.* to splash, to bespatter.
éclaboussure [eklabu'sy:r], *n.f.* splash.
éclair [e'klɛ:r], *n.m.* lightning, flash of lightning; variety of chocolate cake.
éclairage [eklɛ'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* lighting, illumination, light.
éclaircie [eklɛr'si], *n.f.* opening, rift (*in clouds etc.*); glade, clearing; (*fig.*) favorable change of affairs.
éclaircir [eklɛr'si:r], *v.t.* to make clear *or* clearer, to brighten; to clarify; to make thin *or* thinner; to elucidate, to explain. **s'éclaircir**, *v.r.* to become clear, bright *or* fine; to grow light; to be explained.
éclaircissement [eklɛrsis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* clearing up, explanation, solution; hint, light.
éclaire [e'klɛ:r], *n.f.* celandine.
éclairé [eklɛ're], *a.* lighted; well-lighted; (*fig.*) well-informed; intelligent; enlightened.
éclairer [eklɛ're], *v.t.* to light, to give light to, to illuminate; to enlighten; to observe; (*Mil.*) to reconnoitre.—*v.i.* to sparkle, to shine, to glitter. **s'éclairer**, *v.r.* to become enlightened; to instruct *or* enlighten one another; to light up.

éclaireur [ekle'rœ:r], *n.m.* (*Mil.*) scout; boy scout.
éclanche [e'klɑ̃:ʃ], *n.f.* shoulder of mutton.
éclat [e'kla], *n.m.* burst; crash, peal; splinter (*of wood, stone, brick etc.*); brightness, glare, glitter; luster, pomp; renown; gaudiness (*of colors*); rumor, scandal; ***un éclat de rire***, a burst of laughter; ***un grand éclat de voix***, a loud shout; ***voler en éclats***, to fly into a thousand pieces.
éclatant [ekla'tɑ̃], *a.* bright, sparkling, brilliant; striking; piercing, shrill.
éclatement [eklat'mɑ̃], *n.m.* bursting, explosion.
éclater [ekla'te], *v.i.* to split, to burst, to explode; to cry out; to shine, to sparkle, to flash; to break out (*war etc.*); ***éclater de rire***, to burst out laughing.
éclectique [eklɛk'tik], *a.* and *n.* eclectic; dilettante.
éclectisme [eklɛk'tism], *n.m.* eclecticism.
éclipse [e'klips], *n.f.* eclipse; (*fig.*) disappearance.
éclipser [eklip'se], *v.t.* to eclipse, (*fig.*) to surpass. **s'éclipser**, *v.r.* (*fig.*) to disappear, to vanish.
écliptique [eklip'tik], *a.* and *n.f.* ecliptic.
éclisse [e'klis], *n.f.* (*Surg.*) splint.
éclisser [ekli'se], *v.t.* (*Surg.*) to splint.
éclopé [eklɔ'pe], *a.* crippled, footsore, lame.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) cripple.
écloper [eklɔ'pe], *v.t.* to lame, to disable.
éclore [e'klɔ:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* CLORE, *but with aux.* ÊTRE) to hatch; to open, to bloom (*of flowers*); (*fig.*) to show itself.
éclosion [eklo'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* hatching; (*fig.*) opening, blooming; appearance.
écluse [e'kly:z], *n.f.* lock (*on canals etc.*); dam, weir; ***porte d'écluse***, sluice, floodgate.
écluser [ekly'ze], *v.t.* to furnish with locks; to take (*a boat etc.*) through a lock.
éclusier [ekly'zje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) lock keeper.
écœurant [ekœ'rɑ̃], *a.* disgusting, nauseating.
écœurement [ekœr'mɑ̃], *n.m.* disgust; nausea.
écœurer [ekœ're], *v.t.* to disgust, to sicken; (*fig.*) to shock, to dishearten.
école [e'kɔl], *n.f.* school, college; scholastic philosophy; sect; (*Mil.*) training; (*fig.*) manner, practice.
écolier [ekɔ'lje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) schoolboy, schoolgirl, pupil, student.
écon duire [ekɔ̃'dui:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONDUIRE) to show out, to dismiss; to refuse.
économat [ekɔnɔ'ma], *n.m.* stewardship, bursarship.
économe [ekɔ'nɔm], *a.* economical, saving, thrifty.—*n.* steward, housekeeper, bursar, treasurer (*of colleges, hospitals etc.*).
économie [ekɔnɔ'mi], *n.f.* economy; thrift, saving.
économique [ekɔnɔ'mik], *a.* (*applied to things only*) economic, economical, cheap.—*n.f.* economics.
économiquement [ekɔnɔmik'mɑ̃], *adv.* economically.
économiser [ekɔnɔmi ze], *v.t, v.i.* to economize, to save (up).
économiste [ekɔnɔ'mist], *n.* economist.
écope [e'kɔp], *n.f.* scoop, ladle; (*Naut.*) bailer.
écorce [e'kɔrs], *n.f.* bark, rind, peel; shell; (*Geol.*) crust (*of the earth*).
écorcement [ekɔrs'mɑ̃], **écorçage** [ekɔr'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* barking *or* stripping (*of trees etc.*); peeling.
écorcer [ekɔr'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to bark, to strip (*trees etc.*), to peel.
écorchement [ekɔrʃə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* excoriation, flaying, skinning.
écorcher [ekɔr'ʃe], *v.t.* to flay, to skin; to graze (*skin*); to peel, to bark; (*fig.*) to strip, to fleece. **s'écorcher**, *v.r.* to graze oneself.
écorcheur [ekɔr'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) knacker, flayer; (*fig.*) fleecer.
écorchure [ekɔr'ʃy:r], *n.f.* scratch, graze.
écorner [ekɔr'ne], *v.t.* to break the horns of; to break the corners of, to dog-ear; to curtail, to impair.
écornifler [ekɔrni'fle], *v.t.* to sponge upon.
écornure [ekɔr'ny:r], *n.f.* broken-off corner, chip.
écossais [ekɔ'sɛ], *a.* Scottish.—*n.m.* Scots (*language*); plaid, tartan cloth; (**Écossais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Scot, Scotsman, Scotswoman.
Écosse [e'kɔs], **l'**, *f.* Scotland; ***La Nouvelle Écosse***, *f.* Nova Scotia.
écosser [ekɔ'se], *v.t.* to shell, to husk (*peas* or *beans*).
écosseur [ekɔ'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sheller.
écot (1) [e'ko], *n.m.* share (*of a reckoning*); bill, reckoning, score (*usually in the expression* ***payer son écot***, *to pay one's share*).
écot (2) [e'ko], *n.m.* stump of a tree.
écoulement [ekul'mɑ̃], *n.m.* flowing, flow, running; outlet; (*Comm.*) sale, disposal; export.
écouler [eku'le], *v.t.* to dispose of, to sell. **s'écouler**, *v.r.* to run *or* flow away, to pass, to slip away; (*Comm.*) to be disposed of.
écourter [ekur'te], *v.t.* to shorten, to dock, to crop.
écoutant [eku'tɑ̃], *a.* listening; ***avocat écoutant***, briefless attorney.
écoute (1) [e'kut], *n.f.* hiding place for listening; ***être aux écoutes***, to be on the watch.
écoute (2) [e'kut], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) sheet (*of sail*).
écouter [eku'te], *v.t.* to listen to, to hearken to; to pay attention to. **s'écouter**, *v.r.* to like the sound of one's own voice; to indulge oneself.
écouteur [eku'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) listener, listener-in; (*Teleph.*) receiver; (*Teleg.*) ear-phone.
écoutille [eku'ti:j], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) hatchway.
écran [e'krɑ̃], *n.m.* screen; ***vedette de l'écran***, film star.
écrasant [ekra'zɑ̃], *a.* crushing; (*fig.*) humiliating, excessive; overwhelming.
écrasé [ekra'ze], *a.* crushed, ruined.
écrasement [ekraz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* crushing, bruising; (*fig.*) overwhelming.
écraser [ekra'ze], *v.t.* to crush; to bruise; to overwhelm, to ruin; to run over.
écraseur [ekra'zœ:r], *n.m.* crusher; (*Motor.*) road hog; steam-roller.
écrémer [ekre'me], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to take the cream off, to skim.
écrémeuse [ekre'mø:z] *n.f.* separator.
écrevisse [ekrə'vis], *n.f.* crayfish; (*Am.*) crawfish; (*Astron.*) Cancer.
écrier (s') [sekri'je], *v.r.* to cry out, to exclaim.

écrin [e'krɛ̃], *n.m.* casket, jewel box *or* case.
écrire [e'kri:r], *v.t. irr.* to write; to spell. **s'écrire**, *v.r.* to be written; to be spelled; to write to each other.
écrit [e'kri], *n.m.* writing; pamphlet.
écriteau [ekri'to], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) bill (*poster*); board.
écritoire [ekri'twa:r], *n.f.* writing desk; inkstand.
écriture [ekri'ty:r], *n.f.* writing, handwriting; scripture; (*pl.*) accounts, documents.
écrivain [ekri'vɛ̃], *n.m.* writer, author; ***femme écrivain***, authoress, woman writer.
écrivassier [ekriva'sje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) (*colloq.*) scribbler.
écrou [e'kru], *n.m.* screw nut; ***écrou à oreilles***, wing nut.
écrouelles [ekru'ɛl], *n.f. pl.* king's evil, scrofula.
écrouelleux [ekrue'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) scrofulous.
écrouer [ekru'e], *v.t.* to imprison, to lock up.
écroulement [ekrul'mɑ̃], *n.m.* falling in, collapse; wreck, ruin.
écrouler (**s'**) [sekru'le], *v.r.* to fall in, to fall to pieces, to collapse.
écru [e'kry], *a.* raw, unbleached; ***toile écrue***, (brown) holland.
ectoplasme [ektɔ'plasm], *n.m.* ectoplasm.
écu [e'ky], *n.m.* shield; crown (*coin*); (*fig.*) money, cash.
écueil [e'kœ:j], *n.m.* reef, rock; (*fig.*) danger, stumbling-block.
écuelle [e'kuɛl], *n.f.* porringer, bowl, basin.
écuellée [ekuɛ'le], *n.f.* bowlful.
éculer [eky'le], *v.t.* to tread down at heel; ***des souliers éculés***, down-at-heel shoes.
écumage [eky'ma:ʒ], *n.m.* skimming.
écumant [eky'mɑ̃], *a.* foaming, frothing, seething.
écume [e'kym], *n.f.* foam, froth; lather; (*fig.*) scum, dregs.
écumer [eky'me], *v.t.* to skim; to scour; ***écumer la marmite***, to be a sponger.—*v.i.* to foam, to froth.
écumeur [eky'mœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **écumeuse** (1)) skimmer; hanger-on, parasite.
écumeux [eky'mø], *a.* (*fem.* **écumeuse** (2)) frothy, foaming.
écumoire [eky'mwa:r], *n.f.* skimmer.
écurage [eky'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* scouring, cleaning.
écurer [eky're], *v.t.* to scour, to cleanse.
écureuil [eky'rœ:j], *n.m.* squirrel.
écurie [eky'ri], *n.f.* stable, mews; stud.
écusson [eky'sɔ̃], *n.m.* escutcheon; shield.
écuyer [ekui'je], *n.m.* squire; equerry; ridingmaster; rider; wall hand-rail (*of a staircase*).
écuyère [ekui'je:r], *n.f.* horsewoman; female equestrian performer; ***bottes à l'écuyère***, top boots, riding boots.
eczéma [egze'ma], *n.m.* eczema.
édenté [edɑ̃'te], *a.* toothless.
édenter [edɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to break the teeth of (*combs, saws etc.*).
édicter [edik'te], *v.t.* to enact, to decree.
édicule [edi'kyl], *n.m.* small building (*pavilion, kiosk etc.*).
édifiant [edi'fjɑ̃], *a.* edifying.
édification [edifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* building, erection; (*fig.*) edification.
édifice [edi'fis], *n.m.* edifice, building, pile.
édifier [edi'fje], *v.t.* to build, to erect, to construct; (*fig.*) to edify, to improve; to instruct, to enlighten; to satisfy.
édile [e'dil], *n.m.* ædile; town councillor.
Édimbourg [edɛ̃'bu:r], *m.* or *f.* Edinburgh.
édit [e'di], *n.m.* edict.
éditer [edi'te], *v.t.* to publish; to edit.
éditeur [edi'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) publisher.
édition [edi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* edition.
éditorial [edito'rjal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) leading article, leader, editorial.
éditorialiste [editorja'list], *n.* leader writer.
Édouard [e'dwa:r], *m.* Edward.
édredon [edra'dɔ̃], *n.m.* eider-down; eiderdown quilt.
éducateur [edyka'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) educative, instructing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) educator; breeder.
éducatif [edyka'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) educational.
éducation [edyka'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* education; training; rearing (*of animals*); breeding, manners.
éduquer [edy'ke], *v.t.* to bring up, to educate (*children*).
effacement [efas'mɑ̃], *n.m.* effacement, obliteration; disappearance; humility, self-effacement.
effacer [efa'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to efface, to erase, to rub out, to blot out, to obliterate. **s'effacer**, *v.r.* to become obliterated; to wear away; to draw aside, to give way.
effaçure [efa'sy:r], *n.f.* erasure, blotting out, obliteration.
effaré [efa're], *a.* wild, scared, bewildered; astounded.
effarement [efar'mɑ̃], *n.m.* bewilderment, terror, affright.
effarer [efa're], *v.t.* to frighten, to scare. **s'effarer**, *v.r.* to be scared, to take fright.
effarouchant [efaru'ʃɑ̃], *a.* startling, disquieting; shocking; annoying.
effaroucher [efaru'ʃe], *v.t.* to startle, to frighten away. **s'effaroucher**, *v.r.* to be scared, to be startled.
effectif [efɛk'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) actual, real, positive.—*n.m.* effective force (*of troops etc.*); size (*of a class*).
effectivement [efɛktiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* in effect, actually, indeed, in fact; (*in answer*) that is so.
effectuer [efɛk'tue], *v.t.* to effect, to accomplish, to carry out. **s'effectuer**, *v.r.* to be accomplished, to take place.
efféminé [efemi'ne], *a.* effeminate, womanish.
effervescence [efɛrvɛ'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* effervescence; (*fig.*) agitation, ferment.
effervescent [efɛrvɛ'sɑ̃], *a.* effervescent; (*fig.*) excitable, irascible.
effet [e'fɛ], *n.m.* effect, result; performance; impression; power (*transmitted by machinery etc.*); (*Comm.*) bill of exchange; (*pl.*) belongings; ***en effet***, indeed, in fact.
effeuillaison [efœje'zɔ̃], *n.f.*, **effeuillement** [efœj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* fall of the leaves.
effeuiller [efœ'je], *v.t.* to strip off leaves, to pick (*a flower*) to pieces. **s'effeuiller**, *v.r.* to lose *or* shed its leaves.
efficace [efi'kas], *a.* efficacious, effective.

efficacité [efikasi'te], *n.f.* efficacy, effectiveness; efficiency.
effigie [efi'ʒi], *n.f.* effigy.
effilé [efi'le], *a.* slender, slim; sharp, keen, trenchant.—*n.m.* fringe.
effiler [efi'le], *v.t.* to unweave, to unravel; to taper. **s'effiler,** *v.r.* to unravel; to taper, to become sharp; to fray.
effiloche [efi'lɔʃ], **effiloque** [efi'lɔk], *n.f.* floss silk, light refuse silk.
effilocher [efilɔ'ʃe], **effiloquer** [efilɔ'ke], *v.t.* to unravel, to undo.
effilanqué [efilã'ke], *a.* lean, thin, lank.
effilanquer [efilã'ke], *v.t.* to make lean, to emaciate.
effleurer [eflœ're], *v.t.* to graze, to skim the surface of, to touch lightly; (*fig.*) to touch upon.
efflorescence [eflɔre'sã:s], *n.f.* efflorescence.
efflorescent [eflɔre'sã], *a.* efflorescent.
effluent [eflу'ã], *a.* effluent.
effluve [e'flу:v], *n.m.* effluvium.
effondrement [efɔ̃dra'mã], *n.m.* (*Agric.*) trenching; falling in, sinking; collapse.
effondrer [efɔ̃'dre], *v.t.* to dig deeply; to break in; to overwhelm. **s'effondrer,** *v.r.* to fall in, to collapse.
efforcer (s') [sefɔr'se], *v.r.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to exert oneself, to strain, to strive.
effort [e'fɔ:r], *n.m.* effort, exertion, endeavor; stress; (*Med.*) strain, rupture.
effraction [efrak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* breaking into, house-breaking; ***vol avec effraction***, burglary.
effraie [e'frɛ], *n.f.* barn owl, screech owl.
effrayant [efrɛ'jã], *a.* frightful, dreadful.
effrayer [efrɛ'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to frighten, to alarm, to terrify. **s'effrayer,** *v.r.* to be frightened, to be startled.
effréné [efre'ne], *a.* unrestrained; lawless; wild.
effritement [efrit'mã], *n.m.* crumbling into dust.
effriter (s') [sefri'te], *v.r.* to crumble.
effroi [e'frwa], *n.m.* fright, terror, dread.
effronté [efrɔ̃'te], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) shameless, brazen, impudent (person).
effrontément [efrɔ̃te'mã], *adv.* impudently, shamelessly.
effronterie [efrɔ̃'tri], *n.f.* effrontery, impudence.
effroyable [efrwa'jabl], *a.* frightful, dreadful, hideous.
effroyablement [efrwajablə'mã], *adv.* frightfully, horribly, dreadfully.
effusion [efy'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* effusion; overflowing.
égal [e'gal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) equal, alike; even, level, smooth; all the same.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) equal.
également [egal'mã], *adv.* equally, alike.
égaler [ega'le], *v.t.* to equal; to make equal; to compare. **s'égaler,** *v.r.* to equal; to compare oneself (*à*).
égalisation [egaliza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* equalization.
égaliser [egali'ze], *v.t.* to equalize; to level.
égalitaire [egali'tɛ:r], *a.* and *n.* egalitarian.
égalité [egali'te], *n.f.* equality, parity; uniformity.
égard [e'ga:r], *n.m.* regard, consideration, respect.
égaré [ega're], *a.* wandering, strayed; misled; mislaid; distracted.
égarement [egar'mã], *n.m.* straying, losing one's way; mistake; ill-conduct.
égarer [ega're], *v.t.* to mislead; to lose; to lead astray; to bewilder; to impair (*intellect*). **s'égarer,** *v.r.* to lose one's way, to stray; to err.
égayer [egɛ'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to enliven, to cheer up; (*Hort.*) to prune (*trees*). **s'égayer,** *v.r.* to brighten up; to make merry.
églantier [eglã'tje], *n.m.* eglantine, briar, dog-rose (*bush*).
églantine [eglã'tin], *n.f.* eglantine, dog-rose (*flower*).
église [e'gli:z], *n.f.* church.
églogue [e'glɔg], *n.f.* eclogue.
égocentrique [egɔsã'trik], *a.* egocentric, self-centered.
égoïsme [egɔ'ism], *n.m.* egoism, selfishness.
égoïste [egɔ'ist], *a.* egoistic, selfish.—*n.* egoist, selfish person.
égorger [egɔr'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to cut the throat of, to slaughter.
égorgeur [egɔr'ʒœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) slaughterer, murderer.
égosiller (s') [segozi'je], *v.r.* to make oneself hoarse; to bawl.
égotisme [egɔ'tism], *n.m.* egotism.
égotiste [egɔ'tist], *a.* egotistic(al).—*n.* egotist.
égout [e'gu], *n.m.* running *or* falling of water; sink, drain, sewer.
égouttage [egu'ta:ʒ], **égouttement** [egut mã], *n.m.* drainage, draining; dripping.
égoutter [egu'te], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to drain, to drip. **s'égoutter,** *v.r.* to drip, to drain.
égouttoir [egu'twa:r], *n.m.* drainer (*plate-rack etc.*).
égrapper [egra'pe], *v.t.* to pick (*grapes, currants etc.*) from the bunch.
égratigner [egrati'ne], *v.t.* to scratch.
égratignure [egrati'ny:r], *n.f.* scratch; slight wound.
égrenage [egrə'na:ʒ], *n.m.* picking off (*of grapes etc.*).
égrener [egrə'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to tell (*beads*); to unstring (*beads etc.*); to pick off (*grapes etc.*) from the bunch. **s'égrener,** *v.r.* to fall from the stalk, to drop one by one.
égrillard [egri'ja:r], *a.* lewd, broad, naughty; ***propos égrillards***, spicy talk.
égrilloir [egri'jwa:r], *n.m.* weir; grate (*to confine fish in a pond*).
égrisé, *n.m.* or **égrisée** [egri'ze], *n.f.* diamond dust.
égriser [egri'ze], *v.t.* to grind, to polish (*diamonds etc.*).
égrugeoir [egry'ʒwa:r], *n.m.* mortar.
égruger [egry'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER to pound, to grind in a mortar.
égueuler [egœ'le], *v.t.* to break off the mouth *or* neck (*of glass and other vessels*).
Égypte [e'ʒipt], **l'**, *f.* Egypt.
égyptien [eʒip'sjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Egyptian.—*n.m.* (**Égyptien,** *fem.* **-enne**) Egyptian (*person*).
eh! [e], *int.* ah! well! hey! ***eh bien !*** well!
éhonté [eɔ̃'te], *a.* shameless.

éjaculation [eʒakylɑˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* throwing out with force, discharge; ejaculation.
éjaculer [eʒakyˈle], *v.t.* to discharge, to ejaculate.
éjecter [eʒɛkˈte], *v.t.* to eject.
éjecteur [eʒɛkˈtœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) ejecting; (*Av.*) ***siège éjecteur***, ejector seat.—*n.m.* ejector (*of firearm*).
élaboration [elabɔraˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* elaboration.
élaboré [elaboˈre], *a.* wrought; elaborate.
élaborer [elaboˈre], *v.t.* to elaborate, to work out.
élaguer [elaˈge], *v.t.* to lop, to prune; (*fig.*) to curtail, to cut down.
élagueur [elaˈgœːr], *n.m.* (*Hort.*) pruner.
élan (1) [eˈlɑ̃], *n.m.* start, spring, bound; flight; burst; dash.
élan (2) [eˈlɑ̃], *n.m.* elk; moose, wapiti (*Canada*), eland (*S. Africa*).
élancé [elɑ̃ˈse], *a.* slender, slim.
élancement [elɑ̃sˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* darting forward; shooting pain, twinge; (*pl.*) transports.
élancer [elɑ̃ˈse], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to dart, to hurl.—*v.i.* to shoot, to twitch (*of pain*). **s'élancer**, *v.r.* to bound, to shoot *or* dart forth, to rush, to dash; to soar up.
élargir [elarˈʒiːr], *v.t.* to widen, to enlarge; to release. **s'élargir**, *v.r.* to widen; to stretch; to enlarge one's estate.
élargissement [elarʒisˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* widening, enlarging; discharge (*from prison etc.*).
élasticité [elastisiˈte], *n.f.* elasticity, springiness.
élastique [elasˈtik], *a.* elastic, springy.—*n.m.* India rubber; elastic band.
électeur [elɛkˈtœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) (*Hist.*) elector, electress; (*Polit.*) voter.
élection [elɛkˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* election, polling; choice; appointment.
électoral [elɛktɔˈral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) electoral.
électorat [elɛktɔˈra], *n.m.* electorate.
électricien [elɛktriˈsjɛ̃], *n.m.* electrician.
électricité [elɛktrisiˈte], *n.f.* electricity.
électrification [elɛktrifikaˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* electrification.
électrifier [elɛktriˈfje], *v.t.* to provide with current, to electrify.
électrique [elɛkˈtrik], *a.* electric; ***secousse électrique***, electric shock.
électriquement [elɛktrikˈmɑ̃], *adv.* electrically.
électriser [elɛktriˈze], *v.t.* to electrify.
électro-aimant [elɛktrɔɛˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **électro-aimants**) electro-magnet.
électrocuter [elɛktrɔkyˈte], *v.t.* to electrocute.
électrocution [elɛktrɔkyˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* electrocution.
électron [elɛkˈtrɔ̃], *n.m.* electron.
électronique [elɛktrɔˈnik], *a.* electronic.
élégamment [elegaˈmɑ̃], *adv.* elegantly, stylishly.
élégance [eleˈgɑːs], *n.f.* elegance, style.
élégant [eleˈgɑ̃], *a.* elegant, smart, fashionable, stylish.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) gentleman *or* lady of fashion.
élégiaque [eleˈʒjak], *a.* elegiac.—*n.* elegist.
élégie [eleˈʒi], *n.f.* elegy.
élément [eleˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* element, component part.
élémentaire [elemɑ̃ˈtɛːr], *a.* elementary, elemental.
éléphant [eleˈfɑ̃], *n.m.* elephant.
éléphantin [elefɑ̃ˈtɛ̃], *a.* elephantine.
élevage [elˈvaːʒ], *n.m.* breeding, rearing (*of cattle*); stud.
élévateur [elevaˈtœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) raising, lifting.—*n.m.* elevator, lift, hoist.
élévation [elevɑˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* elevation, raising; eminence, height; promotion; greatness (*of soul*); rise (*in prices etc.*).
élève [eˈlɛːv], *n.* pupil; student, disciple; apprentice.
élevé [elˈve], *a.* raised, grand; reared; heroic, eminent; high (*of prices etc.*); exalted; ***bien élevé***, well-bred; ***mal élevé***, ill-bred.
élever [elˈve], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to raise, to lift up; to erect; to exalt; to run up (*accounts etc.*); to bring up, to rear; to educate; to foster. **s'élever**, *v.r.* to rise, to ascend, to go up; to be constructed; to increase; to break out.
éleveur [elˈvœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) raiser; cattle breeder.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) incubator.
elfe [elf], *n.m.* elf, brownie.
élider [eliˈde], *v.t.* (*Gram.*) to cut off, to elide. **s'élider**, *v.r.* to be elided.
éligibilité [eliʒibiliˈte], *n.f.* eligibility.
éligible [eliˈʒibl], *a.* eligible.
élimer [eliˈme], *v.t.* to wear out. **s'élimer**, *v.r.* to wear threadbare (*of clothes etc.*).
élimination [eliminɑˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* elimination.
éliminatoire [eliminaˈtwaːr], *a.* and *n.f.* (*Spt.*) eliminating (heat); disqualifying.
éliminer [eliˈmi̯ne], *v.t.* to eliminate; to expel; to remove.
élire [eˈliːr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* LIRE) to elect, to choose; to return, to appoint.
élision [eliˈzjɔ̃], *n.f.* elision.
élite [eˈlit], *n.f.* choice, pick, select few, élite.
élixir [elikˈsiːr], *n.m.* elixir.
elle [el], *pron.* (*pl.* **elles**) she, her, it; (*pl.*) they.
ellébore [eleˈbɔːr], *n.m.* hellebore.
ellipse [eˈlips], *n.f.* ellipse; (*Gram.*) ellipsis.
elliptique [elipˈtik], *a.* elliptical.
élocution [elɔkyˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* elocution.
éloge [eˈlɔːʒ], *n.m.* eulogy, praise; panegyric.
élogieux [elɔˈʒjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) laudatory, eulogistic, flattering.
éloigné [elwaˈɲe], *a.* removed, distant, remote; absent.
éloignement [elwaɲˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* removal; remoteness; dislike; unwillingness.
éloigner [elwaˈɲe], *v.t.* to remove; to dismiss; to set aside, to repudiate; to waive; to banish; to put off; to alienate. **s'éloigner**, *v.r.* to go away, to withdraw; to digress; to deviate; to be alienated.
éloquemment [elɔkaˈmɑ̃], *adv.* eloquently.
éloquence [elɔˈkɑːs], *n.f.* eloquence, oratory.
éloquent [elɔˈkɑ̃], *a.* eloquent.
élu [eˈly], *a.* elected, chosen, elect; appointed.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) elected *or* chosen person.
élucidation [elysidɑˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* elucidation.
élucider [elysiˈde], *v.t.* to elucidate, to clear up.
éluder [elyˈde], *v.t.* to elude, to evade.
Élysée [eliˈze], *n.m.* Elysium; ***l'Élysée***, the residence (*in Paris*) of the President of the Republic.
émaciation [emasjɑˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* emaciation.
émacié [emaˈsje], *a.* emaciated.

émail [e'ma:j], *n.m.* (*pl.* **émaux**) enamel.
émaillage [ema'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* enamelling.
émailler [ema'je], *v.t.* to enamel; (*fig.*) to adorn.
émailleur [ema'jœ:r], *n.m.* enameller.
émaillure [ema'jy:r], *n.f.* enamelling.
émanation [emana'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* emanation.
émancipation [emãsipa'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* emancipation.
émanciper [emãsi'pe], *v.t.* to emancipate. **s'émanciper**, *v.r.* to gain one's liberty; to overstep the mark, to forget oneself.
émaner [ema'ne], *v.i.* to emanate.
émargement [emarʒə'mã], *n.m.* writing in the margin, marginal note; signature in the margin.
émarger [emar'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to write *or* sign in the margin, *esp. on receipt*; *hence*, to draw one's salary.
embâcle [ã'ba:kl], *n.m.* ice-pack (*in a river etc.*).
emballage [ãba'la:ʒ], *n.m.* packing up, packing; package; (*Spt.*) spurt.
emballement [ãbal'mã], *n.m.* excitement; flying into a temper; burst of enthusiasm.
emballer [ãba'le], *v.t.* to pack up, to wrap up; (*colloq.*) to pack off; to arrest; to tell (*someone*) off. **s'emballer**, *v.r.* to bolt (*of a horse etc.*); to wrap oneself up; to be carried away (*by rage, enthusiasm etc.*), to race (*of an engine*).
emballeur [ãba'lœ:r], *n.m.* packer.
embarbouiller [ãbarbu'je], *v.t.* to besmear. **s'embarbouiller**, *v.r.* to get muddled.
embarcadère [ãbarka'dɛ:r], *n.m.* wharf, pier, landing-stage.
embarcation [ãbarka'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* small boat, craft.
embardée [ãbar'de], *n.f.* lurch (*of a boat, a car etc.*); ***faire une embardée***, to lurch (*of boat*); to swerve, to skid (*of car*).
embargo [ãbar'go], *n.m.* embargo.
embarquement [ãbarkə'mã], *n.m.* embarkation, embarking; shipment.
embarquer [ãbar'ke], *v.t.* to embark, to take on board; to ship (*water etc.*). **s'embarquer**, *v.r.* to embark, to go on board; ***s'embarquer dans***, (*fig.*) to embark upon.
embarras [ãba'ra], *n.m.* encumbrance, hindrance; difficulty, fuss; (*pl.*) embarrassing circumstances; trouble, nervousness.
embarrassant [ãbara'sã], *a.* embarrassing, puzzling, awkward; troublesome.
embarrassé [ãbara'se], *a.* embarrassed, perplexed.
embarrasser [ãbara'se], *v.t.* to embarrass, to obstruct; to trouble, to confound, to puzzle. **s'embarrasser**, *v.r.* to entangle oneself; to be embarrassed; to concern oneself (*with*).
embâter [ãba'te], *v.t.* to put a pack-saddle on, to saddle.
embauchage [ãbo'ʃa:ʒ], *n.m.*, **embauche** [ã'boʃ], *n.f.* hiring, engaging (*of workmen*); enlisting, recruiting (*soldiers*).
embaucher [ãbo'ʃe], *v.t.* to hire, to engage, to sign on (*workmen*); to enlist (*soldiers*).
embaucheur [ãbo'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) hirer, recruiting officer.
embauchoir [ãbo'ʃwa:r], *n.m.* boot tree, boot last.

embaumement [ãbom'mã], *n.m.* embalming.
embaumer [ãbo'me], *v.t.* to embalm; to perfume.—*v.i.* to smell sweet.
embaumeur [ãbo'mœ:r], *n.m.* embalmer.
embecquer [ãbɛ'ke], *v.t.* to feed (*a bird*); to bait (*a hook*).
embéguiner [ãbegi'ne], *v.t.* to muffle up. **s'embéguiner**, *v.r.* to wrap oneself up; (*fig.*) to be infatuated with.
embellir [ãbɛ'li:r], *v.t.* to embellish, to beautify.—*v.i.* to grow more beautiful. **s'embellir**, *v.r.* to grow more beautiful; to enhance one's looks.
embellissement [ãbelis'mã], *n.m.* embellishment; improvement.
embêtant [ãbɛ'tã], *a.* (*colloq.*) boring, annoying.
embêtement [ãbɛt'mã], *n.m.* (*colloq.*) annoyance; nuisance, bore.
embêter [ãbɛ'te], *v.t.* to bore; to annoy, to rile; to worry. **s'embêter**, *v.r.* to feel dull *or* bored.
emblée (d') [dã'ble], *adv.* at the first, at the first attempt, immediately.
emblématique [ãblema'tik], *a.* emblematical.
emblème [ã'blɛ:m], *n.m.* emblem.
emboîtage [ãbwa'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* boards, cover (*book*).
emboîtement [ãbwat'mã], *n.m.* fitting in, jointing, clamping.
emboîter [ãbwa'te], *v.t.* to fit in, to put (*a book*) into its boards; to clamp. **s'emboîter**, *v.r.* to fit, to fit in; (*fig.*) to model oneself upon.
emboîture [ãbwa'ty:r], *n.f.* socket, clamp.
embolie [ãbo'li], *n.f.* (*Path.*) embolism.
embonpoint [ãbɔ̃'pwɛ̃], *n.m.* plumpness, stoutness, obesity.
emboucher [ãbu'ʃe], *v.t.* to put to one's mouth, to sound (*wind instruments*); to bit (*a horse*).
embouchure [ãbu'ʃy:r], *n.f.* mouth (*of a river, harbor etc.*); mouth-piece (*of wind instruments*); opening (*of a receptacle*).
embourber [ãbur'be], *v.t.* to put in the mire; (*fig.*) to implicate in a dirty affair. **s'embourber**, *v.r.* to stick in the mire, to get bogged down; (*fig.*) to be involved (*in some trouble*); to put one's foot in it.
embourser [ãbur'se], *v.t.* to receive, to swallow (*affronts etc.*).
embout [ã'bu], *n.m.* ferrule.
embouteillage [ãbute'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* bottling; traffic jam.
embouteiller [ãbute'je], *v.t.* to bottle; to bottle up; to block up.
emboutir [ãbu'ti:r], *v.t.* to beat out (*coppersmith's work etc.*); to scoop out, to stamp; (*fam.*) to bump into. **s'emboutir**, *v.r.* to crash into, to collide with.
embranchement [ãbrãʃ'mã], *n.m.* branching off; branch road, branch line etc.; junction.
embrancher [ãbrã'ʃe], *v.t.* to put together, to join up (*roads, railways, pipes etc.*). **s'embrancher**, *v.r.* to join (*of a minor road or line joining a major one*).
embrasement [ãbraz'mã], *n.m.* conflagration; illumination.

embraser [ābrɑ̃'ze], *v.t.* to fire, to set on fire; (*fig.*) to inflame; to illuminate. **s'embraser,** *v.r.* to kindle, to catch fire; to glow.
embrassade [ābra'sad], *n.f.* embrace, hug; kissing, kiss.
embrasse [ā'bras], *n.f.* curtain loop.
embrassement [ābras'mā], *n.m.* embrace, embracing.
embrasser [ābra'se], *v.t.* to embrace, to clasp; to kiss; (*fig.*) to encircle; to comprise. **s'embrasser,** *v.r.* to embrace *or* kiss one another; to be included.
embrassure [ābras'sy:r], *n.f.* band of iron.
embrasure [ābra'zy:r], *n.f.* embrasure, recess.
embrayage [ābrɛ'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Motor.*) coupling gear, clutch.
embrayer [ābrɛ'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to connect up, to throw into gear.—*v.i.* to let in the clutch.
embrèvement [ābrɛv'mā], *n.m.* (*Carp.*) mortise.
embrocation [ābrɔka'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* embrocation.
embrocher [ābrɔ'ʃe], *v.t.* to put on the spit.
embrouillement [ābruj'mā], *n.m.* embroilment, entanglement, perplexity.
embrouiller [ābru'je], *v.t.* to embroil, to confuse; to perplex; to obscure. **s'embrouiller,** *v.r.* to become intricate *or* entangled; to get confused *or* muddled.
embrouilleur [ābruj'œ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) muddler, blunderer.
embrumer (s') [sābry'me], *v.r.* to be covered with fog etc; to become misty *or* hazy; (*fig.*) to grow somber *or* gloomy.
embrun [ā'brɛ̃], *n.m.* (*usu. pl.*) spray, spindrift.
embrunir [ābry'ni:r], *v.t.* to brown.
embryon [ābri'jɔ̃], *n.m.* embryo; germ; (*fig.*) dwarf, shrimp.
embryonnaire [ābrijɔ'nɛ:r], *a.* embryonic, in embryo.
embûche [ā'byʃ], *n.f.* ambush, snare.
embuscade [ābys'kad], *n.f.* ambuscade, ambush.
embusqué [ābys'ke], *n.m.* (*Mil. slang*) shirker.
embusquer [ābys'ke], *v.t.* to place in ambuscade, to post. **s'embusquer,** *v.r.* to lie in wait.
émender [emā'de], *v.t.* (*Law*) to amend, to correct.
émeraude [em'ro:d], *n.f.* emerald.
émergence [emɛr'ʒã:s], *n.f.* emergence; emersion.
émergent [emɛr'ʒã], *a.* emergent.
émerger [emɛr'ʒe], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to emerge, to rise out.
émeri [em'ri], *n.m.* emery.
émerillon [emri'jɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Orn.*) merlin.
émeriser [emri'ze], *v.t.* to cover with emery; ***papier émerisé,*** emery paper.
émérite [eme'rit], *a.* emeritus; practised, perfect; eminent.
émersion [emɛr'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* emersion.
émerveillement [emɛrvɛj'mā], *n.m.* wonder, astonishment.
émerveiller [emɛrvɛ'je], *v.t.* to astonish, to amaze. **s'émerveiller,** *v.r.* to marvel, to be astonished.
émétique [eme'tik], *a.* and *n.m.* emetic.
émetteur [eme'tœ:r] *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) (*Rad., Tel.*) ***poste émetteur*** or ***station émettrice,*** broadcasting station.—*n.m.* transmitter; ***émetteur-récepteur,*** transmitter-receiver, (*fam.*) walkie-talkie.
émettre [e'metr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* METTRE) to emit, to give out; to utter, to express; (*Rad., Tel.*) to broadcast.
émeu [e'mø], *n.m.* (*Orn.*) emu.
émeute [e'mø:t], *n.f.* riot, disturbance, tumult, rising; ***chef d'émeute,*** ringleader.
émeuter [emø'te], *v.t.* to rouse, to stir up, to excite.
émeutier [emø'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) rioter.
émiettement [emjɛt'mā], *n.m.* crumbling.
émietter [emjɛ'te], *v.t.* to crumble. **s'émietter,** *v.r.* to crumble.
émigrant [emi'grā], *a.* emigrating.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) emigrant.
émigration [emigra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* emigration, migration.
émigré [emi'gre], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) emigrant; refugee.
émigrer [emi'gre], *v.i.* to emigrate; to migrate.
émincé [emɛ̃'se], *n.m.* (*Cook.*) thin slices (*of meat*).
émincer [emɛ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to slice (*meat*).
éminemment [emina'mā], *adv.* eminently.
éminence [emi'nã:s], *n.f.* eminence, elevation, rising ground, height.
éminent [emi'nā], *a.* eminent, high, lofty.
émissaire [emi'sɛ:r], *n.m.* emissary, messenger; ***bouc émissaire,*** scapegoat.
émission [emi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* emission; issue, uttering; broadcasting.
emmagasinage [āmagazi'na:ʒ], *n.m.* storage, warehousing.
emmagasiner [āmagazi'ne], *v.t.* to warehouse, to store.
emmaillotement [āmajɔt'mā], *n.m.* swaddling, swathing.
emmailloter [āmajɔ'te], *v.t.* to swaddle, to swathe.
emmanchement [āmāʃ'mā], *n.m.* hafting, helving (*putting a handle on*); (*fig.*) joining.
emmancher [āmā'ʃe], *v.t.* to put a handle to, to haft, to helve. **s'emmancher,** *v.r.* to fit on a handle; (*fig.*) to start (*of an affair*).
emmanchure [āmā'ʃy:r], *n.f.* armhole.
emmarchement [āmarʃə'mā], *n.m.* tread (*of stair*).
emmêlement [āmɛl'mā], *n.m.* tangle, muddle.
emmêler [āmɛ'le], *v.t.* to entangle. **s'emmêler,** *v.r.* to get entangled.
emménagement [āmenaʒ'mā], *n.m.* moving into (*a new house*), installation.
emménager [āmena'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to move in; to fit out (*a ship etc.*). —*v.i.* and **s'emménager,** *v.r.* to move in.
emmener [ām'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to take away, to lead away, to fetch away, to convey away.
emmenotter [āmnɔ'te], *v.t.* to handcuff.
emmeuler [āmø'le], *v.t.* to stack (*hay etc.*).
emmiellé [āmje'le], *a.* honeyed, sweet.
emmieller [āmje'le], *v.t.* to honey, to sweeten with *or* as with honey.
emmitoufler [āmitu'fle], *v.t.* to wrap up warmly.

émoi [e'mwa], *n.m.* emotion, anxiety, flutter.
émollient [emɔ'ljã], *a.* emollient, softening. —*n.m.* emollient.
émolument [emɔly'mã], *n.m.* emolument, fee; (*pl.*) salary.
émondage [emɔ̃'da:ʒ], *n.m.* pruning, lopping, trimming.
émonder [emɔ̃'de], *v.t.* to prune, to lop.
émondeur [emɔ̃'dœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) pruner, trimmer.
émotion [emo'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* emotion; stir, commotion.
émotter [emɔ'te], *v.t.* to break up (*soil, a field etc.*).
émoucher [emu'ʃe], *v.t.* to drive flies away from. **s'émoucher**, *v.r.* to whisk away the flies.
émouchet [emu'ʃɛ], *n.m.* sparrow hawk.
émouchette [emu'ʃɛt], *n.f.* fly net (*for horses etc.*).
émouchoir [emu'ʃwa:r], *n.m.* fly whisk.
émoudre [e'mudr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* MOUDRE) to grind, to sharpen.
émouleur [emu'lœ:r], *n.m.* knifegrinder.
émoulu [emu'ly], *a.* sharpened, sharp.
émousser [emu'se], *v.t.* to blunt, to take the edge off; (*fig.*) to dull; to deaden. **s'émousser**, *v.r.* to get blunt; to become dull.
émoustiller [emusti'je], *v.t.* (*colloq.*) to exhilarate, to put into good spirits; (*fam.*) to ginger up. **s'émoustiller**, *v.r.* to bestir oneself.
émouvant [emu'vã], *a.* touching, moving, stirring.
émouvoir [emu'vwa:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* MOUVOIR) to move, to affect; to excite, to rouse. **s'émouvoir**, *v.r.* to be roused *or* moved; to be agitated.
empaillage [ãpa'ja:ʒ], **empaillement** [ãpaj'mã], *n.m.* bottoming (*with straw*); stuffing (*of animals*).
empaillé [ãpa'je], *a.* stuffed; (*fam.*) **avoir l'air empaillé**, to be slow *or* dull-witted.
empailler [ãpa'je], *v.t.* to pack in straw; to straw-bottom; to stuff (*birds etc.*).
empailleur [ãpa'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) chair mender; bird *or* animal stuffer, taxidermist.
empaler [ãpa'le], *v.t.* to impale.
empanacher [ãpana'ʃe], *v.t.* to adorn with a plume; (*colloq.*) to touch up.
empaquetage [ãpak'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* packing.
empaqueter [ãpak'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to pack up, to make up into a bundle, to do up. **s'empaqueter**, *v.r.* to wrap oneself up.
emparer (s') [sãpa're], *v.r.* to possess oneself (*of*), to get hold (*of*); to seize, to secure.
empâtement [ãpat'mã], *n.m.* stickiness, clamminess.
empâter [ãpa'te], *v.t.* to make clammy *or* sticky; to cram (*fowls*).
empattement [ãpat'mã], *n.m.* footing, foundation, base; (*Motor. etc.*) wheel-base.
empaumer [ãpo'me], *v.t.* to catch *or* strike (*a ball etc.*) in *or* with the palm of the hand; (*fig.*) to get hold of, to grasp, to take possession of.
empêchement [ãpɛʃ'mã], *n.m.* hindrance, obstacle, impediment, objection.
empêcher [ãpɛ'ʃe], *v.t.* to oppose, to prevent; to hinder. **s'empêcher**, *v.r.* (*always in the negative*) to forbear, to refrain from; ***je ne peux m'empêcher de rire***, I cannot help laughing.
empeigne [ã'pɛɲ], *n.f.* upper (leather) (*of shoe*).
empenner [ãpɛ'ne], *v.t.* to feather (*arrows*); to fit on (*fins*).
empereur [ã'prœ:r], *n.m.* emperor.
empesage [ãpə'za:ʒ], *n.m.* starching.
empesé [ãpə'ze], *a.* starched; stiff (*of style etc.*), formal.
empeser [ãpə'ze], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to starch.
empester [ãpɛs'te], *v.t.* to infect, to taint; to cause to stink horribly; (*fig.*) to corrupt.
empêtrer [ãpɛ'tre], *v.t.* to entangle; to embarrass. **s'empêtrer**, *v.r.* to become entangled.
emphase [ã'fa:z], *n.f.* grandiloquence; emphasis, stress.
emphatique [ãfa'tik], *a.* bombastic, affected; emphatic.
empiècement [ãpjɛs'mã], *n.m.* yoke (*of blouse*).
empierrement [ãpjɛr'mã], *n.m.* stoning, metalling, surfacing (*a road etc.*).
empierrer [ãpje're], *v.t.* to stone, to metal, to surface (*roads etc.*).
empiétement [ãpjet'mã], *n.m.* encroaching, infringement.
empiéter [ãpje'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to encroach upon, to invade, to trespass upon.—*v.i.* to encroach (***sur***).
empilement [ãpil'mã], *n.m.* piling, stacking.
empiler [ãpi'le], *v.t.* to pile up, to stack.
empire [ã'pi:r], *n.m.* empire, sovereignty, control, authority, dominion; (*fig.*) prestige, sway, mastery.
empirer [ãpi're], *v.t.* to make worse.—*v.i.* to grow worse.
empirique [ãpi'rik], *a.* empiric(al).
empirisme [ãpi'rism], *n.m.* empiricism.
emplacement [ãplas'mã], *n.m.* site, place, piece of ground.
emplâtre [ã'pla:tr], *n.m.* plaster, ointment; (*fig.*) palliative; (*colloq.*) helpless creature.
emplette [ã'plɛt], *n.f.* purchase; ***faire des emplettes***, to go shopping.
emplir [ã'pli:r], *v.t.* to fill. **s'emplir**, *v.r.* to fill; to be filled.
emploi [ã'plwa], *n.m.* employ, employment; use, function; situation, post.
employé [ãplwa'je], *a.* employed.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) employee, assistant, clerk.
employer [ãplwa'je], *v.t.* (*see Verb Tables*) to employ, to use; to give employment to; to spend, to invest. **s'employer**, *v.r.* to employ oneself, to exert *or* busy oneself; to use one's interest; to be used.
employeur [ãplwa'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) employer.
emplumer (s') [sãply'me], *v.r.* to become fledged.
empocher [ãpɔ'ʃe], *v.t.* to pocket.
empoignade [ãpɔ'nad, ãpwa'nad], *n.f.* (*colloq.*) dispute, row, set-to.
empoignant [ãpɔ'nã, ãpwa'nã], *a.* thrilling, poignant.
empoigner [ãpɔ'ɲe, ãpwa'ɲe], *v.t.* to grasp, to seize. **s'empoigner**, *v.r.* to lay hold of each other, to grapple.
empois [ã'pwa], *n.m.* starch.

empoisonné [ɑ̃pwazɔ'ne], *a.* poisoned; (*fig.*) poisonous.
empoisonner [ɑ̃pwazɔ'ne], *v.t.* to poison; (*fig.*) to infect; to corrupt; to embitter; (*slang*) to bore to death. **s'empoisonner**, *v.r.* to poison oneself.
empoisonneur [ɑ̃pwazɔ'nœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) poisonous; (*fig.*) corrupting.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) poisoner; (*fig.*) corrupter.
empoissonner [ɑ̃pwasɔ'ne], *v.t.* to stock with fish.
emporté [ɑ̃pɔr'te], *a.* fiery, passionate, hot-headed; runaway, unmanageable.
emportement [ɑ̃pɔrt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* transport, fit of passion, outburst (*of anger, rage etc.*).
emporte-pièce [ɑ̃pɔrtə'pjɛs], *n.m.* punch (*instrument*), cutting-out machine; ***c'est une réponse à l'emporte-pièce***, it is a very cutting answer.
emporter [ɑ̃pɔr'te], *v.t.* to carry away, to take away; to remove (*stains etc.*); to transport (*of emotion etc.*); to entail, to involve; to gain, to obtain. **s'emporter**, *v.r.* to fly into a passion, to flare up; to declaim (***contre***); to bolt (*of horses*).
empotage [ɑ̃pɔ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* potting (*of plants*).
empoter [ɑ̃pɔ'te], *v.t.* to pot (*plants*).
empourpré [ɑ̃pur'pre], *a.* crimson.
empourprer [ɑ̃pur'pre], *v.t.* to color red *or* purple. **s'empourprer**, *v.r.* to turn red *or* purple; to flush, to blush.
empreindre [ɑ̃'prɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to imprint, to stamp, to impress. **s'empreindre**, *v.r.* to become tinged.
empreinte [ɑ̃'prɛ̃:t], *n.f.* stamp, print, impression; mark; ***empreintes digitales***, fingerprints.
empressé [ɑ̃prɛ'se], *a.* eager, earnest; assiduous.
empressement [ɑ̃prɛs'mɑ̃], *n.m.* alacrity, eagerness; haste, hurry.
empresser (**s'**) [sɑ̃prɛ'se], *v.r.* to be eager (*to*); to crowd, to press.
emprisonnement [ɑ̃prizɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* imprisonment.
emprisonner [ɑ̃prizɔ'ne], *v.t.* to imprison, to confine.
emprunt [ɑ̃'prœ̃], *n.m.* borrowing; loan.
emprunter [ɑ̃prœ̃'te], *v.t.* to borrow; to assume.
emprunteur [ɑ̃prœ̃'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) borrowing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) borrower.
empuantir [ɑ̃pɥɑ̃'ti:r], *v.t.* to give an ill smell to, to infect.
ému [e'my], *a.* moved, affected.
émulation [emyla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* emulation, rivalry.
émule [e'myl], *n.* rival, competitor.
émulgent [emyl'ʒɑ̃], *a.* (*Physiol.*) emulgent.
émulsif [emyl'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) emulsive.
émulsion [emyl'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* emulsion.
en (1) [ɑ̃], *prep.* in; to; within; into; at; like, in the form of, as; out of, by, through, from; for, on.
en (2) [ɑ̃], *pron. inv.* of him, of her, of it, its, of them, their; from him, by him, about him etc.; thence, from thence; some of it, any.
enamourer (**s'**) [sɑ̃namu're], *v.r.* to fall in love; to be enamored (***de***).
encadrement [ɑ̃kadrə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* framing, frame; border; (*fig.*) environment.
encadrer [ɑ̃ka'dre], *v.t.* to frame; to surround; to insert; (*Mil.*) to bracket (*target*); to officer (*troops*). **s'encadrer**, *v.r.* to be inserted *or* enclosed.
encadreur [ɑ̃ka'drœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) picture-frame maker.
encager [ɑ̃ka'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to cage, to put in a cage.
encaissage [ɑ̃kɛ'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* encasing.
encaisse [ɑ̃'kɛs], *n.f.* cash in hand, cash balance.
encaissé [ɑ̃kɛ'se], *a.* encased; sunk, hollow; steeply *or* deeply embanked.
encaissement [ɑ̃kɛs'mɑ̃], *n.m.* packing, putting in boxes etc.; embankment; paying in (*of money*).
encaisser [ɑ̃kɛ'se], *v.t.* to encase, to pack; to bank, pay in; to collect, to receive (*money*).
encaisseur [ɑ̃kɛ'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cashier.
encan [ɑ̃'kɑ̃], *n.m.* public auction.
encapuchonner (**s'**) [sɑ̃kapyʃɔ'ne], *v.r.* to put on a cowl; to wrap one's head up; to arch the neck (*of horses*).
encarter [ɑ̃kar'te], *v.t.* to card-index.
en-cas [ɑ̃'kɑ], *n.m. inv.* anything kept for use in emergency; small umbrella; light meal prepared in case of need.
encastrement [ɑ̃kastrə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* fitting, fitting in.
encastrer [ɑ̃kas'tre], *v.t.* to fit in, to imbed.
encaustiquage [ɑ̃kɔsti'ka:ʒ], *n.m.* wax-polishing.
encavement [ɑ̃kav'mɑ̃], *n.m.* storing (*in cellar*), cellaring.
encaver [ɑ̃ka've], *v.t.* to put *or* store in a cellar.
enceindre [ɑ̃'sɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to surround, to enclose.
enceinte [ɑ̃'sɛ̃:t], *n.f.* circuit, enclosure; (*Fort.*) enceinte. *a.* pregnant
encens [ɑ̃'sɑ̃], *n.m.* incense; (*fig.*) fragrance; flattery.
encensement [ɑ̃sɑ̃s'mɑ̃], *n.m.* incensing; (*fig.*) flattery.
encenser [ɑ̃sɑ̃'se], *v.t.* to incense; (*fig.*) to flatter.
encenseur [ɑ̃sɑ̃'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) burner of incense; (*fig.*) flatterer.
encensoir [ɑ̃sɑ̃'swa:r], *n.m.* censer; (*fig.*) flattery.
encerclement [ɑ̃sɛrklə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* encircling; (*Polit.*) encirclement.
encercler [ɑ̃sɛr'kle], *v.t.* to encircle.
enchaînement [ɑ̃ʃɛn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* chaining, linking; series, connection.
enchainer [ɑ̃ʃɛ'ne], *v.t.* to chain up, to bind in chains; (*Cine.*) to fade in; (*fig.*) to restrain; to captivate; to link. **s'enchaîner**, *v.r.* to be connected *or* linked together.
enchanté [ɑ̃ʃɑ̃'te], *a.* enchanted; (*fig.*) charmed, delighted.
enchantement [ɑ̃ʃɑ̃t'mɑ̃], *n.m.* enchantment, magic; (*fig.*) charm, delight.
enchanter [ɑ̃ʃɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to enchant; (*fig.*) to fascinate, to charm.
enchanteur [ɑ̃ʃɑ̃'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-eresse**) enchanting, entrancing, captivating.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-eresse**) enchanter, enchantress, charmer.
enchâsser [ɑ̃ʃɑ'se], *v.t.* to enchase; to enshrine; to insert.
enchâssure [ɑ̃ʃɑ'sy:r], *n.f.* setting, mount; insertion.

enchère [ɑ̃'ʃɛ:r], *n.f.* bid (*at an auction*); auction.
enchérir [ɑ̃ʃe'ri:r], *v.t.* to bid for, to outbid; to raise (*prices etc.*).—*v.i.* to rise (*in price*); (*fig.*) to surpass, to outdo; to bid, to outbid (**sur**).
enchérissement [ɑ̃ʃeris'mɑ̃], *n.m.* rise, increase.
enchérisseur [ɑ̃ʃeri'sœ:r], *n.m.* bidder (*at an auction*).
enchevêtrement [ɑ̃ʃvɛtrə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* entanglement.
enchevêtrer [ɑ̃ʃvɛ'tre], *v.t.* to halter (*a horse etc.*); to entangle. **s'enchevêtrer**, *v.r.* to get entangled, confused *or* embarrassed.
enclave [ɑ̃'kla:v], *n.f.* enclave, piece of enclosed land.
enclaver [ɑ̃kla've], *v.t.* to enclose, to hem in.
enclenchement [ɑ̃klɑ̃ʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* throwing into gear; automatic clutch.
enclin [ɑ̃'klɛ̃], *a.* inclined; prone, addicted, apt, given to.
enclore [ɑ̃'klɔ:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CLORE) to enclose, to fence in, to take in, to shut in.
enclos [ɑ̃'klo], *n.m.* enclosure, yard; paddock; fencing, wall.
enclume [ɑ̃'klym], *n.f.* anvil.
encoche [ɑ̃'kɔʃ], *n.f.* notch.
encoffrer [ɑ̃kɔ'fre], *v.t.* to shut in a coffer; (*fig.*) to cage.
encoignure [ɑ̃kɔ'ɲy:r], *n.f.* corner, angle (*of a street*); corner piece; corner cupboard.
encollage [ɑ̃kɔ'la:ʒ], *n.m.* sizing, gluing; glue, size.
encoller [ɑ̃kɔ'le], *v.t.* to size, to glue.
encolure [ɑ̃kɔ'ly:r], *n.f.* neck and shoulders (*of a horse*); neck-line (*of a garment*); size (*of collars*); (*fig.*) appearance (*of a person*).
encombrant [ɑ̃kɔ̃'brɑ̃], *a.* cumbersome.
encombre [ɑ̃'kɔ̃:br], *n.m.* (*now only used after* **sans**) impediment, hindrance.
encombrement [ɑ̃kɔ̃brə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* obstruction; crowding, congestion (*of traffic*).
encombrer [ɑ̃kɔ̃'bre], *v.t.* to obstruct; to crowd, to throng.
encontre (**à l'** . . . **de**) [alɑ̃'kɔ̃:trdə], *prep. phr.* against, counter to.
encore [ɑ̃'kɔ:r], *adv.* yet, still, as yet; anew, again, once more; further, moreover, besides; even, but, only.
encorner [ɑ̃kɔr'ne], *v.t.* to gore, to toss.
encourageant [ɑ̃kura'ʒɑ̃], *a.* encouraging, cheering.
encouragement [ɑ̃kuraʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* encouragement.
encourager [ɑ̃kura'ʒe]. *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to encourage, to stimulate. **s'encourager**, *v.r.* to encourage each other, to take courage.
encourir [ɑ̃ku'ri:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* COURIR) to incur (*disgrace, reproach, obligation etc.*).
encrasser [ɑ̃kra'se], *v.t.* to make dirty, to foul. **s'encrasser**, *v.r.* to become dirty.
encre [ɑ̃:kr], *n.f.* ink.
encrier [ɑ̃kri'e], *n.m.* ink-stand, ink-pot.
encroûté [ɑ̃kru'te], *a.* covered with a crust; (*fig.*) full of prejudices.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) old fogy.
encroûter (**s'**) [sɑ̃kru'te], *v.r.* to crust, to get hard; to become dull, stupid *or* hide-bound.
encuvage [ɑ̃ky'va:ʒ], **encuvement** [ɑ̃kyv'mɑ̃], *n.m.* tubbing.
encuver [ɑ̃ky've], *v.t.* to put into a vat, to tub.
encyclopédie [ɑ̃sikləpe'di], *n.f.* encyclopaedia.
endémique [ɑ̃de'mik], *a.* endemic.
endenté [ɑ̃dɑ̃'te], *a.* indented.
endenter [ɑ̃dɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to cog, to tooth.
endetter [ɑ̃dɛ'te], *v.t.* to get (*a person*) into debt. **s'endetter**, *v.r.* to run into debt.
endeuiller [ɑ̃dœ'je], *v.t.* to put into mourning; to sadden.
endiablé [ɑ̃djɑ'ble], *a.* possessed; (*fig.*) devilish.
endiabler [ɑ̃djɑ'ble], *v.i.* to be furious; ***faire endiabler***, to torment.
endiguement [ɑ̃dig'mɑ̃], *n.m.* damming up.
endiguer [ɑ̃di'ge], *v.t.* to dam up, to embank.
endimancher (**s'**) [sɑ̃dimɑ̃'ʃe], *v.r.* to put on one's Sunday best.
endive [ɑ̃'di:v], *n.f.* (*broad-leaved*) chicory.
endoctrinement [ɑ̃dɔktrin'mɑ̃], *n.m.* indoctrination.
endoctriner [ɑ̃dɔktri'ne], *v.t.* to indoctrinate.
endolorir [ɑ̃dɔlɔ'ri:r], *v.t.* to make sore; to make (*the heart etc.*) ache. **s'endolorir**, *v.r.* to become sore.
endolorissement [ɑ̃dɔlɔris'mɑ̃], *n.m.* pain, soreness.
endommagement [ɑ̃dɔmaʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* loss, injury, damage.
endommager [ɑ̃dɔma'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to damage, to injure.
endormeur [ɑ̃dɔr'mœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cajoler, flatterer; bore.
endormi [ɑ̃dɔr'mi], *a.* asleep; sleepy; benumbed.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) sleepy-head.
endormir [ɑ̃dɔr'mi:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* SENTIR) to send to sleep, to rock to sleep; to anesthetize; to wheedle, to deceive; to benumb; to bore. **s'endormir**, *v.r.* to fall asleep.
endos [ɑ̃'do], **endossement** [ɑ̃dɔs'mɑ̃], *n.m.* endorsement.
endosser [ɑ̃dɔ'se], *v.t.* to put on one's back, to put on; to saddle oneself with (*an obligation etc.*); to endorse.
endroit [ɑ̃'drwɑ], *n.m.* place, spot; point; right side (*of a material*); part, passage (*of a book etc.*).
enduire [ɑ̃'dɥi:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONDUIRE) to do over, to coat, to smear.
enduit [ɑ̃'dɥi], *n.m.* coating, layer, plaster, glaze, varnish, polish.
endurance [ɑ̃dy'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* endurance, fortitude; ***épreuve d'endurance***, endurance *or* reliability test.
endurant [ɑ̃dy'rɑ̃], *a.* patient, tolerant.
endurci [ɑ̃dyr'si], *a.* hardened; inured, callous.
endurcir [ɑ̃dyr'si:r], *v.t.* to harden, to toughen, to inure; to render callous. **s'endurcir**, *v.r.* to harden, to grow hard; to become callous.
endurcissement [ɑ̃dyrsis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* hardening, obduracy; callousness.
endurer [ɑ̃dy're], *v.t.* to endure, to bear; to put up with.
énergie [enɛr'ʒi], *n.f.* energy, strength, vigor, power.
énergique [enɛr'ʒik], *a.* energetic, vigorous.

énergiquement [enɛrʒikˈmɑ̃], *adv.* energetically, vigorously.
énervant [enɛrˈvɑ̃], *a.* enervating; debilitating, nerve-racking.
énervé [enɛrˈve], *a.* nerveless; on edge, fidgety.
énervement [enɛrvˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* nervous tension.
énerver [enɛrˈve], *v.t.* to enervate, to debilitate; to weaken; to unnerve; (*fam.*) to get on the nerves. **s'énerver**, *v.r.* to become enervated, unnerved, irritable *or* fidgety.
enfance [ɑ̃ˈfɑ̃:s], *n.f.* infancy, childhood; childishness.
enfant [ɑ̃ˈfɑ̃], *n.* child; infant, baby; descendant; citizen, native.
enfantement [ɑ̃fɑ̃tˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* childbirth.
enfanter [ɑ̃fɑ̃ˈte], *v.t.* to bring forth, to bear; (*fig.*) to beget, to give birth to.
enfantillage [ɑ̃fɑ̃tiˈjaːʒ], *n.m.* child's-play, childishness.
enfantin [ɑ̃fɑ̃ˈtɛ̃], *a.* infantile, childish.
enfariner [ɑ̃farіˈne], *v.t.* to flour, to sprinkle with flour.
enfer [ɑ̃ˈfɛːr], *n.m.* hell; (*fig.*) torment, misery.
enfermer [ɑ̃fɛrˈme], *v.t.* to shut in *or* up; to lock up; to enclose; to conceal; to comprise. **s'enfermer**, *v.r.* to lock oneself in.
enficeler [ɑ̃fisˈle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to tie with string etc.
enfièvrement [ɑ̃fjɛvrəˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* feverishness.
enfilade [ɑ̃fiˈlad], *n.f.* suite (*of chambers etc.*); string (*of phrases etc.*); (*Mil.*) enfilade.
enfiler [ɑ̃fiˈle], *v.t.* to thread (*a needle*); to string (*beads*); to pierce; to pass through; (*Mil.*) to enfilade; to slip on (*clothes*). **s'enfiler**, *v.r.* to be threaded; to be pierced; to get involved in.
enfin [ɑ̃ˈfɛ̃], *adv.* at last, finally, at length, after all, lastly; in short, in a word.
enflammé [ɑ̃flaˈme], *a.* on fire, in flames, ignited.
enflammer [ɑ̃flaˈme], *v.t.* to set on fire, to kindle; (*fig.*) to incense, to provoke. **s'enflammer**, *v.r.* to catch fire, to blaze; (*fig.*) to be incensed.
enflé [ɑ̃ˈfle], *a.* swollen, puffed up; (*fig.*) bombastic, high-flown (*style etc.*).
enfler [ɑ̃ˈfle], *v.t.* to swell out, to puff up, to distend; (*fig.*) to excite; to exaggerate. **s'enfler**, *v.r.* to swell; (*fig.*) to be puffed up.
enflure [ɑ̃ˈflyːr], *n.f.* bloatedness, swelling; bombast.
enfoncé [ɑ̃fɔ̃ˈse], *a.* broken open; sunken; (*pop.*) done for.
enfoncement [ɑ̃fɔ̃sˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* breaking in; sinking; recess; (*Paint.*) background.
enfoncer [ɑ̃fɔ̃ˈse], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to push *or* drive in, down etc.; to sink; to break in; to get the better of.—*v.i.* to sink, to founder. **s'enfoncer**, *v.r.* to sink; to bury oneself; to plunge; (*fig.*) to fail.
enfonçure [ɑ̃fɔ̃ˈsyːr], *n.f.* cavity, hole, hollow.
enforcir [ɑ̃fɔrˈsiːr], *v.t.* to strengthen.—*v.i.* and **s'enforcir**, *v.r.* to gather strength; to grow stronger.
enfouir [ɑ̃ˈfwiːr], *v.t.* to put *or* bury in the ground; (*fig.*) to hide. **s'enfouir**, *v.r.* to bury oneself (*in an out-of-the-way place etc.*).
enfourcher [ɑ̃furˈʃe], *v.t.* to bestride, to straddle; to pierce with a pitch-fork etc.
enfourchure [ɑ̃furˈʃyːr], *n.f.* fork; crotch.
enfourner [ɑ̃furˈne], *v.t.* to put in the oven. **s'enfourner**, *v.r.* to get into a blind alley, a scrape etc.
enfreindre [ɑ̃ˈfrɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to infringe, to break, to violate.
enfuir (s') [sɑ̃ˈfɥiːr], *v.r. irr.* (*conjug. like* FUIR) to run away, to escape.
enfumer [ɑ̃fyˈme], *v.t.* to smoke, to fill with smoke, to smoke (*vermin etc.*) out.
enfûtage [ɑ̃fyˈtaːʒ], *n.m.* casking.
enfutailler [ɑ̃fytaˈje], **enfuter** [ɑ̃fyˈte], *v.t.* to cask, to barrel, to tun (*wine etc.*).
engagé [ɑ̃gaˈʒe], *a.* pledged; engaged, enlisted; in action; (*Naut.*) water-logged.
engageant [ɑ̃gaˈʒɑ̃], *a.* engaging, winning.
engagement [ɑ̃gaʒˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* engagement, commitment; pledging; mortgage; appointment; (*Mil.*) enlisting; action; entry (*for a sporting event*); (*pl.*) liabilities.
engager [ɑ̃gaˈʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to pledge, to pawn; to engage; to begin; to invite, to induce, to urge; to involve. **s'engager**, *v.r.* to engage oneself, to undertake, to promise; to stand security; to begin; to enter; to enlist; to get involved.
engeance [ɑ̃ˈʒɑ̃:s], *n.f.* breed; brood (*esp. of poultry*).
engelure [ɑ̃ʒˈlyːr], *n.f.* chilblain.
engendrer [ɑ̃ʒɑ̃ˈdre], *v.t.* to beget, to engender; (*fig.*) to produce.
engin [ɑ̃ˈʒɛ̃], *n.m.* machine, engine; snare; tool; ***engin téléguidé***, guided missile.
englober [ɑ̃glɔˈbe], *v.t.* to unite, to put together; (*fig.*) to include, to embrace.
engloutir [ɑ̃gluˈtiːr], *v.t.* to swallow, to devour. **s'engloutir**, *v.r.* to be swallowed up.
engloutissement [ɑ̃glutisˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* engulfing, swallowing up.
engoncé [ɑ̃gɔ̃ˈse], *a.* ***avoir l'air engoncé***, to look awkward and stiff.
engorgement [ɑ̃gɔrʒəˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* obstruction, stopping up (*of a pipe etc.*); (*Med.*) congestion; (*Econ.*) glut.
engorger [ɑ̃gɔrˈʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to obstruct, to block. **s'engorger**, *v.r.* to be obstructed *or* choked up.
engouement *or* **engoûment** [ɑ̃guˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Med.*) choking, obstruction; (*fig.*) infatuation.
engouer [ɑ̃ˈgwe], *v.t.* to obstruct (*the throat etc.*); (*fig.*) to infatuate. **s'engouer**, *v.r.* to half choke oneself; (*fig.*) to be infatuated.
engouffrer [ɑ̃guˈfre], *v.t.* to engulf; (*fig.*) to swallow up. **s'engouffrer**, *v.r.* to be engulfed; to be swallowed up; to blow hard (*of the wind*).
engourdi [ɑ̃gurˈdi], *a.* torpid; benumbed.
engourdir [ɑ̃gurˈdiːr], *v.t.* to benumb; to dull, to enervate. **s'engourdir**, *v.r.* to get benumbed; to become sluggish.
engourdissement [ɑ̃gurdisˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* numbness; torpor, enervation.
engrais [ɑ̃ˈgrɛ], *n.m.* manure, fertilizer; fattening (*cattle*).
engraissant [ɑ̃grɛˈsɑ̃], *a.* fattening.
engraissement [ɑ̃grɛsˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* fattening.
engraisser [ɑ̃grɛˈse], *v.t.* to fatten; to manure; (*fig.*) to enrich.—*v.i.* to grow fat; (*fig.*) to thrive. **s'engraisser**, *v.r.* to grow fat *or* stout.

engrenage [ɑ̃grə'na:ʒ], *n.m.* gear, gearing etc.; action of these; (*fig.*) correlation (*of circumstances etc.*).
engrener (1) [ɑ̃grə'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to put corn into (*the mill-hopper*); to feed with corn.
engrener (2) [ɑ̃grə'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) (*Mach.*) to throw into gear. **s'engrener,** *v.r.* to work into each other (*of toothed wheels*); to be put in gear.
engrenure [ɑ̃grə'ny:r], *n.f.* engagement of teeth, cogs etc.
engrumeler (**s'**) [sɑ̃grym'le], *v.r.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to clot, to coagulate.
enhardir [ɑ̃ar'di:r], *v.t.* to embolden, to encourage. **s'enhardir,** *v.r.* to grow bold.
enherber [ɑ̃nɛr'be], *v.t.* to put land under grass.
énigmatique [enigma'tik], *a.* enigmatical.
énigmatiquement [enigmatik'mɑ̃], *adv.* enigmatically.
énigme [e'nigm], *n.f.* enigma, riddle.
enivrant [ɑ̃ni'vrɑ̃], *a.* intoxicating.
enivrement [ɑ̃nivrə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* intoxication; (*fig.*) elation.
enivrer [ɑ̃ni'vre], *v.t.* to intoxicate, to inebriate; (*fig.*) to elate. **s'enivrer,** *v.r.* to get intoxicated; (*fig.*) to be elated.
enjambée [ɑ̃ʒɑ̃'be], *n.f.* stride.
enjambement [ɑ̃ʒɑ̃bə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Pros.*) run-on line, enjambment.
enjamber [ɑ̃ʒɑ̃'be], *v.t.* to skip *or* leap over; to stride; (*fig.*) to encroach upon; (*Pros.*) to make enjambment.
enjeu [ɑ̃'ʒø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eux**) stake (*gaming* and *fig.*).
enjoindre [ɑ̃'ʒwɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to enjoin, to charge, to direct, to prescribe.
enjôlement [ɑ̃ʒol'mɑ̃], *n.m.* wheedling, coaxing, cajoling.
enjôler [ɑ̃ʒo'le], *v.t.* to coax, to wheedle.
enjôleur [ɑ̃ʒo'lœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) wheedler, coaxer.
enjolivement [ɑ̃ʒoliv'mɑ̃], *n.m.* embellishment, decoration, ornament.
enjoliver [ɑ̃ʒoli've], *v.t.* to embellish, to set off.
enjoliveur [ɑ̃ʒoli'vœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) embellisher.
enjolivure [ɑ̃ʒoli'vy:r], *n.f.* (small) embellishment.
enjoué [ɑ̃'ʒwe], *a.* playful, sprightly, lively, jovial, sportive.
enjouement or **enjoûment** [ɑ̃ʒu'mɑ̃], *n.m.* playfulness, sportiveness, sprightliness.
enlacement [ɑ̃las'mɑ̃], *n.m.* lacing, interlacing, entwining.
enlacer [ɑ̃la'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to lace; to entwine; to clasp. **s'enlacer,** *v.r.* to entwine, to be interlaced.
enlaidir [ɑ̃le'di:r], *v.t.* to make ugly; to disfigure.—*v.i.* to grow ugly, to be disfigured.
enlaidissement [ɑ̃lɛdis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* disfigurement.
enlèvement [ɑ̃lɛv'mɑ̃], *n.m.* carrying off; removal; wiping off; kidnapping.
enlever [ɑ̃la've], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to remove, to take off; to carry off; to kidnap; to wipe off; to charm. **s'enlever,** *v.r.* to rise, to be lifted; to come off, to peel off; to come out; to be snapped up (*of goods on sale*); to get into a passion.
enlève-taches [ɑ̃lɛv'taʃ], *n.m. inv.* stain remover.
enliasser [ɑ̃lja'se], *v.t.* to tie up in a bundle.
enlignement [ɑ̃liɲ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* alignment.
enligner [ɑ̃li'ɲe], *v.t.* to put in line.
enlisement [ɑ̃liz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* sinking, swallowing up (*in quicksand*).
enliser [ɑ̃li'ze], *v.t.* to engulf. **s'enliser,** *v.r.* to be engulfed *or* swallowed up.
enluminer [ɑ̃lymi'ne], *v.t.* to color; to illuminate. **s'enluminer,** *v.r.* to rouge, to paint; to flush.
enlumineur [ɑ̃lymi'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) colorer of maps, prints etc.
enluminure [ɑ̃lymi'ny:r], *n.f.* coloring; colored print; tinsel (*of style*).
enneigé [ɑ̃nɛ'ʒe], *a.* snow-covered.
ennemi [ɛn'mi], *a.* hostile; injurious.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) enemy, foe.
ennoblir [ɑ̃no'bli:r], *v.t.* to dignify, to exalt. **s'ennoblir,** *v.r.* to be ennobled *or* exalted.
ennoblissement [ɑ̃noblis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* ennoblement, exaltation.
ennui [ɑ̃'nųi], *n.m.* trouble, worry; nuisance; boredom.
ennuyer [ɑ̃nųi'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to bore, to weary; to pester; (*fig.*) to annoy. **s'ennuyer,** *v.r.* to be bored, to feel dull; to miss.
ennuyeusement [ɑ̃nųijøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* tediously, irksomely.
ennuyeux [ɑ̃nųi'jø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) boring, tedious, dull, tiresome; annoying.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) tiresome person, bore.
énoncé [enɔ̃'se], *n.m.* statement.
énoncer [enɔ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to state, to express, to enunciate. **s'énoncer,** *v.r.* to be worded *or* expressed.
énonciatif [enɔ̃sja'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) enunciative.
énonciation [enɔ̃sja'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* enunciation, delivery; statement; wording.
enorgueillir [ɑ̃nɔrgœ'ji:r], *v.t.* to make proud, to elate. **s'enorgueillir,** *v.r.* to be *or* grow proud of, to be elated, to glory in (*de*).
énorme [e'nɔrm], *a.* enormous, huge.
énormément [enɔrme'mɑ̃], *adv.* enormously, beyond measure.
énormité [enɔrmi'te], *n.f.* hugeness, vastness; enormity.
enquérir (**s'**) [sɑ̃ke'ri:r], *v.r. irr.* (*conjug. like* ACQUÉRIR) to inquire, to make inquiries.
enquête [ɑ̃'kɛ:t], *n.f.* inquiry, investigation; inquest.
enquêter [ɑ̃kɛ'te], *v.i.* to inquire into a matter (*sur*), to conduct an inquiry.
enquêteur [ɑ̃kɛ'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) investigator.
enraciner [ɑ̃rasi'ne], *v.t.* to root; (*fig.*) to implant. **s'enraciner,** *v.r.* to take root.
enragé [ɑ̃ra'ʒe], *a.* mad, rabid; (*fig.*) enthusiastic.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) madman, mad woman; desperate person.
enrageant [ɑ̃ra'ʒɑ̃], *a.* maddening, vexing.
enrager [ɑ̃ra'ʒe], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to be mad, to go mad; to be enraged, to fume.
enrayage [ɑ̃rɛ'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Mil.*) jam (*in rifle*).

enrayement or **enraiement** [ārɛj'mā], *n.m.* skidding, locking.

enrayer (1) [āre'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to put spokes to (*a wheel*); to skid (*a wheel*), to apply brakes to; (*fig.*) to check, to slow up (*an attack*); to stem (*an epidemic*); to jam (*a machine-gun*).

enrayer (2) [āre'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) (*Agric.*) to plough the first furrow in.

enrayure (1) [āre'jy:r], *n.f.* drag, skid, lock-chain.

enrayure (2) [āre'jy:r], *n.m.* (*Agric.*) first furrow.

enrégimenter [ārezimā'te], *v.t.* to form into regiments; (*fig.*) to enroll.

enregistrement [ārəʒistrə'mā], *n.m.* registration, recording; checking(*of luggage*).

enregistrer [ārəʒis'tre], *v.t.* to register, to record; to check(*luggage*).

enregistreur [ārəʒis'trœ:r], *n.m.* registrar; recording machine.

enrêner [āre'ne], *v.t.* to rein in; to tie up by the reins.

enrhumer [āry'me], *v.t.* to give a cold to (*someone*). **s'enrhumer**, *v.r.* to catch a cold.

enrichi [āri'ʃi], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) upstart, parvenu, new rich.

enrichir [āri'ʃi:r], *v.t.* to enrich; (*fig.*) to embellish. **s'enrichir**, *v.r.* to enrich oneself, to thrive.

enrichissement [āriʃis'mā], *n.m.* enrichment; (*fig.*) embellishment.

enrôlement [ārol'mā], *n.m.* enrolment; (*Mil.*) enlistment.

enrôler [āro'le], *v.t.* to enlist; to enroll. **s'enrôler**, *v.r.*to enroll oneself, to enlist.

enroué [ā'rwe], *a.* hoarse, husky.

enrouement [āru'mā], *n.m.* hoarseness, huskiness.

enrouer [ā'rwe], *v.t.* to make hoarse. **s'enrouer**, *v.r.* to become hoarse *or* husky.

enroulement [ārul'mā], *n.m.* rolling up; (*Arch.*) scroll.

enrouler [āru'le], *v.t.* to roll up, to coil. **s'enrouler**, *v.r.* to roll oneself up; to twine (*of plants etc.*).

enrubanner [āryba'ne], *v.t.* to deck out with ribbons. **s'enrubanner**, *v.r.* to beribbon oneself.

ensablement [āsablə'mā], *n.m.* sand-bank; ballasting; stranding (*of a ship*).

ensabler [āsa'ble], *v.t.* to ballast; to run aground, to strand. **s'ensabler**, *v.r.* to run aground; to sink in sand; to silt up.

ensacher [āsa'ʃe], *v.t.* to put in bags *or* sacks.

ensanglanter [āsāglā'te], *v.t.* to make bloody, to stain with blood.

enseignant [āsɛ'ɲā], *a.* teaching.—*n.m.* (*pl.*) teachers.

enseigne [ā'sɛɲ], *n.f.* sign, signboard; mark, token; ensign, flag.—*n.m.* (*Navy*) sub-lieutenant; (*U.S.*) ensign.

enseignement [āsɛɲ'mā], *n.m.* teaching, education; teaching profession.

enseigner [āsɛ'ɲe], *v.t.* to teach, to instruct; to inform, to direct.

ensemble [ā'sā:bl], *adv.* together, at the same time.—*n.m.* whole, general effect, mass; two- *or* three-piece (*clothing*); suite (*furniture*); (*Math.*) set.

ensemencement [āsmās'mā], *n.m.* sowing.

ensemencer [āsmā'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to sow.

enserrer [āsɛ're], *v.t.* to enclose; to lock up; to hem in.

enservelir [āsɛ'vli:r], *v.t.* to shroud; (*fig.*) to bury; to swallow up, to entomb; to absorb. **s'ensevelir**, *v.r.* to bury oneself.

ensevelissement [āsəvlis'mā], *n.m.* putting in a shroud; burial.

ensoleillé [āsɔlɛ'je], *a.* sunny.

ensoleiller [āsɔlɛ'je], *v.t.* to light up with sunshine; (*fig.*) to brighten.

ensommeillé [āsɔmɛ'je], *a.* heavy with sleep; (*fig.*) torpid.

ensorceler [āsɔrsə'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to bewitch.

ensorceleur [āsɔrsə'lœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bewitching.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) enchanter, enchantress.

ensorcellement [āsɔrsɛl'mā], *n.m.* bewitchment.

ensuite [ā'sųit], *adv.* after, afterwards, then, in the next place; what then? what next? well!

ensuivre (**s'**) [sā'sųi:vr], *v.r. irr.* (*conjug. like* SUIVRE) to follow, to result, to ensue.

entacher [āta'ʃe], *v.t.* to sully; to taint, to cast a slur on.

entaille [ā'ta:j], *n.f.* notch; cut; gash; groove.

entailler [āta'je], *v.t.* to notch, to cut.

entamer [āta'me], *v.t.* to make the first cut in; to make an incision in; to broach; to break into.

entartrer (**s'**) [sātar'tre], *v.r.* to scale, to become furred.

entassement [ātas'mā], *n.m.* accumulation, heap, pile; crowding together.

entasser [āta'se], *v.t.* to heap *or* pile up, to accumulate; to hoard up; to pack together. **s'entasser**, *v.r.* to heap up; to crowd together.

entendement [ātād'mā], *n.m.* understanding; judgment, sense.

entendre [ā'tā:dr], *v.t.* to hear; to understand; to know; to intend; to mean. **s'entendre**, *v.r.* to hear each other; to hear one's own voice; to be heard; to be understood; to understand one another; to act in concert; to come to terms (*avec*); to agree with; to be skilful in.

entendu [ātā'dy], *a.* heard; understood; agreed; skilful.

enténébrer [ātene'bre], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to plunge *or* wrap in darkness.

entente [ā'tā:t], *n.f.* meaning; skill, judgment; understanding, agreement.

enter [ā'te], *v.t.* to graft upon, to engraft; to join.

entériner [āteri'ne], *v.t.* to ratify, to confirm.

entérique [āte'rik], *a.* enteric.

entérite [āte'rit], *n.f.* enteritis.

enterrement [ātɛr'mā], *n.m.* burial, interment, funeral.

enterrer [āte're], *v.t.* to bury, to inter; (*fig.*) to survive, to outlive; to end. **s'enterrer**, *v.r.* to bury oneself.

en-tête [ā'te:t], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-têtes**) heading, headline.

entêté [āte'te], *a.* stubborn, obstinate.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) stubborn person.

entêtement [ɑ̃tɛtmɑ̃], *n.m.* stubbornness, obstinacy; infatuation.
entêter [ɑ̃tɛ'te], *v.t.* to give a headache to; to make giddy, to intoxicate. **s'entêter**, *v.r.* to be stubborn, to persist (*in*); to be infatuated (*de*).
enthousiasme [ɑ̃tuzjasm], *n.m.* enthusiasm, rapture, ecstasy.
enthousiasmer [ɑ̃tuzjas'me], *v.t.* to render enthusiastic, to enrapture. **s'enthousiasmer**, *v.r.* to be enthusiastic, to be in raptures (*de*).
enthousiaste [ɑ̃tu'zjast], *a.* enthusiastic.—*n.* enthusiast.
entiché [ɑ̃ti'ʃe], *a.* infatuated, keen on.
entichement [ɑ̃tiʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* infatuation, addiction.
enticher [ɑ̃ti'ʃe], *v.t.* to infatuate. **s'enticher**, *v.r.* to be infatuated with (*de*).
entier [ɑ̃'tje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) entire, whole; total; positive.—*n.m.* entirety, totality; (*Arith.*) integral.
entièrement [ɑ̃tjɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* entirely, wholly.
entité [ɑ̃ti'te], *n.f.* entity.
entonner (1) [ɑ̃tɔ'ne], *v.t.* to tun, to put into casks.
entonner (2) [ɑ̃tɔ'ne], *v.t.* to begin to sing, to strike up.
entonnoir [ɑ̃tɔ'nwa:r], *n.m.* funnel; shell hole.
entorse [ɑ̃'tɔrs], *n.f.* sprain; strain, twist.
entortillage [ɑ̃tɔrti'ja:ʒ], **entortillement** [ɑ̃tɔrtij'mɑ̃], *n.m.* entanglement; winding, coiling; abstruseness; subterfuge; equivocation.
entortiller [ɑ̃tɔrti'je], *v.t.* to wrap, to roll round; to distort; to entangle. **s'entortiller**, *v.r.* to twist oneself round; to twine; to be obscure.
entour [ɑ̃'tu:r], *n.m.* (*used only in pl. except in the adverbial expression* **à l'entour**, around) environs, adjacent parts.
entourage [ɑ̃tu'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* frame; entourage, friends, relations, circle, attendants.
entourer [ɑ̃tu're], *v.t.* to surround; to gather round.
entournure [ɑ̃tur'ny:r], *n.f.* arm-hole.
entracte [ɑ̃'trakt], *n.m.* intermission (*Theat.*); interlude.
entraide [ɑ̃'trɛd], *n.f.* (*no pl.*) mutual aid.
entraider (**s'**) or **entr'aider** (**s'**) [sɑ̃trɛ'de], *v.r.* to help one another.
entrailles [ɑ̃'tra:j], *n.f. pl.* intestines, entrails, bowels; (*fig.*) feelings, tenderness, pity.
entrain [ɑ̃'trɛ̃], *n.m.* warmth, heartiness; spirit, animation, life, go.
entraînant [ɑ̃trɛ'nɑ̃], *a.* captivating, seductive.
entraînement [ɑ̃trɛn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* enthusiasm, rapture; impulse, temptation; (*Spt.*) coaching, training.
entraîner [ɑ̃trɛ'ne], *v.t.* to drag along; to carry away; to win over; to involve; to train.
entraîneur [ɑ̃trɛ'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) trainer (*esp. of horses*); pace-maker; coach (*of teams*).
entrant [ɑ̃'trɑ̃], *a.* ingoing, incoming.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) person going *or* coming in.
entr'apercevoir [ɑ̃trapɛrsə'vwa:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* RECEVOIR) to catch a quick glimpse of.
entr'appeler (**s'**) [sɑ̃tra'ple], *v.r.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to call one another.
entrave [ɑ̃'tra:v], *n.f.* clog, fetter, hobble; (*fig.*) hindrance, impediment.
entraver [ɑ̃tra've], *v.t.* to shackle; to hinder, to thwart.
entre [ɑ̃:tr], *prep.* between, betwixt; among, amongst; into.
entrebâillé [ɑ̃trəba'je], *a.* ajar, half-open.
entrebâillement [ɑ̃trəbaj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* small opening, gap, chink.
entrebâiller [ɑ̃trəba'je], *v.t.* to half-open.
entrechat [ɑ̃trə'ʃa], *n.m.* caper in dancing, entrechat.
entrechoquement [ɑ̃trəʃɔk'mɑ̃], *n.m.* clash, collision, conflict.
entrechoquer (**s'**) [sɑ̃trəʃɔ'ke], *v.r.* to knock, to run *or* dash against each other.
entre-clos [ɑ̃trə'klo], *a.* half-closed; half-drawn.
entr'éclos [ɑ̃tre'klo], *a.* half-opened (*flower*).
entrecôte [ɑ̃trə'ko:t], *n.f.* steak cut from between the ribs.
entrecoupé [ɑ̃trəku'pe], *a.* broken (*of words, speech etc.*).
entrecouper [ɑ̃trəku'pe], *v.t.* to intersect; to interrupt; to intersperse.
entrecroisement [ɑ̃trəkrwaz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* intersection, crossing.
entrecroiser [ɑ̃trəkrwa'ze], *v.t.* to intersect. **s'entrecroiser**, *v.r.* to cross one other, to intersect.
entre-deux [ɑ̃trə'dø], *n.m. inv.* partition; insertion (*of lace etc.*).
entrée [ɑ̃'tre], *n.f.* entry, entrance; mouth; reception; beginning; first course.
entrefaites [ɑ̃trə'fɛt], *n.f. pl.* interval, meantime; ***sur ces entrefaites***, meanwhile.
entrefilet [ɑ̃trəfi'lɛ], *n.m.* (short) paragraph, note (*in a newspaper*).
entregent [ɑ̃trə'ʒɑ̃], *n.m.* tact, cleverness (*in dealing with people*).
entrelacement [ɑ̃trəlas'mɑ̃], *n.m.* interlacing, interweaving, intertwining.
entrelacer [ɑ̃trəla'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to interlace, to intertwine. **s'entrelacer**, *v.r.* to entwine, to twist round each other.
entrelardé [ɑ̃trəlar'de], *a.* interlarded; streaky.
entrelarder [ɑ̃trəlar'de], *v.t.* to lard.
entremêlement [ɑ̃trəmɛl'mɑ̃] *n.m.* intermixing, intermingling.
entremêler [ɑ̃trəme'le], *v.t.* to intermingle, to intermix. **s'entremêler**, *v.r.* to intermingle, to meddle.
entremets [ɑ̃trə'mɛ], *n.m. inv.* side dish, sweet.
entremetteur [ɑ̃trəmɛ'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) go-between, mediator.
entremettre (**s'**) [sɑ̃trə'mɛtr], *v.r. irr.* (*conjug. like* METTRE) to interpose; to interfere, to meddle.
entremise [ɑ̃trə'mi:z], *n.f.* intervention, mediation.
entrepont [ɑ̃trə'pɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) between decks; ***passagers d'entrepont***, steerage passengers.
entreposer [ɑ̃trəpo'ze], *v.t.* to store, to warehouse; to put in bond.
entrepositaire [ɑ̃trəpozi'tɛ:r], *n.* bonder; depositor (*of goods*).
entrepôt [ɑ̃trə'po], *n.m.* bonded warehouse; store; mart, emporium, depot.

entreprenant [ātrəprə'nā], *a.* enterprising, adventurous; *daring*, bold.
entreprendre [ātrə'prā:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* PRENDRE) to undertake, to attempt; to contract for *or* to; to venture.—*v.i.* to encroach, to infringe (***sur***).
entrepreneur [ātrəprə'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) contractor; master builder; ***entrepreneur de pompes funèbres***, undertaker.
entreprise [ātrə'pri:z], *n.f.* enterprise, undertaking; concern, company.
entrer [ā'tre], *v.i.* (*with aux.* ÊTRE) to enter, to come *or* go in; to run into.
entre-rail [ātrə'ra:j], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-rails**) (*Rail.*) gauge.
entresol [ātrə'sɔl], *n.m.* mezzanine, entresol (*rooms between the ground floor and the first floor*).
entre-temps [ātrə'tā], *n.m. inv.* interval; ***dans l'entre-temps***, meanwhile.—*adv.* meanwhile.
entretenir [ātrət'ni:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR) to hold together, to keep up, to keep in good order; to maintain, to support; to entertain. **s'entretenir**, *v.r.* to be kept up, to be maintained; to subsist; to converse.
entretien [ātrə'tjɛ̃], *n.m.* maintenance, servicing (*of car etc.*); *preservation*; *living*, livelihood; conversation, interview, conference.
entrevoir [ātrə'vwa:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* VOIR) to catch a glimpse of; to foresee confusedly.
entrevue [ātrə'vy], *n.f.* interview.
entr'ouvert [ātru'vɛ:r], *a.* partly open, ajar; gaping.
entr'ouvrir [ātru'vri:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* OUVRIR) to open a little, to half-open. **s'entr'ouvrir**, *v.r.* to be ajar; to open up.
énumérateur [enymera'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) enumerator.
énumératif [enymera'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) enumerative.
énumération [enymera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* enumeration.
énumérer [enyme're] *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to enumerate, to count, to reckon.
envahir [āva'i:r], *v.t.* to invade, to overrun; *to encroach upon.*
envahissant [āvai'sā], *a.* invading, encroaching.
envahissement [āvais'mā], *n.m.* invasion, overrunning; encroachment.
envahisseur [āvai'sœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) invading, encroaching.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) invader.
envaser [āva'ze], *v.t.* to fill up *or* choke with silt. **s'envaser**, *v.r.* to stick fast in the mud; to silt up.
enveloppe [ā'vlɔp], *n.f.* wrapper, cover; envelope; exterior; tire casing.
enveloppement [āvlɔp'mā], *n.m.* enveloping, wrapping up.
envelopper [āvlɔ'pe], *v.t.* to envelop, to wrap up, to cover; to surround; to disguise. **s'envelopper**, *v.r.* to cover *or* wrap oneself up.
envenimement [āvnimə'mā], *n.m.* poisoning; aggravation (*of a quarrel*).
envenimer [āvni'me], *v.t.* to poison; to inflame, to exasperate. **s'envenimer**, *v.r.* to be envenomed; to fester, to rankle.
envergure [āvɛr'gy:r], *n.f.* spread (*of sail*); spread, span (***of a bird's wings***, *of an airplane*).
envers [ā'vɛ:r], *prep.* towards, to (*in respect of*).—*n.m.* wrong side, reverse side, back; ***à l'envers***, on the wrong side, inside out.
envi (à l') [alā'vi], *adv. phr.* emulously, vying with each other.
enviable [ā'vjabl], *a.* enviable, to be envied.
envie [ā'vi], *n.f.* envy; desire, longing; birthmark; ***avoir envie de***, to have a mind to, to long for, to feel like.
envier [ā'vje], *v.t.* to envy; to long for; to grudge.
envieux [ā'vjø], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) envious, jealous (person).
environ [āvi'rɔ̃], *adv.* about, nearly, thereabouts.—*n.m.* (*pl.*) environs, vicinity, neighborhood.
environnant [āvirɔ'nā], *a.* surrounding.
environner [āvirɔ'ne], *v.t.* to surround, to stand round, to encircle, to enclose.
envisager [āviza'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to look, to stare in the face, to face; to consider, to envisage.
envoi [ā'vwa], *n.m.* sending (*of thing sent*); packet, parcel, consignment, shipment; (*Pros.*) envoy.
envol [ā'vɔl], *n.m. taking wing* (*of birds*), taking off (*of airplanes*), start; ***piste d'envol***, runway.
envolée [āvɔ'le], *n.f.* flight; (*fig.*) élan.
envoler (s') [sāvɔ'le], *v.r.* to fly away; to take off; (*fig.*) to be carried off (*by the wind etc.*); (*fig.*) to disappear.
envoûtement [āvut'mā], *n.m.* spell, magical charm.
envoûter [āvu'te], *v.t.* to cast a spell on (*someone*).
envoyé [āvwa'je], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) envoy; delegate, messenger; ***envoyé spécial*** (*of a paper*), special correspondent.
envoyer [āvwa'je], *v.t. irr.* to send, to forward, to dispatch.
envoyeur [āvwa'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sender.
enzyme [ā'zim], *n.f.* enzyme.
éon [e'ɔ̃], *n.m.* eon.
épagneul [epa'nœl], *n.m.* spaniel.
épais [e'pɛ], *a.* thick, dense; thickset; (*fig.* dull, gross.—*adv.* thick, thickly.
épaisseur [epɛ'sœ:r], *n.f.* thickness, density; stoutness; dullness.
épaissir [epɛ'si:r], *v.t.* to thicken.—*v.i.* and **s'épaissir**, *v.r.* to become thick, to grow big; *to become heavy.*
épaississement [epesis'mā], *n.m.* thickening.
épanchement [epā'ʃmā], *n.m.* pouring out, discharge; (*fig.*) outpouring (*emotion etc.*).
épancher [epā'ʃe], *v.t.* to pour out, to shed; to discharge. **s'épancher**, *v.r.* to be discharged, to overflow; to open one's heart.
épanchoir [epā'ʃwa:r], *n.m.* outlet, overflow.
épandre [e'pā:dr], *v.t.* to scatter, to strew; to shed (*light etc.*). **s'épandre**, *v.r.* to spread; (*fig.*) to stretch (*of a sheet of water etc.*).
épanoui [epa'nwi], *a.* in full bloom; (*fig.*) beaming.
épanouir [epa'nwi:r], *v.t.* to cause to open *or* expand; (*fig.*) to gladden. **s'épanouir**, *v.r.* to blossom, to open (*of flowers*); to brighten up (*of the face etc.*).

épanouissement [epanwis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* blossoming, opening (*of flowers*); (*fig.*) brightness, glow.
épargnant [epar'ɲɑ̃], *a.* sparing, saving; parsimonious.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) small investor.
épargne [e'parɲ], *n.f.* saving, thrift; parsimony; ***caisse d'épargne***, savings bank.
épargner [epar'ɲe], *v.t.* to save; to spare; to economize.
éparpillement [eparpij'mɑ̃], *n.m.* scattering, dispersion.
éparpiller [eparpi'je], *v.t.* to scatter, to spread, to disperse; to squander.
épars [e'pa:r], *a.* scattered, dispersed, sparse; dishevelled (*of hair*).
épaté [epa'te], *a.* flat (*of noses*); (*fam.*) amazed.
épaule [e'po:l], *n.f.* shoulder.
épaulement [epol'mɑ̃], *n.m.* shoulder; (*Naut.*) bows; (*Fort.*) breast-work.
épauler [epo'le], *v.t.* to splay the shoulder (*a horse etc.*); to bring (*a rifle*) to the shoulder.
épaulette [epo'let], *n.f.* shoulder strap; epaulet.
épave [e'pa:v], *n.f.* wreck; flotsam, jetsam; waif.
épée [e'pe], *n.f.* sword; (*fig.*) brand, steel.
épeler [e'ple], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to spell.
épellation [epela'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* spelling.
éperdu [eper'dy], *a.* distracted, bewildered.
éperdument [eperdy'mɑ̃], *adv.* madly, distractedly.
éperon [e'prɔ̃], *n.m.* spur; (*Arch.*) buttress, starling (*of a bridge etc.*); (*Naut.*) prow.
éperonné [eprɔ'ne], *a.* spurred.
éperonner [eprɔ'ne], *v.t.* to spur; to urge forward.
éperonnière [eprɔ'njɛ:r], *n.f.* (*Bot.*) larkspur.
épervier [eper'vje], *n.m.* sparrow hawk; casting net.
épeuré [epœ're], *a.* scared.
éphélide [efe'lid], *n.f.* sunburn; freckle.
éphémère [efe'mɛ:r], *a.* ephemeral, short-lived.—*n.m.* ephemera, May fly.
épi [e'pi], *n.m.* ear of corn; (*Rail.*) system of marshalling tracks, spur tracks.
épice [e'pis], *n.f.* spice.
épicé [epi'se], *a.* spiced; seasoned.
épicer [epi'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to spice.
épicerie [epi'sri], *n.f.* spices; grocery.
épicier [epi'sje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) grocer.
épicurien [epiky'rjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) epicurean, voluptuous.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) epicure.
épicurisme [epiky'rism], *n.m.* epicureanism, epicurism.
épidémie [epide'mi], *n.f.* epidemic.
épidémique [epide'mik], *a.* epidemic.
épiderme [epi'dɛrm], *n.m.* epidermis, cuticle.
épidermique [epidɛr'mik], *a.* epidermic, epidermal.
épier (1) [e'pje], *v.i.* to ear (*of grain*).
épier (2) [e'pje], *v.t.* to watch; to spy upon; to lie in wait for.
épieu [e'pjø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eux**) boar spear, hunting pole.
épigrammatique [epigrama'tik], *a.* epigrammatical.
épigrammatiste [epigrama'tist], *n.* epigrammatist.
épigramme [epi'gram], *n.f.* epigram.
épigraphe [epi'graf], *n.f.* epigraph.
épilation [epila'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* depilation.
épilatoire [epila'twa:r], *a.* depilatory.
épilepsie [epilɛp'si], *n.f.* epilepsy.
épileptique [epilɛp'tik], *a.* and *n.* epileptic.
épiler [epi'le], *v.t.* to depilate. **s'épiler**, *v.r.* to pluck out one's hairs.
épileur [epi'lœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) depilator (*person*).
épilogue [epi'lɔg], *n.m.* epilogue.
épiloguer [epilɔ'ge], *v.t.* to censure, to criticize.—*v.i.* to carp, to find fault.
épilogueur [epilɔ'gœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) fault-finding.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) critic, fault-finder, carper.
épiloir [epi'lwa:r], *n.m.* tweezers.
épinaie [epi'nɛ], *n.f.* brake, thorny thicket.
épinard [epi'na:r], *n.m.* spinach.
épine [e'pin], *n.f.* thorn, prickle; (*fig.*) obstacle, difficulty; (*Anat.*) spine.
épinette [epi'nɛt], *n.f.* *spinet; (*Bot.*) spruce.
épineux [epi'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) thorny, prickly; (*fig.*) irritable; ticklish, intricate.
épingle [e'pɛ̃gl], *n.f.* pin; scarf pin, breast pin.
épinglé [epɛ̃'gle]. *a.* pinned; corded, terry.—*n.m.* terry velvet.
épingler [epɛ̃'gle], *v.t.* to pin.
épinglier [epɛ̃'glje], *n.m.* pin tray; (*fem.* **-ière**) pin maker.
épinière [epi'njɛ:r], *a.* (*Anat.*) spinal.
Épiphanie [epifa'ni], *n.f.* Epiphany.
épique [e'pik], *a.* epic(al).
épiscopal [episkɔ'pal], *a.* (*m.pl.* **-aux**) episcopal.
épiscopalien [episkɔpa'ljɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) episcopalian.
épiscopat [episkɔ'pa], *n.m.* episcopate, episcopacy.
épisode [epi'zɔd], *n.m.* episode.
épistolaire [epistɔ'lɛ:r], *a.* epistolary.
épitaphe [epi'taf] [f] epitaph.
épithète [epi'tɛt], *n.f.* epithet.
épitomé [epito'me], *n.m.* epitome, abridgment.
épître [e'pi:tr], *n.f.* epistle, letter, missive.
éploré [eplɔ're], *a.* in tears, distressed.
épluchage [eply'ʃa:ʒ], **épluchement** [eplyʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* cleaning; picking; peeling.
éplucher [eply'ʃe], *v.t.* to pick; to clean; to peel; (*fig.*) to sift.
épluchеur [eply'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) picker; fault-finder, hair-splitter.
épluchures [eply'ʃy:r], *n.f. pl.* parings, peelings.
épointé [epwɛ̃'te], *a.* blunt (*pencil, needle*).
épointement [epwɛ̃t'mɑ̃], *n.m.* bluntness.
épointer [epwɛ̃'te], *v.t.* to break the point off, to blunt. **s'épointer**, *v.r.* to have its point broken off.
éponge [e'pɔ̃:ʒ], *n.f.* sponge.
épongeage [epɔ̃'ʒa:ʒ], *n.m.* sponging.
éponger [epɔ̃'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to sponge.
épopée [epɔ'pe], *n.f.* epic.
époque [e'pɔk], *n.f.* epoch, period, era; time.
époumoner [epumɔ'ne], *v.t.* to tire the lungs of, to exhaust. **s'époumoner**, *v.r.* to tire one's lungs; (*fig.*) to shout oneself hoarse.
épouse [e'pu:z], *n.f.* spouse, bride, wife.
épouser [epu'ze], *v.t.* to marry, to wed; (*fig.*) to take up. **s'épouser**, *v.r.* to marry (*each other*).

époussetage [epus'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* dusting.
épousseter [epus'te), *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to dust.
époussette [epu'sɛt], *n.f.* dusting brush, duster.
épouvantable [epuvɑ̃'tabl], *a.* frightful, dreadful, horrible, appalling.
épouvantablement [epuvɑ̃tablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* frightfully; dreadfully.
épouvantail [epuvɑ̃'ta:j], *n.m.* scarecrow; (*fig.*) bugbear.
épouvante [epu'vɑ̃:t], *n.f.* terror, fright; dismay.
épouvanter [epuvɑ̃'te), *v.t.* to terrify, to frighten. **s'épouvanter**, *v.r.* to be frightened *or* terrified.
époux [e'pu], *n.m.* husband, bridegroom; (*pl.*) married couple.
éprendre [e'prɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to squeeze out, to press.
éprendre (s') [se'prɑ̃:dr], *v.r. irr.* (*conjug. like* PRENDRE) to fall in love (*de*).
épreuve [e'prœ:v], *n.f.* proof, test; ordeal; examination; (*Print.*) proof sheet; (*Phot.*) print.
épris [e'pri], *a.* in love, taken with.
éprouvé [epru've], *a.* tried, tested; stricken with misfortune.
éprouver [epru've], *v.t.* to try, to test; to put to the proof; (*fig.*) to feel, to experience.
éprouvette [epru'vɛt], *n.f.* gauge; test tube; eprouvette (*for testing gunpowder*); (*Surg.*) probe.
épuisable [epɥi'zabl], *a.* exhaustible.
épuisement [epɥizə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* exhaustion, draining; enervation.
épuiser [epɥi'ze), *v.t.* to exhaust, to drain; to use up; to tire out, to wear out. **s'épuiser**, *v.r.* to be exhausted; to use up one's strength.
épuisette [epɥi'zɛt], *n.f.* landing-net; scoop.
épurateur [epyra'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) purifying.—*n.m.* purifier.
épuratif [epyra'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) purifying, refining.
épuration [epyrɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* purification; refining; (*Polit.*) purge.
épuratoire [epyra'twa:r], *a.* purifying.
épurement [epyr'mɑ̃], *n.m.* purifying.
épurer [epy're], *v.t.* to purify; to clarify; to refine; to purge. **s'épurer**, *v.r.* to be purified, to become pure.
équanime [ekwa'nim], *a.* even-tempered.
équanimité [ekwanimi'te], *n.f.* equanimity.
équarrir [eka'ri:r], *v.t.* to square; to cut up (*a carcass*).
équarrissage [ekari'sa:ʒ], **équarrissement** [ekaris'mɑ̃], *n.m.* squaring; squareness; flaying and cutting up (*of horses etc.*).
équarrisseur [ekari'sœ:r], *n.m.* knacker.
Équateur [ekwa'tœ:r], **l'**, *m.* Ecuador.
équateur [ekwa'tœ:r], *n.m. equator.*
équation [ekwɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* equation.
équatorial [ekwatɔ'rjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) equatorial.
équatorien [ekwatɔ'rjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Ecuadorean.—*n.m.* (**Équatorien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Ecuadorean (*person*).
équerre [e'kɛ:r], *n.f.* square, set-square.
équerrer [ekɛ're], *v.t.* to square, to bevel.
équestre [e'kɛstr], *a.* equestrian.
équilibre [eki'libr], *n.m.* equilibrium, poise, balance; (*Hist.*) balance of power.
équilibrer [ekili'bre], *v.t.* to equilibrate, to balance.
équilibriste [ekili'brist], *n.* tight-rope walker, acrobat.
équin [e'kɛ̃], *a.* equine; ***pied équin***, club foot.
équinoxe [eki'nɔks], *n.m.* equinox.
équinoxial [ekinɔk'sjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) equinoctial.
équipage [eki'pa:ʒ], *n.m.* equipage; carriage; dress; gear, tackle; personnel, crew.
équipe [e'kip], *n.f.* train of boats; gang (*of workmen etc.*); team (*of sportsmen*).
équipement [ekip'mɑ̃], *n.m.* outfit, fitting out; equipment.
équiper [eki'pe), *v.t.* to equip, to fit out; to furnish; to man. **s'équiper**, *v.r.* to fit oneself out; to rig oneself out.
équitable [eki'tabl], *a.* equitable, just, fair.
équitablement [ekitablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* equitably, justly, fairly.
équitation [ekita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* horsemanship, riding.
équité [eki'te], *n.f.* equity, fairness.
équivalence [ekiva'lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* equivalence.
équivalent [ekiva'lɑ̃], *a.* equivalent; tantamount (to).—*n.m.* equivalent.
équivaloir [ekiva'lwa:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* VALOIR) to be equivalent, to be tantamount (*à*).
équivoque [eki'vɔk], *a.* equivocal, ambiguous; doubtful.—*n.f.* equivocation, ambiguity; evasion.
équivoquer [ekivɔ'ke], *v.t.* to equivocate, to speak ambiguously, to quibble.
érable [e'rabl], *n.m.* maple, maple tree.
éradication [eradika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* eradication.
érafler [era'fle], *v.t.* to scratch slightly, to graze.
éraflure [era'fly:r], *n.f.* slight scratch, graze.
éraillé [era'je], *a.* frayed; wrinkled; bloodshot (*of the eyes*); raucous, hoarse (*of the voice*).
éraillement [erɑj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* eversion of the eyelids; fraying; huskiness.
érailler [era'je], *v.t.* to unravel; to fray. **s'érailler**, *v.r.* to fray; to become bloodshot (*of the eyes*); to become husky (*of the voice*).
éraillure [era'jy:r], *n.f.* fret, fraying; scratch.
ère [ɛ:r], *n.f.* era, epoch.
érection [erɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* erection, erecting.
éreinter [erɛ̃'te], *v.t.* to break the back (*of*); to tire out; to beat unmercifully; (*fig.*) to slate, to lash (*satire etc.*). **s'éreinter**, *v.r.* to break one's back, to tire oneself out, to drudge.
érésipèle [ERYSIPÈLE].
ergot [ɛr'go], *n.m.* spur (*of certain birds etc.*); catch, stop (*of machine*).
ergotage [ergɔ'ta:ʒ], **ergotement** [ergɔt'mɑ̃] *n.m.*, **ergoterie** [ergɔ'tri], *n.f.* cavilling, quibbling.
ergoter [ergɔ'te], *v.i.* (*colloq.*) to cavil; to wrangle.
ergoteur [ergɔ'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cavilling.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) caviller, quibbler.
ériger [eri'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to erect, to raise, to rear; to set up; to exalt. **s'ériger**, *v.r.* to set up for, to pose (***en***); to be erected.
ermitage [ɛrmi'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* hermitage.

ermite [ɛr'mit], *n.* hermit, recluse.
éroder [ero'de], *v.t.* to erode.
érosif [ero'zif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) erosive.
érosion [ero'zjõ], *n.f.* erosion.
érotique [erɔ'tik], *a.* erotic.
errant [ɛ'rã], *a.* wandering, roving, errant; erring; ***chevalier errant***, knight errant.
erratique [era'tik], *a.* erratic.
erre [ɛ:r], *n.f.* course, way; (*pl.*) track (*of a stag etc.*).
errements [ɛr'mã], *n.m.* (*used only in pl.*) manner, way; vagaries, follies.
errer [ɛ're], *v.i.* to wander, to stray; to range to rove; to err, to go astray.
erreur [ɛ'rœ:r], *n.f.* error, mistake.
erroné [ɛrɔ'ne], *a.* erroneous, mistaken, false.
erronément [ɛrɔne'mã], *adv.* erroneously.
érudit [ery'di], *a.* erudite, learned.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) scholar, learned person.
érudition [erydi'sjõ], *n.f.* erudition, scholarship.
éruptif [eryp'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) eruptive.
éruption [eryp'sjõ], *n.f.* eruption; cutting (*of teeth*); breaking out (*of a rash*).
érysipèle [erizi'pɛl], **érésipèle** [erezi'pɛl], *n.m.* erysipelas.
ès [ɛs], *contraction of* EN (1) LES (*survives only in a few set expressions*) in, of; ***licencié ès lettres***, bachelor of arts.
escabeau [eska'bo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) stool; step ladder.
escabelle [eska'bɛl], *n.f.* three-legged stool.
escadre [ɛs'ka:dr], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) squadron; (*Av.*) wing.
escadrille [eska'dri:j], *n.f.* small squadron, flotilla.
escadron [eska'drõ], *n.m.* squadron (*of horse*).
escalade [eska'lad], *n.f.* scaling (*a wall*); rock-climbing; escalation (*of a war etc.*).
escalader [eskala'de], *v.t.* to scale, to climb over.
escale [ɛs'kal], *n.f.* port of call, stopping place.
escalier [eska'lje], *n.m.* staircase, stairs, steps; ***escalier roulant***, escalator.
escalope [eska'lɔp], *n.f.* escalope, collop (*of veal*); steak (*of fish*).
escamotable [eskamɔ'tabl], *a.* which can be tucked away; (*Av.*) ***train escamotable***, retractable landing-gear.
escamotage [eskamɔ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* juggling, sleight of hand; (*fig.*) filching.
escamoter [eskamɔ'te], *v.t.* to conjure away; to pilfer, to make away with; (*Av.*) to retract (*the undercarriage*).
escamoteur [eskamɔ'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) juggler, conjurer; pilferer, pickpocket.
escapade [eska'pad], *n.f.* escapade, prank.
escarbille [eskar'bi:j], *n.f.* cinder (*of coal*).
escarboucle [eskar'bukl], *n.f.* carbuncle (*precious stone*).
escargot [eskar'go], *n.m.* snail (*edible*).
escarmouche [eskar'muʃ], *n.f.* skirmish; brush; (*fig.*) bickering.
escarmoucher [eskarmu'ʃe], *v.i.* to skirmish; (*fig.*) to bicker.
escarpé [eskar'pe], *a.* scarped, steep, precipitous; (*fig.*) difficult.
escarpement [eskarpə'mã], *n.m.* escarpment; steep face *or* slope.
escarpin [eskar'pɛ̃], *n.m.* pump, dancing shoe.

escarpolette [eskarpɔ'lɛt], *n.f.* (*child's*) swing.
escarre or **eschare** [ɛs'ka:r], *n.f.* scab.
escient [ɛ'sjã], *n.m.* *used only in* ***à bon escient***, wittingly, knowingly.
esclaffer (s') [seskla'fe], *v.r.* to laugh noisily, to guffaw.
esclandre [ɛs'klã:dr], *n.m.* scandal, exposure, scene.
esclavage [eskla'va:ʒ], *n.m.* slavery; bondage.
esclave [ɛs'kla:v], *a.* slavish.—*n.* slave, bondsman; drudge.
escogriffe [eskɔ'grif], *n.m.* (*colloq.*) tall, lanky, ungainly fellow.
escompte [ɛs'kõ:t], *n.m.* discount, rebate.
escompter [eskõ'te], *v.t.* to discount; (*fig.*) to anticipate; ***escompter un billet***, to cash a bill.
escorte [ɛs'kɔrt], *n.f.* escort; (*Navy*) convoy; (*fig.*) retinue, attendants.
escorter [eskɔr'te], *v.t.* to escort, to accompany, to attend.
escorteur [eskɔr'tœ:r], *n.m.* escort vessel.
escouade [ɛs'kwad], *n.f.* squad, small party (*of soldiers*); gang (*of workmen*).
escrime [ɛs'krim], *n.f.* fencing.
escrimer [eskri'me], *v.i.* to fence; (*fig.*) to have a trial of skill etc. **s'escrimer**, *v.r.* (*colloq.*) to strive; to try hard.
escrimeur [ɛskri'mœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) fencer.
escroc [ɛs'kro], *n.m.* sharper, swindler.
escroquer [eskrɔ'ke], *v.t.* to swindle out of; to cheat.
escroquerie [ɛskrɔ'kri], *n.f.* swindling.
espace [ɛs'pa:s], *n.m.* space, room; duration.—*n.f.* (*Print.*) space.
espacement [espɑs'mã], *n.m.* interval; (*Print.*) spacing.
espacer [espɑ'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to leave a space between; to separate. **s'espacer**, *v.r.* to become less frequent *or* numerous.
espadrille [espa'dri:j], *n.f.* canvas shoe with cord soles.
Espagne [ɛs'paɲ], **l'**, *f.* Spain.
espagnol [espa'ɲɔl], *a.* Spanish.—*n.m.* Spanish (*language*); (**Espagnol**, *fem.* **-ole**) Spaniard.
espagnolette [espaɲɔ'lɛt], *n.f.* bolt of French window.
espalier [espɔ'lje], *n.m.* espalier (*tree* or *wall*).
espèce [ɛs'pɛs], *n.f.* species; sort, nature; (*pl.*) ready money, hard cash.
espérance [espe'rã:s], *n.f.* hope, trust, expectation.
espéranto [esperã'to], *n.m.* Esperanto.
espérer [espe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to hope for; to expect; to trust.—*v.i.* to hope; to put one's trust in.
espièglerie [espjɛglə'ri], *n.f.* frolic, roguish trick, prank.
espion [ɛs'pjõ], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) spy.
espionnage [espjɔ'na:ʒ], *n.m.* espionage.
espionner [espjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to spy, to pry into.
esplanade [espla'nad], *n.f.* esplanade, parade.
espoir [ɛs'pwa:r], *n.m.* hope.
esprit [ɛs'prit], *n.m.* spirit, ghost; soul; mind, sense, intellect; wit; humor, character.
esquif [ɛs'kif], *n.m.* small boat.
esquille [ɛs'ki:j], *n.f.* splinter (*of a bone*).

esquimau [ɛskiˈmo], *a.* (*pl.* **-aux**) and *n.* (**Esquimau** or **Eskimo**) Eskimo.
esquinancie [ɛskinãˈsi], **cynancie** [sinãˈsi], *n.f.* quinsy.
esquisse [ɛsˈkis], *n.f.* sketch, outline, rough draft *or* plan.
esquisser [ɛskiˈse], *v.t.* to sketch, to outline.
esquiver [ɛskiˈve], *v.t.* to avoid, to elude, to duck; to dodge. **s'esquiver,** *v.r.* to escape; to give the slip.
essai [ɛˈsɛ], *n.m.* trial; attempt; experiment, testing; (*Rugby*) try; (*Lit.*) essay.
essaim [ɛˈsɛ̃], *n.m.* swarm; (*fig.*) crowd, host.
essaimer [ɛsɛˈme], *v.i.* to swarm; to hive off.
essarter [ɛsarˈte], *v.t.* to clear, to grub (*land*).
essayage [ɛsɛˈja:ʒ] *n.m.* trying, testing; trying-on (*of clothes*).
essayer [ɛsɛˈje], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to try; to try on; to attempt; to assay.—*v.i.* to try, to make an attempt. **s'essayer,** *v.r.* to try one's strength *or* skill.
essayeur [ɛsɛˈjœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) assayer; (*cloth*) fitter.
essayiste [ɛsɛˈjist], *n.* essayist.
essence [ɛˈsɑ̃:s], *n.f.* essence; gasoline; attar (*of roses*).
essentiel [ɛsɑ̃ˈsjɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) essential, material.—*n.m.* essential, main point.
essentiellement [ɛsɑ̃sjɛlˈmɑ̃], *adv.* essentially, absolutely, above all.
essieu [ɛˈsjø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eux**) axle-tree; spindle; pin (*of a block*); ***écartement des essieux,*** wheel base (*motor*); ***essieu moteur,*** driving-shaft.
essor [ɛˈsɔːr], *n.m.* flight, soaring; (*fig.*) impulse, vigor.
essorer [ɛsɔˈre], *v.t.* to hang in the air to dry, to wring out (*washing*).
essoreuse [ɛsɔˈrøːz], *n.f.* wringer, mangle.
essoriller [ɛsɔriˈje], *v.t.* to cut the ears (*of a dog etc.*); to crop.
essoufflement [ɛsufləˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* panting, breathlessness.
essouffler [ɛsuˈfle], *v.t.* to wind (*horses etc.*). **s'essouffler,** *v.r.* to be out of breath; to be winded.
essuie-glaces [ɛsɥiˈglas], *n.m. pl.* windshield wipers.
essuie-main(s) [ɛsɥiˈmɛ̃], *n.m. inv.* hand towel.
essuie-pieds [ɛsɥiˈpje], *n.m. inv.* doormat.
essuyage [ɛsɥiˈjaːʒ], *n.m.* wiping, drying.
essuyer [ɛsɥiˈje], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to wipe; to dry; to sustain, to endure, to undergo. **s'essuyer,** *v.r.* to dry oneself; ***s'essuyer les mains, la figure*** *etc.*, to dry one's hands, one's face etc.
est [ɛst], *n.m.* cast.
estacade [ɛstaˈkad], *n.f.* breakwater; pier *or* boom made of timbers.
estafette [ɛstaˈfɛt], *n.f.* courier, express messenger; dispatch rider.
estafilade [ɛstafiˈlad], *n.f.* cut, gash; slash, rent.
estaminet [ɛstamiˈnɛ], *n.m.* coffee house *or* room; tavern.
estampage [ɛstɑ̃ˈpaːʒ], *n.m.* stamping (*of metal etc.*).
estampe [ɛsˈtɑ̃:p], *n.f.* print, engraving.
estamper [ɛstɑ̃ˈpe], *v.t.* to stamp, to punch.
estampeur [ɛstɑ̃ˈpœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) stamping.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) stamper.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) stamping machine.
estampillage [ɛstɑ̃piˈjaːʒ], *n.m.* stamping, marking.
estampille [ɛstɑ̃ˈpiːj], *n.f.* stamp, mark, trade mark.
estampiller [ɛstɑ̃piˈje], *v.t.* to stamp, to mark.
esthétique [ɛsteˈtik], *a.* esthetic.—*n.f.* esthetics.
Esthonie [ɛstɔˈni], **l'**, *f.* Estonia.
esthonien [ɛstɔˈnjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Estonian.—*n.m.* Estonian (*language*); (**Esthonien,** *fem.* **-enne**) Estonian (*person*).
estimable [ɛstiˈmabl], *a.* estimable.
estimateur [ɛstimaˈtœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) appraiser, valuer.
estimation [ɛstimɔˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* estimation, appraising, valuation, estimate.
estime [ɛsˈtim], *n.f.* esteem, regard, estimation; (*Naut.*) reckoning.
estimer [ɛstiˈme], *v.t.* to estimate, to value, to assess; to esteem; to deem. **s'estimer,** *v.r.* to esteem oneself; to deem oneself.
estival [ɛstiˈval], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) estival, summer (*plant, resort etc.*).
estivant [ɛstiˈvɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) summer visitor.
estomac [ɛstɔˈma], *n.m.* stomach; (*fig.*) pluck.
estompage [ɛstɔˈpaːʒ], *n.m.* (*Drawing*) stumping.
estompe [ɛˈstɔ̃:p], *n.f.* (*Drawing*) stump.
estomper [ɛstɔ̃ˈpe], *v.t.* (*Drawing*) to stump; to shade off, to blur. **s'estomper,** *v.r.* to become blurred.
Estonie [ESTHONIE].
estonien [ESTHONIEN].
estrade [ɛsˈtrad], *n.f.* platform, stand, stage.
estragon [ɛstraˈgɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) tarragon.
estropié [ɛstrɔˈpje], *a.* crippled, lame, disabled.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) cripple.
estropier [ɛstrɔˈpje], *v.t.* to cripple, to maim, to disable; (*fig.*) to distort, to mangle.
estuaire [ɛsˈtyɛːr], *n.m.* estuary.
esturgeon [ɛstyrˈʒɔ̃], *n.m.* sturgeon.
et [e], *conj.* and.
étable [eˈtabl], *n.f.* shed (*for oxen, sheep, goats etc.*); stall; pigsty, sty.
établi [etaˈbli], *n.m.* bench (*tailor's etc.*).
établir [etaˈbliːr], *v.t.* to fix, to erect, to set up; to establish, to found; to assert. **s'établir,** *v.r.* to establish oneself; to take up one's residence; to settle down; to set up in business.
établissement [etablisˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* establishment, setting up; placing, erecting; proving; imposition (*of taxes*).
étage [eˈtaːʒ], *n.m.* storey, floor, flight (*of stairs*); (*fig.*) stage; tier; (*Geol., Mining*) layer, stratum.
étager [etaˈʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to dispose in tiers. **s'étager,** *v.r.* to rise tier upon tier.
étagère [etaˈʒɛːr], *n.f.* whatnot, set of shelves, shelf.
étai [eˈtɛ], *n.m.* stay, shore, prop, strut.
étaiement [ÉTAYAGE].
étain [eˈtɛ̃], *n.m.* tin; pewter.
étal [eˈtal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux** or **-als**) butcher's stall, butcher's shop.
étalage [etaˈlaːʒ], *n.m.* laying out of goods for sale; goods exposed for sale; shop window, frontage; (*fig.*) showing off.

étalager [etala'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to display (*goods*) for sale.
étalagiste [etala'ʒist], *n.* stall keeper; window dresser.
étale [e'tal], *a.* slack (*of water* or *wind*).
étalement [etal'mɑ̃] *n.m.* display, parade; staggering (*of holidays*).
étaler [eta'le], *v.t.* to expose for sale; to spread out; to display; (*Naut.*) to stem (*current*); to weather (*gale*). **s'étaler**, *v.r.* to stretch oneself out, to sprawl; to show off.
étalon (1) [eta'lɔ̃], *n.m.* stallion.
étalon (2) [eta'lɔ̃], *n.m.* standard (*of weights and measures*).
étalonnage [etalɔ'na:ʒ], **étalonnement** [etalɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* standardization; stamping (*of weights etc.*); gauging.
étalonner [etalɔ'ne], *v.t.* to standardize; to gauge.
étalonneur [etalɔ'nœ:r], *n.m.* inspector of weights and measures.
étamage [eta'ma:ʒ], *n.m.* tinning; quicksilvering (*of glass*).
étamer [eta'me], *v.t.* to tin; to quicksilver.
étameur [eta'mœ:r], *n.m.* tinner; silverer (*of mirrors*).
étamine (1) [eta'min], *n.f.* sieve, strainer; (*Naut.*) bunting.
étamine (2) [eta'min], *n.f.* (*Bot.*) stamen.
étampe [e'tɑ̃:p], *n.f.* die; punch.
étamper [etɑ̃'pe], *v.t.* to punch (*horse-shoes etc.*), to stamp (*sheet metal etc.*).
étanche [e'tɑ̃:ʃ], *a.* water-tight, air-tight etc.
étanchement [etɑ̃ʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* stanching, stopping; slaking; quenching.
étancher [etɑ̃'ʃe], *v.t.* to stanch, to stop; to render water-tight; (*fig.*) to quench.
étang [e'tɑ̃], *n.m.* pond, mere, pool.
étape [e'tap], *n.f.* halting-place, stage, station; day's march.
état [e'ta], *n.m.* state, case, condition; circumstance, predicament; statement; list, estimate; profession.
étatique [eta'tik], *a.* nationalized.
étatiser [etati'ze], *v.t.* to nationalize.
étatisme [eta'tism], *n.m.* State socialism, State control, nationalization.
état-major [etama'ʒo:r], *n.m.* (*pl.* **états-majors**) (*Mil.*) staff, general staff.
étau [e'to], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) (*Tech.*) vise.
étayage [ete'ja:ʒ], **étayement** [etɛj'mɑ̃], **étaiement** [ete'mɑ̃], *n.m.* staying, shoring, supporting.
étayer [ete'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to stay, to shore; to support (*a theory etc.*).
été [e'te], *n.m.* summer; (*C*) ***Été des Sauvages***, Indian summer.
éteignoir [etɛ'ɲwa:r], *n.m.* extinguisher (*for candles*).
éteindre [e'tɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to put out, to extinguish; to appease; to destroy. **s'éteindre**, *v.r.* to be extinguished, to be put out; to die out; to become extinct.
éteint [e'tɛ̃], *a.* extinguished; extinct; (*fig.*) dull.
étendard [etɑ̃'da:r], *n.m.* standard, banner, flag.
étendre [e'tɑ̃:dr], *v.t.* to extend, to spread out; to stretch; to dilute; to prolong; to lay (down) (*a person*). **s'étendre**, *v.r.* to stretch oneself out; to reach, to extend; to dwell on.
étendu [etɑ̃'dy], *a.* outstretched, outspread; extensive; diluted.
étendue [etɑ̃'dy], *n.f.* extent; scope, length.
éternel [etɛr'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) eternal, everlasting.—*n.m.* (**l'Éternel**) God, the Eternal.
éternellement [etɛrnɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* eternally.
éterniser [etɛrni'ze], *v.t.* to perpetuate. **s'éterniser**, *v.r.* to be perpetuated, to last forever.
éternité [etɛrni'te], *n.f.* eternity.
éternuement or **éternûment** [etɛrny'mɑ̃], *n.m.* sneezing, sneeze.
éternuer [etɛr'nye], *v.i.* to sneeze.
éternueur [etɛr'nyœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sneezer.
éteule [e'tø:l], *n.f.* stubble.
éther [e'te:r], *n.m.* ether.
éthéré [ete're], *a.* ethereal.
éthériser [eteri'ze], *v.t.* to etherize.
Éthiopie [etjɔ'pi], **l'**, *f.* Ethiopia.
éthiopien [etjɔ'pjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Ethiopian.—*n.m.* (**Éthiopien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Ethiopian (*person*).
éthique [e'tik], *a.* ethic(al).—*n.f.* ethics, morals.
ethnique [ɛt'nik], *a.* ethnic(al).
ethnographe [ɛtnɔ'graf], *n.* ethnographer.
ethnographie [ɛtnɔgra'fi], *n.f.* ethnography.
ethnographique [ɛtnɔgra'fik], *a.* ethnographic.
ethnologie [ɛtnɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* ethnology.
ethnologique [ɛtnɔlɔ'ʒik], *a.* ethnological.
ethnologue [ɛtnɔ'lɔg], **ethnologiste** [ɛtnɔlɔ'ʒist], *n.* ethnologist.
éthologie [etɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* ethology.
éthyle [e'ti:l], *n.m.* ethyl.
étiage [e'tja:ʒ], *n.m.* low-water mark; (*fig.*) level.
Étienne [e'tjɛn], *m.* Stephen.
étincelant [etɛ̃s'lɑ̃], *a.* sparkling, glittering, glistening.
étinceler [etɛ̃s'le], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to sparkle, to flash, to gleam, to glitter.
étincelle [etɛ̃'sɛl], *n.f.* spark, flash; brilliance.
étincellement [etɛ̃sɛl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* sparkling, twinkling, scintillation.
étiolement [etjɔl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* etiolation, sickliness (*of plants etc.*); paleness, emaciation.
étioler [etjɔ'le], *v.t.* to etiolate (*plants*); (*fig.*) to enervate. **s'étioler**, *v.r.* to become etiolated (*of plants*); (*fig.*) to waste away.
étique [e'tik], *a.* consumptive; emaciated.
étiqueter [etik'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to label, to ticket.
étiquette [eti'ket], *n.f.* ticket, label, tag; etiquette.
étirage [eti'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* stretching.
étirer [eti're], *v.t.* to stretch; to lengthen. **s'étirer**, *v.r.* to stretch one's limbs.
étisie [eti'zi], *n.f.* consumption.
étoffe [e'tɔf], *n.f.* material; stuff, cloth; quality, worth; (*C*) ***étoffe du pays***, homespun.
étoffé [etɔ'fe], *a.* stuffed full; upholstered; stout, substantial.
étoffer [etɔ'fe], *v.t.* to stuff; to upholster.
étoile [e'twal], *n.f.* star; (*fig.*) fate, destiny; blaze (*on horse's head*); star (*crack in glass*).
étoilé [etwa'le], *a.* starry; star-shaped.
étoiler [etwa'le], *v.t.* to star, to stud with stars; to crack (*of glass*). **s'étoiler**, *v.r.* to star, to crack (*of glass*).

étole [e'tɔl], *n.f.* stole.
étonnamment [etɔna'mɑ̃], *adv.* astonishingly, wonderfully, amazingly.
étonnant [etɔ'nɑ̃], *a.* astonishing, wonderful, marvellous.
étonnement [etɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* astonishment, amazement; wonder; crack, fissure.
étonner [etɔ'ne], *v.t.* to astonish, to amaze, to astound; to shock; to cause to crack. **s'étonner**, *v.r.* to be astonished, to wonder; to become cracked.
étouffant [etu'fɑ̃], *a.* suffocating, sultry, close.
étouffement [etuf'mɑ̃], *n.m.* suffocation.
étouffer [etu'fe], *v.t.* to suffocate, to choke, to smother; (*fig.*) to stifle, to hush up; to deaden (*sound etc.*).—*v.i.* to choke, to suffocate. **s'étouffer**, *v.r.* to be choking, to be suffocated; to swelter.
étoupe [e'tup], *n.f.* tow, oakum.
étouper [etu'pe], *v.t.* to stop (*with tow* or *oakum*); to caulk.
étoupiller [etupi'je], *v.t.* to prime (*a friction tube*).
étourderie [eturdə'ri], *n.f.* heedlessness, thoughtlessness; blunder.
étourdi [etur'di], *a.* giddy, thoughtless, heedless.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) madcap.
étourdiment [eturdi'mɑ̃], *adv.* heedlessly, thoughtlessly.
étourdir [etur'di:r], *v.t.* to stun, to deafen, to make giddy; to din; to astound. **s'étourdir**, *v.r.* to divert one's thoughts; to try to forget something.
étourdissant [eturdi'sɑ̃], *a.* deafening; stunning, astounding.
étourdissement [eturdis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* dizziness, giddiness; stupefaction; shock.
étourneau [etur'no], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) starling; (*fig.*) giddy fellow.
étrange [e'trɑ̃:ʒ], *a.* strange, odd, queer.
étrangement [etrɑ̃ʒ'mɑ̃], *adv.* strangely, queerly, extraordinarily.
étranger [etrɑ̃'ʒe], *a.* (*fem.* **-ère**) foreign; strange; unknown; irrelevant.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ère**) foreigner, alien; stranger; ***à l'étranger***, abroad.
étrangeté [etrɑ̃ʒ'te], *n.f.* strangeness, oddness.
étranglé [etrɑ̃'gle], *a.* strangled; restricted, scanty, too narrow.
étranglement [etrɑ̃glə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* strangling; garotting; constriction.
étrangler [etrɑ̃'gle], *v.t.* to strangle, to choke, to stifle; to constrict, to confine; (*fig.*) to smother, to suppress.—*v.i.* to be choked, to be short of breath. **s'étrangler**, *v.r.* to *strangle oneself*; to choke.
étrangleur [etrɑ̃'glœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) strangler; garotter.
être [e:tr], *v.i. irr.* to be, to exist; to belong (**à**); to stand; to take part (**à**); to be a member (***de***).—*n.m.* being, existence; creature.
étreindre [e'trɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to embrace, to clasp, to grip.
étreinte [e'trɛ̃:t], *n.f.* embrace, hug; grip.
étrenne [e'trɛn], *n.f.* New Year's gift (*usually in pl.*); gift, present.
étrenner [etrɛ'ne], *v.t.* to give a New Year's gift; to handsel; to try *or* put on for the first time; to buy the first lot from.
étrier [etri'e], *n.m.* stirrup; (*Surg.*) caliper.
étrille [e'tri:j], *n.f.* curry-comb.
étriller [etri'je], *v.t.* to curry, to comb (*a horse*); (*fig.*) to fleece; to drub.
étriper [etri'pe], *v.t.* to gut (*an animal*).
étriqué [etri'ke], *a.* scanty, narrow, curtailed.
étriquer [etri'ke], *v.t.* to shorten, to curtail, to make too small.
étrivière [etri'vjɛ:r], *n.f.* stirrup leather.
étroit [e'trwa], *a.* narrow, tight, strait; limited; (*fig.*) strict, rigorous.
étroitement [etrwat'mɑ̃], *adv.* narrowly, tightly; intimately, closely.
étroitesse [etrwa'tɛs], *n.f.* narrowness, straitness; tightness, closeness.
Étrurie [etry'ri], **l'**, *f.* Etruria.
étrusque [e'trysk], *a.* Etruscan.—*n.m.* Etruscan (*language*).—*n.* (**Étrusque**) Etruscan (*person*).
étude [e'tyd], *n.f.* study; room for study; *time of preparation*; office, practice (*of attorneys*); essay, article.
étudiant [ety'djɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) student; undergraduate.
étudié [ety'dje], *a.* studied; affected.
étudier [ety'dje], *v.t.* to study, to learn; to practice (*music*); to rehearse (*a play*); to observe.—*v.i.* to study, to learn; to practice (*music*). **s'étudier**, *v.r.* to make (*it*) one's study, to school oneself.
étui [e'tɥi], *n.m.* case, box, sheath.
étuve [e'ty:v], *n.f.* sweating room; stove; drying room; incubator.
étuvée [ety've], *n.f.* stew.
étuver [ety've], *v.t.* to stew; (*Med.*) to bathe, to foment.
étymologie [etimɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* etymology.
étymologique [etimɔlɔ'ʒik], *a.* etymological.
étymologiste [etimɔlɔ'ʒist], *n.* etymologist.
eucharistie [økaris'ti], *n.f.* eucharist.
eucharistique [økaris'tik], *a.* eucharistic.
eugénique [øʒe'nik], *n.f.*, **eugénisme** [øʒe'nism], *n.m.* eugenics.
euh [ø], *int.* aha! oh! hum!
eunuque [ø'nyk], *n.m.* eunuch.
euphémique [øfe'mik], *a.* euphemistic.
euphémisme [øfe'mism], *n.m.* euphemism.
euphonie [øfɔ'ni], *n.f.* euphony.
euphonique [øfɔ'nik], *a.* euphonious.
Euphrate [ø'frat], **l'**, *m.* the Euphrates.
euphuisme [øfy'ism], *n.m.* euphuism.
eurasien [øra'zjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Eurasian.—*n.m.* (**Eurasien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Eurasian (*person*).
Euripide [øri'pid], *m.* Euripides.
Europe [ø'rɔp], *f.* (*Myth.*) Europa; ***l'Europe***, (*Geog.*) Europe.
européaniser [ørɔpeani'ze], *v.t.* to Europeanize.
européen [ørɔpe'ɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-éenne**) European.—*n.m.* (**Européen**, *fem.* **-éenne**) European (*person*).
euthanasie [øtana'zi], *n.f.* euthanasia.
eux[ø], *pron. pers. m. pl.* (*fem.* **-elles**) they; them.
évacuant [eva'kɥɑ̃], **évacuatif** [evakɥa'tif] (*fem.* **-tive**), *a.* and *n.m.* evacuant.
évacuation [evakɥa'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* evacuation; ejection.
évacué [eva'kɥe], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) evacuee.
évacuer [eva'kɥe], *v.t.* to evacuate; to throw off, to eject, to clear. **s'évacuer**, *v.r.* to discharge (*into*).

évadé [eva'de], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) escaped (*person*); escapee.
évader (s') [seva'de], *v.r.* to escape; to get away *or* out of (***de***).
évaluable [eva'lɥabl], *a.* appraisable.
évaluateur [evalɥa'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) valuer, appraiser.
évaluation [evalɥa'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* valuation, estimate.
évaluer [eva'lɥe], *v.t.* to value, to estimate, to appreciate.
évangélique [evãʒe'lik], *a.* evangelical.
évangéliser [evãʒeli'ze], *v.t.* to evangelize, to preach the Gospel to.
évangélisme [evãʒe'lism], *n.m.* evangelism.
évangéliste [evãʒe'list], *n.m.* evangelist.
évangile [evã'ʒil], *n.m.* Gospel.
évanouir (s') [seva'nwi:r], *v.r.* to faint, to swoon, to lose consciousness; (*fig.*) to vanish, to disappear.
évanouissement [evanwis'mã], *n.m.* swoon, fainting fit; disappearance; (*Math.*) cancelling out.
évaporatif [evapora'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) evaporative.
évaporation [evapora'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* evaporation.
évaporé [evapɔ're], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) frivolous, thoughtless (person).
évaporer [evapɔ're], *v.t.* to evaporate; (*fig.*) to exhale, to give vent to; ***évaporer son chagrin***, to give vent to one's grief. **s'évaporer**, *v.r.* to evaporate; (*fig.*) to get giddy.
évasé [eva'ze], *a.* wide, bell-shaped; flared (*skirt*).
évasement [evaz'mã], *n.m.* width, widening (*at the mouth of a vase etc.*); flare (*of a skirt*).
évaser [eva'ze], *v.t.* to widen (*an opening*); to flare (*a skirt*). **s'évaser**, *v.r.* to be widened; to extend, to spread.
évasif [eva'zif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) evasive.
évasion [eva'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* escape, flight; evasion; escapism.
évasivement [evaziv'mã], *adv.* evasively.
évêché [evɛ'ʃe], *n.m.* bishopric, episcopate, see; bishop's palace.
éveil [e'vɛ:j], *n.m.* awakening; warning, hint, alarm.
éveillé [eve'je], *a.* wide-awake; lively, sprightly; sharp, intelligent.
éveiller [eve'je], *v.t.* to awaken, to rouse; to excite, to enliven. **s'éveiller**, *v.r.* to wake up; to become animated.
événement [even'mã], *n.m.* event, occurrence; result; climax, emergency.
évent [e'vã], *n.m.* open air; vent hole, air hole; (*fig.*) flatness, vapidness.
éventail [evã'ta:j], *n.m.* (*pl.* **éventails**) fan; fan-light.
éventaire [evã'tɛ:r], *n.m.* flat tray (*carried by hawkers*); street stall.
éventé [evã'te], *a.* fanned, aired; flat, stale (*beer etc.*); (*fig.*) giddy, thoughtless.
éventer [evã'te], *v.t.* to fan; to winnow (*grain*); to air; to let (*wine etc.*) get flat; to get wind of; to divulge. **s'éventer**, *v.r.* to fan oneself; to evaporate; to become flat; to be divulged.
éventrer [evã'tre], *v.t.* to disembowel, to gut (*fish etc.*); to rip up, to break open. **s'éventrer**, *v.r.* to rip one's bowels open; to commit hara-kiri.
éventualité [evãtɥali'te], *n.f.* contingency, eventuality.
éventuel [evã'tɥel], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) contingent, possible.
éventuellement [evãtɥel'mã], *adv.* possibly; on occasion.
évêque [e'vɛ:k], *n.m.* bishop.
évertuer (s') [sevɛr'tɥe], *v.r.* to strive, to exert *or* bestir oneself.
éviction [evik'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* eviction, ejectment.
évidemment [evida'mã], *adv.* evidently.
évidence [evi'dã:s], *n.f.* obviousness, clearness; conspicuousness.
évident [evi'dã], *a.* evident, plain, clear, obvious.
évider [evi'de], *v.t.* to hollow, to groove, to scoop out.
évier [e'vje], *n.m.* sink.
évincer [evɛ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to evict, to eject, to oust.
éviscérer [evise're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to disembowel.
évitable [evi'tabl], *a.* avoidable.
évitement [evit'mã], *n.m.* (*Rail.*) siding, shunting; by-pass.
éviter [evi'te], *v.t.* to shun, to avoid, to evade; to abstain from.
évocateur [evɔka'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) evocative.
évocation [evɔka'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* evocation; recollection.
évolué [evɔ'lɥe], *a.* highly civilized.
évoluer [evɔ'lɥe], *v.i.* to evolve; to develop.
évolution [evɔly'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* evolution.
évoquer [evɔ'ke], *v.t.* to evoke; to allude to.
exacerbation [egzaserba'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* exacerbation.
exacerber [egzasɛr'be], *v.t.* to exacerbate.
exact [eg'zakt], *a.* exact, correct; punctual.
exactement [egzakta'mã], *adv.* exactly, accurately; punctually.
exaction [egzak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* exaction, impost, extortion.
exactitude [egzakti'tyd], *n.f.* exactness, accuracy; punctuality.
exagération [egzaʒera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* exaggeration; overrating.
exagérer [egzaʒe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to exaggerate, to magnify.
exaltation [egzalta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* exaltation; extolling.
exalté [egzal'te], *a.* exalted, feverish.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) enthusiast, fanatic.
exalter [egzal'te], *v.t.* to exalt, to magnify; to excite, to inflame. **s'exalter**, *v.r.* to become excited, to be elated.
examen [egza'mɛ̃], *n.m.* examination; inspection; research.
examinateur [egzamina'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) examiner.
examiner [egzami'ne], *v.t.* to examine, to inspect, to survey; to discuss, to investigate. **s'examiner**, *v.r.* to examine *or* search oneself; to observe each other attentively.
exaspération [egzaspera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* exasperation, aggravation.
exaspérer [egzaspe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to exasperate, to incense, to inflame; to aggravate (*pain etc.*). **s'exaspérer**, *v.r.* to become exasperated *or* incensed; to become aggravated (*pain etc.*).

exaucer [ɛgzo'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to hearken to, to grant.
excavateur [ɛkskava'tœ:r], *n.m.* excavator, digging machine.
excavation [ɛkskavɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* excavation.
excaver [ɛkska've], *v.t.* to excavate, to hollow out.
excédant [ɛksɛ'dɑ̃], *a.* exceeding, excessive; unbearable.
excédent [ɛksɛ'dɑ̃], *n.m.* surplus, excess.
excéder [ɛksɛ'de], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to exceed, to surpass, to rise above (*in level, price etc.*); (*fig.*) to wear out, to tire out.
excellemment [ɛksela'mɑ̃], *adv.* excellently, surpassingly.
Excellence [ɛksɛ'lɑ̃:s], *f.* (*title*) Excellency.
excellence [ɛksɛ'lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* excellence; ***par excellence***, pre-eminently, above all.
excellent [ɛksɛ'lɑ̃], *a.* excellent; delightful.
excellentissime [ɛkselɑ̃ti'sim], *a.* most excellent.
exceller [ɛksɛ'le], *v.i.* to excel, to be eminent; to surpass.
excentricité [ɛksɑ̃trisi'te], *n.f.* eccentricity.
excentrique [ɛksɑ̃'trik], *a.* eccentric, odd.
excepté [ɛksɛp'te], *prep.* except, excepting, but.
excepter [ɛksɛp'te], *v.t.* to except.
exception [ɛksɛp'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* exception.
exceptionnel [ɛksɛpsjɔ'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) exceptional; rare, infrequent.
excès [ɛk'sɛ], *n.m. inv.* excess; (*pl.*) riot, outrages, violence.
excessif [ɛksɛ'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) excessive, exorbitant; intemperate.
excessivement [ɛksɛsiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* excessively, to excess.
excise [ɛk'si:z], *n.f.* excise; excise office.
excitabilité [ɛksitabili'te], *n.f.* excitability.
excitable [ɛksi'tabl], *a.* excitable.
excitant [ɛksi'tɑ̃], *a.* exciting.—*n.m.* (*Med.*) excitant.
excitateur [ɛksita'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) provocative.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) instigator.
excitation [ɛksita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* exciting, excitation; excitement.
exciter [ɛksi'te], *v.t.* to excite, to stir up, to rouse; to stimulate, to animate; to instigate, to prompt; to irritate. **s'exciter**, *v.r.* to excite oneself, to work oneself up; to encourage each other; to be excited.
exclamation [ɛksklama'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* exclamation; ***point d'exclamation***, exclamation mark.
exclamer (s') [sɛksklа'me], *v.r.* to exclaim, to cry out; to protest.
exclure [ɛks'kly:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONCLURE) to exclude, to debar, to shut out; to bar; to be incompatible with.
exclusif [ɛkskly'zif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) exclusive; intolerant.
exclusion [ɛkskly'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* exclusion.
exclusivement [ɛksklyziv'mɑ̃], *adv.* exclusively.
excommunication [ɛkskɔmynika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* excommunication.
excommunié [ɛkskɔmy'nje], *a.* excommunicated.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) excommunicated person.
excommunier [ɛkskɔmy'nje], *v.t.* to excommunicate.
excrément [ɛkskre'mɑ̃], *n.m.* excrement.
excréter [ɛkskre'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to excrete.
excrétion [ɛkskre'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* excretion.
excroissance [ɛkskrwa'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* excrescence (*tumor etc.*).
excursion [ɛkskyr'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* excursion, ramble, tour, trip; raid; (*fig.*) digression.
excursionniste [ɛkskyrsjɔ'nist], *n.* tripper.
excusable [ɛksky'zabl], *a.* excusable, pardonable.
excuse [ɛks'ky:z], *n.f.* excuse, (*pl.*) apology.
excuser [ɛksky'ze], *v.t.* to excuse, to pardon; to bear with; to apologize for. **s'excuser**, *v.r.* to excuse *or* exculpate oneself; to apologize; to decline; ***qui s'excuse, s'accuse***, excuses indicate a guilty conscience.
exécrable [ɛgze'krabl], *a.* execrable; abominable.
exécrablement [ɛgzekrabla'mɑ̃], *adv.* execrably.
exécration [ɛgzekra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* execration.
exécrer [ɛgze'kre], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to execrate, to abhor.
exécutable [ɛgzeky'tabl], *a.* feasible, practicable.
exécutant [ɛgzeky'tɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) performer, player (*esp. of music*).
exécuter [ɛgzeky'te], *v.t.* to execute, to perform, to accomplish; to carry out, to fulfil. **s'exécuter**, *v.r.* to be performed, to be done, to take place; to yield, to comply, to submit; ***allons, exécutez-vous***, come, do the needful.
exécuteur [ɛgzeky'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) executor, executrix; ***exécuteur (des hautes œuvres)***, executioner.
exécutif [ɛgzeky'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) executive.—*n.m.* the executive.
exécution [ɛgzeky'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* execution, accomplishment, performance, fulfilment; (*St. Exch.*) suspension. (*of defaulter*).
exemplaire [ɛgzɑ̃'plɛ:r], *a.* exemplary.—*n.m.* model, pattern; copy (*of printed books, engravings etc.*); specimen.
exemplairement [ɛgzɑ̃plɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* in an exemplary manner.
exemple [ɛg'zɑ̃:pl], *n.m.* example, pattern, model; precedent, parallel, instance; ***à l'exemple de***, in imitation of; ***par exemple***, for instance; upon my word! ***sans exemple***, unparalleled.
exempt [ɛg'zɑ̃], *a.* exempt, free (*from*).
exempté [ɛgzɑ̃'te], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée** exempt(ed) (person).
exempter [ɛgzɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to exempt, to free; to dispense, to exonerate.
exemption [ɛgzɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* exemption, immunity; dispensation.
exercer [ɛgzɛr'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to exercise, to train; to fulfil (*an office etc.*); to follow, to practice (*a trade* or *profession*); (*fig.*) to try (*one's patience etc.*). **s'exercer**, *v.r.* to exercise, to practice; to exert oneself.
exercice [ɛgzɛr'sis], *n.m.* exercise, practice, use; (*Customs*) inspection; (*Administration*) financial year; (*Mil.*) drill.
exerciseur [ɛgzɛrsi'zœ:r], *n.m.* (*Gym.*) chest expander.
exhalaison [ɛgzala'zɔ̃], *n.f.* exhalation, effluvium.
exhalation [ɛgzala'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* exhalation.

exhaler [egza'le], *v.t.* to send forth, to exhale; to give vent to, to emit. **s'exhaler**, *v.r.* to be emitted, to be exhaled; to give vent to.
exhausser [egzo'se], *v.t.* to raise, to make higher.
exhaustif [egzos'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) exhaustive.
exhaustion [egzos'tjõ], *n.f.* exhaustion.
exhiber [egzi'be], *v.t.* to exhibit (*in a law court*); to produce, to show. **s'exhiber**, *v.r.* (*pej.*) to show off.
exhibition [egzibi'sjõ], *n.f.* producing, show, exhibiting, exhibition.
exhilarant [egzila'rã], *a.* exhilarating.
exhortation [egzɔrta'sjõ], *n.f.* exhortation.
exhorter [egzɔr'te], *v.t.* to exhort, to encourage.
exhumation [egzyma'sjõ], *n.f.* exhumation, disinterment.
exhumer [egzy'me], *v.t.* to exhume, to disinter; (*fig.*) to rake up.
exigeant [egzi'ʒã], *a.* exacting, hard to please.
exigence [egzi'ʒã:s], *n.f.* unreasonableness; exigency; demand, requirement.
exiger [egzi'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to exact, to require, to demand.
exigu [egzi'gy], *a.* (*fem.* **-uë**) very small; scanty, slender, slight.
exiguïté [egziguï'te], *n.f.* scantiness, slenderness, slightness.
exil [eg'zil], *n.m.* exile, banishment.
exilé [egzi'le], *a.* exiled.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) exile.
exiler [egzi'le], *v.t.* to exile, to banish. **s'exiler**, *v.r.* to go into exile.
existant [egzis'tã], *a.* existing, in being, existent; extant.
existence [egzis'tã:s], *n.f.* existence; subsistence, living; (*pl.*) (*Comm.*) stock on hand.
existentiallsme [egzistãsja'lism], *n.m.* existentialism.
exister [egzis'te], *v.i.* to exist, to live; to be extant.
exocet [egzo'sɛ], *n.m.* flying fish.
exode [eg'zɔd], *n.m.* exodus.
exonération [egzɔnera'sjõ], *n.f.* exoneration.
exonérer [egzɔne're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to exonerate, to discharge.
exorable [egzɔ'rabl], *a.* lenient, merciful.
exorbitant [egzɔrbi'tã], *a.* exorbitant.
exorciser [egzɔrsi'ze], *v.t.* to exorcize.
exorde [eg'zɔrd], *n.m.* exordium, beginning (*of a speech etc.*).
exotique [egzɔ'tik], *a.* exotic; foreign, outlandish.
expansif [ekspã'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) expansive; (*fig.*) unreserved, open-hearted.
expansion [ekspã'sjõ], *n.f.* expansion; (*fig.*) unreservedness.
expatriation [ekspatria'sjõ], *n.f.* expatriation, self-banishment.
expatrier [ekspatri'e], *v.t.* to expatriate, to exile. **s'expatrier**, *v.r.* to leave one's country.
expectant [ekspɛk'tã], *a.* expectant.
expectative [ekspɛkta'ti:v], *n.f.* expectation, hope, expectancy.
expectoration [ekspɛktɔra'sjõ], *n.f.* expectoration; sputum.
expectorer [ekspɛktɔ're], *v.t.* to expectorate, to spit.
expédient [ekspe'djã], *a.* expedient, fit, meet.—*n.m.* expedient, device; shift.
expédier [ekspe'dje], *v.t.* to dispatch, to send off, to forward; to do quickly; to clear (*at the customs*); to draw up (*a deed etc.*).
expéditeur [ekspedi'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) sender (*by post*); shipper, consigner.
expéditif [ekspedi'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) expeditious, quick.
expédition [ekspedi'sjõ], *n.f.* expedition, dispatch; shipment; thing sent; performance; (*Law*) copy (*of a deed etc.*).
expéditionnaire [ekspedisjɔ'nɛ:r], *a.* expeditionary.—*n.* sender, shipper; commission-agent; copying clerk.
expérience [ekspe'rjã:s], *n.f.* experience; experiment, test.
expérimental [eksperimã'tal], *a.* (*m.pl.* **-aux**) experimental.
expérimenté [eksperimã'te], *a.* experienced.
expérimenter [eksperimã'te], *v.t.* to try out, to test; to experience.
expert [eks'pɛ:r], *a.* expert, skillful.—*n.m.* connoisseur; valuer, surveyor; expert; ***expert comptable***, C. P. A., accountant.
expertement [ekspɛrt'mã], *adv.* expertly skilfully.
expertise [ekspɛr'ti:z], *n.f.* survey, valuation; appraisal.
expertiser [ekspɛrti'ze], *v.t.* to make a survey of; to appraise, to value, to assess.
expiation [ekspja'sjõ], *n.f.* expiation, atonement.
expiatoire [ekspja'twa:r], *a.* expiatory.
expier [eks'pje], *v.t.* to expiate, to atone for.
expirant [ekspi'rã], *a.* expiring, dying.
expiration [ekspira'sjõ], *n.f.* expiration.
expirer [ekspi're], *v.t.* to breathe out; exhale.—*v.i.* to expire, to die; to come to an end.
explicable [ekspli'kabl], *a.* explicable.
explicatif [eksplika'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) explicative, explanatory.
explication [eksplika'sjõ], *n.f.* explanation; interpretation; meaning.
explicite [ekspli'sit], *a.* explicit, clear, express.
explicitement [eksplisit'mã], *adv.* explicitly, clearly.
expliquer [ekspli'ke], *v.t.* to explain, to expound; to interpret; to make known. **s'expliquer**, *v.r.* to explain oneself; to be explained.
exploit [eks'plwa], *n.m.* exploit, achievement, feat; (*Law*) writ, process.
exploitable [eksplwa'tabl], *a.* workable; (*Law*) distrainable.
exploitant [eksplwa'tã], *n.m.* operator (*of mines etc.*); farmer, grower.
exploitation [eksplwata'sjõ], *n.f.* working, improving (*of lands etc.*); employing, using; taking advantage of, exploitation.
exploiter [eksplwa'te], *v.t.* to work, to improve, to cultivate; to use; to exploit, to take (*unfair*) advantage of.
exploiteur [eksplwa'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) exploiter, person who takes advantage (*of others*).
explorateur [eksplɔra'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice** exploratory.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) explorer.

exploration [ɛksplɔrɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* exploration.
explorer [ɛksplɔ'rɛ], *v.t.* to explore.
exploser [ɛksplo'ze], *v.i.* to explode, to blow up.
explosible [ɛksplo'zibl], *a.* explosive.
explosif [ɛksplo'zif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) and *n.m.* explosive.
explosion [ɛksplo'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* explosion; (*fig.*) outbreak.
exportateur [ɛkspɔrta'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) exporting.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) exporter.
exportation [ɛkspɔrta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* exportation, export.
exporter [ɛkspɔr'te], *v.t.* to export.
exposant [ɛkspo'zɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) exhibitor; (*Law*) petitioner.—*n.m.* (*Math.*) exponent.
exposé [ɛkspo'ze], *a.* exposed, on view; dangerous (*position*).—*n.m.* statement, explanation; account, report.
exposer [ɛkspo'ze], *v.t.* to expose, to show, to exhibit; to lay bare; to state, to explain; to endanger.—*v.i.* to explain; to exhibit. **s'exposer**, *v.r.* to expose oneself; to be liable.
exposition [ɛkspɔzi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* exhibition; exposure; situation, aspect; explanation, account.
exprès [ɛks'prɛs], *a.* (*fem.* **-presse**) express, formal, positive.—[ɛks'prɛ], *adv.* expressly, on purpose.—*n.m.* express (*messenger*).
express [ɛks'prɛs], *a.* (*Rail.*) express.—*n.m.* express train.
expressément [ɛksprese'mɑ̃], *adv.* expressly, positively.
expressif [ɛkspre'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) expressive.
expression [ɛkspre'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* expression; expressiveness.
exprimer [ɛkspri'me], *v.t.* to express; to press *or* squeeze out; to utter; to betoken. **s'exprimer**, *v.r.* to express oneself.
expropriation [ɛkspropria'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* expropriation, dispossession, compulsory purchase.
exproprier [ɛkspropri'e], *v.t.* to expropriate, to dispossess; to requisition (*buildings*).
expulser [ɛkspyl'se], *v.t.* to expel, to turn out; to evict.
expulsion [ɛkspyl'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* expulsion; (*Law*) ejection.
expurger [ɛkspyr'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to expurgate, to bowdlerize (*a book*).
exquis [ɛks'ki], *a.* exquisite, nice, refined.
exquisement [ɛkskiz'mɑ̃], *adv.* exquisitely.
exsangue [ɛk'sɑ̃:g], *a.* bloodless, anaemic.
extase [ɛks'tɑ:z], *n.f.* ecstasy, rapture.
extasier (s') [seksta'zje], *v.r.* to be enraptured, to go into raptures.
extatique [ɛksta'tik], *a.* ecstatic, rapturous.
extenseur [ɛkstɑ̃'sœ:r], *a.* extensor.—*n.m.* (*Anat.*) extensor; chest-expander.
extension [ɛkstɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* extension, stretching; extent; increase.
exténuant [ɛkste'nɥɑ̃], *a.* extenuating.
exténuation [ɛkstenɥɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* extenuation, debility.
exténuer [ɛkste'nɥe], *v.t.* to extenuate, to enfeeble.
extérieur [ɛkste'rjœ:r], *a.* exterior, external, outward; foreign.—*n.m.* exterior; outward appearance; abroad.
extérieurement [ɛksterjœr'mɑ̃], *adv.* externally, outwardly.
exterminateur [ɛkstermina'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) exterminating, destroying.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) destroyer, exterminator.
extermination [ɛkstɛrmina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* extermination.
exterminer [ɛkstɛrmi'ne], *v.t.* to exterminate, to destroy.
externat [ɛkstɛr'na] *n.m.* day school.
externe [ɛks'tɛrn], *a.* external, exterior, outer.—*n.* day scholar.
extincteur [ɛkstɛ̃k'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) extinguishing (*fire*).—*n.m.* fire extinguisher.
extinction [ɛkstɛ̃k'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* extinction, destruction; liquidation; quelling; quenching (*of thirst*); slaking (*of lime*).
extinguible [ɛkstɛ̃'gibl], *a.* extinguishable.
extirpateur [ɛkstirpa'tœ:r], *n.m.* extirpator, destroyer; (*Agric.*) scarifier, weeder.
extirpation [ɛkstirpɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* extirpation.
extirper [ɛkstir'pe], *v.t.* to extirpate.
extorquer [ɛkstɔr'ke], *v.t.* to extort, to wrest.
extorsion [ɛkstɔr'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* extortion.
extra [ɛks'tra], *n.m. inv.* extra.
extra-conjugal [ɛkstrakɔ̃ʒy'gal], *a.* (*m.pl.* **-aux**) extra-marital.
extracteur [ɛkstrak'tœ:r], *n.m.* extractor.
extraction [ɛkstrak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* extraction; origin, descent.
extrader [ɛkstra'de], *v.t.* to extradite.
extradition [ɛkstradi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* extradition.
extraire [ɛks'trɛ:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TRAIRE) to extract, to take out; to make extracts from.
extrait [ɛks'trɛ], *n.m.* extract; selection; abstract; certificate.
extraordinaire [ɛkstraɔrdi'nɛ:r], *a.* extraordinary, unusual.—*n.m.* extraordinary thing.
extraordinairement [ɛkstraɔrdinɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* extraordinarily, unusually; oddly.
extrapolation [ɛkstrapɔlɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Math.*) extrapolation.
extra-scolaire [ɛkstraskɔ'lɛ:r], *a.* out-of-school (*activities*).
extravagamment [ɛkstravaga'mɑ̃], *adv.* extravagantly, unreasonably.
extravagance [ɛkstrava'gɑ̃:s], *n.f.* extravagance, folly.
extravagant [ɛkstrava'gɑ̃] *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) extravagant (person).
extravaguer [ɛkstrava'ge], *v.i.* to talk wildly.
extrême [ɛks'trɛ:m], *a.* extreme, utmost; excessive.—*n.m.* extreme *or* utmost point.
extrêmement [ɛkstrɛm'mɑ̃], *adv.* extremely.
Extrême-Orient [ɛkstrɛmɔ'rjɑ̃], **l'**, *m.* Far East.
extrémiste [ɛkstre'mist], *n.* extremist, diehard.
extrémité [ɛkstremi'te], *n.f.* extremity, end; last moment; (*fig.*) border, brink.
exubérance [ɛgzybe'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* exuberance.
exubérant [ɛgzybe'rɑ̃], *a.* exuberant, luxuriant.
exultation [ɛgzylta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* exultation, rapture.

F

F, f (1) [ɛf], *n.m.* the sixth letter of the alphabet.
f. (2) or **fr.**, (*abbr.*) franc.
fa [fa], *n.m.* (*Mus.*) fa; F.
fable [fɑːbl], *n.f.* fable; story, tale; (*fig.*) untruth; byword.
fablier [fɑbli'e], *n.m.* book of fables; fabulist.
fabricant [fabri'kɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) manufacturer, maker.
fabricateur [fabrika'tœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) fabricator; counterfeiter; forger.
fabrication [fabrikɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* fabrication, manufacture.
fabrique [fa'brik], *n.f.* building and maintenance (*esp. of churches*); factory; fabrication.
fabriquer [fabri'ke], *v.t.* to manufacture, to make; to fabricate.
fabuleusement [fabyløz'mɑ̃], *adv.* fabulously; (*fig.*) incredibly.
fabuleux [faby'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) fabulous, fictitious; (*fig.*) incredible.
fabuliste [faby'list], *n.* fabulist.
façade [fa'sad], *n.f.* façade, front (*of an edifice*); (*fig.*) appearance.
face [fas], *n.f.* face; front; side (*of a record*); (*fig.*) state, appearance; turn (*of affairs*); ***en face de***, opposite.
facétie [fase'si], *n.f.* facetiousness; jest, joke.
facétieusement [fasesjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* facetiously.
facétieux [fase'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) facetious, humorous.
facette [fa'sɛt], *n.f.* facet, face.
fâcher [fa'ʃe], *v.t.* to anger, to offend, to displease; ***être fâché avec***, to be on bad terms with; ***fâché*** (***contre***), angry (*with*); ***fâché*** (***de***), sorry. **se fâcher**, *v.r.* to get angry, to be offended.
fâcherie [fa'ʃri], *n.f.* angry feeling; quarrel.
fâcheusement [fɑʃøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* unfortunately, unpleasantly; inopportunely, disagreeably; awkwardly.
fâcheux [fɑ'ʃø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) troublesome, vexatious; unfortunate; cross.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) troublesome *or* disagreeable person *or* thing, pesterer, bore.
facial [fa'sjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) (*Anat.*) facial.
facile [fa'sil] *a.* easy; facile; fluent; ready, quick; weak.
facilement [fasil'mɑ̃], *adv.* easily, readily.
facilité [fasili'te], *n.f.* facility, ease; readiness; (*pl.*) easy terms (*for payment*).
faciliter [fasili'te], *v.t.* to facilitate, to make easy.
façon [fa'sɔ̃], *n.f.* make, shape, fashion; making, workmanship; (*fig.*) manner; appearance; sort; affectation; fuss; (*pl.*) ceremony.
faconde [fa'kɔ̃:d], *n.f.* talkativeness, loquacity.
façonné [faso'ne], *a.* figured (*of materials*); wrought.
façonnement [fasɔn'mɑ̃], **façonnage** [fasɔ'na:ʒ], *n.m.* fashioning, making.
façonner [faso'ne], *v.t.* to make, to fashion, to form; to work, to mold; to accustom, to use (*to discipline etc.*).
façonnier [fasɔ'nje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) ceremonious, affected.—*n.m.* custom tailor.
fac-similé [faksimi'le], *n.m.* facsimile.
factage [fak'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* porterage, carriage.
facteur [fak'tœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) maker (*of musical instruments*); agent; postman; railway porter; (*Math., Biol.*) factor.
factice [fak'tis], *a.* factitious, artificial; unnatural.
factieux [fak'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) factious, mutinous.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) rebel.
faction [fak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* watch, sentry duty; faction.
factionnaire [faksjɔ'nɛːr], *n.m.* sentry.
factorerie [faktɔrə'ri], *n.f.* trading depot, factory (*in a colony etc.*).
facture [fak'ty:r], *n.f.* composition, workmanship (*of music, verse etc.*); (*Comm.*) bill (of sale), invoice.
facturer [fakty're], *v.t.* to invoice.
facultatif [fakylta'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) optional; ***arrêt facultatif***, request stop.
faculté [fakyl'te], *n.f.* faculty, ability, power; quality; option, right; (*pl.*) mental faculties.
fadaise [fa'dɛːz], *n.f.* trifle, stuff, nonsense, twaddle.
fade [fad], *a.* insipid, tasteless, dull; (*fig.*) flat, stale.
fadement [fad'mɑ̃], *adv.* insipidly, tastelessly; mawkishly.
fadeur [fa'dœːr], *n.f.* insipidity, tastelessness; (*fig.*) pointlessness.
fagot [fa'go], *n.m.* faggot, bundle of sticks etc.
fagoter [fagɔ'te], *v.t.* to tie into faggots; (*fig.*) to jumble together; to dress in a slovenly manner; ***comme le voilà fagoté***, what a sight he looks. **se fagoter**, *v.r.* to dress in a slovenly manner.
faible [fɛːbl], *a.* and *n.* weak, feeble (person).—*n.m.* weak part; defect, failing; partiality, weakness (*for*).
faiblement [fɛblə'mɑ̃], *adv.* weakly, feebly.
faiblesse [fɛ'bles], *n.f.* weakness, feebleness; faintness; deficiency; backwardness; defect; partiality.
faiblir [fɛ'bli:r], *v.i.* to become weak, to flag, to yield, to abate, to relax.
faïence [fa'jɑ̃:s], *n.f.* crockery, earthenware.
faïencier [fajɑ̃'sje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) dealer in *or* maker of crockery.
faille [fɑːj], *n.f.* (*Geol.*) fault.
failli [fa'ji], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) bankrupt, insolvent (person).
faillibilité [fajibili'te], *n.f.* fallibility.
faillible [fa'jibl], *a.* fallible.
faillir [fa'ji:r], *v.i. irr.* to err, to transgress; to yield; to fail; to be on the point of; ***j'ai failli tomber***, I nearly fell.
faillite [fa'jit], *n.f.* bankruptcy, insolvency; ***faire faillite***, to become bankrupt.
faim [fɛ̃], *n.f.* hunger, appetite; (*fig.*) longing; ***avoir faim***, to be hungry.
faîne [fɛːn], *n.f.* beechnut; beechmast.
fainéant [fenea'ɑ̃], *a.* idle, lazy.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) idler.
fainéanter [feneɑ̃'te], *v.i.* (*colloq.*) to be idle, to loaf.
fainéantise [feneɑ̃'ti:z], *n.f.* idleness, laziness, sloth.
faire (1) [fɛːr], *v. irr.* (*The most frequently used verb in the language; **faire** not only translates* to do *or* to make, *but, followed by a noun or an infinitive, it may take the place of practically any verb; followed by an adjective*

or an adverb it forms many current idioms.)

I. *v.t.* to do; to make; to form; to be; ***cela fait mon affaire***, this is exactly what I want; ***cela fait beaucoup***, that makes a great difference; ***cela ne fait rien***, that makes no difference; ***faire accueil à***, to welcome; ***faire attention***, to pay attention; ***faire bâtir***, to have built; ***faire cas de***, to have a high opinion of; (*Motor.*) ***faire du 50 à l'heure***, to do 50 kilometres an hour; ***faire le mort***, to sham dead; ***faire part de***, to inform, to announce; ***faire peu de cas de***, to set little store by; ***faire ses dents***, to cut one's teeth; ***faire une promenade***, to take a walk; ***faire venir***, to send for; ***faire voir***, to show; ***faites-le entrer***, show him in; ***il ne fait que d'arriver***, he has only just arrived; ***je n'ai que faire de lui***, I am in no way interested in him; ***qu'est-ce que cela vous fait?*** what is that to you? ***que faire?*** what is to be done? ***se laisser faire***, to offer no resistance.

II. *v.i.* to do; to mean, to signify, to look; to fit, to suit; to deal (*at cards*); to arrange, to manage; ***avoir à faire***, to have work to do; ***c'en est fait de***, it is all up with.

III. *v. impers.* to be; ***il fait beau***, it is fine; ***quel temps fait-il?*** what sort of weather is it?

IV. **se faire**, *v.r.* to be done, to be made; to happen, to become; to pretend to be; to have, make *or* get oneself; to be used (***à***), to accustom oneself (***à***); to improve; ***cela ne se fait pas***, that is not done.

faire (2) [fɛːr], *n.m.* doing, making; (*Paint. etc.*) execution, style.

faire-part [fɛrˈpaːr], *n.m. inv.* ***un faire-part*** or ***une lettre de faire-part de décès*** or ***de mariage***, notification of death, wedding-card.

faisable [fəˈzabl], *a.* practicable, feasible.

faisan [fəˈzɑ̃], *n.m.* pheasant.

faisandé [fəzɑ̃ˈde], *a.* gamy, high.

faisandeau [fəzɑ̃ˈdo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) young pheasant.

faisceau [fɛˈso], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) bundle; sheaf (*of arrows etc.*); pile (*of arms etc.*); (*fig.*) union; (*Elec.*) beam; (*Antiq., pl.*) fasces.

faiseur [fəˈzœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) maker; doer; charlatan, quack.

fait [fɛ, fɛt], *a.* made; done; fit, qualified; dressed, got up; full grown; mature.—*n.m.* act, deed; fact, actual event; case, matter point in business; ***tout à fait***, quite.

faîte [fɛːt], *n.m.* top, pinnacle; ridge, coping (*of a building*); (*fig.*) zenith, height.

faits divers [fɛdiˈvɛr], *n.m. pl.* news items, news in brief.

faix [fɛ], *n.m. inv.* weight, burden, load.

falaise [faˈlɛːz], *n.f.* cliff.

fallacieusement [falasjøzˈmɑ̃], *adv.* fallaciously, falsely.

fallacieux [falaˈsjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) fallacious, deceptive.

falloir [faˈlwaːr], *v. impers. irr.* to be necessary, to be obligatory, proper *or* expedient (*should, must*); to be needful, to be wanting *or* lacking; ***comme il faut***, properly, well-bred (*of people*); ***peu s'en faut***, very nearly; ***tant s'en faut***, far from it.

falot [faˈlo], *n.m.* large hand-lantern.

falsification [falsifikaˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* falsification; adulteration, debasement.

falsifier [falsiˈfje], *v.t.* to falsify; to alter (*texts etc.*); to adulterate (*milk, metals*); to tamper with.

faluche [faˈlyʃ], *n.f.* student's beret.

famé [faˈme], *a. used only in* ***bien*** or ***mal famé***, of good *or* evil repute.

famélique [fameˈlik], *a.* starving.—*n.* starveling.

fameux [faˈmø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) famous, celebrated; first-rate; (*iron. adj. before noun*) perfect.

familial [famiˈljal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) pertaining to family.

familiariser [familjariˈze], *v.t.* to accustom to, to familiarize. **se familiariser**, *v.r.* to familiarize oneself (***avec***), to become accustomed; to grow familiar.

familiarité [familjariˈte], *n.f.* familiarity, familiar terms, intimacy; (*pl.*) liberties.

familier [famiˈlje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) familiar, intimate; free; homely.—*n.m.* familiar.

familièrement [familjɛrˈmɑ̃], *adv.* familiarly.

famille [faˈmiːj], *n.f.* family, kindred, kin; race, tribe; (*fig.*) set.

famine [faˈmin], *n.f.* famine, dearth.

fanal [faˈnal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) signal light; ship's lantern.

fanatique [fanaˈtik], *a.* fanatical.—*n.* fanatic, enthusiast.

fanatiquement [fanatikˈmɑ̃], *adv.* fanatically.

fanatisme [fanaˈtism], *n.m.* fanaticism.

faner [faˈne] *v.t.* to toss *or* ted (*hay*); to cause to fade; to tarnish. **se faner**, *v.r.* to fade, to droop, to wither; to tarnish.

faneur [faˈnœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) haymaker.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) haymaking machine.

fanfare [fɑ̃ˈfaːr], *n.f.* flourish (*of trumpets*), fanfare; brass band.

fanfaron [fɑ̃faˈrɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) blustering, swaggering, boasting.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) blusterer, swaggerer; braggart.

fanfreluche [fɑ̃frəˈlyʃ], *n.f.* bauble, gewgaw.

fange [fɑ̃ːʒ], *n.f.* mire, mud, dirt; vileness.

fangeux [fɑ̃ˈʒø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) miry, muddy, dirty.

fanon [faˈnɔ̃], *n.m.* dewlap (*oxen*); fetlock (*horse*); horny strip (*in whales*); (*Mil.*) pennon (*of lance*).

fantaisie [fɑ̃tɛˈzi], *n.f.* imagination; fancy; whim, caprice; (*Mus.*) fantasia.

fantaisiste [fɑ̃tɛˈzist], *a.* whimsical, fantastic.—*n.* whimsical painter, writer *or* other artist.

fantasmagorie [fɑ̃tasmagɔˈri], *n.f.* phantasmagoria.

fantasque [fɑ̃ˈtask], *a.* fantastic, whimsical, strange, odd.

fantassin [fɑ̃taˈsɛ̃], *n.m.* foot soldier, infantryman.

fantastique [fɑ̃taˈstik] *a.* fantastic, fanciful.—*n.m.* uncanny.

fantastiquement [fɑ̃tastikˈmɑ̃], *adv.* fantastically.

fantoche [fɑ̃ˈtɔʃ], *n.m.* marionette, puppet.

fantôme [fɑ̃ˈtoːm], *n.m.* phantom, specter, ghost.

faon [fɑ̃], *n.m.* fawn, calf of deer.
faquin [fa'kɛ̃], *n.m.* cad, rascal.
farandole [farɑ̃'dɔl], *n.f.* farandole (*Provençal dance*).
farce [fars], *n.f.* stuffing, force-meat; farce; buffoonery; practical joke; prank.
farceur [far'sœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) waggish, facetious.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) practical joker; humbug.
farcir [far'si:r], *v.t.* to stuff with force-meat etc.; to cram.
fard [fa:r], *n.m.* paint (*for the complexion*), rouge, make-up; (*fig.*) varnish, disguise; ***sans fard***, plainly, frankly.
fardeau [far'do], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) burden, load; mash (*for brewing*); (*Mining*) mass.
farder [far'de], *v.t.* to paint (*the face*), to make up; (*fig.*) to varnish, to gloss over. **se *farder***, *v.r.* to paint one's face, to make up.
(*C*) **fardoches** [far'dɔʃ], *n.f. pl.* brushwood.
farfadet [farfa'dɛ], *n.m.* goblin, elf.
farfouiller [farfu'je], *v.i.* (*fam.*) to rummage.
faribole [fari'bɔl], *n.f.* idle story; trifle.
farine [fa'rin], *n.f.* flour; meal.
farineux [fari'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) mealy, farinaceous; white with flour.
farouche [fa'ruʃ], *a.* wild; fierce; sullen; shy.
fascicule [fasi'kyl], *n.m.* fascicle.
fascinateur [fasina'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) fascinating.
fascination [fasina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* fascination.
fasciner [fasi'ne], *v.t.* to fascinate.
fascisme [fa'ʃism], *n.m.* fascism.
fasciste [fa'ʃist], *a.* and *n.* fascist.
faste [fast], *a.* favourable, lucky.—*n.m.* (*used only in sing.*) pomp, ostentation.
fastidieusement [fastidjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* tediously.
fastidieux [fasti'djø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) irksome, tedious.
fastueusement [fastyøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* ostentatiously, pompously; splendidly.
fastueux [fas'tyø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ostentatious, pompous, showy; stately.
fat [fat], *a.* conceited, vain, foppish.—*n.m.* fop, coxcomb.
fatal [fa'tal], *a.* fatal; inevitable; ***une femme fatale***, a vamp.
fatalement [fatal'mɑ̃], *adv.* fatally; inevitably.
fatalisme [fata'lism], *n.m.* fatalism.
fataliste [fata'list], *n.* fatalist.
fatalité [fatali'te], *n.f.* fatality.
fatigant [fati'gɑ̃], *a.* fatiguing, tiring, wearisome.
fatigue [fa'tig], *n.f.* fatigue, weariness; toil, hardship; ***habits de fatigue***, working clothes.
fatigué [fati'ge] *a.* fatigued, tired; (*fig.*) worn out.
fatiguer [fati'ge], *v.t.* to fatigue; to tire.—*v.i.* to tire; to be fatiguing. **se fatiguer**, *v.r.* to tire oneself out, to get tired, to be jaded.
fatras [fa'tra], *n.m.* jumble; rubbish, trash.
fatuité [fatui'te], *n.f.* fatuity, self-conceit.
faubourg [fo'bu:r], *n.m.* outskirts, suburb.
faubourien [fobu'rjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) suburban, working-class; common.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) person living in the suburbs; (*pej.*) common person.
fauchage [fo'ʃa:ʒ], *n.m.* mowing.
fauchaison [foʃɛ'zɔ̃], *n.f.* mowing time.
fauché [fo'ʃe], *a.* mown; (*slang*) broke.
faucher [fo'ʃe], *v.t.* to mow, to reap.
faucheur [fo'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) mower, reaper.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) (*mechanical*) mower.
faucille [fo'si:j], *n.f.* sickle, reaping-hook.
faucon [fo'kɔ̃], *n.m.* falcon, hawk.
fauconnerie [fokon'ri], *n.f.* falconry.
fauconnier [foko'nje], *n.m.* falconer.
faufiler [fofi'le], *v.t.* to tack, to baste (*needlework*). **se faufiler**, *v.r.* to insinuate oneself, to sneak in; to find a way in.
faune (1) [fo:n], *n.m.* faun.
faune (2) [fo:n], *n.f.* (*Zool.*) fauna.
faussaire [fo'sɛ:r], *n.* forger.
fausse [fos], [FAUX].
faussement [fos'mɑ̃], *adv.* falsely, wrongfully.
fausser [fo'se], *v.t.* to bend; to falsify, to pervert; to break, to force *or* strain (*a lock*).
fausset [fo'sɛ], *n.m.* (*Mus.*) falsetto.
fausseté [fos'te], *n.f.* falsity, falsehood; duplicity.
faute [fo:t], *n.f.* want; defect; fault, mistake, error; ***faute de***, for want of.
fauteuil [fo'tœ:j], *n.m.* arm-chair; chair (*speaker's, president's seat*).
fauteur [fo'tœ:r], *n.m.* abettor, favorer.
fautif [fo'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) faulty, at fault, defective.
fauve [fo:v], *a.* fawn-colored, tawny.—*n.m.* wild animal; ***Les Fauves***, group of French painters at the beginning of this century.
fauvette [fo'vɛt], *n.f.* warbler.
faux (1) [fo], *n.f. inv.* scythe.
faux (2) [fo], *a.* (*fem.* **fausse**) false, untrue, wrong; base, counterfeit, forged (*coinage*); sham; insincere; (*Mus.*) out of tune; ***faire un faux pas***, to stumble; (*fig.*) to make a slip.—*n.m.* falsehood; error; forgery.—*adv.* falsely, erroneously; (*Mus.*) out of tune.
faux-filet [fofi'lɛ], *n.m.* sirloin.
faux-fuyant [fofuj'jɑ̃], *n.m.* subterfuge, evasion.
faux-monnayeur [fomɔne'jœ:r], *n.m.* counterfeiter.
faveur [fa'vœ:r], *n.f.* favor, boon; grace; vogue; (*narrow*) silk ribbon; ***à la faveur de***, by means of; ***en faveur de***, on behalf of.
favorable [favɔ'rabl], *a.* favorable, propitious.
favorablement [favɔrabla'mɑ̃], *adv.* favorably.
favori [favɔ'ri], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ite**) favorite.—*n.m.* (*pl.*) side whiskers.
favoriser [favɔri'ze], *v.t.* to favor, to befriend; to assist, to protect.
favoritisme [favɔri'tism], *n.m.* favoritism.
fébrile [fe'bril], *a.* febrile, feverish.
fécond [fe'kɔ̃], *a.* fruitful, prolific; copious, abundant, fertile.
fécondation [fekɔ̃da'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* impregnation; fertilization.
féconder [fekɔ̃'de], *v.t.* to make fruitful, to fertilize.
fécondité [fekɔ̃di'te], *n.f.* fecundity, fruitfulness, fertility.
fécule [fe'kyl], *n.f.* faecula, starch.
féculent [feky'lɑ̃], *a.* feculent.—*n.m.* starchy food.
fédéral [fede'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) federal.
fédéralisme [federa'lism], *n.m.* federalism.
fédéraliste [federa'list], *a.* and *n.* federalist.

fédération [federɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* federation, alliance.
fédéré [fede're], *a.* federate, confederate; amalgamated.
fédérer (**se**) [səfede're], *v.r.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to federate, to band together.
fée [fe], *n.f.* fairy, fay.
féerie [feə'ri], *n.f.* enchantment; fairy scene; fairy-land.
féerique [feə'rik], *a.* fairy-like; wonderful.
feindre [fɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to feign, to simulate, to sham, to pretend.—*v.i.* to feign, to sham.
feint [fɛ̃], *a.* feigned, pretended, sham.
feinte [fɛ̃:t], *n.f.* feint; pretence, dissimulation.
feld-maréchal [fɛldmare'ʃal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) field marshal.
feldspath [fɛls'pat], *n.m.* feldspar.
fêlé [fɛ'le], *a.* cracked (*of glass*); (*fig.*) crack-brained.
fêler [fɛ'le], *v.t.* and **se fêler**, *v.r.* to crack (*of glass etc.*).
félicitation [felisitɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* felicitation, congratulation.
félicité [felisi'te], *n.f.* felicity, bliss.
féliciter [felisi'te], *v.t.* to congratulate, to felicitate. **se féliciter**, *v.r.* to congratulate oneself.
félin [fe'lɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) feline.
félon [fe'lɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) disloyal, traitorous.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) traitor, caitiff.
félonie [felɔ'ni], *n.f.* (*Feud.*) felony, treason.
fêlure [fɛ'ly:r], *n.f.* crack, fissure.
femelle [fə'mɛl], *a.* female, feminine, she-.—*n.f.* female, (*pej.*) woman.
féminin [femi'nɛ̃], *a.* feminine, female, womanish, womanly, effeminate.—*n.m.* (*Gram.*) feminine.
femme [fam], *n.f.* woman; married woman; wife; female attendant; lady.
femme-agent [fama'ʒɑ̃], *n.f.* police-woman.
femmelette [fam'let], *n.f.* silly, weak woman; effeminate man.
femme-soldat [famsɔl'da], *n.f.* service-woman.
fémur [fe'my:r], *n.m.* femur, thigh-bone.
fenaison [fənɛ'zɔ̃], *n.f.* hay time, hay-making.
fendiller (**se**) [səfɑ̃di'je], *v.r.* to be covered with small cracks, to crack, to split.
fendre [fɑ̃:dr], *v.t.* to cleave, to split, to crack, to cut open; to plough (*the sea*). **se fendre**, *v.r.* to burst asunder, to split, to be ready to burst.
fendu [fɑ̃'dy], *a.* cleft, split, cloven.
fenêtre [fə'nɛ:tr], *n.f.* window, casement.
fenil [fə'ni], *n.m.* hayloft.
fenouil [fə'nu:j], *n.m.* fennel.
fente [fɑ̃:t], *n.f.* slit, chink, cleft; gap, crevice.
féodal [feɔ'dal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) feudal.
féodalisme [feɔda'lism], *n.m.* feudalism.
fer [fɛ:r], *n.m.* iron; iron tool; horseshoe; head, point, etc.; (*fig.*) sword, brand; (*Golf*) club; (*pl.*) irons, chains, fetters; ***fer battu*** or ***forgé***, wrought iron; ***fil de fer***, wire.
fer-blanc [fɛr'blɑ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **fers-blancs**) tin, tin plate.
férié [fe'rje], *a.* holiday; ***jour férié***, holiday, general holiday, bank holiday.
férir [fe'rir], *v.t. used only in* ***sans coup férir***, without striking a blow.
ferler [fɛr'le], *v.t.* to furl (*sails*).
fermage [fɛr'ma:ʒ], *n.m.* rent (*of a farm*).
fermail [fɛr'ma:j], *n.m.* clasp, buckle.
ferme (1) [fɛrm], *a.* firm; fixed, stable; strong, stout, stiff, steady; resolute.—*adv.* firmly, fast, hard.
ferme (2) [fɛrm], *n.f.* farm, farmhouse, farmstead; farming (*of taxes*); letting out on lease.
ferme (3) [fɛrm], *n.f.* framework of beams.
fermement [fɛrmə'mɑ̃], *adv.* firmly, steadily; resolutely.
ferment [fɛr'mɑ̃], *n.m.* ferment, leaven.
fermentation [fɛrmɑ̃ta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* fermentation, working; (*fig.*) ferment.
fermenter [fɛrmɑ̃'te], *v.i.* to ferment, to rise, to work.
fermer [fɛr'me], *v.t.* to shut, to close; to fasten; to turn off (*water, gas etc.*); to put an end to (*a discussion etc.*); to enclose.—*v.i.* to shut, to be shut. **se fermer**, *v.r.* to shut, to close, to be closed; to lock.
fermeté [fɛrmə'te], *n.f.* firmness; steadiness; resolution.
fermeture [fɛrmə'ty:r], *n.f.* closing, shutting; ***fermeture à glissière***, zip fastener.
fermier [fɛr'mje], *n.m.* (tenant) farmer.
fermière [fɛr'mjɛ:r], *n.f.* farmer's wife.
fermoir [fɛr'mwa:r], *n.m.* clasp, fastener.
féroce [fe'rɔs], *a.* ferocious, fierce, savage.
férocement [ferɔsə'mɑ̃], *adv.* ferociously.
férocité [ferɔsi'te], *n.f.* ferocity, fierceness.
ferraille [fɛ'ra:j], *n.f.* old iron, scrap iron.
ferrailler [fɛra'je], *v.i.* (*Spt.*) to fence clumsily; (*fig.*) to squabble.
ferrailleur [fɛra'jœ:r], *n.m.* dealer in old iron, scrap merchant; (*Spt.*) clumsy fencer.
ferrant [fɛ'rɑ̃], *a.* ***maréchal ferrant***, farrier, shoeing-smith.
ferré [fɛ're], *a.* bound, shod etc., with iron; metalled; (*colloq.*) skilled; ***voie ferrée***, railway.
ferrer [fɛ're], *v.t.* to bind, hoop, etc., with iron; to shoe (*a horse etc.*).
ferret [fɛ'rɛ], *n.m.* tag (*of a lace*).
ferronnerie [ferɔn'ri], *n.f.* iron foundry; ironmongery; wrought iron.
ferronnier [ferɔ'nje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) ironmonger, iron worker.
ferroviaire [ferɔ'vjɛ:r], *a.* pertaining to railways.
ferrure [fɛ'ry:r], *n.f.* iron work; shoeing (*of a horse etc.*).
fertile [fɛr'til], *a.* fertile, fruitful.
fertilement [fɛrtil'mɑ̃], *adv.* fertilely, abundantly.
fertilisant [fɛrtili'zɑ̃], *a.* fertilizing.
fertiliser [fɛrtili'ze], *v.t.* to fertilize, to manure.
fertilité [fɛrtili'te], *n.f.* fertility, fruitfulness.
féru [fe'ry], *a.* smitten; keen on (*something* or *someone*).
férule [fe'ryl], *n.f.* (*Sch.*) cane, ferule, rod; stroke, cut.
fervent [fɛr'vɑ̃], *a.* fervent.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) enthusiast, devotee, fan.
ferveur [fɛr'vœ:r], *n.f.* fervor, ardor.
fesse [fɛs], *n.f.* buttock, rump; (*pl.*) bottom.
fessée [fɛ'se], *n.f.* spanking.
fesse-mathieu [fɛsma'tjø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **fesse-mathieux**) miser, skinflint.
fesser [fɛ'se], *v.t.* to spank, to smack.

fessier [fɛ'sje], *n.m.* buttocks, bottom.
festin [fɛs'tɛ̃], *n.m.* feast, banquet.
***festiner** [fɛsti'ne], *v.i.* to banquet, to carouse.
festival [fɛsti'val], *n.m.* festival.
festivité [fɛstivi'te], *n.f.* festivity.
feston [fɛs'tɔ̃], *n.m.* festoon; scallop.
festonner [fɛstɔ'ne], *v.t.* to festoon; to cut in festoons, to scallop.
festoyer [fɛstwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to entertain, to feast.
fête [fɛ:t], *n.f.* holiday, festival; saint's day; feast; birthday; festivity, merry-making.
fête-Dieu [fɛ:t'djø], *n.f.* Corpus Christi day.
fêter [fɛ'te], *v.t.* to keep (as a holiday); to entertain, to feast.
fétiche [fe'tiʃ], *n.m.* fetish.
fétide [fe'tid], *a.* fetid, rank, offensive.
fétidité [fetidi'te], *n.f.* fetidity, offensive smell.
fétu [fe'ty], *n.m.* straw; (*fig.*) pin, rap.
feu (1) [fø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **feux**) fire; burning; heat; discharge of fire-arms; fire-place; (*fig.*) light; brilliancy; passion; vivacity; ***crier 'au feu'***, to cry 'fire!'; ***faire feu***, to fire; ***feu d'artifice***, fireworks; ***feu de joie***, bonfire; ***feux de position***, (*Motor.*) parking lights; ***le coin du feu***, the fireside; ***prendre feu***, to catch fire.
feu (2) [fø], *a.* late, deceased.
feuillage [fœ'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* foliage, leaves.
feuille [fœ:j], *n.f.* leaf; sheet (*of paper, metal etc.*); newspaper; list; foil (*of mirrors*).
feuillet [fœ'jɛ], *n.m.* leaf (*of a book*).
feuilleter [fœj'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to turn over; to peruse rapidly; ***gâteau feuilleté***, flaky puff.
feuillu [fœ'jy], *a.* leafy.
feutrage [fø'tra:ʒ], *n.m.* felting.
feutre [fø:tr], *n.m.* felt; felt hat.
feutrer [fø'tre], *v.t.* to felt; to pad, to pack.
feutrier [føtri'e], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) felt maker.
fève [fɛ:v], *n.f.* bean, broad bean.
février [fevri'e], *n.m.* February.
fez [fɛ:z], *n.m. inv.* fez (*Turkish cap*).
fi! [fi], *int.* fie!
fiacre [fjakr], *n.m.* hackney-coach, cab.
fiançailles [fjɑ̃'so:j], *n.f.* (*used only in pl.*) betrothal, engagement.
fiancé [fjɑ̃'se], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) betrothed, fiancé, fiancée.
fiancer [fjɑ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to betroth, to affiance. **se fiancer**, *v.r.* to become engaged to each other.
fiasco [fjas'ko], *n.m. inv.* fiasco, failure.
fibre [fibr], *n.f.* fiber, filament; (*fig.*) feeling.
fibreux [fi'brø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) fibrous, stringy.
ficeler [fis'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to bind *or* tie up with string; to do up; to dress up.
ficeleur [fis'lœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) packer.
ficelle [fi'sɛl], *n.f.* string, packthread, twine; (*fig.*) dodge.
fiche [fiʃ], *n.f.* peg, pin (*for a hinge etc.*); (*Teleph.*) plug; small card; (*Whist*) booby prize; (*colloq.*) slip of paper, memo.
ficher [fi'ʃe], *v.t.* to drive in, to fasten in. **se ficher**, *v.r.* (*colloq.*) to laugh at (***de***).
fichier [fi'ʃje], *n.m.* card index (*cabinet*).
fichoir [fi'ʃwa:r], *n.m.* clothespin.
fichtre! [fiʃtr], *int.* (*colloq.*) dash it! hang it!
fichu (1) [fi'ʃy], *n.m.* neckerchief.
fichu (2) [fi'ʃy], *a.* sorry, pitiful; got up (*dressed*); (*slang*) done for.
fictif [fik'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) supposed, fictitious.
fiction [fik'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* fiction; fable.
fictivement [fiktiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* fictitiously.
fidèle [fi'dɛl], *a.* faithful, loyal, true.—*n.* faithful friend etc.; (*pl.*) worshippers, faithful.
fidèlement [fidɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* faithfully, truly.
fidélité [fideli'te], *n.f.* fidelity, faithfulness, loyalty; accuracy.
fief [fjɛf], *n.m.* fief, fee.
fieffé [fjɛ'fe], *a.* (*colloq.*) arrant, downright.
fiel [fjɛl], *n.m.* gall; (*fig.*) hatred, bitterness, rancour.
fier [fje], *v.t.* to trust, to entrust. **se fier**, *v.r.* to trust to *or* in, to depend upon (***à***).
fier [fje:r], *a.* (*fem.* **fière**) proud, haughty; bold; (*colloq.*) fine, capital.
fièrement [fjɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* proudly, arrogantly, haughtily; boldly.
fierté [fjɛr'te], *n.f.* pride, arrogance; dignity.
fièvre [fjɛ:vr], *n.f.* fever, feverishness; (*fig.*) restlessness, excitement.
fiévreux [fje'vrø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) feverish; (*fig.*) restless.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) fever patient.
fifre [fifr], *n.m.* fife; fifer.
figé [fi'ʒe], *a.* stiff, cold, set (*features, smile etc.*).
figement [fiʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* congealment, coagulation, curdling.
figer [fi'ʒe], *v.t.* and **se figer**, *v.r.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to congeal, to coagulate, to curdle.
figue [fig], *n.f.* fig.
figuier [fi'gje], *n.m.* fig tree.
figurant [figy'rɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) (*Theat., Cine.*) figurant; extra.
figuratif [figyra'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) figurative.
figurativement [figyrativ'mɑ̃], *adv.* figuratively.
figure [fi'gy:r], *n.f.* figure, shape; face, appearance; symbol, type.
figuré [figy're], *a.* figured; figurative.
figurer [figy're], *v.t.* to figure, to represent.—*v.i.* to figure, to appear. **se figurer**, *v.r.* to imagine, fancy *or* picture to onceself.
figurine [figy'rin], *n.f.* figurine, statuette.
fil [fil], *n.m.* thread; wire; yarn; (cutting) edge; grain, vein (*in stones etc.*); course (*of a stream etc.*); chain, series; ***de fil en aiguille***, one thing leading to another; ***donner un coup de fil***, to give a ring; ***être au bout du fil***, to be speaking (*on the phone*); ***fil à coudre***, sewing thread; ***fil de la Vierge***, gossamer; ***laine deux fils***, two-ply wool.
filage [fi'la:ʒ], *n.m.* spinning.
filament [fila'mɑ̃], *n.m.* filament, thread.
filamenteux [filamɑ̃'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) thready, stringy.
filandière [filɑ̃'djɛ:r], *n.f.* spinner.
filandreux [filɑ̃'drø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) fibrous, stringy, thready.
filant [fi'lɑ̃], *a.* flowing; ropy; shooting (*of stars*).
filasse [fi'las], *n.f.* harl, tow (*of flax, hemp etc.*); oakum.
filateur [fila'tœ:r], *n.m.* spinning-mill owner; spinner.

filature [fila'ty:r], *n.f.* spinning-mill; spinning; shadowing (*by a detective*).
file [fil], *n.f.* file; ***à la file***, one after another; ***prendre la file***, to take one's place in the line.
filé [fi'le], *a.* drawn out, sustained.—*n.m.* gold *or* silver thread.
filer [fi'le], *v.t.* to spin; (*fig.*) to carry on; to spin out (*a story etc.*); (*Naut.*) to pay out (*a rope*); to trail, to shadow.—*v.i.* to become ropy; to go, to travel; to shoot (*of stars*); to flare (*of a lamp etc.*); to take oneself off; ***filer à l'anglaise***, to take French leave; ***filer doux***, to sing small.
filet [fi'lɛ], *n.m.* slender thread, string; net; (*Rail.*) rack; filament, fiber; (*Bot., Arch. etc.*) fillet; drop (*of water etc.*); (*fig.*) streak; trickle, streamlet; snaffle-bridle; (*fig.*) snare.
fileur [fi'lœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) spinner; wire-drawer.
filial [fi'ljal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) filial.
filiale [fi'ljal], *n.f.* subsidiary company, branch.
filiation [filja'sjõ], *n.f.* filiation; (*fig.*) connection, relationship.
filière [fi'ljɛ:r], *n.f.* draw-plate; screw-plate; (*Carp.*) purlin; (*fig.*) channel, series.
filigrane [fili'gran], *n.m.* filigree, filigree work; water-mark (*in paper*); embossing.
filigraner [filigra'ne], *v.t.* to work in filigree; to emboss.
fille [fi:j], *n.f.* daughter; girl, young unmarried woman; maiden; servant-maid; ***arrière-petite-fille***, great-granddaughter; ***belle-fille***, daughter-in-law, stepdaughter; ***jeune fille***, girl; ***petite-fille***, granddaughter; ***vieille fille***, old maid.
fillette [fi'jɛt], *n.f.* little girl; lass.
filleul [fi'jœ:l], *n.m.* godson.
filleule [fi'jœ:l], *n.f.* goddaughter.
film [film], *n.m.* film; ***film fixe***, film strip.
filmer [fil'me], *v.t.* to film.
filon [fi'lõ], *n.m.* metallic vein; (*fig.*) good job; tip.
filou [fi'lu] *n.m.* pickpocket, thief; swindler.
filouter [filu'te], *v.t.* to steal; to cheat, to swindle.
filouterie [filu'tri], *n.f.* picking pockets; swindling, cheating.
fils [fis] *n.m. inv.* son, male child; offspring; ***arrière-petit-fils***, great-grandson; ***beau-fils***, stepson, son-in-law; ***petit-fils***, grandson.
filtrage [fil'tra:ʒ], *n.m.* filtering, straining.
filtrant [fil'trã], *a.* filtering, straining; ***bout filtrant***, filter-tip.
filtration [filtra'sjõ], *n.f.* filtration, straining; percolation.
filtre (1) [filtr], *n.m.* filter; cup of filtered coffee; ***filtre à café***, percolator.
filtre (2) [PHILTRE].
filtrer [fil'tre], *v.t.* to filter, to strain.—*v.i.* and **se filtrer**, *v.r.* to filter; to percolate.
filure [fi'ly:r], *n.f.* texture of a spun fabric.
fin (1) [fɛ̃], *n.f.* end, conclusion, close; death; destination; aim, design.
fin (2) [fɛ̃], *a.* fine, thin, slender; delicate; refined, polite; acute; cunning.—*n.m.* sharp fellow; main point.—*n.f.* (**-e**) type of liqueur brandy.
final [fi'nal], *a.* final, last, ultimate.
finale [fi'nal], *n.m.* (*Mus.*) finale.—*n.f.* (*Spt.*) final.
finalement [final'mã], *adv.* finally, lastly.
finalité [finali'te], *n.f.* finality.
finance [fi'nã:s], *n.f.* ready money; (*pl.*) (*public*) finances, exchequer, treasury.
financer [finã'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to finance—*v.i.* to lay out money.
financier [finã'sje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) financial.—*n.m.* financier.
financièrement [finãsjɛr'mã), *adv.* financially.
finaud [fi'no], *a.* sly, artful, cunning.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) sly, artful person.
fine [fin], [FIN (2)].
finement [fin'mã], *adv.* finely, delicately; ingeniously; artfully.
finesse [fi'nɛs], *n.f.* fineness; delicacy; ingenuity; finesse, artifice, slyness.
finette [fi'nɛt), *n.f.* thin material of wool *or* cotton, flannelette.
fini [fi'ni], *a.* finished, ended.—*n.m.* finish, high finish, perfection.
finir [fi'ni:r], *v.t.* to finish, to complete; to end, to terminate.—*v.i.* to end, to conclude, to be over; to expire.
finissage [fini'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* finishing touches.
finissant [fini'sã], *a.* declining, dying.
finlandais [fɛ̃la'dɛ], *a.* Finnish.—*n.m.* Finnish (*language*); (**Finlandais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Finn.
Finlande [fɛ̃'lã:d], **la**, *f.* Finland.
finnois [fi'nwa], *a.* Finnish.—*n.m.* Finnish (*language*); (**Finnois**, *fem.* **-oise**) Finn.
fiole [fjɔl], *n.f.* phial.
firmament [firma'mã], *n.m.* firmament, sky.
fisc [fisk], *n.m.* public treasury, fisc.
fiscal [fis'kal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) fiscal, financial.
fissible [fi'sibl], *a.* fissile (*of radio-active materials*).
fission [fi'sjõ], *n.f.* fission, splitting (*of atom*); ***fission de l'atome***, nuclear fission.
fissure [fi'sy:r], *n.f.* fissure, crack, rent.
fissurer (**se**) [safisy're], *v.r.* to become fissured.
five-o'clock [faivo'klɔk], *n.m.* afternoon tea.
fixation [fiksa'sjõ], *n.f.* fixation, fixing; settlement; rating, assessment.
fixe [fiks], *a.* fixed; settled; appointed, regular.—*n.m.* fixed salary.—*int.* (*Mil.*) eyes front! steady!
fixement [fiksə'mã), *adv.* fixedly, steadily.
fixer [fik'se], *v.t.* to fix, to fasten; to settle; to establish; to stare at; to attract. **se fixer**, *v.r.* to be fixed; to settle down.
fixité [fiksi'te), *n.f.* fixity, stability.
flac [flak], *int.* slap! bang! plop!—*n.m.* anti-aircraft gunfire, flak.
flaccidité [flaksidi'te], *n.f.* flaccidity.
flacon [fla'kõ], *n.m.* bottle; decanter; phial.
flagellant [flaʒe'lã], *n.m.* flagellant.
flagellation [flaʒela'sjõ] *n.f.* flagellation, flogging.
flageller [flaʒe'le], *v.t.* to flagellate, to scourge, to flog; (*fig.*) to lash with words.
flageoler [flaʒɔ'le], *v.i.* to tremble. to shake (*of legs*).
flageolet [flaʒɔ'lɛ], *n.m.* flageolet (*music*); (*small*) green kidney bean.
flagorner [flagor'ne], *v.t.* to flatter servilely, to toady to.

flagornerie [flagɔrnə'ri], *n.f.* sycophancy, base flattery.

flagorneur [flagɔr'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sycophant, toady.

flagrant [fla'grɑ̃], *a.* flagrant, gross; ***en flagrant délit***, red-handed.

flair [flɛ:r], *n.m.* (*Hunt.*) nose; (*fig.*) perspicacity.

flairer [flɛ're], *v.t.* to smell, to scent; (*colloq.*) to smell of; to find out.

flamand [fla'mɑ̃], *a.* Flemish.—*n.m.* Flemmish (*language*); (**Flamand**, *fem.* **-ande**) Fleming.

flamant (rose) [fla'mɑ̃(ro:z)], *n.m.* flamingo.

flambant [flɑ̃'bɑ̃], *a.* blazing, flaming; (*pop.*) smart, flashy; ***flambant neuf***, brand new.

flambeau [flɑ̃'bo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) torch, link; candle, candlestick.

flambée [flɑ̃'be], *n.f.* blaze.

flamber [flɑ̃'be], *v.t.* to singe; to fumigate, to disinfect.—*v.i.* to blaze, to flame, to flare.

flamboiement [flɑ̃bwa'mɑ̃], *n.m.* flaming, blaze.

flamboyant [flɑ̃bwa'jɑ̃], *a.* flaming, blazing; flashing.

flamboyer [flɑ̃bwa'je], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to flame, to blaze, to flare.

flamme [flɑ:m], *n.f.* flame; (*fig.*) fire; glow; ardor, passion.

flammèche [flɑ'mɛʃ], *n.f.* flake of fire, spark.

flammer [flɑ'me], *v.t.* to singe (*material*).

flan [flɑ̃], *n.m.* (*baked*) custard tart; flan.

flanc [flɑ̃], *n.m.* flank, side; (*fig.*) womb, bowels.

flancher [flɑ̃'ʃe], *v.i.* (*fam.*) to give in, to rat, to scab; (*Motor.*) to stop, to break down.

flandrin [flɑ̃'drɛ̃], *n.m.* (*colloq.*) ***un grand flandrin***, a long, lanky fellow.

flanelle [fla'nɛl], *n.f.* flannel.

flâner [flɑ'ne], *v.i.* to lounge, to stroll, to loaf.

flânerie [flɑ'nri], *n.f.* lounging; stroll; loafing.

flâneur [flɑ'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) stroller; lounger, loafer.

flanquer [flɑ̃'ke], *v.t.* to flank; (*Mil.*) to defend, to guard; (*colloq.*) to deal (*a blow*); to fling. **se flanquer**, *v.r.* ***se flanquer par terre***, to throw oneself down.

flaque [flak], *n.f.* small pool, puddle.

flash [flaʃ], *n.m.* (*Phot.*) flash-light; (*Cine.*) flash.

flasque (1) [flask], *a.* limp, slack, flabby, flaccid.

flasque (2) [flask], *n.f.* powder horn.

flatter [fla'te], *v.t.* to stroke, to caress; to flatter; to soothe; to cajole. **se flatter**, *v.r.* to flatter oneself; to pride oneself; to hope, to expect.

flatterie [fla'tri], *n.f.* flattery, adulation.

flatteur [fla'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) flattering, complimentary.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) flatterer.

flatteusement [flatøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* flatteringly.

flatulence [flaty'lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* flatulence, wind.

flatulent [flaty'lɑ̃], *a.* flatulent, windy.

fléau [fle'o], *n.m.* (*pl.* **fléaux**) flail; (*fig.*) scourge, plague; beam (*of a balance*).

flèche [flɛʃ], *n.f.* arrow, dart; shaft; (*Arch.*) slender spire; ***faire flèche de tout bois***, to leave no stone unturned.

fléchette [fle'ʃɛt], *n.f.* dart (*game*).

fléchir [fle'ʃi:r], *v.t.* to bend, to bow; (*fig.*) to move, to persuade.—*v.i.* to bend, to bow, to yield; to stagger.

fléchissement [fleʃis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* bending, giving way.

flegmatique [flɛgma'tik], *a.* (*Med.*) phlegmatic; (*fig.*) stolid, sluggish.

flegme [flɛgm], *n.m.* phlegm; (*fig.*) coolness, impassivity.

flet [flɛ], **flétan** [fle'tɑ̃], *n.m.* ***grand flétan***, halibut; ***petit flétan*** or ***flet***, flounder.

flétrir [fle'tri:r], *v.t.* to wither; (*fig.*) to blight, to tarnish, to blemish. **se flétrir**, *v.r.* to fade, to wither.

flétrissant [fletri'sɑ̃], *a.* dishonoring, blighting.

flétrissure [fletri'sy:r], *n.f.* fading, withering; stigma, disgrace.

fleur [flœ:r], *n.f.* flower, blossom; bloom; (*fig.*) best, pick; surface; ***à fleur d'eau***, at water level; ***à fleur de peau***, superficially; ***yeux à fleur de tête***, prominent *or* goggle eyes.

fleurer [flœ're], *v.i.* to smell, to exhale.

fleuret [flœ'rɛ], *n.m.* (*Fenc.*) foil; miner's drill.

fleurette [flœ'rɛt], *n.f.* little flower, floweret; amorous discourse, gallant speech.

fleuri [flœ'ri], *a.* flowery; florid.

fleurir [flœ'ri:r], *v.t.* to decorate with flowers.—*v.i.* to flower, to blossom; to flourish. **se fleurir**, *v.r.* to adorn oneself with flowers.

fleurissant [flœri'sɑ̃], *a.* blossoming, blooming.

fleuriste [flœ'rist], *a.* and *n.* florist; artificial flower maker *or* seller.

fleuron [flœ'rɔ̃], *n.m.* carved *or* painted flower; (*fig.*) flower work; jewel.

fleuve [flœ:v], *n.m.* river (*flowing into the sea*), large stream.

flexibilité [flɛksibili'te], *n.f.* flexibility, pliancy.

flexible [flɛk'sibl], *a.* flexible, pliable, supple.

flexion [flɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* flexion, bending.

flibuster [flibys'te], *v.i.* to buccaneer, to filibuster, to freeboot.

flibusterie [flibys'tri], *n.f.* filibustering; robbery, theft.

flibustier [flibys'tje], *n.m.* buccaneer, pirate; filibuster.

flirt [flœrt], *n.m.* flirtation, flirting.

flirter [flœr'te], *v.i.* to flirt.

floc [flɔk], *n.m.* tuft, tassel.—*int.* flop!

floche [flɔʃ], *a.* flossy, shaggy.

flocon [flɔ'kɔ̃], *n.m.* flock, tuft; flake (*of snow*).

floconneux [flɔkɔ'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) flaky.

floraison [flɔre'zɔ̃], *n.f.* efflorescence, flowering.

floral [flɔ'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) floral.

flore [flɔ:r], *n.f.* flora.

florentin [flɔrɑ̃'tɛ̃], *a.* Florentine.

florin [flɔ'rɛ̃], *n.m.* florin.

florir [flɔ'ri:r], [FLEURIR].

florissant [flɔri'sɑ̃], *a.* prosperous, flourishing.

floriste [flɔ'rist], *n.* florist.

flot [flo], *n.m.* wave, billow; (*fig.*) tide, flood; crowd; (*pl.*) sea, stream, torrent.

flottage [flɔ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* floating of wood, rafting.

flottaison [flɔte'zɔ̃], *n.f.* floating.

flottant [flɔ'tɑ̃], *a.* floating, waving; (*fig.*) irresolute.

flotte [flɔt], *n.f.* fleet; navy.

flottement [flɔt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* floating; (*fig.*) wavering, irresolution.

flotter [flɔ'te], *v.i.* to float; to flutter (*of flag*); to be irresolute.
flotteur [flɔ'tœ:r], *n.m.* raftsman; fishing-float; cable-buoy.
flottille [flɔ'ti:j], *n.f.* flotilla.
flou [flu], *a.* hazy, soft, blurred, out of focus. —*n.m.* softness, haziness (*of outlines*); (*Dress.*) looseness.
fluctuation [flyktyɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* fluctuation.
fluctuer [flyk'tye], *v.i.* to fluctuate.
fluctueux [flyk'tyø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) fluctuating, agitated, boisterous.
fluet [flyɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette**) slender, thin, slim.
fluide [flyˈid], *a.* fluid (*liquid*).—*n.m.* fluid.
fluidité [flyidi'te], *n.f.* fluidity.
fluorescence [flyɔre'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* fluorescence.
fluorescent [flyɔre'sɑ̃], *a.* fluorescent.
fluorure [flyɔ'ry:r], *n.m.* fluoride.
flûte [flyt], *n.f.* flute; long French roll; tall glass (*for champagne*).
flûté [fly'te], *a.* soft, fluted, fluty (*of a voice*).
flûtiste [fly'tist], *n.* flautist, flute player.
fluvial [fly'vjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) fluvial.
flux [fly], *n.m.* flux, flow, flood, rising.
fluxion [flyk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inflammation, swelling.
foc [fɔk], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) jib.
focal [fɔ'kal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) focal.
foi [fwɑ], *n.f.* faith, belief; trust; fidelity, honor; proof, testimony.
foie [fwɑ], *n.m.* liver.
foin [fwɛ̃], *n.m.* hay.
foire [fwa:r], *n.f.* fair (*market*); fairing.
fois [fwa], *n.f. inv.* time (*turn, occasion*); ***une fois***, once; ***trois fois***, three times.
foison [fwa'zɔ̃], *n.f.* plenty, abundance.
foisonner [fwazɔ'ne], *v.i.* to abound, to increase, to multiply.
fol [fɔl], [FOU].
folâtre [fɔ'lɑ:tr], *a.* playful, gay, frolicsome.
folâtrer [fɔlɑ'tre], *v.i.* to play, to sport, to frolic.
folâtrerie [fɔlɑtrə'ri], *n.f.* frolic, prank, gambol.
foliacé [fɔlja'se], *a.* (*Bot.*) foliaceous.
foliation [fɔljɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* foliation.
folichon [fɔli'ʃɔ̃], *a.* (*fam.*) frolicsome, waggish, wanton.
folie [fɔ'li], *n.f.* madness, distraction, folly; foolery, jest; mania; hobby.
folio [fɔ'ljo], *n.m.* folio.
folle [fɔl], [FOU].
follement [fɔl'mɑ̃], *adv.* madly, foolishly.
follet [fɔ'lɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette**) wanton, playful, frolicsome; ***feu follet***, will o' the wisp.
fomentation [fɔmɑ̃ta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* fomentation.
fomenter [fɔmɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to foment; (*fig.*) to feed, to excite.
foncé [fɔ̃'se], *a.* dark, deep (*of color*).
foncer [fɔ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to fit a bottom to (*a cask etc.*); to sink (*wells etc.*); to deepen (*colors*). —*v.i.* to dash, to swoop (***sur***).
foncier [fɔ̃'sje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) landed; based on *or* derived from land; (*fig.*) thorough.—*n.m.* land tax.
foncièrement [fɔ̃sjɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* thoroughly, completely, fundamentally.
fonction [fɔ̃k'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* function, office; occupation.
fonctionnaire [fɔ̃ksjɔ'nɛ:r], *n.m.* civil servant, officer, official.
fonctionnel [fɔ̃ksjɔ'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) functional.
fonctionnement [fɔ̃ksjɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* operation, working, action.
fonctionner [fɔ̃ksjɔ'ne], *v.i.* to work, to act, to operate.
fond [fɔ̃], *n.m.* bottom; bed, ground; farther end; foundation; (*fig.*) essence; basis; subject matter; (*Paint.*) background; (*Theat.*) back-cloth.
fondage [fɔ̃'da:ʒ], *n.m.* casting, smelting.
fondamental [fɔ̃damɑ̃'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) fundamental, essential.
fondamentalement [fɔ̃damɑ̃tal'mɑ̃], *adv.* fundamentally, essentially, radically.
fondant [fɔ̃'dɑ̃], *a.* melting, dissolving; luscious.—*n.m.* fondant (*sweetmeat*); flux (*for metals*).
fondateur [fɔ̃da'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) founder; promoter.
fondation [fɔ̃da'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* foundation; groundwork; founding; endowment.
fondé [fɔ̃'de], *a.* founded, well-founded; (*Fin.*) consolidated.—*n.m.* proxy.
fondement [fɔ̃d'mɑ̃], *n.m.* foundation; basis, ground, cause.
fonder [fɔ̃'de], *v.t.* to lay the foundation of, to establish; to institute; to base; to endow. **se fonder,** *v.r.* to rely *or* rest (*upon*), to be founded (***sur***).
fonderie [fɔ̃'dri], *n.f.* foundry; smelting-house; casting.
fondeur [fɔ̃'dœ:r], *n.m.* founder, caster, smelter.
fondre [fɔ̃:dr], *v.t.* to melt; to dissolve; to smelt; to cast.—*v.i.* to melt; to pounce (***sur***); to vanish; to blow (*of a fuse*); ***fondre en larmes,*** to burst into tears. **se fondre,** *v.r.* to melt; to dissolve; to be cast; to blend; to diminish, to melt away.
fondrière [fɔ̃dri'ɛ:r]. *n.f.* bog, quagmire; rut, pothole; slough.
fonds [fɔ̃], *n.m.* land, soil; landed property; funds, capital; business assets; (*pl.*) funds, stocks etc.
fondue [fɔ̃'dy], *n.f.* dish of melted cheese and eggs.
fongicide [fɔ̃ʒi'sid], *a.* fungicide.
fongoïde [fɔ̃gɔ'id], *a.* fungoid.
fongueux [fɔ̃'gø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) fungous.
fongus [fɔ̃'gys], *n.m.* (*Med.*) fungus.
fontaine [fɔ̃'te:n], *n.f.* fountain, spring; cistern.
fonte [fɔ̃:t], *n.f.* melting, smelting; cast-iron; casting; holster (*of saddles*).
fonts [fɔ̃], *n.m. pl.* (*no sing.*) font.
football [fut'bol], *n.m.* Association Football.
footballeur [futbɔ'lœ:r], *n.m.* football player.
footing [fu'tiŋ], *n.m.* walking (*for training* or *exercise*).
forage [fɔ'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* boring, drilling; sinking (*of well*).
forain [fɔ'rɛ̃], *a.* non-resident, travelling, itinerant; ***marchand forain***, hawker, pedlar.
forban [fɔr'bɑ̃], *n.m.* pirate, corsair, freebooter.
forçat [fɔr'sa], *n.m.* convict.
force [fɔrs], *n.f.* strength, might, power; authority; violence, constraint; vigor; resolution; skill; (*pl.*) troops, forces.—******adv.* a great deal, a great many.

forcé [fɔr'se], *a.* forced, compulsory; unnatural, strained, far-fetched.
forcément [fɔrse'mɑ̃], *adv.* forcibly; necessarily, inevitably.
forcené [fɔrsə'ne], *a.* mad, furious; passionate, infuriated.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) mad person.
forceps [fɔr'seps], *n.m. inv.* forceps.
forcer [fɔr'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to force; to compel; to impel; to strain; to break open; to storm; to outrage. **se forcer**, *v.r.* to strain oneself; to do violence to one's feelings.
forer [fɔ're], *v.t.* to bore, to drill, to perforate.
forestier [fɔrɛs'tje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) pertaining to forests.—*n.m.* ranger, keeper, forester.
foret [fɔ're], *n.m.* borer, drill.
forêt [fɔ'rɛ], *n.f.* forest; woodland.
forfaire [fɔr'fɛ:r], *v.t. irr.* to forfeit (*a fief*).—*v.i.* (*used only in inf., p.p.* (**forfait** (1) *and compound tenses*) to fail (*in one's duty*); to trespass, to be false to.
forfait (2) [fɔr'fɛ], *n.m.* crime, heinous offence.
forfait (3) [fɔr'fɛ], *n.m.* contract.
forfaiture [fɔrfɛ'ty:r], *n.f.* forfeiture; breach of duty.
forfanterie [fɔrfɑ̃'tri], *n.f.* romancing, bragging, boasting.
forge [fɔrʒ], *n.f.* forge, smithy; iron-works.
forger [fɔr'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to forge, to hammer; (*fig.*) to invent, to fabricate. **se forger**, *v.r.* to imagine, to conjure up, to fancy.
forgeron [fɔrʒɔ'rɔ̃], *n.m.* smith, blacksmith.
formaliser (**se**) [sə(fɔrmali'ze], *v.r.* to take exception *or* offence (***de***).
formalisme [fɔrma'lism], *n.m.* formalism.
formaliste [fɔrma'list], *a.* formal, precise.—*n.* formalist; quibbler.
formalité [fɔrmali'te], *n.f.* formality; form, ceremony.
format [fɔr'ma], *n.m.* format (*size, shape etc., of a book*).
formateur [fɔrma'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) formative, creative.
formation [fɔrma'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* formation; education; (*Geol.*) structure.
forme [fɔrm], *n.f.* form, shape, figure; etiquette; crown (*of a hat*).
formé [fɔr'me], *a.* formed, mature.
formel [fɔr'mɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) formal; express, precise.
formellement [fɔrmel'mɑ̃], *adv.* formally; expressly, precisely, strictly.
former [fɔr'me], *v.t.* to form, to frame; to make up; to bring up; to train; to mold. **se former**, *v.r.* to be formed; to take shape.
formidable [fɔrmi'dabl], *a.* formidable, fearful; (*fam.*) terrific.
Formose [fɔr'mo:z], **la**, *f.* Formosa, Taiwan.
formule [fɔr'myl], *n.f.* formula, form; model; recipe.
formuler [fɔrmy'le], *v.t.* to formulate; to detail; (*Med.*) to write (*a prescription*).
fort [fɔ:r], *a.* strong, sturdy; powerful; clever; plentiful; shocking; painful; high (*wind*); heavy (*ground, rain*).—*n.m.* strong part; stronghold, fort; strength; depth, heat, height; centre.—*adv.* very, very much, extremely; hard.
fortement [fɔrtə'mɑ̃], *adv.* strongly, vigorously; much, exceedingly.
forteresse [fɔrtə'rɛs], *n.f.* fortress, stronghold.
fortifiant [fɔrti'fjɑ̃], *a.* strengthening, bracing.—*n.m.* (*Med.*) tonic.
fortification [fɔrtifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* fortification; fort, redoubt.
fortifier [fɔrti'fje], *v.t.* to strengthen, to invigorate; to fortify; to confirm. **se fortifier**, *v.r.* to fortify oneself, to grow strong.
fortuit [fɔr'tųi], *a.* fortuitous, casual.
fortuitement [fɔrtųit'mɑ̃], *adv.* fortuitously, casually, by chance.
fortune [fɔr'tyn], *n.f.* fortune, chance, hazard, risk; success, luck; wealth.
fortuné [fɔrty'ne], *a.* fortunate, lucky; happy; well-to-do.
fosse [fo:s], *n.f.* hole, pit; grave; (*Hort.*) trench.
fossé [fo'se], *n.m.* ditch, drain, trench; moat.
fossette [fo'sɛt], *n.f.* dimple.
fossile [fo'sil], *a.* fossilized.—*n.m.* fossil.
fossiliser [fosili'se], *v.t.* to fossilize. **se fossiliser**, *v.r.* to become fossilized.
fossoyage [foswa'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* ditching; grave-digging.
fossoyer [foswa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to ditch, to dig a trench round.
fossoyeur [foswa'jœ:r], *n.m.* grave digger; sexton beetle.
fou [fu], *a.* (*before vowels* **fol**, *fem.* **folle**) mad, demented; wild, foolish; tremendous.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **folle**) madman, madwoman.—*n.m* jester, fool; (*Chess*) bishop.
foudre (1) [fudr], *n.f.* lightning; thunder, thunderbolt; (*fig.*) sudden calamity; ***coup de foudre***, clap of thunder.—*n.m.* (*fig.*) ***un foudre de guerre*** a great captain; ***un foudre d'éloquence***, a mighty speaker.
foudre (2) [fudr], *n.m.* large cask, tun.
foudroiement [fudrwa'mɑ̃], *n.m.* striking, blasting (*by thunder* or *lightning*); (*fig.*) destruction.
foudroyant [fudrwa'jɑ̃], *a.* thundering; terrible, crushing (*news*).
foudroyer [fudrwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to strike (*thunder* or *lightning*); to riddle with shot; (*fig.*) to blast, to crush.—*v.i.* to thunder; (*fig.*) to fulminate.
fouet [fwɛ], *n.m.* whip; lash; whipping, slating (*criticism*).
fouetter [fwɛ'te], *v.t.* to whip, to flog; to beat (*eggs etc.*); to flick; (*fig.*) to excite.—*v.i.* to beat, to patter (*of hail, rain*).
fougeraie [fuʒ'rɛ], *n.f.* fern patch, fernery.
fougère [fu'ʒɛ:r], *n.f.* fern.
fougue [fug], *n.f.* ardor, impetuosity; fire, spirit, mettle; (*Naut.*) mizzen-top.
fougueux [fu'gø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) fiery, impetuous, ardent, passionate, high-mettled.
fouille [fu:j], *n.f.* excavation, digging; search.
fouiller [fu'je], *v.t.* to excavate; (*fig.*) to pry into, to rummage, to ransack; to search; to think out (*problems etc.*).—*v.i.* to dig, to search; (*fig.*) to rummage.
fouillis [fu'ji], *n.m.* medley, jumble; confused mass (*of foliage etc.*).
fouine (1) [fwin], *n.f.* marten.

fouine (2) [fwin], *n.f.* pitchfork; fish spear.
fouiner [fwi'ne], *v.i.* (*colloq.*) to nose about, to ferret; to slink off.
fouir [fwi:r], *v.t.* to dig; to burrow.
fouissement [fwis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* digging; burrowing.
fouisseur [fwi'sœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) burrowing (*animal*).
foulage [fu'la:ʒ], *n.m.* fulling; treading, pressing (*of grapes*).
foulant [fu'lɑ̃], *a.* pressing; forcing; **pompe foulante**, force pump.
foulard [fu'la:r], *n.m.* silk neckerchief; scarf.
foule [ful], *n.f.* crowd, throng, multitude; mob.
foulée [fu'le], *n.f.* tread (*of steps*); stride (*of a horse* or *runner*).
fouler [fu'le], *v.t.* to tread; to trample down; to press; to oppress; to sprain (*ankle*).—*v.i.* (*Print.*) to press. **se fouler**, *v.r.* **se fouler le pied**, to sprain one's foot.
fouleur [fu'lœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) fuller; wine presser.
foulure [fu'ly:r], *n.f.* sprain, wrench, strain.
four [fu:r], *n.m.* oven; bakehouse; furnace; kiln; **des petits fours**, fancy biscuits, small cakes.
fourbe [furb], *a.* cheating, deceitful.—*n.* cheat, swindler, impostor.
fourberie [furbə'ri], *n.f.* cheating, knavery, imposture, deceit.
fourbir [fur'bi:r], *v.t.* to furbish, to polish.
fourbisseur [furbi'sœ:r], *n.m.* furbisher; sword-cutler.
fourbissure [furbi'sy:r], *n.f.* furbishing, polishing.
fourbu [fur'by], *a.* foundered, run down (*of horses*); dead tired (*of persons*).
fourbure [fur'by:r]. *n.f.* foundering, inflammation of the feet.
fourche [furʃ], *n.f* pitchfork, (garden) fork, fork (*of roads*).
fourchée [fur'ʃe], *n.f.* pitchforkful.
fourcher [fur'ʃe], *v.i.* to fork; to divide. **se fourcher**, *v.r.* to fork, to branch off.
fourchetée [furʃ'te], *n.f.* table-forkful.
fourchette [fur'ʃɛt], *n.f.* table fork; breast bone (*of birds*).
fourchu [fur'ʃy], *a.* forked; cloven; furcate.
fourgon (1) [fur'gɔ̃], *n.m.* van, truck, freight *or* baggage car.
fourgon (2) [fur'gɔ̃], *n.m.* poker, fire-iron (*for ovens etc.*).
fourgonner [furgɔ'ne], *v.i.* to poke the fire (*of an oven*); (*colloq.*) to poke, to rummage.
fourmi [fur'mi], *n.f.* ant.
fourmilière [furmi'ljɛ:r], *n.f.* ant hill, ants' nest; (*fig.*) swarm; crowd.
fourmillement [furmij'mɑ̃], *n.m.* tingling, pins and needles; swarming.
fourmiller [furmi'je], *v.i.* to swarm, to be full (**de**); to have pins and needles (*in one's limbs etc.*).
fournaise [fur'nɛ:z], *n.f.* (*Lit.*) furnace; (*fig.*) oven.
fourneau [fur'no], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) stove, cooker, cooking range; furnace.
fournée [fur'ne], *n.f.* batch, baking; kilnful (*of bricks*).
fournil [fur'ni], *n.m.* bakehouse.
fourniment [furni'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Mil.*) equipment.
fournir [fur'ni:r], *v.t.* to furnish, to supply, to stock, to provide; to make up (*a sum of money*).—*v.i.* to contribute (**à**); to suffice.
fourniseur [furni'sœ:r], *n.m.* army contractor; purveyor; tradesman.
fourniture [furni'ty:r], *n.f.* furnishing; supply, provision; equipment.
fourrage [fu'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* fodder; forage; foraging party.
fourrager [fura'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to ravage; to upset.—*v.i.* to forage; to plunder, to ravage; (*fig.*) to rummage.
fourrageur [fura'ʒœ:r], *n.m.* forager; (*fig.*) marauder; rummager.
fourré [fu're], *a.* thick, furry; wooded; (*fig.*) underhand (*of a blow etc.*).—*n.m.* thicket, brake.
fourreau [fu'ro], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) sheath, case; scabbard; cover; tight-fitting *or* sheath dress.
fourrer [fu're], *v.t.* to line with fur; to poke; to cram, to stuff. **se fourrer**, *v.r.* to thrust oneself in, to intrude; to wrap oneself up warmly.
fourreur [fu'rœ:r], *n.m.* furrier.
fourrier [fu'rje], *n.m.* quartermaster-sergeant; (*fig.*) harbinger.
fourrière [fu'rjɛ:r], *n.f.* pound (*for vehicles, strayed animals*).
fourrure [fu'ry:r], *n.f.* fur, furred gown.
fourvoyer [furvwa'je), *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to lead astray, *to mislead*; (*fig.*) to baffle. **se fourvoyer**, *v.r.* to go astray, to lose one's way; (*fig.*) to blunder badly.
fox (1) [fɔks], *n.m.* fox terrier.
fox (2) [fɔks], *n.m.* foxtrot.
foyer [fwa'je], *n.m.* hearth; fire; fire box (*of an engine*); (*fig.*) home, family; (*Theat.*) foyer; focus, source.
frac [frak], *n.m.* frock coat.
fracas [fra'ka], *n.m.* noise, din; disturbance; fuss.
fracasser [fraka'se], *v.t.* to break into pieces, to shatter. **se fracasser**, *v.r.* to crash to pieces.
fraction [frak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* breaking; fraction, portion.
fractionnaire [fraksjɔ'nɛ:r], *a.* fractional.
fracture [frak'ty:r], *n.f.* breaking (*with violence*), rupture; (*Surg.*) fracture.
fracturer [frakty're], *v.t.* to break, to smash; (*Surg.*) to fracture. **se fracturer**, *v.r.* to fracture oneself; to be fractured.
fragile [fra'ʒil], *a.* fragile, brittle; frail.
fragilité [fraʒili'te], *n.f.* fragility, brittleness; frailty.
fragment [frag'mɑ̃], *n.m.* fragment, piece, remnant.
fragmentaire [fragmɑ̃'tɛ:r], *a.* fragmentary.
fragmentation [fragmɑ̃ta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* fragmenting, fragmentation.
fragmenter [fragmɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to reduce to fragments.
fragrance [fra'grɑ̃:s], *n.f.* fragrance.
fragrant [fra'grɑ̃], *a.* fragrant.
frai [fre], *n.m.* fraying; spawning (*of fish*).
fraîche [freʃ], (FRAIS (1)).
fraîchement [freʃ'mɑ̃], *adv.* coolly, freshly; newly, recently.
fraîcheur [fre'ʃœ:r], *n.f.* coolness, freshness, coldness; ruddiness; brilliancy.
fraîchir [fre'ʃi:r], *v.i.* to freshen; to get cool.

frais (1) [frɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **fraîche**) cool; fresh; new; youthful; ruddy; new-laid (*of eggs*).—*n.m.* coolness, freshness; cool spot.—*adv.* freshly, newly, recently, just.
frais (2) [frɛ], *n.m.* (*used only in pl.*) expense, expenses; charge, charges, cost, outlay; ***menus frais***, petty expenses; ***sans frais***, free of charge.
fraise (1) [frɛːz], *n.f.* strawberry; strawberry mark, birthmark; ruff.
fraise (2) [frɛːz], *n.f.* fraise (*tool for enlarging a drill hole etc.*); (dentist's) drill.
fraiser [frɛˈze], *v.t.* to plait, to ruffle; to countersink.
fraisier [frɛˈzje], *n.m.* strawberry plant; strawberry grower.
framboise [frɑ̃ˈbwaːz], *n.f.* raspberry.
framboiser [frɑ̃bwaˈze], *v.t.* to give a raspberry flavor to.
framboisier [frɑ̃bwaˈzje], *n.m.* raspberry-bush.
franc (1) [frɑ̃], *n.m.* franc (*French coin*); new franc (*of 1960*).
franc (2) [frɑ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **franche**) free; exempt; frank, candid, sincere; clear.—*adv.* frankly, openly, sincerely; clean; quite, completely.
franc (3) [frɑ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **franque**) Frankish.—*n.m.* Frankish (*language*); (**Franc**, *fem.* **Franque**) Frank.
français [frɑ̃ˈsɛ], *a.* French.—*n.m.* French (*language*); (**Français**, *fem.* **-aise**) Frenchman, Frenchwoman.
France [frɑ̃ːs], **la**, *f.* France.
franche [frɑ̃ʃ], [FRANC (2)].
franchement [frɑ̃ʃˈmɑ̃], *adv.* frankly, sincerely; plainly; boldly.
franchir [frɑ̃ˈʃiːr], *v.t.* to leap, to jump over; to clear; to pass over; to surmount.
franchise [frɑ̃ˈʃiːz], *n.f.* exemption, immunity; freedom (*of a city*); (*fig.*) frankness, sincerity.
franchissable [frɑ̃ʃiˈsabl], *a.* passable, capable of being crossed.
franchissement [frɑ̃ʃisˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* leaping over, crossing.
francisation [frɑ̃sizaˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* Gallicizing of foreign word; registration as a French ship.
franciscain [frɑ̃sisˈkɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) Franciscan, grey friar, Franciscan nun.
franciser [frɑ̃siˈze], *v.t.* to Gallicize; to Frenchify. **se franciser**, *v.r.* to become French *or* Frenchified.
franc-maçon [frɑ̃maˈsɔ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **francs-maçons**) freemason.
franc-maçonnerie [frɑ̃masɔnˈri], *n.f.* freemasonry.
franco [frɑ̃ˈko], *adv.* free of charge; prepaid.
François [frɑ̃ˈswa], *m.* Francis.
Françoise [frɑ̃ˈswaːz], *f.* Frances.
francophile [frɑ̃kɔˈfil], *a.* and *n.* Francophile.
francophobe [frɑ̃kɔˈfɔb], *a.* and *n.* Francophobe.
franc-parler [frɑ̃parˈle], *n.m.* frankness *or* freedom of speech.
franc-tireur [frɑ̃tiˈrœːr], *n.m.* franc-tireur; sniper.
frange [frɑ̃ːʒ], *n.f.* fringe.
franger [frɑ̃ˈʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to fringe.
franque [frɑ̃k], [FRANC (3)].
frappant [fraˈpɑ̃], *a.* striking, impressive.
frappé [fraˈpe], *a.* struck, astounded; iced (*of liquids etc.*); (*fig.*) powerful.
frappement [frapˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* striking, stamping; clapping (*of hands*).
frapper [fraˈpe], *v.t.* to strike, to slap, to hit; to make an impression on, to affect; to surprise, to frighten; to ice (*liquids*).—*v.i.* to knock, to rap. **se frapper**, *v.r.* to strike oneself; to strike each other; to be impressed.
frappeur [fraˈpœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) striking, rapping.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) beater, striker.
frasque [frask], *n.f.* prank, escapade.
fraternel [fratɛrˈnɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) fraternal, brotherly.
fraternellement [fratɛrnɛlˈmɑ̃], *adv.* fraternally.
fraternisation [fraternizaˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* fraternization.
fraterniser [fraterniˈze], *v.t.* to fraternize.
fraternité [fraterniˈte], *n.f.* fraternity, brotherhood.
fratricide [fratriˈsid], *a.* fratricidal.—*n.m.* fratricide.
fraude [froːd], *n.f.* fraud, deceit.
frauder [froˈde], *v.t.* to defraud.—*v.i.* to smuggle.
fraudeur [froˈdœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) defrauder; smuggler.
frauduleusement [frodyløzˈmɑ̃], *adv.* fraudulently.
frauduleux [frodyˈlø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) fraudulent.
frayer [frɛˈje], *v.t.* to trace out, to open out; to make (*a way etc.*); to rub against, to graze.—*v.i.* to wear away; to spawn (*of fish*); (*fig.*) to frequent, to be on good terms (*avec*). **se frayer**, *v.r.* to open for oneself; to prepare *or* carve out (*a way*) for oneself.
frayeur [frɛˈjœːr], *n.f.* fright, terror, fear.
fredaine [frəˈdɛn], *n.f.* (*colloq.*) frolic, prank; freak.
Frédéric [fredeˈrik], *m.* Frederick.
Frédérique [fredeˈrik], *f.* Frederica.
fredon [frəˈdɔ̃], *n.m.* song, refrain.
fredonnement [frədɔnˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* humming.
fredonner [frədɔˈne], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to hum.
frégate [freˈgat], *n.f.* frigate; frigate bird; (*Navy*) ***capitaine de frégate***, commander.
frein [frɛ̃], *n.m.* bit, bridle; curb, check; brake.
freinage [freˈnaːʒ], *n.m.* braking.
freiner [freˈne], *v.t.* to brake; to curb.
frelatage [frəlaˈtaːʒ], **frelatement** [frəlatˈmɑ̃], *n.m.*, **frelaterie** [frəlaˈtri], **frelatation** [frəlatɑˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* adulteration.
frelater [frəlaˈte], *v.t.* to adulterate.
frêle [frɛːl], *a.* frail, fragile, weak.
frelon [frəˈlɔ̃], *n.m.* hornet.
freluquet [frəlyˈkɛ], *n.m.* conceited young man, puppy.
frémir [freˈmiːr], *v.i.* to quiver, to shudder, to tremble; to vibrate; to rustle.
frémissant [fremiˈsɑ̃], *a.* quivering, trembling.
frémissement [fremisˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* quivering, trembling, shuddering; thrill, vibration; rustling.
frênaie [freˈnɛ], *n.f.* ash grove.
frêne [freːn], *n.m.* ash, ash tree.
frénésie [freneˈzi], *n.f.* frenzy, madness.

frénétique [frene'tik], *a.* frantic, frenzied.—*n.* raving, frantic person.
frénétiquement [frenetik'mɑ̃], *adv.* frantically.
fréquemment [freka'mɑ̃], *adv.* frequently.
fréquence [fre'kɑ̃:s], *n.f.* frequency.
fréquent [fre'kɑ̃], *a.* frequent.
fréquentation [frekɑ̃ta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* frequentation, company.
fréquenter [frekɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to frequent, to keep company with; to haunt.—*v.i.* to associate (*chez*); to be a frequent caller (*at*).
frère [frɛ:r], *n.m.* brother; fellow member; monk.
fresque [frɛsk], *n.f.* fresco.
fret [frɛ], *n.m.* freight, cargo.
fréter [fre'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to charter; to freight; to hire (*a car*).
fréteur [fre'tœ:r], *n.m.* freighter, charterer.
frétillant [freti'jɑ̃], *a.* wriggling, lively; frisky.
frétillement [fretij'mɑ̃], *n.m.* wriggling; frisking.
frétiller [freti'je], *v.i.* to wriggle, to jump about; to frisk.
fretin [frə'tɛ̃], *n.m.* fry, young fish; (*fig.*) trash.
freudien [frø'djɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Freudian.
freux [frø], *n.m. inv.* (*Orn.*) rook.
friable [fri'abl], *a.* friable; crisp, short.
friand [fri'ɑ̃], *a.* dainty, nice; partial to; appetizing.
friandise [friɑ̃'di:z], *n.f.* daintiness; dainty, titbit.
fricassée [frika'se], *n.f.* fricassee.
fricasser [frika'se], *v.t.* to fricassee.
friche [friʃ], *n.f.* waste *or* fallow land.
fricot [fri'ko], *n.m.* (*colloq.*) ragout, stew.
fricoter [friko'te], *v.t.* to squander.—*v.i.* to cook.
fricoteur [friko'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) feaster; fast liver.
friction [frik'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* friction, rubbing.
frictionner [friksjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to rub.
frigide [fri'ʒid], *a.* frigid.
frigidité [friʒidi'te], *n.f.* frigidity.
frigorifier [frigori'fje], *v.t.* to chill, to freeze (*meat etc.*).
frileux [fri'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) chilly; susceptible to cold.—*n.m.* redbreast, robin.
frimas [fri'ma], *n.m.* *rime, hoar-frost.
frime [frim], *n.f.* (*pop.*) show, pretence, sham.
fringant [frɛ̃'gɑ̃], *a.* brisk, frisky; smart.
fringuer [frɛ̃'ge], *v.i.* to skip; to prance (*of a horse*).
fripe [frip], *n.f.* rag, scrap (*of cloth etc.*).
friper [fri'pe], *v.t.* to crumple, to rumple. **se friper**, *v.r.* to become rumpled *or* shabby.
friperie [fri'pri], *n.f.* frippery, old clothes; junk shop.
fripier [fri'pje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) dealer in old clothes, furniture etc.
fripon [fri'pɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) cheating, rascally.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) rogue, cheat.
friponnerie [fripɔn'ri], *n.f.* cheating, roguery, knavery.
friquet [fri'kɛ], *n.m.* tree sparrow.
frire [fri:r], *v.t., v.i. irr.* to fry.
frisage [fri'za:ʒ], *n.m.* curling, frizzing (*of hair etc.*).
frise [fri:z], *n.f.* (*Arch. etc.*) frieze.
friser [fri'ze], *v.t.* to curl, to frizz (*hair*); to graze; to border upon.—*v.i.* to curl. **se friser**, *v.r.* to curl; to curl one's hair.
frisson [fri'sɔ̃], *n.m.* shiver, shudder; thrill.
frissonnant [frisɔ'nɑ̃], *a.* shuddering, shivering.
frissonnement [frisɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* shivering, shudder; thrill.
frissonner [frisɔ'ne], *v.i.* to shiver, to shudder; to feel a thrill; to tremble.
frisure [fri'zy:r], *n.f.* crisping; curling.
frit [fri], *a.* fried.—*n.f. pl.* ***des frites***, chips, French fried potatoes.
friture [fri'ty:r], *n.f.* frying; fried fish etc.; grease (*for frying*).
frivole [fri'vɔl], *a.* frivolous, trifling; futile.
frivolité [frivɔli'te], *n.f.* frivolity; trifle.
froc [frɔk], *n.m.* cowl, monk's gown.
froid [frwɑ], *a.* cold; (*fig.*) indifferent, lifeless; reserved.—*n.m.* cold, coldness; chilliness; (*fig.*) unconcern, dullness; reserve.
froidement [frwɑd'mɑ], *adv.* coldly, frigidly; dispassionately.
froideur [frwa'dœ:r], *n.f.* coldness; chilliness; (*fig.*) indifference, coolness.
froidure [frwa'dy:r], *n.f.* coldness (*of the weather*); cold; (*fig.*) winter.
froissement [frwas'mɑ], *n.m.* rumpling; bruising; (*fig.*) clash; slight, affront, annoyance.
froisser [frwa'se], *v.t.* to rumple; to crease; to bruise slightly; (*fig.*) to offend, to wound. **se froisser**, *v.r.* to become bruised (*of a muscle*); to take offence.
froissure [frwa'sy:r], *n.f.* crease; bruise.
frôlement [frol'mɑ], *n.m.* grazing; rustle.
frôler [fro'le], *v.t.* to graze, to touch slightly in passing; to brush past.
fromage [frɔ'ma:ʒ], *n.m.* cheese; (*fig.*) ***un (bon) fromage***, a nice soft job.
fromagerie [frɔmaʒ'ri], *n.f.* cheese farm *or* dairy; cheese trade.
fromageux [frɔma'ʒø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cheesy.
froment [frɔ'mɑ], *n.m.* wheat.
fronce [frɔ̃:s], *n.f.* gather, pucker (*in needlework etc.*); crease (*in paper*).
froncement [frɔ̃s'mɑ], *n.m.* contraction, knitting (*of the brows etc.*); (*fig.*) frown.
froncer [frɔ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to contract; to wrinkle; to purse (*the lips*); to gather (*needlework*); ***froncer les sourcils***, to frown. **se froncer**, *v.r.* to contract, to pucker; to wrinkle.
frondaison [frɔ̃dɛ'zɔ̃], *n.f.* foliation; foliage.
fronde [frɔ̃:d], *n.f.* sling; frond; (*Surg.*) bandage.
fronder [frɔ̃'de], *v.t.* to sling, to fling with a sling; to banter; to jeer at.
frondeur [frɔ̃'dœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) slinger; censurer, fault-finder; rioter.
front [frɔ̃], *n.m.* forehead, brow; face; (*fig.*) boldness, impudence; (*Polit.*) ***Front populaire***, Popular Front.
frontal [frɔ̃'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) (*Anat.*) frontal.—*n.m.* headband.
frontière [frɔ̃'tjɛ:r], *n.f.* frontier, border.
frontispice [frɔ̃tis'pis], *n.m.* frontispiece; title page.
fronton [frɔ̃'tɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Arch.*) fronton, pediment.
frottage [frɔ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* rubbing; polishing.

frottée [frɔ'te], *n.f.* (*colloq.*) drubbing.
frottement [frɔt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* rubbing, friction; (*fig.*) interaction.
frotter [frɔ'te], *v.t.* to rub; to polish; (*fig.*) to pommel, to warm (*the ears of*).—*v.i.* to rub. **se frotter**, *v.r.* to rub oneself; to provoke, to meddle (**à**).
frotteur [frɔ'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) rubber; scrubber; floor polisher.
frottoir [frɔ'twa:r], *n.m.* rubbing cloth; (*Elec.*) brush (*of dynamo*).
frou-frou [fru'fru], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-frous**) rustling (*of silk etc.*).
fructification [fryktifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* fructification.
fructifier [fryktı'fje], *v.i.* to fructify, to bear fruit; (*fig.*) to thrive.
fructueusement [fryktɥøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* fruitfully, profitably.
fructueux [fryk'tɥø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) fruitful, profitable.
frugal [fry'gal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) frugal.
frugalement [frygal'mɑ̃], *adv.* frugally.
frugalité [frygalı'te], *n.f.* frugality.
fruit [frɥi], *n.m.* fruit; (*fig.*) offspring; advantage, utility; (*pl.*) fruits; result.
fruiterie [frɥi'tri], *n.f.* fruit loft; fruit trade.
fruitier [frɥi'tje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) fruit-bearing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) fruiterer, greengrocer.
fruste [frʏst], *a.* worn, defaced; unpolished (*person*).
frustration [frʏstra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* frustration.
frustrer [frʏs'tre], *v.t.* to defraud; to frustrate, to disappoint, to baffle.
fuchsia [fyk'sja], *n.m.* fuchsia.
fugace [fy'gas], *a.* fugitive, fleeting, transient.
fugitif [fyʒi'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) fugitive, fleeting.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-tive**) fugitive, runaway.
fugue [fyg], *n.f.* fugue; (*colloq.*) flight, escapade.
fuir [fɥi:r], *v.t. irr.* to fly, to avoid; to shun.—*v.i.* to fly, to flee, to run away; to elude; to leak. **se fuir**, *v.r.* to fly from oneself; to shun *or* avoid each other.
fuite [fɥit], *n.f.* flight, escaping; avoiding; evasion, shift; leakage.
fulgurant [fylgy'rɑ̃], *a.* flashing, vivid, sharp.
fulguration [fylgyra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Chem.*) fulguration; lightning.
fuligineux [fyliʒi'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) fuliginous.
fulminant [fylmi'nɑ̃], *a.* fulminant, fulminating.
fulminer [fylmi'ne], *v.t.* to fulminate, to send forth (*maledictions* or *religious decrees*).—*v.i.* to explode; (*fig.*) to storm, to thunder, to inveigh (*against*).
fumage [fy'ma:ʒ], *n.m.*, **fumaison** [fyme'zɔ̃], **fumure** [fy'my:r], *n.f.* manuring, spreading of dung on land.
fumant [fy'mɑ̃], *a.* smoking, reeking, fuming.
fumé [fy'me], *a.* smoked; manured.
fumée [fy'me], *n.f.* smoke; steam; fume, reek; phantom, dream.
fumer [fy'me], *v.t.* to smoke (*a cigarette etc.*), to smoke-dry; to manure.—*v.i.* to smoke; to reek, to steam; (*fig.*) to fret, to fume.
fumerolle [fym'rɔl], *n.f.* fumarole.
fumet [fy'me], *n.m.* flavor (*of meat*); bouquet (*of wines*), (*fig.*) raciness; (*Hunt.*) scent.
fumeur [fy'mœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse** (1)) smoker.
fumeux [fy'mø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse** (2)) smoky, fumy; hazy (*of brain, ideas etc.*).
fumier [fy'mje], *n.m.* manure, dung, dunghill; (*fig.*) trash.
fumigateur [fymiga'tœ:r], *n.m.* fumigator.
fumigation [fymigɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* fumigation.
fumiger [fymi'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to fumigate.
fumiste [fy'mist], *n.m.* stove *or* chimney repairer; (*fig.*) practical joker; humbug, trickster.
fumisterie [fymis'tri], *n.f.* (*fig.*) practical joke.
fumoir [fy'mwa:r], *n.m.* smoking shed (*for curing fish etc.*); smoking room.
fumure [FUMAGE].
funèbre [fy'nɛbr], *a.* funeral; funereal, mournful; dismal.
funérailles [fyne'ra:j], *n.f. pl.* funeral ceremonies, obsequies.
funéraire [fyne'rɛ:r], *a.* funeral, funereal.
funeste [fy'nɛst], *a.* fatal, deadly; (*fig.*) disastrous; distressing.
funestement [fynɛst'mɑ̃], *adv.* fatally, disastrously.
funiculaire [fyniky'lɛ:r], *a.* funicular.—*n.m.* funicular railway.
fur [fy:r], *n.m.*, *used only in the expression* ***au fur et à mesure*** (***que***), gradually (as), in proportion (as).
furet [fy'rɛ], *n.m.* ferret; inquisitive, prying person.
fureter [fyr'te], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to ferret, to hunt with a ferret; (*fig.*) to rummage.
fureteur [fyr'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ferreter; (*fig.*) Nosey Parker.
fureur [fy'rœ:r], *n.f.* rage, fury; passion, frenzy.
furibond [fyri'bɔ̃], *a.* furious, raging, wild.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) furious person.
furie [fy'ri], *n.f.* fury, rage; ardour, intensity.
furieusement [fyrjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* furiously.
furieux [fy'rjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) furious; mad, fierce, impetuous; (*colloq.*) monstrous.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) mad person.
furoncle [fy'rɔ̃:kl], *n.m.* (*Med.*) furuncle, boil.
furtif [fyr'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) furtive, stealthy, secret.
furtivement [fyrtiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* furtively.
fusain [fy'zɛ̃], *n.m.* spindle-tree; charcoal (*for drawing*).
fuseau [fy'zo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) spindle; distaff.
fusée [fy'ze], *n.f.* spindleful; spindle (*of axle*); (*Motor.*) stub axle; (*Mil. etc.*) fuse; rocket; (*Vet.*) splint.
fuselage [fyz'la:ʒ], *n.m.* framework, fuselage (*of an aeroplane*).
fuselé [fyz'le], *a.* slender, tapering (*fingers*); streamlined.
fuser [fy'ze], *v.i.* to spirt; to liquefy, to dissolve, to fuse.
fusibilité [fyzibili'te], *n.f.* fusibility.
fusible [fy'zibl], *a.* fusible.—*n.m.* (*Elec.*) fuse.
fusil [fy'zi], *n.m.* gun, rifle; steel (*for sharpening knives*).
fusilier [fyzi'lje], *n.m.* fusilier; ***fusilier marin***, marine.
fusillade [fyzi'jad], *n.f.* discharge of musketry, fusillade; execution by shooting.

fusiller [fyzi'je], *v.t.* to shoot (down); to execute by shooting.
fusil-mitrailleur [fyzimitra'jœ:r], *n.m.* submachine gun.
fusion [fy'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* fusion, melting; (*fig.*) blending, merger.
fusionner [fyzjɔ'ne], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to amalgamate, to unite, to merge; to blend.
fustigation [fystiga'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* fustigation, whipping, flogging.
fustiger [fysti'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to flog, to whip.
fût [fy], *n.m.* stock (*of a gun* or *pistol*); shaft (*of a column*); cask; barrel (*of a drum*).
futaie [fy'tɛ], *n.f.* forest of high trees; high forest tree.
futaille [fy'ta:j], *n.f.* cask, barrel.
futaine [fy'tɛ:n], *n.f.* fustian.
futé [fy'te], *a.* (*colloq.*) sharp, cunning, sly.
futile [fy'til], *a.* futile, frivolous, trifling.
futilité [fytili'te], *n.f.* futility; trifle.
futur [fy'ty:r], *a.* future.—*n.m.* (*Gram.*) future.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) intended husband *or* wife.
futurisme [fyty'rism], *n.m.* futurism.
futuriste [fyty'rist], *a.* futuristic.—*n.* futurist.
fuyant [fųi'jɑ̃], *a.* flying, fleeing, retreating; receding (*of the forehead etc.*); fleeting.—*n.m.* perspective.
fuyard [fųi'ja:r], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) fugitive, runaway.

G

G, g [ʒe], *n.m.* the seventh letter of the alphabet.
gabardine [gabar'din], *n.f.* gabardine.
gabare [ga'ba:r], *n.f.* lighter, flat-bottomed barge; store ship.
gabarier [gaba'rje], *n.m.* lighterman.
gabelle [ga'bɛl], *n.f.* gabelle, salt tax.
gâche (1) [ga:ʃ], *n.f.* staple, wall hook.
gâche (2) [ga:ʃ], *n.f.* trowel; (baker's) spatula.
gâcher [ga'ʃe], *v.t.* to mix (*mortar*); (*fig.*) to bungle, to botch.
gâchette [ga'ʃɛt], *n.f.* tumbler, sear (*of a gun-lock*); follower, catch (*of a lock*); (*fam.*) trigger.
gâcheur [ga'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* mason's helper; (*fig.*) bungler.
gâchis [ga'ʃi], *n.m.* wet mortar; sludge; (*fig.*) mess.
gaélique [gae'lik], *a.* Gaelic.—*n.m.* Gaelic (*language*).
gaffe [gaf], *n.f.* boat-hook, gaff; (*fam.*) gross blunder, howler.
gaffer [ga'fe], *v.t.* to hook with a gaff.—*v.i.* (*fam.*) to blunder; (*Row.*) to catch a crab.
gage [ga:ʒ], *n.m.* pawn, pledge; security, deposit; stake, token; (*pl.*) wages.
gager [ga'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to wager, to bet, to stake; to pay wages to; to engage.
gageur [ga'ʒœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bettor, one who wagers, punter.
gageure [ga'ʒy:r], *n.f.* wager, stake.
gagnant [gaɲɑ̃], *a.* winning.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) winner.
gagne-pain [gaɲ'pɛ̃], *n.m. inv.* livelihood, daily bread; bread-winner.
gagner [ga'ɲe], *v.t.* to gain, to earn; to win; to deserve; to prevail upon, to gain over; to allure; to seize; to overtake.—*v.i.* to spread; to gain (*à*); to improve. **se gagner**, *v.r.* to be gained; to be contagious.
gai [gɛ], *a.* gay, merry; exhilarating; vivid (*of colors*).
gaiement or **gaîment** [ge'mɑ̃], *adv.* gaily, merrily, cheerfully; briskly, willingly.
gaieté or **gaîté** [ge'te], *n.f.* gaiety, cheerfulness, good humor.
gaillard (1) [ga'ja:r], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) castle; ***gaillard d'arrière***, quarter-deck; ***gaillard d'avant***, forecastle.
gaillard (2) [ga'ja:r], *a.* strong; jolly, lively; wanton; gallant.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) lively, merry, strapping fellow *or* girl.
gaillardement [gajardə'mɑ̃], *adv.* joyously, merrily; boldly.
gaillarderie [gajar'di:z], *n.f.* sprightliness, liveliness, jollity; broad language, risky story.
gaîment [GAIEMENT].
gain [gɛ̃], *n.m.* gain, profit; earnings; winnings.
gaine [gɛ:n], *n.f.* sheath; foundation garment; case (*of a clock etc.*).
gaîté [GAIETÉ].
gala [ga'la], *n.m.* gala.
galamment [gala'mɑ̃], *adv.* gallantly, courteously; gracefully, handsomely.
galant [ga'lɑ̃], *a.* attentive to ladies; elegant; correct, courteous; complimentary, flattering; ***c'est un galant homme***, he is a man of honor; ***femme galante***, courtesan.—*n.m.* gallant; sweetheart, suitor; ***faire le galant***, to court the ladies.
galanterie [galə'tri], *n.f.* politeness; gallantry (*towards the ladies*); intrigue, love affair.
galantin [galɑ̃'tɛ̃], *n.m.* fop, coxcomb.
galbe [galb], *n.m.* graceful curve *or* contour.
gale [gal], *n. f.* scabies; itch; scab; mange.
galène [ga'lɛ:n], *n.f.* galena; ***poste à galène***, crystal set.
galère [ga'lɛ:r], *n.f.* galley; (*pl.*) galleys, imprisonment with hard labor.
galerie [gal'ri], *n.f.* gallery; corridor; picture gallery; (*Theat.*) upper circle, gallery; (*fig.*) spectators; (*Mining*) drift.
galérien [galɛ'rjɛ̃], *n.m.* galley slave, convict.
galet [ga'lɛ], *n.m.* pebble, shingle; friction roller.
galetas [gal'ta], *n.m. inv.* garret, attic; (*fig.*) hole, hovel.
galette [ga'lɛt], *n.f.* broad thin cake; sea biscuit.
galeux [ga'lø], *a.* (*f:m.* **-euse**) itchy; scabby; mangy; ***brebis galeuse***, (*fig.*) black sheep.
Galilée [gali'le], *m.* Galileo.
Galilée [gali'le], *f.* Galilee.
galimatias [galima'tja], *n.m.* balderdash, rigmarole.
galion [ga'ljɔ̃], *n.m.* galleon.
galiote [ga'ljɔt], *n.f.* galliot, half galley.
galle [gal], *n.f.* gall.
Galles, le Pays de [ləpeidə'gal], *m.* Wales.

gallican [gali'kã], *a.* gallican.
gallicisme [*gali'sism*], *n.m.*Gallicism, French idiom.
gallois [ga'lwa], *a.* Welsh.—*n.m.* Welsh (*language*); (**Gallois**, *fem.* **-oise**) Welshman, Welshwoman.
galoche [ga'lɔʃ], *n.f.* clog.
galon [ga'lɔ̃], *n.m.* braid; lace; (*pl.*) (*Mil.*) bands *or* stripes (*officers and N.C.O.s*).
galonner [galɔ'ne], *v.t.* to lace, to adorn with gold *or* silver lace.
galonnier [galɔ'nje], *n.m.* gold *or* silver lace maker.
galop [ga'lo], *n.m.* gallop, galloping.
galopade [galɔ'pad], *n.f.* galloping, gallop.
galoper [galɔ'pe], *v.t.* to gallop (*a horse etc.*); to run after.—*v.i.* to gallop; (*fig.*) to run on.
galopin [galɔ'pɛ̃], *n.m.* errand boy; (*fig.*) urchin, rogue, imp.
galvanique [galva'nik], *a.* galvanic.
galvaniser [galvani'ze], *v.t.* to galvanize; (*fig.*) to stimulate.
galvanisme [galva'nism], *n.m.* galvanism.
galvanomètre [galvanɔ'mɛ:tr], *n.m.* galvanometer.
galvanoplastie [galvanɔplas'ti], *n.f.* electroplating.
galvauder [galvo'de], *v.t.* to muddle; to lower, to dishonor.
gambade [gã'bad], *n.f.* skip, gambol.
gambader [gãba'de], *v.i.* to skip, to gambol, to romp, to frisk about.
Gambie [gã'bi], **la**, *f.* Gambia.
gambit [gã'bi], *n.m.* gambit.
gamelle [ga'mɛl], *n.f.* (*Mil., Naut.*) mess tin *or* pot;(*fig.*) company-mess.
gamète [ga'mɛt], *n.m.* (*Biol.*) gamete.
gamin [ga'mɛ̃], *n.m.* boy, youngster, urchin.
gamine [ga'min], *n.f.* hoyden, chit of a girl.
gamme [gam], *n.f.* gamut, scale.
gammée [ga'me], *a. used in* **'croix gammée'**, swastika.
ganache [ga'naʃ], *n.f.* lower jaw (*of a horse*); (*colloq.*) booby, blockhead.
gandin [gã'dɛ̃], *n.m.* dandy, swell.
gang [gãg], *n.m.* gang (*of thieves*).
Gange [gã:ʒ], **le**, *m.* Ganges.
gangrène [gã'grɛ:n], *n.f.* gangrene; (*fig.*) corruption.
gangrené [gãgrə'ne], *a.* gangrened; (*fig.*) cankered, corrupt.
gangrener [gãgrə'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to gangrene, to mortify; (*fig.*) to corrupt.
gangreneux [gãgrə'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) gangrenous, cankered.
gangster [gãgs'tɛ:r], *n.m.* gangster.
ganse [gã:s], *n.f.* braid; cord, twist; edging; string.
gant [gã], *n.m.* glove, gauntlet.
gantelet [gãt'lɛ], *n.m.* gauntlet; handleather; (*Surg.*) glove bandage.
ganter [gã'te], *v.t.* to glove, to put gloves on; (*fig.*) to fit, to suit. **se ganter**, *v.r.* to put on one's gloves.
ganterie [gã'tri], *n.f.* glove-making; glove trade; glove shop.
gantier [gã'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) glover.
garage [ga'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* parking, storing away; (*Rail.*) shunting; siding; (*on rivers, canals etc.*) putting into wet dock; (*Motor. etc.*) garage; (*Row.*) boat-house.
garagiste [gara'ʒist], *n.m.* garage keeper; garage mechanic *or* owner.
garance [ga'rã:s], *a.* madder-colored. —*n.f.* madder; madder root.
garant [ga'rã], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) guarantor, surety.—*n.m.* guaranty, voucher, proof.
garanti [garã'ti], *a.* guaranteed, warranted.
garantie [garã'ti], *n.f.* guarantee, guaranty; indemnity; security; voucher, pledge.
garantir [garã'ti:r], *v.t.* to guarantee, to vouch for; to ensure; to indemnify; to protect, to shield. **se garantir**, *v.r.* to secure oneself, to preserve oneself.
garantisseur [garãti'sœ:r], *n.m.* warranter.
garçon [gar'sɔ̃], *n.m.* boy, lad; bachelor; workman; porter; waiter; stable boy; steward (*on ship*).
garçonnet [garsɔ'nɛ], *n.m.* little boy.
garçonnière [garsɔ'njɛ:r], *n.f.* bachelor's flat.
garde [gard], *n.f.* keeping; defense, guard; custody, watch; heed; nurse; hilt (*of sword*).—*n.m.* guard, guardsman, keeper, warder; watchman.
garde-à-vous [garda'vu], *n.m. inv.* (*Mil.*) position at attention.
garde-barrière [gardba'rjɛ:r], *n.m.* (*pl. unchanged* or **gardes-barrières**) (*Rail.*) signalman at level crossing.
garde-boue [gard'bu], *n.m. inv.* mudguard.
garde-cendre(s) [gard'sã:dr], *n.m. inv.* fender, fire guard.
garde-chasse [gard'ʃas], *n.m.* (*pl. unchanged* or **gardes-chasses**) game-keeper.
garde-chiourme [gard'ʃjurm], *n.m.* (*pl. unchanged* or **gardes-chiourme**) overseer of convict gangs; warder.
garde-corps [gard'kɔ:r], *n.m. inv.* rail, handrail; (*Naut.*) life-line.
garde-côte(s) [gard'kot], *n.m.* (*pl.* **garde-côtes** or **gardes-côtes**) guard ship, coast guard.
garde-crotte [gard'krɔt], *n.m. inv.* mudguard.
garde-feu [gard'fø], *n.m.* (*pl. unchanged* or **garde-feux**) fire-guard; fender.
garde-fou [gard'fu], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-fous**) parapet; railings.
garde-frein [gard'frɛ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **garde-freins** or **gardes-freins**) brakeman.
garde-magasin [gardmaga'zɛ̃], *n.m.* (*pl. unchanged* or **gardes-magasins**) warehouse keeper, storekeeper.
garde-malade [gardma'lad], *n.* (*pl. unchanged* or **gardes-malades**) sick-nurse, attendant.
garde-manger [gardmã'ʒe], *n.m. inv.* larder, pantry, meat safe.
garde-meuble(s) [gard'mœbl], *n.m. inv.* furniture repository.
garde-pêche [gard'pɛ:ʃ], *n.m.* (*pl.* **gardes-pêche**) river keeper, water bailiff.
garde-port [gard'pɔ:r], *n.m.* (*pl.* **gardes-port** or **gardes-ports**) harbor-master.
garder [gar'de], *v.t.* to keep, to preserve; to retain; to watch over, to take care of, to nurse; to guard, to defend; to observe (*silence etc.*); to keep up. **se garder**, *v.r.* to keep, to last; to beware, to take care not to; to refrain (*de*); to guard.
garderie [garda'ri], *n.f.* day nursery.

garde-robe (1) [gard'rɔb], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-robes**) apron; overall.
garde-robe (2) [gard'rɔb], *n.f.* (*pl.* **-robes**) wardrobe (*cupboard for clothes*).
gardeur [gar'dœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) herd-boy *or* -girl, keeper.
gardien [gar'diɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) tutelary, guardian.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) guardian, keeper, door-keeper; trustee; ***gardien de but***, goalkeeper.
gardon [gar'dɔ̃], *n.m.* roach.
gare! (1) [ga:r], *int.* beware! take care! look out!
gare (2) [ga:r], *n.f.* railway station, terminus; (*wet*) dock; ***gare routière***, coach station.
garenne [ga'rɛn], *n.f.* warren.
garer [ga're], *v.t.* to side-track (*a train*); to garage, to park. **se garer**, *v.r.* to keep *or* get out of the way; to take cover; to park.
Gargantua [gargã'tɥa], *n.m.* Gargantua; glutton.
gargantuesque [gargã'tɥɛsk], *a.* gluttonous.
gargariser (se) [səgargari'ze], *v.r.* to gargle.
gargarisme [gargari'sm], *n.m.* gargle, gargling.
gargote [gar'gɔt], *n.f.* cheap eating-house, cook-shop.
gargotier [gargɔ'tje]. *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) keeper of a cook-shop; bad cook.
gargouille [gar'gu:j], *n.f.* gargoyle, water-spout.
gargouillement [garguj'mã], *n.m.* rumbling (*in the stomach*), gurgling, bubbling (*of water*).
gargouiller [gargu'je], *v.i.* to rumble, to gurgle.
gargouillis [gargu'ji], *n.m.* gurgling (*of water*).
gargousse [gar'gus], *n.f.* cannon cartridge; ***papier à gargousse***, cartridge paper.
garnement [garnə'mã], *n.m.* scapegrace, scamp, (*young*) rogue.
garni [gar'ni], *a.* furnished; trimmed, garnished.—*n.m.* furnished lodgings *or* house.
garnir [gar'ni:r], *v.t.* to furnish, to stock; to trim, to garnish, to adorn; to fill. **se garnir**, *v.r.* to furnish *or* provide oneself (*with*).
garnison [garni'zɔ̃], *n.f.* garrison, station.
garnissage [garni'sa:ʒ], **garnissement** [garnis'mã], *n.m.* trimming (*of clothes etc.*).
garnisseur [garni'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) trimmer.
garniture [garni'ty:r], *n.f.* furniture, trimmings; ornaments.
garrot (1) [ga'ro], *n.m.* withers (*of a horse etc.*).
garrot (2) [ga'ro], *n.m.* tightener, garrot; (*Surg.*) tourniquet.
garrotte [ga'rɔt], *n.f.* garrotting, strangulation.
garrotter [garɔ'te], *v.t.* to tie down, to pinion; to strangle.
gars [ga], *n.m.* lad, stripling, young fellow.
Gascogne [gas'kɔɲ], **la**, *f.* Gascony; **le Golfe de Gascogne**, the Bay of Biscay.
gascon [gas'kɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) Gascon.—*n.m.* Gascon (*dialect*); (**Gascon**, *fem.* **-onne**) Gascon (*person*); (*fig.*) boaster, braggart.
gasconnade [gaskɔ'nad], *n.f.* gasconade, boast, brag.
gasconner [gaskɔ'ne], *v.i.* to speak with a Gascon accent; to brag.
gaspillage [gaspi'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* waste, squandering.
gaspiller [gaspi'je], *v.t.* to waste, to squander.
gaspilleur [gaspi'jœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) wasting, squandering.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) waster, squanderer, spendthrift.
gastrique [gas'trik], *a.* gastric.
gastrite [gas'trit], *n.f.* gastritis.
gastro-entérite [gastroɑ̃te'rit], *n.f.* gastro-enteritis.
gâté [gɑ'te], *a.* marred, damaged, tainted; (*fig.*) spoiled.
gâteau [gɑ'to], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) cake.
gâte-métier [gɑtme'tje], *n.m.* (*pl. unchanged* or **gâte-métiers**) underseller.
gâte-papier [gɑtpa'pje], *n. inv.* scribbler, poor writer.
gâter [gɑ'te], *v.t.* to spoil, to damage, to injure, to mar; to corrupt. **se gâter**, *v.r.* to taint, to spoil, to get spoiled; to break up (*of weather*).
gâterie [gɑ'tri], *n.f.* spoiling (*of children*), foolish indulgence.
gâte-sauce [gɑt'so:s], *n.m.* (*pl. unchanged* or **gâte-sauces**) scullion; (*colloq.*) bad cook.
gâteux [gɑ'tø], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) idiot.
gauche [go:ʃ], *a.* left; (*fig.*) crooked, ugly; clumsy.—*n.f.* left hand, left side; (*Mil.*) left wing, left flank.
gauchement [goʃ'mã], *adv.* awkwardly, clumsily.
gaucher [go'ʃe], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ère**) left-handed (person).
gaucherie [go'ʃri], *n.f.* awkwardness, clumsiness.
gauchir [go'ʃi:r], *v.t.* to warp.—*v.i.* to turn aside; to flinch; to become warped; (*fig.*) to dodge.
gaudriole [godri'ɔl], *n.f.* broad joke, coarse jest.
gaufrage [go'fra:ʒ], *n.m.* goffering.
gaufre [go:fr], *n.f.* wafer, waffle (*thin cake*); honeycomb.
gaufrer [go'fre], *v.t.* to goffer.
gaufrette [go'frɛt], *n.f.* small wafer.
gaufreur [go'frœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) gofferer.
gaufrier [gofri'e], *n.m.* waffle iron.
gaufrure [go'fry:r], *n.f.* goffering.
Gaule [go:l], **la**, *f.* Gaul.
gaule [go:l], *n.f.* pole, switch, long stick.
gauler [go'le], *v.t.* to beat (*trees*) with a long pole; to knock down (*fruit*).
gaullisme [go'lism], *n.m.* policy *or* partisanship of General de Gaulle.
gaulliste [go'list], *a.* and *n.* follower of General de Gaulle.
gaulois [go'lwa], *a.* Gaulish, Gallic; (*fig.*) free.—*n.m.* Gallic (*language*); (**Gaulois**, *fem.* **-oise**) Gaul (*person*).
gausser (se) [səgo'se], *v.r.* (*colloq.*) to banter, to chaff.
Gauthier [go'tje], *m.* Walter.
gave (1) [ga:v], *n.m.* torrent, mountain stream (*in the Pyrenees*).
gave (2) [ga:v], *n.f.* crop (*of birds*).
gaver [ga've], *v.t.* (*colloq.*) to cram, to gorge.
gavotte [ga'vɔt], *n.f.* gavotte (*dance*).
gavroche [ga'vrɔʃ], *n.m.* Parisian urchin.
gaz [go:z], *n.m.* gas; ***bec de gaz***, gas burner.

gaze [gɑːz], *n.f.* gauze.
gazé [gɑ'ze], *a.* covered with gauze, veiled; softened, toned down; (*Mil.*) gassed (*soldier*).
gazelle [ga'zɛl], *n.f.* gazelle.
gazer (1) [gɑ'ze], *v.t.* to cover with gauze; (*fig.*) to veil, to tone down.
gazer (2) [gɑ'ze], *v.t.* (*Mil.*) to gas (*men*).
gazette [ga'zɛt], *n.f.* gazette, newspaper; (*fig.*) gossipmonger.
gazeux [gɑ'zø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) gaseous; aerated.
gazier (1) [gɑ'zje], *n.m.* gas-fitter.
gazier (2) [gɑ'zje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) gauze maker.
gazolène [gazɔ'lɛn], **gazoléine** [gazɔle'in], **gazoline** [gazɔ'lin], *n.f.* gasoline.
gazomètre [gazɔ'mɛtr], *n.m.* gasometer.
gazon [gɑ'zɔ̃], *n.m.* grass; sod, turf; lawn.
gazonnant [gazɔ'nɑ̃], *a.* producing grass; grassy.
gazonner [gazɔ'ne], *v.t.* to cover with turf, to turf.
gazonneux [gazɔ'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) turfy, swarded.
gazouillement [gazuj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* chirping, warbling (*of birds*); babbling (*of a brook etc.*); prattle.
gazouiller [gazu'je], *v.i.* to chirp, to warble; to twitter; to prattle; to babble.
gazouillis [gazu'ji], *n.m.* warbling, twittering.
geai [ʒe], *n.m.* jay.
géant [ʒe'ɑ̃], *a.* gigantic.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) giant.
geignard [ʒe'ɲa:r], *a.* always whining, querulous.
geignement [ʒɛɲ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* moan, whine.
geindre [ʒɛ̃:dr], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to moan, to whine, to fret, to complain.
gel [ʒɛl], *n.m.* frost, freezing.
gélatine [ʒela'tin], *n.f.* gelatine.
gélatiner [ʒelati'ne], *v.t.* to gelatinize.
gélatineux [ʒelati'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) gelatinous.
gelé [ʒa'le], *a.* frozen, cold.
gelée [ʒa'le], *n.f.* frost; jelly; aspic.
geler [ʒa'le], *v.t., v.i.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) and **se geler**, *v.r.* to freeze.
gélignite [ʒeli'nit], *n.f.* gelignite.
gelinotte [ʒali'nɔt], *n.f.* grouse (*bird*).
gémir [ʒe'mi:r], *v.i.* to groan, to moan; to lament; (*fig.*) to suffer.
gémissant [ʒemi'sɑ̃], *a.* groaning, moaning; lamenting.
gémissement [ʒemis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* groan, moan; (*fig.*) lament, cooing.
gemme [ʒɛm], *n.f.* gem; resin; (*Bot.*) bud.
gemmer [ʒɛ'me], *v.i.* to bud.
gênant [ʒɛ'nɑ̃], *a.* troublesome, inconvenient, embarrassing.
gencive [ʒɑ̃'si:v], *n.f.* gum (*of the teeth*).
gendarme [ʒɑ̃'darm], *n.m.* gendarme (*armed policeman*); constable; virago (*woman*).
gendarmerie [ʒɑ̃darm'ri], *n.f.* gendarmery (*armed police*); constabulary; barracks (*of gendarmes*).
gendre [ʒɑ̃:dr], *n.m.* son-in-law.
gêne [ʒɛ:n], *n.f.* constraint, uneasiness, annoyance; difficulty; financial difficulties, penury.
gêné [ʒɛ'ne], *a.* constrained, ill at ease; hard up.

généalogie [ʒenealɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* genealogy; pedigree.
généalogique [ʒenealɔ'ʒik], *a.* genealogical.
généalogiste [ʒenealɔ'ʒist], *n.m.* genealogist.
gêner [ʒɛ'ne], *v.t.* to constrain, to constrict; to impede; to obstruct; to thwart, to restrain; to inconvenience, to embarrass; to annoy. **se gêner**, *v.r.* to constrain oneself, to put oneself out.
général [ʒene'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) general, universal; vague.—*adv. phr.* ***en général***, in general.—*n.m.* (*Mil.*) general.
générale [ʒene'ral], *n.f.* general's wife; drumbeat (*to give alarm of fire etc.*).
généralement [ʒeneral'mɑ̃], *adv.* generally, in general.
généralisation [ʒeneraliza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* generalization.
généraliser [ʒenerali'ze], *v.t.* to generalize.
généralissime [ʒenerali'sim], *n.m.* generalissimo, commander-in-chief of allied armies.
généralité [ʒenerali'te], *n.f.* generality.
générateur [ʒenera'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) generating, generative.—*n.m.* generator.
génératif [ʒenera'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) generative.
génération [ʒenera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* generation; procreation.
générer [ʒene're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to generate.
généreusement [ʒenerøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* generously, bountifully; nobly, bravely.
généreux [ʒene'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) generous, liberal, bountiful; noble; courageous.
générique [ʒene'rik], *a.* generic.—*n.m.* (*Cine.*) credits.
générosité [ʒenerozi'te], *n.f.* generosity, liberality; magnanimity.
Gênes [ʒɛ:n], *f.* Genoa.
genèse [ʒa'ne:z], *n.f.* genesis.
genêt [ʒa'nɛ], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) broom.
genette [ʒa'nɛt], *n.f.* genet, civet cat.
gêneur [ʒɛ'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) intruder; spoil-sport.
Genève [ʒa'nɛv], *f.* Geneva.
genevois [ʒan'vwa], *a.* Genevese.
genévrier [ʒanevri'e], *n.m.* juniper tree.
génie [ʒe'ni], *n.m.* genius; spirit, nature, bent, talent; (*Mil.*) corps of engineers.
genièvre [ʒa'njɛ:vr], *n.m.* juniper berry; juniper tree; gin.
génisse [ʒe'nis], *n.f.* heifer.
génital [ʒeni'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) genital.
génitif [ʒeni'tif], *n.m.* (*Gram.*) genitive.
génocide [ʒeno'sid], *n.m.* genocide.
génois [ʒe'nwa], *a.* Genoese.
genou [ʒa'nu], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-oux**) knee; (*Mech.*) ball and socket; (*pl.*) lap.
genouillère [ʒanu'jɛ:r], *n.f.* knee piece (*of armor*); top (*of a high boot*); knee-cap; ball-and-socket joint.
genre [ʒɑ:r], *n.m.* genus; species, kind, sort; fashion, style; (*Gram.*) gender.
gens [ʒɑ̃], *n.m. pl.* (*but adjectives directly preceding the word take the feminine form*) people, persons, folk; men, hands; servants.
gent [ʒɑ̃], *n.f.* brood, race, tribe.
gentiane [ʒɑ̃'sjan], *n.f.* (*Bot.*) gentian.
gentil (1) [ʒɑ̃'ti], *n.m.* Gentile.
gentil (2) [ʒɑ̃'ti], *a.* (*fem.* **-ille**) noble, gentle; pretty, nice, graceful; amiable, pleasing.

gentilhomme [ʒɑ̃ti'jɔm], *n.m.* (*pl.* **gentilshommes**) nobleman, gentleman.
gentillesse [ʒɑ̃ti'jɛs], *n.f.* kindness, sweetness (*of temperament*); prettiness, gracefulness; pretty thing, thought etc.
gentiment [ʒɑ̃ti'mɑ̃], *adv.* prettily, gracefully, like a good boy *or* girl.
génuflexion [ʒenyflɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* genuflexion.
géocentrique [ʒeɔsɑ̃'trik], *a.* geocentric.
Geoffroy [ʒɔ'frwa], *m.* Geoffrey, Jeffrey.
géographe [ʒeɔ'graf], *n.m.* geographer.
géographie [ʒeɔgra'fi], *n.f.* geography.
géographique [ʒeɔgra'fik], *a.* geographical.
geôle [ʒo:l], *n.f.* jail, prison.
geôlier [ʒo'lje], *n.m.* jailer.
géologie [ʒeɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* geology.
géologique [ʒeɔlɔ'ʒik], *a.* geological.
géologue [ʒeɔ'lɔg], *n.m.* geologist.
géométral [ʒeɔme'tral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) geometrical.
géomètre [ʒeɔ'mɛtr], *n.m.* geometrician; geometer.
géométrie [ʒeɔme'tri], *n.f.* geometry.
géométrique [ʒeɔme'trik], *a.* geometrical.
Georges [ʒɔrʒ], *m.* George.
gérance [ʒe'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* management, managership; editorship.
géranium [ʒera'njam], *n.m.* geranium.
gérant [ʒe'rɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) manager; editor; ***rédacteur gérant***, managing editor.
gerbe [ʒɛrb], *n.f.* sheaf, bundle; bunch of flowers.
gerber [ʒɛr'be], *v.t.* to make up *or* bind into sheaves.
gerbier [ʒɛr'bje], *n.m.* cornstack.
gerce [ʒɛrs], *n.f.* chap, crack.
gercé [ʒɛr'se], *a.* chapped (*hands*).
gercer [ʒɛr'se], *v.t.*, *v.i.*, (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) and **se gercer**, *v.r.* to chap, to crack.
gerçure [ʒɛr'sy:r], *n.f.* chap, crack; chink, cleft.
gérer [ʒe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to manage, to administer.
gerfaut [ʒɛr'fo], *n.m.* gerfalcon.
germain [ʒɛr'mɛ̃], *a.* german, first (*of cousins etc.*); (*Law*) full (*brother etc.*).
germanique [ʒɛrma'nik], *a.* Germanic.
germe [ʒɛrm], *n.m.* germ, embryo; seed; bud, sprout, shoot; (*fig.*) origin.
germer [ʒɛr'me], *v.i.* to shoot, to sprout, to germinate.
germination [ʒɛrminɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* germination.
gésier [ʒe'zje], *n.m.* gizzard.
gésir** [ʒe'zi:r], *v.i. irr.* to lie; ***ci-gît, here lies.
gestation [ʒɛsta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* gestation.
gestatoire [ʒɛsta'twa:r], *a.* gestatory.
geste [ʒɛst], *n.m.* gesture, action; sign.
gesticulateur [ʒɛstikyla'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) gesticulator.
gesticulation [ʒɛstikyla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* gesticulation.
gesticuler [ʒɛstiky'le], *v.i.* to gesticulate.
gestion [ʒɛs'tjɔ̃], *n.f.* management, administration.
geyser [ge'zɛ:r], *n.m.* geyser.
Ghana [ga'na], **le**, *m.* Ghana.
ghetto [ge'to], *n.m.* Jewish quarter, ghetto.
gibbeux [ʒi'bø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) gibbous, hump-backed.
gibbon [ʒi'bɔ̃], *n.m.* gibbon (*ape*).
gibbosité [ʒibozi'te], *n.f.* gibbosity; hump.
gibecière [ʒib'sje:r], *n.f.* game bag, satchel; juggler's pocket.
gibelet [ʒi'blɛ], *n.m.* gimlet.
giberne [ʒi'bɛrn], *n.f.* cartridge box *or* pouch.
gibet [ʒi'bɛ], *n.m.* gibbet, gallows.
gibier [ʒi'bje], *n.m.* (*Hunt.*) game.
giboulée [ʒibu'le], *n.f.* sudden shower, hail storm
gibus [ʒi'by:s], *n.m. inv.* gibus (*crush-hat, opera hat*).
giclage [ʒi'kla:ʒ], *n.m.* spraying; ***carburateur à giclage***, jet carburetor.
giclée [ʒi'kle], *n.f.* squirt, spirt.
gicleur [ʒi'klœ:r], *n.m.* spray nozzle, jet.
gicler [ʒi'kle], *v.i.* to spout, to squirt.
gifle [ʒifl], *n.f.* slap in the face, box on the ear.
gifler [ʒi'fle], *v.t.* to slap in the face, to box the ears of.
gigantesque [ʒigɑ̃'tɛsk], *a.* gigantic, colossal.
gigot [ʒi'go], *n.m.* leg of mutton.
gigue [ʒig], *n.f.* shank, leg, haunch (*of venison*); jig (*dance*).
gilet [ʒi'lɛ], *n.m.* waistcoat; vest.
Gilles [ʒil], *m.* Giles.
gingembre [ʒɛ̃'ʒɑ̃:br], *n.m.* ginger.
gingivite [ʒɛ̃ʒi'vit], *n.f.* gingivitis.
ginguet [ʒɛ̃'gɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette**) (*colloq.*) weak, worthless, scanty.—*n.m.* thin wine.
girandole [ʒirɑ̃'dɔl], *n.f.* girandole, epergne.
giration [ʒira'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* gyration.
giratoire [ʒira'twa:r], *a.* gyratory.
girofle [ʒi'rofl], *n.m.* clove.
giroflée [ʒirɔ'fle], *n.f.* gillyflower, stock; ***giroflée jaune***, wallflower.
giron [ʒi'rɔ̃], *n.m.* lap; (*fig.*) bosom.
girouette [ʒi'rwɛt], *n.f.* weathercock, vane.
gisant [ʒi'zɑ̃], *a.* lying (*ill, dead etc.*); outstretched [GÉSIR].
gisement [ʒiz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Geol. etc.*) lie (*of strata*); layer, bed; (*Naut.*) bearing (*of coast etc.*).
gitan [ʒi'tɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) gipsy.
gîte [ʒit], *n.m.* home, lodging; refuge; lair (*of deer*); (*Min.*) seam, layer.—*n.f.* (*Naut.*) list.
gîter [ʒi'te], *v.t.* to lodge, to house, to put up, to shelter.—*v.i.* to lie, to lodge; (*Naut.*) to list; to run aground. **se gîter**, *v.r.* to lodge, to sleep.
givrage [ʒi'vra:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Av.*) frosting, icing.
givre [ʒi:vr], *n.m.* hoar-frost, *rime.
givré [ʒi'vre], *a.* rimed, rimy.
glabre [glɑ:br], *a.* (*Bot.*) glabrous, smooth, without down; hairless.
glaçage [gla'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* frosting, glazing.
glaçant [gla'sɑ̃], *a.* freezing; icy, chilling.
glace [glas], *n.f.* ice; ice cream; glass, plate glass; mirror; carriage window; flaw (*in a diamond etc.*); icing (*on cakes etc.*).
glacé [gla'se], *a.* frozen, freezing; icy-cold; iced; glazed; glossy (*paper*); candied.
glacer [gla'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to freeze; to ice; (*fig.*) to paralyze; to glaze.—*v.i.* and **se glacer**, *v.r.* to freeze.
glaciaire [gla'sje:r], *a.* of glaciers, glacial.
glacial [gla'sjal], *a.* frozen, glacial, icy.
glaciale [gla'sjal], *n.f.* (*Bot.*) ice-plant.
glacier [gla'sje], *n.m.* glacier, field of ice; ice-cream vendor.
glaçon [gla'sɔ̃], *n.m.* block of ice; floe; ice cube; ***petit glaçon***, icicle.
gladiateur [gladja'tœ:r], *n.m.* gladiator.

glaïeul [glaˈjœl], *n.m.* gladiolus; iris.
glaire [glɛːr], *n.f.* glair, white of egg; phlegm, mucus.
glaise [glɛːz], *a.* claycy.—*n.f.* clay, loam; potter's earth.
glaiseux [glɛˈzø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) clayey, loamy.
glaisière [glɛˈzjɛːr], *n.f.* clay pit.
glaive [glɛːv], *n.m.* sword, blade, steel.
gland [glɑ̃], *n.m.* acorn; tassel.
glande [glɑ̃ːd], *n.f.* (*Anat.*) gland; (*pop.*) tumor; kernel.
glanduleux [glɑ̃dyˈlø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) glandulous, glandular.
glaner [glaˈne], *v.t., v.i.* to glean.
glaneur [glaˈnœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) gleaner.
glapir [glaˈpiːr], *v.i.* to yelp (*of puppies etc.*); to screech, to scream (*of persons*).
glapissant [glapiˈsɑ̃], *a.* yelping; screeching, shrill.
glapissement [glapisˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* yelping; screeching.
glas [glɑ], *n.m.* knell.
glauque [gloːk], *a.* glaucous, sea-green.
glèbe [glɛb], *n.f.* glebe; land, soil.
glissade [gliˈsad], *n.f.* sliding, slide; slipping.
glissant [gliˈsɑ̃], *a.* slippery; (*fig.*) ticklish, delicate.
glissement [glisˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* slipping, sliding, gliding; (*Polit.*) landslide.
glisser [gliˈse], *v.t.* to slip, to slide; to insinuate.—*v.i.* to slip, to slide; to glide. **se glisser**, *v.r.* to slip, to slide, to creep, to steal, to insinuate oneself (***dans***).
glissière [gliˈsjɛːr], *n.f.* slide; ***porte à glissière***, sliding door.
glissoire [gliˈswaːr], *n.f.* slide on ice.
global [gloˈbal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) in a mass, entire; ***somme globale***, lump sum.
globe [glɔb], *n.m.* globe, sphere, orb; glass shade.
globulaire [glɔbyˈlɛːr], *a.* globular.
globule [glɔˈbyl], *n.m.* globule.
gloire [glwaːr], *n.f.* glory, fame.
gloriette [glɔˈrjɛt], *n.f.* arbor, summer-house.
glorieusement [glɔrjøzˈmɑ̃], *adv.* gloriously.
glorieux [glɔˈrjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) glorious; vainglorious.—*n.m.* braggart, boaster.
glorification [glɔrifikaˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* glorification.
glorifier [glɔriˈfje], *v.t.* to glorify, to honor. **se glorifier**, *v.r.* to glory in, to boast (***de***).
gloriole [glɔˈrjɔl], *n.f.* vainglory, petty vanity.
glose [gloːz], *n.f.* gloss; criticism; comment; parody.
gloser [gloˈze], *v.t.* to gloss; to criticize.—*v.i.* to carp, to find fault.
gloseur [gloˈzœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) carper, fault-finder.
glossaire [glɔˈseːr], *n.m.* glossary, vocabulary.
glouglou [gluˈglu], *n.m.* gurgling, gurgle.
glouglouter [glugluˈte], *v.i.* to gurgle.
gloussement [glusˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* clucking.
glousser [gluˈse], *v.i.* to cluck (*of hens*).
glouton [gluˈtɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) gluttonous, greedy.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) glutton.
gloutonnement [glutɔnˈmɑ̃], *adv.* gluttonously, greedily.
gloutonnerie [glutɔnˈri], *n.f.* gluttony, greediness.
glu [gly], *n.f.* bird-lime, glue.
gluant [glyˈɑ], *a.* glutinous, sticky; slimy.
glucose [glyˈkoːz], *n.m.* glucose.
glutineux [glytiˈnø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) glutinous, viscous.
glycérine [glisɛˈrin], *n.f.* glycerine.
glycine [gliˈsin], *n.f.* wistaria.
gnome [gnoːm], *n.m.* (*fem.* **gnomide**) gnome.
gnou [gnu], *n.m.* gnu.
gobelet [gɔˈblɛ], *n.m.* goblet, mug; dice box; ***tour de gobelet***, juggler's trick.
gobelin [gɔˈblɛ̃], *n.m.* goblin, imp.
gobe-mouches [gɔbˈmuʃ], *n.m. inv.* fly-catcher (*bird*); fly-trap (*plant*); (*fig.*) simpleton.
gober [gɔˈbe], *v.t.* to gulp down, to swallow; (*colloq.*) to believe easily; to have a liking for (*a person*).
(C) **godendard** [gɔdɑ̃ˈdaːr], *n.m.* cross-cut saw, whip-saw, two-handle saw.
goder [gɔˈde], *v.i.* to crease to bag (*of clothes*), to pucker (*of needlework etc.*).
godiche [gɔˈdiʃ], *a.* clumsy, boobyish, simple.
godille [gɔˈdiːj], *n.f.* stern oar; scull.
goéland [gɔeˈlɑ̃], *n.m.* gull, sea-gull.
goélette [gɔeˈlɛt], *n.f.* schooner.
goémon [gɔeˈmɔ̃], *n.m.* seaweed.
gogo [gɔˈgo] (*in adv. phr.*) ***à gogo***, galore.
goguenard [gɔgˈnaːr], *a.* bantering, jeering, mocking, scoffing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) banterer, jeerer, chaffer.
goguenarder [gɔgnarˈde], *v.i.* to jeer, to banter, to chaff.
goguette [gɔˈgɛt], *n.f.* ***être en goguette***, to be in a merry mood, to be on the spree.
goinfre [gwɛ̃fr], *n.m.* (*fam.*) guzzler, gormandizer.
goinfrer [gwɛ̃ˈfre], *v.i.* to gorge, to gormandize.
goinfrerie [gwɛ̃frəˈri], *n.f.* gluttony.
goître [gwaːtr], *n.m.* goitre; wen.
goîtreux [gwaˈtrø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) goitrous.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) goitrous person, (*colloq.*) imbecile, idiot.
golfe [gɔlf], *n.m.* gulf, bay.
gommage [gɔˈmaːʒ], *n.m.* gumming.
gomme [gɔm], *n.f.* gum; rubber, eraser.
gommer [gɔˈme], *v.t.* to gum; to rub out.
gommeux [gɔˈmø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) gummy.
gommier [gɔˈmje], *n.m.* gum tree.
gond [gɔ̃], *n.m.* hinge; ***hors des gonds***, unhinged, (*fig.*) enraged, beside oneself.
gondole [gɔ̃dɔl], *n.f.* gondola; car *or* gondola (*of a balloon etc.*); eye-bath.
gondoler [gɔ̃dɔˈle], *v.i.* to bulge; to warp (*of wood*); to buckle.
gondolier [gɔ̃dɔˈlje], *n.m.* gondolier.
gonflement [gɔ̃flɔˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* swelling, inflation.
gonfler [gɔ̃ˈfle], *v.t.* to swell, to inflate; to pump up (*a tire*); to puff up.—*v.i.* to swell, to be swollen. **se gonfler**, *v.r.* to swell, to be swollen, to be puffed up; (*fam.*) to swank.
gonfleur [gɔ̃ˈflœːr], *n.m.* air-pump, inflator.
gong [gɔ̃ːg], *n.m.* gong.
gorge [gɔrʒ], *n.f.* throat, gullet; bosom, neck; defile, strait; (*Bot.*) mouth; (*Arch., Fort.*) gorge; ***avoir mal à la gorge***, to have a sore throat; ***avoir la gorge serrée***, to have a lump in one's throat; ***rendre gorge***, to refund, to pay up; ***faire des gorges chaudes***, to gloat over.
gorge-de-pigeon [gɔrʒdəpiˈʒɔ̃], *a. inv.* iridescent, shot (*of colors*).

gorgée [gɔr'ʒe], *n.f.* draft, gulp; ***petite gorgée***, sip.
gorger [gɔr'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to gorge, to cram. **se gorger**, *v.r.* to gorge oneself.
gorille [gɔ'ri:j], *n.m.* gorilla.
gosier [go'zje], *n.m.* throat, gullet; (*fig.*) voice.
gosse [gɔs], *n.* (*fam.*) brat, urchin, kid.
gothique [gɔ'tik], *a.* Gothic.—*n.f.* (*Print.*) Old English.
gouache [gwaʃ], *n.f.* gouache; painting in this.
goudron [gu'drɔ̃], *n.m.* tar.
goudronnage [gudrɔ'na:ʒ], *n.m.* tarring.
goudronner [gudrɔ'ne], *v.t.* to tar.
goudronneux [gudrɔ'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) tarry.
gouffre [gufr], *n.m.* gulf, abyss, pit.
gouge [gu:ʒ], *n.f.* gouge.
goujat [gu'ʒa], *n.m.* (*fig.*) cad, vulgar fellow.
goujon [gu'ʒɔ̃], *n.m.* gudgeon (*pin* or *fish*).
goule [gul], *n.f.* ghoul.
goulet [gu'lɛ], *n.m.* narrow entrance (*to a harbour etc.*); inlet; mouth, neck (*of a bottle etc.*); gully, gorge (*between mountains etc.*).
goulot [gu'lo], *n.m.* neck (*of a bottle etc.*).
goulu [gu'ly], *a.* gluttonous, greedy.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) glutton, greedy person.
goulûment [guly'mɑ̃], *adv.* greedily.
goupille [gu'pi:j], *n.f.* (cotter) pin, peg, bolt.
goupiller [gupi'je], *v.t.* to pin, to bolt.
gourd [gu:r], *a.* benumbed, numb.
gourde [gurd], *n.f.* gourd; flask, wineskin.
gourdin [gur'dɛ̃], *n.m.* cudgel, club, thick stick.
gourmade [gur'mad], *n.f.* smack in the face.
gourmand [gur'mɑ̃], *a.* greedy.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) glutton.
gourmander [gurmɑ̃'de], *v.t.* to chide, to reprimand; to prune (*trees*).
gourmandise [gurmɑ̃'di:z], *n.f.* gluttony, greediness; (*pl.*) sweetmeats.
gourmé [gur'me], *a.* stiff, stuck-up, formal, solemn.
gourmer [gur'me], *v.t.* to box, to thump; to curb (*a horse*). **se gourmer**, *v.r.* to thump, to pummel each other.
gourmet [gur'mɛ], *n.m.* connoisseur in wines etc.; epicure.
gourmette [gur'mɛt], *n.f.* bit, curb chain.
gousse [gus], *n.f.* shell, pod, husk; ***gousse d'ail***, clove of garlic.
gousset [gu'sɛ], *n.m.* armpit; fob, (waistcoat-) pocket; gusset (*of a shirt etc.*); bracket.
goût [gu], *n.m.* taste, flavor, relish; savor; inclination, liking; style, manner; ***chacun à son goût***, every man to his taste; ***chacun son goût***, tastes differ; ***viande de haut goût***, highly seasoned meat.
goûter [gu'te], *v.t.* to taste, to try; to like; to enjoy; to feel.—*v.i.* to taste; to try; to have a snack.—*n.m.* a snack taken between lunch and dinner (*the equivalent of English tea*).
goutte (1) [gut], *n.f.* drop, small quantity; sip, dram; (*Arch., Pharm.*) drop.—*adv. phr.* ***ne . . . goutte***; ***n'entendre goutte***, not to hear *or* understand in the least; ***n'y voir goutte***, not to make it out at all.
goutte (2) [gut], *n.f.* gout.
gouttelette [gu'tlɛt], *n.f.* small drop, drip.
goutter [gu'te], *v.i.* to drip.
goutteux [gu'tø], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) gouty (person).
gouttière [gu'tjɛ:r], *n.f.* gutter of a roof; shoot, spout (*for rain water*); cradle splint.
gouvernable [guvɛr'nabl], *a.* governable, manageable.
gouvernail [guvɛr'na:j], *n.m.* rudder, helm.
gouvernant [guvɛr'nɑ̃], *a.* governing, ruling.—*n.m.* governor, ruler.—*n.f.* (**-e**) governor's wife; governess; housekeeper (*of bachelor*).
gouverne [gu'vɛrn], *n.f.* guidance, guide, direction; (*pl.*) (*Av.*) rudders and ailerons.
gouvernement [guvɛrnə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* government, rule, sway; management; governorship.
gouvernemental [guvɛrnəmɑ̃'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) governmental.
gouverner [guvɛr'ne], *v.t.* to control, to govern, to direct, to steer; to rule, to command, to manage, to regulate.—*v.i.* to steer, to answer the helm.
gouverneur [guvɛr'nœ:r], *n.m.* governor; manager; tutor.
grabat [gra'ba], *n.m.* pallet, litter (*of straw etc.*), trundle bed.
grabuge [gra'by:ʒ], *n.m.* (*fam.*) wrangling, squabble, brawl.
grâce [grɑ:s], *n.f.* grace, favor, mercy, forgiveness; gracefulness, elegance; (*pl.*) thanks; (*Myth.*) ***les Grâces***, the Graces.
graciable [gra'sjabl], *a.* pardonable.
gracier [gra'sje], *v.t.* to pardon, to reprieve.
gracieusement [grasjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* graciously, kindly, gracefully.
gracieuseté [grasjøz'te], *n.f.* graciousness, kindness; act of courtesy; gratuity.
gracieux [gra'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) graceful, gracious, obliging.
gracilité [grasili'te], *n.f.* slimness, slenderness.
gradation [gradɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* gradation; climax.
grade [grad], *n.m.* grade, rank; degree; ***monter en grade***, to be promoted.
gradé [gra'de], *n.m.* (*Mil.*) non-commissioned officer.
gradin [gra'dɛ̃], *n.m.* step; tier.
graduation [gradɥa'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* graduation; scale.
gradué [gra'dɥe], *a.* graduated; progressive (*exercises*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) graduate (*of a university*).
graduel [gra'dɥɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) gradual.
graduellement [gradɥɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* gradually.
graduer [gra'dɥe], *v.t.* to graduate, to proportion.
graillon [gra'jɔ̃], *n.m.* smell of burnt meat *or* fat; (*pl.*) scraps (*of meat etc.*) from a meal.
grain (1) [grɛ̃], *n.m.* grain, berry; bead; jot, bit; ***avoir un grain***, to have a bee in one's bonnet; ***grain de beauté***, mole, beauty-spot; ***grain de café***, coffee bean; ***grain de poivre***, peppercorn; ***grain de raisin***, grape.
grain (2) [grɛ̃], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) squall.
graine [grɛ:n], *n.f.* seed; breed; ***c'est une mauvaise graine***, he is a bad lot.
grainetier [grɛn'tje], **grainier** [grɛ'nje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) seedsman, seedswoman; grain and seed dealer.
graissage [grɛ'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* greasing, oiling, lubrication.

graisse [grɛːs], *n.f.* fat, grease.
graisser [grɛ'se], *v.t.* to grease; to make greasy; to lubricate, to oil.
graisseur [grɛ'sœːr], *n.m.* greaser, oiler.
graisseux [grɛ'sø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) greasy; oily; fatty.
grammaire [gra'mɛːr], *n.f.* grammar.
grammairien [gramɛ'rjɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) grammarian.
grammatical [gramati'kal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) grammatical.
grammaticalement [gramatikal'mɑ̃], *adv.* grammatically.
gramme [gram], *n.m.* gramme *or* gram.
grand [grɑ̃], *a.* great; large, big; high, tall; wide, spacious; grown-up; capital (*of letters*); broad (*of daylight*); grand, noble.—*adv.* ***voir grand***, to have big ideas; ***en grand***, on a large scale; (*of portraits*) full length.—*n.m.* the grand, the sublime.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) great person; grown-up person; ***grand d'Espagne***, Spanish grandee; (*pl.*) the great, great people; (*sch.*) the big (*or* senior) boys *or* girls.
(C) **grand-bois** [grɑ̃'bwa], *n.m.* virgin forest.
grand-duc [grɑ̃'dyk], *n.m.* (*pl.* **grands-ducs**) grand duke; eagle-owl.
grand-duché [grɑ̃dy'ʃe], *n.m.* (*pl.* **grands-duchés**) grand duchy.
grande-duchesse [grɑ̃ddy'ʃɛs], *n.f.* (*pl.* **grandes-duchesses**) grand duchess.
grandement [grɑ̃d'mɑ̃], *adv.* greatly, extremely, very much; grandly, nobly, handsomely.
grandeur [grɑ̃'dœːr], *n.f.* extent, size; height; length; breadth; bulk; greatness, magnitude; tallness; grandeur, magnificence; grace, highness (*titles*).
grandiose [grɑ̃'djoːz], *a.* grandiose.
grandir [grɑ̃'diːr], *v.t.* to increase; to magnify.—*v.i.* to grow; to grow (tall, big, up etc.). **se grandir**, *v.r.* to make oneself appear taller; to grow taller; to raise oneself, to rise.
grandissement [grɑ̃dis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* growth, increase; rise; (*Opt.*) magnification.
grand-maman [grɑ̃ma'mɑ̃], *n.f.* (*pl.* **-mamans**) granny.
grand-mère [grɑ̃'mɛːr], *n.f.* (*pl.* **-mères**) grandmother.
grand-père [grɑ̃'pɛːr], *n.m.* (*pl.* **grands-pères**) grandfather.
grand-route [grɑ̃'rut], *n.f.* (*pl.* **-routes**) high-road, main road.
grand-rue [grɑ̃'ry], *n.f.* (*pl.* **-rues**) high street, main street.
grange [grɑ̃ːʒ], *n.f.* barn.
granit [gra'nit, gra'ni], **granite** [gra'nit], *n.m.* granite.
granulaire [grany'lɛːr], *a.* granular.
granule [gra'nyl], *n.m.* granule.
granulé [grany'le], *a.* granulated, granular.
graphique [gra'fik], *a.* graphic.—*n.m.* diagram; graph.
graphiquement [grafik'mɑ̃], *adv.* graphically.
graphite [gra'fit], *n.m.* graphite; plumbago.
grappe [grap], *n.f.* bunch (*of grapes, currants etc.*); cluster (*of fruit etc.*); (*Artill.*) grape-shot.
grappillage [grapi'jaːʒ], *n.m.* vine gleaning *or* pickings.
grappiller [grapi'je], *v.t.* to glean.—*v.i.* to glean; to get pickings, to make a little profit.
grappilleur [grapi'jœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) gleaner; petty thief, profiteer.
grappin [gra'pɛ̃], *n.m.* grapnel, grappling iron; grab.
gras [gra], *a.* (*fem.* **grasse**) fat; fleshy, corpulent; greasy, oily, unctuous; rich; broad, indecent; ***eaux grasses***, dishwater; ***faire la grasse matinée***, to get up late; ***mardi gras***, Shrove Tuesday; ***matières grasses***, fats.—*n.m.* fat, fat part (*of meat etc.*); meat, flesh; meat diet.
gras-double [grɑ'dubl], *n.m.* tripe.
grassement [gras'mɑ̃], *adv.* plentifully, liberally; in affluence.
grasseyement [grasɛj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* exaggerated rolling of uvular r.
grasseyer [grasɛ'je], *v.i.* to roll one's r's.
grassouillet [grasu'jɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette**) (*fam.*) plump, chubby.
gratification [gratifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* gratuity, extra pay, reward.
gratifier [grati'fje], *v.t.* to confer (*a favor*) on; to ascribe.
gratin [gra'tɛ̃], *n.m.* burnt part; ***au gratin***, (*Cook.*) dressed with crust of bread-crumbs.
gratis [gra'tis], *adv.* gratis, for nothing.
gratitude [grati'tyd], *n.f.* gratitude.
gratte-ciel [grat'sjɛl], *n.m. inv.* skyscraper.
grattelle [gra'tɛl], *n.f.* rash, itching.
gratte-papier [gratpa'pje], *n.m. inv.* scribbler, pen pusher.
gratter [gra'te], *v.t.* to scratch; to scrape. **se gratter**, *v.r.* to scratch oneself.
grattoir [gra'twaːr], *n.m.* scraper; eraser, paint scraper.
gratuit [gra'tui], *a.* free (of charge); gratuitous.
gratuité [gratui'te], *n.f.* gratuitousness.
gratuitement [gratuit'mɑ̃], *adv.* for nothing; gratuitously.
gravats [gra'va], *n.m. pl.* rubbish, debris (*of a building*).
grave [graːv], *a.* heavy, grave, serious; weighty; dangerous; low, deep (*of voice*); (*Mus.*) low-pitched.
gravé [gra've], *a.* pitted; engraved.
graveleux [gra'vlø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) gravelly, sandy, gritty; (*fig.*) smutty.
gravelle [gra'vɛl], *n.f.* (*Path.*) gravel.
gravement [grav'mɑ̃], *adv.* gravely, seriously.
graver [gra've], *v.t.* to engrave; to impress, to imprint. **se graver**, *v.r.* to be engraved, to be impressed *or* imprinted.
graveur [gra'vœːr], *n.m.* engraver.
gravier [gra'vje], *n.m.* gravel, grit; (*Path.*) gravel.
gravir [gra'viːr], *v.t.* to clamber up, to climb, to ascend.
gravitation [gravita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* gravitation.
gravité [gravi'te], *n.f.* gravity; seriousness, solemnity; weight, importance.
graviter [gravi'te], *v.i.* to gravitate.
gravure [gra'vyːr], *n.f.* engraving, print; illustration (*in book*).
gré [gre], *n.m.* will, wish; liking, pleasure; mind, taste, accord, consent ***bon gré mal gré*** or ***de gré ou de force***, willy nilly; ***de bon gré***, willingly; ***de mauvais gré***, unwillingly; ***savoir (bon) gré***, to be thankful; ***vendre de gré à gré***, to sell by private contract.

grèbe [grɛb], *n.m.* (*Orn.*) grebe.
grec [grɛk], *a.* (*fem.* **grecque**) Greek; Grecian.—*n.m.* Greek (*language*); (**Grec**, *fem.* **Grecque**) Greek (*person*).
Grèce [grɛs], **la**, *f.* Greece.
gredin [grə'dɛ̃], *n.m.* rascal, scoundrel.
gréer [gre'e], *v.t.* to rig.
greffe (1) [grɛf], *n.m.* (*Law*) registry, record office.
greffe (2) [grɛf], *n.f.* graft; grafting.
greffer [grɛ'fe], *v.t.* to graft.
greffier [grɛ'fje], *n.m.* registrar, recorder, clerk of the court.
greffoir [grɛ'fwa:r], *n.m.* grafting knife.
greffon [grɛ'fɔ̃], *n.m.* graft, scion, slip.
grégaire [gre'gɛ:r], **grégarien** [gregaˈrjɛ̃] (*fem.* **-enne**), *a.* gregarious.
grêle (1) [grɛ:l], *a.* slender, slim; shrill.
grêle (2) [grɛ:l], *n.f.* hail; hailstorm.
grêlé [gre'le], *a.* ravaged by hail; pock-marked.
grêler [gre'le], *v. impers.* to hail.—*v.t.* to ravage, ruin *or* spoil by hail.
grêlon [grɛ'lɔ̃], *n.m.* hailstone.
grelot [grə'lo], *n.m.* small (*round*) bell.
grelotter [grəlɔ'te], *v.i.* to tremble, to shake, to shiver (*with cold, fear*); to tinkle.
grenade [grə'nad], *n.f.* pomegranate; (*Mil.*) grenade.
grenadier [grənaˈdje], *n.m.* pomegranate tree; (*Mil.*) grenadier.
grenadine [grənaˈdin], *n.f.* grenadine (*silk* or *syrup*).
grenat [grə'na], *n.m.* garnet.—*a.* garnet-red.
grener [grə'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to granulate; to grain (*leather etc.*); (*Engr.*) to stipple.—*v.i.* to seed, to run to seed.
grènetis [grɛn'ti], *n.m.* milling, milled edge.
grenier [grə'nje], *n.m.* loft; attic; corn loft, granary.
grenouille [grə'nu:j], *n.f.* frog.
grenu [grə'ny], *a.* full of grains, rough-grained.
grès [grɛ], *n.m.* sandstone, stoneware.
grésil [gre'zi], *n.m.* sleet.
grésillement [grezij'mɑ̃], *n.m.* pattering (*like sleet*); shrivelling, crackling; chirping.
grésiller [grezi'je], *v. impers.* to sleet, to patter.—*v.t.* to shrivel up.—*v.i.* to crackle.
grève [grɛ:v], *n.f.* strand, beach of sand *or* shingle; strike of workmen; ***grève du zèle***, slowdown (strike).
grever [grə've], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to wrong, to injure; to burden; to encumber (*with debt etc.*).
gréviste [gre'vist], *n.* striker.
gribouillage [gribu'ja:ʒ], **gribouillis** [gribu'ji], *n.m.* (*Paint.*) daub; scrawl.
gribouiller [gribu'je], *v.t., v.i.* to daub; to scrawl, to scribble.
gribouilleur [gribu'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) dauber; scrawler, scribbler.
grief [gri'ef], *n.m.* wrong, injury, grievance.
grièvement [grjɛv'mɑ̃], *adv.* grievously, gravely.
grièveté [grjɛv'te], *n.f.* gravity, seriousness.
griffade [gri'fad], *n.f.* clawing, scratch.
griffe [grif], *n.f.* claw, talon; (*pl.*) clutches; paper-clip, clamp; ***griffe d'asperge***, root of asparagus.
griffer [gri'fe], *v.t.* to claw, to scratch (*of cats etc.*); to stamp (*with signature etc.*).
griffon [gri'fɔ̃], *n.m.* griffin; griffon.
griffonnage [grifɔ'na:ʒ], *n.m.* scrawl, scribble.
griffonner [grifɔ'ne], *v.t.* to scrawl, to scribble.
griffonneur [grifɔ'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) scrawler, scribbler.
grignoter [grijnɔ'te], *v.t.* to nibble; (*fig.*) to get pickings out of.
gril [gri], *n.m.* gridiron, grill.
grillade [gri'jad], *n.f.* grilling, broiling; grill, grilled steak.
grillage [gri'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* grilling, broiling, toasting; wire guard *or* mesh; light iron railing.
grille [gri:j], *n.f.* railing, grating; grill; iron gate *or* bars; (*Elec.*) grid.
grille-pain [grij'pɛ̃], *n.m. inv.* toaster.
griller (1) [gri'je], *v.t.* to broil, to grill (*meat*); to roast (*coffee*); to toast (*bread*).—*v.i.* to broil, to be burned up *or* scorched; to burn out (*electric bulbs*); (*fig.*) to be itching (*to do something*). **se griller**, *v.r.* to be scorched, to be parched.
griller (2) [gri'je], *v.t.* to enclose with iron rails.
grillon [gri'jɔ̃], *n.m.* cricket.
grimaçant [grima'sɑ̃], *a.* grimacing, grinning; (*fig.*) gaping, ill-fitting.
grimace [gri'mas], *n.f.* grimace, wry face; (*fig.*) (*pl.*) affectations, airs and graces.
grimacer [grima'se], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to make faces, to grimace, to grin; to simper; to pucker.
grimer (**se**) [səgri'me], *v.r.* to make up.
grimpant [grɛ̃'pɑ̃], *a.* climbing, creeping (*of plants*).
grimper [grɛ̃'pe], *v.i.* to climb, to clamber up; to creep up (*of plants*).
grimpeur [grɛ̃'pœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) climbing, twining.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) (*Orn.*) climber.
grincement [grɛ̃s'mɑ̃], *n.m.* gnashing, grinding (*of the teeth etc.*); grating.
grincer [grɛ̃'se], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to grind, to gnash, to grate.
grincheux [grɛ̃'ʃø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ill-tempered, peevish, crabbed, surly.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) grumbler.
gringalet [grɛ̃ga'lɛ], *n.m.* weak, puny man.
griotte [gri'ɔt], *n.f.* morello cherry.
grippage [gri'pa:ʒ], **grippement** [gripˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* friction (*of two surfaces*); seizing, jamming (*of bearing*).
grippe [grip], *n.f.* influenza, flu; (*colloq.*) dislike.
grippé [gri'pe], *a.* shrunk, contracted (*of the face*); ill with influenza; run hot, seized up (*of motors*).
gripper [gri'pe], *v.t.* to pounce upon, to clutch, to seize.—*v.i.* to run hot, to seize up, to jam. **se gripper**, *v.r.* to shrivel, to shrink.
grippe-sou [grip'su], *n.m.* (*pl. unchanged* or **grippe-sous**) miser, money-grubber.
gris [gri], *a.* grey; grey-haired; dull (*of the weather*); (*fig.*) tipsy; ***papier gris***, brown paper.—*n.m.* grey.
grisaille [gri'za:j], *n.f.* sketch *or* painting in tones of grey; greyness (*of weather*).
grisâtre [gri'za:tr], *a.* grayish.
griser [gri'ze], *v.t.* to give a gray tint to; to intoxicate. **se griser**, *v.r.* to get tipsy.
grisette [gri'zɛt], *n.f.* gray gown; (*Orn.*) whitethroat.

grison [gri'zɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) gray, gray-haired.—*n.m.* (*colloq.*) gray-beard (*old man*); donkey.

grisonnant [grizɔ'nɑ̃], *a.* turning gray.

grisonner [grizɔ'ne], *v.i.* to grow gray (*of hair etc.*).

grisou [gri'zu], *n.m.* fire-damp.

grive [gri:v], *n.f.* thrush.

grivelé [gri'vle], *a.* speckled.

grivois [gri'vwa], *a.* loose, broad, obscene.

grivoiserie [grivwaz'ri], *n.f.* smutty story.

Groenland [grɔen'lɑ̃d]. **le,** *m.* Greenland.

groenlandais [grɔenlɑ̃'dɛ], *a.* of Greenland.—*n.m.* (**Groenlandais,** *fem.* **-aise**) Greenlander.

grognard [grɔ'pa:r], *a.* grumbling, growling.—*n.* grumbler, grouser; veteran of Napoleon's Old Guard.

grognement [grɔɲ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* grunt, grunting; growling, grumbling.

grogner [grɔ'ne], *v.i.* to grunt; to growl, to grumble, to grouse.

grognon [grɔ'nɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne,** *but usu. unchanged*) grumbling, querulous.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) grumbler, growler.

groin [grwɛ̃], *n.m.* snout (*of a hog*).

grommeler [grɔm'le], *v.t., v.i.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to mutter, to grumble.

grondant [grɔ̃'dɑ̃], *a.* scolding; roaring, rumbling.

grondement [grɔ̃d'mɑ̃], *n.m.* rumbling, growling, snarling; roar.

gronder [grɔ̃'de], *v.t.* to chide, to scold.—*v.i.* to growl, to mutter; to snarl, to rumble, to roar.

gronderie [grɔ̃'dri], *n.f.* scolding, chiding.

grondeur [grɔ̃'dœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) grumbling, scolding.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) scold; grumbler.

grondin [grɔ̃'dɛ̃], *n.m.* (*Ichth.*) gurnard, gurnet.

groom [grum], *n.m.* page, (*U.S.*) bell-boy; stable lad.

gros [gro], *a.* (*fem.* **grosse** (1)) big, large, bulky; stout; coarse; pregnant; loud (*of laughter*); gruff (*of the voice*); substantial; foul (*of the weather*); high (*of the sea etc.*); dark, deep (*in color*); (*Cine.*) ***gros plan,*** close-up.—*n.m.* large or main part; bulk, mass; main body (*of an army*); ***en gros et en détail,*** wholesale and retail.—*adv.* much.

groseille [gro'zɛ:j], *n.f.* currant; ***groseille à maquereau,*** gooseberry.

groseillier [grozɛ'je], *n.m.* currant bush.

grosse (1) [gros], [GROS].

grosse (2) [gros], *n.f.* gross (*twelve dozen*).

grossement [gros'mɑ̃], *adv.* grossly, coarsely.

grossesse [gro'sɛs], *n.f.* pregnancy.

grosseur [gro'sœ:r], *n.f.* size, bulk; bigness; swelling, tumor.

grossier [gro'sje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) gross, coarse, thick; plain, common; rough, rude, unpolished, unmannerly, boorish.

grossièrement [grosjɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* coarsely, rudely, roughly, uncouthly.

grossièreté [grosjɛr'te], *n.f.* coarseness, grossness; rudeness; coarse language.

grossir [gro'si:r], *v.t.* to make bigger *or* greater.—*v.i.* to grow bigger; to put on weight.

grossissant [grosi'sɑ̃], *a.* magnifying.

grossissement [grosis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* magnifying, magnifying power; increase; exaggeration.

grosso-modo [grosɔmɔ'do], *adv.* summarily.

grotesque [grɔ'tɛsk], *a.* and *n.m.* grotesque.

grotte [grɔt], *n.f.* grotto, cave.

grouillant [gru'jɑ̃], *a.* stirring, swarming, crawling.

grouillement [gruj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* stirring, swarming; rumbling (*of the intestines*).

grouiller [gru'je], *v.i.* to stir, to move; to swarm; to rumble (*of the intestines*).

groupe [grup], *n.m.* group, party (*of people*); cluster (*of stars*); clump (*of trees etc.*).

groupement [grup'mɑ̃], *n.m.* grouping.

grouper [gru'pe], *v.t.* to group. **se grouper,** *v.r.* to form groups, to gather.

gruau [gry'o], *n.m.* flour of wheat; ***gruau d'avoine,*** groats; oatmeal; ***tisane de gruau,*** gruel.

grue [gry], *n.f.* (*Orn., Eng.*) crane.

gruger [gry'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to crunch; to eat, to devour.

grume [grym], *n.f.* bark (*of tree*); ***bois de en grume,*** wood with the bark on.

grumeau [gry'mo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) clot, small lump.

grumeler (**se**) [sə gry'mle], *v.r.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to clot.

grumeleux [gry'mlø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) clotted, rough.

gruyère [gry'jɛ:r], *n.m.* Gruyère cheese.

guano [gwa'no], *n.m.* guano.

Guatémala [gwatema'la], **le,** *m.* Guatemala.

guatémaltèque [gwatemal'tɛk], *a.* Guatemalan.—*n.* (**Guatémaltèque**) Guatemalan (*person*).

gué [ge], *n.m.* ford.

guéable [ge'abl], *a.* fordable.

guéer [ge'e], *v.t.* to ford.

guenille [gə'ni:j], *n.f.* rag, tatter; (*pl.*) tattered clothes.

guenilleux [gəni'jø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) tattered, ragged.

guenon [gə'nɔ̃], *n.f.* monkey, ape; she-monkey; (*fig.*) fright, ugly woman.

guépard [ge'pa:r], *n.m.* cheetah.

guêpe [gɛ:p], *n.f.* wasp.

guêpier [ge:'pje], *n.m.* wasps' nest; bee-eater (*bird*); scrape, difficulty.

guère [gɛ:r], *adv.* but little, not much, not very; not long; hardly, scarcely.

guères (*poet.*) [GUÈRE].

guéret [ge're], *n.m.* ploughed but unsown land; fallow land; (*pl., poet.*) fields.

guéridon [geri'dɔ̃], *n.m.* (small) round table.

guérilla [geri'ja], *n.f.* guerrilla war *or* troops.

guérir [ge'ri:r], *v.t.* to heal, to cure.—*v.i.* to heal, to heal up; to recover, to be cured.

guérison [geri'zɔ̃], *n.f.* recovery, healing, cure.

guérissable [geri'sabl], *a.* curable.

guérisseur [geri'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) healer, faith healer; quack.

guérite [ge'rit], *n.f.* sentry box; look-out turret.

Guernesey [gɛrnə'ze], *f.* Guernsey.

guerre [gɛ:r], *n.f.* war; warfare, hostilities; strife.

guerrier [ge'rje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) warlike, martial.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) warrior, fighting man *or* woman.

guerroyant [gɛrwɑ'jɑ̃], *a.* bellicose, pugnacious.

guerroyer [*gɛrwɑ'je*], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to make war, to wage war.

guet [gɛ], *n.m.* watch; watching; ***au guet***, on the look-out.

guet-apens [gɛta'pɑ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **guets-apens**) ambush; trap.

guêtre [gɛ:tr], *n.f.* gaiter; ***grandes guêtres***, leggings; ***petites guêtres***, spats.

guetter [gɛ'te], *v.t.* to lie in wait for, to watch for, to waylay.

guetteur [gɛ'tœ:r], *n.m.* signalman, look-out man.

gueulard [gœ'la:r], *a.* (*pop.*) bawling, mouthing; gluttonous; hard-mouthed (*of horses*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) bawler; glutton.—*n.m.* mouth of a furnace.

gueule [gœl], *n.f.* mouth (*of animals*); (*vulg.*) mouth, face, mug (*of human*).

gueule-de-lion [gœldə'ljõ], *n.f.* (*pl.* **gueules-de-lion**) antirrhinum.

gueule-de-loup [gœldə'lu], *n.f.* (*pl.* **gueules-de-loup**) snapdragon; chimney cowl.

gueuler [gœ'le], *v.i.* (*pop.*) to bawl.

gueuse (1) [gø:z], *n.f.* pig iron.

gueuser [gø'ze], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to beg.

gueuserie [gø'zri], *n.f.* beggary; destitution; (*fig.*) trash.

gueux [gø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) poor, destitute; wretched.—*n.m.* beggar, tramp; knave, rascal.—*n.f.* (**-euse** (2)) wench, bitch.

gui [gi], *n.m.* mistletoe.

guichet [gi'ʃɛ], *n.m.* wicket gate (*of prison*); spyhole (*of door*); position at counter (*banks, post office*), pay desk; ticket office (*railways*).

guichetier [giʃ'tje], *n.m.* turnkey.

guide [gid], *n.m.* guide; guide-book.—*n.f.* girl scout; rein.

guider [gi'de], *v.t.* to guide, to lead; to direct.

guidon [gi'dõ], *n.m.* (*Mil.*) guidon; (*Navy*) burgee; (fore)sight, bead (*of fire-arms*); reference mark (*in a book*); handle-bar (*of bicycle*).

guigner [gi'ɲe], *v.t.* to peer *or* peep at; to ogle; to covet.—*v.i.* to peep, to peer.

guignol [gi'ɲɔl], *n.m.* Punch; puppet show, Punch and Judy show.

guignolet [*giɲɔ'lɛ*], *n.m.* cherry brandy.

guignon [gi'ɲõ], *n.m.* bad luck, ill-luck.

Guillaume [gi'jo:m], *m.* William.

guillemet [gij'mɛ], *n.m.* quotation mark, inverted comma.

guillemot [gij'mo], *n.m.* (*Orn.*) guillemot.

guilleret [gij'rɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette**) brisk, lively.

guilleri [gij'ri], *n.m.* chirping (*of sparrows*).

guillotine [gijɔ'tin], *n.f.* guillotine; ***fenêtre à guillotine***, sash-window.

guillotiner [gijɔti'ne], *v.t.* to guillotine.

guimauve [gi'mo:v], *n.f.* marsh-mallow.

guimbarde [gɛ̃'bard], *n.f.* Jew's harp; (*colloq.*) rickety old vehicle, boneshaker.

guimpe [gɛ̃:p], *n.f.* stomacher; wimple (*for nuns etc.*).

guindé [gɛ̃'de], *a.* stiff, forced, unnatural; formal (*of style*).

guindeau [gɛ̃'do], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) windlass.

guinder [gɛ̃'de], *v.t.* to hoist; to strain, to force. **se guinder**, *v.r.* to hoist oneself up; to be strained, to be forced.

Guinée [gi'ne], **la**, *f.* Guinea.

guinéen [gine'ɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-éenne**) Guinean.—*n.m.* (**Guinéen**, *fem.* **-éenne**) Guinean (*person*).

guingan [gɛ̃'gɑ̃], *n.m.* gingham.

guingois [gɛ̃'gwa], *n.m.* crookedness; ***de guingois***, awry, askew.

guinguette [gɛ̃'gɛt], *n.f.* small suburban tavern (*usually with pleasure garden*).

guirlande [gir'lɑ̃:d], *n.f.* garland, wreath.

guise [gi:z], *n.f.* manner, way, guise; fancy; ***en guise de***, by way of.

guitare [gi'ta:r], *n.f.* guitar.

guitariste [gita'rist], *n.* guitarist, guitar player.

gustatif [gysta'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) gustatory.

gustation [gysta'sjõ], *n.f.* tasting, gustation.

guttural [gyty'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) guttural.

guyanais [gɥija'nɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-aise**) Guyanese.—*n.m.* (**Guyanais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Guyanese (*person*).

Guyane [gɥi'jan], **la**, *f.* Guyana.

gymnase [ʒim'nɑ:z], *n.m.* gymnasium.

gymnaste [ʒim'nast], *n.* gymnast.

gymnastique [ʒimnas'tik], *a.* gymnastic.—*n.f.* gymnastics.

gynécologie [ʒinekɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* gynecology.

gynécologiste [ʒinekɔlɔ'ʒist], **gynécologue** [ʒinekɔ'lɔg], *n.* gynecologist.

gypse [ʒips], *n.m.* gypsum; plaster of Paris.

gyroscope [ʒirɔs'kɔp], *n.m.* gyroscope.

H

[In words marked thus † the *h* is 'aspirated'.]

H, h [aʃ], *n.m.* or *f.* the eighth letter of the alphabet. *H* is mute *or* aspirated. The so-called aspirated *h* is a graphic symbol which indicates that there is neither elision nor liaison; *e.g.* ***la halle*** [la'al], ***les halles*** [le'al]; ***l'heure H***, (*Mil.*) zero hour.

habile [a'bil], *a.* able, clever; capable; skilful; sharp, cunning.

habilement [abil'mɑ̃], *adv.* cleverly, skilfully.

habileté [abil'te], *n.f.* ability, skill, cleverness.

habilité [abili'te], *a.* entitled, qualified.—*n.f.* (*Law*) competency, qualification.

habiliter [abili'te], *v.t.* to qualify, to enable, to entitle.

habillage [abi'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* dressing; trussing (*poultry*).

habillant [abi'jɑ̃], *a.* dressy *or* suiting well (*of clothes etc.*).

habillé [abi'je], *a.* dressed, clad, decked out.

habillement [abij'mɑ̃], *n.m.* clothes, dress, attire.

habiller [abi'je], *v.t.* to dress; to make clothes for; to become, to fit; to wrap up; (*Cook.*) to truss (*fowls, fish etc.*); (*fig.*) to adorn. **s'habiller**, *v.r.* to dress; to have one's clothes made.

habilleur [abi'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) (*Theat.*) dresser.

habit [a'bi], *n.m.* clothes; dress coat; ***habit complet***, suit of clothes.
habitable [abi'tabl], *a.* habitable.
habitant [abi'tɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) inhabitant, resident; occupier; denizen; (C) farmer.
habitation [abita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* habitation, residence, abode.
habiter [abi'te], *v.t.* to inhabit, to dwell in, to live in; to frequent; ***habiter un lieu***, to live in a place.—*v.i.* to inhabit, to dwell, to reside; ***habiter avec***, (*Law*) to cohabit.
habitude [abi'tyd], *n.f.* habit, custom, practice; ***d'habitude***, usually.
habitué [abi'tɥe], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) frequenter, customer.
habituel [abi'tɥɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) habitual, usual.
habituellement [abitɥɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* habitually, usually.
habituer [abi'tɥe], *v.t.* to accustom. **s'habituer**, *v.r.* to accustom oneself; to get used (*à*).
†**hâbler** [ɑ'ble], *v.i.* to brag, to boast.
†**hâblerie** [ɑblə'ri], *n.f.* bragging, boasting.
†**hâbleur** [ɑ'blœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) braggart, boaster.
†**hache** [aʃ], *n.f.* axe, hatchet.
†**haché** [a'ʃe], *a.* chopped up, mixed; (*fig.*) abrupt.
†**hacher** [a'ʃe], *v.t.* to chop, to cut to pieces; to hash, to mince; to hack; to cross-hatch.
†**hachis** [a'ʃi], *n.m.* minced meat, hash.
†**hachoir** [a'ʃwa:r], *n.m.* chopping board; chopping knife; mincer.
†**hachure** [a'ʃy:r], *n.f.* (*Engr.*) hatching, hachure.
†**hagard** [a'ga:r], *a.* wild-looking, haggard.
†**haie** [ɛ], *n.f.* hedge, hedgerow; hurdle; row, line.
†**haillon** [a'jɔ̃], *n.m.* rag, tatter.
†**haine** [ɛ:n], *n.f.* hate, hatred; dislike; spite.
†**haineusement** [ɛnøzmɑ̃], *adv.* hatefully, spitefully.
†**haineux** [ɛ'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) hating, spiteful.
†**haïr** [a'i:r], *v.t. irr.* to hate, to detest, to loathe.
†**haire** [ɛ:r], *n.f.* hair shirt.
†**haïssable** [ai'sabl], *a.* hateful, odious.
†**Haïti** [ai'ti], *m.* or *f.* Haiti.
†**haïtien** [ai'sjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Haitian.—*n.m.* (**Haïtien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Haitian (*person*).
†**halage** [a'la:ʒ], *n.m.* towage, hauling.
†**hale** [a:l], *n.m.* tow-line, tow-rope.
†**hâle** [ɑ:l], *n.m.* heat of the sun; sunburn.
†**hâlé** [ɑ'le], *a.* sunburnt; tanned; swarthy.
haleine [a'lɛn], *n.f.* breath, wind.
†**haler** [a'le], *v.t.* (*Naut.*) to haul, to tow.
†**hâler** [ɑ'le], *v.t.* to tan, to burn (*of the sun*). **se hâler**, *v.r.* to become sunburnt *or* tanned.
†**haletant** [al'tɑ̃], *a.* out of breath, panting.
†**haleter** [al'te], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to pant, to gasp for breath.
†**hall** [ɔl], *n.m.* large entrance hall (*of hotel, station*).
†**halle** [al], *n.f.* market; market hall, market-place.
†**hallebarde** [al'bard], *n.f.* halberd; ***pleuvoir des hallebardes***, to rain cats and dogs.
†**hallebardier** [albar'dje], *n.m.* halberdier.
†**hallier** [a'lje], *n.m.* thicket, coppice.
hallucination [alysina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* hallucination, delusion.
halluciné [alysi'ne], *a.* hallucinated; (*fig.*) deluded.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) person suffering from delusions.
halluciner [alysi'ne], *v.t.* to hallucinate; (*fig.*) to delude.
†**halo** [a'lo], *n.m.* halo; (*Phot.*) halation.
†**halot** [a'lo], *n.m.* rabbit-burrow.
†**halte** [alt], *n.f.* halt; stand, stop; halting-place.—*int.* halt! stop!
†**haltère** [al'tɛ:r], *n.m.* dumb-bell.
†**hamac** [a'mak], *n.m.* hammock.
†**hameau** [a'mo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) hamlet.
hameçon [am'sɔ̃], *n.m.* hook, fish-hook; bait.
†**hampe** [ɑ̃:p], *n.f.* staff (*of a lance, flag etc.*); stem, flower stalk.
†**hamster** [ams'te:r], *n.m.* hamster.
†**hanche** [ɑ̃:ʃ], *n.f.* hip; haunch (*of horse*).
†**handicap** [ɑ̃di'kap], *n.m.* handicap.
†**hangar** [ɑ̃'ga:r], *n.m.* outhouse, shed, cart shed; hangar (*for airplanes*).
†**hanneton** [an'tɔ̃], *n.m.* May-bug, cockchafer; (*fig.*) thoughtless person.
†**hanter** [ɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to haunt; to frequent.
†**hantise** [ɑ̃'ti:z], *n.f.* obsession.
†**happer** [a'pe], *v.t.* to snap up, to snatch; to seize.
†**happeur** [a'pœ:r], *n.m.* paper-clip.
†**haquenée** [ak'ne], *n.f.* hack, quiet horse; (*fig.*) ungainly woman.
†**haquet** [a'ke], *n.m.* dray.
†**harangue** [a'rɑ̃:g], *n.f.* harangue, speech; (*boring*) address.
†**haranguer** [arɑ̃'ge], *v.t., v.i.* to harangue.
†**harangueur** [arɑ̃'gœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) haranguer, orator, speechifier.
†**haras** [a'rɑ], *n.m.* stud, breeding-stud.
†**harasser** [ara'se], *v.t.* to harass, to tire out, to weary.
†**harceler** [arsə'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to worry, to pester, to torment, to harass.
†**harde** [ard], *n.f.* herd (*of deer etc.*); leash (*for hounds*).
†**hardes** [ard], *n.f.* (*used only in pl.*) wearing apparel, attire; worn clothes.
†**hardi** [ar'di], *a.* bold, daring, fearless; rash; impudent.
†**hardiesse** [ar'djɛs], *n.f.* boldness, daring; rashness; assurance, impudence.
†**hardiment** [ardi'mɑ̃], *adv.* boldly, daringly; impudently.
†**harem** [a'rɛm], *n.m.* harem.
†**hareng** [a'rɑ̃], *n.m.* herring.
†**harengère** [arɑ̃'ʒɛ:r], *n.f.* fish-wife.
†**harenguet** [arɑ̃'ge], *n.m.* sprat.
†**hargneux** [ar'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cross, cross-grained, peevish, surly.
†**haricot** [ari'ko], *n.m.* kidney bean; ***haricot de mouton***, Irish stew; ***haricots d'Espagne***, scarlet runners; ***haricots verts***, French beans.
†**haridelle** [ari'dɛl], *n.f.* jade, hack; (*fig.*) gawky woman.
†**harle** [arl], *n.m.* (*Orn.*) merganser.
harmonica [armɔni'ka], *n.m.* harmonica; mouth-organ.
harmonie [armɔ'ni], *n.f.* harmony; concord; (*Mus.*) harmonics.
harmonieusement [armɔnjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* harmoniously.

harmonieux [armɔ'njø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) harmonious; musical, melodious; in keeping; blending (*of colors*).
harmonique [armɔ'nik], *a.* harmonic.—*n.f.* harmonics.
harmoniser [armɔni'ze], *v.t.* and **s'harmoniser**, *v.r.* to harmonize.
harmonium [armɔ'njɔm], *n.m.* harmonium.
†**harnachement** [arna∫'mɑ̃], *n.m.* harness, trappings.
†**harnacher** [arna'∫e], *v.t.* to harness; to rig out.
†**harnais** [ar'nɛ], *n.m.* harness; horse-trappings; armor; equipment, tackle.
†**haro** [a'ro], *n.m.* hue and cry.
†**harpagon** [arpa'gɔ̃], *n.m.* miser, skinflint.
†**harpe** [arp], *n.f.* harp.
†**harper** [ar'pe], *v.t.* to grasp, to clutch.
†**harpie** [ar'pi], *n.f.* harpy, vixen, shrew.
†**harpiste** [ar'pist], *n.* harpist.
†**harpon** [ar'pɔ̃], *n.m.* harpoon.
†**harponner** [arpɔ'ne], *v.t.* to harpoon.
†**hasard** [a'za:r], *n.m.* chance; hazard; risk, danger; ***à tout hasard***, on the off chance; ***au hasard***, at random; ***par hasard***, by chance.
†**hasardé** [azar'de], *a.* hazarded, ventured; hazardous, bold.
†**hasarder** [azar'de], *v.t.* to hazard, to risk, to venture. **se hasarder**, *v.r.* to hazard, to venture, to take the risk.
†**hasardeusement** [azardøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* hazardously.
†**hasardeux** [azar'dø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) venturesome, daring; hazardous, unsafe.
†**hâte** [a:t], *n.f.* hurry, haste; ***à la hâte***, in a hurry.
†**hâter** [a'te], *v.t.* to hasten, to forward, to hurry, to urge on; to expedite; to force (*fruit*). **se hâter**, *v.r.* to make haste, to hurry.
†**hâtif** [a'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) forward; precocious, premature; (*Hort.*) early.
†**hâtivement** [ativ'mɑ̃], *adv.* early, prematurely; hastily.
†**hauban** [o'bɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) shroud, guy, stay.
†**hausse** [o:s], *n.f.* lift, block (*for raising anything*); (*Comm.*) rise, advance; (back) sight (*of a rifle*).
†**haussement** [os'mɑ̃], *n.m.* raising, lifting; ***haussement d'épaules***, shrugging of the shoulders.
†**hausser** [o'se], *v.t.* to raise, to lift up; to increase; to shrug; (*Comm.*) to advance.—*v.i.* to *rise*; to *get higher*; to *increase*. **se hausser**, *v.r.* to be raised, to rise; to raise oneself; to clear up (*of the weather*); to increase.
†**haussier** [o'sje], *n.m.* (*St. Exch.*) bull.
†**haussière** [o'sje:r], *n.f.* hawser.
†**haut** [o], *a.* high, tall, lofty; elevated; upper; principal; eminent; haughty; loud (*of sound*); ***tire à haute voix***, to read aloud; ***pousser les hauts cris***, to complain loudly.—*n.m.* height; top, summit; upper part; ***d'en haut***, from above.—*n.f.* (*colloq.*) ***la haute***, the wealthy, the upper crust.—*adv.* high; loud, aloud, loudly; haughtily; ***ainsi qu'il a été dit plus haut***, as has already been said; ***parler plus haut***, speak louder.—***adv. phr. en haut***, upstairs.
†**hautain** [o'tɛ̃], *a.* haughty, proud.
†**hautainement** [otɛn'mɑ̃], *adv.* haughtily, superciliously, proudly.
†**hautbois** [o'bwɑ], *n.m.* hautboy, oboe; oboe player.
†**haut-de-forme** [od'fɔrm], *n.m.* (*pl.* **hauts-de-forme**) top hat.
†**hautement** [ot'mɑ̃], *adv.* boldly, resolutely, proudly; aloud.
†**hauteur** [o'tœ:r], *n.f.* height, elevation, altitude; depth; rising ground; haughtiness, arrogance; pitch (*of the voice etc.*); (*Naut.*) bearing; ***être à la hauteur de quelqu'un***, to be a match for someone; ***être à la hauteur d'une tâche***, to be equal to a task.
†**haut-fond** [o'fɔ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **hauts-fonds**) shoal, shallow.
†**haut-le-corps** [ol'kɔ:r] *n.m. inv.* spring, bound; start.
†**haut-le-pied** [ol'pje], *a. inv.* ***cheval haut-le-pied***, spare horse; ***locomotive haut-le-pied***, engine running light.
†**haut-parleur** [opar'lœ:r], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-parleurs**) loud-speaker; amplifier.
†**Havane** [a'van], **la**, *f.* Havana.
†**havane** [a'van], *a.* brown, tan.—*n.m.* Havana cigar.
†**hâve** [a:v], *a.* pale, wan, emaciated.
†**havre** [a:vr], *n.m.* haven, harbor, port.
†**havresac** [avra'sak], *n.m.* knapsack, pack.
†**Haye** [ɛ],**La**, *f.* The Hague.
†**hé!** [e], *int.* hoy! (*for calling, warning etc.*); why! well! I say! (*emphat.*).
†**heaume** [o:m], *n.m.* helmet.
hebdomadaire [ebdɔma'de:r], *a.* weekly.—*n.m.* weekly newspaper.
hébergement [ebɛrʒə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* lodging.
héberger [ebɛr'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to lodge.
hébété [ebe'te], *a.* dazed, stupid, bewildered.
hébéter [ebe'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to make stupid, to besot.
hébraïque [ebra'ik], *a.* Hebrew, Hebraic.
hébreu [e'brø], *a.* (*fem.* **hébraïque**)Hebrew.—*n.m.* Hebrew (*language*); (**Hébreu**, *fem.* **Juive**, *pl.* **Hébreux**) Hebrew (*person*).
hécatombe [eka'tɔ̃:b], *n.f.* hecatomb.
hectare [ɛk'ta:r], *n.m.* hectare (*2 acres, 1 rood, 35 perches* or *2.4711 acres*).
hectogramme [ɛktɔ'gram], **hecto** [ɛk'to], *n.m.* hectogramme (*3.527 oz. avoirdupois*).
hectolitre [ɛktɔ'litr], *n.m.* hectolitre (*22.009668 imperial gallons*).
hectomètre [ɛktɔ'mɛtr], *n.m.* hectometre (*109.936 yds.*).
hégire [e'ʒi:r], *n.f.* Hegira (*Mohammedan era*).
†**hein!** [ɛ], *int.* (*before a sentence*) hey! what! (*after a sentence* = ***n'est-ce pas***) isn't it etc.?
hélas! [e'la:s], *int.* alas!
Hélène [e'lɛn], *f.* Helen.
†**héler** [e'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to hail, to call (*a taxi, a boat etc.*).
hélice [*e'lis*], *n.f.* screw; propeller.
hélicoptère [elikɔp'tɛ:r], *n.m.* helicopter.
héliport [eli'pɔ:r], *n.m.* heliport, helicopter landing-ground.
hélium [e'ljɔm], *n.m.* helium.
helvétique [elve'tik], *a.* Helvetic, Helvetian, Swiss.
hémisphère [emis'fɛ:r], *n.m.* hemisphere.

hémisphérique [emisfe'rik], *a.* hemispheric.
hémistiche [emis'tiʃ], *n.m.* hemistich.
hémoglobine [emɔglɔ'bin], *n.f.* hemoglobin.
hémophylie [emɔfi'li], *n.f.* hemophilia.
hémorragie [emɔra'ʒi], *n.f.* hemorrhage.
hémorroïdes [emɔrɔ'id], *n.f. pl.* hemorrhoids, piles.
†henné [ɛ'ne], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) henna.
†hennir [ɛ'ni:r], *v.i.* to neigh, to whinny.
†hennissement [enis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* neighing.
Henri [ɑ̃'ri], *m.* Henry.
hépatique [epa'tik], *a.* hepatic.—*n.f.* (*Bot.*) liverwort.
hépatite [epa'tit], *n.f.* hepatitis (*inflammation of the liver*); (*Min.*) hepatite (*liver stone*).
heptagone [ɛpta'gɔn], *a.* heptagonal.—*n.m.* heptagon.
héraldique [eral'dik], *a.* heraldic.—*n.f.* heraldry.
†héraut [e'ro], *n.m.* herald.
herbacé [ɛrba'se], *a.* (*Bot.*) herbaceous.
herbage [ɛr'ba:ʒ], *n.m.* herbage, grass-land; pasture.
herbager [ɛrba'ʒe] *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to graze (*cattle*).
herbe [ɛrb], *n.f.* herb, grass, wort; ***blé en herbe***, grain in the blade; ***brin d'herbe***, blade of grass; ***fines herbes***, herbs for seasoning; ***mauvaise herbe***, weed; (*fig.*) scamp.
herbette [ɛr'bɛt], *n.f.* (*Poet.*) short grass, green-sward.
herbeux [ɛr'bø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) grassy, herbous.
herbicide [ɛrbi'sid], *a.* weed-killing.—*n.m.* weed-killer.
herbivore [ɛrbi'vɔ:r], *a.* herbivorous.—*n.m.* herbivore.
herboriste [ɛrbɔ'rist], *n.* herbalist, dealer in medicinal herbs.
herbu [ɛr'by], *a.* grassy, covered with grass.
Hercule [ɛr'kyl], *m.* Hercules.
hercule [ɛr'kyl], *n.m.* man of herculean strength; strong-arm man.
herculéen [ɛrkyle'ɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-éenne**) herculean.
†hère [ɛ:r], *n.m.* ***un pauvre hère***, a sorry fellow, a poor devil.
héréditaire [eredi'tɛ:r], *a.* hereditary.
hérédité [eredi'te], *n.f.* hereditary transmission, inheritance *or* succession, hereditary right; heredity.
hérésie [ere'zi], *n.f.* heresy.
hérétique [ere'tik], *a.* heretical.—*n.* heretic.
†hérissé [eri'se], *a.* bristling, on end; rough, shaggy; (*Bot.*) hairy, prickly.
†hérissement [eris'mɑ̃], *n.m.* bristling, shagginess.
†hérisser [eri'se], *v.t.* to bristle, to erect. **se hérisser**, *v.r.* to stand on end, to bristle up; to be bristling with.
†hérisson [eri'sɔ̃], *n.m.* hedgehog; (*fig.*) cross-grained person; ***hérisson de mer***, sea-urchin.
héritage [eri'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* heritage, inheritance, legacy.
hériter [eri'te], *v.t.* to inherit.—*v.i.* to inherit, to be heir (***de***); to succeed.
héritier [eri'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) heir, heiress.
hermétique [ɛrme'tik], *a.* hermetic, air-tight, water-tight.
hermétiquement [ɛrmetik'mɑ̃], *adv.* hermetically.
hermine [ɛr'min], *n.f.* ermine.
hermitage [ɛrmi'ta:ʒ], [ERMITAGE].
†herniaire [ɛr'njɛ:r], *a.* hernial; ***bandage herniaire***, truss.
†hernie [ɛr'ni], *n.f.* hernia, rupture.
héroïne [erɔ'in], *n.f.* heroine; (*Chem.*) heroin.
héroïque [erɔ'ik], *a.* heroic.
héroïquement [erɔik'mɑ̃], *adv.* heroically.
héroïsme [erɔ'ism], *n.m.* heroism.
†héron [e'rɔ̃], *n.m.* heron.
†héros [e'ro], *n.m.* hero.
†hersage [ɛr'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* harrowing.
†herse [ɛrs], *n.f.* harrow; portcullis,*herse; (*pl.*) (*Theat.*) battens, lights (*above stage*).
†hersé [ɛr'se], *a.* harrowed; (*Her.*) represented with a herse.
†herser [ɛr'se], *v.t.* to harrow.
hésitant [ezi'tɑ̃], *a.* hesitating, wavering.
hésitation [ezita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* hesitation.
hésiter [ezi'te], *v.i.* to hesitate, to falter, to pause, to waver.
†hessois [ɛ'swa], *a.* Hessian.—*n.m.* (**Hessois**, *fem.* **-oise**) Hessian (*person*).
hétéroclite [eterɔ'klit], *a.* heteroclite, anomalous; irregular.
hétérodoxe [eterɔ'dɔks], *a.* heterodox.
hétérodyne [eterɔ'din], *a.* and *n.f.* (*Rad.*) heterodyne.
hétérogène [eterɔ'ʒɛ:n], *a.* heterogeneous; incongruous.
†hêtre [ɛ:tr], *n.m.* beech, beech tree.
heure [œ:r], *n.f.* hour; o'clock; time of day; moment; (*pl.*) primer (*prayer-book*); ***heures d'affluence*** or ***de pointe***, rush hours, peak periods; (***nouvelles de la***) ***dernière heure***, latest news; ***quelle heure est-il?*** what time is it? ***tout à l'heure***, in a few minutes, just now; ***de bonne heure***, early.
heureusement [œrøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* happily, luckily, fortunately; successfully.
heureux [œ'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) happy, blissful; blessed, lucky; successful; pleasing; delighted.
†heurt [œ:r], *n.m.* blow; knock, shock, collision; bruise.
†heurté [œr'te], *a.* abrupt, harsh, jerky (*of style*).
†heurtement [œrta'mɑ̃], *n.m.* clash, collision; hiatus.
†heurter [œr'te], *v.t.* to knock against, to strike against; to jostle; to shock, to offend; to jar with.—*v.i.* to strike, to knock, to hit. **se heurter**, *v.r.* to strike *or* hit oneself; to strike against each other; to jostle each other, to clash.
hiatus [ja'ty:s], *n.m.* hiatus; gap.
hibernal [ibɛr'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) hibernal.
hibernant [ibɛr'nɑ̃], *a.* hibernating.
hibernation [ibɛrna'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* hibernation.
hiberner [ibɛr'ne], *v.i.* to hibernate.
†hibou [i'bu], *g.m.* (*pl.* **-oux**) owl; (*fig.*) moper.
†hic [ik], *n.m.* knot, difficulty, rub.
†hideur [i'dœ:r], *n.f.* hideousness.
†hideusement [idøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* hideously.
†hideux [i'dø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) hideous, frightful, shocking.
hier [je:r], *adv.* yesterday; ***avant-hier***, the day before yesterday; ***hier matin***, yesterday morning; ***hier*** (***au***) ***soir***, last night.

†hiérarchie [jerar'ʃi], *n.f.* hierarchy.
†hiérarchique [jerar'ʃik], *a.* hierarchical.
hiératique [jera'tik], *a.* hieratic.
hiéroglyphe [jerɔ'glif], *n.m.* hieroglyph.
hiéroglyphique [jerɔglі'fik], *a.* hieroglyphical.
Hilaire [i'lɛ:r], *m.* Hilary.
hilarant [ila'rɑ̃], *a.* screamingly funny, rollicking; ***gaz hilarant***, laughing-gas.
hilare [i'la:r], *a.* hilarious.
hilarité [ilari'te], *n.f.* hilarity, mirth, laughter.
hindou [ɛ̃'du], *a.* Hindu; Indian (*of India*).—*n.m.* (**Hindou**, *fem.* **-oue**) Hindu; Indian (*of India*).
hindouisme [ɛ̃du'ism], *n.m.* Hinduism.
hindoustani [ɛ̃dusta'ni], *n.m.* Hindustani, Urdu (*language*).
hippique [i'pik], *a.* hippic; ***concours hippique***, horse show.
hippodrome [ipɔ'drɔm], *n.m.* hippodrome, circus; race-course.
hippopotame [ipɔpɔ'tam], *n.m.* hippopotamus.
hirondelle [irɔ̃'dɛl], *n.f.* swallow.
hirsute [ir'syt], *a.* hirsute, hairy; shaggy, dishevelled; (*fig.*) boorish.
†hisser [i'se], *v.t.* to hoist, to lift, to run up, to raise. **se hisser**, *v.r.* to raise, hoist *or* lift oneself up.
histoire [is'twa:r], *n.f.* history; tale, story; idle story, untruth, falsehood; trifle; (*pl.*) fuss.
historien [istɔ'rjɛ̃], *n.m.* historian.
historier [istɔ'rje], *v.t.* to illustrate, to embellish, to adorn.
historiette [istɔ'rjɛt], *n.f.* little story, short tale.
historiographe [istɔrio'graf], *n.* historiographer.
historique [istɔ'rik], *a.* historic(al).—*n.m.* historical account.
historiquement [istɔrik'mɑ̃], *adv.* historically.
histrion [istri'jɔ̃], *n.m.* histrion, actor; mountebank.
histrionique [istrio'nik], *a.* histrionic.
hitlérien [itle'rjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Hitlerite.
hitlérisme [itle'rism], *n.m.* Hitlerism.
hiver [i'vɛ:r], *n.m.* winter.
hivernage [ivɛr'na:ʒ], *n.m.* winter season, winter-time; wintering place.
hivernal [ivɛr'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) wintry.
hiverner [ivɛr'ne], *v.t.* (*Agric.*) to winter-fallow.—*v.i.* to winter.
†hobereau [ɔ'brɔ], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) hobby (*bird*); country squire, squireen.
†hochement [ɔʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* shaking, tossing, wagging (*of the head*).
†hochequeue [ɔʃ'kø], *n.m.* (*Orn.*) wagtail.
†hocher [ɔ'ʃe], *v.t.* to shake, to toss; to wag (*the tail etc.*).
†hochet [ɔ'ʃɛ], *n.m.* rattle (*for children*); (*fig.*) toy, bauble, plaything.
†hockey [ɔ'kɛ], *n.m.* hockey; (*C*) hockey, hockey stick; ***hockey sur glace***, ice hockey.
†holà! [ɔ'la], *int.* stop! hold on! hallo, there! —*n.m.* stop, end; ***mettre le holà***, to put a stop to (*a quarrel*).
†hollandais [ɔlɑ'dɛ], *a.* Dutch.—*n.m.* Dutch (*language*); (**Hollandais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Dutchman, Dutchwoman.
†Hollande [ɔ'lɑ:d], **la**, *f.* Holland, the Netherlands.
holocauste [ɔlɔ'kɔ:st], *n.m.* holocaust, burnt offering; sacrifice.
†homard [ɔ'ma:r], *n.m.* lobster.
homélie [ɔme'li], *n.f.* homily, familiar sermon.
homéopathe [ɔmeɔ'pat], *a.* homeopathic.—*n.* homoeopath.
homéopathie [ɔmeɔpa'ti], *n.f.* homeopathy.
homéopathique [ɔmeɔpa'tik], *a.* homeopathic.
Homère [ɔ'mɛ:r], *m.* Homer.
homérique [ɔme'rik], *a.* Homeric.
homicide [ɔmi'sid], *a.* murderous.—*n.m.* homicide, manslaughter.—*n.* murderer.
hommage [ɔ'ma:ʒ], *n.m.* homage; respect; service; acknowledgment; token, gift; (*pl.*) respects.
homme [ɔm], *n.m.* man; (*colloq.*) husband, old man.
homme-grenouille [ɔmgrɔ'nu:j], *n.m.* (*pl.* **hommes-grenouilles**) frogman.
homme-sandwich [ɔmsɑ̃'dwiʃ], *n.m.* (*pl.* **hommes-sandwich(e)s**) sandwich man.
homogène [ɔmɔ'ʒɛ:n], *a.* homogeneous.
homogénéité [ɔmɔʒeneі'te], *n.f.* homogeneity.
homonyme [ɔmɔ'nim], *a.* homonymous.—*n.m.* homonym; namesake.
†Honduras [ɔ̃dy'ras], **le**, *m.* Honduras.
†hondurien [ɔ̃dy'rjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Honduran.—*n.m.* (**Hondurien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Honduran (*person*).
†hongre [ɔ̃:gr], *a.* gelded.—*n.m.* gelding.
†hongrer [ɔ̃'gre], *v.t.* to geld (*a horse*).
†Hongrie [ɔ̃'gri], **la**, *f.* Hungary.
†hongrois [ɔ̃'grwa], *a.* Hungarian.—*n.m.* Hungarian (*language*); (**Hongrois**, *fem.* **-oise**) Hungarian (*person*).
honnête [ɔ'nɛ:t], *a.* honest, upright; modest (*of women*); respectable; decorous; proper; handsome; reasonable.—*n.m.* honesty, probity.
honnêtement [ɔnɛt'mɑ̃], *adv.* honestly, honorably; virtuously; becomingly; handsomely; suitably; reasonably.
honnêteté [ɔnɛt'te], *n.f.* honesty, integrity; modesty, chastity, virtue; propriety; respectability.
honneur [ɔ'nœ:r], *n.m.* honor; virtue; integrity; repute; credit; distinction; respect; (*Cards*) honor.
†honnir [ɔ'ni:r], *v.t.* to dishonor, to disgrace, to cover with shame.
honorabilité [ɔnɔrabili'te], *n.f.* honor, respectability.
honorable [ɔnɔ'rabl], *a.* honorable; respectable, creditable; suitable.
honorablement [ɔnɔrablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* honorably, respectably, creditably; nobly.
honoraire [ɔnɔ'rɛ:r], *a.* honorary, titular.—*n.m.* (*pl.*) honorarium, fee.
honorer [ɔnɔ're], *v.t.* to honor; to do credit to, to be an honor to; ***honorer une traite***, to meet a bill. **s'honorer**, *v.r.* to do oneself honor; to acquire honor; to deem it an honor; to pride oneself.
honorifique [ɔnɔri'fik], *a.* honorary, titular, gratuitous.

†honte [õ:t], *n.f.* shame; disgrace, infamy; reproach; scandal; ***avoir honte de,*** to be ashamed of; ***mauvaise honte*** or ***fausse honte***, self-consciousness, bashfulness.
†honteusement [õtøz'mã], *adv.* shamefully, disgracefully; infamously.
†honteux [õ'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ashamed; bashful, shy; shameful, disgraceful.
hôpital [ɔpi'tal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) hospital.
†hoquet [ɔ'kɛ], *n.m.* hiccup.
hoqueter [ɔk'te], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to hiccup.
horaire [ɔ'rɛ:r], *a.* hourly; horary, horal.—*n.m.* time-table, schedule.
†horde [ɔrd], *n.f.* horde; pack; rabble.
horizon [ɔri'zõ], *n.m.* horizon, sky-line.
horizontal [ɔrizõ'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) horizontal.
horizontalement [ɔrizõtal'mã], *adv.* horizontally.
horloge [ɔr'lɔ:ʒ], *n.f.* clock; time-keeper.
horloger [ɔrlɔ'ʒe], *a.* (*fem.* **-ère**) pertaining to clock-making.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ère**) clock-maker, watch-maker.
horlogerie [ɔrlɔ'ʒri], *n.f.* watch- and clock-making; clocks and watches.
hormis [ɔr'mi], *prep.* except, excepting, but.
hormone [ɔr'mɔn], *n.f.* hormone.
horoscope [ɔrɔs'kɔp], *n.m.* horoscope.
horreur [ɔ'rœ:r], *n.f.* horror, dread; detestation; enormity.
horrible [ɔ'ribl], *a.* horrible, dreadful; hideous, frightful, shocking.
horriblement [ɔribla'mã], *adv.* horribly, awfully.
horrifier [ɔri'fje], *v.t.* to horrify.
horrifique [ɔri'fik], *a.* hair-raising.
horripilant [ɔripi'lã], *a.* exasperating.
horripiler [ɔripi'le], *v.t.* to horripilate; to exasperate.
†hors [ɔ:r], *prep.* out of, outside of; beyond, past; but, except, save; ***hors d'affaire***, out of danger; ***hors de combat***, disabled; ***hors de doute***, beyond doubt; ***hors d'ici!*** away with you! out of my sight! ***hors de prix***, exorbitant; ***hors de service***, unserviceable, out of order; ***hors la loi***, outlawed.
†hors-bord [ɔr'bɔ:r] *n.m. inv.* outboard; speed-boat.
†hors-caste [ɔr'kast], *a.* and *n. inv.* outcaste, untouchable.
†hors-d'œuvre [ɔr'dœ:vr], *n.m. inv.* (*Arch.*) outwork, outbuilding; (*Lit.*) digression, episode; (*Cook.*) dish served at the beginning of a meal.
†hors-jeu [ɔr'ʒø], *n.m. inv.* (*Fib.*) off-side.
†hors-la-loi [ɔrla'lwa], *n.m. inv.* outlaw.
hortensia [ɔrtã'sja], *n.m.* hydrangea.
horticulteur [ɔrtikyl'tœ:r], *n.m.* horticulturist.
horticultural [ɔrtikylty'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) horticultural.
horticulture [ɔrtikyl'tyr], *n.f.* horticulture.
hospice [ɔs'pis], *n.m.* refuge; asylum; almshouse.
hospitalier [ɔspitã'lje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) hospitable.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) hospitaller.
hospitalièrement [ɔspitaljɛr'mã], *adv.* hospitably.
hospitalité [ɔspitali'te], *n.f.* hospitality.
hostellerie [ɔstɛl'ri], *n.f.* inn.
hostie [ɔs'ti], *n.f.* (*Jewish Ant.*) offering, victim, sacrifice; (*R.-C. Ch.*) host.
hostile [ɔs'til], *a.* hostile, adverse.
hostilement [ɔstil'mã], *adv.* hostilely, adversely.
hostilité [ɔstili'te], *n.f.* hostility, enmity.
hôte [o:t], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-esse**) host, hostess; landlord, innkeeper; guest: lodger; occupier, inmate.
hôtel [o'tɛl], *n.m.* town mansion, large house; hotel, inn; ***hôtel de ville***, town hall; ***hôtel des ventes***, auction mart; ***hôtel meublé***, furnished lodgings, lodging-house.
hôtelier [otə'lje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) innkeeper, host, hostess.
hôtellerie [otɛl'ri], *n.f.* inn, hotel; hotel trade.
hôtesse [o'tɛs], [HÔTE].
†hotte [ɔt], *n.f.* basket (*carried on the back*); dosser, hod.
†hottée [ɔ'te], *n.f.* basketful.
†hottentot [ɔtã'to], *a.* Hottentot.—*n.m.* (**Hottentot**, *fem.* **-e**) Hottentot (*person*).
†houage [wa:ʒ], *n.m.* hoeing.
†houblon [u'blõ], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) hop.
†houblonnière [ublɔ'njɛ:r], *n.f.* hop field.
†houe [u], *n.f.* hoe.
†houer [u'e], *v.t.* to hoe.
†houille [u:j], *n.f.* coal.
†houiller [u'je], *a.* (*fem.* **-ère**) coal-bearing.—*n.f.* (**-ère**) coal mine, colliery.
†houilleur [u'jœ:r], *n.m.* collier, coal miner.
†houilleux [u'jø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) containing coal.
†houle [ul], *n.f.* swell, surge.
†houlette [u'lɛt], *n.f.* (shepherd's) crook; crosier.
†houleux [u'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) swelling, rough (*of sea*).
†houppe [up], *n.f.* tuft; top-knot; tassel.
†houppé [u'pe], *a.* tufted, crested.
†houppelande [u'plã:d], *n.f.* overcoat, cloak.
†houpper [u'pe], *v.t.* to tuft; to comb (*wool*).
†houppette [u'pɛt], *n.f.* powder puff.
†hourdage [ur'da:ʒ], **†hourdis** [ur'di], *n.m.* rough-walling; pugging.
†hourder [ur'de], *v.t.* to rough-wall; to pug.
†hourdis [HOURDAGE].
†hourra [u'ra], *n.m.* hurrah.
†houspiller [uspi'je], *v.t.* to manhandle, to rough-house; to abuse.
†housse [us], *n.f.* housing, horse-cloth; dust-sheet, loose cover.
†housser [u'se], *v.t.* to cover up.
†houssine [u'sin], *n.f.* switch; riding-whip.
†houssiner [usi'ne], *v.t.* to switch; to beat.
†houx [u], *n.m.* holly, holly tree.
†hoyau [wa'jo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) mattock, grubbing-hoe.
†huard [ua:r], *n.m.* osprey; sea-eagle.
†hublot [y'blo], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) side-light, port-hole.
†huche [yʃ], *n.f.* kneading trough; bread pan.
†hue! [y], *int.* gee! gee up!
†huée [ue], *n.f.* whoop, shouting; hooting, booing.
†huer [ue], *v.t.* to shout after; to hoot at, to boo.—*v.i.* to boo.

†huguenot [yg'no], *a.* Huguenot.—*n.m.* (**Huguenot**, *fem.* **-e**) Huguenot (*person*).
huilage [qi'la:ʒ], *n.m.* oiling.
huile [qil], *n.f.* oil.
huiler [qi'le], *v.t.* to oil; to anoint with oil; to lubricate.—*v.i.* (*Bot.*) to exude oil.
huilerie [qil'ri], *n.f.* oil works.
huileux [qi'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) oily, greasy.
huilier [qi'lje], *n.m.* cruet-stand; oil merchant.
†*huis [qi], *n.m.* door; *à huis clos*, behind closed doors, in camera.
huisserie [qis'ri], *n.f.* door frame.
huissier [qi'sje], *n.m.* usher; gentleman-usher; door-keeper; sheriff's officer, bailiff.
†huit [qit], *a.* and *n.m.* eight; eighth.
†huitaine [qi'tɛn], *n.f.* eight days, week.
†huitième [qi'tjɛm], *a.* eighth.—*n.m.* eighth, eighth part.
†huitièmement [qitjɛm'mɑ̃], *adv.* eighthly.
huître [qitr], *n.f.* oyster; (*fig.*) blockhead, dunce.
huîtrier [qit'rje], *n.m.* (*Orn.*) oyster-catcher.
huîtrière [qitri'ɛ:r], *n.f.* oyster bed.
hululer [ULULER].
humain [y'mɛ̃], *a.* human; humane, benevolent.—*n.m.* humanity, mankind.
humainement [ymɛn'mɑ̃], *adv.* humanly; humanely.
humaniser [ymani'ze], *v.t.* to humanize, to civilize. **s'humaniser**, *v.r.* to become humanized.
humanisme [yma'nism], *n.m.* humanism.
humaniste [yma'nist], *a.* and *n.* humanist; classical scholar.
humanitaire [ymani'tɛ:r], *a.* and *n.* humanitarian.
humanité [ymani'te], *n.f.* humanity; human nature; mankind.
humble [œ̃:bl], *a.* humble, meek, modest.
humblement [œ̃:blə'mɑ̃], *adv.* humbly, meekly.
humectant [ymɛk'tɑ̃], *a.* refreshing, moistening.—*n.m.* humectant.
humectation [ymɛkta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* moistening.
humecter [ymɛk'te], *v.t.* to damp, to moisten, to refresh. **s'humecter**, *v.r.* to be moistened; to refresh oneself.
†humer [y'me], *v.t.* to inhale.
humeur [y'mœ:r], *n.f.* humor; temperament, disposition; mood, fancy; ill-humor.
humide [y'mid], *a.* damp, wet, moist, humid.
humidité [ymidi'te], *n.f.* humidity, moisture, dampness.
humiliant [ymi'ljɑ̃], *a.* humiliating, degrading.
humiliation [ymiljɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* humiliation, abasement.
humilier [ymi'lje], *v.t.* to humble, to humiliate. **s'humilier**, *v.r.* to humble *or* abase oneself.
humilité [ymili'te], *n.f.* humility, meekness, lowliness.
humoriste [ymɔ'rist], *a.* humorous.—*n.* humorist.
humoristique [ymɔris'tik] *a.* humorous (*writer etc.*).
humour [y'mur], *n.m.* humor.
humus [y'mys], *n.m.* humus, mold.
†hune [yn], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) top.
†hunier [y'nje], *n.m.* topsail.
†huppe [yp], *n.f.* hoopoe; tuft, crest.
†huppé [y'pe], *a.* tufted, crested (*of birds*); (*colloq.*) well off, smartly dressed.
†hurlement [yrlə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* howling; howl, roar, yell.
†hurler [yr'le], *v.i.* to howl, to yell; to roar; *hurler avec les loups*, to do as others do.
†hurleur [yr'lœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse** howling.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) howler.
hurluberlu [yrlyber'ly], *n.* hare-brained person, harum-scarum.
†hussard [y'sa:r], *n.m.* hussar.
†hutte [yt], *n.f.* hut, cabin, shanty.
hyacinthe [ja'sɛ̃:t], *n.f.* jacinth; hyacinth.
hybride [i'brid], *a.* and *n.m.* hybrid, mongrel.
hydrangée [idrɑ̃'ʒe], *n.f.* (*Bot.*) hydrangea.
hydrater [idra'te], *v.t.* to hydrate.
hydraulique [idro'lik], *a.* hydraulic.—*n.f.* hydraulics.
hydravion [idra'vjɔ̃], *n.m.* flying boat, seaplane.
hydre [idr], *n.f.* hydra.
hydro-électrique [idroelek'trik], *a.* hydroelectric.
hydrogène [idrɔ'ʒɛ:n], *n.m.* hydrogen.
hydrophobe [idrɔ'fɔb], *a.* and *n.* hydrophobic (person).
hydrophobie [idrɔfɔ'bi], *n.f.* hydrophobia, rabies.
hydropique [idrɔ'pik], *a.* and *n.* dropsical (person).
hydropisie [idrɔpi'zi], *n.f.* dropsy.
hydroplane [idrɔ'plan], *n.m.* hydroplane.
hydroscope [idrɔs'kɔp], *n.m.* water diviner.
hyène [jɛ:n], *n.f.* hyena.
hygiène [i'ʒjɛ:n], *n.f.* hygiene.
hygiénique [iʒje'nik], *a.* hygienic; sanitary.
hymen [i'mɛn], **hyménée** [ime'ne], *n.m.* hymen, marriage, wedlock.
hymnaire [im'nɛ:r], *n.m.* hymn book, hymnal.
hymne [imn], *n.m.* (*patriotic*) song, anthem.—*n.f.* hymn.
hyperbole [ipɛr'bɔl], *n.f.* hyperbole, exaggeration; (*Math.*) hyperbola.
hyperbolique [ipɛrbɔ'lik], *a.* hyperbolic.
hypermétrope [ipɛrme'trɔp], *a.* long-sighted.
hypersensible [ipɛrsɑ̃'sibl], *a.* over-sensitive.
hypertension [ipɛrtɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* high blood pressure.
hypnose [ip'no:z], *n.f.* hypnosis.
hypnotique [ipnɔ'tik], *a.* and *n.m.* hypnotic.
hypnotiser [ipnɔti'ze], *v.t.* to hypnotize; to fascinate.
hypnotiseur [ipnɔti'zœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) hypnotist.
hypnotisme [ipnɔ'tism], *n.m.* hypnotism.
hypocondriaque [ipɔkɔ̃'driak], *a.* and *n.* hypochondriac.
hypocondrie [ipɔkɔ̃'dri], *n.f.* hypochondria.
hypocrisie [ipɔkri'zi], *n.f.* hypocrisy.
hypocrite [ipɔ'krit], *a.* hypocritical.—*n.* hypocrite.
hypodermique [ipɔdɛr'mik], *a.* hypodermic, under the skin.
hypotension [ipɔtɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* low blood pressure.
hypothécaire [ipɔte'kɛ:r], *a.* on mortgage.
hypothèque [ipɔ'tɛk], *n.f.* mortgage.
hypothéquer [ipɔte'ke], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to mortgage.
hypothèse [ipɔ'te:z], *n.f.* hypothesis, supposition.

hypothétique [ipɔte'tik], *a.* hypothetical.
hystérie [iste'ri], *n.f.* hysteria.
hystérique [iste'rik], *a.* hysteric, hysterical.

I

I, i [i], *n.m.* the ninth letter of the alphabet.
iceberg [is'bɛrg], *n.m.* iceberg.
ici [i'si], *adv.* here, in this place; hither; now, this time.
iconoclaste [ikɔnɔ'klast], *a.* iconoclastic.—*n.* iconoclast.
iconolâtre [ikɔnɔ'lɑ:tr], *n.m.* image-worshipper.
iconolâtrie [ikɔnɔlɑ'tri], *n.f.* image-worship.
idéal [ide'al], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) ideal; unreal, imaginary.—*n.m.* (*pl.* **-als** or **-aux**) ideal.
idéalement [ideal'mɑ̃], *adv.* ideally.
idéaliser [idealiˈze], *v.t.* to idealize.
idéalisme [ideaˈlism], *n.m.* idealism.
idéaliste [ideaˈlist], *a.* idealistic.—*n.* idealist.
idée [i'de], *n.f.* idea; notion; conception; opinion; plan; fancy; sketch, suggestion.
idem [i'dɛm], *adv.* idem, ditto.
identification [idɑ̃tifikɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* identification.
identifier [idɑ̃ti'fje], *v.t.* to identify. **s'identifier**, *v.r.* to identify oneself.
identique [idɑ̃'tik], *a.* identical, the same.
identiquement [idɑ̃tik'mɑ̃], *adv.* identically.
identité [idɑ̃ti'te], *n.f.* identity.
idéologie [ideɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* ideology.
idéologique [ideɔlɔ'ʒik], *a.* ideological.
idéologue [ideɔ'lɔg], *n.m.* ideologist.
ides [id], *n.f. pl.* Ides (15 March etc.).
idiomatique [idjɔma'tik], *a.* idiomatic.
idiome [i'djo:m], *n.m.* idiom, dialect.
idiosyncrasie [idjɔsɛ̃kra'zi], *n.f.* idiosyncrasy.
idiot [i'djo], *a.* idiotic, absurd.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) idiot, imbecile, fool.
idiotie [idjɔ'si], *n.f.* idiocy, imbecility.
idiotisme [idjɔ'tism], *n.m.* (*Gram.*) idiom; (*Path.*) idiocy.
idolâtre [idɔ'lɑ:tr], *a.* idolatrous.—*n.* idolater.
idolâtrer [idɔlɑ'tre], *v.t.* to idolize, to dote upon.
idolâtrie [idɔlɑ'tri], *n.f.* idolatry.
idole [i'dɔl], *n.f.* idol.
idylle [i'dil], *n.f.* idyll.
idyllique [idi'lik], *a.* idyllic.
if [if], *n.m.* yew, yew tree.
igloo or **iglou** [i'glu], *n.m.* igloo.
ignare [i'ɲa:r], *a.* illiterate, ignorant.—*n.* dunce, ignoramus.
igné [iɲ'ne], *a.* igneous.
ignifuge [igni'fy:ʒ], *a.* fire-resisting, fireproof; ***grenade ignifuge***, fire extinguisher.
ignifuger [ignify'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to fireproof.
ignition [igni'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* ignition.
ignoble [i'nɔbl], *a.* ignoble; vile, base; beastly, filthy.
ignoblement [inɔblə'mɑ̃], *adv.* ignobly, vilely, basely.

ignominie [iɲɔmi'ni], *n.f.* ignominy, shame, dishonor.
ignominieusement [iɲɔminjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* ignominiously.
ignominieux [iɲɔmi'njø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ignominious.
ignorance [iɲɔ'rɑ:s], *n.f.* ignorance; error, mistake, blunder.
ignorant [iɲɔ'rɑ̃], *a.* ignorant, illiterate, unlearned.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) ignoramus.
ignorer [iɲɔ're], *v.t.* to be ignorant of, not to know, not to be aware of. **s'ignorer**, *v.r.* not to know oneself; to be ignorant of one's own capabilities.
iguane [i'gwan], *n.m.* iguana.
il [il], *pron. m.* (*pl.* **ils**) he; it; there; (*pl.*) they.
île [il], *n.f.* island, isle.
illégal [ille'gal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) illegal, unlawful.
illégalement [illegal'mɑ̃], *adv.* illegally.
illégalité [illegali'te], *n.f.* illegality.
illégitime [illeʒi'tim], *a.* illegitimate; unlawful, unjust.
illégitimement [illeʒitim'mɑ̃], *adv.* illegitimately, unlawfully.
illégitimité [illeʒitimi'te], *n.f.* illegitimacy; unlawfulness; spuriousness.
illettré [ille'tre], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) illiterate, unlettered (person).
illicite [illi'sit], *a.* illicit, unlawful.
illicitement [illisit'mɑ̃], *adv.* illicitly, unlawfully.
illimitable [illimi'tabl], *a.* illimitable.
illimité [illimi'te], *a.* unlimited, unbounded, boundless.
illisibilité [illizibili'te], *n.f.* illegibility.
illisible [illi'zibl], *a.* illegible.
illisiblement [illizibləˈmɑ̃], *adv.* illegibly.
illogique [illɔ'ʒik], *a.* illogical.
illogiquement [illɔʒik'mɑ̃], *adv.* illogically.
illuminant [illymi'nɑ̃], *a.* illuminating.—*n.m.* illuminant.
illuminateur [illymina'tœ:r], *n.m.* illuminator, enlightener.
illumination [illymina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* illumination.
illuminé [illymi'ne], *a.* illuminated, enlightened.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) visionary, fanatic.
illuminer [illymi'ne], *v.t.* to illuminate, to illumine, to light up; to enlighten (*the mind etc.*). **s'illuminer**, *v.r.* to light *or* brighten up.
illusion [illy'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* illusion, self-deception, delusion; fallacy, chimera.
illusionner [illyzjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to delude, to deceive.
illusionniste [illyzjɔ'nist], *n.m.* conjurer.
illusoire [illy'zwa:r], *a.* illusive, illusory, delusive.
illusoirement [illyzwar'mɑ̃], *adv.* illusively.
illustration [illystra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* illustriousness, renown; explanation; illustration.
illustre [il'lystr], *a.* illustrious, famous.
illustrer [illys'tre], *v.t.* to do honor to; to illustrate, to make clear. **s'illustrer**, *v.r.* to win fame.
illustrissime [illystri'sim], *a.* most illustrious.
îlot [i'lo], *n.m.* islet (*in sea*); holm (*in river*); block (*of houses*).
îlote [i'lɔt], *n.m.* helot.
ils [il], *pl. pron.* (IL).
image [i'ma:ʒ], *n.f.* image; likeness; picture; statue.

imaginable [imaʒi'nabl], *a.* imaginable.
imaginaire [imaʒi'nɛːr], *a.* imaginary, visionary, unreal, fantastic.
imaginatif [imaʒina'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) imaginative.
imagination [imaʒina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* imagination; conception, thought; fancy.
imaginer [imaʒi'ne], *v.t.* to imagine, to conceive; to fancy, to suppose; to devise. **s'imaginer**, *v.r.* to imagine oneself; to imagine, to fancy, to surmise.
imbécile [ɛ̃be'sil], *a.* imbecile; foolish, idiotic.—*n.* imbecile, idiot; fool.
imbécilement [ɛ̃besil'mɑ̃], *adv.* foolishly.
imbécillité [ɛ̃besili'te], *n.f.* imbecility, idiocy; stupidity.
imberbe [ɛ̃'bɛrb], *a.* beardless; (*fig.*) green.
imbiber [ɛ̃bi'be], *v.t.* to imbibe; to imbue; to steep. **s'imbiber**, *v.r.* to imbibe, to drink in.
imbroglio [ɛ̃brɔ'ljo], *n.m.* imbroglio, intricacy.
imbu [ɛ̃'by], *a.* imbued, saturated.
imbuvable [ɛ̃by'vabl], *a.* undrinkable.
imitable [imi'tabl], *a.* imitable.
imitateur [imita'tœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) imitative.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) imitator.
imitatif [imita'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) imitative.
imitation [imita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* imitation.
imiter [imi'te], *v.t.* to imitate, to copy; to mimic; to resemble.
immaculé [immaky'le], *a.* immaculate, spotless.
immanent [imma'nɑ̃], *a.* immanent.
immangeable [ɛ̃mɑ̃'ʒabl, imɑ̃'ʒabl], *a.* uneatable.
immanquable [ɛ̃mɑ̃'kabl], *a.* infallible, certain, sure.
immanquablement [ɛ̃mɑ̃kablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* infallibly, certainly, without fail.
immatériel [immate'rjɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) immaterial, incorporeal.
immatriculation [immatrikyla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* matriculation; registering; enrolment; (*Motor.*) ***plaque d'immatriculation***, license plate.
immatriculé [immatriky'le], *a.* registered; matriculated.
immatriculer [immatriky'le], *v.t.* to matriculate; to register.
immaturité [immatyri'te], *n.f.* unripeness; immaturity.
immédiat [imme'dja], *a.* immediate.
immédiatement [immedjat'mɑ̃] *adv.* immediately.
immémorial [immemɔ'rjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux** immemorial.
immense [im'mɑ̃ːs], *a.* immense, immeasurable; boundless, huge.
immensément [immɑ̃se'mɑ̃], *adv.* immensely.
immensité [immɑ̃si'te], *n.f.* immensity.
immerger [immɛr'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to immerse, to plunge.
immérité [immeri'te], *a.* undeserved, unmerited, unjust.
immersion [immɛr'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* immersion; submergence; committal to the deep.
immesurable [immɔzy'rabl], *a.* unmeasurable, immeasurable.
immeuble [im'mœbl], *a.* fixed, real (*of estate*).—*n.m.* real estate; property; premises.
immigrant [immi'grɑ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) immigrant.
immigration [immigra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* immigration.
immigrer [immi'gre], *v.i.* to immigrate.
imminence [immi'nɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* imminence.
imminent [immi'nɑ̃], *a.* imminent, impending.
immiscer (**s'**) [simmi'se], *v.r.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to interfere.
immobile [immɔ'bil], *a.* motionless, still; (*fig.*) firm, immovable, unshaken.
immobilier [immɔbi'ljɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) real, landed (*of estate*); ***agent immobilier***, real estate agent; ***société immobilière***, building society.
immobilisation [immɔbiliza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* immobilization; (*Law*) conversion of movable property into real estate.
immobiliser [immɔbili'ze], *v.t.* to immobilize; to convert into real estate, to tie up (*capital*).
immobilité [immɔbili'te], *n.f.* immobility, immovability.
immodération [immɔdera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* immoderation.
immodéré [immɔde're], *a.* immoderate, excessive, violent.
immodérément [immɔdere'mɑ̃], *adv.* immoderately, intemperately; excessively.
immodeste [immɔ'dɛst], *a.* immodest, indecent.
immodestement [immɔdɛsta'mɑ̃], *adv.* immodestly.
immodestie [immɔdɛs'ti], *n.f.* immodesty.
immolation [immɔla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* immolation; (*fig.*) sacrifice.
immoler [immɔ'le], *v.t.* to immolate, to sacrifice; to slay. **s'immoler**, *v.r.* to immolate *or* sacrifice oneself.
immonde [im'mɔ̃ːd], *a.* unclean, impure.
immondice [immɔ̃'dis], *n.f.* (*usu. in pl.*) filth, dirt; rubbish.
immoral [immɔ'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) immoral.
immoralité [immɔrali'te], *n.f.* immorality.
immortaliser [immɔrtali'ze], *v.t.* to immortalize. **s'immortaliser**, *v.r.* to immortalize oneself.
immortalité [immɔrtali'te], *n.f.* immortality.
immortel [immɔr'tɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) immortal, everlasting.
immuable [im'mɥabl], *a.* immutable, unalterable, unchangeable.
immuablement [immɥablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* immutably, unalterably, unchangeably.
immunisation [immyniza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Med.*) immunization.
immuniser [immyni'ze], *v.t.* to immunize.
immunité [immyni'te], *n.f.* immunity; privilege; exemption.
immutabilité [immytabili'te], *n.f.* immutability, unchangeableness, fixity.
impact [ɛ̃'pakt], *n.m.* impact; hit.
impaction [ɛ̃pak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Surg.*) impaction.
impair [ɛ̃'pɛːr], *a.* odd, uneven.—*n.m.* blunder, bloomer.
impalpabilité [ɛ̃palpabili'te], *n.f.* impalpability.
impalpable [ɛ̃pal'pabl], *a.* impalpable.
impardonnable [ɛ̃pardɔ'nabl], *a.* unpardonable, unforgivable.

imparfait [ɛ̃parˈfɛ], *a.* imperfect, incomplete, defective.—*n.m.* (*Gram.*) imperfect (tense).
imparfaitement [ɛ̃parfɛtˈmɑ̃], *adv.* imperfectly.
imparité [ɛ̃pariˈte], *n.f.* imparity, inequality; oddness.
impartageable [ɛ̃partaˈʒabl], *a.* indivisible.
impartial [ɛ̃parˈsjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) impartial.
impartialement [ɛ̃parsjalˈmɑ̃], *adv.* impartially, even-handedly.
impartialité [ɛ̃parsjaliˈte], *n.f.* impartiality.
impasse [ɛ̃ˈpɑːs], *n.f.* blind alley, cul-de-sac; deadlock, dilemma.
impassibilité [ɛ̃pɑsibiliˈte], *n.f.* impassibility, insensibility.
impassible [ɛ̃pɑˈsibl], *a.* impassive, unmoved.
impassiblement [ɛ̃pɑsibləˈmɑ̃], *adv.* impassively, impassibly.
impatiemment [ɛ̃pasjaˈmɑ̃], *adv.* impatiently, eagerly.
impatience [ɛ̃paˈsjɑːs], *n.f.* impatience; restlessness; eagerness, longing.
impatient [ɛ̃paˈsjɑ̃], *a.* impatient; anxious, restless, eager.
impatientant [*ɛ̃pasjɑ̃ˈtɑ̃*], *a.* provoking, vexing, tiresome.
impatienter [ɛ̃pasjɑˈte], *v.t.* to make impatient, to put out of patience; to provoke. **s'impatienter**, *v.r.* to lose one's patience; to fret, to worry.
impayable [ɛ̃pɛˈjabl], *a.* invaluable, priceless; inimitable, extraordinarily funny.
impayé [ɛ̃pɛˈje], *a.* unpaid.
impeccabilité [ɛ̃pekabiliˈte], *n.f.* impeccability.
impeccable [*ɛ̃pɛˈkabl*], *a.* impeccable, faultless.
impécunieux [ɛ̃pekyˈnjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) impecunious.
impénétrabilité [ɛ̃penetrabiliˈte], *n.f.* impenetrability, imperviousness.
impénétrable [ɛ̃peneˈtrabl], *a.* impenetrable, impervious; inscrutable.
impénitence [ɛ̃peniˈtɑːs], *n.f.* impenitence, obduracy.
impénitent [ɛ̃peniˈtɑ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) impenitent, obdurate (person).
impératif [ɛ̃peraˈtif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) imperative, peremptory.—*n.m.* (*Gram.*) imperative.
impérativement [ɛ̃perativˈmɑ̃], *adv.* imperatively.
impératrice [ɛ̃peraˈtris], *n.f.* empress.
imperceptible [ɛ̃pɛrsɛpˈtibl], *a.* imperceptible, unperceivable.
imperceptiblement [ɛ̃pɛrsɛptibləˈmɑ̃], *adv.* imperceptibly.
imperfectible [ɛ̃pɛrfɛkˈtibl], *a.* imperfectible.
imperfection [ɛ̃pɛrfɛkˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* imperfection, defect, flaw.
impérial [ɛ̃peˈrjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) imperial.
impériale [ɛ̃peˈrjal], *n.f.* top, outside (*of a coach*); imperial (*small beard under the lip*).
impérieusement [ɛ̃perjøzˈmɑ̃], *adv.* imperiously.
impérieux [ɛ̃peˈrjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) imperious, supercilious, haughty, lordly.
impérissable [ɛ̃periˈsabl], *a.* imperishable.
impérissablement [ɛ̃perisabləˈmɑ̃], *adv.* imperishably.
impéritie [ɛ̃periˈsi], *n.f.* incapacity, incompetence.
imperméabilité [ɛ̃pɛrmeabiliˈte], *n.f.* impermeability.
imperméable [ɛ̃pɛrmeˈabl], *a.* impermeable, impervious.—*n.m.* raincoat, mackintosh.
impersonnalité [ɛ̃pɛrsɔnaliˈte], *n.f.* impersonality.
impersonnel [ɛ̃pɛrsɔˈnɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) impersonal.—*n.m.* (*Gram.*) impersonal verb.
impersonnellement [ɛ̃pɛrsɔnɛlˈmɑ̃], *adv.* impersonally.
impertinemment [ɛ̃pɛrtinaˈmɑ̃], *adv.* impertinently.
impertinence [ɛ̃pɛrtiˈnɑːs], *n.f.* impertinence, insolence; silliness.
impertinent [ɛ̃pɛrtiˈnɑ̃], *a.* impertinent, insolent, pert.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) impertinent, saucy person.
imperturbabilité [ɛ̃pɛrtyrbabiliˈte], *n.f.* imperturbability.
imperturbable [ɛ̃pɛrtyrˈbabl], *a.* imperturbable.
imperturbablement [ɛ̃pɛrtyrbabləˈmɑ̃], *adv.* imperturbably.
impétigo [ɛ̃peˈtigo], *n.m.* (*Med.*) impetigo.
impétueusement [ɛ̃petɥøzˈmɑ̃], *adv.* impetuously.
impétueux [ɛ̃peˈtɥø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) impetuous, vehement, violent.
impétuosité [ɛ̃petɥɔziˈte], *n.f.* impetuosity, vehemence; impetus.
impie [ɛ̃ˈpi], *a.* impious, godless; irreligious.—*n.* impious, ungodly *or* irreligious person.
impiété [ɛ̃pjeˈte], *n.f.* impiety, godlessness.
impitoyable [ɛ̃pitwaˈjabl], *a.* pitiless, merciless, ruthless; unrelenting.
impitoyablement [ɛ̃pitwajabləˈmɑ̃], *adv.* pitilessly.
implacabilité [ɛ̃plakabiliˈte], *n.f.* implacability.
implacable [ɛ̃plaˈkabl], *a.* implacable.
implacablement [ɛ̃plakabləˈmɑ̃], *adv.* implacably.
implantation [ɛ̃plɑ̃taˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* implantation.
implanter [ɛ̃plɑ̃ˈte], *v.t.* to implant; to plant. **s'implanter**, *v.r.* to be implanted, fixed, rooted *or* lodged.
implication [ɛ̃plikaˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* implication, involving; discrepancy.
implicite [ɛ̃pliˈsit], *a.* implicit.
implicitement [ɛ̃plisitˈmɑ̃], *adv.* implicitly.
impliquer [ɛ̃pliˈke], *v.t.* to implicate, to involve, to entangle; to imply.
implorateur [ɛ̃plɔraˈtœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) implorer, supplicant.
imploration [ɛ̃plɔraˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* supplication, imploration.
implorer [ɛ̃plɔˈre], *v.t.* to implore, to entreat, to beseech; to crave.
imployable [ɛ̃plwaˈjabl], *a.* unbending.
impoli [ɛ̃pɔˈli], *a.* impolite, discourteous, uncivil, rude.
impoliment [ɛ̃pɔliˈmɑ̃], *adv.* impolitely, discourteously.
impolitesse [ɛ̃pɔliˈtɛs], *n.f.* impoliteness, incivility; rudeness.
impolitique [*ɛ̃pɔliˈtik*], *a.* impolitic, ill-advised.

impolitiquement [ɛ̃pɔlitikˈmɑ̃], *adv.* unwisely.
impopulaire [ɛ̃pɔpyˈlɛːr], *a.* unpopular.
impopularité [ɛ̃pɔpylariˈte], *n.f.* unpopularity.
importable [ɛ̃pɔrˈtabl], *a.* importable.
importance [ɛ̃pɔrˈtɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* importance, consequence; authority, credit; self-conceit.
important [ɛ̃pɔrˈtɑ̃], *a.* important, of consequence, weighty.—*n.m.* the essential, the main point; (*fem.* **-e**) person of importance.
importateur [ɛ̃pɔrtaˈtœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) importing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) importer.
importation [ɛ̃pɔrtoˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* importation; (*pl.*) imports.
importer [ɛ̃pɔrˈte], *v.t.* to import; (*fig.*) to introduce.—*v.i.* to import, to be of moment, to matter; ***n'importe***, no matter, never mind; ***n'importe où***, anywhere; ***n'importe qui***, anyone; ***n'importe quoi***, anything; ***peu importe***, it does not much matter; ***venez n'importe quand***, come when you like.
importun [ɛ̃pɔrˈtœ̃], *a.* importunate, tiresome, obtrusive, irksome.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) tiresome person; intruder, bore.
importuner [ɛ̃pɔrtyˈne], *v.t.* to importune, to pester; to inconvenience; to tease.
importunité [ɛ̃pɔrtyniˈte], *n.f.* importunity.
imposable [ɛ̃poˈzabl], *a.* taxable.
imposant [ɛ̃poˈzɑ̃], *a.* imposing, impressive, striking.
imposer [ɛ̃poˈze], *v.t.* to lay on (*hands*); to impose, to tax; to force (*à*).—*v.i.* or **en imposer**, to awe, to overawe. **s'imposer**, *v.r.* to assert oneself; to thrust oneself (*upon somebody*); to be indispensable.
imposition [ɛ̃pozisjɔ̃], *n.f.* imposition, laying on (*of hands*); tax, assessment.
impossibilité [ɛ̃posibiliˈte], *n.f.* impossibility.
impossible [ɛ̃poˈsibl], *a.* impossible.—*n.m.* one's utmost, a great deal.
imposte [ɛ̃ˈpɔst], *n.f.* (*Arch.*) impost, fanlight.
imposteur [ɛ̃pɔsˈtœːr], *n.m.* impostor, cheat.
imposture [ɛ̃pɔsˈtyːr], *n.f.* imposture, deception.
impôt [ɛ̃ˈpo], *n.m.* tax, duty, impost; ***percevoir les impôts***, to collect the taxes.
impotence [ɛ̃poˈtɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* helplessness, infirmity.
impotent [ɛ̃poˈtɑ̃], *a.* infirm, crippled.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) cripple, helpless invalid.
impraticabilité [ɛ̃pratikabiliˈte], *n.f.* impracticability.
impraticable [ɛ̃pratiˈkabl], *a.* impracticable; impassable; unmanageable.
imprécation [ɛ̃prekɑˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* imprecation, curse.
imprécatoire [ɛ̃prekaˈtwaːr], *a.* imprecatory.
imprécis [ɛ̃preˈsi], *a.* unprecise, indefinite (*words*); (*Mil.*) inaccurate (*fire*).
imprécision [ɛ̃presiˈzjɔ̃], *n.f.* lack of precision, vagueness (*of statement*); looseness (*of terms*); (*Mil.*) inaccuracy (*in firing*).
imprégnation [ɛ̃preɲɑˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* impregnation.
imprégner [ɛ̃preˈɲe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to impregnate; (*fig.*) to imbue. **s'imprégner**, *v.r.* to become impregnated; to be imbued.
imprenable [ɛ̃prəˈnabl], *a.* impregnable.
impressif [ɛ̃preˈsif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) impressive, striking.
impression [ɛ̃preˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* impression; mark, stamp; print; edition; ***faute d'impression***, misprint.
impressionnable [ɛ̃presjɔˈnabl], *a.* impressionable, sensitive.
impressionnant [ɛ̃presjɔˈnɑ̃], *a.* impressive.
impressionner [ɛ̃presjɔˈne], *v.t.* to move, to affect, to impress.
impressionnisme [ɛ̃presjɔˈnism], *n.m.* impressionism.
impressionniste [ɛ̃presjɔˈnist], *a.* and *n.* impressionist.
imprévisible [ɛ̃previˈzibl], *a.* unforeseeable.
imprévoyance [ɛ̃prevwaˈjɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* want of foresight, improvidence.
imprévoyant [ɛ̃prevwaˈjɑ̃], *a.* improvident.
imprévu [ɛ̃preˈvy], *a.* unforeseen, unexpected.
imprimable [ɛ̃priˈmabl], *a.* fit to be printed.
imprimé [ɛ̃priˈme], *n.m.* printed book, paper, document etc.; ***service des imprimés***, book post.
imprimer [ɛ̃priˈme], *v.t.* to imprint, to impress, to stamp; to print; to instil; to impart. **s'imprimer**, *v.r.* to be printed.
imprimerie [ɛ̃primˈri], *n.f.* printing; printing office, printing establishment.
imprimeur [ɛ̃priˈmœːr], *n.m.* printer; (*Print.*) press-man.
improbabilité [ɛ̃prɔbabiliˈte], *n.f.* improbability, unlikelihood.
improbable [ɛ̃prɔˈbabl], *a.* improbable, unlikely.
improbablement [ɛ̃prɔbablәˈmɑ̃], *adv.* improbably.
improbité [ɛ̃prɔbiˈte], *n.f.* improbity, dishonesty.
improductible [ɛ̃prɔdykˈtibl], *a.* unproducible.
improductif [ɛ̃prɔdykˈtif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) unproductive, idle.
impromptu [ɛ̃prɔ̃pˈty], *a. inv.* impromptu, extemporary.—*n.m.* impromptu.—*adv.* offhand, extempore.
imprononçable [ɛ̃prɔnɔ̃ˈsabl], *a.* unpronounceable (*word*).
impropre [ɛ̃ˈprɔpr], *a.* improper, wrong; unfit.
improprement [ɛ̃prɔprɔˈmɑ̃], *adv.* improperly.
impropriété [ɛ̃prɔprieˈte], *n.f.* impropriety; unfitness.
improvisateur [ɛ̃prɔvizaˈtœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) improviser, extemporary speaker.
improvisation [ɛ̃prɔvizaˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* improvisation; (*Mus.*) voluntary.
improviser [ɛ̃prɔviˈze], *v.t.* to improvise, to extemporize.
improviste (**à l'**) [alɛ̃prɔˈvist], *adv. phr.* all of a sudden, unawares, unexpectedly.
imprudemment [ɛ̃prydaˈmɑ̃] *adv.* imprudently, indiscreetly.
imprudence [ɛ̃pryˈdɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* imprudence, rashness; indiscretion.
imprudent [ɛ̃pryˈdɑ̃], *a.* imprudent, foolhardy, unwise, incautious.
impudemment [ɛ̃pydaˈmɑ̃], *adv.* impudently, shamelessly.
impudence [ɛ̃pyˈdɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* impudence, shamelessness.

impudent [ɛ̃pydɑ̃]. *a.* impudent, shameless, saucy.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) impudent person.
impudeur [ɛ̃pydœ:r], *n.f.* immodesty, indecency; effrontery.
impudicité [ɛ̃pydisi'te], *n.f.* impudicity, immodesty, lewdness.
impudique [ɛ̃py'dik], *a.* unchaste, lewd, immodest.
impudiquement [ɛ̃pydik'mɑ̃], *adv.* immodestly, unchastely, lewdly.
impuissance [ɛ̃pɥi'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* impotence, incapacity, powerlessness.
impuissant [ɛ̃pɥi'sɑ̃], *a.* impotent, powerless, unable.
impulsif [ɛ̃pyl'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) impulsive.
impulsion [ɛ̃pyl'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* impulsion, impulse; impetus; motive.
impunément [ɛ̃pyne'mɑ̃], *adv.* with impunity.
impuni [ɛ̃py'ni], *a.* unpunished.
impunité [ɛ̃pyni'te], *n.f.* impunity.
impur [ɛ̃'py:r], *a.* impure, foul; unchaste, immodest; unclean.
impurement [ɛ̃pyr'mɑ̃], *adv.* impurely; immodestly.
impureté [ɛ̃pyr'te], *n.f.* impurity, foulness; immodesty; obscenity.
imputabilité [ɛ̃pytabili'te], *n.f.* imputability.
imputable [ɛ̃py'tabl], *a.* imputable, chargeable; to be deducted.
imputation [ɛ̃pyta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* imputation, charge; deduction.
imputer [ɛ̃py'te], *v.t.* to impute, to attribute; to deduct.
imputrescible [ɛ̃pytre'sibl], *a.* not liable to putrefaction; rot-proof.
inabordable [inabɔr'dabl], *a.* inaccessible, unapproachable.
inabrité [inabri'te], *a.* unsheltered, open.
inabrogé [inabrɔ'ʒe], *a.* unrepealed.
inacceptable [inakse'ptabl], *a.* unacceptable.
inaccessibilité [inaksesibili'te], *n.f.* inaccessibility.
inaccessible [inakse'sibl], *a.* inaccessible.
inaccordable [inakɔr'dabl], *a.* irreconcilable; unallowable, inadmissible.
inaccoutumé [inakuty'me], *a.* unaccustomed, unusual.
inachevé [ina'ʃve], *a* unfinished.
inactif [inak'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) inactive; *inert, indolent.*
inaction [inak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inaction; indolence, inertness.
inactivement [inaktiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* inactively.
inactivité [inaktivi'te], *n.f.* inactivity.
inadaptation [inadapta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* maladjustment.
inadapté [inadap'te], *a.* maladjusted.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) social misfit.
inadmissible [inadmi'sibl], *a.* inadmissible.
inadmission [inadmi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* non-admission.
inadvertance [inadver'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* inadvertence, oversight.
inaliénable [inalje'nabl], *a.* inalienable.
inaliéné [inalje'ne], *a.* unalienated.
inalliable [ina'ljabl], *a.* that cannot be alloyed; incompatible.
inaltérable [inalte'rabl], *a.* unalterable, invariable.
inamical [inami'kal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) unfriendly.
inamovibilité [inamɔvibili'te], *n.f.* irremovability, fixity of tenure.
inamovible [inamɔ'vibl], *a.* irremovable, permanent; built in.
inanimé [inani'me], *a.* inanimate, lifeless.
inanité [inani'te], *n.f.* inanity, emptiness.
inanition [inani'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inanition, starvation.
inapaisé [inape'ze], *a.* unappeased; unquenched.
inaperçu [inapɛr'sy], *a.* unperceived, unobserved, unnoticed.
inapparent [inapa'rɑ̃], *a.* unapparent; inconspicuous.
inapplicable [inapli'kabl], *a.* inapplicable.
inappliqué [inapli'ke], *a.* inattentive, heedless.
inappréciable [inapre'sjabl], *a.* inappreciable; invaluable.
inappréciablement [inapresjablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* inappreciably.
inapprécié [inapre'sje], *a.* unappreciated.
inapprêté [inapre'te], *a.* unprepared, undressed, uncooked.
inapprochable [inapro'ʃabl], *a.* unapproachable.
inapte [i'napt], *a.* inapt, unfit, unqualified.
inaptitude [inapti'tyd], *n.f.* inaptitude, unfitness; disqualification.
inarticulé [inartiky'le], *a.* inarticulate.
inassouvi [inasu'vi], *a.* unsatiated.
inassouvissable [inasuvi'sabl], *a.* insatiable.
inattaquable [inata'kabl], *a.* unassailable; (*fig.*) unimpeachable, irreproachable.
inattendu [inatɑ̃'dy], *a.* unexpected, unforeseen; unhoped for.
inattentif [inatɑ̃'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) inattentive, unmindful.
inattention [inatɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inattention, carelessness; ***faute d'inattention***, slip.
inaudible [ino'dibl], *a.* inaudible.
inaugural [inogy'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) inaugural.
inauguration [inogyra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inauguration.
inaugurer [inogy're], *v.t.* to inaugurate, to open; to usher in.
inavouable [ina'vwabl], *a.* unavowable; shameful.
incalculable [ɛ̃kalky'labl], *a.* incalculable, numberless.
incandescence [ɛ̃kɑ̃de'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* incandescence.
incandescent [ɛ̃kɑ̃de'sɑ̃], *a.* incandescent.
incapable [ɛ̃ka'pabl], *a.* incapable, unable (***de***); unfit, incompetent.
incapacité [ɛ̃kapasi'te], *n.f.* incapacity, incapability; inability, unfitness; incompetence, disability; disqualification, (*Mil.*) disablement; ***frapper d'incapacité***, to incapacitate.
incarcération [ɛ̃karsera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* incarceration.
incarcérer [ɛ̃karse're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to incarcerate, to imprison.
incarnat [ɛ̃kar'na], *a.* flesh-colored, rosy.—*n.m.* carnation, flesh-color.
incarnation [ɛ̃karna'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* incarnation.
incarné [ɛ̃kar'ne] *a.* incarnate; ingrowing (*nail*).

incarner [ɛ̃kar'ne], *v.t.* to incarnate, to embody. **s'incarner,** *v.r.* to become incarnate; to grow in (*of nails*).
incartade [ɛ̃kar'tad], *n.f.* thoughtless insult; prank, folly.
incassable [ɛ̃ka'sabl], *a.* unbreakable.
incendiaire [ɛ̃sã'dje:r], *a.* and *n.* incendiary.
incendie [ɛ̃sã'di], *n.m.* fire, conflagration.
incendié [ɛ̃sã'dje], *a.* burnt-out, gutted.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) sufferer by fire.
incendier [ɛ̃sã'dje], *v.t.* to set fire to, to burn down.
incertain [ɛ̃sɛr'tɛ̃], *a.* uncertain; unsettled, inconstant; vague.
incertitude [ɛ̃sɛrti'tyd], *n.f.* uncertainty, doubt, suspense; instability, fickleness.
incessamment [ɛ̃sɛsa'mã], *adv.* immediately, at once; incessantly.
incessant [ɛ̃sɛ'sã], *a.* incessant, ceaseless, unremitting.
inceste [ɛ̃'sɛst], *a.* incestuous.—*n.m.* incest.—*n.* incestuous person.
incestueusement [ɛ̃sɛstɥøz'mã], *adv.* incestuously.
incestueux [ɛ̃sɛs'tɥø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) incestuous.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) incestuous person.
incidemment [ɛ̃sida'mã], *adv.* incidentally.
incidence [ɛ̃si'dã:s], *n.f.* incidence.
incident [ɛ̃si'dã] *a.* incidental; incident.—*n.m.* incident, occurrence.
incinération [ɛ̃sinera'sjõ], *n.f.* incineration; cremation.
incinérer [ɛ̃sine're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to incinerate; to cremate.
inciser [ɛ̃si'ze], *v.t.* to make an incision in, to notch, to gash; to tap (*a tree*).
incisif [ɛ̃si'zif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) sharp, cutting, incisive.—*n.f.* (**-sive**) incisive tooth, incisor.
incision [ɛ̃si'zjõ], *n.f.* incision.
incitation [ɛ̃sita'sjõ], *n.f.* incitement, instigation; (*Med.*) stimulus.
inciter [ɛ̃si'te], *v.t.* to incite; to instigate, to induce.
incivil [ɛ̃si'vil], *a.* uncivil, unmannerly.
incivilement [ɛ̃sivil'mã], *adv.* uncivilly.
incivilisé [ɛ̃sivili'ze], *a.* uncivilized.
incivilité [ɛ̃sivili'te], *n.f.* incivility; rude remark.
inclémence [ɛ̃kle'mã:s], *n.f.* inclemency.
inclément [ɛ̃kle'mã], *a.* inclement.
inclinaison [ɛ̃kline'zõ], *n.f.* inclination; incline, gradient; pitch, slant.
inclination [ɛ̃klina'sjõ], *n.f.* bow, bending; proneness, propensity; attachment, passion.
incliner [ɛ̃kli'ne], *v.t.* to incline, to slope; to bow; to bend; (*fig.*) to dispose, to turn.—*v.i.* to incline, to lean; to be inclined (**à** or ***vers***). **s'incliner,** *v.r.* to incline, to lean; to bow to bend, to yield.
inclure [ɛ̃'kly:r] *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONCLURE *but p.p.* **inclus**) to include, to enclose, to insert.
inclus [ɛ̃'kly], *a.* enclosed, included.
inclusif [ɛ̃kly'zif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) inclusive.
inclusion [ɛ̃kly'zjõ], *n.f.* enclosing; inclusion.
inclusivement [ɛ̃klyziv'mã], *adv.* inclusively.
incognito [ɛ̃kɔni'to], *adv.* incognito.
incohérence [ɛ̃kɔe'rã:s], *n.f.* incoherence.
incohérent [ɛ̃kɔe'rã], *a.* incoherent.
incolore [ɛ̃kɔ'lɔ:r], *a.* colorless.
incomber [ɛ̃kõ'be], *v.i.* to be incumbent (*on anyone*).
incombustible [ɛ̃kõbys'tibl], *a.* incombustible, fire-proof.
incomestible [ɛ̃kɔmɛs'tibl], *a.* inedible.
incommode [ɛ̃kɔ'mɔd], *a.* inconvenient, uncomfortable; annoying, disagreeable.
incommodé [ɛ̃kɔmɔ'de], *a.* indisposed, unwell, poorly.
incommodément [ɛ̃kɔmɔde'mã], *adv.* incommodiously, inconveniently.
incommoder [ɛ̃kɔmɔ'de], *v.t.* to inconvenience, to trouble; to disturb, to annoy; to make unwell.
incommodité [ɛ̃kɔmɔdi'te], *n.f.* inconvenience, incommodiousness; annoyance; indisposition.
incommunicable [ɛ̃kɔmyni'kabl], *a.* incommunicable.
incomparable [ɛ̃kõpa'rabl], *a.* incomparable, unequalled, peerless.
incomparablement [ɛ̃kõparabla'mã], *adv.* incomparably.
incompatibilité [ɛ̃kõpatibili'te], *n.f.* incompatibility.
incompatible [ɛ̃kõpa'tibl], *a.* incompatible, inconsistent.
incompétence [ɛ̃kõpe'tã:s] *n.f.* incompetence.
incompétent [ɛ̃kõpe'tã], *a.* incompetent.
incomplet [ɛ̃kõ'plɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ète**) incomplete.
incomplètement [ɛ̃kõplɛt'mã], *adv.* incompletely.
incompréhensible [ɛ̃kõpreã'sibl], *a.* incomprehensible, inscrutable.
incompréhension [ɛ̃kõpreã'sjõ], *n.f.* lack of understanding; obtuseness.
incompressible [ɛ̃kõpre'sibl], *a.* incompressible.
incompris [ɛ̃kõ'pri], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) misunderstood, unappreciated (person).
inconcevable [ɛ̃kõs'vabl], *a.* inconceivable, unthinkable.
inconcevablement [ɛ̃kõsvabla'mã], *adv.* inconceivably.
inconciliable [ɛ̃kõsi'ljabl], *a.* irreconcilable, incompatible.
inconduite [ɛ̃kõ'dɥit], *n.f.* misconduct.
inconfort [ɛ̃kõ'fɔ:r], *n.m.* discomfort, lack of comfort.
inconfortable [ɛ̃kõfɔr'tabl], *a.* uncomfortable.
incongru [ɛ̃kõ'gry], *a.* incongruous, improper, unseemly.
incongruité [ɛ̃kõgryi'te], *n.f.* incongruity, impropriety.
incongrûment [ɛ̃kõgry'mã], *adv.* incongruously, improperly.
inconnu [ɛ̃kɔ'ny], *a.* unknown.—*n.m.* the unknown.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) stranger.—*n.f.* (**-e**) (*Math.*) unknown quantity.
inconquis [ɛ̃kõ'ki], *a.* unconquered.
inconsciemment [ɛ̃kõsja'mã], *adv.* unconsciously, unawares.
inconscience [ɛ̃kõ'sjã:s], *n.f.* unconsciousness; failure to realize.
inconscient [ɛ̃kõ'sjã], *a.* unconscious.—*n.m.* the unconscious.
inconséquemment [ɛ̃kõseka'mã], *adv.* inconsistently, inconsequentially.
inconséquence [ɛ̃kõse'kã:s], *n.f.* inconsistency, inconsequence.
inconséquent [ɛ̃kõse'kã], *a.* inconsistent; inconsequential.

inconsidéré [ɛ̃kɔ̃side're], *a.* inconsiderate, thoughtless.
inconsistance [ɛ̃kɔ̃sis'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* inconsistency.
inconsistant [ɛ̃kɔ̃sis'tɑ̃], *a.* inconsistent.
inconsolable [ɛ̃kɔ̃sɔ'labl], *a.* disconsolate; inconsolable.
inconsolablement [ɛ̃kɔ̃sɔlablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* disconsolately, inconsolably.
inconsolé [ɛ̃kɔ̃sɔ'le], *a.* unconsoled, uncomforted.
inconstamment [ɛ̃kɔ̃sta'mɑ̃], *adv.* inconstantly; unsteadily.
inconstance [ɛ̃kɔ̃s'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* inconstancy, fickleness; instability.
inconstant [ɛ̃kɔ̃'stɑ̃], *a.* inconstant, fickle; changeable; unsettled, unsteady.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) fickle person.
inconstitutionnel [ɛ̃kɔ̃stitysjɔ'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) unconstitutional.
incontestable [ɛ̃kɔ̃tes'tabl], *a.* incontestable, indisputable.
incontestablement [ɛ̃kɔ̃tɛstablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* incontestably.
incontesté [ɛ̃kɔ̃tes'te], *a.* uncontested, unquestioned, undisputed.
incontinence [ɛ̃kɔ̃ti'nɑ̃:s], *n.f.* incontinence.
incontinent (1) [ɛ̃kɔ̃ti'nɑ̃], *a.* incontinent, unchaste.
incontinent (2) [ɛ̃kɔ̃ti'nɑ̃], *adv.* at once, immediately, forthwith.
incontrôlable [ɛ̃kɔ̃tro'labl], *a.* that cannot be checked *or* verified.
inconvenance [ɛ̃kɔ̃v'nɑ̃:s], *n.f.* impropriety, unseemliness; indecorum; ***quelle inconvenance!*** how very improper!
inconvenant [ɛ̃kɔ̃v'nɑ̃], *a.* improper, unbecoming, unseemly.
inconvénient [ɛ̃kɔ̃ve'njɑ̃], *n.m.* inconvenience, harm; drawback, objection.
inconvertible [ɛ̃kɔ̃vɛr'tibl], *a.* unconvertible.
incorporation [ɛ̃kɔrpɔra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* incorporation.
incorporer [ɛ̃kɔrpɔ're], *v.t.* to incorporate, to embody; to fuse. **s'incorporer**, *v.r.* to be embodied; to unite, to be blended.
incorrect [ɛ̃kɔ'rɛkt], *a.* incorrect, inaccurate.
incorrectement [ɛ̃kɔrɛktə'mɑ̃], *adv.* incorrectly, inaccurately.
incorrection [ɛ̃kɔrɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* incorrectness, inaccuracy.
incorrigible [ɛ̃kɔri'ʒibl], *a.* incorrigible.
incorrigiblement [ɛ̃kɔriʒiblə'mɑ̃], *adv.* incorrigibly.
incorruptible [ɛ̃kɔryp'tibl], *a.* incorruptible, unbribable.
incrédibilité [ɛ̃kredibili'te], *n.f.* incredibility.
incrédule [ɛ̃kre'dyl], *a.* incredulous, unbelieving.—*n.* unbeliever, infidel.
incrédulité [ɛ̃kredyli'te], *n.f.* incredulity, unbelief.
incriminer [ɛ̃krimi'ne], *v.t.* to incriminate, to accuse.
incroyable [ɛ̃krwɑ'jabl], *a.* incredible, past belief.
incroyablement [ɛ̃krwɑjablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* incredibly.
incroyance [ɛ̃krwɑ'jɑ̃:s], *n.f.* unbelief.
incroyant [ɛ̃krwɑ'jɑ̃], *a.* unbelieving.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) unbeliever.
incruster [ɛ̃krys'te], *v.t.* to encrust, to inlay. **s'incruster**, *v.r.* to become encrusted.
incubateur [ɛ̃kyba'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) incubating.—*n.m.* incubator.
incubation [ɛ̃kyba'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* incubation, hatching.
incuber [ɛ̃ky'be], *v.t.* to incubate.
inculcation [ɛ̃kylka'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inculcation.
inculpation [ɛ̃kylpɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* indictment, charge.
inculpé [ɛ̃kyl'pe], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) defendant, accused.
inculper [ɛ̃kyl'pe], *v.t.* to indict, to inculpate, to charge.
inculquer [ɛ̃kyl'ke], *v.t.* to inculcate, to impress.
inculte [ɛ̃'kylt], *a.* uncultivated; untilled; unpolished; unkempt.
incultivable [ɛ̃kylti'vabl], *a.* untillable, uncultivable.
incultivé [ɛ̃kylti've], *a.* uncultivated; (*fig.*) uncultured.
incurable [ɛ̃ky'rabl], *a.* and *n.* incurable.
incurablement [ɛ̃kyrablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* incurably.
incurie [ɛ̃ky'ri], *n.f.* carelessness, heedlessness; negligence.
incursion [ɛ̃kyr'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* incursion, inroad, irruption; expedition.
incurver [ɛ̃kyr've], *v.t.* to curve (*something*) inwards.
Inde [ɛ̃:d], **l'**, *f.* India; ***les Indes***, the Indies; ***les Indes occidentales***, the West Indies.
indécemment [ɛ̃desa'mɑ̃], *adv.* indecently.
indécence [ɛ̃de'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* indecency, impropriety.
indécent [ɛ̃de'sɑ̃], *a.* indecent; unseemly.
indéchiffrable [ɛ̃deʃi'frabl], *a.* undecipherable, illegible; obscure, incomprehensible.
indéchirable [ɛ̃deʃi'rabl], *a.* untearable.
indécis [ɛ̃de'si], *a.* undecided, doubtful; irresolute.
indécision [ɛ̃desi'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* indecision, irresolution.
indécrottable [ɛ̃dekrɔ'tabl], *a.* uncleanable; (*fig.*) incorrigible.
indéfendable [ɛ̃defɑ̃'dabl], *a.* indefensible, untenable.
indéfini [ɛ̃defi'ni], *a.* indefinite, unlimited.
indéfiniment [ɛ̃defini'mɑ̃], *adv.* indefinitely.
indéfinissable [ɛ̃defini'sabl], *a.* undefinable; nondescript.
indéfrichable [ɛ̃defri'ʃabl], *a.* unclearable (*of land*).
indéfrisable [ɛ̃defri'zabl], *n.f.* permanent wave.
indélébile [ɛ̃dele'bil], *a.* indelible, ineffaceable.
indélicat [ɛ̃deli'ka], *a.* indelicate; unhandsome.
indélicatement [ɛ̃delikat'mɑ̃], *adv.* indelicately; unhandsomely.
indélicatesse [ɛ̃delika'tes], *n.f.* tactlessness; unscrupulousness; objectionable action.
indémaillable [ɛ̃dema'jabl], *a.* run-proof (*stocking*).
indemne [ɛ̃'dɛmn], *a.* uninjured.
indemnisation [ɛ̃dɛmniza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* indemnification, compensation.
indemniser [ɛ̃dɛmni'ze], *v.t.* to indemnify; to make good.

indemnité [ɛ̃dɛmni'te], *n.f.* indemnity; ***indemnité de charges de famille***, family allowance; ***indemnité de chômage***, unemployment benefit; ***indemnité de vie chère***, cost of living bonus.
indéniable [ɛ̃de'njabl], *a.* undeniable; self-evident.
indépendamment [ɛ̃depɑ̃da'mɑ̃], *adv.* independently.
indépendance [ɛ̃depɑ̃'dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* independence.
indépendant [ɛ̃depɑ̃'dɑ̃], *a.* independent.
indescriptible [ɛ̃dɛskrip'tibl], *a.* indescribable.
indésirable [ɛ̃dezi'rabl], *a.* and *n.* undesirable.
indestructible [ɛ̃dɛstryk'tibl], *a.* indestructible.
indéterminable [ɛ̃detɛrmi'nabl], *a.* indeterminable.
indétermination [ɛ̃detɛrminɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* indetermination, irresolution.
indéterminé [ɛ̃detɛrmi'ne], *a.* undetermined, irresolute.
index [ɛ̃'dɛks], *n.m. inv.* fore-finger; index.
indicateur [ɛ̃dika'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) indicating, indicatory.—*n.m.* indicator, guide; time-table; (*fem.* **-trice**) (*fig.*) informer.
indicatif [ɛ̃dika'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) indicative.—*n.m.* (*Gram.*) indicative mood; call-sign; signature tune.
indication [ɛ̃dika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* indication, information; sign, mark.
indice [ɛ̃'dis], *n.m.* indication, sign, mark, clue.
indicible [ɛ̃di'sibl], *a.* inexpressible, unspeakable, indescribable.
indiciblement [ɛ̃disiblə'mɑ̃], *adv.* inexpressibly.
indien [ɛ̃'djɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Indian.—*n.m.* (**Indien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Indian (*person*).—*n.f.* (**-enne**) printed calico, printed cotton.
indifféremment [ɛ̃difera'mɑ̃], *adv.* indifferently; alike.
indifférence [ɛ̃dife'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* indifference, unconcern.
indifférent [ɛ̃dife'rɑ̃], *a.* indifferent, immaterial; unconcerned, heedless.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) indifferent person.
indigence [ɛ̃di'ʒɑ̃:s], *n.f.* indigence, poverty, need.
indigène [ɛ̃di'ʒɛ:n], *a.* indigenous, native.—*n.* native.
indigent [ɛ̃di'ʒɑ̃], *a.* indigent, needy.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) pauper, destitute person.
indigéré [ɛ̃diʒe're], *a.* undigested, crude.
indigeste [ɛ̃di'ʒɛst], *a.* indigestible; undigested.
indigestion [ɛ̃diʒɛs'tjɔ̃], *n.f.* indigestion, surfeit.
indignation [ɛ̃diɲɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* indignation.
indigne [ɛ̃'diɲ], *a.* unworthy; infamous, worthless.
indigné [ɛ̃di'ɲe], *a.* indignant; shocked.
indignement [ɛ̃diɲə'mɑ̃], *adv.* unworthily; scandalously.
indigner [ɛ̃di'ɲe], *v.t.* to render indignant; to shock. **s'indigner**, *v.r.* to be indignant; to be shocked.
indignité [ɛ̃diɲi'te], *n.f.* unworthiness, worthlessness; indignity; infamy.
indigo [ɛ̃di'go], *a. inv.* and *n.m.* indigo.
indigotier [ɛ̃digɔ'tje], *n.m.* indigo plant *or* manufacturer.
indiquer [ɛ̃di'ke], *v.t.* to indicate, to point out; to mention; to denote; to appoint, to recommend; to outline.
indirect [ɛ̃di'rɛkt], *a.* indirect; circumstantial (*of evidence*); collateral (*of heirs*).
indirectement [ɛ̃direktə'mɑ̃], *a.* indirectly.
indiscipline [ɛ̃disi'plin], *n.f.* indiscipline, insubordination.
indisciplíné [ɛ̃disipli'ne], *a.* undisciplined.
indiscret [ɛ̃dis'krɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ète**) indiscreet, inconsiderate; inquisitive; tell-tale.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ète**) babbler.
indiscrètement [ɛ̃diskrɛt'mɑ̃], *adv.* indiscreetly, inconsiderately.
indiscrétion [ɛ̃diskre'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* indiscretion; unwariness.
indiscutable [ɛ̃disky'tabl], *a.* incontestable, indisputable, obvious.
indispensable [ɛ̃dispɑ̃'sabl], *a.* indispensable.
indispensablement [ɛ̃dispɑ̃sablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* indispensably.
indisponible [ɛ̃dispo'nibl], *a.* unavailable.
indisposé [ɛ̃dispo'ze], *a.* unwell; unfriendly.
indisposer [ɛ̃dispo'ze], *v.t.* to indispose, to make unwell; to disincline, to set against (***contre***).
indisposition [ɛ̃dispozi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* indisposition; disinclination.
indisputé [ɛ̃dispy'te], *a.* unquestioned.
indissoluble [ɛ̃disɔ'lybl], *a.* indissoluble.
indissolublement [ɛ̃disɔlyblə'mɑ̃], *adv.* indissolubly.
indistinct [ɛ̃dis'tɛ̃:kt], *a.* indistinct.
indistinctement [ɛ̃distɛ̃ktə'mɑ̃], *adv.* indistinctly.
individu [ɛ̃divi'dy], *n.m.* individual; (*colloq.*) fellow.
individualisme [ɛ̃dividɥa'lism], *n.m.* individualism.
individualiste [ɛ̃dividɥa'list], *a.* individualistic.—*n.* individualist.
individualité [ɛ̃dividɥali'te], *n.f.* individuality.
individuel [ɛ̃divi'dɥɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) individual.
individuellement [ɛ̃dividɥɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* individually.
indivisé [ɛ̃divi'ze], *a.* undivided.
indivisément [ɛ̃divize'mɑ̃], *adv.* jointly.
indivisibilité [ɛ̃divizibili'te], *n.f.* indivisibility.
indivisible [ɛ̃divi'zibl], *a.* indivisible.
indivisiblement [ɛ̃diviziblə'mɑ̃], *adv.* indivisibly.
indivision [ɛ̃divi'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* joint possession.
Indochine [ɛ̃dɔ'ʃin], **l'**, *f.* Indo-China.
indochinois [ɛ̃dɔʃi'nwa], *a.* Indo-Chinese.—*n.m.* (**Indochinois**, *fem.* **-oise**) Indo-Chinese (*person*).
indocile [ɛ̃dɔ'sil], *a.* indocile, unmanageable.
indocilité [ɛ̃dɔsili'te], *n.f.* indocility, intractability.
indolemment [ɛ̃dɔla'mɑ̃], *adv.* indolently.
indolence [ɛ̃dɔ'lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* indolence, sloth.
indolent [ɛ̃dɔ'lɑ̃], *a.* indolent, slothful.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) sluggard.
indolore [ɛ̃dɔ'lɔ:r], *a.* painless.
indomptable [ɛ̃dɔ̃'tabl], *a.* indomitable, untamable; unmanageable.

indompté [ɛ̃dɔ̃'te], *a.* untamed, wild; unsubdued.
Indonésie [ɛ̃dɔne'zi], **l'**, *f.* Indonesia.
indonésien [ɛ̃dɔne'zjɛ̃], *a.* Indonesian.—*n.m.* Indonesian (*language*); (**Indonésien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Indonesian (*person*).
indou [HINDOU].
indu [ɛ̃'dy], *a.* undue, unseasonable, late.
indubitable [ɛ̃dybi'tabl], *a.* indubitable, certain.
indubitablement [ɛ̃dybitablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* undoubtedly.
inductif [ɛ̃dyk'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) inductive.
induction [ɛ̃dyk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* induction, inference.
induire [ɛ̃'duiːr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONDUIRE) to induce, to lead; to infer.
indulgence [ɛ̃dyl'ʒɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* indulgence, leniency.
indulgent [ɛ̃dyl'ʒɑ̃], *a.* indulgent, forbearing.
indûment [ɛ̃dy'mɑ̃] *adv.* unduly.
industrialiser [ɛ̃dystriali'ze], *v.t.* to industrialize.
industrialisme [ɛ̃dystria'lism], *n.m.* industrialism.
industrie [ɛ̃dys'tri], *n.f.* skill, ingenuity; business; manufacturing; industry, work; ***chevalier d'industrie***, swindler, sharper; ***industrie de base*** or ***industrie clef***, key industry.
industriel [ɛ̃dystri'ɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) industrial, manufacturing.—*n.m.* manufacturer, mill owner.
industrieusement [ɛ̃dystriøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* ingeniously, skilfully; industriously.
industrieux [ɛ̃dystri'ø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ingenious, skilful; industrious.
inébranlable [inebrɑ̃'labl], *a.* immovable; firm, resolute.
inébranlablement [inebrɑ̃lablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* immovably, steadily; resolutely.
inédit [ine'di], *a.* unpublished; new.
ineffable [ine'fabl], *a.* ineffable, inexpressible, unutterable.
ineffaçable [inefa'sabl], *a.* indelible, ineffaceable.
inefficace [inefi'kas], *a.* ineffectual, ineffective.
inefficacité [inefikasi'te], *n.f.* inefficacy, ineffectiveness.
inégal [ine'gal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) unequal; rough; (*fig.*) ill-matched; irregular.
inégalement [inegal'mɑ̃], *adv.* unequally, unevenly.
inégalité [inegali'te], *n.f.* inequality; unevenness; irregularity.
inélégance [inele'gɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* inelegance.
inélégant [inele'gɑ̃], *a.* inelegant.
inéligible [ineli'ʒibl], *a.* ineligible.
inéluctable [inelyk'tabl], *a.* unavoidable; unescapable.
inénarrable [inena'rabl], *a.* untellable; incredible.
inepte [i'nɛpt], *a.* foolish, silly, inept, absurd.
ineptie [inɛp'si], *n.f.* ineptitude, foolishness, absurdity.
inépuisable [inepɥi'zabl], *a.* inexhaustible.
inépuisablement [inepɥizablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* inexhaustibly.
inéquitable [ineki'tabl], *a.* unfair.
inerte [i'nɛrt], *a.* inert, sluggish, inactive.
inertie [inɛr'si], *n.f.* inertia; indolence.
inespéré [inespe're], *a.* unhoped for, unexpected.
inestimable [inesti'mabl], *a.* inestimable.
inévitable [inevi'tabl], *a.* inevitable, unavoidable.
inévitablement [inevitablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* inevitably, unavoidably.
inexact [inɛg'zakt], *a.* inexact, inaccurate, incorrect.
inexactement [inɛgzakta'mɑ̃], *adv.* inaccurately, incorrectly.
inexactitude [inɛgzakti'tyd], *n.f.* incorrectness; inaccuracy, slip.
inexcusable [inɛksky'zabl], *a.* inexcusable, unwarrantable.
inexécutable [inɛgzeky'tabl], *a.* impracticable.
inexercé [inɛgzɛr'se], *a.* untrained.
inexistant [inɛgzis'tɑ̃], *a.* non-existent.
inexorable [inɛgzɔ'rabl], *a.* inexorable, inflexible; pitiless.
inexorablement [inɛgzɔrablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* inexorably.
inexpérience [inɛkspe'rjɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* inexperience.
inexpérimenté [inɛksperimɑ̃'te], *a.* inexperienced; untried (*of things*).
inexplicable [inɛkspli'kabl], *a.* inexplicable, unaccountable.
inexpliqué [inɛkspli'ke], *a.* unexplained.
inexploitable [inɛksplwa'tabl], *a.* unworkable, useless.
inexploité [inɛksplwa'te], *a.* uncultivated (*of land*); unworked (*of mines etc.*); untapped (*resources*).
inexploré [inɛksplɔ're], *a.* unexplored.
inexplosible [inɛksplo'zibl], *a.* unexplosive.
inexpressible [inɛkspre'sibl], *a.* inexpressible.
inexpressif [inɛkspre'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) inexpressive, lacking expression.
inexprimable [inɛkspri'mabl], *a.* inexpressible, unspeakable.
inextinguible [inɛkstɛ̃'gibl], *a.* inextinguishable; unquenchable (*thirst, fire*); irrepressible (*laughter*).
inextricable [inɛkstri'kabl], *a.* inextricable.
inextricablement [inɛkstrikablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* inextricably.
infaillibilité [ɛ̃fajibili'te], *n.f.* infallibility.
infaillible [ɛ̃fa'jibl], *a.* infallible.
infailliblement [ɛ̃fajiblə'mɑ̃], *adv.* infallibly.
infaisable [ɛ̃fə'zabl], *a.* impracticable.
infamant [ɛ̃fa'mɑ̃], *a.* infamous, ignominious.
infâme [ɛ̃'fo:m], *a.* infamous; squalid, sordid.—*n.* infamous person, wretch.
infamie [ɛ̃fa'mi], *n.f.* infamy, ignominy; baseness.
infant [ɛ̃'fɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) infante, infanta (*Spanish prince* or *princess*).
infanterie [ɛ̃fɑ̃'tri], *n.f.* infantry.
infanticide [ɛ̃fɑ̃ti'sid], *n.m.* infanticide.—*n.* child-murderer.
infantile [ɛ̃fɑ̃'til], *a.* infantile.
infatigable [ɛ̃fati'gabl], *a.* indefatigable, untiring.
infatuation [ɛ̃fatɥa'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* infatuation.
infatuer [ɛ̃fa'tɥe], *v.t.* to infatuate. **s'infatuer**, *v.r.* to become infatuated.
infécond [ɛ̃fe'kɔ̃], *a.* unfruitful, barren, sterile.

infécondité [ɛ̃fekɔ̃di'te], *n.f.* unfruitfulness, barrenness, sterility.
infect [ɛ̃'fɛkt], *a.* infected, foul, noisome, stinking.
infectant [ɛ̃fɛk'tɑ̃], *a.* infecting.
infecter [ɛ̃fɛk'te], *v.t.* to infect, to contaminate; to taint.—*v.i.* to stink.
infectieux [ɛ̃fɛk'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) infectious.
infection [ɛ̃fɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* infection; infectious disease; stench; ***foyer d'infection***, hotbed of disease.
inférence [ɛ̃fe'rɑ:s], *n.f.* conclusion, inference.
inférer [ɛ̃fe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to infer, to conclude.
inférieur [ɛ̃fe'rjœ:r], *a.* inferior, lower.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) inferior; subordinate.
infériorité [ɛ̃ferjɔri'te], *n.f.* inferiority.
infernal [ɛ̃fɛr'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) infernal, hellish.
infernalement [ɛ̃fɛrnal'mɑ̃], *adv.* infernally.
infertile [ɛ̃fɛr'til], *a.* infertile, unfruitful; sterile, barren.
infertilité [ɛ̃fɛrtili'te], *n.f.* unfruitfulness.
infester [ɛ̃fɛs'te], *v.t.* to infest, to overrun; to haunt.
infidèle [ɛ̃fi'dɛl], *a.* unfaithful, disloyal; unbelieving.—*n.* unfaithful person; infidel.
infidèlement [ɛ̃fidɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* unfaithfully; inaccurately.
infidélité [ɛ̃fideli'te], *n.f.* infidelity; unbelief; dishonesty.
infiltration [ɛ̃filtra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* infiltration.
infiltrer (**s'**) [sɛ̃fil'tre], *v.r.* to infiltrate, to percolate.
infime [ɛ̃'fim], *a.* lowest (*of ranks*); tiny.
infini [ɛ̃fi'ni], *a.* infinite, boundless.—*n.m.* infinite, infinity.
infiniment [ɛ̃fini'mɑ̃], *adv.* infinitely, without end; exceedingly, extremely.
infinité [ɛ̃fini'te], *n.f.* infinity, infiniteness; (*fig.*) crowd; no end.
infinitif [ɛ̃fini'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) and *n.m.* infinitive (mood).
infirme [ɛ̃'firm], *a.* crippled, invalid; infirm; feeble.—*n.* invalid, cripple.
infirmerie [ɛ̃firm'ri], *n.f.* infirmary, sick ward; (*sch.*) sanatorium, sick-bay.
infirmier [ɛ̃fir'mje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) hospital attendant; nurse.
infirmité [ɛ̃firmi'te], *n.f.* infirmity, weakness, failing.
inflammable [ɛ̃fla'mabl], *a.* inflammable.
inflammation [ɛ̃nflama'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inflammation.
inflammatoire [ɛ̃flama'twa:r], *a.* inflammatory.
inflation [ɛ̃fla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inflation, swelling.
inflexible [ɛ̃flɛk'sibl], *a.* inflexible; unyielding, unbending.
inflexiblement [ɛ̃flɛksibla'mɑ̃], *adv.* inflexibly.
inflexion [ɛ̃flɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inflexion; modulation, variation.
infliction [ɛ̃flik'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* infliction.
infliger [ɛ̃fli'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to inflict, to impose.
influence [ɛ̃fly'ɑ̃:s], *n.f.* influence; sway, power, authority.
influencer [ɛ̃flyɑ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to influence, to sway, to bias.
influent [ɛ̃fly'ɑ̃], *a.* influential.
influenza [ɛ̃flyɑ̃'za], *n.f.* influenza.
influer [ɛ̃fly'e], *v.i.* to have an influence (***sur***, *on*).
informateur [ɛ̃forma'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) informant.
information [ɛ̃formo'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inquiry; information; (*pl.*) news (bulletin).
informe [ɛ̃'form], *a.* shapeless; misshapen; crude, imperfect.
informer [ɛ̃for'me], *v.t.* to inform, to acquaint, to apprise. **s'informer**, *v.r.* to inquire, to make inquiries, to investigate.
infortune [ɛ̃fɔr'tyn], *n.f.* misfortune, adversity.
infortuné [ɛ̃fɔrty'ne], *a.* unfortunate, unhappy, ill-fated, wretched.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) unfortunate, unhappy *or* wretched person.
infraction [ɛ̃frak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* infringement, breach, violation.
infranchissable [ɛ̃frɑ̃ʃi'sabl], *a.* insurmountable, insuperable.
infra-rouge [ɛ̃fra'ruʒ], *a.* infra-red.
infréquenté [ɛ̃frekɑ̃'te], *a.* unfrequented.
infructueusement [ɛ̃fryktɥøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* fruitlessly, to no purpose, in vain.
infructueux [ɛ̃fryk'tɥø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) unfruitful, vain, unavailing.
infus [ɛ̃'fy], *a.* infused, innate, native (*of knowledge etc.*).
infuser [ɛ̃fy'ze], *v.t.* to infuse, to instill; to steep.
infusion [ɛ̃fy'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* infusion, decoction.
ingambe [ɛ̃'gɑ̃:b], *a.* nimble, brisk, active.
ingénier (**s'**) [sɛ̃ʒe'nje], *v.r.* to tax one's ingenuity, to contrive.
ingénieur [ɛ̃ʒe'njœ:r], *n.m.* engineer.
ingénieusement [ɛ̃ʒenjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* ingeniously.
ingénieux [ɛ̃ʒe'njø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ingenious, clever, witty.
ingéniosité [ɛ̃ʒenjɔzi'te], *n.f.* ingenuity; cleverness.
ingénu [ɛ̃ʒe'ny], *a.* ingenuous; guileless, unsophisticated; simple, artless.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) ingenuous person, artless *or* simple-minded person.
ingénuité [ɛ̃ʒenɥi'te], *n.f.* ingenuousness.
ingénument [ɛ̃ʒeny'mɑ̃], *adv.* ingenuously.
ingérence [ɛ̃ʒe'rɑ:s], *n.f.* interference, meddling.
ingérer (**s'**) [sɛ̃ʒe're], *v.r.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to meddle with, to interfere, to obtrude.
inglorieux [ɛ̃glɔ'rjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) inglorious.
ingouvernable [ɛ̃guvɛr'nabl], *a.* ungovernable, uncontrollable.
ingrat [ɛ̃'gra], *a.* unthankful, ungrateful; thankless, unprofitable.
ingratitude [ɛ̃grati'tyd], *n.f.* ingratitude, thanklessness.
ingrédient [ɛ̃gre'djɑ̃], *n.m.* ingredient.
inguérissable [ɛ̃geri'sabl], *a.* incurable.
inhabile [ina'bil], *a.* unskillful, unskilled, inexpert.
inhabilement [inabil'mɑ̃], *adv.* unskillfully.
inhabileté [inabil'te], *n.f.* unskillfulness, incompetence, inability.
inhabitable [inabi'tabl], *a.* uninhabitable.
inhabité [inabi'te], *a.* uninhabited.
inhabitué [inabi'tɥe], *a.* unaccustomed, unused.

inhalation [inalɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inhalation.
inhaler [ina'le], *v.t.* to inhale.
inharmonieux [inarmɔ'njø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) inharmonious, unmusical.
inhérent [ine'rɑ̃], *a.* inherent.
inhospitalier [inɔspita'lje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) inhospitable; (*fig.*) unfriendly, forbidding.
inhumain [iny'mɛ̃], *a.* inhuman, cruel.
inhumainement [inymɛn'mɑ̃], *adv.* inhumanly.
inhumanité [inymani'te], *n.f.* inhumanity, cruelty.
inhumation [inymɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inhumation, interment.
inhumer [iny'me], *v.t.* to bury, to inter.
inimaginable [inimaʒi'nabl], *a.* unimaginable, inconceivable.
inimitable [inimi'tabl], *a.* inimitable.
inimitié [inimi'tje], *n.f.* enmity, antipathy, aversion.
ininflammable [inɛ̃flɑ'mabl], *a.* non-inflammable, fire-proof.
inintelligemment [inɛ̃teliʒa'mɑ̃], *adv.* unintelligently.
inintelligence [inɛ̃teli'ʒɑ̃:s], *n.f.* lack of intelligence.
inintelligent [inɛ̃teli'ʒɑ̃], *a.* unintelligent.
inintelligible [inɛ̃teli'ʒibl], *a.* unintelligible.
inintéressant [inɛ̃tere'sɑ̃], *a.* uninteresting.
ininterrompu [inɛ̃terɔ̃'py], *a.* uninterrupted.
inique [i'nik], *a.* iniquitous; unrighteous.
iniquement [inik'mɑ̃], *adv.* iniquitously.
iniquité [iniki'te] *n.f.* iniquity, unrighteousness; injustice.
initial [ini'sjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) initial.
initiale [ini'sjal], *n.f.* initial.
initialement [inisjal'mɛ̃], *adv.* initially.
initiateur [inisja'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) initiator.
initiation [inisjɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* initiation.
initiative [inisja'ti:v], *n.f.* initiative.
initier [ini'sje], *v.t.* to initiate, to admit.
injecté [ɛ̃ʒɛk'te], *a.* injected; bloodshot; creosoted.
injecter [ɛ̃ʒɛk'te], *v.t.* to inject.
injection [ɛ̃ʒɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* injection.
injonction [ɛ̃ʒɔ̃k'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* injunction, order.
injudicieux [ɛ̃ʒydi'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) injudicious.
injure [ɛ̃'ʒy:r], *n.f.* injury; insult; (*pl.*) abuse, abusive language; slander.
injurier [ɛ̃ʒy'rje], *v.t.* to abuse, to insult.
injurieux [ɛ̃ʒy'rjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) wrongful; abusive, insulting.
injuste [ɛ̃'ʒyst], *a.* unjust, unfair, wrong.
injustement [ɛ̃ʒystə'mɑ̃], *adv.* unjustly, wrongly.
injustice [ɛ̃ʒys'tis], *n.f.* injustice; wrong.
injustifiable [ɛ̃ʒysti'fjabl], *a.* unjustifiable.
injustifié [ɛ̃ʒysti'fje], *a.* unjustified, groundless.
inlassable [ɛ̃la'sabl], *a.* untirable.
inné [in'ne] *a.* innate, inborn.
innocemment [inɔsa'mɑ̃], *adv.* innocently.
innocence [inɔ'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* innocence; inoffensiveness; simplicity.
innocent [inɔ'sɑ̃], *a.* innocent; harmless, inoffensive; guileless, simple.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) simpleton; idiot.
innocenter [inɔsɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to acquit.
innombrable [inɔ̃'brabl], *a.* innumerable, numberless.
innombrablement [inɔ̃brablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* innumerably.
innovateur [innɔva'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) innovator.
innovation [innɔva'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* innovation.
innover [innɔ've], *v.i.* to make innovations.
inobservable [inɔpsɛr'vabl], *a.* inobservable.
inobservance [inɔpsɛr'vɑ̃:s], **inobservation** [inɔpsɛrva'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* non-observance.
inobservé [inɔpsɛr've], *a.* unobserved, unnoticed.
inoccupé [inɔky'pe], *a.* unoccupied; idle; vacant.
inoculateur [inɔkyla'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) inoculator.
inoculation [inɔkyla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inoculation.
inoculer [inɔky'le], *v.t.* to inoculate.
inodore [inɔ'dɔ:r], *a.* odorless.
inoffensif [inɔfɑ̃'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) inoffensive; innocuous.
inoffensivement [inɔfɑ̃siv'mɑ̃], *adv.* inoffensively.
inofficiel [inɔfi'sjɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) unofficial.
inofficiellement [inɔfisjɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* unofficially.
inondation [inɔ̃da'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inundation, flood, deluge.
inonder [inɔ̃'de], *v.t.* to inundate, to overflow; (*fig.*) to overrun.
inopérant [inɔpe'rɑ̃], *a.* inoperative; inefficient.
inopiné [inɔpi'ne] *a.* unforeseen, unexpected, sudden.
inopinément [inɔpine'mɑ̃], *adv.* unawares, unexpectedly, suddenly.
inopportun [inɔpɔr'tœ̃], *a.* inopportune, untimely.
inorganique [inɔrga'nik], *a.* inorganic.
inoubliable [inu'bljabl], *a.* unforgettable.
inoublié [inu'blje], *a.* unforgotten, well-remembered.
inouï [i'nwi], *a.* unheard of, unprecedented.
inoxydable [inɔksi'dabl], *a.* rustless, stainless.
inqualifiable [ɛ̃kali'fjabl], *a.* unspeakable.
inquiet [ɛ̃'kjɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ète**) anxious; restless.
inquiétant [ɛ̃kje'tɑ̃], *a.* disquieting, alarming.
inquiéter [ɛ̃kje'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to disquiet; to worry; to disturb. **s'inquiéter**, *v.r.* to be anxious, to be uneasy; to worry.
inquiétude [ɛ̃kje'tyd], *n.f.* anxiety, uneasiness, concern.
inquisiteur [ɛ̃kizi'tœ:r], *a.* inquisitorial; inquisitive.—*n.m.* inquisitor.
inquisitif [ɛ̃kizi'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) inquisitive.
inquisition [ɛ̃kizi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inquisition.
insaisissable [ɛ̃sezi'sabl], *a.* unseizable, imperceptible.
insalubre [ɛ̃sa'lybr], *a.* insalubrious, unhealthy, unwholesome.
insalubrement [ɛ̃salybrə'mɑ̃], *adv.* insalubriously, unhealthily.
insalubrité [ɛ̃salybri'te], *n.f.* insalubrity, unhealthiness.
insanité [ɛ̃sani'te], *n.f.* insanity.
insatiabilité [ɛ̃sasjabili'te], *n.f.* insatiability.
insatiable [ɛ̃sa'sjabl], *a.* insatiable.
insciemment [ɛ̃sja'mɑ̃], *adv.* unwittingly.
inscription [ɛ̃skrip'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inscription; registration, enrolment; matriculation.

inscrire [ɛ̃s'kri:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* ÉCRIRE) to inscribe, to set down, to register. **s'inscrire**, *v.r.* to inscribe oneself; to enter one's name; to register, to enroll.
inscrutable [ɛ̃skry'tabl], *a.* inscrutable, unfathomable.
insecte [ɛ̃'sɛkt], *n.m.* insect.
insecticide [ɛ̃sɛktı'sid], *a.* insecticidal.—*n.m.* insecticide.
insectivore [ɛ̃sɛktı'vɔ:r], *a.* insectivorous.
insécurité [ɛ̃sekyrı'te], *n.f.* insecurity.
insémination [ɛ̃semına'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* insemination (*cows, ewes etc.*).
inséminer [ɛ̃semı'ne], *v.t. to inseminate.*
insensé [ɛ̃sɑ̃'se], *a.* insane, mad; foolish, senseless.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) madman, mad woman, maniac.
insensibiliser [ɛ̃sɑ̃sibili'ze], *v.t.* to anesthetize.
insensibilité [ɛ̃sɑ̃sibili'te], *n.f.* insensibility; callousness.
insensible [ɛ̃sɑ̃'sibl], *a.* insensible, unconscious; hard-hearted, insensitive.
insensiblement [ɛ̃sɑ̃sibla'mɑ̃], *adv.* insensibly; gradually, imperceptibly.
inséparable [ɛ̃sepa'rabl], *a.* inseparable.—*n.m.* (*pl.*) (*Orn.*) love-birds.
inséparablement [ɛ̃separabla'mɑ̃], *adv.* inseparably.
insérer [ɛ̃se're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to insert, to put in.
insertion [ɛ̃sɛr'sjɔ̃], *n.f. insertion.*
insidieusement [ɛ̃sidjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* insidiously.
insidieux [ɛ̃si'djø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) insidious.
insigne [ɛ̃'siɲ], *a.* distinguished; conspicuous; notorious.—*n.m.* badge, mark; (*pl.*) insignia.
insignifiance [ɛ̃siɲifi'ɑ̃:s], *n.f.* insignificance.
insignifiant [ɛ̃siɲifi'jɑ̃], *a.* insignificant, trivial.
insincère [ɛ̃sɛ̃'sɛ:r], *a.* insincere.
insinuant [ɛ̃sinu'ɑ̃], *a.* insinuating; ingratiating.
insinuation [ɛ̃sinuɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* insinuation, hint, innuendo.
insinuer [ɛ̃si'nue], *v.t.* to insinuate; to hint, to suggest. **s'insinuer**, *v.r.* to insinuate oneself (***dans***), to creep *or* worm one's way (*into*).
insipide [ɛ̃si'pid], *a. insipid, tasteless; dull.*
insipidité [ɛ̃sipidi'te], *n.f.* insipidity.
insistance [ɛ̃sis'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* insistence, persistence.
insister [ɛ̃sis'te], *v.i.* to insist, to lay stress (***sur***).
insociable [ɛ̃sɔ'sjabl], *a.* unsociable; difficult to live with.
insolation [ɛ̃sɔlɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* insolation, sunstroke.
insolemment [ɛ̃sɔla'mɑ̃], *adv.* insolently.
insolence [ɛ̃sɔ'lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* insolence, impertinence.
insolent [ɛ̃sɔ'lɑ̃], *a.* insolent, impudent, rude.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) insolent person.
insolite [ɛ̃sɔ'lit], *a.* unusual, unwonted.
insolubilité [ɛ̃sɔlybili'te], *n.f.* insolubility.
insoluble [ɛ̃sɔ'lybl], *a.* insoluble.
insolvabilité [ɛ̃sɔlvabili'te], *n.f. insolvency.*
insolvable [ɛ̃sɔl'vabl], *a.* insolvent.
insomnie [ɛ̃sɔm'ni], *n.f.* insomnia.
insondable [ɛ̃sɔ̃'dabl], *a.* unfathomable.
insonore [ɛ̃sɔ'nɔ:r], *a.* sound-proof.
insouciance [ɛ̃su'sjɑ̃:s], *n.f.* carelessness, thoughtlessness.
insouciant [ɛ̃su'sjɑ̃], **insoucieux** [ɛ̃su'sjø] (*fem.* **-euse**), *a.* careless, thoughtless; unconcerned, easy-going.
insoumis [ɛ̃su'mi], *a.* unsubdued; refractory, unruly.—*n.m.* (*Mil.*) defaulter.
insoumission [ɛ̃sumi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* insubordination.
insoutenable [ɛ̃sut'nabl], *a.* indefensible; unbearable.
inspecter [ɛ̃spɛk'te], *v.t.* to inspect, to survey, to scan.
inspecteur [ɛ̃spɛk'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) inspector, superintendent, surveyor.
inspection [ɛ̃spɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inspection, survey; superintendence; ***faire l'inspection de***, to inspect; ***passer à l'inspection***, to undergo inspection.
inspirateur [ɛ̃spira'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) inspiring; (*Anat.*) inspiratory.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) inspirer.
inspiration [ɛ̃spirɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inspiration; suggestion; inhaling.
inspiré [ɛ̃spi're], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) inspired (person).
inspirer [ɛ̃spi're], *v.t.* to inspire, to breathe in; (*fig.*) to suggest, to instill. **s'inspirer**, *v.r.* to draw one's inspiration (***de***).
instabilité [ɛ̃stabili'te], *n.f.* instability, fickleness.
instable [ɛ̃'stabl], *a.* unstable; unsteady, wobbly.
installation [ɛ̃stalɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* installation; equipment.
installer [ɛ̃sta'le], *v.t.* to install; to inaugurate, to establish. **s'installer**, *v.r.* to install oneself; to settle.
instamment [ɛ̃sta'mɑ̃], *adv.* earnestly, urgently.
instance [ɛ̃s'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* entreaty; urgency, earnestness; (*Law*) instance; (*pl.*) entreaties.
instant (1) [ɛ̃s'tɑ̃], *n.m.* instant, moment; ***à l'instant***, in an instant, immediately.
instant (2) [ɛ̃s'tɑ̃], *a.* pressing, urgent; imminent.
instantané [ɛ̃stɑ̃ta'ne], *a.* instantaneous.—*n.m.* snapshot.
instantanément [ɛ̃stɑ̃tane'mɑ̃], *adv.* instantaneously.
instar (à l') [alɛ̃s'ta:r], *prep. phr.* ***à l'instar de***, like; in imitation of.
instigateur [ɛ̃stiga'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) instigator.
instigation [ɛ̃stigɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* instigation.
instiller [ɛ̃sti'le], *v.t.* to instil.
instinct [ɛ̃s'tɛ̃], *n.m.* instinct.
instinctif [ɛ̃stɛ̃k'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) instinctive.
instinctivement [ɛ̃stɛ̃ktiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* instinctively.
instituer [ɛ̃sti'tye], *v.t.* to institute, to establish.
institut [ɛ̃sti'ty], *n.m.* institution; institute; order (*of monks*).
instituteur [ɛ̃stity'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) teacher, schoolmaster, schoolmistress (*in primary schools*); ***institutrice (particulière)***, governess.
institution [ɛ̃stity'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* institution; establishment; (*Law*) appointment.

instructeur [ɛ̃stryk'tœ:r], *n.m.* instructor, drill-master.
instructif [ɛ̃stryk'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) instructive.
instruction [ɛ̃stryk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* instruction, tuition, education, learning; (*Law*) inquiry, examination; (*pl.*) directions.
instruire [ɛ̃s'trɥi:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONDUIRE) to instruct, to teach, to educate; to inform (***de***). **s'instruire,** *v.r.* to instruct, inform *or* improve oneself.
instruit [ɛ̃'strɥi], *a.* instructed, informed; aware; educated.
instrument [ɛ̃stry'mɑ̃], *n.m.* instrument, tool; document.
instrumental [ɛ̃strymɑ'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) instrumental.
instrumentiste [ɛ̃strymɑ̃'tist], *n.* instrumentalist.
insu [ɛ̃'sy], *prep. phr.* ***à l'insu de***, unknown to; ***à mon insu***, unknown to me.
insubmersible [ɛ̃sybmɛr'sibl], *a.* unsinkable.
insubordination [ɛ̃sybɔrdinɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* insubordination.
insubordonné [ɛ̃sybɔrdɔ'ne], *a.* insubordinate.
insuccès [ɛ̃syk'sɛ], *n.m. inv.* failure, lack of success.
insuffisamment [ɛ̃syfiza'mɑ̃], *adv.* insufficiently.
insuffisance [ɛ̃syfi'zɑ̃:s], *n.f.* insufficiency.
insuffisant [ɛ̃syfi'zɑ̃], *a.* insufficient, inadequate.
insulaire [ɛ̃sy'lɛ:r], *a.* insular.—*n.* islander.
insularité [ɛ̃sylari'te], *n.f.* insularity.
insuline [ɛ̃sy'lin], *n.f.* insulin.
insultant [ɛ̃syl'tɑ̃], *a.* insulting.
insulte [ɛ̃'sylt], *n.f.* insult.
insulter [ɛ̃syl'te], *v.t.* to insult, to affront.
insupportable [ɛ̃sypɔr'tabl], *a.* intolerable, unbearable.
insupportablement [ɛ̃sypɔrtablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* intolerably, unbearably.
insurgé [ɛ̃syr'ʒe], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) rebel, insurgent.
insurger (**s'**) [sɛ̃syr'ʒe], *v.r.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to revolt, to rebel.
insurmontable [ɛ̃syrmɔ̃'tabl], *a.* insurmountable, insuperable.
insurrection [ɛ̃syrɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* insurrection, rising.
intact [ɛ̃'takt], *a.* intact, entire, whole.
intangible [ɛ̃tɑ̃'ʒibl], *a.* intangible.
intarissable [ɛ̃tari'sabl], *a.* inexhaustible.
intégral [ɛ̃te'gral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) integral, whole, entire.
intégrale [ɛ̃te'gral], *n.f.* (*Math.*) integral.
intégralement [ɛ̃tegral'mɑ̃], *adv.* integrally, entirely, in full.
intègre [ɛ̃'tɛgr], *a.* honest, upright, just.
intègrement [ɛ̃tegrə'mɑ̃], *adv.* honestly, uprightly.
intégrer [ɛ̃te'gre], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to integrate. **s'intégrer,** *v.r.* to combine into; to form an integral part of.
intégrité [ɛ̃tegri'te], *n.f.* integrity, uprightness, probity.
intellect [ɛ̃tɛ'lɛkt], *n.m.* intellect, understanding.
intellectuel [ɛ̃tɛlɛk'tɥɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-elle**) intellectual.
intellectuellement [ɛ̃tɛlɛktɥɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* intellectually.
intelligemment [ɛ̃tɛliʒa'mɑ̃] *adv.* intelligently.
intelligence [ɛ̃tɛli'ʒɑ̃:s], *n.f.* intelligence, intellect; clear comprehension; cleverness, skill, ability; mutual understanding; ***avec intelligence***, skillfully, cleverly; ***en bonne intelligence avec***, on good terms with; ***être d'intelligence avec***, to be in collusion with.
intelligent [ɛ̃tɛli'ʒɑ̃], *a.* intelligent; bright, clever, sharp.
intelligible [ɛ̃tɛli'ʒibl], *a.* intelligible; distinct, clear.
intelligiblement [ɛ̃tɛliʒiblə'mɑ̃], *adv.* intelligibly, clearly.
intempérance [ɛ̃tɑ̃pe'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* intemperance, *insobriety*.
intempérant [ɛ̃tɑ̃pe'rɑ̃], *a.* intemperate.
intempérie [ɛ̃tɑ̃pe'ri], *n.f.* (*usu. in pl.*) inclemency (*of the weather*).
intempestif [ɛ̃tɑ̃pɛs'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) unseasonable, untimely.
intenable [ɛ̃tə'nabl], *a.* untenable; insufferable.
intendance [ɛ̃tɑ̃'dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* stewardship (*of an estate*); (*Mil.*) commissariat; the Army Service Corps.
intendant [ɛ̃tɑ̃'dɑ̃], *n.m.* intendant, steward; major-domo; (*Mil.*) administrative officer (*having the rank of a general*).
intense [ɛ̃'tɑ:s], *a.* intense, violent; severe.
intensité [ɛ̃tɑ̃si'te], *n.f.* intensity, violence, severity.
intensivement [ɛ̃tɑ̃siv'mɑ̃], *adv.* intensively.
intenter [ɛ̃tɑ̃'te], *v.t.* (*Law*) ***intenter une action*** *or* ***un procès à*** or ***contre quelqu'un***, to enter *or* bring an action against someone.
intention [ɛ̃tɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* intention; (*Law*) intent; purpose; ***à l'intention de***, for the sake of; ***avec intention***, on purpose; ***avoir l'intention de***, to intend to; ***sans intention***, unintentionally.
intentionné [ɛ̃tɑ̃sjɔ'ne], *a.* intentioned, disposed, meaning.
intentionnel [ɛ̃tɑ̃sjɔ'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) intentional.
inter [ɛ̃'tɛr], *n.m.* (*Fth.*) inside-forward.
interaction [ɛ̃terak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* interaction.
intercaler [ɛ̃terka'le], *v.t.* to intercalate; to interpolate; (*Elec.*) to switch in.
intercéder [ɛ̃tɛrse'de], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to intercede, to plead.
intercepter [ɛ̃tɛrsɛp'te], *v.t.* to intercept.
intercession [ɛ̃tɛrsɛ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* intercession; mediation.
intercontinental [ɛ̃tɛrkɔ̃tinɑ̃'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) intercontinental.
interdépartemental [ɛ̃tɛrdepartəmɑ̃'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) interdepartmental.
interdiction [ɛ̃tɛrdik'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* interdiction, prohibition.
interdire [ɛ̃tɛr'di:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* MÉDIRE) to interdict, to prohibit; to forbid; to suspend; (*fig.*) to confound, to nonplus.
interdit [ɛ̃tɛr'di], *a.* forbidden, prohibited; (*fig.*) abashed, confused; ***entrée interdite***, no admittance; ***passage interdit***, no thoroughfare.—*n.m.* interdict.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) person interdicted.

intéressant [ɛ̃terɛ'sɑ̃], *a.* *interesting*; attractive (*price*).
intéressé [ɛ̃terɛ'se], *a.* interested; selfish.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) interested party.
intéresser [ɛ̃terɛ'se], *v.t.* to interest; to concern, to affect. **s'intéresser**, *v.r.* to take an interest in, to be interested (***à***).
intérêt [ɛ̃te'rɛ], *n.m.* interest, concern; share.
interférence [ɛ̃terfe'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* interference; (*pl.*) (*Rad., Tel.*) interference.
interférer [ɛ̃terfe're], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to interfere.
intérieur [ɛ̃te'rjœ:r], *a.* inner, inward, internal, interior; inland.—*n.m.* interior; home, private life; ***à l'intérieur***, inside; ***Ministre de l'Intérieur***, Home Secretary.
interlocuteur [ɛ̃terlɔky'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) speaker (*in a conversation*).
interloquer [ɛ̃terlɔ'ke], *v.t.* to nonplus, to disconcert.
intermède [ɛ̃ter'mɛd], *n.m.* interlude.
intermédiaire [ɛ̃terme'djɛ:r], *a.* intermediate, intervening.—*n.m.* medium, agency; intermediary, middleman, agent.
interminable [ɛ̃termi'nabl], *a.* interminable, endless.
intermission [ɛ̃termi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* intermission, pause.
intermittence [ɛ̃termi'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* intermission, cessation.
intermittent [ɛ̃termi'tɑ̃], *a.* intermittent.
internat [ɛ̃ter'na], *n.m.* boarding school; house-surgeonship (*of hospitals*).
international [ɛ̃ternasjɔ'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) international.
interne [ɛ̃'tɛrn], *a.* internal, inward, resident.—*n.* boarder (*in schools*).
interné [ɛ̃ter'ne], *a.* interned.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) internee.
interner [ɛ̃ter'ne], *v.t.* to intern.
interpellation [ɛ̃terpelɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* interpellation.
interpeller [ɛ̃terpə'le], *v.t.* to hail, to call upon, to challenge; (*Polit.*) to interpellate.
interplanétaire [ɛ̃terplane'tɛ:r], *a.* interplanetary.
interpoler [ɛ̃terpɔ'le], *v.t.* to interpolate.
interposer [ɛ̃terpo'ze], *v.t.* to interpose. **s'interposer**, *v.r.* to interpose, to come between.
interprétation [ɛ̃terpretɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* interpretation; rendering (*of a play*).
interprète [ɛ̃ter'prɛt], *n.* interpreter, expounder; artist, actor, actress.
interpréter [ɛ̃terpre'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to interpret, to explain; to construe.
interrègne [ɛ̃ter'rɛɲ], *n.m.* interregnum.
interrogateur [ɛ̃terɔga'tœr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) interrogator, questioner, examiner.
interrogatif [ɛ̃terɔga'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) interrogative.
interrogation [ɛ̃terɔgɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* interrogation, question; ***point d'interrogation***, question mark.
interrogatoire [ɛ̃terɔga'twa:r], *n.m.* examination.
interroger [ɛ̃terɔ'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to interrogate, to question; to examine.
interrompre [ɛ̃te'rɔ̃:pr], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* RÔMPRE) to interrupt, to break off; to stop.
interrupteur [ɛ̃teryp'tœ:r], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) interrupting; interrupter.—*n.m.* (*Elec.*) switch, cut-out.
interruption [ɛ̃teryp'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* interruption; (*Elec.*) disconnection.
interscolaire [ɛ̃tersko'lɛ:r], *a.* inter-school (*competition etc.*).
intersection [ɛ̃tersɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* intersection.
interstice [ɛ̃ter'stis], *n.m.* interstice, chink, crack.
intervalle [ɛ̃ter'val], *n.m.* interval; distance, gap; ***dans l'intervalle***, in the meantime.
intervenir [ɛ̃tervə'ni:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR) to intervene, to interfere; to happen.
intervention [ɛ̃tervɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* intervention, interference.
interversion [ɛ̃terver'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inversion.
intervertir [ɛ̃terver'ti:r], *v.t.* to invert, to reverse.
intestin [ɛ̃tes'tɛ̃], *a.* intestine; internal, domestic, civil.—*n.m.* intestine.
intimation [ɛ̃timɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* notification.
intime [ɛ̃'tim], *a.* intimate, inmost, secret; close.—*n.* intimate.
intimement [ɛ̃tim'mɑ̃], *adv.* intimately.
intimider [ɛ̃timi'de], *v.t.* to intimidate, to frighten.
intimité [ɛ̃timi'te], *n.f.* intimacy, closeness.
intitulé [ɛ̃tity'le], *a.* entitled.—*n.m.* title (*of deeds, books etc.*).
intituler [ɛ̃tity'le], *v.t.* to entitle, to call, to name. **s'intituler**, *v.r.* to entitle *or* call oneself.
intolérable [ɛ̃tɔle'rabl], *a.* intolerable, insufferable.
intolérablement [ɛ̃tɔlerablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* unbearably.
intolérance [ɛ̃tɔle'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* intolerance.
intolérant [ɛ̃tɔle'rɑ̃], *a.* intolerant.
intonation [ɛ̃tɔnɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* intonation; pitch.
intoxicant [ɛ̃tɔksi'kɑ̃], *a.* poisonous.
intoxication [ɛ̃tɔksikɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* poisoning.
intoxiquer [ɛ̃tɔksi'ke], *v.t.* to poison.
intraduisible [ɛ̃tradɥi'zibl], *a.* untranslatable.
intraitable [ɛ̃tre'tabl], *a.* intractable, unmanageable.
intransigeant [ɛ̃trɑ̃zi'ʒɑ̃], *a.* intransigent, uncompromising.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) intransigent, diehard.
intransitif [ɛ̃trɑ̃zi'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) (*Gram.*) intransitive.
intraversable [ɛ̃traver'sabl], *a.* impassable.
intrépide [ɛ̃tre'pid], *a.* intrepid, dauntless, fearless.
intrigant [ɛ̃tri'gɑ̃], *a.* intriguing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) intriguer, schemer.
intrigue [ɛ̃'trig], *n.f.* intrigue; plot (*of a novel etc.*).
intrigueur [ɛ̃tri'gœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) intriguer, plotter.
intrinsèque [ɛ̃trɛ̃'sɛk], *a.* intrinsic.
introduction [ɛ̃trɔdyk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* introduction; preamble.
introductoire [ɛ̃trɔdyk'twa:r], *a.* introductory, preliminary.
introduire [ɛ̃trɔ'dɥi:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONDUIRE) to show *or* bring in, to introduce. **s'introduire**, *v.r.* to get in, to find one's way in; to intrude.
introniser [ɛ̃trɔni'ze], *v.t.* to install, to enthrone; (*fig.*) to establish (*a fashion*).
introspectif [ɛ̃trɔspɛk'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) introspective.

introuvable [ētruˈvabl], *a.* not to be found; matchless.
introverti [ētrɔvɛrˈti], *a.* introverted.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) introvert.
intrus [ēˈtry], *a.* intruding, intruded.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) intruder.
intrusion [ētryˈzjɔ̃], *n.f.* intrusion.
intuitif [ētɥiˈtif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) intuitive.
intuition [ētɥiˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* intuition.
inusable [inyˈzabl], *a.* durable, everlasting.
inusité [inyziˈte], *a.* unused; unusual; obsolete.
inutile [inyˈtil], *a.* useless, unnecessary.
inutilement [inytilˈmɑ̃], *adv.* uselessly, to no purpose, needlessly.
inutilisable [inytiliˈzabl], *a.* that cannot be utilized, worthless.
inutilité [inytiliˈte], *n.f.* uselessness; useless thing.
invaincu [ɛ̃vɛ̃ˈky], *a.* unvanquished, unconquered.
invalidation [ēvalidɑˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* invalidation.
invalide [ēvaˈlid], *a.* disabled, crippled, infirm, invalid; (*Law*) not valid.—*n.* invalid, pensioner; ***Hôtel des Invalides***, the veterans hospital of France.
invalider [ēvaliˈde], *v.t.* to invalidate, to annul.
invariable [ēvaˈrjabl], *a.* invariable, unchangeable.
invariablement [ēvarjabləˈmɑ̃], *adv.* invariably.
invasion [ēvɑˈzjɔ̃], *n.f.* invasion; inroad.
invective [ēvɛkˈtiːv], *n.f.* invective, (*pl.*) abuse.
invectiver [ēvɛktiˈve] *v.t.* to abuse.—*v.i.* to inveigh against, to revile (***contre***).
inventaire [ēvɑ̃ˈtɛːr], *n.m.* inventory; stock-taking.
inventer [ēvɑ̃ˈte], *v.t.* to invent, to devise; to find out; to imagine; to forge.
inventeur [ēvɑ̃ˈtœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) inventor.
inventif [ēvɑ̃ˈtif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) inventive.
invention [ēvɑ̃ˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* invention; inventiveness; device, trick; falsehood; ***brevet d'invention***, patent.
inventorier [ēvɑ̃tɔˈrje], *v.t.* to draw up an inventory of; to schedule, to catalogue.
inversable [ēvɛrˈsabl], *a.* that cannot be upset.
inverse [ɛ̃ˈvɛrs], *a.* inverse, inverted.—*n.m.* reverse, contrary.
inversement [ɛ̃vɛrsˈmɑ̃], *adv.* inversely.
invertébré [ɛ̃vɛrteˈbre], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) invertebrate.
inverti [ɛ̃vɛrˈti], *a.* inverted, reversed.
investigateur [ɛ̃vɛstigaˈtœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) searching, inquiring.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) investigator.
investigation [ɛ̃vɛstigɑˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* investigation, inquiry.
investir [ɛ̃vɛsˈtiːr], *v.t.* to invest; to surround, to lay siege to.
investiture [ɛ̃vɛstiˈtyːr], *n.f.* investiture.
invétéré [ɛ̃vete're], *a.* inveterate.
invincibilité [ɛ̃vɛ̃sibiliˈte], *n.f.* invincibility.
invincible [ɛ̃vɛ̃ˈsibl], *a.* invincible, unconquerable.
inviolable [ɛ̃vjɔˈlabl], *a.* inviolable.
inviolé [ɛ̃vjɔˈle], *a.* inviolate.
invisible [ɛ̃viˈzibl], *a.* invisible.
invisiblement [ɛ̃vizibləˈmɑ̃], *adv.* invisibly.
invitation [ɛ̃vitɑˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* invitation.
invité [ɛ̃viˈte], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) guest.
inviter [ɛ̃viˈte], *v.t.* to invite, to request; to incite, to tempt.
invocation [ɛ̃vɔkɑˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* invocation.
involontaire [ɛ̃vɔlɔ̃ˈtɛːr], *a.* involuntary, unwilling.
involontairement [ɛ̃vɔlɔ̃tɛrˈmɑ̃], *adv.* involuntarily.
invoquer [ɛ̃vɔˈke], *v.t.* to invoke, to call upon; to appeal to.
invraisemblable [ɛ̃vrɛsɑ̃ˈblabl], *a.* unlikely, improbable.
invraisemblablement [ɛ̃vrɛsɑ̃blabləˈmɑ̃], *adv.* improbably.
invraisemblance [ɛ̃vrɛsɑ̃ˈblɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* unlikelihood, improbability.
invulnérable [ɛ̃vylneˈrabl], *a.* invulnerable.
iode [jɔd], *n.m.* iodine.
ion [jɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Phys.*) ion.
ionisation [jɔnizɑˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* ionization.
ionosphère [jɔnɔsˈfɛːr], *n.f.* ionosphere.
iota [jɔˈta], *n.m.* iota, jot, tittle.
Irak [iˈrak], **l'**, *m.* Iraq.
irakien [iraˈkjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Iraqi.—*n.m.* (**Irakien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Iraqi (*person*).
Iran [iˈrɑ̃], **l'**, *m.* Iran.
iranien [iraˈnjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Iranian.—*n.m.* (**Iranien,** *fem.* **-enne**) Iranian (*person*).
irascibilite [irasibiliˈte], *n.f.* irascibility.
irascible [iraˈsibl], *a.* irascible, irritable.
iridescence [iridɛˈsɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* iridescence.
iridescent [iridɛˈsɑ̃], *a.* iridescent.
iris [iˈriːs], *n.m. inv.* iris; rainbow.
irisé [iriˈze], *a.* rainbow-colored, iridescent.
irlandais [irlɑ̃ˈde], *a.* Irish.—*n.m.* Irish (*language*); (**Irlandais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Irishman, Irishwoman.
Irlande [irˈlɑ̃d], **l'**, *f.* Ireland.
ironie [iroˈni], *n.f.* irony, mockery, raillery.
ironique [iroˈnik], *a.* ironical.
irradiation [irradjɑˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* irradiation.
irradier [iraˈdje], *v.t.* to radiate through; (*C*) to broadcast.
irraisonnable [irrɛzɔˈnabl], *a.* irrational.
irraisonnablement [irrɛzɔnablaˈmɑ̃], *adv.* irrationally.
irrationnel [irrasjɔˈnɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) irrational.
irrationnellement [irrasjɔnɛlˈmɑ̃], *adv.* irrationally.
irréalisable [irrealiˈzabl], *a.* impossible, impracticable.
irréconciliable [irrekɔ̃siˈljabl], *a.* irreconcilable.
irrécusable [irrekyˈzabl], *a.* unexceptionable, unimpeachable.
irréductible [irredyk'tibl], *a.* irreducible; (*fig.*) unyielding.
irréel [irreˈɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) unreal.—*n.m.* unreality.
irréfléchi [irrefleˈʃi], *a.* thoughtless, inconsiderate.
irréflexion [irrefleˈksjɔ̃], *n.f.* thoughtlessness, heedlessness.
irréfutable [irrefyˈtabl], *a.* irrefutable.
irrégularité [irregylariˈte], *n.f.* irregularity.
irrégulier [irregyˈlje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) irregular.
irrégulièrement [irregyljɛrˈmɑ̃], *adv.* irregularly.

irréligieux [irreli'ʒjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) irreligious.
irrémédiable [irreme'djabl], *a.* irremediable, irreparable, irretrievable.
irrémédiablement [irremedjablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* irremediably, irreparably.
irrémissible [irremi'sibl], *a.* irremissible, unpardonable.
irremplaçable [irrɑ̃pla'sabl], *a.* irreplaceable.
irréparable [irrepa'rabl], *a.* irreparable.
irrépressible [irrepre'sibl], *a.* irrepressible.
irréprochable [irreprɔ'ʃabl], *a.* irreproachable.
irrésistible [irrezis'tibl], *a.* irresistible.
irrésistiblement [irrezistiblə'mɑ̃], *adv.* irresistibly.
irrésolu [irrezɔ'ly], *a.* irresolute, wavering.
irrésolument [irrezɔly'mɑ̃], *adv.* irresolutely.
irrésolution [irrezɔly'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* irresolution, indecision.
irrespectueusement [irrespɛktyøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* disrespectfully.
irrespectueux [irrespɛk'tyø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) disrespectful.
irresponsabilité [irrespõsabili'te], *n.f.* irresponsibility.
irresponsable [irrespõ'sabl], *a.* irresponsible.
irrétrécissable [irretresi'sabl], *a.* unshrinkable.
irrévérence [irreve'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* irreverence, disrespect.
irrévocable [irrevɔ'kabl], *a.* irrevocable.
irrévocablement [irrevɔkablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* irrevocably.
irrigateur [irriga'tœ:r], *n.m* watering engine; garden hose.
irrigation [irrigɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* irrigation.
irriguer [irri'ge], *v.t.* to irrigate, to water.
irritabilité [irritabili'te], *n.f.* irritability.
irritable [irri'tabl], *a.* irritable.
irritant [irri'tɑ̃], *a.* irritating, provoking.
irritation [irrita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* irritation, exasperation.
irriter [irri'te], *v.t* to irritate, to incense, to anger; to provoke, to excite. **s'irriter**, *v.r.* to grow angry; to become irritated.
irruption [irryp'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* irruption, raid; overflow, flood; ***faire irruption dans***, to invade.
Isaïe [iza'i], *m.* Isaiah.
Islam [is'lam], *n m.* Islam.
islandais [islɑ̃'dɛ], *a.* Icelandic.—*n.m.* Icelandic (*language*); (**Islandais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Icelander.
Islande [is'lɑ̃d], **l'**, *f.* Iceland.
isobare [izɔ'bar], *n.f.* isobar.
isocèle or **isoscèle** [izɔ'sɛl], *a.* (*Geom.*) isosceles.
isolant [izɔ'lɑ̃], *a.* insulating; ***bouteille isolante***, vacuum flask.
isolateur [izɔla'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) insulating.—*n.m.* insulator.
isolation [izɔla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* insulation; isolation.
isolé [izɔ'le], *a.* isolated; lonely, solitary; detached; insulated; apart.
isolement [izɔl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* loneliness, isolation; insulation.
isolément [izɔle'mɑ̃], *adv.* separately.
isoler [izɔ'le], *v.t.* to isolate; to insulate; to detach; to separate.
isotope [izɔ'tɔp], *n.m.* isotope.
Israël [isra'ɛl], **l'**, *m.* Israel.
israélien [israe'ljɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Israel(i).—*n.m.* (**Israélien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Israeli (*person*).
issu [i'sy], *a.* born, descended, sprung from.
issue [i'sy], *n.f.* issue, outlet; escape; (*fig.*) end, event.
isthme [ism], *n.m.* isthmus.
Italie [ita'li], **l'**, *f.* Italy.
italien [ita'ljɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Italian.—*n.m.* Italian (*language*); (**Italien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Italian (*person*).
italique [ita'lik], *a.* and *n.m.* italic.
itinéraire [itine'rɛ:r], *a.* pertaining to roads etc.—*n.m.* itinerary, route; guide-book.
itinérant [itine'rɑ̃], *a.* itinerant.
ivoire [i'vwa:r], *n.m.* ivory; (*fig.*) whiteness; ***la Côte d'Ivoire***, Ivory Coast.
ivraie [i'vrɛ], *n.f.* darnel, tare.
ivre [i:vr], *a.* drunk; intoxicated; (*fig.*) transported; ***ivre mort***, dead drunk.
ivresse [i'vrɛs], *n.f.* drunkenness, intoxication; (*fig.*) frenzy, rapture.
ivrogne [i'vrɔɲ], *a.* drunken.—*n.* drunkard.
ivrognerie [ivrɔ'ɲri], *n.f.* habitual drunkenness.

J

J, j [ʒi], *n.m.* the tenth letter of the alphabet.
jabot [ʒa'bo], *n.m.* crop (*of a bird*); frill (*of a shirt* or *blouse*); jabot.
jaboter [ʒabɔ'te], *v.i.* (*colloq.*) to prattle, to chatter.
jacasser [ʒaka'se], *v.i.* to chatter (*of the magpie*); (*fig.*) to chatter, to jabber.
jachère [ʒa'ʃɛ:r], *n.f.* fallow.
jacinthe [ʒa'sɛ̃:t], *n.f.* jacinthe; hyacinth.
Jacques [ʒɔ:k], *m.* James.
jade [ʒad], *n.m.* jade.
jadis [ʒa'dis], *adv.* of old, formerly.
jaguar [ʒa'gwa:r], *n.m.* jaguar.
jaillir [ʒa'ji:r], *v.i.* to spout, to gush; to shoot out *or* up.
jaillissant [ʒaji'sɑ̃], *a.* spouting, gushing.
jaillissement [ʒajis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* gushing, spouting, flashing.
jais [ʒɛ], *n.m.* jet.
jalon [ʒa'lɔ̃], *n.m.* levelling staff, surveying staff; (*fig.*) landmark, beacon.
jalonnement [ʒalɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Land surveying*) staking out, marking out.
jalonner [ʒalɔ'ne], *v.t.* to mark *or* stake out.—*v.i.* to place land marks etc.
jalousement [ʒaluz'mɑ̃], *adv.* jealously.
jalouser [ʒalu'ze], *v.t.* to be jealous of, to envy.
jalousie [ʒalu'zi], *n.f.* jealousy, envy; Venetian blind; (*Bot.*) sweet william.
jaloux [ʒa'lu], *a.* (*fem.* **-ouse**) jealous; envious; desirous, anxious.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ouse**) jealous person.

jamaïquain [ʒamaiˈkɛ̃], *a.* Jamaican.—*n.m.* (**Jamaïquain**, *fem.* **-aine**) Jamaican (*person*).
Jamaïque [ʒamaˈik], **la**, *f.* Jamaica.
jamais [ʒaˈmɛ], *adv.* (*neg.*) never, (*affirm.*) ever; ***à jamais***, for ever; ***jamais de la vie***, not on your life!; ***mieux vaut tard que jamais***, better late than never.
jambage [ʒɑ̃ˈbaːʒ], *n.m.* jamb (*of a door etc.*); down-stroke, pot-hook (*in writing*).
jambe [ʒɑ̃ːb], *n.f.* leg; shank; ***courir à toutes jambes***, to run as fast as one can; ***prendre ses jambes à son cou***, to take to one's heels.
jambière [ʒɑ̃ˈbjɛːr], *n.f.* legging, leg guard.
jambon [ʒɑ̃ˈbɔ̃], *n.m.* ham.
jamboree [ʒɑ̃bɔˈri], *n.m.* jamboree.
jante [ʒɑ̃ːt], *n.f.* felloe, rim (*of a wheel*).
janvier [ʒɑ̃ˈvje], *n.m.* January.
Japon [ʒaˈpɔ̃], **le**, *m.* Japan.
japonais [ʒapɔˈnɛ], *a.* Japanese.—*n.m.* Japanese (*language*); (**Japonais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Japanese (*person*).
japper [ʒaˈpe], *v.i.* to yelp, to yap.
jaquette [ʒaˈkɛt], *n.f.* morning coat, tail coat; woman's jacket; dust cover (*of book*).
jardin [ʒarˈdɛ̃], *n.m.* garden.
jardinage [ʒardiˈnaːʒ], *n.m.* gardening; garden produce.
jardiner [ʒardiˈne], *v.i.* to garden.
jardinier [ʒardiˈnje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) (of the) garden.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) gardener.—*n.f.* (**-ière**) flower-stand, jardinière.
jardiniste [ʒardiˈnist], *n.* landscape-gardener.
jargon [ʒarˈgɔ̃], *n.m.* jargon, gibberish; lingo.
jarre [ʒaːr], *n.f.* jar.
jarret [ʒaˈrɛ], *n.m.* ham (*of man*); hough, hock (*of horse*)
jarretière [ʒarˈtjɛr], *n.f.* (**lady's**) garter.
jars (1) [ʒaːr], *n.m.* gander.
jars (2) [ʒaːr], *n.m.* (*another form of* **jargon**) slang.
jaser [ʒoˈze], *v.i.* to chatter, to gossip.
jaserie [ʒozˈri], *n.f.* chatter; gossip.
jaseur [ʒoˈzœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) talkative.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) chatterer, chatterbox.
jasmin [ʒasˈmɛ̃], *n.m.* jasmine.
jaspe [ʒasp], *n.m.* jasper.
jasper [ʒasˈpe], *v.t.* to marble, to vein, to variegate.
jaspure [ʒasˈpyːr], *n.f.* marbling, veining.
jatte [ʒat], *n.f.* bowl, platter; dog's bowl.
jauge [ʒoːʒ], *n.f.* gauge; (*Naut.*) tonnage.
jaugeage [ʒoˈʒaːʒ], *n.m.* gauging.
jauger [ʒoˈʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to gauge, to measure the capacity of; (*Naut.*) to draw (*so many feet of water*).
jaunâtre [ʒoˈnɑːtr], *a.* yellowish.
jaune [ʒoːn], *a.* yellow; ***rire jaune***, to give a sickly smile.—*n.m.* yellow; ***jaune d'œuf***, egg yolk.
jaunir [ʒoˈniːr], *v.t.* to make yellow, to dye yellow.—*v.i.* to grow yellow, to turn yellow.
jaunissant [ʒoniˈsɑ̃], *a.* turning yellow, yellowing; ripening.
jaunisse [ʒoˈnis], *n.f.* jaundice.
javanais [ʒavaˈnɛ], *a.* Javanese.—*n.m.* (**Javanais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Javanese (*person*).
javeau [ʒaˈvo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) sandbank.
javeline [ʒaˈvlin], *n.f.* javelin.
javelle [ʒaˈvɛl], *n.f.* swathe, loose sheaf.
javelot [ʒaˈvlo], *n.m.* javelin.
jazz [(d)ʒaːz], *n.m.* jazz.
je [ʒə], (**j'**, *before a vowel sound*), *pron.* I.
Jean [ʒɑ̃], *m.* John [JEANNOT].
Jeanne [ʒɑ(ː)n], *f.* Joan, Jane, Jean.
Jeannot [ʒaˈno], *m.* Johnny, Jock.
jeep [(d)ʒip], *n.f.* jeep.
jésuite [ʒeˈzɥit], *a.* Jesuit.—*n.m.* (**Jésuite**) Jesuit.
Jésus [ʒeˈzy], *m.* Jesus.
jet [ʒɛ], *n.m.* casting, cast, throw; jet, gush, spurt (*of water*); sudden ray (*of light*); casting (*of metal*); shoot, sprout (*of plants*); spout (*of pump etc.*); new swarm (*of bees*); ***arme de jet***, missile weapon.
jetée [ʒəˈte], *n.f.* jetty, pier; breakwater.
jeter [ʒəˈte], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to throw, to fling, to hurl; to throw up; to throw down, to knock down; to throw out; to mold; to shoot out; to send forth; to empty; to discharge. **se jeter**, *v.r.* to throw oneself, to fling oneself; to fall upon (*attack*); to flow (*of rivers etc.*).
jeton [ʒəˈtɔ̃], *n.m.* token, counter; voucher.
jeu [ʒø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **jeux**) play, sport; game; fun; gambling; (*fig.*) stake; manner of playing; performance (*of players*); (*Mach.*) working; clearance; play.
jeudi [ʒøˈdi], *n.m.* Thursday.
jeun (à) [aˈʒœ̃], *adv.* fasting, sober, on an empty stomach.
jeune [ʒœn], *a.* young, youthful; junior; new; early, unripe, green.—*n.* young person *or* animal.
jeûne [ʒøːn], *n.m.* fasting; fast, abstinence.
jeûner [ʒøˈne], *v.i.* to fast.
jeunesse [ʒœˈnɛs], *n.f.* youth, young days; youthfulness; freshness, prime; young people.
jeunet [ʒœˈnɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette**) (*colloq.*) very young.
jiu-jitsu [(d)ʒyʒiˈtsy], *n.m.* ju-jitsu.
joaillerie [ʒwajˈri], *n.f.* jeweller's trade *or* business; jewelry, jewels.
joaillier [ʒwaˈje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) jeweller.
jobard [ʒoˈbaːr], *n.m.* (*colloq.*) sucker, mug, fool.
jockey [ʒoˈkɛ], *n.m.* jockey.
jocrisse [ʒoˈkris], *n.m.* dolt, simpleton.
joie [ʒwa], *n.f.* joy, happiness, joyfulness, gladness; glee, mirth.
joignant [ʒwaˈɲɑ̃], *a.* and *prep.* next to, adjoining.
joindre [ʒwɛ̃ːdr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to join, to put together, to unite, to combine; to add; to meet; to overtake.—*v.i.* to join, to meet. **se joindre**, *v.r.* to join, to be joined, to be united; to be adjoining, to be adjacent; to be added.
joint [ʒwɛ̃], *a.* joined, united; **added.**—*n.m.* joint; seam, junction.
jointé [ʒwɛ̃ˈte], *a.* jointed.
jointure [ʒwɛ̃ˈtyːr], *n.f.* **joint, jointing**, articulation.
joli [ʒoˈli], *a.* **pretty, pleasing, neat**; fine; nice.—*n.m.* **what is pretty**; ***le joli de la chose c'est que . . .***, the best of the thing is that . . . .
joliment [ʒoliˈmɑ̃], *adv.* prettily; (*iron.*) **nicely, finely**; (*colloq.*) awfully, jolly, much, very.
jonc [ʒɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) rush; cane, Malacca cane; keeper, guard (*ring*).

jonchée [ʒɔ̃'ʃe], *n.f.* strewing (*of flowers*).
joncher [ʒɔ̃'ʃe], *v.t.* to strew; to heap; to scatter.
jonction [ʒɔ̃k'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* junction, joining.
jongler [ʒɔ̃'gle], *v.i.* to juggle.
jonglerie [ʒɔ̃glə'ri], *n.f.* juggling.
jongleur [ʒɔ̃'glœ:r], *n.m.* juggler; (*fig.*) trickster.
jonque [ʒɔ̃:k], *n.f.* junk (*Chinese vessel*).
jonquille [ʒɔ̃'ki:j], *n.f.* jonquil.—*a. inv.* and *n.m.* pale yellow, jonquil (*color*).
Jordanie [ʒɔrda'ni], **la**, *f.* Jordan.
jordanien [ʒɔrda'njɛ̃], *a.* Jordanian.—*n.m.* (**Jordanien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Jordanian (*person*).
Joseph [ʒo'zef], *m.* Joseph.
jouable [ʒwabl], *a.* playable.
joue [ʒu], *n.f.* cheek; ***coucher*** or ***mettre en joue***, to take aim at.
jouer [ʒwe], *v.t.* to play; to stake; to gamble away; to move (*a piece*); to perform, to act; to pretend to be, to imitate; to ridicule; to deceive.—*v.i.* to play, to amuse oneself; to gambol, to frolic; to gamble, to run the risk; to speculate (*on the funds*); to work, to work loose (*of machinery etc.*); to act, to perform. **se jouer**, *v.r.* to sport, to play; to make game (*of*); to make light of.
jouet [ʒwɛ], *n.m.* plaything, toy; laughing-stock, jest, sport.
joueur [ʒwœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) player; gambler; speculator; performer (*on an instrument*).
joufflu [ʒu'fly], *a.* chubby, chubby-cheeked.
joug [ʒu(g)], *n.m.* yoke; bondage, slavery.
jouir [ʒwi:r], *v.i.* to enjoy, to revel; to be in possession (*de*).
jouissance [ʒwi'sã:s], *n.f.* enjoyment; possession, use; delight; interest payable.
jouissant [ʒwi'sɑ̃], *a.* enjoying, in possession (*de*).
joujou [ʒu'ʒu], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-oux**) plaything, toy.
jour [ʒu:r], *n.m.* day, daylight; light; daybreak; day time; opening, gap; ***broderie à jours***, open-work embroidery; ***donner le jour à***, to give birth to; ***plat du jour***, today's special; ***se faire jour***, to force one's way through; ***un jour de fête***, a holiday.
Jourdain [ʒur'dɛ̃], **le**, *m.* Jordan (*river*).
journal [ʒur'nal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) journal, diary; newspaper; (*Comm.*) day-book.
journalier [ʒurna'lje] *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) daily, diurnal.—*n.m.* journeyman, day laborer.
journalisme [ʒurna'lism], *n.m.* journalism.
journaliste [ʒurna'list], *n.* journalist.
journée [ʒur'ne], *n.f.* day (time), day's work *or* wages; day's journey; battle; historic day; ***toute la journée***, all day (long).
journellement [ʒurnɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* daily, every day.
joute [ʒut], *n.f.* joust, tilting match; contest; (*C*) game.
jouter [ʒu'te], *v.i.* to joust, to tilt.
jouteur [ʒu'tœ:r], *n.m.* tilter; (*fig.*) antagonist, adversary.
jovial [ʒɔ'vjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) jovial, jolly, merry.
jovialement [ʒɔvjal'mɑ̃], *adv.* jovially.
jovialité [ʒɔvjali'te], *n.f.* joviality, jollity.
joyau [ʒwa'jo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) jewel.
joyeusement [ʒwajøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* cheerfully, joyfully.
joyeuseté [ʒwajøz'te], *n.f.* (*fam.*) joke, jest.
joyeux [ʒwa'jø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) joyful, merry; cheerful.
jubilaire [ʒybi'lɛ:r], *a.* jubilee; (*fig.*) of fifty years' standing (*of persons etc.*).
jubilant [ʒybi'lɑ̃], *a.* jubilant, delighted.
jubilation [ʒybila'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* jubilation, rejoicing.
jubilé [ʒybi'le], *n.m.* jubilee; (*fig.*) golden wedding.
jubiler [ʒybi'le], *v.i.* to jubilate, to exult.
jucher [ʒy'ʃe] *v.i.* to roost, to perch; to lodge (*at the top of a house etc.*). **se jucher**, *v.r.* to go to roost; to perch (*oneself*).
juchoir [ʒy'ʃwa:r], *n.m.* roosting-place, perch.
judaïque [ʒyda'ik], *a.* Judaical, Jewish.
judaïsme [ʒyda'ism], *n.m.* Judaism.
judas [ʒy'da], *n.m.* Judas, traitor; peep-hole (*in a door etc.*).
Judée [ʒy'de], **la**, *f.* Judaea.
judicature [ʒydika'ty:r], *n.f.* judicature, magistracy.
judiciaire [ʒydi'sjɛ:r], *a.* judiciary, judicial; legal.
judiciairement [ʒydisjɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* judicially, by authority of justice.
judicieusement [ʒydisjøz'mɑ̃] *adv.* judiciously, discreetly.
judicieux [ʒydi'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) judicious, wise, discreet.
juge [ʒy:ʒ], *n.m.* judge; magistrate, justice; (*pl.*) bench.
jugé [ʒy'ʒe], *a.* judged.—*n.m.* ***au jugé***, at a guess.
jugement [ʒyʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* judgment; opinion; trial; sentence; good sense; ***jugement arbitral***, award; ***jugement provisoire***, decree nisi; ***jugement définitif***, decree absolute.
juger [ʒy'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to judge; to try; to pass sentence on; to consider, to think.—*v.i.* to judge (***de***), to give judgment, to deem. **se juger**, *v.r.* to judge oneself; to deem oneself; to be judged.
jugulaire [ʒygy'lɛ:r], *a.* (*Anat.*) jugular.—*n.f.* jugular vein; chin strap.
juguler [ʒygy'le], *v.t.* to strangle; (*fig.*) to torment; to fleece.
juif [ʒuif], *a.* (*fem.* **juive**) Jewish.—*n.m.* (**Juif**, *fem.* **Juive**) Jew, Jewess.
juillet [ʒɥi'jɛ], *n.m.* July.
juin [ʒɥɛ̃], *n.m.* June.
juiverie [ʒɥi'vri], *n.f.* ghetto (*Jews' quarter*).
jujube [ʒy'ʒyb], *n.f.* jujube (*fruit*).—*n.m.* or ***pâte de jujube***, jujube (*lozenge*).
julep [ʒy'lɛp], *n.m.* julep.
julienne [ʒy'ljɛn], *n.f.* julienne (*vegetable soup*).
jumeau [ʒy'mo], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**, *m. pl.* **-eaux**) twin; double (*of fruit etc.*).—*n.m.* twin (brother).
jumelage [ʒym'la:ʒ], *n.m.* twinning (*of towns etc.*).
jumelé [ʒym'le], *a.* twin, in couples; ***maison jumelée***, semi-detached house; (*horse racing*) ***pari jumelé***, each-way bet.
jumelle [ʒy'mɛl], *n.f.* twin (sister); (*pl.*) binoculars; ***jumelles de campagne***, field glasses; ***jumelles de théâtre***, opera glasses; ***jumelles de manchettes***, cuff links.
jument [ʒy'mɑ̃], *n.f.* mare.
jungle [ʒɔ̃:gl], *n.f.* jungle.
jupe [ʒyp], *n.f.* skirt.

Jupiter [ʒypi'tɛr], *m.* Jupiter, Jove.
jupon [ʒy'pɔ̃], *n.m.* petticoat.
juré [ʒy're], *a.* sworn.—*n.m.* juror, juryman.
jurement [ʒyr'mɑ̃], *n.m.* oath; swearing.
jurer [ʒy're], *v.t.* to swear by; to swear, to vow, to take an oath that; to blaspheme.—*v.i.* to swear, to take an oath; to blaspheme; (*fig.*) to contrast, to jar, to clash (*of colors etc.*).
juridiction [ʒyridik'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* jurisdiction; department, province.
juridique [ʒyri'dik], *a.* juridical, judicial, legal.
juridiquement [ʒyridik'mɑ̃], *adv.* juridically, judicially.
jurisprudence [ʒyrispry'dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* jurisprudence.
juriste [ʒy'rist], *n.m.* jurist.
juron [ʒy'rɔ̃], *n.m.* oath, curse, swear word.
jury [ʒy'ri], *n.m.* jury; board, committee.
jus [ʒy], *n.m.* juice; gravy.
jusque or ***jusques** [ʒysk], *prep.* even to, as far as; till, until; down to; up to.
juste [ʒyst], *a.* just, equitable; fair, legitimate, lawful; proper, fit; exact; well-fitting; tight; ***au plus juste prix***, at the lowest price; ***un homme juste***, a righteous man.—*n.m.* upright man, virtuous man; what is just.—*adv.* just, exactly, precisely; (*Mus.*) true.
justement [ʒystə'mɑ̃], *adv.* justly, precisely; justifiably.
justesse [ʒys'tɛs], *n.f.* justness, exactness, precision, accuracy; appropriateness.
justice [ʒys'tis], *n.f.* justice; righteousness, probity; fairness, impartiality; reason; courts of justice, judges; ***palais de justice***, law court.
justifiable [ʒysti'fjabl], *a.* justifiable; warrantable.
justification [ʒystifiku'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* justification, vindication, proof.
justifier [ʒysti'fje], *v.t.* to justify, to vindicate, to make good. **se justifier**, *v.r.* to justify, clear *or* vindicate oneself.
jute [ʒyt], *n.m.* jute.
juteux [ʒy'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) juicy.
juvénile [ʒyve'nil], *a.* juvenile, youthful.
juvénilement [ʒyvenil'mɑ̃], *adv.* boyishly, in a juvenile manner.
juxtaposer [ʒykstapo'ze], *v.t.* to place side by side. **se juxtaposer**, *v.r.* to be in juxtaposition.
juxtaposition [ʒykstapozi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* juxtaposition.

K

K, k [kɑ], *n.m.* the eleventh letter of the alphabet; ***Échelle K*** (*viz. Kelvin*), absolute scale (*of temperature*).
kakatoès [kakatɔ'ɛs], [CACATOIS].
kaki [ka'ki], *a. inv.* khaki (*color*).
kaléidoscope [kaleidɔs'kɔp], *n.m.* kaleidoscope.
kangourou [kɑ̃gu'ru], *n.m.* kangaroo.
kaolin [kaɔ'lɛ̃], *n.m.* kaolin, porcelain clay, china clay.
kapok or **kapoc** [ka'pɔk], *n.m.* kapok.
kascher or **kacher** [ka'ʃɛr], **kachir** [ka'ʃir], *a.* (*Jew. Relig.*) kosher.
kayac [ka'jak], *n.m.* kayak.
Kénia [ke'nja], **le**, *m.* Kenya.
képi [ke'pi], *n.m.* kepi, military cap; peak cap.
kermesse [kɛr'mɛs], *n.f.* kermis (*in the Netherlands*); kermesse; village fair.
kérosène [kero'zɛ:n], *n.m.* kerosene, coal oil.
kidnapper [kidna'pe], *v.t.* to kidnap.
kilo [ki'lo], *n.m.* (*abbr.*) kilogramme.
kilocycle [kilɔ'sikl], *n.m.* kilocycle.
kilogramme [kilɔ'gram], *n.m.* kilogramme (*2.2 lb. avoirdupois*).
kilomètre [kilɔ'mɛtr], *n.m.* kilometre (*1093.6 yards*).
kilowatt [kilɔ'wat], *n.m.* kilowatt.
kimono [kimɔ'no], *n.m.* kimono.
kiosque [kjɔsk], *n.m.* kiosk; (*Naut.*) house; ***kiosque à journaux***, newspaper stand; ***kiosque à musique***, bandstand.
klakson or **klaxon** [klak'sɔ̃], *n.m.* klaxon, hooter, horn.
kleptomane [klɛptɔ'man], *a.* and *n.* kleptomaniac.
kleptomanie [klɛptɔma'ni], *n.f.* kleptomania.
kola or **cola** [kɔ'la], *n.m.* kola.
Kominform [kɔmẽ'fɔrm], *n.m.* Cominform.
Komintern [kɔmẽ'tɛrn], *n.m.* Comintern.
Koweit [kɔ'weit], **le**, *m.* Kuwait.
kyrielle [ki'rjɛl], *n.f.* litany; (*fig.*) long string (*of words etc.*), long tedious story.
kyste [kist], *n.m.* (*Path.*) cyst.

L

L, l [ɛl], *n.m.* or *f.* the twelfth letter of the alphabet.
l', *art.* and *pron.* (*by elision of* **le** or **la**) the; him, her, it.
la (1) [la], *art* and *pron. f.* the; her, it.
la (2) [la], *n.m.* (*Mus.*) la; the note A.
là [la], *adv.* and *int.* there, thither; then (*of time*); ***çà et là***, here and there; ***là là***, now now! there! there now! ***là où***, where; ***par là***, that way.
là-bas [la'bɑ], *adv.* there, over there.
labbe [lab], *n.m.* (*Orn.*) skua.
label [la'bɛl], *n.m.* (*Ind.*) label; brand, mark.
labeur [la'bœ:r], *n.m.* labor, work, toil.
laboratoire [labɔra'twa:r], *n.m.* laboratory.
laborieusement [labɔrjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* laboriously; painfully.
laborieux [labɔ'rjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) laborious, hard-working.
labour [la'bu:r], *n.m.* ploughing, tillage; arable land.
labourable [labu'rabl], *a.* arable.
labourage [labu'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* tillage, ploughing; dressing.
labourer [labu're], *v.t.* to plough, to till; to dig, to turn up; to dress; to toil through.

laboureur [labu'rœ:r], *n.m.* husbandman, plowman.
laboureuse [labu'rø:z], *n.f.* tractor plow.
laburne [la'byrn], *n.m.* laburnum.
labyrinthe [labi'rɛ̃:t], *n.m.* labyrinth, maze.
lac [lak], *n.m.* lake.
laçage [la'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* lacing.
lacer [la'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to lace.
lacération [laserɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* laceration.
lacérer [lase're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to lacerate, to tear.
lacet [la'sɛ], *n.m.* lace, shoe-lace; noose; bow-string (*for strangling*); winding, hairpin bend (*of road etc.*); (*pl.*) toils.
lâche [lɑ:ʃ], *a.* loose, slack; faint-hearted, cowardly; base, mean, shameful.—*n.* coward, craven; dastard.—*adv.* loosely.
lâché [lɑ'ʃe], *a.* slovenly, slipshod.
lâchement [lɑʃmɑ̃], *adv.* in a dastardly *or* cowardly manner; loosely; shamefully.
lâcher [lɑ'ʃe], *v.t.* to loosen, to slacken; to let go, to release; to unbind; to blurt out; to let fly, to discharge; to let down (*someone*).—*v.i.* to slacken, to become loose; to slip; (*Spt.*) to give up.
lâcheté [lɑʃ'te], *n.f.* cowardice; baseness, meanness.
lacis [la'si], *n.m.* network.
laconique [lakɔ'nik], *a.* laconic.
laconiquement [lakɔnik'mɑ̃], *adv.* laconically.
lacs [la], *n.m. inv.* string; noose; trap; ***lacs d'amour***, love-knot.
lacté [lak'te], *a.* lacteous, milky; ***la voie lactée***, the Milky Way.
lacune [la'kyn], *n.f.* gap, break, hiatus, blank.
là-dedans [lada'dɑ̃], *adv.* in there.
là-dehors [lada'ɔ:r], *adv.* outside.
là-dessous [la'tsu], *adv.* under there.
là-dessus [la'tsy], *adv.* on that; thereupon.
ladite [la'dit], [LEDIT].
ladre [la:dr], *a.* leprous; (*fig.*) mean, sordid, stingy; unfeeling.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-esse**) leper; (*fig.*) sordid person.
ladrerie [ladrə'ri], *n.f.* sordid avarice, stinginess.
lagune [la'gyn], *n.f.* lagoon.
là-haut [la'o], *adv.* up there; upstairs.
lai [lɛ], *n.m.* lay (*poem, song*).
laïc [LAÏQUE].
laid [lɛ], *a.* ugly, unsightly; unseemly, unbecoming.—*n.m.* ugliness; (*fem.* **-e**) ugly person, creature etc.; naughty boy *or* girl.
laidement [lɛd'mɑ̃], *adv.* in an ugly way.
laideron [lɛd'rɔ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) ugly creature.
laideur [lɛ'dœ:r], *n.f.* ugliness, uncomeliness; unseemliness.
laie [lɛ], *n.f.* path (*in a forest*).
lainage [lɛ'na:ʒ], *n.m.* woollens, woollen goods.
laine [lɛn], *n.f.* wool; ***laine filée***, yarn; ***laine peignée***, worsted; ***tapis de haute laine***, thick-pile carpet; ***tout laine***, pure wool.
lainerie [lɛn'ri], *n.f.* woollen goods, woollens; wool trade, shop etc.
laineux [lɛ'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) woolly, fleecy.
lainier [lɛ'nje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) of wool, woollen.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) wool merchant; wool worker.
laïque or **laïc** [la'ik], *a.* lay, secular.—*n.* layman, lay person.
laisse [lɛ:s], *n.f.* string, leash, lead.
laisser [lɛ'se], *v.t.* to leave, to quit; to leave behind, to part with; to bequeath; to permit, to let, to allow; to let alone; to leave off; to give up. **se laisser**, *v.r.* to allow oneself, to let oneself.
laisser-aller [lɛsea'le], *n.m.* unconstraint, negligence; slovenliness; indolence.
laisser-faire [lɛse'fɛ:r], *n.m.* non-interference.
laissez-passer [lɛsepa'se], *n.m. inv.* permit, leave, pass.
lait [lɛ], *n.m.* milk; ***au lait***, with milk; ***lait de chaux***, whitewash; ***lait de poule***, egg-flip; ***petit-lait*** or ***lait clair***, whey.
laitage [lɛ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* milk puddings; milk products.
laiterie [lɛ'tri], *n.f.* dairy, dairy-farm.
laiteux [lɛ'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) lacteous, milky.
laitier [lɛ'tje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) pertaining to milk; having milk, milch (*of cows*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) milkman; milkmaid, dairy maid.—*n.f.* (**-ière**) milch cow; milk truck *or* cart.
laiton [lɛ'tɔ̃], *n.m.* brass, latten.
laitue [lɛ'ty], *n.f.* lettuce.
lama [la'ma], *n.m.* lama (*priest*); llama.
lambeau [lɑ̃'bo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) shred; rag; fragment, scrap.
lambin [lɑ̃'bɛ̃], *a.* slow, dawdling.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) dawdler, slowcoach.
lambiner [lɑ̃bi'ne], *v.i.* to dawdle, to dilly-dally.
lambrequin [lɑ̃brə'kɛ̃], *n.m.* valance, cut-out, pelmet.
lambris [lɑ̃'bri] *n.m.* panelling; wainscot; ceiling; (*fig.*) mansion, palace; canopy.
lambrissage [lɑ̃bri'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* wainscoting, panelling.
lambrisser [lɑ̃bri'se], *v.t.* to panel, to wainscot.
lame [lam], *n.f.* thin plate, leaf of metal; foil; knife (*of mower etc.*), blade; (*fig.*) sword; wave, billow.
lamé [la'me], *a.* spangled with gold *or* silver.
lamentable [lamɑ̃'tabl], *a.* lamentable, sad, distressing; pitiful.
lamentablement [lamɑ̃tablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* woefully.
lamentation [lamɑ̃ta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* lamentation, wailing; lament; whining.
lamenter (**se**) [səlamɑ̃'te], *v.r.* to lament, to bewail.
laminage [lami'na:ʒ], *n.m.* laminating; rolling (*of gold etc.*).
laminer [lami'ne], *v.t.* to laminate, to roll.
laminoir [lami'nwa:r], *n.m.* flattening mill; rolling mill.
lampe [lɑ̃:p], *n.f.* lamp; (*Rad. Tel.*) tube; ***lampe de bord***, (*Motor.*) dashboard light; ***lampe de poche***, electric flashlight.
lampion [lɑ̃'pjɔ̃], *n.m.* illumination lamp, fairy-light; Chinese lantern; (*slang*) cocked hat.
lampiste [lɑ̃'pist], *n.m.* lamp maker; lamp lighter.
lampisterie [lɑ̃pis'tri], *n.f.* lamp room.
lamproie [lɑ̃'prwa], *n.f.* lamprey.
lance [lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* lance, spear; staff, flagstaff; nozzle (*of a fire-hose*).

lance-flammes [lɑ̃s'flam], *n.m. inv.* flame-thrower.
lancement [lɑ̃s'mɑ̃], *n.m.* throwing, darting; launching, launch.
lance-pierres [lɑ̃s'pjɛːr], *n.m. inv.* catapult.
lancer [lɑ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to fling, to hurl, to throw; to launch; to shoot forth, to dart; to issue (*a warrant etc.*). **se lancer**, *v.r.* to dart, to spring; to rush, to fly; to launch out; (*fig.*) to make a start.
lancette [lɑ̃'sɛt], *n.f.* lancet.
lancier [lɑ̃'sje], *n.m.* lancer.
lancinant [lɑ̃si'nɑ̃], *a.* shooting (*of pains*).
lande [lɑ̃:d], *n.f.* waste land, moor, heath.
langage [lɑ̃'gaːʒ], *n.m.* language; speech, diction.
lange [lɑ̃:ʒ], *n.m.* diaper; swaddling-cloth; (*pl.*) swaddling clothes.
langoureusement [lɑ̃gurøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* languishingly, languidly.
langoureux [lɑ̃gu'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) languishing, languid.
langouste [lɑ̃'gust], *n.f.* spiny lobster.
langoustine [lɑ̃gus'tin], *n.f.* large Brittany prawn; Dublin Bay prawn.
langue [lɑ̃:g] *n.f.* tongue; language; strip (*of land*); ***avoir la langue bien pendue*** or ***bien affilée***, to have the gift of the gab; ***avoir la langue liée***, to be tongue-tied.
languette [lɑ̃'gɛt], *n.f.* small tongue; tongue-like strip; partition; tongue (*of instruments*); index (*of a balance*); tongue (*of shoe*).
langueur [lɑ̃'gœːr], *n.f.* apathy, languor; weakness, weariness; debility.
languir [lɑ̃'giːr], *v.i.* to languish, to pine away, to droop; to linger; to flag.
languissant [lɑ̃gi'sɑ̃], *a.* languid, languishing, pining; (*Comm.*) dull, inactive.
lanière [la'njɛːr], *n.f.* thong, lash.
lanoline [lanɔ'lin], *n.f.* lanoline.
lanterne [lɑ̃'tɛrn], *n.f.* lantern; street lamp; (*Arch.*) skylight; dawdler; ***lanterne vénitienne***, Chinese lantern.
lanterner [lɑ̃tɛr'ne], *v.i.* to dawdle, to trifle away one's time.
Laos [laos], **le**, *m.* Laos.
laotien [lao'sjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Laotian.—*n.m.* (**Laotien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Laotian (*person*).
lapement [lap'mɑ̃], *n.m.* lapping.
laper [la'pe], *v.t., v.i.* to lap (up).
lapidaire [lapi'dɛːr], *a.* and *n.m.* lapidary.
lapidation [lapida'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* lapidation, stoning.
lapider [lapi'de], *v.t.* to lapidate, to stone to death; (*fig.*) to pelt, to abuse.
lapin [la'pɛ̃] *n.m.* rabbit.
lapis [la'piːs], **lapis lazuli** [lapislazy'li], *n.m. inv.* lapis lazuli.
lapon [la'pɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) Lapp.—*n.m.* Lappish (*Language*); (**Lapon**, *fem.* **-onne**) Laplander.
Laponie [lapo'ni], **la**, *f.* Lapland.
laps (1) [laps], *n.m.* lapse (*of time*).
laps (2) [laps], *a.* *lapsed, fallen into heresy.
lapsus [lap'sys], *n.m. inv.* slip, mistake.
laquais [la'kɛ], *n.m. inv.* lackey, footman.
laque [lak] *n.f.* lacquer, lac, lake (*paint*).—*n.m.* lacquer.
laquelle [la'kɛl], [LEQUEL].
laquer [la'ke], *v.t.* to lacquer, to japan.
larcin [lar'sɛ̃], *n.m.* larceny, pilfering; petty theft; ***larcin littéraire***, plagiarism.
lard [laːr], *n.m.* fat (*esp. of pigs*); bacon; ***flèche de lard***, flitch of bacon; ***tranche de lard***, rasher of bacon.
larder [lar'de], *v.t.* to lard; to pink, to run through, to pierce.
lardon [lar'dɔ̃], *n.m.* thin slice of bacon; (*fam.*) child, kid, brat.
large [larʒ], *a.* broad, wide; large, great, extensive; generous, liberal; lax, loose.—*n.m.* breadth, width; offing, open sea; ***au large !*** keep off! sheer off! ***au large de Dieppe***, off Dieppe.
largement [larʒ'mɑ̃], *adv.* largely, abundantly; fully; liberally.
largesse [lar'ʒɛs], *n.f.* largess, bounty, munificence.
largeur [lar'ʒœːr], *n.f.* breadth, width; amplitude.
larme [larm] *n.f.* tear; drop; ***fondre en larmes***, to burst into tears.
larmoiement [larmwa'mɑ̃], *n.m.* watering of the eyes.
larmoyant [larmwa'jɑ̃], *a.* weeping, in tears; tearful, whining.
larmoyer [larmwa'je], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to shed tears; to whine, to snivel; to water (*of the eyes*).
larron [la'rɔ̃], *n.m.* thief.
larve [larv], *n.f.* larva, grub.
laryngite [larɛ̃'ʒit], *n.f.* laryngitis.
larynx [la'rɛ̃:ks], *n.m. inv.* larynx.
las! (1) [lɑ], *int.* alas!
las (2) [lɑ], *a.* (*fem.* **lasse**) tired, weary, fatigued; bored; disgusted.
lascif [la'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-cive**) lascivious, lewd, wanton.
lascivement [lasiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* lasciviously.
lassant [la'sɑ̃], *a.* tiresome, wearisome, tedious.
lasser [la'se], *v.t.* to tire, to weary, to fatigue, to wear out. **se lasser**, *v.r.* to tire, to grow tired, to be wearied.
lassitude [lɔsi'tyd], *n.f.* lassitude, weariness.
lasso [la'so], *n.m.* lasso.
latent [la'tɑ̃], *a.* latent, concealed, secret.
latéral [late'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) lateral, side.
latéralement [lateral'mɑ̃], *adv.* laterally.
latin [la'tɛ̃], *a.* Latin.—*n.m.* Latin (*language*); ***latin de cuisine***, dog Latin.—*n.m.* (**Latin**, (*fem.* **-ine**) Latin (*person*).
latitude [lati'tyd], *n.f.* latitude; room, space, margin.
latte [lat], *n.f.* lath.
latter [la'te], *v.t.* to lath.
lattis [la'ti], *n.m.* lathing, lath-work; laths.
laudanum [lɔda'nɔm], *n.m.* laudanum.
laudatif [lɔda'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) laudatory.
lauréat [lɔre'a], *a.* laureate.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) prize-winner.
laurier [lɔ'rje], *n.m.* laurel, bay tree; (*fig.*) glory, honor.
lavable [la'vabl], *a.* washable.
lavabo [lava'bo], *n.m.* wash-basin; wash-stand; (*pl.*) conveniences.
lavage [la'vaːʒ], *n.m.* washing; dilution.
lavande [la'vɑ̃:d], *n.f.* lavender.
lavandière [lavɑ̃'djɛːr], *n.f.* laundress, washerwoman; (*Orn.*) gray wagtail.
lavasse [la'vas], *n.f.* washy soup *or* wine.
lave [laːv], *n.f.* lava.
lavé [la've] *a.* washed out, faint.

lave-dos [lav'do], *n.m. inv.* back brush.
lavement [lav'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Med.*) enema.
laver [la've], *v.t.* to wash, to cleanse; to purify; to expiate; ***laver à grande eau***, to swill; ***laver la vaisselle***, to wash up; ***machine à laver***, washing machine. **se laver**, *v.r.* to wash, to wash oneself; to clear oneself (*of an accusation*).
lavette [la'vɛt], *n.f.* dish mop.
laveur [la'vœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) washer, scourer; ***laveuse de vaisselle***, scullery maid.
lavoir [la'vwa:r], *n.m.* wash house.
laxatif [laksa'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) laxative, opening.—*n.m.* laxative.
layette [le'jɛt], *n.f.* box; baby's trousseau *or* outfit.
le [lə], *art.* and *pron. m.* the; him, it; so; ***je le crois***, I think so.
lécher [le'ʃe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to lick; to lick up; (*fig.*) to labor, to polish, to elaborate, to overdo; ***lécher les vitrines***, to go window-shopping.
leçon [lə'sɔ̃], *n.f.* lesson; reading (*of a text*).
lecteur [lɛk'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) reader, lector.
lecture [lɛk'ty:r], *n.f.* reading; perusal.
ledit [lə'di], *a.* (*fem.* **ladite**, *pl.* **lesdit(e)s**) the (afore)said, the same.
légal [le'gal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) legal, lawful, legitimate.
légalement [legal'mɑ̃], *adv.* legally, lawfully.
légaliser [legali'ze], *v.t.* to legalize.
légalité [legali'te], *n.f.* legality, lawfulness.
légataire [lega'tɛ:r], *n.* legatee.
légation [lega'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* legateship; legation.
légendaire [leʒɑ̃'dɛ:r], *a.* and *n.m.* legendary.
légende [le'ʒɑ̃:d], *n.f.* legend; inscription; caption; key (*to map etc.*).
léger [le'ʒe], *a.* (*fem.* **-ère**) light; slight; buoyant; fleet, fast; nimble; fickle; faint; thoughtless.
légèrement [leʒɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* lightly, slightly; swiftly; thoughtlessly.
légèreté [leʒɛr'te], *n.f.* lightness; swiftness; fickleness; frivolity; thoughtlessness.
légiférer [leʒifɛ're], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to legislate.
légion [le'ʒjɔ̃], *n.f.* legion; great number, host.
légionnaire [leʒjɔ'nɛ:r], *n.m.* legionary; member of the Legion of Honor; soldier of the Foreign Legion.
législateur [leʒisla'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) legislative, lawgiving.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) legislator.
législatif [leʒisla'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) legislative.
législation [leʒislɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* legislation.
législature [leʒisla'ty:r], *n.f.* legislature.
légitime [leʒi'tim], *a.* lawful, legitimate, rightful; justifiable.
légitimement [leʒitim'mɑ̃], *adv.* legitimately, lawfully; justifiably.
légitimer [leʒiti'me], *v.t.* to legitimate; to justify; to recognize.
légitimité [leʒitimi'te], *n.f.* legitimacy, lawfulness.
legs [lɛ], *n.m.* legacy, bequest.
léguer [le'ge], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to leave by will, to bequeath.
légume [le'gym], *n.m.* vegetable.—*n.f. pl.* (*fam.*) ***les grosses légumes***, the bigwigs.
légumier [legy'mje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) of vegetables.—*n.m.* vegetable dish.
lendemain [lɑ̃d'mɛ̃], *n.m.* morrow, next day, day after.
lent [lɑ̃], *a.* slow, tardy; backward; sluggish, slack.
lentement [lɑ̃t'mɑ̃], *adv.* slowly, tardily; sluggishly.
lenteur [lɑ̃'tœ:r], *n.f.* slowness; tardiness.
lenticulaire [lɑ̃tiky'lɛ:r], **lenticulé** [lɑ̃tiky'le], *a.* lenticular.
lentille [lɑ̃'ti:j], *n.f.* lentil; lens; (*pl.*) freckles; ***lentille d'eau***, duckweed.
léonin [leɔ'nɛ̃], *a.* leonine.
léopard [leɔ'pa:r], *n.m.* leopard.
lèpre [lɛpr], *n.f.* leprosy.
lépreux [le'prø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) leprous.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) leper.
léproserie [lepro'zri], *n.f.* leper hospital.
lequel [lə'kɛl], *pron. m.* (*fem.* **laquelle**, *m. pl.* **lesquels**, *f. pl.* **lesquelles**) who, whom, that, which; (*inter.*) which one, which?
les [le], *art.* and *pron. pl.* the; them.
lèse-majesté [lɛzmaʒɛs'te], *n.f.* high treason, lese-majesty.
léser [le'ze], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to wrong; to injure, to hurt.
lésine [le'zin], *n.f.* niggardliness, stinginess.
lésiner [lezi'ne], *v.i.* to be stingy *or* mean; to haggle.
lésinerie [lezin'ri], *n.f.* stinginess, meanness.
lésion [le'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Law*) wrong, injury; (*Surg.*) lesion.
lessive [le'si:v], *n.f.* wash, linen washed *or* to be washed, washing.
leste [lɛst], *a.* brisk, nimble, active; light; smart; sharp; improper, free.
lestement [lɛst'mɑ̃], *adv.* briskly; cleverly; flippantly; freely.
lester [lɛs'te], *v.t.* to ballast. **se lester**, *v.r.* (*fam.*) to take in ballast; to line one's stomach.
léthargie [letar'ʒi], *n.f.* lethargy.
léthargique [letar'ʒik], *a.* lethargic.
lette [lɛt], **letton** [le'tɔ̃] (*fem.* **-onne**), *a.* Latvian.—*n.m.* Latvian (*language*); (**Lette, Letton**, *fem.* **-onne**) Latvian (*person*).
Lettonie [letɔ'ni], **la**, *f.* Latvia.
lettre [lɛtr], *n.f.* letter, note; (*Print.*) character, type; (*pl.*) literature, letters; ***les belles-lettres***, humanities; ***lettre de change***, bill of exchange; ***lettre d'envoi***, covering letter; ***lettre de voiture***, way-bill.
lettré [le'tre], *a.* cultured, literate, well-read; literary.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) scholar.
leur [lœ:r], *a. poss.* their.—*poss. pron.* ***le leur***, ***la leur*** or ***les leurs***, theirs.—*pers. pron.* to them, them.
leurre [lœ:r], *n.m.* lure, decoy; bait; snare, trap.
leurrer [lœ're], *v.t.* to lure, to entice, to decoy; to ensnare. **se leurrer**, *v.r.* to delude oneself.
levage [lə'va:ʒ], *n.m.* raising, lifting.
levain [lə'vɛ̃], *n.m.* leaven; (*fig.*) germ.
levant [lə'vɑ̃], *a.* rising.—*n.m.* east; rising sun; Levant.
levantin [ləvɑ̃'tɛ̃], *a.* Levantine.—*n.m.* (**Levantin**, *fem.* **-ine**) Levantine (*person*).
levé [lə've], *a.* lifted up, raised; up, out of bed.

levée [lə've], *n.f.* raising, lifting; levying; gathering (*crop, fruit etc.*); collection (*post-office*); embankment; swell (*of the sea*); (*Cards*) trick.
lever [lə've], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to lift, to lift up, to raise; to heave; to pull up; to weigh (*anchor*); to take away; to take out; to collect; to levy.—*v.i.* to come up; to spring up, to rise. **se lever**, *v.r.* to rise, to get up, to stand up; to heave (*of the sea*); to clear up (*of the weather*).
lever [lə've], *n.m.* rising, getting up; levee (*of king*).
levier [lə'vje], *n.m.* lever; crowbar, handspike.
levraut [lə'vro], *n.m.* leveret, young hare.
lèvre [lɛ:vr], *n.f.* lip; rim.
lévrier [levri'e], *n.m.* greyhound.
levure [lə'vy:r], *n.f.* yeast.
lexique [lɛk'sik], *n.m.* lexicon; abridged dictionary.
lézard [le'za:r], *n.m.* lizard.
lézarde [le'zard], *n.f.* crevice, crack, chink.
lézardé [lezar'de], *a.* cracked (*of walls etc.*).
lézarder [lezar'de], *v.t.* to crack (*walls etc.*). **se lézarder**, *v.r.* to crack, to become cracked.
liais [ljɛ], *n.m.* lias; blue limestone.
liaison [ljɛ'zɔ̃], *n.f.* joining; connection, acquaintance; intimacy; (*Mil.*) liaison.
liane [ljan], *n.f.* liana, tropical creeper.
liant [ljɑ̃], *a.* supple, flexible; affable, sociable.—*n.m.* suppleness; sociability; gentleness.
liard [lja:r], *n.m.* liard (*half-farthing*).
liasse [ljas], *n.f.* bundle, file (*of papers*); wad (*of banknotes*).
Liban [li'bɑ̃], **le**, *m.* Lebanon.
libanais [liba'nɛ], *a.* Lebanese.—*n.m.* (**Libanais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Lebanese (*person*).
libation [libɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* libation; (*fig.*) potation.
libelle [li'bɛl], *n.m.* libel, lampoon.
libellé [libɛl'le], *a.* drawn up, specified.—*n.m.* wording, contents.
libellule [libɛl'lyl], *n.f.* dragon-fly.
libéral [libe'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) liberal, generous, bountiful; (*Polit.*) liberal.
libéralement [liberal'mɑ̃], *adv.* liberally, bountifully, generously.
libéralisme [libera'lism], *n.m.* liberalism.
libéralité [liberali'te], *n.f.* generosity, open-handedness.
libérateur [libera'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) deliverer, liberator, rescuer.
libération [liberɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* liberation, deliverance; rescue, discharge.
libéré [libe're], *a.* liberated discharged.
libérer [libe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to liberate, to free; to discharge. **se libérer**, *v.r.* to free oneself, to clear oneself (*de*); to pay off one's debts.
Libéria [libe'rja], **le**, *m.* Liberia.
libérien [libe'rjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Liberian.—*n.m.* (**Libérien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Liberian (*person*).
liberté [liber'te], *n.f.* liberty, freedom, ease.
libertin [liber'tɛ̃], *a.* libertine, licentious; dissolute.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) libertine, rake.
libertinage [libertɪ'na:ʒ], *n.m.* libertinism, debauchery.
libraire [li'brɛ:r], *n.* bookseller; ***libraire-éditeur***, publisher and bookseller.
librairie [libre'ri], *n.f.* book trade; bookseller's shop.
libre [libr], *a.* free; at liberty; independent; undisciplined, unconfined; bold, broad; exempt; irregular (*of verse*).
libre-échange [libre'ʃɑ̃:ʒ], *n.m.* free trade.
libre-échangiste [libreʃɑ̃'ʒist], *n.m.* (*pl.* **libre-échangistes**) free-trader.
librement [libra'mɑ̃], *adv.* freely, without restraint; boldly.
librettiste [libre'tist], *n.m.* librettist.
Libye [li'bi], **la**, *f.* Libya.
libyen [li'bjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Libyan.—*n.m.* (**Libyen**, *fem.* **-enne**) Libyan (*person*).
lice [lis], *n.f.* lists, tilt yard.
licence [li'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* license, leave, permission; licentiousness; licentiate's degree.
licencié [lisɑ̃'sje], *a.* licentiate; (*C*) ***épicier licencié***, licensed grocer.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) licenciate.
licenciement [lisɑ̃si'mɑ̃], *n.m.* disbanding.
licencier [lisɑ̃'sje], *v.t.* to disband (*troops*); to declare redundant, to lay off; to dismiss.
licencieusement [lisɑ̃sjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* licentiously, dissolutely.
licencieux [lisɑ̃'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) licentious, dissolute.
licite [li'sit], *a.* licit, lawful, allowable.
licitement [lisit'mɑ̃], *adv.* lawfully, licitly.
licol [LICOU].
licorne [li'kɔrn], *n.f.* unicorn.
licou [li'ku], **licol** [li'kɔl], *n.m.* halter.
licteur [lik'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*Rom. Ant.*) lictor.
lie [li], *n.f.* lees, dregs; (*fig.*) scum, refuse.
liège [ljɛ:ʒ], *n.m.* cork; cork tree.
lien [ljɛ̃], *n.m.* bond, tie, link; (*pl.*) bonds, shackles.
lier [lje], *v.t.* to fasten, to tie; to bind, to tie up; to join, to connect (***avec***); to engage in; (*Mus.*) to slur; to thicken (*a sauce etc.*). **se lier**, *v.r.* to become acquainted; to thicken (*of sauce etc.*).
lierre [ljɛ:r], *n.m.* ivy.
lieu [ljø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **lieux**) place, spot; position; cause; (*pl.*) premises, apartments; ***au lieu de***, instead of; ***avoir lieu***, to take place; ***lieu commun***, commonplace.
lieue [ljø], *n.f.* league (*4 kilometres, 2½ miles*).
lieur [ljœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) (*Agric.*) binder (*person*).—*n.f.* (**-euse**) binder (*machine*).
lieutenance [ljøt'nɑ:s], *n.f.* lieutenancy.
lieutenant [ljøt'nɑ̃], *n.m.* lieutenant; right-hand man.
lièvre [ljɛ:vr], *n.m.* hare.
liftier [lif'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) elevator operator.
ligament [liga'mɑ̃], *n.m.* ligament.
ligature [liga'ty:r], *n.f.* ligature.
ligaturer [ligaty're], *v.t.* to ligature, to splice.
lignage [li'na:ʒ], *n.m.* lineage.
ligne [liɲ], *n.f.* line; row; path, way; cord; fishing line; order.
lignée [li'ne], *n.f.* issue, progeny, offspring.
ligoter [ligɔ'te], *v.t.* to bind, to tie up.
ligue [lig], *n.f.* leag.ue, confederacy.
liguer [li'ge], *v.t.* to unite in a league. **se liguer**, *v.r.* to league, to combine.
ligueur [li'gœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) leaguer; plotter.
lilas [li'lɑ], *a. inv.* lilac-colored.—*n.m.* lilac.
lilliputien [lilipy'sjɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Lilliputian.

limace [li'mas], *n.f.* slug; Archimedean screw.
limaçon [lima'sɔ̃], *n.m.* snail.
limbe [lɛ̃:b], *n.m.* (*Math., Bot. etc.*) limb; (*Astron.*) border, halo; (*pl.*) limbo.
lime (1) [lim], *n.f.* file.
lime (2) [lim], *n.f.* lime, citron.
limer [li'me], *v.t.* to file, to smooth.
limeur [li'mœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) filer.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) finishing tool *or* machine.
limier [li'mje], *n.m.* bloodhound; (*fig.*) police spy, detective.
liminaire [limi'nɛ:r], *a.* prefatory.
limitatif [limita'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) limiting, restrictive.
limitation [limita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* limitation.
limite [li'mit], *n.f.* limit, boundary; border; landmark.
limiter [limi'te], *v.t.* to limit, to bound; to confine.
limitrophe [limi'trɔf], *a.* neighboring, bordering.
limon [li'mɔ̃], *n.m.* silt, ooze, mud; shaft (*of a carriage*); sour lime (*fruit*).
limonade [limɔ'nad], *n.f.* lemonade.
limonadier [limɔna'dje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) seller of lemonade.
limoneux [limɔ'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) muddy, turbid, slimy; alluvial.
limonier [limɔ'nje], *n.m.* carriage horse; lime tree.
limonière [limɔ'njɛ:r], *n.f.* pair of shafts (*of wagon etc.*); wagon with two shafts.
limousin [limu'zɛ̃], *n.m.* stonemason.
limousine [limu'zin], *n.f.* limousine (*car*); coarse woollen cloak.
limpide [lɛ̃'pid], *a.* limpid, clear.
limpidité [lɛ̃pidi'te], *n.f.* limpidity.
lin [lɛ̃], *n.m.* flax; ***graine de lin***, linseed; ***huile de lin***, linseed oil; ***toile de lin***, linen cloth.
linceul [lɛ̃'sœl], *n.m.* winding-sheet, shroud.
linéaire [line'ɛ:r], *a.* linear.
linéal [line'al], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) lineal, in a direct line.
linéament [linea'mɑ̃], *n.m.* lineament, feature; (*fig.*) trace, vestige.
linge [lɛ̃:ʒ], *n.m.* linen; piece, rag.
linger [lɛ̃'ʒe], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ère**) linen dealer; maker of linen goods; seamstress (*of same*).—*n.f.* (**-ère**) wardrobe woman.
lingerie [lɛ̃'ʒri], *n.f.* linen trade; linen room; linen goods.
lingot [lɛ̃'go], *n.m.* ingot; bullion.
lingue [lɛ̃:g], *n.f.* (*Ichth.*) ling.
linguiste [lɛ̃'gɥist], *n.* linguist.
linguistique [lɛ̃gɥis'tik], *a.* linguistic.—*n.f.* linguistics.
linier [li'nje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) of flax *or* linen.—*n.f.* (**-ière**) flax field.
linoléum [linɔle'ɔm], *n.m.* linoleum.
linon [li'nɔ̃], *n.m.* lawn (*fine linen*).
linot [li'no], *n.m.*, **linotte** [li'nɔt], *n.f.* linnet.
linotype [linɔ'tip], *n.f.* linotype.
linotypiste [linɔti'pist], *n.* linotype operator.
linteau [lɛ̃'to], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) lintel.
lion [ljɔ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **lionne**) lion, lioness; (*fig.*) a bold, brave fellow.
lionceau [ljɔ̃'so], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) young lion, lion's cub.
lippe [lip], *n.f.* thick lower lip; pouting lip.
lippu [li'py], *a.* thick-lipped.
liquéfaction [likefak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* liquefaction.
liquéfiable [like'fjabl], *a.* liquefiable.
liquéfier [like'fje], *v.t.* and **se liquéfier**, *v.r.* to liquefy.
liqueur [li'kœ:r], *n.f.* liquid; liqueur, cordial; (*Chem.*) spirit.
liquidateur [likida'tœ:r], *n.m.* liquidator.
liquidation [likida'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* liquidation; settlement (*of debts etc.*); winding up (*of a business*); clearance sale.
liquide [li'kid], *a.* liquid; clear, net (*of money*).—*n.m.* liquid, fluid; drink.
liquider [liki'de], *v.t.* to liquidate, to settle; to wind up; to sell off; (*fam.*) to get rid of.
liquidité [likidi'te], *n.f.* liquidity, fluidity.
liquoreux [likɔ'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) luscious, sweet.
liquoriste [likɔ'rist], *n.m.* wine and spirit merchant.
lire [li:r], *v.t. irr.* to read, to peruse, to study.
lis [lis], *n.m.* lily.
liseré [lizə're], *n.m.* piping; border, edge.
lisérer [lize're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to trim (*a dress etc.*) with piping.
liseron [liz'rɔ̃], **liset** [li'zɛ], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) convolvulus.
liseur [li'zœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) reader.
lisibilité [lizibili'te], *n.f.* legibility, readableness.
lisible [li'zibl], *a.* legible, readable.
lisiblement [lizibla'mɑ̃], *adv.* legibly.
lisière [li'zjɛ:r], *n.f.* selvedge, edge (*of cloth etc.*); border, verge, outskirts.
lissage [li'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* smoothing, glossing.
lisse (1) [lis], *a.* smooth; sleek; glossy.—*n.m.* smoothness, gloss.
lisse (2) [lis], *n.f.* rail, railing (*of ship*).
lisser [li'se], *v.t.* to smooth, to polish.
lisseur [li'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) polisher.
liste [list], *n.f.* list, roll; catalogue; schedule.
lit [li], *n.m.* bed; layer (*of clay, mortar*); direction, set (*of tide, current*); (*fig.*) marriage.
litanie [lita'ni], *n.f.* (*fig.*) rigmarole; (*pl.*) litany.
litée [li'te], *n.f.* litter (*of animals*).
literie [li'tri], *n.f.* bedding.
lithographe [lito'graf], *n.m.* lithographer.
lithographie [litɔgra'fi], *n.f.* lithography; lithograph.
lithographier [litɔgra'fje], *v.t.* to lithograph.
lithographique [litɔgra'fik] *a.* lithographic.
Lithuanie [LITUANIE].
lithuanien [LITUANIEN].
litière [li'tjɛ:r], *n.f.* stable litter; litter (*for carrying sick persons etc.*).
litigant [liti'gɑ̃], *a.* litigant.
litige [li'ti:ʒ], *n.m.* litigation, legal dispute; (*fig.*) strife.
litigieux [liti'ʒjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) litigious, given to lawsuits.
litre [litr], *n.m.* litre (*1.76 pints*).
littéraire [lite're:r], *a.* literary; ***propriété littéraire***, copyright.
littérairement [literer'mɑ̃], *adv.* in a literary manner *or* way.
littéral [lite'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) literal.
littéralement [literal'mɑ̃], *adv.* literally, word for word.
littérateur [litera'tœ:r], *n.m.* literary man, author, man of letters.
littérature [litera'ty:r], *n.f.* literature.

littoral [litɔ'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) littoral, coastal.—*n.m.* littoral, seaboard.
Lituanie [lityˈani], **la**, *f.* Lithuania.
lituanien [lityaˈnjɛ̃], *a.* Lithuanian.—*n.m.* Lithuanian (*language*); (**Lituanien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Lithuanian (*person*).
liturgie [lityrˈʒi], *n.f.* liturgy.
liturgique [lityrˈʒik], *a.* liturgic, liturgical.
liturgiste [lityrˈʒist], *n.* liturgist.
livide [liˈvid], *a.* livid, ghastly.
lividité [lividiˈte], *n.f.* lividness.
livrable [liˈvrabl], *a.* deliverable.
livraison [livreˈzɔ̃], *n.f.* delivery (*of goods*); part, number, issue (*of a magazine etc.*).
livre (1) [liːvr], *n.m.* book; register, account book.
livre (2) [liːvr], *n.f.* pound (*1.1 lb. avoirdupois*); *livre sterling*, pound sterling.
livrée [liˈvre], *n.f.* livery; livery servants.
livrer [liˈvre], *v.t.* to deliver; to give up, to hand over; to betray (*a secret*). **se livrer**, *v.r.* to give oneself up (*à*); to surrender; to devote oneself; to entrust oneself to; to indulge in (*a vice*).
livret [liˈvrɛ], *n.m.* little book; memorandum book; libretto.
livreur [liˈvrœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) deliverer (*of goods*); delivery man, van man.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) delivery van.
lobe [lɔb], *n.m.* lobe (*of ear, liver etc.*).
lobélie [lɔbeˈli], *n.f.* (*Bot.*) lobelia.
local [lɔˈkal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) local.—*n.m.* place, premises; quarters.
localement [lɔkalˈmɑ̃], *adv.* locally.
localisation [lɔkalizɑˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* localization.
localiser [lɔkaliˈze], *v.t.* to localize. **se localiser**, *v.r.* to become localized.
localité [lɔkaliˈte], *n.f.* locality.
locataire [lɔkaˈtɛːr], *n.* tenant, lodger, occupier.
location [lɔkɔˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* letting out; hiring, renting; (*Theat.*) booking of seat.
lock-out [lɔˈkaut], *n.m. inv.* lock-out.
lock-outer [lɔkauˈte], *v.t.* to lock-out.
locomoteur [lɔkɔmɔˈtœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) locomotor.
locomotif [lɔkɔmɔˈtif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) locomotive.—*n.f.* (**-tive**) locomotive, engine.
locomotion [lɔkɔmɔˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* locomotion.
locomotive [LOCOMOTIF].
locuste [lɔˈkyst], *n.f.* locust.
locution [lɔkyˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* locution, expression, form of speech; term, phrase.
logarithme [lɔgaˈritm], *n.m.* logarithm.
loge [lɔːʒ], *n.f.* hut; lodge; (*Theat.*) box, dressing room; stand, stall; kennel; booth.
logeable [lɔˈʒabl], *a.* tenantable, fit to live in.
logement [lɔʒˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* lodgings; dwelling; house-room, accommodation; quarters.
loger [lɔˈʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to lodge; to put up, to accommodate, to house; to quarter; to stable.—*v.i.* to lodge, to live; to put up. **se loger**, *v.r.* to lodge, to take up one's abode; to lodge itself.
logette [lɔˈʒɛt], *n.f.* small lodge.
logeur [lɔˈʒœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) lodging-house keeper.
logicien [lɔʒiˈsjɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) logician.
logique [lɔˈʒik], *a.* logical.—*n.f.* logic.
logiquement [lɔʒikˈmɑ̃], *adv.* logically.
logis [lɔˈʒi], *n.m.* (*rare*) house, dwelling.
loi [lwɑ], *n.f.* law, statute, act; rule.
loin [lwɛ̃], *adv.* far, at a distance; remote, distant; ***au loin***, far away, far and wide; ***de loin***, from afar, from a distance; ***de loin en loin***, at long intervals.
lointain [lwɛ̃ˈtɛ̃], *a.* remote, far off, distant.—*n.m.* distance, distant prospect.
loir [lwaːr], *n.m.* dormouse.
loisible [lwaˈzibl], *a.* optional, lawful, allowable.
loisir [lwaˈziːr], *n.m.* leisure, spare time.
lombes [lɔ̃ːb], *n.m. pl.* (*Anat.*) lumbar region, loins.
londonien [lɔ̃dɔˈnjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) of *or* pertaining to London.—*n.m.* (**Londonien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Londoner.
Londres ['lɔ̃drə], *f.* London.
long [lɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **longue**) long; slow, tedious; diffuse, drawn out.—*n.m.* length; extent; (*tout*) ***au long***, in full; ***de long en large***, up and down, to and fro.—*n.f.* ***à la longue***, in the long run.—*adv.* much, great deal.
longanimité [lɔ̃ganimiˈte], *n.f.* longanimity, forbearance, long-suffering.
long-courrier [lɔ̃kuˈrje], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-courriers**) ocean-going ship.
longe (1) [lɔ̃ːʒ], *n.f.* tether, leading-rein; thong.
longe (2) [lɔ̃ːʒ], *n.f.* ***longe de veau***, loin of veal.
longer [lɔ̃ˈʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to go, to run along; to skirt; to extend along.
longévité [lɔ̃ʒeviˈte], *n.f.* longevity.
longitude [lɔ̃ʒiˈtyd], *n.f.* longitude.
longitudinal [lɔ̃ʒitydiˈnal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) longitudinal.
longitudinalement [lɔ̃ʒitydinalˈmɑ̃], *adv.* lengthwise.
longtemps [lɔ̃ˈtɑ̃] *adv.* long, a long while.
longuement [lɔ̃gˈmɑ̃], *adv.* long, a long time, for a great while.
longueur [lɔ̃ˈgœːr], *n.f.* length, extent in time; slowness; prolixity.
longue-vue [lɔ̃gˈvy], *n.f.* (*pl.* **longues-vues**) telescope, spy-glass.
lopin [lɔˈpɛ̃], *n.m.* small piece *or* share; ***lopin de terre***, plot of ground.
loquace [lɔˈkwas], *a.* loquacious, talkative.
loquacement [lɔkwasˈmɑ̃], *adv.* talkatively, loquaciously.
loquacité [lɔkwasiˈte], *n.f.* loquacity, talkativeness.
loque [lɔk], *n.f.* rag, tatter.
loquet [lɔkɛ], *n.m.* latch; ***fermé au loquet***, on the latch.
loqueteau [lɔkˈtɔ], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) small latch.
loqueteux [lɔkˈtø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) in rags.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ragged person.
lorgner [lɔrˈɲe], *v.t.* to leer at, to ogle.
lorgnette [lɔrˈɲɛt], *n.f.* field *or* opera glasses.
lorgnon [lɔrˈɲɔ̃], *n.m.* (*sometimes pl.*) eyeglasses; lorgnette.
lorry [lɔˈri], *n.m.* (*Rail.*) trolley, repair or construction car.
lors [lɔːr], *adv.* then; ***depuis*** or ***dès lors***, from that time, since then; ***lors de***, at the time of; ***lors même que***, even though; ***pour lors***, then, at the time; so, therefore.
lorsque [lɔrsk, ˈlɔrskə], *conj.* when; at the time *or* moment of.

losange [lɔ'zɑ̃:ʒ], *n.m.* diamond-shape, lozenge.
losangé [lɔzɑ̃'ʒe], *a.* in lozenges.
lot [lo], *n.m.* lot; portion, share; prize (*in a lottery*); (*fig.*) fate.
loterie [lɔ'tri], *n.f.* lottery, raffle.
lotion [lo'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* lotion; ablution.
lotir [lɔ'ti:r], *v.t.* to divide into lots, to portion off.
lotissement [lɔtis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* dividing into lots; building plot.
loto [lɔ'to], *n.m.* lotto (*game of chance*); bingo.
lotus [lɔ'ty:s], *n.m. inv.* lotus.
louable [lwabl], *a.* laudable, praiseworthy, commendable.
louablement [lwablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* commendably.
louage [lwa:ʒ], *n.m.* letting out, hiring, renting; hire.
louange [lwɑ̃:ʒ], *n.f.* praise, commendation, eulogy.
louanger [lwɑ̃'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to praise, to flatter, to extol.
louangeur [lwɑ̃'ʒœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) laudatory, eulogistic.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) praiser, flatterer.
louche (1) [luʃ], *n.f.* (*soup*) ladle; scoop; countersink bit.
louche (2) [luʃ], *a.* squint-eyed; dubious, ambiguous; suspicious, shady.
loucher [lu'ʃe], *v.i.* to squint.
loucheur [lu'ʃœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) squinting.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) squinter.
louer (1) [lwe], *v.t.* to let *or* hire out; to lease, to rent, to hire; to book. **se louer** (1), *v.r.* to hire oneself out; to be let *or* rented.
louer (2) [lwe], *v.t.* to praise, to commend, to extol. **se louer** (2), *v.r.* to praise oneself; to rejoice.
loueur [lwœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) hirer, letter out.
lougre [lugr], *n.m.* lugger.
Louis [lwi], *m.* Lewis, Louis.
louis [lwi], *n.m. inv.* louis (*a French coin worth 20 gold francs*).
loup [lu], *n.m.* wolf; black velvet mask.
loup-cervier [lusɛr'vje] *n.m.* (*pl.* **loups-cerviers**) lynx; (*fig.*) profiteer.
loupe (1) [lup], *n.f.* magnifying glass.
loupe (2) [lup], *n.f.* wen; gnarl (*on trees*).
louper [lu'pe], *v.t.* (*pop.*) to botch (*a piece of work*); (*Exam.*) to fail; to miss (*train*).
loupeux [lu'pø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) wenny, knobby.
loup-garou [luga'ru], *n.m.* (*pl.* **loups-garous**) wer(e)wolf; bugbear.
lourd [lu:r], *a.* heavy, clumsy; stupid; sultry.
lourdaud [lur'do], *a.* loutish.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) blockhead.
lourdement [lurdə'mɑ̃], *adv.* heavily; clumsily.
lourdeur [lur'dœ:r], *n.f.* heaviness; clumsiness; stupidity; sultriness.
loutre [lutr], *n.f.* otter; otter fur.
louve [lu:v], *n.f.* she-wolf.
louveteau [luv'to], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) wolf cub.
louveterie [luv'tri], *n.f.* wolf-hunting equipage; wolf hunting.
louvetier [luv'tje], *n.m.* wolf hunter.
louvoyer [luvwa'je], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to tack, to tack about; (*fig.*) to manœuver, to dodge.
lover [lɔ've], *v.t.* to coil (*rope etc.*). **se lover**, *v.r.* to coil up (*of snakes*).
loyal [lwa'jal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) fair, honest, upright; loyal; (*Comm.*) unadulterated.
loyalement [lwajal'mɑ̃] *adv.* fairly, honestly; loyally.
loyauté [lwajo'te], *n.f.* honesty, fairness; loyalty, faithfulness.
loyer [lwa'je], *n.m.* hire, rent.
lubie [ly'bi] *n.f.* crotchet, whim, fad.
lubrifiant [lybri'fjɑ̃], *a.* lubricating.—*n.m.* lubricant.
lubrification [lybrifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* lubrication.
lubrifier [lybri'fje], *v.t.* to lubricate.
Luc [lyk], *m.* Luke.
lucarne [ly'karn], *n.f.* dormer window, skylight.
lucide [ly'sid], *a.* lucid, clear.
lucidement [lysid'mɑ̃], *adv.* lucidly.
lucidité [lysidi'te], *n.f.* lucidity, clearness.
luciole [ly'sjɔl], *n.f.* (*Ent.*) fire-fly; winged glow-worm.
lucratif [lykra'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) lucrative.
lucre [lykr], *n.m.* lucre, gain.
lueur [luœ:r], *n.f.* glimmer, gleam; flash.
luffa [ly'fa], *n.m.* or *f.* loofah.
lugubre [ly'gybr], *a.* lugubrious, doleful, dismal.
lugubrement [lygybrə'mɑ̃], *adv.* ominously; dismally.
lui [lɥi], *pers. pron.* he, it; to him, to her, to it.
luire [lɥi:r], *v.i. irr.* to shine; to glitter, to gleam, to glisten; to dawn.
luisant [lɥi'zɑ̃], *a.* glistening, glittering, bright; glossy.—*n.m.* gloss, shine.
lumbago [lœ̃ba'go], *n.m.* lumbago.
lumière [ly'mjɛ:r], *n.f.* light; daylight, day; (*fig.*) enlightenment; knowledge, wisdom.
luminaire [lymi'nɛ:r], *n.m.* luminary, light.
lumineux [lymi'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) luminous; bright.
lunaire [ly'nɛ:r], *a.* lunar.
lunatique [lyna'tik], *a.* fantastical, whimsical.—*n.* incalculable *or* whimsical person.
lundi [lœ̃'di], *n.m.* Monday.
lune [lyn], *n.f.* moon.
lunetier [lyn'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) spectacle maker; optician.
lunette [ly'nɛt], *n.f.* telescope, field glass; (*pl.*) spectacles.
lupin [ly'pɛ̃], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) lupin(e).
lupus [ly'py:s], *n.m.* lupus.
luron [ly'rɔ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) jolly fellow, gay dog; carefree type of girl.
lustrage [lys'tra:ʒ], *n.m.* glossing.
lustral [lys'tral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) lustral.
lustration [lystrɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* lustration.
lustre (1) [lystr], *n.m.* luster, brilliancy, brightness; (*fig.*) distinction; chandelier.
lustre (2) [lystr], *n.m.* (*Rom. Ant.*) lustrum, space of five years.
lustré [lys'tre], *a.* glossy, shiny.
lustrer [lys'tre], *v.t.* to give a luster *or* gloss to, to glaze.
lustrine [lys'trin], *n.f.* lustering, cotton luster.
luth [lyt], *n.m.* lute.
luthérien [lyte'rjɛ̃], *a.* Lutheran.—*n.m.* (**Luthérien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Lutheran (*person*).

lutin [lytɛ̃], *a.* roguish, sprightly.—*n.m.* goblin, sprite, elf, imp.
lutiner [lytine], *v.t.* to plague, to tease, to pester.—*v.i.* to be mischievous, to play the imp.
lutrin [lytrɛ̃], *n.m.* music lectern *or* desk; choir.
lutte [lyt], *n.f.* wrestling; struggle, contest, strife; ***de bonne lutte***, by fair play; ***de haute lutte***, by force.
lutter [lyte], *v.i.* to wrestle; to struggle, to contend.
lutteur [lytœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) wrestler.
luxation [lyksɑsjɔ̃], *n.f.* luxation, dislocation.
luxe [lyks], *n.m.* luxury; profusion; extravagance, excess.
Luxembourg [lyksɑ̃bu:r], **le**, *m.* Luxembourg.
luxembourgeois [lyksɑ̃burʒwa], *a.* (of) Luxembourg.—*n.m.* (**Luxembourgeois**, *fem.* **-oise**) citizen of Luxembourg.
luxer [lyksɛr], *v.t.* to luxate, to dislocate.
luxueusement [lyksɥezmɑ̃], *a.* luxuriously, sumptuously, richly.
luxueux [lyksɥø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) luxurious; magnificent, rich, sumptuous.
luxure [lyksy:r], *n.f.* lust.
luxuriance [lyksyrjɑ̃:s], *n.f.* luxuriance.
luxuriant [lyksyrjɑ̃], *a.* luxuriant.
luxurieux [lyksyrjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) lustful, lecherous.
lycée [lise], *n.m.* French grammar *or* high school.
lycéen [liseɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-éenne**) grammar-school pupil.
lymphatique [lɛ̃fatik], *a.* lymphatic.
lymphe [lɛ̃f] *n.f.* lymph; (*Bot.*) sap.
lynchage [lɛ̃ʃaʒ], *n.m.* lynching.
lyncher [lɛ̃ʃe], *v.t.* to lynch.
lynx [lɛ̃ks], *n.m. inv.* lynx.
Lyon [ljɔ̃], *m.* Lyons.
lyre [li:r], *n.f.* lyre; (*fig.*) poetry.
lyrique [lirik], *a.* lyric, lyrical.
lyrisme [lirism], *n.m.* lyric poetry; poetic fire.

M

M m [ɛm], *n.m.* or *f.* the thirteenth letter of the alphabet; ***M***, 1000; ***M. MM.***, abbr. of ***Monsieur***, ***Messieurs***.
m' [mə].
ma [ma], *a. poss. f.* [MON].
macabre [makɑ:br], *a.* gruesome, macabre, deathly, ghastly; ***la danse macabre***, the dance of death.
macadam [makadam], *n.m.* macadam.
macadamiser [makadamize], *v.t.* to macadamize.
macaque [makak], *n.m.* macaco (*monkey*).
macaron [makarɔ̃], *n.m.* macaroon.
macaroni [makarɔni], *n.m.* macaroni.
Macédoine [masedwan], **la**, *f.* Macedonia
macédoine [masedwan], *n.f.* vegetable hotchpotch; fruit salad; (*fig.*) medley, hotchpotch.
macédonien [masedɔnjɛ̃], *a.* Macedonian.—*n.m.* (**Macédonien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Macedonian (*person*).
macération [maserɑsjɔ̃], *n.f.* maceration.
macérer [mase're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to macerate; (*fig.*) to mortify.—*v.i.* to soak. **se macérer**, *v.r.* to macerate one's body; (*fig.*) to mortify oneself.
mâcher [mɑʃe], *v.t.* to chew, to masticate; ***ne pas mâcher ses mots***, not to mince matters.
machiavélique [makjavelik], *a.* Machiavellian.
machiavélisme [makjavelism], *n.m.* Machiavellism.
machiavéliste [makjavelist], *n.* Machiavellian.
machinal [maʃinal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) mechanical, automatic, instinctive.
machinalement [maʃinalmɑ̃], *adv.* mechanically, automatically, instinctively.
machinateur [maʃinatœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) plotter, schemer.
machination [maʃinɑsjɔ̃], *n.f.* machination, plot, scheme.
machine [maʃin], *n.f.* machine, engine, piece of machinery; apparatus; scheme, plot; ***machine à coudre***, sewing machine; ***machine à écrire***, typewriter; ***machine à laver***, washing machine; ***machine pneumatique***, air pump.
machine-outil [maʃinuti], *n.f.* (*pl.* **machines-outils**) machine tool.
machiner [maʃine], *v.t.* to contrive, to plot.
machiniste [maʃinist], *n.m.* machinist, engine man; (*Theat.*) scene shifter.
mâchoire [mɑʃwa:r], *n.f.* jaw; jawbone.
mâchonner [mɑʃɔne], *v.t.* to chew with difficulty; to munch; to mumble; to champ (*the bit*).
mâchurer [mɑʃyre], *v.t.* to daub, to smudge; to bruise.
maçon [masɔ̃], *n.m.* mason, bricklayer; freemason.
maçonnage [masɔna:ʒ], *n.m.* mason's work, stonework.
maçonner [masɔne], *v.t.* to build; to wall up.
maçonnerie [masɔnri], *n.f.* masonry, mason's work, stone work; freemasonry.
maçonnique [masɔnik], *a.* masonic.
macule [makyl], *n.f.* stain, spot.
maculer [makyle], *v.t.* to blot, to spot.
Madagascar [madagaska:r], **le**, *n.m.* Malagasy Republic.
madame [madam], *n.f.* (*pl.* **mesdames**) madam, ma'am; Mrs.; your ladyship.
madécasse [madekas], *a.* Madagascan.—*n.* (**Madécasse**) Madagascan (*person*).
madeleine [madlɛn], *n.f.* shell-shaped sponge-cake; early pear.
Madelon [madlɔ̃], *f.* Maud.
mademoiselle [madmwazɛl], *n.f.* (*pl.* **mesdemoiselles**) Miss; young lady.
Madère [madɛ:r], **la**, *f.* Madeira.
madère [madɛ:r], *n.m.* Madeira wine.
madone [madɔn], *n.f.* Madonna.
madré [madre], *a.* veined, mottled; (*fig.*) cunning, sly, sharp.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) cunning, sharp *or* sly person.
madrier [madrie], *n.m.* thick plank.
maestria [maestria], *n.f.* masterliness; ***avec maestria***, in a masterly manner.

magasin [magaˈzɛ̃], *n.m.* warehouse, storehouse; shop, store; magazine (*of fire-arm, camera etc.*).
(*C*) **magasiner** [magaziˈne], *v.i.* to shop.
magasinier [magaziˈnje], *n.m.* warehouse keeper, storeman.
magazine [magaˈzin], *n.m.* magazine (*usu. illustrated*).
mage [maːʒ], *n.m.* mage, magus; seer; ***les rois mages***, the three wise men.
magicien [maʒiˈsjɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) magician, wizard, sorcerer, sorceress.
magie [maˈʒi], *n.f.* magic.
magique [maˈʒik], *a.* magic(al).
magister [maʒisˈtɛːr], *n.m.* village schoolmaster; pedant.
magistral [maʒisˈtral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) magisterial; masterly, authoritative, sovereign.
magistralement [maʒistralˈmɑ̃], *adv.* magisterially; in a masterly fashion.
magistrat [maʒisˈtra], *n.m.* magistrate, justice; civic officer.
magistrature [maʒistraˈtyːr], *n.f.* magistracy; bench.
magnanime [maɲaˈnim], *a.* magnanimous, high-minded.
magnanimement [maɲanimˈmɑ̃], *adv.* magnanimously.
magnanimité [maɲanimiˈte], *n.f.* magnanimity.
magnat [magˈna], *n.m.* magnate.
magnésie [maɲeˈzi], *n.f.* magnesia.
magnétique [maɲeˈtik], *a.* magnetic.
magnétiser [maɲetiˈze], *v.t.* to magnetize.
magnetiseur [maɲetiˈzœːr], *n.m.* magnetizer.
magnétisme [maɲeˈtism], *n.m.* magnetism; (*fig.*) attraction.
magnétophone [maɲetoˈfɔn], *n.m.* (*Reg. trade mark*) tape recorder.
magnificence [maɲifiˈsɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* magnificence, splendor.
magnifier [maɲiˈfje], *v.t.* to magnify, to glorify.
magnifique [maɲiˈfik], *a.* magnificent, splendid; gorgeous.
magnifiquement [maɲifikˈmɑ̃], *adv.* magnificently.
magot [maˈgo], *n.m.* magot, apc; grotesque figure (*of china*); (*fig.*) ugly person; (*fam.*) hoard, hidden savings.
Mahomet [maəˈmɛ], *m.* Mohammed.
mahométan [maəmeˈtɑ̃], *a.* Mohammedan. —*n.m.* (**Mahométan**. *fem.* **-ane**) Mohammedan (*person*).
mahométisme [maəmeˈtism], *n.m.* Mohammedanism.
mai [mɛ], *n.m.* May; maypole.
maigre [mɛːgr], *a.* meager, lean, thin; poor, scanty; barren; fasting; ***repas maigre***, meatless meal; ***maigre repas***, slender meal.
maigrement [mɛgrəˈmɑ̃], *adv.* meagerly; poorly; sparingly.
maigreur [mɛˈgrœːr], *n.f.* leanness, meagerness; thinness, poorness, barrenness.
maigrir [mɛˈgriːr], *v.i.* to grow thin, to lose weight.
mail [maːj], *n.m.* mall (*game, promenade, avenue of trees*).
maille [maːj], *n.f.* mesh; ring of cable; link of mail; stitch.
maillé [maˈje], *a.* stitched; mailed.
mailler [maˈje], *v.t.* to make with meshes, to lattice; to mail.
maillet [maˈjɛ], *n.m.* mallet.
maillon [maˈjɔ̃], *n.m.* link (*of chain*).
maillot [maˈjo], *n.m.* swaddling-band; swaddling clothes; pair of tights (*for theatre*); bathing suit, (*Spt.*) jersey, vest; ***enfant au maillot***, baby in arms.
main [mɛ̃], *n.f.* hand; handwriting; lead, deal (*at cards*); handle; quire (*of paper*); ***à la main***, in his *or* her hand, by hand; ***à la portée de la main***, within reach; ***à main armée***, by force of arms, armed; ***à pleines mains***, by handfuls, liberal; ***vol à main armée***, armed robbery.
main-d'œuvre [mɛ̃ˈdœːvr], *n.f.* (*pl.* **mains-d'œuvre**) man-power, labor; workmanship.
main-forte [mɛ̃ˈfɔrt], *n.f.* assistance, help.
maint [mɛ̃], *a.* many; ***maintes fois***, many a time.
maintenant [mɛ̃tˈnɑ̃], *adv.* now, at this moment, at present, nowadays.
maintenir [mɛ̃tˈniːr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR) to uphold, to sustain; to maintain; to enforce. ***se maintenir***, *v.r.* to keep up; to subsist; to hold out, to stand one's ground; to remain in force.
maintien [mɛ̃tjɛ̃], *n.m.* maintenance, keeping up; deportment; attitude.
maire [mɛːr], *n.m.* mayor.
mairesse [mɛˈrɛs], *n.f.* mayoress.
mairie [mɛˈri], *n.f.* mayoralty; town hall.
mais [mɛ], *conj.* but; why.
maïs [maˈis], *n.m.* maize, Indian corn.
maison [mɛˈzɔ̃], *n.f.* house; home; housekeeping; family; (*Comm.*) firm; ***à la maison***, at home.
maisonnée [mɛzoˈne], *n.f.* (*fam.*) whole house *or* family, household.
maisonnette [mɛzoˈnɛt], *n.f.* small house, cottage, lodge.
maître [mɛːtr], *n.m.* master; ruler, lord; proprietor, landlord; teacher, tutor; (*Naut.*) chief petty officer; ***coup de maître***, masterly stroke; ***maître chanteur***, blackmailer.
maître-autel [mɛtroˈtɛl], *n.m.* (*pl.* **maîtres-autels**) high altar.
maîtresse [mɛˈtrɛs], *a.* chief, leading, main.—*n.f.* mistress; ruler, lady; proprietress; teacher; sweetheart.
maîtrise [mɛˈtriːz], *n.f.* mastery; control; music school (*in a cathedral*).
maîtriser [mɛtriˈze], *v.t.* to master, to control; to lord (it) over.
majesté [maʒesˈte], *n.f.* majesty; stateliness.
majestueusement [maʒɛstɥøzˈmɑ̃], *adv.* majestically.
majestueux [maʒɛsˈtɥø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) majestic.
majeur [maˈʒœːr], *a.* major, greater; superior, main, chief, most important; of full age.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) a male *or* female of full age, major.—*n.m.* middle finger.
majolique [maʒoˈlik], *n.f.* majolica.
major [maˈʒoːr], *n.m.* major; medical officer.
majordome [maʒorˈdɔm], *n.m.* major-domo.
majorer [maʒoˈre], *v.t.* to raise (*the price*).
majorité [maʒɔriˈte], *n.f.* majority.
majuscule [maʒysˈkyl], *a.* capital, large.—*n.f.* capital letter.

mal [mal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **maux**) evil, ill; harm; pain, ache, sickness; **hardship**, misfortune; trouble; repugnance.—*adv.* wrong, badly; ***mal à propos***, improperly.

malade [ma'lad], *a.* sick, ill; unhealthy.—*n.* sick person, invalid; patient.

maladie [mala'di], *n.f.* illness, sickness, malady.

maladif [mala'dif], *a.* (*fem.* **-dive**) sickly, puny, ailing, unhealthy.

maladivement [maladiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* morbidly.

maladresse [mala'drɛs], *n.f.* awkwardness, clumsiness; blunder.

maladroit [mala'drwa], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) awkward, clumsy, stupid (person).

maladroitement [maladrwat'mɑ̃], *adv.* clumsily.

malais [ma'lɛ], *a.* Malay, Malayan, Malaysian.—*n.m.* Malay (*language*); (**Malais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Malay, Malayan, Malaysian (*person*).

malaise [ma'lɛ:z] *n.m.* uneasiness, discomfort; indisposition.

malaisé [male'ze], *a.* hard, difficult, rough, arduous.

malaisément [malɛze'mɑ̃], *adv.* with difficulty, painfully.

Malaisie [male'zi], **la**, *f.* Malaysia.

malappris [mala'pri], *a.* unmannerly, ill-bred.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) ill-bred person, lout.

malard [ma'la:r], *n.m.* mallard, wild drake.

malaria [mala'rja], *n.f.* malaria.

malart [MALARD].

malavisé [malavi'ze], *a.* ill-advised, imprudent, unwise, indiscreet.

malaxer [malak'se], *v.t.* to mix, knead *or* work up; to massage.

malbâti [malbɑ'ti], *a.* ill-shaped, gawky.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) ill-favored person.

malchance [mal'ʃɑ̃:s], *n.f.* ill-luck, mishap, mischance.

malchanceux [malʃɑ̃'sø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) unlucky.

mâle [mɑ:l], *a.* male; manly, virile; masculine.—*n.m.* male; cock.

malédiction [maledik'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* malediction, curse.

maléfice [male'fis], *n.m.* evil spell, sorcery.

maléfique [male'fik], *a.* harmful, malefic, baleful.

malencontre [malɑ̃'kɔ̃:tr], *n.f.* mishap, mischance.

malencontreusement [malɑ̃kɔ̃trøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* unluckily, untowardly.

malencontreux [malɑ̃kɔ̃'trø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) unlucky, untoward.

mal-en-point [malɑ̃'pwɛ̃], *adv.* badly off; in a sorry plight.

malentendu [malɑ̃tɑ̃'dy], *n.m.* misunderstanding, misapprehension, mistake.

malfaçon [malfa'sɔ̃], *n.f.* bad work; malpractice, illicit profit.

malfaire [mal'fɛ:r], *v.i.* (*used only in the inf.*) to do evil.

malfaisant [malfə'zɑ̃], *a.* mischievous; spiteful, malevolent.

malfaiteur [malfɛ'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) malefactor, evil-doer; offender; thief.

malfamé [malfa'me], *a.* ill-famed, of bad repute.

malformation [malfɔrma'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* malformation.

malgache [mal'gaʃ], *a.* Madagascan.—*n.* (**Malgache**) Malagasy, Madagascan.

malgracieusement [malgrasjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* ungraciously, rudely, uncivilly.

malgracieux [malgra'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) rude, ungracious, uncivil.

malgré [mal'gre], *prep.* in spite of, notwithstanding.

malhabile [mala'bil], *a.* unskilled, awkward.

malhabilement [malabil'mɑ̃], *adv.* unskilfully, awkwardly.

malhabileté [malabil'te], *n.f.* unskilfulness, awkwardness, clumsiness.

malheur [ma'lœ:r], *n.m.* unhappiness, misfortune, bad luck; mischance; calamity, disaster; woe, adversity; poverty.

malheureusement [malœrøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* unfortunately.

malheureux [malœ'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) unfortunate, unlucky; unsuccessful; unpleasant; unhappy, miserable, wretched.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) unhappy person.

malhonnête [malɔ'nɛ:t], *a.* dishonest; uncivil, rude.—*n.* rude person.

malhonnêtement [malɔnɛt'mɑ̃], *adv.* dishonestly; rudely.

malhonnêteté [malɔnɛt'te], *n.f.* rudeness, incivility; dishonesty.

malice [ma'lis], *n.f.* malice, spite; mischievousness; prank, trick.

malicieusement [malisjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* maliciously; mischievously; slyly.

malicieux [mali'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) malicious, spiteful; mischievous; roguish.

malignement [maliɲ'mɑ̃], *adv.* malignantly; maliciously.

malignité [maliɲi'te], *n.f.* malignity, spite.

malin [ma'lɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **maligne**) malicious, mischievous; malignant; waggish, roguish; cunning, clever.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **maligne**) malignant *or* malicious person.—*n.m.* devil, evil spirit, fiend.

maline [ma'lin], *n.f.* spring tide.

malingre [ma'lɛ̃:gr], *a.* sickly, weakly, puny.

malintentionné [malɛ̃tɑ̃sjɔ'ne], *a.* evil-minded, ill-disposed.

malle [mal], *n.f.* trunk, box; mail car, mail boat.

malléabilité [maleabili'te], *n.f.* malleability; pliability.

malléable [male'abl], *a.* malleable.

malle-poste [mal'pɔst], *n.f.* (*pl.* **malles-poste(s)**) mail car.

mallette [ma'lɛt], *n.f.* small case, suitcase, attaché-case.

malmener [malmə'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to ill-treat, to handle roughly; to abuse.

malodorant [malɔdɔ'rɑ̃], *a.* malodorous, ill-smelling.

malotru [malɔ'try], *a.* coarse, uncouth, vulgar.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) ill-bred person; lout.

Malouines [ma'lwin], **les Îles**, *f. pl.* the Falkland Islands.

malpeigné [malpɛ'ɲe], *a.* unkempt.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) unkempt *or* dirty person.

malplaisant [malplɛ'zɑ̃], *a.* unpleasant, disagreeable.

malpropre [mal'prɔpr], *a.* slovenly, dirty; dishonest; unfit (**à**).

malproprement [malprɔprə'mɑ̃], *adv.* in a slovenly way, dirtily; improperly.

malpropreté [malprɔprə'te], *n.f.* dirtiness.
malsain [mal'sɛ̃], *a.* unhealthy; unwholesome, injurious.
malséant [*malse'ã*], *a.* unbecoming, unseemly, improper.
malsonnant [malsɔ'nã], *a.* ill-sounding; offensive.
malt [malt], *n.m.* malt.
maltais [mal'tɛ], *a.* Maltese.—*n.m.* Maltese (*language*); (**Maltais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Maltese (*person*).
Malte [malt], **la**, *f.* Malta.
maltraiter [maltre'te], *v.t.* to ill-use, to maltreat, to abuse.
malveillamment [malvɛja'mã], *adv.* malevolently.
malveillance [malvɛ'jã:s], *n.f.* malevolence, ill-will, malice.
malveillant [malvɛ'jã], *a.* malevolent, malignant, ill-disposed, spiteful.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) evil-minded person.
malversation [malvɛrsa'sjõ], *n.f.* malversation, peculation, embezzlement.
maman [ma'mã], *n.f.* mamma, mummy.
mamelle [ma'mɛl], *n.f.* breast; udder.
mamelon [mam'lõ], *n.m.* nipple, teat; dug (*of animals*); pap, hillock, knoll.
mameluk [mam'luk], *n.m.* Mameluke.
mammouth [ma'mut], *n.m.* mammoth.
manant [ma'nã], *n.m.* peasant, clodhopper.
manche (1) [mã:ʃ], *n.m.* handle; neck (*of violin etc.*).
manche (2) [mã:ʃ], *n.f.* sleeve; hose; channel; (*Spt.*) rubber, game, heat.
Manche [mã:ʃ], **la**, *f.* The (English) Channel. ***Les Îles de la Manche***, the Channel Islands.
manchette [mã'ʃɛt], *n.f.* cuff; ruffle; wristband.
manchon [mã'ʃõ], *n.m.* muff.
manchot [mã'ʃo], *a.* one-handed, one-armed.—*n.m.* penguin; (*fem.* **-e**) one-handed, one-armed person.
mandarin [mãda'rɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ine** (1)) mandarin.
mandarine (2) [mãda'rin], *n.f.* tangerine.
mandat [mã'da], *n.m.* mandate, authority; warrant, writ; money order, order.
mandataire [mãda'tɛ:r], *n.m.* mandatory; proxy, attorney, agent.
mandchou [mãt'ʃu], *a.* Manchu(rian).—*n.m.* Manchu(rian) (*language*); (**Mandchou**, *fem.* **-oue**) Manchu(rian) (*person*).
Mandchourie [mãtʃu'ri], **la**, *f.* Manchuria.
mandement [mãd'mã], *n.m.* mandate; bishop's letter.
mander [mã'de], *v.t.* to write, to send word, to inform; to send for.
mandoline [mãdɔ'lin], *n.f.* mandolin.
mandoliniste [mãdɔli'nist], *n.* mandolin player.
manège [ma'nɛ:ʒ], *n.m.* horsemanship; riding school; merry-go-round; (*fig.*) trick, intrigue.
mânes [ma:n], *n.m. pl.* manes, shades.
manette [ma'nɛt], *n.f.* hand lever, grip; (*Hort.*) trowel.
mangeable [mã'ʒabl], *a.* eatable, edible.
mangeoire [mã'ʒwa:r], *n.f.* manger, crib.
manger [mã'ʒe], *v.t.* (*see Verb Tables*) to eat; (*fig.*) to squander, to run through.—*v.i.* to eat; to feed.—*n.m.* eating; victuals, food.
se manger, *v.r.* to eat each other; to hurt each other; to be edible.
mangeur [mã'ʒœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) eater; spendthrift.
mangouste [mã'gust], *n.f.* mongoose.
maniable [ma'njabl], *a.* easy to handle; tractable, supple, pliable.
maniaque [ma'njak], *a.* eccentric, having a mania.—*n.* crank, faddist.
manicure [*mani'ky:r*], [MANUCURE].
manie [ma'ni], *n.f.* mania; fad, hobby; inveterate habit, craze.
maniement [mani'mã], *n.m.* handling; management, use.
manier [ma'nje], *v.t.* to handle; to touch; to use, to wield; to manage, to govern.
manière [ma'nje:r], *n.f.* manner, way, style; sort; affectation; (*pl.*) manners; ***de manière à***, so as to; ***de quelle manière***, how; ***manière d'être***, bearing, attitude.
maniéré [manje're], *a.* affected, unnatural, forced.
maniérisme [manje'rism], *n.m.* mannerism.
manifestation [manifesta'sjõ], *n.f.* manifestation; (*Polit.*) demonstration.
manifeste [mani'fɛst], *a.* manifest, obvious.—*n.m. manifesto.*
manifestement [manifɛsta'mã], *adv.* manifestly.
manifester [manifɛs'te], *v.t.* to manifest, to display, to show.—*v.i.* to attend a (*political*) demonstration. **se manifester**, *v.r.* to manifest oneself, to make oneself known.
manigance [mani'gã:s], *n.f.* (*fam.*) manœuver, intrigue.
manigancer [manigã'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to contrive, to plot.
Manille [ma'ni:j], **la**, *f.* Manila.
manipulateur [manipyla'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) manipulator.
manipulation [manipyla'sjõ], *n.f.* manipulation.
manipuler [manipy'le], *v.t.* to manipulate; (*Teleg.*) to operate.
manivelle [mani'vɛl], *n.f.* crank; handle.
manne (1) [ma:n], *n.f.* manna.
manne (2) [ma:n], *n.f.* hamper, flat basket.
mannequin (1) [man'kɛ̃], *n.m.* small hamper.
mannequin (2) [man'kɛ̃], *n.m.* lay figure; tailor's dummy; model girl; mannequin.
manœuvre [ma'nœ:vr], *n.f.* working; drilling (*of soldiers*); maneuver; scheme; move; (*Rail.*) marshalling.—*n.m.* unskilled workman, laborer.
manœuvrer [manœ'vre], *v.t.* to maneuver; to work (*a machine*); to shunt (*trains*).
manœuvrier [manœvri'e], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) highly trained.—*n.m.* expert seaman; tactician.
manoir [ma'nwa:r], *n.m.* manor; country house.
manouvrier [manuvri'e], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) day laborer.
manquant [mã'kã], *a.* missing, absent, wanting.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) absentee, defaulter.—*n.m.* (*pl.*) shortages, deficiencies.
manque [mã:k], *n.m.* want, lack; defect; deficiency.
manqué [mã'ke], *a.* missed; defective; unsuccessful, abortive.
manquement [mãkə'mã], *n.m.* omission, oversight; failure; breach.

manquer [mɑ̃'ke], *v.t.* to miss, to lose; to spoil.—*v.i.* to miss, to fail; to be wanting; to be deficient; to slip; to misfire; to go bankrupt; to miscarry.
mansarde [mɑ̃'sard], *n.f.* roof window, dormer; garret.
mansardé [mɑ̃sar'de], *a.* with attics.
mansuétude [mɑ̃syε'tyd], *n.f.* mildness, gentleness, forbearance.
mante (1) [mɑ̃:t], *n.f.* mantle (*woman's*).
mante (2) [mɑ̃:t], *n.f.* mantis; ***mante religieuse***, praying mantis.
manteau [mɑ̃'to], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) cloak, mantle; overcoat; (*fig.*) pretence.
mantille [mɑ̃'ti:j], *n.f.* mantilla.
manucure [many'ky:r], **manicure** [mani'ky:r], *n.* manicure (*person*), manicurist.
manuel [ma'nyεl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) manual, portable.—*n.m.* manual, textbook.
manuellement [manyεl'mɑ̃], *adv.* by hand, manually.
manufacture [manyfak'ty:r], *n.f.* manufacture, making; factory, mill, works.
manufacturer [manyfakty're], *v.t.* to manufacture.
manufacturier [manyfakty'rje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) manufacturing.—*n.m.* manufacturer.
manuscrit [manys'kri], *a.* handwritten.—*n.m.* manuscript.
manutention [manytɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* management, administration; manipulation; handling (*of goods etc.*); army bakery.
mappemonde [map'mɔ̃:d], *n.f.* map of the world, planisphere.
maquereau [ma'kro], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) mackerel.
maquette [ma'kεt], *n.f.* (*Sculp.*) small rough model (*in clay, wax etc.*); (*Paint.*) rough sketch: lay figure (*Theat., Cine.*) model.
maquignon [makiɲɔ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) horse dealer, jobber.
maquignonnage [makiɲɔ'na:ʒ], *n.m.* horse-dealing; underhand work, jobbery.
maquignonner [makiɲɔ'ne], *v.t.* to jockey to bishop (*a horse for sale*); to job.
maquillage [maki'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* make-up.
maquiller [maki'je], *v.t.* to make up; to fake up. **se maquiller**, *v.r.* to make up *or* paint oneself.
maquilleur [maki'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) (*Theat.*) maker-up; faker (*of paintings etc.*).
maquis [ma'ki], *n.m. inv.* scrub (*in Corsica*); (*1941–44*) underground forces.
maquisard [maki'za:r], *n.m.* free fighter in the maquis.
maraîcher [mare'ʃe], *a.* (*fem.* **-ère**) of market gardening.—*n.m.* market gardener.
marais [ma're], *n.m.* marsh, fen, bog, swamp.
marasme [ma'rasm], *n.m.* emaciation; (*fig.*) depression; stagnation, slump.
marâtre [ma'ra:tr], *n.f.* stepmother; (*fig.*) harsh mother.
maraudage [maro'da:ʒ], *n.m.* marauding.
maraude [ma'ro:d], *n.f.* pilfering.
marauder [maro'de], *v.i.* to pilfer, to go scrounging.
maraudeur [maro'dœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) marauder; plunderer.
marbre [marbr], *n.m.* marble.
marbré [mar'bre], *a.* marbled.
marbrer [mar'bre], *v.t.* to marble, to vein.
marbrerie [marbrə'ri], *n.f.* marble-cutting; marble works.
marbrier [marbri'e], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) of marble.—*n.m.* marble cutter, marble polisher; dealer in marble.—*n.f.* (**-ière**) marble quarry.
marbrure [mar'bry:r], *n.f.* marbling; mottling (*on the skin*).
marc [ma:r], *n.m.* residuum (*of fruit etc. squeezed, boiled* or *strained*); dregs, grounds.
Marc [mark], *m.* Mark.
marchand [mar'ʃɑ̃], *a.* saleable, trading.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) dealer, tradesman, shopkeeper; merchant; ***marchand des quatre saisons***, hawker of fruits etc.; ***marchand au détail***, retail merchant; ***marchand en gros***, wholesale dealer.
marchandage [marʃɑ̃'da:ʒ], *n.m.* bargaining, haggling; piece-work.
marchander [marʃɑ̃'de], *v.t.* to bargain for; to haggle over; (*fig.*) to spare; to grudge.—*v.i.* to haggle; to hesitate.
marchandeur [marʃɑ̃'dœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bargainer, haggler; contractor on small scale.
marchandise [marʃɑ̃'di:z], *n.f.* merchandise; goods, wares, commodities.
marche (1) [marʃ], *n.f.* walk; gait; march, journey; procession; movement; conduct; ***marche arrière***, reversing (*of a car*); ***mettre en marche***, to set going.
marche (2) [marʃ], *n.f.* step, stair; treadle.
marché [mar'ʃe], *n.m.* market; market-place; bargain, purchase; price, rate; contract; ***à bon marché***, cheaply; ***bon marché***, cheap, cheapness.
marchepied [marʃə'pje], *n.m.* step (*of a coach, altar etc.*); step-ladder; running-board.
marcher [mar'ʃe], *v.i.* to walk; to progress; to step, to tread; to march; to run, to ply; to work (*of a machine*).
marcheur [mar'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) walker.
mardi [mar'di], *n.m.* Tuesday; ***mardi gras***, Shrove Tuesday.
mare [ma:r], *n.f.* pool, pond.
marécage [mare'ka:ʒ], *n.m.* marsh, bog, fen, swamp.
marécageux [mareka'ʒø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) marshy, swampy, boggy.
maréchal [mare'ʃal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) marshal, field marshal.
maréchalerie [mareʃal'ri], *n.f.* farriery, smithy.
maréchal-ferrant [mareʃalfe'rɑ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **maréchaux-ferrants**) farrier, shoeing smith.
marée [ma're], *n.f.* tide, flood; fresh sea-fish.
marelle [ma'rel], *n.f.* hopscotch.
mareyeur [mare'jœ:r] *n.m.* fish dealer, fish-salesman.
margarine [marga'rin], *n.f.* margarine.
marge [marʒ], *n.f.* margin, border, edge; (*fig.*) freedom, latitude, scope; means.
margelle [mar'ʒel], *n.f.* curb, edge (*of a well etc.*).
Marguerite [margə'rit], *f.* Margaret.
marguerite [margə'rit], *n.f.* daisy.
marguillier [margi'je], *n.m.* churchwarden.
mari [ma'ri], *n.m.* husband.
mariable [ma'rjabl], *a.* marriageable.

mariage [ma'rja:ʒ], *n.m.* marriage; matrimony; wedding; union, blending.
Marie [ma'ri], *f.* Mary, Maria.
marié [ma'rje], *a.* married.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) married man; bridegroom; married woman; bride.
marier [ma'rje], *v.t.* to give in marriage, to marry off; to match. **se marier**, *v.r.* to marry, to get married (***avec***).
marieur [ma'rjœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) matchmaker.
marin [ma'rɛ̃], *a.* marine; sea-going.—*n.m.* sailor.
marinade [mari'nad], *n.f.* pickle, souse.
marine [ma'rin], *n.f.* sea service; Admiralty; navy.
mariner [mari'ne], *v.t.* to pickle, to souse.
marinier [mari'nje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière** (1)) ***officiers mariniers***, petty officers.—*n.m.* bargeman, lighter-man.—*n.f.* (**-ière**) (*Swim.*) side stroke.
marinière (2) [mari'nje:r], *n.f.* (*Cook.*) onion sauce.
marionnette [marjɔ'net], *n.f.* puppet, marionnette; (*pl.*) puppet show.
marital [mari'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) marital.
maritalement [marital'mɑ̃], *adv.* maritally, as man and wife.
maritime [mari'tim], *a.* maritime, naval.
marmaille [mar'ma:j], *n.f.* (*colloq.*) brats.
marmelade [marmə'lad], *n.f.* compote; (*fig.*) jelly, soup.
marmite [mar'mit], *n.f.* cooking pot.
marmiteux [marmi'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) pitiful, wretched, miserable.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) poor devil.
marmiton [marmi'tɔ̃], *n.m.* scullion.
marmonner [marmɔ'ne], *v.t.* to mutter.
marmoréen [marmore'ɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-éenne**) marmorean.
marmot [mar'mo], *n.m.* kid, brat, urchin.
marmotte [mar'mɔt], *n.f.* marmot.
marmotter [marmɔ'te], *v.t., v.i.* to mutter, to mumble.
marmouset [marmu'zɛ], *n.m.* grotesque figure; young monkey (*little boy*); fire-dog.
marne [marn], *n.f.* marl, chalk, clay.
marner [mar'ne], *v.t.* to marl.
marneux [mar'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) marly.
marnière [mar'njɛ:r], *n.f.* marlpit.
Maroc [ma'rɔk], **le**, *m.* Morocco.
marocain [marɔ'kɛ̃], *a.* Moroccan.—*n.m.* (**Marocain**, *fem.* **-aine**) Moroccan (*person*).
maroquin [marɔ'kɛ̃], *n.m.* morocco leather.
maroquiner [marɔki'ne], *v.t.* to morocco.
maroquinerie [marɔkin'ri], *n.f.* morocco leather manufacture *or* factory.
maroquinier [marɔki'nje], *n.m.* morocco leather tanner.
marotte [ma'rɔt], *n.f.* cap and bells; hairdresser's dummy head; (*fig.*) fancy, hobby.
marquant [mar'kɑ̃], *a.* conspicuous, striking.
marque [mark], *n.f.* mark, imprint, stamp; cipher, trade mark, make; badge, sign, token; proof; distinction.
marqué [mar'ke], *a.* marked, conspicuous, obvious; determined.
marquer [mar'ke], *v.t.* to mark; to stamp; to brand; to indicate; to denote; to testify; to score.—*v.i.* to mark, to be remarkable; to show off.
marqueter [markə'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to speckle, to spot; to inlay.
marqueterie [markə'tri], *n.f.* marquetry, inlaid work, inlaying.
marqueur [mar'kœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) marker; scorer.
marquis [mar'ki], *n.m.* marquess, marquis.
marquise [mar'ki:z], *n.f.* marchioness; marquee, glass porch *or* roof.
marraine [ma'rɛn], *n.f.* godmother; sponsor.
marron (1) [ma'rɔ̃], *a. inv.* maroon, chestnut-color. —*n.m.* chestnut; cracker (*fireworks*); ***marron d'Inde***, horse chestnut.
marron (2) [ma'rɔ̃] *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) fugitive, runaway (*of slaves*); (*Comm.*) unlicensed; unqualified (*doctor etc.*).
marronnier [marɔ'nje], *n.m.* chestnut tree; ***marronnier d'Inde***, horse chestnut tree.
mars [mars], *n.m.* March.
Marseillaise [marsɛ'jɛ:z], *n.f.* Marseillaise (*French national anthem*).
marsouin [mar'swɛ̃], *n.m.* porpoise.
marte [MARTRE].
marteau [mar'to], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) hammer; ***marteau de porte***, knocker; ***marteau pneumatique***, pneumatic drill.
marteau-pilon [martopi'lɔ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **marteaux-pilons**) steam hammer.
martelage [martə'la:ʒ], *n.m.* hammering; marking (*of trees*).
martelé [martə'le], *a.* hammered; (*Mus.*) brilliant and distinct.
marteler [martə'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to hammer; to mark (*trees*).
Marthe [mart], *f.* Martha.
martial [mar'sjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) martial, warlike, soldierly.
martinet (1) [marti'nɛ], *n.m.* (*Orn.*) swift, martlet.
martinet (2) [marti'nɛ], *n.m.* tilt hammer; cat-o'-nine-tails.
martingale [martɛ̃'gal], *n.f.* martingale; ***jouer la martingale***, to play double or quits.
martin-pêcheur [martɛ̃pe'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* (*pl.* **martins-pêcheurs**) kingfisher; ***martin-pêcheur d'Australie***, laughing jackass.
martre [martr], **marte** [mart], *n.f.* marten.
martyr [mar'ti:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **martyre** (1)) martyr.
martyre (2) [mar'ti:r], *n.m.* martyrdom.
martyriser [martiri'zɛ], *v.t.* to martyrize; to torment, to torture.
marxisme [mark'sism], *n.m.* Marxism.
marxiste [mark'sist], *a.* and *n.* Marxist.
mascarade [maska'rad], *n.f.* masquerade.
mascotte [mas'kɔt], *n.f.* mascot, charm.
masculin [masky'lɛ̃], *a.* masculine, male.—*n.m.* (*Gram.*) masculine.
masculiniser [maskylini'ze], *v.t.* to make masculine.
masculinité [maskylini'te], *n.f.* masculinity.
masque [mask], *n.m.* mask; (*fig.*) blind, cloak, pretence; masquerader, mummer; (*Fenc.*) face guard.
masqué [mas'ke], *a.* masked; disguised; concealed; ***virage masqué***, blind corner.
masquer [mas'ke], *v.t.* to mask; to cloak, to disguise; to conceal.
massacrant [masa'krɑ̃], *a. used chiefly in* ***être d'une humeur massacrante***, to be in an awful temper.

massacre [ma'sakr], *n.m.* massacre, butchery, slaughter; *(fig.)* havoc, waste.
massacrer [masa'kre], *v.t.* to massacre, to butcher, to murder, to slaughter; *(fig.)* to bungle.
massacreur [masa'krœ:r], *n.m.* *(fem.* **-euse***)* slaughterer, slayer; *(fig.)* bungler.
massage [ma'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* massage.
masse (1) [mas], *n.f.* mass, heap, lump; mob; stock; *(Elec.)* ground.
masse (2) [mas], *n.f.* sledge-hammer.
massepain [mas'pɛ̃], *n.m.* marzipan.
masser [ma'se], *v.t.* to mass *(troops etc.)*; to massage.
masseur [ma'sœ:r], *n.m.* *(fem.* **-euse***)* masseur, masseuse.
massier [ma'sje], *n.m.* mace bearer.
massif [ma'sif], *a.* *(fem.* **-ive***)* massive, bulky, massy, solid; lumpish, heavy.—*n.m.* clump *(of trees, flowers etc.)*; solid mass *or* block *(of masonry)*; *(Geog.)* massif.
massivement [masiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* massively, heavily, solidly.
massiveté [masiv'te], *n.f.* massiveness.
massue [ma'sy], *n.f.* club *(weapon)*.
mastic [mas'tik], *n.m.* mastic; cement; putty; filling *(for teeth)*; plastic wood.
masticage [masti'ka:ʒ], *n.m.* cementing, puttying; filling.
mastication [mastiko'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* mastication, chewing.
mastiquer (1) [masti'ke], *v.t.* to masticate.
mastiquer (2) [masti'ke], *v.t.* to putty, to cement.
mastodonte [masto'dɔ̃:t], *n.m.* mastodon.
mastoïde [masto'id], *a.* mastoid.
masure [ma'zy:r], *n.f.* hovel, tumbledown cottage.
mat (1) [mat], *n.m.* *(Chess)* mate.
mat (2) [mat], *a.* mat, dull, unpolished; dull-sounding; heavy, sodden.
mât [mo], *n.m.* mast; pole.
matador [mata'dɔ:r], *n.m.* matador.
matamore [mata'mɔ:r], *n.m.* blusterer, braggart.
match [matʃ], *n.m.* *(pl.* **matches***)* *(Spt.)* match; ***match nul***, draw.
matelas [ma'tla], *n.m.* mattress; pad, cushion; ***toile à matelas***, ticking.
matelasser [matla'se], *v.t.* to stuff, to pad.
matelot [ma'tlo], *n.m.* sailor, seaman.
matelote [ma'tlɔt], *n.f.* sailor's wife; fish stew.
mater (1) [ma'te], *v.t.* to checkmate; to bring down, to subdue.
mater (2) [ma'te], *v.t.* to make mat *or* dull, to deaden.
matérialiser [materjali'ze], *v.t.* to materialize.
matérialisme [materja'lism], *n.m.* materialism.
matérialiste [materja'list], *a.* materialistic.—*n.* materialist.
matériaux [mate'rjo], *n.m. pl.* materials.
matériel [mate'rjɛl], *a.* *(fem.* **-elle***)* material; gross, rough; heavy, dull.—*n.m.* material, working stock, implements, plant.
matériellement [materjɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* materially; positively; sensually.
maternel [mater'nɛl], *a.* *(fem.* **-elle***)* maternal, motherly; ***école maternelle***, nursery school.
maternité [materni'te], *n.f.* maternity.
mathématicien [matemati'sjɛ̃], *n.m.* *(fem.* **-enne***)* mathematician.
mathématique [matema'tik], *a.* mathematical.—*n.f.* *(usu. in pl.)* mathematics.
mathématiquement [matematik'mɑ̃], *adv.* mathematically.
matière [ma'tjɛ:r], *n.f.* matter; material; subject matter; cause, motive; contents; ***matière première***, raw material.
matin [ma'tɛ̃], *n.m.* morning, forenoon; prime, dawn.—*adv.* early, early in the morning.
mâtin [mo'tɛ̃], *n.m.* mastiff; big mongrel dog.
matinal [mati'nal], *a.* *(m. pl.* **-aux***)* morning, early; early-rising.
matinée [mati'ne], *n.f.* morning, forenoon; afternoon performance, matinée.
matines [ma'tin], *n.f. pl.* matins.
matineux [mati'nø], *a.* *(fem.* **-euse***)* rising early.
matois [ma'twa], *a.* cunning, artful, sly.—*n.m.* *(fem.* **-e***)* cunning person, sly dog.
matoisement [matwaz'mɑ̃], *adv.* cunningly, slyly.
matoiserie [matwaz'ri], *n.f.* cunning; wile.
matou [ma'tu], *n.m.* tom-cat; *(fam.)* curmudgeon.
matraque [ma'trak], *n.f.* bludgeon; truncheon.
matriarcal [matriar'kal], *a.* *(m. pl.* **-aux***)* matriarchal.
matriarcat [matriar'ka], *n.m.* matriarchy.
matrice [ma'tris], *n.f.* womb, matrix.
matricide [matri'sid], *a.* matricidal.—*n.* matricide *(person)*.—*n.m.* matricide *(crime)*.
matricule [matri'kyl], *n.f.* register, roll; matriculation.—*n.m.* regimental number *(of a soldier)*; number *(of a rifle etc.)*.
matrimonial [matrimo'njal], *a.* *(m., pl.* **-aux***)* matrimonial.
Matthieu [ma'tjø], *m.* Matthew.
maturation [matyra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* maturation.
mâture [mo'ty:r], *n.f.* masting, masts and spars.
maturité [matyri'te], *n.f.* maturity, ripeness.
maudire [mo'di:r], *v.t.* *irr.* to curse; to detest.
maudissable [modi'sabl], *a.* execrable, detestable.
maudit [mo'di], *a.* cursed, accursed; wretched.
maugréer [mogre'e], *v.i.* to fret and fume, to curse and swear.
maure [MORE].
Maurice [mo'ris], *m.* Maurice; ***l'île Maurice***, Mauritius.
Mauritanie [morita'ni], **la**, *f.* Mauritania.
mauritanien [morita'njɛ̃], *a.* *(fem.* **-enne***)* Mauritanian.—*n.m.* **(Mauritanien**, *fem.* **-enne***)* Mauritanian *(person)*.
mausolée [mozɔ'le], *n.m.* mausoleum.
maussade [mo'sad], *a.* sulky, sullen, cross; disagreeable, dull.
maussadement [mosad'mɑ̃], *adv.* disagreeably, sullenly, peevishly.
maussaderie [mosa'dri], *n.f.* sullenness, sulkiness.
mauvais [mo'vɛ], *a.* bad, ill, evil; naughty, mischievous; hurtful; wrong; unpleasant; wretched; nasty.—*n.m.* bad.—*adv.* bad, badly, wrong.
mauve [mo:v] *a.* mauve.—*n.f.* *(Bot.)* mallow.

maxillaire [maksi'lɛːr], *a.* maxillary.—*n.m.* jaw-bone.
maxime [mak'sim], *n.f.* maxim.
maximum [maksi'nɔm], *a.* (*fem.* **maxima**) maximum.—*n.m.* (*pl.* **maxima** or **maximums**) maximum; acme.
mayonnaise [majɔ'nɛːz], *n.f.* mayonnaise.
mazout [ma'zut], *n.m.* fuel oil.
me [mə], *pron. pers.* me; to me.
méandre [me'ɑ̃ːdr], *n.m.* meander, winding.
mécanicien [mekani'sjɛ̃], *n.m.* mechanic; engine driver, (*Am.*) engineer; ***ingénieur mécanicien***, mechanical engineer.
mécanique [meka'nik], *a.* mechanical.—*n.f.* mechanics; mechanism, machinery; machine.
mécaniquement [mekanik'mɑ̃], *adv.* mechanically.
mécanisation [mekanizɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* mechanization.
mécaniser [mekani'ze], *v.t.* to mechanize.
mécanisme [meka'nism], *n.m.* mechanism, machinery.
méchamment [meʃa'mɑ̃], *adv.* wickedly; maliciously.
méchanceté [meʃɑ̃s'te], *n.f.* wickedness; spitefulness; naughtiness.
méchant [me'ʃɑ̃], *a.* wicked, evil, bad; spiteful, malicious; naughty; paltry; vicious (*of an animal*); nasty.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) wicked person, evil-doer; naughty child.
mèche [mɛːʃ], *n.f.* wick (*of candle*); fuse; bit, drill; worm (*of screws*); lock (*of hair*).
mécompte [me'kɔ̃ːt], *n.m.* miscalculation; mistake; disappointment.
méconnaissable [mekɔnɛ'sabl], *a.* unrecognizable.
méconnaissance [mekɔnɛ'sɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* misappreciation, misreading; ingratitude.
méconnaître [mekɔ'nɛːtr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONNAÎTRE) not to recognize; to disown; to disregard, to ignore; to misjudge. **se méconnaître**, *v.r.* to forget oneself.
méconnu [mekɔ'ny], *a.* unrecognized, unacknowledged; ignored, disowned.
mécontent [mekɔ̃'tɑ̃], *a.* displeased, dissatisfied.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) malcontent.
mécontentement [mekɔ̃tɑ̃t'mɑ̃], *n.m.* dissatisfaction, discontent.
mécontenter [mekɔ̃tɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to displease.
Mecque [mek], **la**, *f.* Mecca.
mécréant [mekre'ɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) unbeliever, infidel.
médaille [me'daːj], *n.f.* medal; (*Arch.*) medallion.
médaillé [meda'je], *a.* with a medal as a reward; having a badge (*of hawker, porter etc.*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) holder of a medal.
médaillon [meda'jɔ̃], *n.m.* medallion; locket.
médecin [med'sɛ̃], *n.m.* physician, doctor; ***faire venir le médecin***, to send for the doctor.
médecine [med'sin], *n.f.* medicine.
médiateur [medja'tœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) mediatory.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) mediator.
médiation [medjɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* mediation.
médical [medi'kal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) medical.
médicament [medika'mɑ̃], *n.m.* medicine, drug.
médicamenter [medikamɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to physic, to doctor.
médication [medikɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* medication.
médicinal [medisi'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) medicinal.
médiéval [medje'val], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) medi-(a)eval.
médiocre [me'djɔkr], *a.* mediocre, middling; moderate.—*n.m.* mediocrity.
médiocrement [medjɔkrə'mɑ̃], *adv.* middlingly, indifferently; poorly; barely.
médiocrité [medjɔkri'te], *n.f.* mediocrity.
médire [me'diːr], *v.i. irr.* to slander, to speak ill of, to traduce.
médisance [medi'zɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* slander, scandal.
médisant [medi'zɑ̃], *a.* slanderous, scandalous.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) slanderer, scandalmonger.
méditatif [medita'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) meditative, pensive.
méditation [medito'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* meditation.
méditer [medi'te], *v.t.* to meditate, to think over; to plan.—*v.i.* to meditate, to muse.
méditerrané [mediterɑ'ne], *a.* inland; ***la (Mer) Méditerranée***, the Mediterranean (Sea).
méditerranéen [mediterane'ɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Mediterranean.
médium [me'djɔm], *n.m.* medium.
médoc [me'dɔk], *n.m.* or ***vin de Médoc***, Médoc (*claret*).
meeting [mi'tiŋ], *n.m.* (*Polit., Spt.*) meeting.
méfait [me'fɛ], *n.m.* misdeed, crime.
méfiance [me'fjɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* mistrust, distrust, suspicion.
méfiant [me'fjɑ̃], *a.* distrustful, suspicious.
méfier (**se**) [səme'fje], *v.r.* to mistrust, to distrust, to be suspicious of (***de***).
mégaphone [mega'fɔn], *n.m.* megaphone.
mégarde [me'gard], *n.f.* inadvertence; ***par mégarde***, inadvertently.
mégère [me'ʒɛːr], *n.f.* shrew, vixen.
mégot [me'go], *n.m.* (*pop.*) cigar stump, cigarette end.
meilleur [mɛ'jœːr], *a.* better; preferable; ***le meilleur***, the best; ***meilleur marché***, cheaper; ***de meilleure heure***, earlier.—*n.m.* best.
mélancolie [melɑ̃kɔ'li], *n.f.* melancholy, sadness, gloom, dejection.
mélancolique [melɑ̃kɔ'lik], *a.* melancholy; dismal, gloomy.
mélancoliquement [melɑ̃kɔlik'mɑ̃], *adv.* gloomily.
mélange [me'lɑ̃ːʒ], *n.m.* mixture, mingling; blending (*of tea*); medley, mash (*for brewing*).
mélanger [melɑ̃'ʒe], *v.t.* and **se mélanger**, *v.r.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to mix, to mingle, to blend.
mélasse [me'las], *n.f.* molasses treacle.
mêlé [mɛ'le], *a.* mixed; miscellaneous.
mêlée [mɛ'le], *n.f.* conflict, fray; scramble, scuffle, free fight.
mêler [mɛ'le], *v.t.* to mingle, to mix; to blend; to jumble; to entangle, to involve; to shuffle (*cards*). **se mêler**, *v.r.* to mingle to blend, to intermingle; to trouble oneself (***de***); to interfere (***de***); to have a hand in; to get entangled, to get mixed up (***dans***); ***mêlez-vous de vos affaires***, mind your own business.
mélèze [me'lɛːz], *n.m.* larch.
mélodie [melɔ'di], *n.f.* melody; melodiousness.

mélodieusement [melɔdjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* tunefully.
mélodieux [melɔ'djø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) melodious, musical, tuneful.
mélodramatique [melɔdrama'tik], *a.* melodramatic.
mélodrame [melɔ'dram], *n.m.* melodrama.
melon [mə'lɔ̃], *n.m.* melon; derby (*hat*).
membrane [mɑ̃'bran], *n.f.* membrane; web (*of duck's foot etc.*).
membraneux [mɑ̃bra'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) membranous.
membre [mɑ̃:br], *n.m.* limb; member.
membrure [mɑ̃'bry:r], *n.f.* limbs, frame (*of a person etc.*); ribs, timbers (*of a ship*).
même [mɛ:m], *a.* same; self, self-same, very same; ***moi-même***, myself.—*adv.* even, also; ***à même de***, in a position to, able to; ***de même***, likewise; ***quand même***, even though; ***tout de même***, all the same.
mémoire (1) [me'mwa:r], *n.f.* memory; remembrance; commemoration; fame; ***de mémoire*** from memory; ***de mémoire d'homme***, within living memory.
mémoire (2) [me'mwa:r], *n.m.* memorandum, bill, statement of account; (*Sci., Lit.*) treatise; memorial; (*pl.*) memoirs.
mémorable [memɔ'rabl], *a.* memorable.
mémorandum [memɔra'dɔm], *n.m.* memorandum; notebook.
mémorial [memɔ'rjal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) memorial; memoirs; (*Comm.*) daybook.
menaçant [mənа'sɑ̃], *a.* menacing, threatening.
menace [mə'nas], *n.f.* menace, threat.
menacer [mənа'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to threaten, to menace; to forebode; to impend.
ménage [me'na:ʒ], *n.m.* housekeeping; household, family, married couple; household equipment; economy; ***faire bon ménage***, to live happily together; ***faire des ménages***, to do housework by the day; ***femme de ménage***, housemaid.
ménagement [menaʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* regard, circumspection, caution, discretion.
ménager [mena'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to be sparing of, to save; to be careful of, to treat with caution, to humor; to procure; to contrive. **se ménager**, *v.r.* to take care of oneself; to spare oneself.—*a.* (*fem.* **-ère**) thrifty, sparing, frugal; household.—*n.f.* (**-ère**) housewife, housekeeper; cruet stand; tableware.
ménagerie [menaʒ'ri], *n.f.* menagerie.
mendiant [mɑ̃'djɔ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) beggar, mendicant.
mendicité [mɑ̃disi'te], *n.f.* begging, mendicity.
mendier [mɑ̃'dje], *v.t.* to beg for.—*v.i.* to beg.
mener [mə'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to guide, to conduct, to lead; to drive (*a carriage*); to steer (*a boat etc.*); to bring, to take; to manage.—*v.i.* to lead, to conduct, to go.
ménestrel [menɛs'trɛl], *n.m.* minstrel.
meneur [mə'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) driver, leader; agitator, ringleader.
méningite [menɛ̃'ʒit], *n.f.* meningitis.
menotte [mə'nɔt], *n.f.* (*colloq.*) little hand (*of a child*); (*pl.*) handcuffs.
menotter [mənɔ'te], *v.t.* to handcuff.
mensonge [mɑ̃'sɔ̃:ʒ], *n.m.* lie, falsehood, untruth.
mensonger [mɑ̃sɔ̃'ʒe], *a.* (*fem.* **-ère**) lying, untrue, false.
menstruation [mɑ̃strya'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* menstruation.
menstrues [mɑ̃'stry], *n.f. pl.* menses, periods.
mensualité [mɑ̃sɥali'te], *n.f.* monthly payment.
mensuel [mɑ̃'sɥɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) monthly.
mensuellement [mɑ̃sɥɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* monthly.
mensuration [mɑ̃syra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* measurement.
mental [mɑ̃'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) mental.
mentalement [mɑ̃tal'mɑ̃], *adv.* mentally.
mentalité [mɑ̃tali'te], *n.f.* mentality.
menteur [mɑ̃'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) lying, false, deceitful.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) liar, story-teller.
menthe [mɑ̃:t], *n.f.* mint.
mention [mɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* mention; (*sch.*) ***reçu avec mention***, passed with distinction.
mentionner [mɑ̃sjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to mention, to name.
mentir [mɑ̃'ti:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* SENTIR) to lie, to tell a lie *or* untruth.
menton [mɑ̃'tɔ̃], *n.m.* chin.
mentor [mɑ̃'to:r], *n.m.* mentor, guide, tutor.
menu [mə'ny], *a.* slender, spare, thin, small; petty.—*n.m.* minute detail, particulars; menu, bill of fare; ***par le menu***, in detail.—*adv.* small, fine, minutely, in small pieces; ***hacher menu***, to mince.
menuet [mə'nɥɛ], *n.m.* minuet.
menuiser [mənɥi'ze], *v.t.* to saw, cut etc. (*wood*).—*v.i.* to do carpenter's work.
menuiserie [mənɥi'zri], *n.f.* woodwork, joinery, carpentry.
menuisier [mənɥi'zje], *n.m.* joiner, carpenter.
méprendre (se) [sə'me'prɑ̃:dr], *v.r. irr.* (*conjug. like* PRENDRE) to mistake, to be mistaken.
mépris [me'pri], *n.m.* contempt, scorn.
méprisable [mepri'zabl], *a.* contemptible, despicable.
méprisant [mepri'zɑ̃], *a.* contemptuous, scornful.
mépriser [mepri'ze], *v.t.* to despise, to scorn.
mer [mɛ:r], *n.f.* sea; ***aller au bord de la mer***, to go to the seaside; ***en pleine mer***, on the open sea; ***mal de mer***, seasickness.
mercantile [merkɑ̃'til], *a.* mercantile, commercial; (*fig.*) mercenary.
mercenaire [mersə'nɛ:r], *a.* mercenary, venal.—*n.m.* mercenary, hireling.
mercerie [mersə'ri], *n.f.* notions (store).
merci [mɛr'si], *n.f.* (*no pl.*) mercy, discretion, will.—*n.m.* thanks.—*int.* thank you, thanks.
mercier [mɛr'sje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) dealer in notions.
mercredi [mɛrkrə'di], *n.m.* Wednesday; ***mercredi des Cendres***, Ash Wednesday.
mercure [mɛr'ky:r], *n.m.* mercury, quicksilver.
mercuriel [mɛrky'rjɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) mercurial.
mère [mɛ:r], *n.f.* mother; dam (*of animals*); (*fig.*) cause, reason.
méridien [meri'djɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) and *n.m.* meridian.—*n.f.* (**-enne**) siesta.

méridional [meridjɔ'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) meridional, southern.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) person of the Midi, southerner.
meringue [mə'rɛ̃:g], *n.f.* meringue (*confection*).
mérinos [meri'no:s], *n.m.* merino sheep; merino wool; merino (*material*).
merise [mə'ri:z], *n.f.* wild cherry.
merisier [məri'zje], *n.m.* wild-cherry tree.
méritant [meri'tã], *a.* meritorious, worthy.
mérite [me'rit], *n.m.* merit, worth; desert.
mériter [meri'te], *v.t.* to deserve, to merit; to earn.—*v.i.* to be deserving (*de*).
méritoire [meri'twa:r], *a.* meritorious.
méritoirement [meritwar'mã], *adv.* meritoriously, deservingly.
merlan [mer'lã], *n.m.* whiting.
merle [merl], *n.m.* blackbird.
merluche [mer'lyʃ], *n.f.* hake; dried cod.
merveille [mer'vɛ:j], *n.f.* wonder, marvel, prodigy; *à* ***merveille***, wonderfully well.
merveilleusement [mervɛjøz'mã], *adv.* wonderfully, admirably.
merveilleux [mervɛ'jø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) wonderful, marvellous.—*n.m.* the wonderful, the marvellous part.
mes [me], *pl.* [MON].
mésalliance [meza'ljã:s], *n.f.* misalliance, bad match.
mésallier [meza'lje], *v.t.* to marry off (*somebody*) badly; (*fig.*) to disparage. **se mésallier**, *v.r.* to marry beneath one.
mésange [me'zã:ʒ], *n.f.* (*Orn.*) tit.
mésangette [mezã'ʒɛt], *n.f.* bird trap.
mésaventure [mezavã'ty:r], *n.f.* mischance, misadventure, misfortune.
mésentente [mezã'tã:t], *n.f.* misunderstanding; disagreement.
mésestime [mezes'tim], *n.f.* low esteem.
mésestimer [mezestı'me], *v.t.* to underestimate, to underrate.
mésintelligence [mezɛ̃teli'ʒã:s], *n.f.* misunderstanding, variance, disagreement.
mesmérisme [mesme'rism], *n.m.* mesmerism.
mesquin [mes'kɛ̃], *a.* shabby; paltry; mean.
mesquinement [meskin'mã], *adv.* shabbily, meanly.
mesquinerie [meskin'ri], *n.f.* meanness, shabbiness.
mess [mes], *n.m. inv.* (*Mil.*) mess.
message [me'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* message.
messager [mesa'ʒe], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ère**) messenger; carrier; (*fig.*) forerunner.
messagerie [mesa'ʒri], *n.f.* shipping office; carriage of goods; goods department; parcels office; ***messageries maritimes***, shipping service.
messe [mes], *n.f.* (*R.-C. Ch.*) mass.
messéance [mese'ã:s], *n.f.* unseemliness, impropriety.
messéant [mese'ã], *a.* unseemly, unbecoming, improper.
messeigneurs [mesɛ'nœ:r], *pl.* [MONSEIGNEUR].
Messie [me'si], *m.* Messiah.
messieurs [me'sjø], *pl.* [MONSIEUR].
mesurable [məzy'rabl], *a.* measurable.
mesurage [məzy'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* measurement, measuring.
mesure [mə'zy:r], *n.f.* measure; gauge, standard; measurement, extent, limit; (*fig.*) moderation; dimension; (*Mus.*) bar; (*Pros.*) metre; *à* ***mesure que***, in proportion as, as; ***outre mesure***, excessively; ***se mettre en mesure de***, to prepare to, to get ready to.
mesuré [məzy're], *a.* measured, regular; cautious.
mesurer [məzy're], *v.t.* to measure; to proportion; to calculate; to compare, to consider. **se mesurer**, *v.r.* to try one's strength; (*fig.*) to vie, to contend, to cope.
mesureur [məzy'rœ:r], *n.m.* measurer; meter.
mésusage [mezy'za:ʒ], *n.m.* misuse, abuse.
mésuser [mezy'ze], *v.i.* to misuse, to abuse (*de*).
métabolisme [metabɔ'lism], *n.m.* metabolism.
métairie [mete'ri], *n.f.* land, small farm.
métal [me'tal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) metal.
métallique [meta'lik], *a.* metallic.
métallurgie [metalyr'ʒi], *n.f.* metallurgy.
métallurgiste [metalyr'ʒist], *n.m.* metallurgist.
métamorphose [metamɔr'fo:z], *n.f.* metamorphosis, transformation.
métaphore [meta'fɔ:r], *n.f.* metaphor.
métaphorique [metafɔ'rik], *a.* metaphorical.
métaphoriquement [metafɔrik'mã], *adv.* metaphorically.
métaphysique [metafi'zik], *a.* metaphysical.—*n.f.* metaphysics.
métatarse [meta'tars], *n.m.* (*Anat.*) metatarsus.
métayage [mete'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* metayage.
métayer [mete'je], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ère**) small farmer.
météo [mete'o], *n.f.* (*fam.*) meteorology; weather report; meteorological office.
météore [mete'ɔ:r], *n.m.* meteor.
météorique [meteɔ'rik], *a.* meteoric.
météorite [meteɔ'rit], *n.m.* or *f.* meteorite.
météorologie [meteɔrolɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* meteorology.
météorologique [meteɔrolɔ'ʒik], *a.* meteorological.
météorologiste [meteɔrolɔ'ʒist], **météorologue** [meteɔrɔ'lɔg], *n.* meteorologist.
méthane [me'tan], *n.m.* marsh gas, methane.
méthode [me'tɔd], *n.f.* method, system; way.
méthodique [metɔ'dik], *a.* methodical, systematic.
méthodiquement [metɔdik'mã], *adv.* methodically.
méthodisme [metɔ'dism], *n.m.* Methodism.
méthodiste [metɔ'dist], *a.* and *n.* Methodist.
méticuleusement [metikyløz'mã], *adv.* meticulously.
méticuleux [metiky'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) meticulous, fastidious.
méticulosité [metikylozi'te], *n.f.* meticulousness.
métier [me'tje], *n.m.* trade, business, calling, craft, profession; loom, frame; ***arts et métiers***, arts and crafts; ***corps de métier***, corporation, guild; ***gens de métier***, professionals; ***homme de métier***, craftsman; ***métier manuel***, handicraft.
métis [me'ti:s], *a.* (*fem.* **-isse**) half-caste, cross-bred; hybrid (*plant*); mongrel (*dog*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-isse**) half-caste; mongrel (*dog*).
métissage [meti'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* cross-breeding.
métisser [meti'se], *v.t.* to cross-breed.

métrage [meˈtraːʒ], *n.m.* measurement (*in metres*); (*Cine.*) ***court métrage***, short film.
mètre [mɛtr], *n.m.* metre (*1·09 yards*); rule, measure (*of 1 metre*); (*Pros.*) metre.
métrer [meˈtre], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to measure (*by the metre*).
métreur [meˈtrœːr], *n.m.* quantity surveyor.
métrique [meˈtrik], *a.* metric (*system etc.*); (*Pros.*) metrical.—*n.f.* scansion.
métro [meˈtro], *n.m.* (*collog. abbr. of* ***chemin de fer métropolitain***) the underground (railway), the tube (*in Paris*), (*Am.*) the subway.
métropole [metrɔˈpɔl], *n.f.* mother country; metropolis.
métropolitain [metrɔpɔliˈtɛ̃], *a.* metropolitan.—*n.m.* metropolitan, archbishop; underground railway, subway.
mets [mɛ], *n.m.* dish, food, viands.
mettable [mɛˈtabl], *a.* fit to be worn, wearable.
metteur [mɛˈtœːr], *n.m.* ***metteur en scène***, (*Theat.*) producer, (*Cine.*) director.
mettre [mɛtr], *v.t. irr.* to put, to set, to place; to put on, to wear; to employ; to contribute, to expend; to suppose, to imagine; ***mettre en marche*** or ***en mouvement***, to start up, to set going; ***mettre quelqu'un en état de***, to enable someone to; ***mettre un habit***, to put on a coat. **se mettre**, *v.r.* to put *or* place oneself; to dress; to begin (***à***); to take to; ***se mettre à parler***, to begin to speak; ***se mettre à table***, to sit down to table; ***se mettre bien***, to dress well; ***se mettre en route***, to start.
meuble [mœbl], *a.* movable; ***biens meubles***, (*Law*) personal property.—*n.m.* piece of furniture; (*pl.*) furniture.
meublé [mœˈble], *a.* furnished.—*n.m.* a furnished room *or* flat.
meubler [mœˈble], *v.t.* to furnish; to stock, to store. **se meubler**, *v.r.* to furnish one's home.
meule [møːl], *n.f.* millstone, grindstone; (*Agric.*) stack, rick (*of grain, hay etc.*); (*Hort.*) hotbed.
meunerie [mønˈri], *n.f.* miller's trade; (*collect.*) millers.
meunier [møˈnje], *n.m.* miller; chub (*fish*).
meunière [møˈnjɛːr], *n.f.* miller's wife.
meurtre [mœrtr], *n.m.* murder.
meurtrier [mœrtriˈe], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) murdering murderous, deadly; killing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière** (1)) murderer, murderess.
meurtrière (2) [mœrtriˈɛːr], *n.f.* (*Fort.*) loophole.
meurtrir [mœrˈtriːr], *v.t.* to bruise, to make black and blue.
meurtrissure [mœrtriˈsyːr], *n.f.* bruise.
meute [møːt], *n.f.* pack (*of hounds etc.*).
mévendre [meˈvɑ̃dr], *v.t.* to sell at a loss.
mévente [meˈvɑ̃t], *n.f.* selling at a loss; slump.
mexicain [mɛksiˈkɛ̃], *a.* Mexican.—*n.m.* (**Mexicain** *fem.* **-aine**) Mexican (*person*).
Mexico [mɛksiˈko], *m.* Mexico City.
Mexique [mɛkˈsik], **le**, *m.* Mexico.
mi [mi], *n.m.* (*Mus.*) mi; the note E.
mi- [mi], *comb. form.* half, demi-, semi-; mid, middle; ***à mi-chemin***, half-way; ***à mi-corps***, up to the waist; ***à mi-côte***, half-way up the hill; ***à mi-jambe***, half-way up the leg; ***la mi-août***, the middle of August.
miaou [mjau], *n.m. inv.* (*fam.*) mew, miaow; cat.
miaulement [mjolˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* mewing.
miauler [mjoˈle], *v.i.* to mew; to caterwaul.
mica [miˈka], *n.m.* mica.
miche [mij], *n.f.* round loaf.
Michel [miˈʃɛl], *m.* Michael; ***la Saint-Michel***, Michaelmas.
Michel-Ange [mikɛlˈɑ̃ːʒ], *m.* Michelangelo.
Micheline [mijˈlin], *n.f.* rail-car, autorail.
micro [miˈkro], *n.m.* (*fam. abbr. of* **microphone**) mike.
microbe [miˈkrɔb], *n.m.* microbe.
microcosme [mikrɔˈkɔsm], *n.m.* microcosm.
microfilm [mikrɔˈfilm], *n.m.* microfilm.
micromètre [mikrɔˈmɛtr], *n.m.* micrometer.
micro-organisme [mikroɔrgaˈnism], *n.m.* micro-organism.
microphone [mikrɔˈfɔn], *n.m.* microphone.
microscope [mikrɔsˈkɔp], *n.m.* microscope.
microscopique [mikrɔskɔˈpik], *a.* microscopic.
midi [miˈdi], *n.m.* noon, midday, twelve o'clock (*in the day*); meridian; south; ***le Midi*** (***de la France***), the South of France.
midinette [midiˈnet], *n.f.* (*fam.*) young dressmaker *or* milliner in Paris.
mie [mi], *n.f.* crumb; soft part of loaf.
miel [mjɛl], *n.m.* honey; ***lune de miel***, honeymoon.
miellé [mjeˈle], *a.* honeyed; like honey; (*fig.*) sweet, bland.
miellée [mjeˈle], **miellure** [mjeˈlyːr], *n.f.* honeydew.
mielleusement [mjɛløzˈmɑ̃], *adv.* sweetly, blandly, honey-like.
mielleux [mjeˈlø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) honeyed; sweet, bland.
mien [mjɛ̃], **a. poss.* and *pron. poss.* (*fem.* **mienne**) mine; ***le mien, la mienne, les miens, les miennes***, mine, my own.
miette [mjɛt], *n.f.* crumb, bit, morsel.
mieux [mjø], *adv.* better; correctly; more agreeably, more comfortably etc.; rather, more; ***faute de mieux***, for want of better; ***mieux vaut tard que jamais***, better late than never; ***tant mieux***, so much the better; ***valoir mieux***, to be better, to be worth more.—*n.m.* best thing; improvement.
mièvre [mjɛːvr], *a.* finical, affected; delicate (*child*), fragile.
mièvrerie [mjɛvrəˈri], **mièvreté** [mjɛvrəˈte], *n.f.* affectation.
mignard [miˈɲaːr], *a.* delicate, pretty, dainty; mincing, affected.
mignardement [miɲardəˈmɑ̃], *adv.* delicately, daintily; mincingly.
mignarder [miɲarˈde], *v.t.* to fondle, to pet; to indulge.
mignardise [miɲarˈdiːz], *n.f.* delicacy, prettiness, daintiness; affectation, mincing ways.
mignon [miˈɲɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) delicate, pretty, dainty; sweet; neat, tiny.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) darling, pet, favorite.
mignonnement [miɲɔnˈmɑ̃], *adv.* daintily, prettily.
migraine [miˈgrɛːn], *n.f.* sick headache; migraine.

migrateur [migra'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) migratory.
migration [migra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* migration.
migratoire [migra'twa:r], *a.* migratory.
mijoter [miʒɔ'te], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to cook slowly, to stew; to simmer; (*fig.*) to plot, to brew.
mil (1) [MILLE (2)].
mil (2) [mil], *n.m.* millet.
milan [mi'lɑ̃], *n.m.* kite (*bird*).
milice [mi'lis], *n.f.* militia; (*fig.*) troops, soldiery.
milicien [mili'sjɛ̃], *n.m.* militiaman.
milieu [mi'ljø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eux**) middle, midst; heart, center; mean; environment, surroundings; ***au beau milieu***, in the very middle.
militaire [mili'tɛ:r], *a.* military.—*n.m.* soldier.
militairement [militɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* in a soldier-like manner.
militant [mili'tɑ̃], *a.* militant.
militer [mili'te], *v.i.* to militate (***pour*** or ***contre***).
(*C*) **millage** [mi'la:ʒ], *n.m.* mileage.
mille (1) [mil], *n.m.* mile (*English*, *American mile*, *1609.35 metres*).
mille (2) [mil], *a. inv.* and *n.m. inv.* (**mil** *in dates of the Christian era*) thousand, a thousand, one thousand.
millénaire [mille'nɛ:r], *a.* millenary.—*n.m.* millennium.
mille-pattes [mil'pat], *n.m. inv.* centipede.
millésime [mile'zim], *n.m.* date (*on a coin*, *monument etc.*).
millet [mi'jɛ], *n.m.* millet, millet grass.
milliard [mi'lja:r], *n.m.* one thousand millions, (*Am.*) one billion.
milliardaire [miljar'dɛ:r], *a.* and *n.* multimillionaire(ss).
millibar [milli'bar], *n.m.* (*Meteor.*) millibar.
millième [mi'ljɛm], *a.* and *n.m.* thousandth.
millier [mi'lje], *n.m.* thousand.
milligramme [milli'gram], *n.m.* milligramme (*.01544 grain*).
millimètre [milli'mɛtr], *n.m.* millimetre (*.03937 in.*).
million [mi'ljɔ̃], *n.m.* million.
millionième [miljɔ'njɛ:m], *a.* and *n.m.* millionth.
millionnaire [miljɔ'nɛ:r], *a.* and *n.* millionaire(ss).
mime [mim], *n.m.* mime; mimic.
mimer [mi'me], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to mimic, to mime.
mimi [mi'mi], *n.m.* (*Childish*) cat, pussy; darling, ducky.
mimique [mi'mik], *a.* mimic, mimetic.—*n.f.* art of mimicry.
mimosa [mimo'za], *n.m.* mimosa.
minable [mi'nabl], *a.* (*colloq.*) seedy, shabby.
minaret [mina'rɛ], *n.m.* minaret.
minauder [mino'de], *v.i.* to smirk, to simper.
minauderie [mino'dri], *n.f.* affected *or* mincing manners, simpering, smirking.
minaudier [mino'dje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) affected, lackadaisical.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) affected person.
mince [mɛ̃:s], *a.* thin, slender, slim; puny, slight, trivial; scanty, small.—*int.* (*pop.*) ***ah ! mince !*** or ***mince alors !*** my word! well, I never!
minceur [mɛ̃'sœ:r], *n.f.* slenderness, slimness.
mine (1) [min], *n.f.* look, bearing; face, expression; appearance, aspect; (*pl.*) airs.
mine (2) [min], *n.f.* (*Min.*) mine; (*fig.*) source, store.
mine (3) [min], *n.f.* (*Mil.*, *Pyro.*) mine.
miner [mi'ne], *v.t.* to mine, to undermine, to sap; to wear away.
minerai [min're], *n.m.* ore.
minéral [mine'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) mineral.—*n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) mineral; ore.
minéralogie [mineralɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* mineralogy.
minéralogique [mineralɔ'ʒik], *a.* mineralogical.
minéralogiste [mineralɔ'ʒist], *n.* mineralogist.
Minerve [mi'nɛrv], *f.* Minerva.
minet [mi'ne], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ette**) (*colloq.*) puss, kitten.
mineur (1) [mi'nœ:r], *n.m.* miner, pitman; (*Mil.*) sapper.
mineur (2) [mi'nœ:r], *a.* lesser, minor; under age.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) minor; (*Law*) infant.
miniature [minja'ty:r], *n.f.* miniature.
miniaturiste [minjaty'rist], *a.* of miniatures.—*n.* miniature painter.
minier [mi'nje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) pertaining to mines, mining.—*n.f.* (**-ière**) open mine.
minime [mi'nim], *a.* very small, trifling.
minimum [mini'mɔm], *a.* (*usu. inv.*) minimum.—*n.m.* (*pl.* **minimums** *or* **minima**) minimum.
ministère [minis'tɛ:r], *n.m.* ministry; department; minister's office; offices, services; administration.
ministériel [ministe'rjel], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) ministerial.
ministre [mi'nistr], *n.m.* (*Polit.*, *Ch.*) minister; clergyman.
minois [mi'nwa] *n.m. inv.* pretty face; looks, appearance.
minoritaire [minɔri'tɛ:r], *a.* minority.
minorité [minɔri'te], *n.f.* minority; (*Law*) infancy.
Minorque [mi'nɔrk], *f.* Minorca.
minoterie [minɔ'tri] *n.f.* flour mill; flour trade.
minotier [minɔ'tje], *n.m.* flour dealer, grain dealer.
minuit [mi'nɥi], *n.m.* midnight.
minuscule [minys'kyl], *a.* small (*of letters*), minute, tiny.—*n.f.* small letter.
minute [mi'nyt], *n.f.* minute (*of time*), moment, instant; rough draft; minute, record; ***minute !*** (*fam.*) just a moment!
minuter [miny'te], *v.t.* to record; to time.
minuterie [minyt'ri], *n.f.* time switch.
minutie [miny'si], *n.f.* trifle, (*pl.*) minutiae.
minutieusement [minysjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* minutely.
minutieux [miny'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) minute; meticulous.
mioche [mjɔʃ], *n.* (*colloq.*) brat, urchin.
mi-parti [mipar'ti], *a.* bipartite, half and half.
mirabelle [mira'bɛl], *n.f.* yellow variety of plum.
miracle [mi'rɔ:kl], *n.m.* miracle; (*fig.*) wonder; ***à miracle***, wonderfully well.
miraculeusement [mirakyløz'mɑ̃], *adv.* miraculously; wonderfully.
miraculeux [miraky'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) miraculous; wonderful, marvellous.

mirage [mi'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* mirage; (*Naut.*) looming; (*fig.*) shadow.
mire [mi:r], *n.f.* land-surveyor's pole; (*Artill.*) aim; sight (*of fire-arms*).
mirer [mi're], *v.t.* to aim at; to have in view, to look at; to covet. **se mirer,** *v.r.* to look at oneself; to admire oneself; to be reflected.
mirliton [mirli'tɔ̃], *n.m.* reed pipe.
mirobolant [mirɔbɔ'lɑ̃], *a.* (*colloq.*) wonderful, prodigious.
miroir [mi'rwa:r], *n.m.* mirror, looking-glass.
miroitant [mirwa'tɑ̃], *a.* reflecting (*like a mirror*), glistening.
miroité [mirwa'te], *a.* shot, shiny; dappled (*of horses*).
miroitement [mirwat'mɑ̃], *n.m.* reflection of the light by polished surfaces; sheen, brilliancy.
miroiter [mirwa'te], *v.i.* to reflect light, to shine, to glisten, to shimmer.
mis [mi], *p.p.* [METTRE] ***bien*** or ***mal mis***, well *or* badly dressed.
misaine [mi'zɛ:n], *n.f.* ***mât de misaine***, foremast; ***voile de misaine***, foresail.
misanthrope [mizɑ̃'trɔp], *n.* misanthrope.
misanthropie [mizɑ̃trɔ'pi], *n.f.* misanthropy:
misanthropique [mizɑ̃trɔ'pik], *a.* misanthropic.
miscellanées [misela'ne], *n.f. pl.* miscellanea, miscellany.
mise [mi:z], *n.f.* placing; stake; investment; bidding (*at auctions*); capital; dress; ***mise en marche***, starting; starting-handle; ***mise en marche automatique***, self-starter; ***mise en scène***, (*Theat.*) production, (*Cine.*) direction.
misérable [mize'rabl], *a.* miserable, pitiable; worthless; despicable.—*n.* wretch, miserable person; miscreant.
misérablement [mizerablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* miserably.
misère [mi'zɛ:r], *n.f.* misery, wretchedness, distress; poverty; trouble; trifling thing.
miséreux [mize'rø], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) poor, destitute; seedy looking (person).
miséricorde [mizeri'kɔrd], *n.f.* mercy, pardon, grace.
miséricordieux [mizerikɔr'djø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) merciful, compassionate.
missel [mi'sɛl], *n.m.* missal, mass book.
mission [mi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* mission.
missionnaire [misjɔ'nɛ:r], *n.* missionary.
missive [mi'si:v], *a.f.* and *n.f.* missive.
mistral [mis'tral], *n.m.* mistral (*cold north wind in southern France*).
mitaine [mi'tɛn], *n.f.* mitten.
mite [mit], *n.f.* mite; moth; ***mangé des mites***, moth-eaten.
mité [mi'te], *a.* moth-eaten, maggoty.
mi-temps [mi'tɑ̃], *n.f.* (*Ftb.*) half-time.
miteux [mi'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) full of mites; (*fig.*) shabby, poverty-stricken.
mitigation [mitigɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* mitigation.
mitiger [miti'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to mitigate, to alleviate, to modify.
mitonner [mitɔ'ne], *v.t.* to coddle, to fondle; to nurse.—*v.i.* to let slices of bread simmer in the broth, to simmer.
mitoyen [mitwa'jɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) middle; intermediate; party, joint; ***mur mitoyen***, party wall.
mitraille [mi'tra:j], *n.f.* grape-shot.
mitrailler [mitra'je], *v.t., v.i.* to machine-gun.
mitraillette [mitra'jet], *n.f.* Tommy gun.
mitrailleuse [mitra'jø:z], *n.f.* machine gun.
mitre [mitr], *n.f.* miter.
mitré [mi'tre], *a.* mitered.
mitron [mi'trɔ̃], *n.m.* journeyman baker; pastry-cook's boy.
mixte [mikst], *a.* mixed.
mixture [miks'ty:r], *n.f.* mixture.
mobile [mɔ'bil], *a.* mobile, movable; unsteady, variable.—*n.m.* body in motion; mover, motive power.
mobilier [mɔbi'lje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) movable; personal (*of property*).—*n.m.* furniture.
mobilisation [mɔbiliza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* mobilization; liquidation (*of capital*).
mobiliser [mɔbili'ze], *v.t.* (*Law*) to liquidate; (*Mil.*) to mobilize.
mobilité [mɔbili'te], *n.f.* mobility; variability; instability.
mode (1) [mɔd], *n.f.* fashion; manner, way, custom; (*pl.*) millinery.
mode (2) [mɔd], *n.m.* (*Mus. etc.*) mode; (*Gram.*) mood; method; ***mode d'emploi***, directions for use.
modelage [mɔ'dla:ʒ], *n.m.* modelling.
modèle [mɔ'dɛl], *a.* exemplary.—*n.m.* model; pattern, design.
modelé [mɔ'dle], *n.m.* (*Sculp., Paint.*) relief; reproduction.
modeler [mɔ'dle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to model; to shape; to mold (*clay*). **se modeler,** *v.r.* to model oneself (***sur***).
modeleur [mɔ'dlœ:r], *n.m.* modeller.
modérateur [mɔdera'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) moderating.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) moderator.—*n.m.* (*Mech.*) regulator.
modération [mɔderɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* moderation; abatement.
modéré [mɔde're], *a.* moderate, reasonable.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) (*Polit.*) moderate.
modérément [mɔdere'mɑ̃], *adv.* moderately, in moderation.
modérer [mɔde're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to moderate, to mitigate; to restrain. **se modérer,** *v.r.* to keep one's temper; to restrain oneself.
moderne [mɔ'dɛrn], *a.* modern, up-to-date.—*n.m.* modern style.
modernisation [mɔdernizɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* modernization.
moderniser [mɔderni'ze], *v.t.* to modernize.
modeste [mɔ'dɛst], *a.* modest, unassuming; quiet; simple.
modestement [mɔdɛstə'mɑ̃], *adv.* modestly, quietly, simply.
modestie [mɔdɛs'ti], *n.f.* modesty, simplicity.
modicité [mɔdisi'te], *n.f.* smallness; modicum.
modification [mɔdifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* modification.
modifier [mɔdi'fje], *v.t.* to modify, to change, to alter. **se modifier,** *v.r.* to become modified.
modique [mɔ'dik], *a.* moderate; small.
modiquement [mɔdik'mɑ̃], *adv.* moderately.
modiste [mɔ'dist], *n.* modiste, milliner.
modulation [mɔdyla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* modulation; (*Rad.*) ***modulation de fréquence***, very high frequency, V.H.F.

moduler [mɔdy'le], *v.t.* to modulate.
moelle [mwal], *n.f.* marrow (*of bone*); (*Bot.*) pith.
moelleusement [mwaløz'mɑ̃], *adv.* softly; (*Paint.*) with mellowness.
moelleux [mwa'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) full of marrow; pithy; soft; mellow.—*n.m.* softness; mellowness.
moellon [mwa'lɔ̃], *n.m.* rubble; building stone.
mœurs [mœrs], *n.f. pl.* morals; manners, habits, ways, customs; ***certificat de bonne vie et mœurs***, certificate of good character.
Mogol [mɔ'gɔl], *m.* Mogul.
moi [mwa], *pron. pers.* I; me, to me; ***moi-même***, myself.—*n.m.* self, ego.
moignon [mwa'ɲɔ̃], *n.m.* stump (*of limbs, trees etc.*).
moindre [mwɛ̃:dr], *a.* lesser; least.
moine [mwan], *n.m.* monk, friar; bed-warmer.
moineau [mwa'no], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) sparrow.
moins [mwɛ̃], *adv.* less; fewer (***de*** or ***que***); not so; ***à moins de*** (or ***que***), unless; ***du moins***, at least, at any rate; ***les moins de seize ans***, the under sixteens.—*prep.* less, minus.—*n.m.* (*Math.*) minus sign; (*Print.*) dash.
moire [mwar], *n.f.* watering; moire, watered silk.
moiré [mwa're], *a.* watered, moiré.—*n.m.* watered effect.
moirer [mwa're], *v.t.* to moiré, to give a watered appearance to.
mois [mwa], *n.m.* month; monthly allowance, month's pay.
Moïse [mɔ'i:z], *m.* Moses.
moisi [mwa'zi], *a.* moldy, musty.—*n.m.* moldiness, mustiness.
moisir [mwa'zi:r], *v.t.* to make moldy *or* musty.—*v.i.* and **se moisir**, *v.r.* to grow moldy *or* musty.
moisissure [mwazi'sy:r], *n.f.* moldiness, mustiness, mildew.
moisson [mwa'sɔ̃], *n.f.* harvest, harvest time.
moissonner [mwasɔ'ne], *v.t.* to reap, to gather in, to mow.
moissonneur [mwasɔ'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) reaper, harvester.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) reaping machine.
moissonneuse-batteuse [mwasɔ'nøzba'tø:z] *n.f.* (*pl.* **moissonneuses-batteuses**) combine harvester.
moite [mwat], *a.* moist, damp; clammy.
moiteur [mwa'tœ:r], *n.f.* moistness, dampness.
moitié [mwa'tje], *n.f.* half; (*colloq.*) better half, wife.—*adv.* half; ***à moitié fait***, half done; ***trop cher de moitié***, too dear by half.
moka [mɔ'ka], *n.m.* mocha (*coffee* or *cake*).
mol [mɔl], [MOU].
molaire [mɔ'lɛ:r], *a.* molar.—*n.f.* molar (tooth).
môle [mo:l], *n.m.* mole, pier.
moléculaire [mɔleky'lɛ:r], *a.* molecular.
molécule [mɔle'kyl], *n.f.* molecule.
molestation [mɔlesta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* molestation, annoyance.
molester [mɔlɛs'te], *v.t.* to molest, to trouble.
mollasse [mɔ'las], *a.* flabby; spineless.
molle [mɔl], [MOU].
mollement [mɔl'mɑ̃], *adv.* softly; feebly; indolently.
mollesse [mɔ'lɛs], *n.f.* softness; flabbiness; slackness; indolence.
mollet [mɔ'lɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette**) soft; light (*of bread*).—*n.m.* calf (*of the leg*).
molletière [mɔl'tjɛ:r], *n.f.* legging, puttee.
molleton [mɔl'tɔ̃], *n.m.* thick flannel, duffel.
mollir [mɔ'li:r], *v.i.* to soften; to mellow (*of fruit*); to slacken, to give way.
mollusque [mɔ'lysk], *n.m.* mollusc.
molosse [mɔ'lɔs], *n.m.* mastiff, watch-dog.
môme [mo:m], *n.* (*pop.*) brat, urchin.
moment [mɔ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* moment, instant; favorable occasion; ***au moment de***, just as; ***du moment que***, since.
momentané [mɔmɑ̃ta'ne], *a.* momentary.
momentanément [mɔmɑ̃tane'mɑ̃], *adv.* momentarily.
momie [mɔ'mi], *n.f.* mummy; (*fig.*) old fogy.
momifier [mɔmi'fje], *v.t.* to mummify.
mon [mɔ̃], *a.poss.m.* (*fem.* **ma**, *pl.* **mes**) my.
monarchie [mɔnar'ʃi], *n.f.* monarchy.
monarchique [mɔnar'ʃik], *a.* monarchical.
monarchiste [mɔnar'ʃist], *a.* and *n.* monarchist.
monarque [mɔ'nark], *n.m.* monarch.
monastère [mɔnas'tɛ:r], *n.m.* monastery, convent.
monastique [mɔnas'tik], *a.* monastic.
monceau [mɔ̃'so], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) heap, pile.
mondain [mɔ̃'dɛ̃], *a.* worldly, mundane.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) worldly person.
mondanité [mɔdani'te], *n.f.* worldliness; (*pl.*) social events.
monde [mɔ̃:d], *n.m.* world; universe; mankind; people; society; company, set; men; customers; ***tout le monde***, everybody.
monder [mɔ̃'de], *v.t.* to cleanse; to hull (*barley*), to blanch (*almonds*).
mondial [mɔ̃'djal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) world, world-wide.
monétaire [mɔne'tɛ:r], *a.* monetary.
mongol [mɔ̃'gɔl], *a.* Mongolian.—*n.m.* Mongolian (*language*); (**Mongol**, *fem.* **-ole**) Mongol(ian) (*person*).
Mongolie [mɔ̃gɔ'li], **la**, *f.* Mongolia.
Monique [mɔ'nik], *f.* Monica.
moniteur [mɔni'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) (*sch.*) prefect, monitor; instructor.
monnaie [mɔ'nɛ], *n.f.* coin, money; change; mint; ***monnaie forte***, hard currency; ***monnaie légale***, legal tender.
monnayage [mɔnɛ'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* coining, minting.
monnayer [mɔnɛ'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to coin into money, to mint; (*fig.*) to make money out of, to sell.
monnayeur [mɔnɛ'jœ:r], *n.m.* coiner, minter; ***faux monnayeur***, counterfeiter, forger.
monochrome [mɔnɔ'krɔm], *a.* monochrome.
monocle [mɔ'nɔkl], *n.m.* monocle, eyeglass.
monogramme [mɔnɔ'gram], *n.m.* monogram.
monologue [mɔnɔ'lɔg], *n.m.* monologue, soliloquy.
monopole [mɔnɔ'pɔl], *n.m.* monopoly.
monopoliser [mɔnɔpoli'ze], *v.t.* to monopolize.
monorail [mɔnɔ'ra:j], *a.* and *n.m.* monorail.

monosyllabe [mɔnɔsil'lab], *a.* monosyllabic. —*n.f.* monosyllable.
monosyllabique [mɔnɔsilla'bik], *a.* monosyllabic.
monotone [mɔna'tɔn], *a.* monotonous.
monotonie [mɔnɔtɔ'ni], *n.f.* monotony.
monseigneur [mɔ̃sɛ'ɲœ:r], *n.m.* (*pl.* **messeigneurs** or **nosseigneurs**) my lord; your Grace; your Royal *or* Imperial Highness.
monsieur [mɔ'sjø, msjø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **messieurs**) sir; gentleman; Mr.
monstre [mɔ̃:str], *a.* (*fam.*) huge.—*n.m.* monster.
monstrueusement [mɔ̃strɥøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* monstrously, prodigiously.
monstrueux [mɔ̃s'trɥø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) monstrous, prodigious.
monstruosité [mɔ̃strɥozi'te], *n.f.* monstrosity.
mont [mɔ̃], *n.m.* hill, mount, mountain.
montage [mɔ̃'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* carrying up; mounting, setting; assembling; (*Cine.*) editing (*of film*); (*Ind.*) ***châine de montage***, assembly line.
montagnard [mɔ̃ta'ɲa:r], *a.* mountain, highland.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) mountaineer, highlander.
montagne [mɔ̃'taɲ], *n.f.* mountain; hill.
montagneux [mɔ̃ta'ɲø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) mountainous, hilly.
montant (1) [mɔ̃'tɑ̃], *n.m.* upright (*of a ladder etc.*); post (*of door etc.*); (*Naut.*) stanchion; amount, sum total; rising tide; high flavor, pungency; (*Fib.*) goal post.
montant (2) [mɔ̃'tɑ̃], *a.* rising; ascending; flowing, coming in; high-necked (*of dresses*).
monte [mɔ̃:t], *n.f.* mounting, mount (*of a jockey*); serving (*of animals*), covering season.
monte-charge [mɔ̃t'ʃarʒ], *n.m. inv.* hoist, goods lift; (*Am.*) freight elevator.
montée [mɔ̃'te], *n.f.* gradient, slope; ascent; (*Arch. etc.*) height.
monter [mɔ̃'te], *v.t.* to mount, to ascend, to go up: to walk, ride, row etc. up; to get up on, to ride; to raise; to wind up; to equip; to make up; to rouse.—*v.i.* (*with aux.* AVOIR *or* ÊTRE *according as action or condition is meant*) to go (*or* come) up, to mount; to climb; to rise; to increase; to amount. **se monter**, *v.r.* to amount, to rise; to get excited; to supply oneself with (*en*).
monteur [mɔ̃'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) setter, mounter (*of jewels, machinery etc.*); (*Cine.*) (film-)editor.
monticule [mɔ̃ti'kyl], *n.m.* hillock, knoll.
montoir [mɔ̃'twa:r], *n.m.* horse-block; ***côté du montoir***, near side; ***côté hors montoir***, off side.
montre (1) [mɔ̃:tr], *n.f.* show-case, shop-window; show, display, exhibition.
montre (2) [mɔ̃:tr], *n.f.* watch.
montre-bracelet [mɔ̃trəbras'lɛ], *n.f.* (*pl.* **montres-bracelets**) wrist watch.
montrer [mɔ̃'tre], *v.t.* to show, to display; to demonstrate; to teach; to indicate. **se montrer**, *v.r.* to show oneself; to appear; to prove oneself to be, to turn out.
montreur [mɔ̃'trœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem* **-euse**) showman, exhibitor.
montueux [mɔ̃'tɥø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) hilly.
monture [mɔ̃'ty:r], *n.f.* animal for riding, mount; setting (*of gems etc.*); frame.
monument [mɔny'mɑ̃], *n.m.* monument; memorial.
monumental [mɔnymɑ̃'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) monumental.
moquer (**se**) [səmɔ'ke], *v.r.* (***de***) to mock, to jeer, to laugh at; to make fun of.
moquerie [mɔ'kri], *n.f.* mockery, derision; jest.
moquette [mɔ'kɛt], *n.f.* carpet; fitted carpet; velvet pile.
moqueur [mɔ'kœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) mocking, jeering, derisive.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) mocker, scoffer; wag.
moral [mɔ'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) moral; mental.—*n.m.* mind, mental faculties, spirit, morale.
morale [mɔ'ral], *n.f.* ethics, moral philosophy; morals, morality; rebuke, lecture; moral (*of a story etc.*).
moralement [mɔral'mɑ̃], *adv.* morally.
moraliste [mɔra'list], *a.* and *n.* moralist.
moralité [mɔrali'te], *n.f.* morality; morals.
morbide [mɔr'bid], *a.* morbid.
morbleu! [mɔr'blø], *int.* the devil! hang it!
morceau [mɔr'so], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) bit, piece, morsel, fragment.
morceler [mɔrs'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to parcel out, to cut up.
mordant [mɔr'dɑ̃], *a.* biting; cutting, sarcastic.—*n.m.* mordant; pungency, keenness.
mordiller [mɔrdi'je], *v.t.* to nibble, to bite at.
mordoré [mɔrdɔ're], *a.* and *n.m.* reddish brown.
mordre [mɔrdr], *v.t.* to bite; to gnaw; to eat into.—*v.i.* to bite, to nibble; to take hold; to succeed; to criticize. **se mordre**, *v.r.* to bite oneself; ***s'en mordre les doigts***, to repent of a thing.
more [mɔ:r], **moresque** [mɔ'rɛsk], *a.* Moorish.—*n.* (**More**) Moor; Negro.
morfondre [mɔr'fɔ̃:dr], *v.t.* to chill. **se morfondre**, *v.r.* to be chilled, to shiver; to kick one's heels; (*fig.*) to mope.
morfondu [mɔrfɔ̃'dy], *a.* chilled, shivering, benumbed.
morganatique [mɔrgana'tik], *a.* morganatic.
morgue (1) [mɔrg], *n.f.* haughtiness, arrogance.
morgue (2) [mɔrg], *n.f.* morgue, mortuary.
moribond [mɔri'bɔ̃], *a.* moribund, dying.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) person in a dying state.
moricaud [mɔri'ko], *a.* dark, darkish.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) (*pej.*) blackamoor, (*pej.*) Negro.
morigéner [mɔriʒe'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to scold, to reprimand.
mormon [mɔr'mɔ̃], *a.* Mormon.—*n.m.* (**Mormon**, *fem.* **-e**) Mormon (*person*)
morne [mɔrn], *a.* gloomy, dejected, dreary.
morose [mɔ'ro:z], *a.* morose, sullen, surly.
morosité [mɔrozi'te], *n.f.* moroseness, sullenness, surliness.
Morphée [mɔr'fe], *m.* Morpheus.
morphine [mɔr'fin], *n.f.* morphia.
morphologie [mɔrfɔlo'ʒi], *n.f.* morphology.
mors [mɔ:r], *n.m. inv.* bit (*of a bridle*); (*fig.*) curb, check.
morse (1) [mɔrs], *n.m.* morse, walrus.
morse (2) [mɔrs], *n.m.* Morse (code).
morsure [mɔr'sy:r], *n.f.* bite, biting.

mort [mɔ:r], *a.* dead; lifeless, inanimate; dormant; stagnant; out (*of a candle etc.*); ***nature morte***, still life; ***au point mort***, at a standstill, in neutral (gear) (*of a car*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) dead person, corpse.—*n.m.* dummy (*at cards*).—*n.f.* death; ***à mort***, mortally, to the death.

mortalité [mɔrtali'te], *n.f.* mortality.

mort-bois [mɔr'bwa], *n.m.* (*no pl.*) brushwood, undergrowth.

morte-eau [mɔr'to], *n.f.* (*pl.* **mortes-eaux**) neap tide.

mortel [mɔr'tɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) mortal, deadly; grievous.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-elle**) mortal.

mortellement [mɔrtɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* fatally, deadly.

morte-saison [mɔrtsɛ'zɔ̃], *n.f.* (*pl.* **mortes-saisons**) slack time, off season.

mortier [mɔr'tje], *n.m.* mortar (*cement, artillery, vessel*).

mortifiant [mɔrti'fjɑ̃], *a.* mortifying, humiliating.

mortification [mɔrtifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* mortification, humiliation.

mortifier [mɔrti'fje], *v.t.* to mortify; to humiliate. **se mortifier**, *v.r.* to mortify oneself.

mort-né [mɔr'ne], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **mort-née**, *pl.* **mort-nés**, **mort-nées**) stillborn (child).

mortuaire [mɔr'tɥɛ:r], *a.* mortuary; ***drap mortuaire***, pall.

morue [mɔ'ry], *n.f.* cod, codfish; ***huile de foie de morue***, cod-liver oil.

morveux [mɔr'vø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) snotty; ***qui se sent morveux se mouche***, if the cap fits, wear it.

mosaïque [mɔza'ik], *a.* and *n.f.* mosaic.

Moscou [mɔs'ku], **le**, *m.* Moscow.

mosquée [mɔs'ke], *n.f.* mosque.

mot [mo], *n.m.* word; remark, saying, sentence; motto; note; (*Mil.*) parole, watchword; ***au bas mot***, at the least; ***bon mot***, witticism; ***mots croisés***, crossword.

motel [mɔ'tɛl], *n.m.* motel.

moteur [mɔ'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) motive, driving.—*n.m.* mover; motor, engine; motive power.

motif [mɔ'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) moving, inciting.—*n.m.* motive, incentive; cause; (*Mus. etc.*) motif, design.

motion [mɔ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Polit.*) motion.

motiver [mɔti've], *v.t.* to justify; to allege as a motive; to be the cause of, to bring about.

moto [mɔ'to], *n.f.* (*fam.*) motor bike.

motocyclette [mɔtosi'klɛt], *n.f.* motor-cycle.

motte [mɔt], *n.f.* clod; ***motte de beurre***, pat of butter.

motus! [mɔ'ty:s], *int.* (*colloq.*) mum's the word!

mou [mu], *a.* (**mol** before vowel or ***h*** mute, *fem.* **molle**) soft; limp; flabby; weak; slack, sluggish, indolent.—*n.m.* soft part of thing; slack (*of a rope*); lights (*of animals*).

mouchard [mu'ʃa:r], *n.m.* sneak, *esp.* police spy, nark, informer.

moucharder [muʃar'de], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to inform (*on*), to spy (*on*); to sneak.

mouche [muʃ], *n.f.* fly; patch (*on the face*), beauty spot; button (*of foil*); bull's-eye (*of a target*); river passenger-steamer.

(*C*) **mouche à feu** [muʃa'fø], *n.f.* firefly.

moucher [mu'ʃe], *v.t.* to wipe the nose of; to snuff. **se moucher**, *v.r.* to blow one's nose.

moucheron [muʃ'rɔ̃], *n.m.* gnat, very small fly.

moucheté [muʃ'te], *a.* spotted, speckled, flecked; capped (*of foils*).

moucheter [muʃ'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to spot, to speckle, to fleck; to cap (*foils*).

mouchoir [mu'ʃwa:r], *n.m.* handkerchief.

moudre [mudr], *v.t. irr.* to grind, to crush.

moue [mu], *n.f.* pout; ***faire la moue***, to pout.

mouette [mwɛt], *n.f.* gull, sea-mew.

moufle [mufl], *n.f.* mitten; tackle-block.

mouillage [mu'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* soaking, wetting; anchorage.

mouillé [mu'je], *a.* wet, watery; liquid (*of the letter l*); at anchor.

mouiller [mu'je], *v.t.* to wet, to moisten.—*v.i.* to drop anchor; to moor.

moulage [mu'la:ʒ], *n.m.* molding, casting; mold, cast; grinding, milling.

moule (1) [mul], *n.m.* mold, matrix; pattern.

moule (2) [mul], *n.f.* mussel.

moulé [mu'le], *a.* molded, cast; well-formed; ***lettre moulée***, block letter.

mouler [mu'le], *v.t.* to cast, to mold; to shape. **se mouler**, *v.r.* to model oneself (***sur***).

mouleur [mu'lœ:r], *n.m.* molder.

moulin [mu'lɛ̃], *n.m.* mill; grinder; (*Geol.*) pothole; ***jeter son bonnet par-dessus les moulins***, to throw off all restraint.

moulinet [muli'nɛ], *n.m.* small mill; winch; turnstile; fishing reel.

moulu [mu'ly], *a.* ground; bruised.

moulure [mu'ly:r], *n.f.* (*Arch.*) molding.

mourant [mu'rɑ̃], *a.* dying, expiring; fading.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) dying person.

mourir [mu'ri:r], *v.i. irr.* (*with aux.* ÊTRE) to die, to expire; to perish; to stop; to go out (*of fire*); to be out (*at play*). **se mourir**, *v.r.* (*Poet., only used in pres. and imp. indic.*) to be dying.

mouron [mu'rɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) ***mouron rouge***, scarlet pimpernel; ***mouron des oiseaux***, chickweed.

mousquet [mus'kɛ], *n.m.* musket; ***mousquet à pierre***, flintlock.

mousquetaire [muskə'tɛ:r], *n.m.* musketeer.

mousse (1) [mus], *a.* blunt (*of tools*).

mousse (2) [mus], *n.f.* moss; froth, foam; lather; whipped cream.

mousse (3) [mus], *n.m.* ship's boy.

mousseline [mus'lin], *n.f.* muslin.

mousser [mu'se], *v.i.* to froth, to foam; to sparkle (*of wine*).

mousseux [mu'sø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) foaming, frothy; sparkling (*of wine etc.*).

mousson [mu'sɔ̃], *n.f.* monsoon.

moussu [mu'sy], *a.* mossy.

moustache [mus'taʃ], *n.f.* moustache; whiskers (*of animals*).

moustiquaire [musti'kɛ:r], *n.f.* mosquito net.

moustique [mus'tik], *n.m.* mosquito.

moût [mu], *n.m.* must (*wine not fermented*); wort (*of beer*).

moutarde [mu'tard], *n.f.* mustard.

moutardier [mutar'dje], *n.m.* mustard pot; mustard maker.
mouton [mu'tɔ̃], *n.m.* sheep; mutton; sheepskin (*leather*); ram; (*fig.*) ninny; (*slang*) decoy, prison spy; (*pl.*) white-crested waves; ***revenons à nos moutons,*** let us return to the subject.
moutonné [mutɔ'ne], *a.* fleecy, curled; white with foam (*of the sea*).
moutonner [mutɔ'ne], *v.t.* to make woolly *or* fleecy; to curl, to frizzle.—*v.i.* to be ruffled, to foam.
moutonneux [mutɔ'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) fleecy; foaming (*of waves*).
moutonnier [mutɔ'nje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) sheep-like.
mouvant [mu'vɑ̃], *a.* moving, shifting; unstable.
mouvement [muv'mɑ̃], *n.m.* movement, motion; march; animation, bustle; emotion, commotion; spirit, impulse; (*Mus.*) time; (*Mil.*) manœuvre.
mouvementé [muvmɑ̃'te], *a.* animated, lively; undulating (*ground*).
mouvoir [mu'vwa:r], *v.t. irr.* to move, to stir; to prompt. **se mouvoir**, *v.r.* to move, to stir.
moyen [mwa'jɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) mean, middle, medium; average.—*n.m.* means; way, manner, medium; (*pl.*) resources; talents.
moyennant [mwaje'nɑ̃], *prep.* by means of; in consideration of.—*conj. phr.* ***moyennant que***, on condition that.
moyenne [mwa'jɛn], *n.f.* average; (*sch.*) passing mark.
moyeu [mwa'jø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eux**) nave (*of cartwheel*); hub (*of bicycle*).
muable [mɥabl], *a.* mutable, changeable.
mucosité [mykozi'te], *n.f.* mucus.
mucus [my'ky:s], *n.m.* mucus.
mue [my], *n.f.* molting; skin, slough; mew, coop (*cage*).
muer [mɥe], *v.i.* to molt, to cast *or* slough horns etc.; to break (*of the voice*).
muet [mɥe], *a.* (*fem.* **muette**) dumb, mute; silent (*of letters*); blank (*of maps*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **muette** (1)) dumb man *or* woman.
muette (2) [mɥɛt], *n.f.* mews; hunting lodge.
mufle [myfl], *n.m.* snout, muzzle (*of animals*); (*pop.*) beast, cad.
muflier [myfli'e], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) antirrhinum.
mugir [my'ʒi:r], *v.i.* to bellow, to low; (*fig.*) to roar; to sough (*of the wind*).
mugissement [myʒis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* bellowing, lowing, roaring; soughing (*of the wind*).
muguet [my'gɛ], *n.m.* lily of the valley.
mulâtre [my'lɑ:tr], *a* and *n.m.* (*fem. inv.* or **-esse**) mulatto, half-caste.
mule [myl], *n.f.* mule, slipper; she-mule.
mulet [my'le], *n.m.* he-mule; mullet.
muletier [myl'tje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) pertaining to mules.—*n.m.* muleteer.
mulot [my'lo], *n.m.* field-mouse.
multicolore [myltikɔ'lɔ:r], *a.* many-colored; motley; variegated.
multiforme [mylti'fɔrm], *a.* multiform.
multilatéral [myltilate'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) multilateral.
multiple [myl'tipl], *a.* multiple; multifarious.—*n.m.* multiple.

multiplicateur [myltiplika'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) multiplying.—*n.m.* (*Arith.*) multiplier, multiplicator.
multiplication [myltiplikɔ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* multiplication; gearing (-ratio).
multiplicité [myltiplisi'te], *n.f.* multiplicity.
multiplié [myltipli'e], *a.* multiplied; manifold; frequent.
multiplier [myltipli'e], *v.t., v.i.* to multiply; to gear up to. **se multiplier**, *v.r.* to multiply; to be repeated.
multitude [mylti'tyd], *n.f.* multitude; crowd.
muni [my'ni], *a.* supplied, provided (***de***); fortified.
municipal [mynisi'pal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) municipal.—*n.m.* soldier of the municipal guard.
municipalité [mynisipali'te], *n.f.* municipality; town council and staff.
munificence [mynifi'sɑ:s], *n.f.* bounty, munificence.
munificent [mynifi'sɑ̃], *a.* bountiful.
munir [my'ni:r], *v.t.* to provide, to supply; to arm, to secure. **se munir**, *v.r.* to provide oneself, to be provided (***de***).
munitions [myni'sjɔ̃], *n.f. pl.* ammunition, munitions; military stores.
muqueux [my'kø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse** (1)) mucous.
muqueuse (2) [my'kø:z], *n.f.* mucous membrane.
mur [my:r], *n.m.* wall; ***le mur du son***, the sound barrier.
mûr [my:r], *a.* ripe, mature, matured.
murage [my'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* walling.
muraille [my'ra:j], *n.f.* thick, high wall; (*pl.*) ramparts.
mural [my'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) mural; ***peinture murale***, mural.
mûre [my:r], *n.f.* mulberry.
mûrement [myr'mɑ̃], *adv.* maturely.
murer [my're], *v.t.* to wall in, to brick up; (*fig.*) to screen.
mûrier [my'rje], *n.m.* mulberry tree, bramble bush.
mûrir [my'ri:r], *v.t.* to ripen, to mature.—*v.i.* to ripen, to grow ripe, to mature.
murmurant [myrmy'rɑ̃], *a.* murmuring; babbling; grumbling.
murmure [myr'my:r], *n.m.* murmur; grumbling; whispering, babbling; soughing (*of the wind*).
murmurer [myrmy're], *v.t.* to mutter, to whisper.—*v.i.* to murmur, to whisper; to grumble; to gurgle, to prattle, to babble; to sough.
musard [my'za:r], *a.* loitering, dawdling.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) (*colloq.*) loiterer, dawdler.
musarder [myzar'de], *v.i.* to dawdle.
musarderie [myzar'dri], **musardise** [myzar'di:z], *n.f.* loitering, dawdling, trifling.
musc [mysk], *n.m.* musk deer, musk.
muscade [mys'kad], *n.f.* nutmeg; juggler's ball.
muscadier [myska'dje], *n.m.* nutmeg tree.
muscat [mys'ka], *a.* and *n.m.* muscat (grape), muscadine; dried muscatel wine; variety of pear.
muscle [myskl], *n.m.* muscle.
musculaire [mysky'le:r], *a.* muscular.
musculeux [mysky'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) muscular, brawny.
muse [my:z], *n.f.* muse.

museau [my'zo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) muzzle, snout, nose.
musée [my'ze], *n.m.* museum, art gallery.
museler [myz'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to muzzle; (*fig.*) to gag, to silence.
muselière [myz'ljɛ:r], *n.f.* muzzle.
muselle ment [myzɛl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* muzzling; (*fig.*) gagging, silencing.
muser [my'ze], *v.i.* to loiter, to moon, to dawdle.
musette [my'zɛt], *n.f.* bagpipe; (*Mil.*) haversack; nosebag (*for horses*).
muséum [myze'ɔm], *n.m.* natural history museum.
musical [myzi'kal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) musical.
musicalement [myzikal'mɑ̃], *adv.* musically.
musicien [myzi'sjɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) musician.
musique [my'zik], *n.f.* music; band, musicians.
musoir [my'zwa:r], *n.m.* pier head, jetty head.
musqué [mys'ke], *a.* musked, perfumed; (*fig.*) affected (*language etc.*).
musquer [mys'ke], *v.t.* to perfume with musk.
mussulman [mysyl'mɑ̃], *a.* Moslem.—*n.m.* (**Musulman**, *fem.* **-ane**) Moslem (*person*).
mutabilité [mytabili'te], *n.f.* mutability, changeableness.
mutation [myta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* change; (*Biol.*) mutation.
muter [my'te], *v.t.* (*Mil., Adm.*) to transfer.
mutilateur [mytila'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) mutilator, maimer, defacer.
mutilation [mytila'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* mutilation, maiming.
mutiler [myti'le], *v.t.* to mutilate, to maim; (*fig.*) to disfigure.
mutin [my'tɛ̃], *a.* obstinate; fractious; pert.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) mutineer, rebel.
mutiné [myti'ne], *a.* mutinous, riotous.
mutiner (se) [sə]myti'ne], *v.r.* to mutiny.
mutinerie [mytin'ri], *n.f.* unruliness; mutiny, riot; pertness.
mutisme [my'tism], *n.m.* dumbness; speechlessness.
mutualité [mytɥali'te], *n.f.* mutuality.
mutuel [my'tɥɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) mutual, reciprocal; ***société de secours mutuels***, mutual benefit society.
mutuellement [mytɥɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* mutually.
myope [mjɔp], *a.* myopic, short-sighted.—*n.* short-sighted person.
myopie [mjɔ'pi], *n.f.* myopia, short-sightedness.
myosotis [mjɔzɔ'ti:], *n.m.* myosotis, forget-me-not.
myriade [mi'rjad], *n.f.* myriad.
myrrhe [mi:r], *n.f.* myrrh.
myrte [mirt], *n.m.* myrtle.
myrtille [mir'ti:j], *n.f.* bilberry.
mystère [mis'tɛ:r], *n.m.* mystery; secret; (*fig.*) fuss.
mystérieusement [misterjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* mysteriously.
mystérieux [miste'rjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) mysterious.
mysticisme [misti'sism], *n.m.* mysticism.
mystificateur [mistifika'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) mystifying, hoaxing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) mystifier, hoaxer.
mystification [mistifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* hoax.
mystifier [misti'fje], *v.t.* to mystify; to hoax.
mystique [mis'tik], *a.* mystical, mystic.—*n.* mystic.
mythe [mit], *n.m.* myth; fable, fiction.
mythique [mi'tik], *a.* mythical.
mythologie [mitɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* mythology.
mythologique [mitɔlɔ'ʒik], *a.* mythological.
mythologiste [mitɔlɔ'ʒist], **mythologue** [mitɔ'lɔg], *n.* mythologist.
myxomatose [miksɔma'to:z], *n.f.* myxomatosis.

N

N, n [ɛn], *n.m.* the fourteenth letter of the alphabet.
nabab [na'bab], *n.m.* nabob.
nacelle [na'sɛl], *n.f.* wherry, skiff; gondola (*of airship etc.*).
nacre [nakr], *n.f.* mother-of-pearl.
nacré [na'kre], *a.* nacreous, pearly.
nage [na:ʒ], *n.f.* swimming; rowing, sculling; (*fam.*) ***etre en nage***, to be bathed in perspiration.
nageoire [na'ʒwa:r], *n.f.* fin (*of a fish*).
nager [na'ʒe], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to swim; to float; to row.
nageur [na'ʒœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) swimming.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) swimmer; rower, oarsman.
naguère [na'gɛ:r], *adv.* lately, not long ago.
naïade [na'jad], *n.f.* naiad, water nymph.
naïf [na'if], *a.* (*fem.* **naïve**) naive, artless, ingenuous, unaffected; simple.
nain [nɛ̃], *a.* dwarfish.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) dwarf.
naissance [nɛ'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* birth; descent; (*fig.*) beginning, dawn, rise.
naissant [nɛ'sɑ̃], *a.* new-born, in its infancy; beginning, rising.
naître [nɛ:tr], *v.i. irr.* (*with aux.* ÊTRE) to be born, (*fig.*) to originate; to dawn.
naïvement [naiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* naively, ingenuously, artlessly.
naïveté [naiv'te], *n.f.* artlessness, simplicity, naivety.
nantir [nɑ̃'ti:r], *v.t.* to give as a pledge, to secure; (*fig.*) to furnish. **se nantir**, *v.r.* to provide oneself (***de***); to take possession (***de***).
nantissement [nɑ̃tis'ma], *n.m.* security, pledge.
naphte [naft], *n.m.* naphtha.
napolitain [napoli'tɛ̃], *a.* Neapolitan.—*n.m.* (**Napolitain**, *fem.* **-aine**) Neapolitan (*person*).
nappe [nap], *n.f.* table-cloth, cover; sheet (*of water etc.*).
napperon [na'prɔ̃], *n.m.* tray cloth; doily.
narcisse [nar'sis], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) narcissus.
narcotique [narkɔ'tik], *a.* and *n.m.* narcotic.
narcotisme [narkɔ'tism], *n.m.* narcotism.
narguer [nar'ge], *v.t.* to defy, to flout.

narine [na'rin], *n.f.* nostril.
narquois [nar'kwa], *a.* cunning, sly; chaffing.
narquoisement [narkwaz'mɑ̃], *adv.* slyly, quizzingly.
narrateur [nara'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) narrator, relater.
narratif [nara'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) narrative.
narration [narɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* narration, narrative.
narrer [na're], *v.t.* to narrate, to tell.
nasal [na'zal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) nasal.
nasalement [nazal'mɑ̃], *adv.* nasally, with a nasal sound.
naseau [na'zo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) nostril (*of animals*).
nasillant [nazi'jɑ̃], *a.* speaking through the nose.
nasillard [nazi'ja:r], *a.* snuffling, nasal.
nasillement [nazij'mɑ̃], *n.m.* speaking through the nose, snuffling; twang.
nasiller [nazi'je], *v.i.* to speak through the nose, to snuffle.
nasse [na:s], *n.f.* bow net, weir, eel pot.
natal [na'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-als** (*rare*)) natal, native.
natalité [natali'te], *n.f.* birth-rate.
natation [natɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* swimming.
natif [na'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) native; natural. —*n.m.* native.
nation [nɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* nation.
national [nasjɔ'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) national.
nationalement [nasjɔnal'mɑ̃], *adv.* nationally.
nationalisation [nasjɔnalizɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* nationalization.
nationaliser [nasjɔnali'ze], *v.t.* to nationalize.
nationaliste [nasjɔna'list], *n.* nationalist.
nationalité [nasjɔnali'te], *n.f.* nationality.
nativité [nativi'te], *n.f.* nativity, birth.
natte [nat], *n.f.* mat, matting (*of straw*); plait.
natter [na'te], *v.t.* to mat; to plait, to twist.
naturalisation [natyralizɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* naturalization; taxidermy.
naturaliser [natyrali'ze], *v.t.* to naturalize; to stuff (*animal*).
naturalisme [natyra'lism], *n.m.* naturalness; naturalism.
naturaliste [natyra'list], *a.* naturalistic.—*n.* naturalist; taxidermist.
nature [na'ty:r], *n.f.* nature; kind, sort; temperament; life, life-size; ***de nature à***, likely to; ***dessiner d'après nature***, to draw from life; ***nature morte***, still life; ***payer en nature***, to pay in kind.
naturel [naty'rɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) natural; native, innate; artless, plain; ***enfant naturel***, illegitimate child.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-elle**) native (*of a country*).—*n.m.* disposition, nature; genuineness, simplicity.
naturellement [natyrɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* naturally. —*int.* of course!
naturiste [naty'rist], *a.* naturistic.—*n.* naturist.
naufrage [no'fra:ʒ], *n.m.* shipwreck.
naufragé [nofra'ʒe], *a.* shipwrecked, wrecked. —*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) shipwrecked person, castaway.
nauséabond [nozea'bɔ̃], *a.* nauseating, loathsome, disgusting.
nausée [no'ze], *n.f.* nausea, sickness; (*fig.*) loathing, disgust.
nauséeux [noze'ø], *a.* (*fem.* **-éeuse**) nauseating.
nautique [no'tik], *a.* nautical.
naval [na'val] *a.* (*m. pl.* **-als**) naval, nautical.
navet [na'vɛ], *n.m.* turnip.
navette [na'vɛt], *n.f.* incense box; weaver's shuttle; (*Bot.*) rape; ***faire la navette***, to run a shuttle service.
navigabilité [navigabili'te], *n.f.* airworthiness, seaworthiness.
navigable [navi'gabl], *a.* navigable; seaworthy, airworthy.
navigateur [naviga'tœ:r], *n.m.* navigator.—*a.m.* seafaring; swimming (*birds etc.*).
navigation [naviga'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* navigation; voyage, sailing.
naviguer [navi'ge], *v.i.* to navigate; to row, to sail etc.
navire [na'vi:r], *n.m.* vessel, ship.
navrant [nɑ'vrɑ̃], *a.* heartrending, harrowing, distressing.
navrer [nɑ'vre], *v.t.* to distress, to rend (*the heart*).
nazaréen [nazare'ɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-éenne**) of Nazareth.—*n.m.* (**Nazaréen**, *fem.* **-éenne**) Nazarene; Nazarite.
nazi [na'zi], *a.* Nazi.—*n.* (**Nazi**) Nazi.
nazisme [na'zism], *n.m.* Nazism.
ne [nə], *adv.* no, not.
né [ne], *a.* born.
néanmoins [neɑ̃'mwɛ̃], *adv.* nevertheless, however, for all that.
néant [ne'ɑ̃], *n.m.* naught, nothingness; nil.
nébuleux [neby'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cloudy, misty; nebulous; (*fig.*) obscure.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) nebula.
nébulosité [nebylɔzi'te], *n.f.* patch of haze.
nécessaire [nese'sɛ:r], *a.* necessary; inevitable.—*n.m.* the needful; necessities (*of life etc.*); dressing-case, work-box.
nécessairement [nesesɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* necessarily; inevitably, of course.
nécessité [nesesi'te], *n.f.* necessity; need, want.
nécessiter [nesesi'te], *v.t.* to necessitate; to compel, to oblige.
nécessiteux [nesesi'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) necessitous, needy.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) pauper.
nécrologe [nekrɔ'lɔ:ʒ], *n.m.* obituary list; death roll.
nécrologie [nekrɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* necrology, obituary.
nécrologique [nekrɔlɔ'ʒik], *a.* necrological.
nécromancie [nekrɔmɑ̃'si], *n.f.* necromancy.
nécromancien [nekrɔmɑ̃'sjɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) necromancer.
nécropole [nekrɔ'pɔl], *n.f.* necropolis.
nectar [nɛk'ta:r], *n.m.* nectar.
néerlandais [neerlɑ̃'dɛ], *a.* Dutch.—*n.m.* Dutch (*language*); (**Néerlandais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Dutchman, Dutchwoman.
nef [nɛf], *n.f.* nave (*of a church*).
néfaste [ne'fast], *a.* inauspicious; disastrous.
nèfle [nɛfl], *n.f.* medlar.
néflier [ne'flje], *n.m.* medlar tree.
négatif [negɑ'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) negative.—*n.m.* (*Phot.*) negative.—*n.f.* (**-tive**) negative, refusal.
négation [negɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* negation; (*Gram.*) negative.
négativement [negativ'mɑ̃], *adv.* negatively.

négligé [negli'ʒe], *a.* neglected, unnoticed; careless; slovenly.—*n.m.* undress, negligee.
négligeable [negliʒabl], *a.* negligible; trifling, unimportant.
négligemment [negliʒa'mɑ̃], *adv.* nonchalantly; negligently.
négligence [negli'ʒɑ̃:s], *n.f.* negligence, neglect, oversight.
négligent [negli'ʒɑ̃], *a.* negligent, careless.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) negligent person.
négliger [negli'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to neglect; to omit. **se négliger**, *v.r.* to neglect oneself; to be careless.
négoce [ne'gɔs], *n.m.* trade, business; trafficking.
négociabilité [negɔsjabili'te], *n.f.* negotiability.
négociable [negɔ'sjabl], *a.* negotiable, transferrable.
négociant [negɔ'sjɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) merchant (*wholesale*).
négociateur [negɔsja'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) negotiator, transactor.
négociation [negɔsjɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* negotiation, transaction.
négocier [negɔ'sje], *v.t.* to negotiate.—*v.i.* to trade.
nègre [nɛ:gr], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **négresse**) (*pej.*) Negro; (*pl.*) (*pej.*) blacks.
négrier [negri'e], *n.m.* slave ship, slaver; slave dealer.
négrillon [negri'jɔ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) (*pej.*) little Negro, Negro boy *or* girl.
neige [nɛ:ʒ], *n.f.* snow; ***boule de neige***, snowball.
neiger [ne'ʒe], *v. impers.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to snow.
neigeux [nɛ'ʒø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) snowy, snow-covered.
nénuphar [neny'fa:r], *n.m.* water lily.
néon [ne'ɔ̃], *n.m.* neon.
néo-zélandais [neozelɑ̃'dɛ], *a.* New Zealand (*butter, cheese etc.*).—*n.m.* (**Néo-Zélandais**, *fem.* **-aise**) New Zealander.
Népal [ne'pa:l], **le**, *m.* Nepal.
népalais [nepa'lɛ], *a.* Nepalese.—*n.m.* (**Népalais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Nepalese (*person*).
népotisme [nepɔ'tism], *n.m.* nepotism.
nerf [nɛ:r], *n.m.* nerve; sinew; fortitude, strength.
nerveusement [nervøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* impatiently; nervously.
nerveux [ner'vø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) nervous; excitable; muscular.
nervosité [nervozi'te], *n.f.* nervousness.
nervure [ner'vy:r], *n.f.* (*Bot. etc.*) nervure, nerve; (*Arch.*) molding; (*Carp.*) rib, fillet; (*Bookb.*) tapes, cording; (*Needlework*) piping.
net [nɛt], *a.* (*fem.* **nette**) clean; pure; clear, distinct; flat, frank, pointblank; net (*of prices*).—*n.m.* fair copy; ***mettre au net***, to make a fair copy.—*adv.* clean off, at once; flatly, point-blank.
nettement [nɛt'mɑ̃], *adv.* cleanly; clearly; plainly, flatly.
netteté [nɛt'te], *n.f.* cleanness; clearness, distinctness.
nettoiement [nɛtwa'mɑ̃], **nettoyage** [nɛtwa'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* cleaning; clearing; wiping.
nettoyer [nɛtwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to clean; to wipe; to rid (***de***).
neuf (1) [nœf], *a.* and *n.m.* nine, ninth.
neuf (2) [nœf], *a.* (*fem.* **neuve**) new, brand-new; young, raw.—*n.m.* something new.
neurologie [nørɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* neurology.
neutralisation [nøtraliza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* neutralization.
neutraliser [nøtrali'ze], *v.t.* to neutralize. **se neutraliser**, *v.r.* to neutralize each other.
neutralité [nøtrali'te], *n.f.* neutrality.
neutre [nø:tr], *a.* and *n.m.* neuter; neutral.
neutron [nø'trɔ̃], *n.m.* neutron.
neuvième [nœ'vjɛm], *a.* and *n.* ninth.
neveu [nə'vø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eux**) nephew; (*pl. poet.*) descendants.
névralgie [nevral'ʒi], *n.f.* neuralgia.
névralgique [nevral'ʒik], *a.* neuralgic.
névrite [ne'vrit], *n.f.* neuritis.
névritique [nevri'tik], *a.* neuritic.
névrose [ne'vro:z], *n.f.* neurosis, nervous disorder.
névrosé [nevro'ze], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) neurotic.
nez [ne], *n.m. inv.* nose; face; scent (*of dogs etc.*).
ni [ni], *conj.* nor, neither . . . nor; (*after* ***sans, sans que***, *etc.*) either . . . or.
niable [njabl], *a.* deniable.
niais [njɛ], *a.* silly, foolish.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) ninny, simpleton.
niaisement [njɛz'mɑ̃], *adv.* foolishly.
niaiser [njɛ'ze], *v.i.* to play the fool.
niaiserie [njɛz'ri), *n.f.* foolishness; nonsense.
Nicaragua [nikara'gwa], **le**, *m.* Nicaragua.
nicaraguayen [nikaragwa'jɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Nicaraguan.—*n.m.* (**Nicaraguayen**, *fem.* **-enne**) Nicaraguan (*person*).
niche [niʃ], *n.f.* niche, nook; recess; kennel; (*fam.*) prank.
nichée [ni'ʃe], *n.f.* nestful (*of young birds*); brood (*of animals, children etc.*).
nicher [ni'ʃe], *v.t.* to lodge, to put.—*v.i.* to build a nest; to nestle. **se nicher**, *v.r.* to nest, to nestle; to hide oneself.
nickel [ni'kɛl], *n.m.* nickel.
nickelage [ni'kla:ʒ], *n.m.* nickel-plating.
nickeler [ni'kle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to nickel-plate.
Nicolas [nikɔ'la], *m.* Nicholas.
nicotine [nikɔ'tin], *n.f.* nicotine.
nid [ni], *n.m.* nest; berth, post.
nièce [njɛs], *n.f.* niece.
nier [nje], *v.t.* to deny; to repudiate, to disown.
nigaud [ni'go], *a.* (*colloq.*) silly, simple.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) booby, simpleton.
Nigéria [niʒe'rja], **le**, *m.* Nigeria.
nigérien [niʒe'rjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Nigerian.—*n.m.* (**Nigérien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Nigerian (*person*).
nihilisme [nii'lism], *n.m.* nihilism.
nihiliste [nii'list], *a.* nihilistic.—*n.* nihilist.
Nil [nil], **le**, *m.* the Nile.
nimbe [nɛ̃:b], *n.m.* nimbus, halo.
nippe [nip], *n.f. usu. pl.* (*colloq.*) old clothes, togs.
nipper [ni'pe], *v.t.* (*colloq.*) to fit out, to rig out. **se nipper**, *v.r.* to rig oneself out.
nippon [ni'pɔ̃], *a.* Japanese.—*n.m.* (**Nippon**, *fem.* **-one**) Japanese (*person*).
nitrate [ni'trat], *n.m.* nitrate.
nitre [nitr], *n.m.* nitre, saltpeter.
nitrique [ni'trik], *a.* nitric.

nitrogène [nitrɔ'ʒɛn], *n.m.* nitrogen.
niveau [ni'vo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) level; standard; ***passage à niveau***, level crossing.
niveler [ni'vle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to level, to flatten (out).
niveleur [ni'vlœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) levelling. —*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) leveller.
nivellement [nivɛl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* levelling.
nobiliaire [nɔbi'ljɛ:r], *a.* of the nobility, nobiliary.
noble [nɔbl], *a.* noble; great, high, exalted.—*n.* noble, nobleman, noblewoman.
noblement [nɔblə'mɑ̃], *adv.* nobly; honorably.
noblesse [nɔ'blɛs], *n.f.* nobility; nobleness, loftiness.
noce [nɔs], *n.f.* wedding; wedding party; (*colloq.*) jollification.
noceur [nɔ'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) gay dog, gay woman, rake.
nocif [nɔ'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-cive**) injurious, noxious.
noctambule [nɔktɑ̃'byl], *a.* noctambulant, noctambulous.—*n.* sleep-walker.
noctambulisme [nɔktɑ̃by'lism], *n.m.* noctambulism, sleep-walking.
nocturne [nɔk'tyrn], *a.* nocturnal, nightly.—*n.m.* (*Mus.*) nocturne.
Noël [nɔ'ɛl], *n.m.* Christmas, Yule-tide; (**noël**) Christmas carol.
nœud [nø], *n.m.* knot; bow; difficulty, intricacy; (*fig.*) tie; bond.
noir [nwa:r], *a.* black; swarthy; gloomy, dismal; foul; ***bête noire***, pet aversion.—*n.m.* black (*color*); (*fem.* **-e**) Negro.
noirâtre [nwa'ra:tr], *a.* blackish.
noiraud [nwa'ro], *a.* dark, swarthy-looking.
noirceur [nwar'sœ:r], *n.f.* blackness; baseness; foul deed.
noircir [nwar'si:r], *v.t.* to blacken; to sully; to defame; to darken.—*v.i.* and **se noircir**, *v.r.* to blacken, to darken, to grow black *or* dark.
noircissure [nwarsi'sy:r], *n.f.* black spot, smudge.
noire (2) [nwa:r], *n.f.* (*Mus.*) crotchet.
noisetier [nwaz'tje], *n.m.* hazel (*tree* or *bush*).
noisette [nwa'zɛt], *n.f.* hazel-nut.
noix [nwɑ], *n.f. inv.* walnut; nut.
nom [nɔ̃], *n.m.* name; fame, celebrity; noun.
nomade [nɔ'mad], *a.* nomad, nomadic, wandering.—*n.* nomad.
nombre [nɔ̃:br], *n.m.* number; quantity; numbers.
nombrer [nɔ̃'bre], *v.t.* to number, to reckon.
nombreux [nɔ̃'brø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) numerous; harmonious (*prose, style*).
nombril [nɔ̃'bril], *n.m.* navel.
nomenclature [nɔmɑklɑ'ty:r], *n.f.* nomenclature; list, catalogue.
nominal [nɔmi'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) nominal.
nominalement [nɔminal'mɑ̃], *adv.* nominally.
nominatif [nɔmina'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) and *n.m.* nominative.
nomination [nɔmina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* nomination; appointment.
nominativement [nɔminativ'mɑ̃], *adv.* by name.
nommé [nɔ'me], *a.* named, called; appointed.
nommément [nɔme'mɑ̃], *adv.* namely; particularly, especially.
nommer [nɔ'me], *v.t.* to name, to call; to mention; to nominate, to appoint. **se nommer**, *v.r.* to state one's name; to be called.
non [nɔ̃], *adv.* no, not.
non-activité [nɔ̃naktivi'te], *n.f.* state of being unattached *or* unemployed.
nonagénaire [nɔnaʒe'nɛ:r], *a.* ninety years of age.—*n.* nonagenarian.
non-agression [nɔ̃nagrɛ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* non-aggression.
nonce [nɔ̃:s], *n.m.* nuncio.
nonchalamment [nɔ̃ʃala'mɑ̃], *adv.* nonchalantly, carelessly, heedlessly.
nonchalance [nɔ̃ʃa'lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* carelessness, heedlessness, nonchalance.
nonchalant [nɔ̃ʃa'lɑ̃], *a.* nonchalant, careless; listless.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) such a person.
non-lieu [nɔ̃'ljø], *n.m.* (*Law*) no true bill.
nonne [nɔn], *n.f.* nun.
nonobstant [nɔnɔps'tɑ̃], *prep.* notwithstanding, in spite of.—*adv.* nevertheless.
nonpareil [nɔ̃pa'rɛ:j], *a.* (*fem.* **-eille**) nonpareil, matchless.
non-sens [nɔ̃'sɑ̃:s], *n.m.* meaningless sentence, translation, *or* action.
nord [nɔ:r], *a. inv.* north, ***Pôle nord***, North Pole.—*n.m.* north; north-wind; ***nord-est***, north-east; ***nord-ouest***, north-west.
nordique [nɔr'dik], *a.* Nordic, Scandinavian. —*n.* (**Nordique**) Nordic, Scandinavian (*person*).
normal [nɔr'mal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) normal; (*Geom.*) perpendicular.
normalement [nɔrmal'mɑ̃], *adv.* normally.
normalien [nɔrma'ljɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) training-college student *or* ex-student.
normalité [nɔrmali'te], *n.f.* normality.
normand [nɔr'mɑ̃], *a.* Norman.—*n.m.* (**Normand**, *fem.* **-ande**) Norman (*person*).
Normandie [nɔrmɑ'di], **la**, *f.* Normandy.
norme [nɔrm], *n.f.* norm, average.
Norvège [nɔr'vɛ:ʒ], **la**, *f.* Norway.
norvégien [nɔrve'ʒjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Norwegian.—*n.m.* Norwegian (*language*); (**Norvégien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Norwegian (*person*).
nos [no], *pl.* [NOTRE].
nostalgie [nɔstal'ʒi], *n.f.* nostalgia, homesickness.
nostalgique [nɔstal'ʒik], *a.* nostalgic; sad.
notabilité [nɔtabili'te], *n.f.* respectability; person of note.
notable [nɔ'tabl], *a.* notable, of influence.—*n.* notable, person of note.
notablement [nɔtablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* notably.
notaire [nɔ'tɛ:r], *n.m.* notary; solicitor.
notamment [nɔta'mɑ̃], *adv.* specially; more particularly.
notariat [nɔta'rja], *n.m.* profession, business *or* function of notary.
notation [nɔta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* notation.
note [nɔt], *n.f.* note, memorandum; mark; statement; bill.
noter [nɔ'te], *v.t.* to note; to mark; to note down; to observe, to notice.
notice [nɔ'tis], *n.f.* notice, account; review (*of a book*); notification.
notification [nɔtifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* notification, notice, intimation.
notifier [nɔti'fje], *v.t.* to notify; to intimate.
notion [nɔ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* notion, idea; (*pl.*) elements, rudiments.

notoire [nɔ'twa:r], *a.* notorious; well-known.
notoirement [nɔtwar'mɑ̃], *adv.* notoriously.
notoriété [nɔtɔrje'te], *n.f.* notoriety (*of fact*); repute (*of person*).
notre [nɔtr], *a. poss.* (*pl.* **nos**) our.
nôtre [no:tr], *pron. poss.* (*pl.* **nôtres**) ours; our own; our things, friends, relatives etc.
noué [nwe], *a.* knotty, tied; rickety.
nouer [nwe], *v.t.* to tie, to knot; (*fig.*) to devise; to establish. **se nouer**, *v.r.* to be twisted *or* tied; to fasten oneself.
noueux [nu'ø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) knotty, gnarled.
nougat [nu'ga], *n.m.* nougat; almond cake.
nouilles [nu:j], *n.f. pl.* noodles, spaghetti.
nourri [nu'ri], *a.* nourished, fed; full, rich, copious; brisk (*fire*).
nourrice [nu'ris], *n.f.* nurse; wet-nurse; (*Motor., Av.*) feed-tank.
nourricier [nuri'sje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) life-giving, nourishing; producing food.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) foster parent.
nourrir [nu'ri:r], *v.t.* to nourish, to feed; to keep, to maintain; to nurse; to foster; to rear; to cherish. **se nourrir** *v.r.* to feed, to live upon.
nourrissage [nuri'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* rearing, feeding (*of cattle*).
nourrissant [nuri'sɑ̃], *a.* nutritious; nourishing; sustaining.
nourrisseur [nuri'sœ:r], *n.m.* cow keeper; stock raiser.
nourrisson [nuri'sɔ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) infant; foster child; nursling.
nourriture [nuri'ty:r], *n.f.* nourishment, food; livelihood.
nous [nu], *pers. pron.* we; us; to us; ourselves; each other.
nouveau [nu'vo] (*before a vowel or unaspirated* h, **nouvel**), *a.* (*fem.* **-elle** (I)) new; recent, novel; additional; inexperienced.—*n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) new, something new; ***à nouveau***, afresh; ***de nouveau***, again.
nouveau-né [nuvo'ne], *n.m.* (*fem.* **nouveau-née**, *pl.* **nouveau-né(e)s**) new-born child.
nouveauté [nuvo'te], *n.f.* novelty; change, innovation; (*pl.*) fancy articles; (*fig.*) new book, new play.
nouvelle (2) [nu'vɛl], *n.f.* (*often in pl.*) news, tidings; short story, short novel.
nouvellement [nuvɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* newly, lately, recently.
Nouvelle-Zélande [nuvɛlze'lɑ̃:d], **la**, *f.* New Zealand.
nouvelliste [nuvɛ'list], *n.* newswriter; short story writer.
novateur [nɔva'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) innovating.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) innovator.
novembre [nɔ'vɑ̃:br], *n.m.* November.
novice [nɔ'vis], *a.* novice, inexperienced.—*n.* novice, probationer.
noviciat [nɔvi'sja], *n.m.* noviciate.
noyade [nwa'jad], *n.f.* drowning.
noyau [nwa'jo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) stone (*of fruit*), nucleus; core (*of statues, casts etc.*).
noyé [nwa'je], *a.* drowned.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) drowned person.
noyer (I) [nwa'je], *n.m.* walnut tree; walnut (*wood*).
noyer (2) [nwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to drown; to swamp; to deluge. **se noyer**, *v.r.* to be drowned; to be plunged (***dans***).
nu [ny], *a.* naked, nude, bare; uncovered; unadorned; destitute.—*n.m.* the nude, nudity.
nuage [nɥa:ʒ], *n.m.* cloud; mist; (*fig.*) gloom, dejection.
nuageux [nɥa'ʒø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cloudy, overcast.
nuance [nɥɑ̃:s], *n.f.* shade, hue; gradation; tinge.
nuancer [nɥɑ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to shade; to vary slightly.
nubile [ny'bil], *a.* nubile, marriageable.
nubilité [nybili'te], *n.f.* nubility, marriageable age.
nucléaire [nykle'ɛ:r], *a.* nuclear.
nudité [nydi'te], *n.f.* nudity, nakedness.
nuée [nɥe], *n.f.* cloud; (*fig.*) swarm, host, multitude, flock.
nues [ny], *n.f. pl.* (*Poet.*) skies.
nuire [nɥi:r], *v.i. irr.* to be hurtful, to jeopardize, to harm (***à***).
nuisible [nɥi'zibl], harmful, noxious, prejudicial.
nuit [nɥi], *n.f.* night, night-time; darkness; ***il fait nuit***, it is dark; ***nuit blanche***, sleepless night.
nuitamment [nɥita'mɑ̃], *adv.* by night, in the night.
nul [nyl], *a.* (*fem.* **nulle**) no, not any; void, null.—*pron.* no one, nobody, not one.
nullement [nyl'mɑ̃], *adv.* not at all, by no means.
nullifier [nyli'fje], *v.t.* to nullify.
nullité [nyli'te], *n.f.* nullity; nonentity; (*fig.*) incapacity.
numéraire [nyme'rɛ:r], *a.* legal (*of coin*).—*n.m.* metallic currency, cash.
numéral [nyme'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) numeral.
numérateur [nymera'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*Arith.*) numerator.
numération [nymerɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* numeration, notation.
numérique [nyme'rik], *a.* numerical.
numériquement [nymerik'mɑ̃], *adv.* numerically.
numéro [nyme'ro], *n.m.* number
numérotage [nymerɔ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.*, **numérotation** [nymerɔta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* numbering.
numéroter [nymerɔ'te], *v.t.* to number.
numismate [nymis'mat], **numismatiste** [nymisma'tist], *n.* numismatist.
numismatique [nymisma'tik], *a.* numismatic.—*n.f.* numismatics.
nuptial [nyp'sjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) nuptial, bridal.
nuque [nyk], *n.f.* nape (*of the neck*).
nutritif [nytri'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) nutritious, nourishing.
nutrition [nytri'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* nutrition.
nylon [ni'lɔ̃], *n.m.* nylon; ***des bas nylon***, nylon stockings.
nymphe [nɛ̃:f], *n.f.* nymph.

O

O, o [o], *n.m.* the fifteenth letter of the alphabet.
ô! [o] *int.* oh!

oasis [oa'zi:s], *n.f. inv.* oasis.
obéir [obe'i:r], *v.i.* to obey; to comply, to yield, to submit (*à*).
obéissance [obei'sã:s], *n.f.* obedience; allegiance.
obéissant [obei'sã], *a.* obedient; docile.
obélisque [obe'lisk], *n.m.* obelisk, needle.
obérer [obe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to encumber *or* involve in debt.
obèse [o'be:z], *a.* obese, stout.
obésité [obezi'te], *n.f.* obesity, stoutness.
obituaire [obitu'ɛ:r], *a.* and *n.m.* obituary, register of deaths; mortuary.
objecter [obʒɛk'te], *v.t.* to object; to allege.
objecteur [obʒɛk'tœ:r], *n.m.* objector.
objectif [obʒɛk'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) objective.—*n.m.* objective, aim; lens; (*Mil.*) target.
objection [obʒɛk'sjõ], *n.f.* objection.
objectivement [obʒɛktiv'mã], *adv.* objectively.
objectivité [obʒɛktivi'te], *n.f.* objectivity.
objet [ob'ʒɛ], *n.m.* object; subject, matter; aim; (*pl.*) articles, goods.
obligation [obliga'sjõ], *n.f.* obligation; (*Law*) bond; (*Comm.*) debenture.
obligatoire [obliga'twa:r], *a.* compulsory, obligatory, incumbent.
obligatoirement [obligatwar'mã], *adv.* compulsorily.
obligeamment [obliʒa'mã], *adv.* obligingly.
obligeance [obli'ʒã:s], *n.f.* obligingness; kindness.
obligeant [obli'ʒã] *a.* obliging, kind, helpful.
obliger [obli'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to oblige, to bind; to compel; to gratify. **s'obliger**, *v.r.* to put oneself under an obligation.
oblique [o'blik], *a.* oblique, slanting; (*fig.*) indirect, underhand.
obliquement [oblik'mã], *adv.* obliquely, indirectly; unfairly.
obliquer [obli'ke], *v.i.* to slant, to swerve.
obliquité [oblikui'te], *n.f.* obliquity.
oblitération [oblitera'sjõ], *n.f.* obliteration.
oblitérer [oblite're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to obliterate; to cancel (*stamps*).
oblong [o'blõ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ue**) oblong.
obole [o'bɔl] *n.f.* obolus; (*fig.*) farthing, mite.
obscène [ɔp'sɛ:n], *a.* obscene.
obscénité [ɔpseni'te], *n.f.* obscenity, lewdness.
obscur [ɔps'ky:r], *a.* obscure; dark, gloomy; (*fig.*) humble; mean.
obscurcir [ɔpskyr'si:r], *v.t.* to obscure, to darken, to dim; to tarnish. **s'obscurcir**, *v.r.* to grow dim.
obscurcissement [ɔpskyrsis'mã], *n.m.* darkening; (*Mil.*) black-out.
obscurément [ɔpskyre'mã], *adv.* obscurely, dimly.
obscurité [ɔpskyri'te], *n.f.* obscurity, darkness.
obséder [ɔpse'de], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to beset; to haunt, to importune, to obsess.
obsèques [ɔp'sɛk], *n.f. pl.* obsequies, funeral.
obséquieusement [ɔpsekjøz'mã], *adv.* obsequiously.
obséquieux [ɔpse'kjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) obsequious, fawning.
observable [ɔpsɛr'vabl], *a.* observable.
observance [ɔpsɛr'vã:s], *n.f.* observance.
observateur [ɔpsɛrva'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) observant.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) observer, onlooker.
observation [ɔpsɛrva'sjõ], *n.f.* observation; observance; remark.
observatoire [ɔpsɛrva'twa:r], *n.m.* observatory; look-out.
observer [ɔpsɛr've], *v.t.* to observe, to notice; to watch; to remark; to perform. **s'observer**, *v.r.* to be circumspect, to be on one's guard; to observe each other.
obsession [ɔpse'sjõ], *n.f.* obsession.
obstacle [ɔps'takl], *n.m.* obstacle, bar, hindrance.
obstination [ɔpstina'sjõ], *n.f.* obstinacy, stubbornness, wilfulness.
obstiné [ɔpsti'ne], *a.* obstinate, self-willed, stubborn; persistent.
obstinément [ɔpstine'mã], *adv.* obstinately, stubbornly.
obstiner (s') [sɔpsti'ne], *v.r.* to be obstinately resolved (*à*), to insist, to persist.
obstructif [ɔpstryk'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) obstructive.
obstruction [ɔpstryk'sjõ], *n.f.* obstruction; stoppage.
obstruer [ɔpstru'e], *v.t.* to obstruct, to block.
obtempérer [ɔptãpe're], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to obey, to comply (*à*).
obtenir [ɔptə'ni:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR) to obtain, to procure, to get. **s'obtenir**, *v.r.* to be obtained; to be obtainable.
obtention [ɔptã'sjõ], *n.f.* obtaining, getting.
obturer [ɔpty're], *v.t.* to seal, to obturate; to fill (*gap*), to fill (*a tooth etc.*).
obtus [ɔp'ty], *a.* obtuse; dull, blunt.
obus [o'by], *n.m.* (*Artill.*) shell.
obusier [oby'zje], *n.m.* howitzer.
obvier [ɔb'vje], *v.i.* to obviate, to prevent (*à*).
occasion [ɔka'zjõ], *n.f.* opportunity, occasion; cause; bargain, job lot; *livres d'occasion*, second-hand books.
occasionnel [ɔkazjɔ'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) occasional.
occasionnellement [ɔkazjɔnɛl'mã], *adv.* occasionally.
occasionner [ɔkazjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to occasion, to cause.
occident [ɔksi'dã], *n.m.* west.
occidental [ɔksidã'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) occidental, western.
Occidentaux [ɔksidã'to], *n.m. pl.* natives *or* inhabitants of the western countries, members of the western *bloc*.
occulte [ɔ'kylt], *a.* occult.
occupant [ɔky'pã], *a.* occupying.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) occupant, occupier.
occupation [ɔkypa'sjõ], *n.f.* occupation; occupancy; capture.
occupé [ɔky'pe], *a.* occupied, busy, engaged; seized.
occuper [ɔky'pe], *v.t.* to occupy; to employ; to inhabit. **s'occuper**, *v.r.* to occupy oneself; to be busy; to look after; to see to (*de*).
occurrence [ɔky'rã:s], *n.f.* occurrence; event; ***en l'occurrence***, under the circumstances.
océan [ɔse'ã], *n.m.* ocean, high sea.
océanique [ɔsea'nik], *a.* oceanic.
ocre [ɔkr], *n.f.* ochre.
octane [ɔk'tan], *n.m.* octane.
octave [ɔk'ta:v], *n.f.* octave.

octavo [ɔkta'vo], *adv.* eighthly.—*n.m.* octavo.
octobre [ɔk'tɔbr], *n.m.* October.
octogénaire [ɔktɔʒe'nɛ:r], *a.* and *n.* octogenarian.
octogone [ɔktɔ'gɔn], *a.* octagonal, eight-sided.—*n.m.* octagon.
octroi [ɔk'trwɑ], *n.m.* grant, concession; town dues, toll; toll house *or* office.
octroyer [ɔktrwɑ'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to grant, to concede.
oculaire [ɔky'lɛ:r], *a.* ocular; ***témoin oculaire,*** eyewitness.—*n.m.* eye-piece.
oculiste [ɔky'list], *n.m.* oculist.
odalisque [ɔda'lisk], *n.f.* odalisque.
ode [ɔd], *n.f.* ode.
odeur [ɔ'dœ:r], *n.f.* odor, smell; scent.
odieusement [ɔdjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* odiously, hatefully.
odieux [ɔ'djø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) odious, hateful, loathsome.—*n.m.* odiousness, hatefulness.
odorant [ɔdɔ'rɑ̃], *a.* fragrant, sweet-smelling.
odorat [ɔdɔ'ra], *n.m.* smell, sense of smell.
odoriférant [ɔdɔrife'rɑ̃], *a.* sweet-smelling.
Odyssée [ɔdi'se], *n.f.* Odyssey.
œil [œ:j], *n.m.* (*pl.* **yeux**) eye; look; luster; bud; dint, hole (*in bread, cheese*); ***des yeux à fleur de tête,*** prominent eyes; ***d'un coup d'œil,*** at a glance; ***en un clin d'œil,*** in the twinkling of an eye.
œil-de-bœuf [œjdə'bœf], *n.m.* (*pl.* **œils-de-bœuf**) round *or* oval window.
œillade [œ'jad], *n.f.* glance; ogle, leer; wink.
œillère [œ'jɛ:r], *n.f.* blinker; canine tooth; eye bath.
œillet [œ'jɛ], *n.m.* eyelet; (*Bot.*) dianthus, pink; ***œillet des fleuristes,*** carnation; ***œillet de poète,*** sweet william; ***petit œillet d'Inde,*** French marigold.
œuf [œf], *n.m.* (*pl.* **œufs**) egg; ovum; spawn, roe (*of fish*).
œuvre [œ:vr], *n.f.* work; performance; production; (*pl.*) works (*of an author*).—*n.m.* (*no pl.*) work (*of an author, painter, musician etc.*)
œuvrer [œ'vre], [OUVRER].
offensant [ɔfɑ̃'sɑ̃], *a.* offensive, insulting.
offense [ɔ'fɑ̃:s], *n.f.* offense; injury, wrong, trespass.
offensé [ɔfɑ̃'se], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) offended party.
offenser [ɔfɑ̃'se], *v.t.* to offend; to sin against; to hurt, to injure (*feelings*); to shock. **s'offenser**, *v.r.* to be offended, to take offense.
offenseur [ɔfɑ̃'sœ:r], *n.m.* offender.
offensif [ɔfɑ̃'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) offensive.—*n.f.* (**-sive**) offensive (*attack*).
offensivement [ɔfɑ̃siv'mɑ̃], *adv.* offensively.
office [ɔ'fis], *n.m.* office; duty; employment; service; Divine worship.—*n.f.* servants' hall, pantry, larder.
officiant [ɔfi'sjɑ̃], *a.* officiating.—*n.m.* officiating priest.
officiel [ɔfi'sjɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) official, formal.
officiellement [ɔfisjɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* officially.
officier (1) [ɔfi'sje], *v.i.* to officiate (*at divine service*).
officier (2) [ɔfi'sje], *n.m.* officer.
officieusement [ɔfisjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* officiously.
officieux [ɔfi'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) officious; semi-official; obliging.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) busybody.
offrande [ɔ'frɑ̃:d], *n.f.* offertory; offering.
offre [ɔfr], *n.f.* offer, tender.
offrir [ɔ'fri:r], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* OUVRIR) to offer, to tender; to present, to give. **s'offrir**, *v.r.* to offer oneself; to present itself.
offusquer [ɔfys'ke], *v.t.* to obscure; to dazzle; to offend. **s'offusquer,** *v.r.* (*rare*) to become darkened; (*fig.*) to take offense.
ogival [ɔʒi'val], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) (*Arch.*) pointed; gothic.
ogive [ɔ'ʒi:v], *n.f.* ogive, pointed arch; nose (*of missile, rocket*).
ogre [ɔgr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-esse**) ogre, ogress.
oh! [o], *int.* O! ho!
ohm [om], *n.m.* ohm.
oie [wa], *n.f.* goose; (*fig.*) simpleton.
oignon [ɔ'ɲɔ̃], *n.m.* onion; bulb; bunion.
oindre [wɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* to anoint.
oiseau [wa'zo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) bird; hod; (*colloq.*) fellow, chap; ***à vol d'oiseau*** as the crow flies.
oiseau-mouche [wazo'muʃ], *n.m.* (*pl.* **oiseaux-mouches**) humming-bird.
oiselet [wa'zlɛ], *n.m.* small bird.
oiseleur [wa'zlœ:r], *n.m.* bird-catcher; fowler.
oiselier [waz'lje], *n.m.* bird seller; bird fancier.
oiseux [wa'zø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) idle; useless, trifling.
oisif [wa'zif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) idle, unoccupied; lying dead (*money*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-sive**) idler.
oisillon [wazi'jɔ̃] *n.m.* young bird, fledg(e)ling.
oisivement [waziv'mɑ̃], *adv.* idly.
oisiveté [waziv'te], *n.f.* idleness; hours of ease.
oison [wa'zɔ̃], *n.m.* gosling; (*fig.*) simpleton.
oléagineux [ɔleaʒi'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) oleaginous, oily.
oléoduc [ɔleo'dyk], *n.m.* pipeline.
oligarchie [ɔligar'ʃi], *n.f.* oligarchy.
oligarchique [ɔligar'ʃik], *a.* oligarchical.
oligarque [ɔli'gark], *n.* oligarch.
olivâtre [ɔli'vɑ:tr], *a.* olivaceous, olive-hued; sallow.
olive [ɔ'li:v], *a. inv.* olive-colored. —*n.f.* olive.
Olivier [ɔli'vje], *m.* Oliver.
olivier [ɔli'vje], *n.m.* olive tree; olive wood.
olographe [ɔlɔ'graf], *a.* holograph(ic) (*will*).
Olympe [ɔ'lɛ̃:p], *n.m.* Olympus; (*fig.*) heaven.
olympien [ɔlɛ̃'pjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Olympian.—*n.m.* (**Olympien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Olympian.
olympique [ɔlɛ̃'pik], *a.* Olympic.
ombrage [ɔ̃'bra:ʒ], *n.m.* shade; umbrage, suspicion.
ombrager [ɔ̃bra'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to shade; (*fig.*) to protect.
ombrageux [ɔ̃bra'ʒø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) skittish (*of horses*); suspicious, touchy.
ombre [ɔ̃:br], *n.f.* shadow; shade; darkness; ghost; ***à l'ombre,*** in the shade.
ombré [ɔ̃'bre], *a.* tinted, shaded.
ombrelle [ɔ̃'brɛl], *n.f.* parasol, sunshade.
ombrer [ɔ̃'bre], *v.t.* to shade; to darken.
ombreux [ɔ̃'brø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) shady.
omelette [ɔm'lɛt], *n.f.* omelet(te).
omettre [ɔ'mɛtr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* METTRE) to omit.
omission [ɔmi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* omission.
omnibus [ɔmni'by:s], *a.* suitable for all; ***train omnibus,*** slow train, local train.—*n.m. inv.* omnibus, bus.

omnipotence [ɔmnipɔ'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* omnipotence.
omnipotent [*ɔmnipɔ'tɑ̃*], *a.* omnipotent.
omnivore [ɔmni'vɔ:r], *a.* omnivorous.—*n.m.* omnivore.
omoplate [ɔmɔ'plat], *n.f.* shoulder-blade; scapula.
on [ɔ̃], *indef. pron.* one, they, we, you, people, men, somebody.
once (1) [ɔ̃:s], *n.f.* ounce (*weight*).
once (2) [ɔ̃:s], *n.f.* ounce, snow leopard.
oncle [ɔ̃:kl], *n.m.* uncle.
onction [ɔ̃k'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* unction, anointing; (*fig.*) unctuousness.
onctueusement [ɔ̃ktɥøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* unctuously.
onctueux [ɔ̃k'tɥø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) unctuous, oily.
onctuosité [ɔ̃ktɥɔzi'te], *n.f.* unctuousness; smoothness.
onde [ɔ̃:d], *n.f.* wave, billow; (*fig.*) sea.
ondé [ɔ̃'de], *a.* undulating, wavy; watered (*of silk etc.*).
ondée [ɔ̃'de], *n.f.* shower (*of rain*).
ondoyant [ɔ̃dwa'jɑ̃], *a.* undulating; (*fig.*) changeable.
ondoyer [ɔ̃dwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to baptize privately.—*v.i.* to undulate; to ripple (*water*).
ondulant [ɔ̃dy'lɑ̃], *a.* undulating; waving, flowing.
ondulation [ɔ̃dylɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* undulation; wave (*of hair*).
ondulé [ɔ̃dy'le], *a.* rolling, undulating; waved (*hair*); corrugated (*iron*).
onduler [ɔ̃dy'le], *v.t.* to wave (*hair*).—*v.i.* to undulate; to ripple.
onduleux [ɔ̃dy'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sinuous, wavy.
onéreux [ɔne'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) burdensome, onerous; expensive.
ongle [ɔ̃:gl], *n.m.* nail (*of fingers, claws etc.*); claw, talon; hoof.
onglée [ɔ̃'gle], *n.f.* numbness of the fingers (*from cold*).
onglet [ɔ̃'glɛ], *n.m.* miter, miter-joint.
onglier [ɔ̃'glje], *n.m.* manicure case; (*pl.*) (*curved*) nail scissors.
onguent [ɔ̃'gɑ̃], *n.m.* ointment, salve.
ongulé [ɔ̃gy'le], *a.* hoofed, ungulate.
onyx [ɔ'niks], *a.* and *n.m. inv.* onyx.
onze [ɔ̃:z], *a.* and *n.m.* eleven, eleventh.
onzième [ɔ̃'zjɛm], *a.* and *n.m.* eleventh.
onzièmement [ɔ̃zjɛm'mɑ̃], *adv.* eleventhly, in the eleventh place.
opacité [ɔpasi'te], *n.f.* opacity; (*fig.*) darkness.
opale [ɔ'pal], *n.f.* opal.
opalescence [ɔpalɛ'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* opalescence.
opalescent [ɔpalɛ'sɑ̃], *a.* opalescent.
opaque [*ɔ'pak*], *a.* opaque.
opéra [ɔpe'ra], *n.m.* opera; opera house.
opéra-bouffe [ɔpera'buf], *n.m.* comic opera; musical comedy.
opérateur [ɔpera'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) operator; operative.
opératif [ɔpera'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) operative.
opération [*ɔpera'sjɔ̃*], *n.f. operation, working,* performance; (*Comm.*) transaction.
opératoire [ɔpera'twa:r], *a.* operative, surgical.
opérer [ɔpe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to operate, to bring about, to perform; to operate upon.—*v.i.* to work, to operate.
s'opérer, *v.r.* to take place, to be brought about.
opérette [ɔpe'rɛt], *n.f.* operetta, light opera.
ophtalmie [ɔftal'mi], *n.f.* ophthalmia.
ophtalmique [ɔftal'mik], *a.* ophthalmic.
opiner [ɔpi'ne], *v.i.* to opine, to give *or* be of opinion; to speak.
opiniâtre [ɔpi'njɑ:tr], *a.* stubborn, obstinate.—*n.* stubborn person.
opiniâtrement [ɔpinjɑtrə'mɑ̃], *adv.* doggedly.
opiniâtrer (s') [ɔpinjɑ'tre], *v.r.* to be obstinate, to insist.
opiniâtreté [ɔpinjɑtrə'te], *n.f.* obstinacy.
opinion [ɔpi'njɔ̃], *n.f.* opinion; judgment, view; (*pl.*) votes.
opium [ɔ'pjɔm], *n.m.* opium.
opossum [ɔpɔ'sɔm], *n.m.* opossum.
opportun [ɔpɔr'tœ̃], *a.* opportune, timely; expedient.
opportunément [ɔpɔrtyne'mɑ̃], *adv.* seasonably.
opportunisme [ɔpɔrty'nism], *n.m.* opportunism.
opportuniste [ɔpɔrty'nist], *a.* and *n.* opportunist.
opportunité [ɔpɔrtyni'te], *n.f.* opportuneness, expediency.
opposant [ɔpo'zɑ̃], *a.* opposing, adverse.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) opponent, adversary.
opposé [ɔpo'ze], *a.* opposite, contrary.—*n.m.* the opposite, the reverse, the contrary.
opposer [ɔpo'ze], *v.t.* to oppose; to object; to urge. **s'opposer**, *v.r.* to be opposed *or* contrary (*à*), to set oneself against, to resist.
opposition [ɔpɔzi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* opposition, resistance; contrast.
oppresser [ɔprɛ'se], *v.t.* (*fig.*) to depress; *to oppress.
oppresseur [ɔprɛ'sœ:r], *a.m.* oppressive.—*n.m.* oppressor.
oppressif [ɔprɛ'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) oppressive.
oppression [ɔprɛ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* oppression.
oppressivement [ɔprɛsiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* tyrannically, oppressively (*person*).
opprimant [ɔpri'mɑ̃], *a.* oppressing.
opprimé [ɔpri'me], *a.* oppressed.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) the oppressed.
opprimer [ɔpri'me], *v.t.* to oppress, to crush.
opprobre [ɔ'prɔbr], *n.m.* opprobrium, shame, disgrace.
opter [ɔp'te], *v.i.* to choose, to decide.
opticien [ɔpti'sjɛ̃], *n.m.* optician.
optimisme [ɔpti'mism], *n.m.* optimism.
optimiste [ɔpti'mist], *a.* optimistic.—*n.* optimist.
option [ɔp'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* option, choice.
optique [*ɔp'tik*], *a. optic, optical.*—*n.f.* optics; perspective.
opulence [ɔpy'lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* opulence, wealth.
opulent [ɔpy'lɑ̃], *a.* opulent, wealthy.
or (1) [ɔ:r], *n.m.* gold; (*Her.*) or.
or (2) [ɔ:r], *conj.* but, now; well.
oracle [ɔ'ra:kl], *n.m.* oracle.
orage [*ɔ'ra:ʒ*], *n.m. storm;* thunder-storm; (*fig.*) tumult, disorder.
orageusement [ɔraʒøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* tempestuously; boisterously.
orageux [ɔra'ʒø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) stormy, tempestuous; restless.

oraison [ɔrɛzɔ̃], *n.f.* speech, oration; prayer.
oral [ɔ'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) oral, by word of mouth.
oralement [ɔral'mɑ̃], *adv.* orally, by word of mouth.
orange [ɔ'rɑ̃:ʒ], *n.f.* orange (*fruit*).—*a. inv.* and *n.m.* orange (*color*).
orangé [ɔrɑ̃'ʒe], *a.* orange(-colored).
orangeade [ɔrɑ̃'ʒad], *n.f.* orangeade, orange squash.
oranger [ɔrɑ̃'ʒe], *n.m.* orange tree.
orangerie [ɔrɑ̃ʒri], *n.f.* orange house; orange grove, orangery.
orang-outan(g) [ɔrɑ̃u'tɑ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **orangs-outans**) orang-utan.
orateur [ɔra'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) orator, speaker.
oratoire [ɔra'twa:r], *a.* oratorical; oratorial.—*n.m.* oratory; private chapel.
orbe [ɔrb], *n.m.* orb, orbit; globe; sphere; coil (*snake*).
orbite [ɔr'bit], *n.f.* orbit; (*Anat.*) socket; (*fig.*) sphere (*of action*).
Orcades [ɔr'kad], **les**, *f. pl.* the Orkneys.
orchestral [ɔrkɛs'tral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) orchestral.
orchestration [ɔrkɛstra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* scoring, orchestration.
orchestre [ɔr'kɛstr], *n.m.* orchestra; band.
orchestrer [ɔrkɛs'tre], *v.t.* to score, to orchestrate.
orchidée [ɔrki'de], *n.f.* orchid; (*pl.*) Orchidaceae.
ordinaire [ɔrdi'nɛ:r], *a.* ordinary, common, usual.—*n.m.* ordinary practice; usual fare.
ordinairement [ɔrdinɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* usually.
ordinal [ɔrdi'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) ordinal.
ordination [ɔrdina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* ordination.
ordonnance [ɔrdɔ'nɑ:s], *n.f.* order, ordinance, regulation; disposition, arrangement; (*Med.*) prescription.—*n.* (*usu. fem.*) (*Mil.*) orderly.
ordonnateur [ɔrdɔna'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) ordaining, ordering.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) organizer, manager; master of ceremonies.
ordonné [ɔrdɔ'ne], *a.* ordered; tidy; ordained (*priest*).
ordonner [ɔrdɔ'ne], *v.t.* to order, to regulate; to direct, to command; to ordain; (*Med.*) to prescribe.
ordre [ɔrdr], *n.m.* order, command; class, tribe; (*pl.*) holy orders.
ordure [ɔr'dy:r], *n.f.* filth, dirt; (*pl.*) sweepings, refuse, garbage.
ordurier [ɔrdy'rje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) filthy, ribald, lewd.
oreille [ɔ'rɛ:j], *n.f.* ear; hearing; flange; handle (*of a vase etc.*); ***avoir l'oreille basse***, to be crestfallen; ***avoir mal aux oreilles***, to have ear-ache; ***faire la sourde oreille***, to turn a deaf ear; ***prêter l'oreille à***, to listen to.
oreiller [ɔrɛ'je], *n.m.* pillow.
oreillons [ɔrɛ'jɔ̃], *n.m. pl.* mumps.
orfèvre [ɔr'fɛ:vr], *n.m.* goldsmith, silversmith.
orfraie [ɔr'frɛ], *n.f.* osprey.
organdi [ɔrgɑ̃'di], *n.m.* organdie.
organe [ɔr'gan], *n.m.* organ; voice; agent, agency; spokesman.
organique [ɔrga'nik], *a.* organic.
organisateur [ɔrganiza'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) organizing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) organizer.
organisation [ɔrganiza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* organization; (*fig.*) set-up; constitution.
organisé [ɔrgani'ze], *a.* organized.
organiser [ɔrgani'ze], *v.t.* to organize; to get up, to arrange. **s'organiser**, *v.r.* to become organized.
organisme [ɔrga'nism], *n.m.* organism.
organiste [ɔrga'nist], *n.* organist.
orge [ɔrʒ], *n.f.* barley; (*masc. in* ***orge mondé***, hulled barley, *and* ***orge perlé***, pearl barley).
orgelet [ɔrʒ'lɛ], *n.m.* sty (*in the eye*).
orgie [ɔr'ʒi], *n.f.* orgy; (*fig.*) profusion.
orgue [ɔrg], *n.m.* (*fem. in pl.*) (*Mus.*) organ.
orgueil [ɔr'gœ:j], *n.m.* pride; arrogance.
orgueilleusement [ɔrgœjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* proudly, haughtily.
orgueilleux [ɔrgœ'jø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) proud, haughty, arrogant.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) proud and haughty person.
orient [ɔ'rjɑ̃], *n.m.* East, Orient; rise; water (*of pearls*).
oriental [ɔrjɑ̃'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) oriental, eastern.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) oriental (*person*).
orientation [ɔrjɑ̃ta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* orientation.
orienter [ɔrjɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to orientate; to set (*a map*) by the compass; (*fig.*) to guide; (*Naut.*) to trim (*sails*). **s'orienter**, *v.r.* to take one's bearings, to ascertain one's position; (*fig.*) to see what one is about.
orifice [ɔri'fis], *n.m.* orifice, aperture, hole.
originaire [ɔriʒi'nɛ:r], *a.* originally (*coming*) from; native (*de*); primitive.
originairement [ɔriʒinɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* originally, primitively.
original [ɔriʒi'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) original; singular, odd, peculiar, quaint.—*n.m.* original manuscript, drawing etc. (*not a copy*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) queer person, character, oddity.
originalement [ɔriʒinal'mɑ̃], *adv.* originally; singularly, oddly.
originalité [ɔriʒinali'te], *n.f.* originality; eccentricity.
origine [ɔri'ʒin], *n.f.* origin, source; descent, derivation, extraction; ***d'origine***, authentic; vintage (*wine*).
originel [ɔriʒi'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) original, primitive.
originellement [ɔriʒinɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* originally.
orignal [ɔri'nal], *n.m.* elk (*of Canada*), moose.
Orion [ɔ'rjɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Astron.*) Orion.
oripeau [ɔri'po], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) tinsel; foil; (*pl.*) tawdry finery; (*more usually*) rags.
orme [ɔrm], *n.m.* elm.
ormeau [ɔr'mo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) young elm.
orné [ɔr'ne], *a.* ornate.
ornement [ɔrnə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* ornament, embellishment.
ornemental [ɔrnəmɑ̃'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) ornamental.
ornementation [ɔrnəmɑ̃ta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* ornamentation.
orner [ɔr'ne], *v.t.* to adorn, to decorate, to deck, to embellish. **s'orner**, *v.r.* to adorn oneself; to be adorned.
ornière [ɔr'njɛ:r], *n.f.* rut.
ornithologie [ɔrnitɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* ornithology.
ornithologiste [ɔrnitɔlɔ'ʒist], **ornithologue** [ɔrnitɔ'lɔg], *n.m.* ornithologist.

Orphée [ɔr'fe], *m.* Orpheus.
orphelin [ɔrfəlɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) orphan.
orphelinat [ɔrfəli'na], *n.m.* orphanage.
orphéon [ɔrfe'ɔ̃], *n.m.* male-voice choir.
ort [ɔ:r], *a. inv.* and *adv.* (*Comm.*) gross, gross *weight.*
orteil [ɔr'tɛ:j], *n.m.* toe, *esp.* the big toe.
orthodoxe [ɔrtɔ'dɔks], *a.* orthodox.
orthodoxie [ɔrtɔdɔk'si], *n.f.* orthodoxy.
orthographe [ɔrtɔ'graf], *n.f.* orthography, spelling.
orthopédie [ɔrtɔpe'di], *n.f.* orthopedics.
ortie [ɔr'ti], *n.f.* nettle.
orvet [ɔr'vɛ], *n.m.* slow-worm.
os [ɔs; *pl.* o], *n.m. inv.* bone.
oscillant [ɔsi'lɑ̃], *a.* oscillating.
oscillation [ɔsilɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* oscillation, vibration.
oscillatoire [ɔsila'twa:r], *a.* oscillatory.
osciller [ɔsi'le], *v.i.* to oscillate, to swing, to vibrate; (*fig.*) to fluctuate.
oscillographe [ɔsilɔ'graf], *n.m.* (*Elec.*) oscillograph.
osé [o'ze], *a.* bold, daring.
oseille [ɔ'zɛ:j], *n.f.* sorrel.
oser [o'ze], *v.t., v.i.* to dare, to venture.
oseraie [oz'rɛ], *n.f.* osier bed.
osier [o'zje] *n.m.* osier, withy, wicker.
osselet [ɔs'lɛ], *n.m.* knuckle bone (*of sheep*); ossicle (*of ear*).
ossements [ɔs'mɑ̃], *n.m. pl.* bones (*of the dead*).
osseux [ɔ'sø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bony, osseous.
ossification [ɔsifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* ossification.
ossifier [ɔsi'fje], *v.t.* to ossify. **s'ossifier**, *v.r.* to become ossified.
ossuaire [ɔ'sɥɛ:r], *n.m.* ossuary, charnel-house.
ostensible [ɔstɑ̃'sibl], *a.* open; above-board.
ostensiblement [ɔstɑ̃sibla'mɑ̃], *adv.* openly, publicly.
ostensoir [ɔstɑ̃'swa:r], *n.m.* monstrance.
ostentateur [ɔstɑ̃ta'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) ostentatious.
ostentation [ɔstɑ̃ta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* ostentation, show.
ostraciser [ɔstrasi'ze], *v.t.* to ostracize.
ostracisme [ɔstra'sism], *n.m.* ostracism.
ostréiculture [ɔstreikyl'ty:r], *n.f.* oyster culture.
otage [ɔ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* hostage; pledge.
ôter [o'te], *v.t.* to take away; to remove; to take off; to deprive of; to deduct; to rid of. **s'ôter**, *v.r.* to remove oneself, to get away; to rid oneself; ***ôtez-vous de mon chemin***, stand aside.
ou [u], *conj.* or, either, else; ***ou bien***, or else; ***ou . . . ou***, either . . . or.
où [u], *adv.* where; whither; at which, in which, to which, through which; when, that; ***par où?*** which way?
ouais! [wɛ], *int.* well now! my word!
ouate [wat], *n.f.* ***l'ouate*** or ***la ouate***, wadding, padding; cotton-wool.
ouater [wa'te], *v.t.* to wad, to pad; to coddle.
oubli [u'bli], *n.m.* forgetfulness; oblivion; oversight, slip; pardon.
oubliable [u'bljabl], *a.* liable *or* deserving to be forgotten.
oublier [u'blje], *v.t.* to forget, to omit, to neglect; to pardon. **s'oublier**, *v.r.* to forget oneself; to be forgotten.
oubliettes [u'bljɛt], *n.f. pl.* oubliette, trap-dungeon.
oublieux [u'bljø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) forgetful, unmindful.
ouest [wɛst], *a. inv.* westerly, western.—*n.m.* west.
ouf! [uf], *int.* oh! (*of relief*).
Ouganda [ugɑ̃'da], **l'**, *m.* Uganda.
oui [wi], *adv.* yes.—*n.m.* yes.
ouï [wi], *p.p.* [ouïr].
ouï-dire [wi'di:r], *n.m. inv.* hearsay.
ouïe [wi], *n.f.* *hearing; hole (*of a violin etc.*); (*pl.*) gills (*of fish*).
ouïr [wi:r], *v.t. irr.* (*rarely used except in the infinitive and compound tenses*) to hear; ***j'ai ouï dire***, I have heard say.
ouragan [ura'gɑ̃], *n.m.* hurricane; (*fig.*) storm.
ourdir [ur'di:r], *v.t.* to warp (*cloth*); (*fig.*) to weave, to plot, to concoct.
ourdissage [urdi'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* warping.
ourdou [ur'du], *n.m.* Urdu (*language*), Hindustani.
ourler [ur'le], *v.t.* to hem; ***ourler à jour***, to hemstitch.
ourlet [ur'lɛ], *n.m.* hem.
ours [urs], *n.m.* bear.
ourse [urs], *n.f.* she-bear.
oursin [ur'sɛ̃], *n.m.* sea-urchin.
ourson [ur'sɔ̃], *n.m.* bear cub.
outil [u'ti], *n.m.* tool, implement.
outillage [uti'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* stock of tools; equipment.
outillé [uti'je], *a.* furnished with tools.
outiller [uti'je], *v.t.* to furnish with tools; to equip.
outrage [u'tra:ʒ], *n.m.* outrage, gross insult; injury, wrong.
outrageant [utra'ʒɑ̃], *a.* outrageous; insulting, abusive.
outrager [utra'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) *to outrage; to insult, to offend.*
outrageusement [utraʒøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* insultingly.
outrageux [utra'ʒø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) outrageous.
outrance [u'trɑ:s], *n.f.* extreme; excess; ***à outrance***, to the death.
outre (1) [utr], *n.f.* goatskin *or* leather bottle.
outre (2) [utr], *adv.* further, beyond; ***en outre***, besides; ***passer outre***; to go on, to take no notice of a thing.—*prep.* beyond; besides, in addition to; ***outre que***, besides.
outré [u'tre], *a.* exaggerated, strained, excessive; incensed.
outrecuidance [utrəkɥi'dɑ:s], *n.f.* presumption.
outrecuidant [utrəkɥi'dɑ], *a.* presumptuous, bumptious.
outre-Manche [utra'mɑ̃:ʃ], *adv.* across the Channel.
outremer [utra'mɛ:r], *n.m.* ultramarine (*color*).
outre-mer [utra'mɛ:r], *adv.* overseas.
outrepasser [utrəpɑ'se], *v.t.* to go beyond, to transgress.
outrer [u'tre], *v.t.* to overdo; to exaggerate.
ouvert [u'vɛ:r], *a.* *open; unfortified* (*of towns*); (*fig.*) frank.

ouvertement [uvɛrtə'mɑ̃], *adv.* openly, frankly.
ouverture [uvɛr'ty:r], *n.f.* opening; aperture, gap, hole; (*Mus.*) overture; (*Arch.*) span, width (*of a doorway etc.*); (*Av.*) (parachute) drop.
ouvrable [u'vrabl], *a.* working, workable; ***jour ouvrable***, working day.
ouvrage [u'vra:ʒ], *n.m.* work, piece of work; performance, workmanship.
ouvragé [uvra'ʒe], *a.* wrought, figured.
ouvrager [uvra'ʒe], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to work, to figure.
ouvrant [u'vrɑ̃], *a.* opening.
ouvré [u'vre], *a.* wrought; diapered, figured.
ouvre-boîte [uvrə'bwa:t], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-boîtes**) can opener.
ouvrer [u'vre], *v.t.* to work (*material*); to diaper (*linen*).—*v.i.* to work.
ouvrier [uvri'e], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) operative, working.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) workman, (female) worker, hand, operative; laborer.
ouvrir [u'vri:r], *v.t. irr.* to open, to unlock; to sharpen (*the appetite*); to broach (*opinions etc.*).—*v.i.* to open; to expand. **s'ouvrir**, *v.r.* to open; to open for oneself; to open one's mind.
ouvroir [u'vrwa:r], *n.m.* charity workshop; workroom.
ovaire [ɔ'vɛ:r], *n.m.* ovary.
ovalaire [ɔva'lɛ:r], *a.* (*Anat.*) oval.
ovale [ɔ'val], *a.* and *n.m.* oval.
ovation [ɔvɔ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* ovation.
ovoïde [ɔvɔ'id], *a.* ovoid, egg-shaped.
ovule [ɔ'vyl], *n.m.* ovule.
oxalique [ɔksa'lik], *a.* oxalic.
oxyacétylénique [ɔksiasetile'nik], *a.* oxyacetylene (*welding etc.*).
oxyde [ɔk'sid], *n.m.* oxide.
oxyder [ɔksi'de], *v.t.* to oxidize.
oxygène [ɔksi'ʒɛ:n], *n.m.* oxygen.
oxygéné [ɔksiʒe'ne], *a.* ***eau oxygénée***, hydrogen peroxide.
ozone [ɔ'zɔn], *n.m.* ozone.

P

P, p [pe], *n.m.* the sixteenth letter of the alphabet.
pacage [pa'ka:ʒ], *n.m.* pasture land; ***droit de pacage***, grazing rights.
pacificateur [pasifika'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) pacifying, peace-making.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) peacemaker.
pacification [pasifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* pacification.
pacifier [pasi'fje], *v.t.* to pacify, to appease.
pacifique [pasi'fik], *a.* pacific, peaceful.
pacifiquement [pasifik'mɑ̃], *adv.* peaceably, quietly.
pacifisme [pasi'fism], *n.m.* pacifism.
pacifiste [pasi'fist], *a.* and *n.* pacifist.
pacotille [pako'ti:j], *n.f.* goods carried free of charge by passengers *or* seamen; shoddy goods; pack, bale.
pacte [pakt], *n.m.* compact, contract, pact, agreement; ***pacte de préférence***, preference clause.
pactiser [pakti'ze], *v.i.* to covenant, to make a compact (***avec***).
paf! [paf], *int.* slap! bang!
pagaie [pa'gɛ], *n.f.* paddle (*for canoe etc.*).
pagaïe or pagaille [pa'gaj], *n.f.* hurry; disorder; ***en pagaïe***, (*pop.*) higgledy-piggledy.
paganisme [paga'nism], *n.m.* paganism.
pagayer [page'je], *v.t.*, *v.i.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to paddle.
page (1) [pa:ʒ], *n.m.* page (boy).
page (2) [pa:ʒ], *n.f.* page (*of a book*).
pagode [pa'gɔd], *n.f.* pagoda.
paiement [PAYEMENT].
païen [pa'jɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) pagan, heathen.
paillard [pa'ja:r], *a.* lecherous, lewd.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) wanton, sensual person, bawd.
paillasse (1) [pu'jas], *n.f.* straw mattress.
paillasse (2) [pɔ'jas], *n.m.* clown, buffoon.
paillasson [poja'sɔ̃], *n.m.* straw mat; doormat.
paille [pɔ:j], *a. inv.* straw-colored.—*n.f.* straw; flaw (*in gems, metals etc.*); ***botte de paille***, bale of straw.
paillé [pu'je], *a.* straw-colored; faulty (*of metals etc.*).
pailler (1) [pu'je], *n.m.* farm yard; heap *or* stack of straw.
pailler (2) [pɔ'je], *v.t.* to mulch (*plants*).
pailleter [poj'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to spangle.
paillette [pu'jɛt], *n.f.* spangle; flaw (*in a gem*); ***savon en paillettes***, soap flakes.
paillis [pu'ji], *n.m.* mulch.
paillon [pu'jɔ̃], *n.m.* large spangle, tinsel; wisp of straw; straw wrapper (*for bottle*).
pain [pɛ̃], *n.m.* bread; loaf; cake (*of soap etc.*); (*pop.*) blow, punch; ***pain grillé***, toast; ***un pain***, a loaf; ***un petit pain***, a roll.
pair [pɛ:r], *a.* equal, even (*of numbers*).—*n.m.* peer; equal; mate (*of birds*); par, equality; ***au pair***, at par, even (*with*), 'au pair'; ***de pair***, on a par; ***hors (de) pair***, beyond comparison.
paire [pɛ:r], *n.f.* pair, brace, couple.
pairesse [pɛ'rɛs], *n.f.* peeress.
pairie [pɛ'ri], *n.f.* peerage.
paisible [pɛ'zibl], *a.* peaceful, quiet, calm.
paisiblement [pɛzibla'mɑ̃], *adv.* peacefully.
paître [pɛ:tr], *v.t., v.i. irr.* to graze, to feed.
paix [pɛ], *n.f.* peace; quiet; stillness; rest.—*int.* be quiet!
Pakistan [pakis'tɑ̃], **le**, *m.* Pakistan.
pakistanais [pakista'nɛ], *a.* Pakistani.—*n.m.* (**Pakistanais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Pakistani (*person*).
paladin [pala'dɛ̃], *n.m.* paladin, champion.
palais (1) [pa'lɛ], *n.m.* palace; (*fig.*) the bar, the law; ***palais de justice***, law-courts.
palais (2) [pa'lɛ], *n.m.* palate, roof (*of the mouth*).
palan [pa'lɑ̃], *n.m.* tackle, pulley block.
pale [pal], *n.f.* blade (*of oar, propeller etc.*); sluice, flood-gate.
pâle [pɑ:l], *a.* pale, wan, pallid, ghastly.
palefrenier [palfra'nje], *n.m.* groom, ostler.
palefroi [pal'frwa], *n.m.* palfrey.
Palestine [palɛs'tin], **la**, *f.* Palestine.
palestinien [palɛsti'njɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Palestinian.

palet [pa'lɛt], *n.m.* quoit.

palette [pa'lɛt], *n.f.* paddle (*of paddle-wheel*); bat (*ping-pong*); palette (*of painter*).

pâleur [pɑ'lœ:r], *n.f.* pallor, wanness.

pâli [pɑ'li], *a.* grown pale.

palier [pa'lje], *n.m.* landing (*on a staircase*), floor; stage, degree; level stretch; ***vitesse en palier***, speed on the flat.

pâlir [pɑ'li:r], *v.t.* to make pale, to bleach.—*v.i.* to (grow, turn *or* become) pale; to grow dim.

palis [pa'li], *n.m.* stake, pale; paling, enclosure.

palissade [pali'sad], *n.f.* palisade, paling; wooden fence; hedgerow; stockade.

palissader [palisa'de], *v.t.* to palisade; to stockade; to fence in.

pâlissant [pali'sɑ̃], *a.* turning pale, fading.

pallier [pa'lje], *v.t.* to palliate, to excuse.

palmarès [palma'rɛ:s], *n.m. inv.* prize list, list of honors.

palme [palm], *n.f.* palm, palm branch; palm tree; (*fig.*) victory, triumph.

palmé [pal'me], *a.* palmate; web-footed.

palmier [pal'mje], *n.m.* palm tree, palm.

palombe [pa'lɔ̃:b], *n.f.* wood pigeon, ring-dove.

palonnier [palɔ'nje], *n.m.* pole (*of a coach*); (*Motor.*) compensator (*of brake*); (*Av.*) rudder bar.

pâlot [pɑ'lo], *a.* (*fem.* **-otte**) palish, rather pale.

palourde [pa'lu:rd], *n.f.* clam.

palpable [pal'pabl], *a.* palpable.

palpablement [palpablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* palpably.

palper [pal'pe], *v.t.* to feel, to touch; (*colloq.*) to pocket.

palpitant [palpi'tɑ̃] *a.* palpitating; thrilling.

palpitation [palpita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* palpitation; throbbing; thrill, flutter.

palpiter [palpi'te], *v.i.* to palpitate, to throb; to quiver, to flutter.

paludéen [palyde'ɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-éenne**) paludal, marshy.

pâmer [pɑ'me], *v.i.* and **se pâmer**, *v.r.* to swoon.

pâmoison [pɑmwa'zɔ̃], *n.f.* swoon, fainting fit.

pamphlet [pɑ̃'flɛ], *n.m.* satirical booklet, lampoon.

pamphlétaire [pɑ̃fle'tɛ:r], *n.* pamphleteer.

pamplemousse [pɑ̃plə'mus], *n.m.* or *f.* grapefruit.

pampre [pɑ̃:pr], *n.m.* vine branch.

pan (1) [pɑ̃], *n.m.* flap, coat tails, panel (*of dress*); side, section (*of a wall etc.*); ***pan de ciel***, stretch *or* patch of sky; ***pan de mur***, bare wall, piece of wall.

pan! (2) [pɑ̃], *int.* slap! bang! smack!

panacée [pana'se], *n.f.* panacea.

panache [pa'naʃ], *n.m.* plume, bunch of feathers etc.; (*fig.*) show, swagger.

panaché [pana'ʃe], *a.* plumed, tufted; striped; (*colloq.*) variegated, motley; ***glace panachée***, mixed ice-cream.

panacher [pana'ʃe], *v.t.* to plume; to streak, to variegate, to mix.

panais [pa'nɛ], *n.m.* parsnip.

Panama [pana'ma], **le**, *m.* Panama.

panama [pana'ma], *n.m.* panama hat.

panamien [pana'mjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Panama(nian).—*n.m.* (**Panamien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Panamanian (*person*).

panaris [pana'ri], *n.m.* whitlow.

pancarte [pɑ̃'kart], *n.f.* large placard *or* bill.

pancréas [pɑ̃kre'a:s], *n.m. inv.* pancreas; sweetbread.

panda [pɑ̃'da], *n.m.* panda.

pandémonium [pɑ̃demɔ'njɔm], *n.m.* pandemonium.

pandit [pɑ̃'di], *n.m.* pundit.

Pandore [pɑ̃'dɔ:r], *f.* Pandora.

pané [pa'ne], *a.* covered *or* fried, in breadcrumbs.

panégyrique [paneʒi'rik], *n.m.* panegyric.

paner [pa'ne], *v.t.* to cover with breadcrumbs.

panier [pa'nje], *n.m.* basket, hamper, pannier; hoop-petticoat; ***le dessus du panier***, the pick of the basket; ***panier à salade***, (*wire*) salad washer; (*slang*) black Maria; ***panier percé***, spendthrift.

panique [pa'nik], *a.* and *n.f.* panic.

panne [pan], *n.f.* plush; fat, lard; purlin; breakdown, mishap; ***panne d'allumage***, (*Motor.*) ignition trouble; ***rester en panne*** (*Motor.*) to have a breakdown.

panneau [pa'no], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) panel; snare, trap; (*Naut.*) hatch; (*Hort.*) glass frame.

panoplie [panɔ'pli], *n.f.* panoply; trophy (*of arms*).

panorama [panɔra'ma], *n.m.* panorama.

panoramique [panɔra'mik], *a.* panoramic.

pansage [pɑ̃'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* grooming (*of horses etc.*).

panse [pɑ̃:s], *n.f.* belly, paunch.

pansement [pɑ̃sə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* dressing (*of wounds*); ***pansement sommaire***, first aid; dressing.

panser [pɑ̃'se], *v.t.* to dress (*wounds*); to groom (*a horse*).

pansu [pɑ̃'sy], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) pot-bellied (person); bulging.

pantalon [pɑ̃ta'lɔ̃], *n.m.* (pair of) trousers; ***pantalon de femme***, women's drawers, panties.

pantelant [pɑ̃'tlɑ̃], *a.* panting, gasping.

panteler [pɑ̃'tle], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to gasp, to pant.

panthère [pɑ̃'tɛ:r], *n.f.* panther.

pantin [pɑ̃'tɛ̃], *n.m.* nonentity, puppet; (*fig.*) jumping-jack.

pantois [pɑ̃'twa], *a.* (*fig.*) astonished, flabbergasted.

pantomime [pɑ̃tɔ'mim], *a.* pantomimic.—*n.f.* dumb-show, pantomime.—*n.m.* pantomime (*actor*).

pantoufle [pɑ̃'tufl], *n.f.* slipper; ***en pantoufles***, slipshod.

paon [pɑ̃], *n.m.* peacock; emperor moth; (*fig.*) vain person.

paonne [pan], *n.f.* peahen.

papa [pa'pa], *n.m.* papa, daddy.

papal [pa'pal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) papal.

papauté [papo'te], *n.f.* papacy.

pape [pap], *n.m.* pope.

paperasse [pa'pras], *n.f.* useless papers, documents; red tape; paper work.

paperasser [papra'se], *v.i.* to rummage among old papers; to scribble.

paperasserie [papras'ri], *n.f.* red tape.

paperassier [paprɑ'sje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) red-tape; formal.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) everlasting scribbler; rummager through old papers.

papeterie [papˈtri], *n.f.* paper mill, paper trade; stationery; stationer's shop; stationery case.
papetier [papaˈtje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) paper (*industry etc.*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) paper maker; stationer.
papier [paˈpje], *n.m.* paper; ***papier buvard***, blotting paper; ***papier d'emballage***, brown paper; ***papier de verre***, glass-paper, sand-paper; ***papier hygiénique***, toilet paper.
papillon [papiˈjɔ̃], *n.m.* butterfly.
papillonner [papijɔˈne], *v.i.* to flutter about, to hover; (*fig.*) to trifle, to flirt.
papillotage [papijɔˈtaːʒ], *n.m.* blinking (*of the eyes*); dazzle, glitter, tinsel (*of style*).
papillote [papiˈjɔt], *n.f.* curl paper; bonbon; ***fer à papillotes***, curling irons; ***papillotes à pétard***, Christmas crackers.
papilloter [papijɔˈte], *v.t.* to put (*hair etc.*) in paper.—*v.i.* to blink; to dazzle, to be gaudy.
papisme [paˈpism], *n.m.* papism, popery.
papiste [paˈpist], *a.* popish.—*n.* papist.
papou [paˈpu], *a.* Papuan.—*n.m.* (**Papou**, *fem.* **-oue**) Papuan (*person*).
Papouasie [papwaˈzi], **la**, *f.* Papua.
papyrus [papiˈryːs], *n.m.* papyrus.
pâque [pɑːk], *n.f.* Passover (*among Jews*).
paquebot [pakˈbo], *n.m.* packet boat, steamer, liner.
pâquerette [pɑːkˈrɛt], *n.f.* daisy.
Pâques [pɑːk], *n.m.* Easter.
paquet [paˈkɛ], *n.m.* package, bundle, parcel; packet; (*fig.*) clumsy lout.
paqueter [pakˈte], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to make into a packet, parcel etc.
par [paːr], *prep.* by, through, out of, from; about, in, into; for, for the sake of.
parabole [paraˈbɔl], *n.f.* parabola; parable.
parabolique [parabɔˈlik], *a.* parabolic.
parachutage [paraʃyˈtaːʒ], *n.m.* parachuting; parachute landing.
parachute [paraˈʃyt], *n.m.* parachute; ***sauter en parachute***, to bale out.
parachuter [paraʃyˈte], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to parachute, to drop (by parachute).
parachutiste [paraʃyˈtist], *n.* parachutist, paratrooper.
parade [paˈrad], *n.f.* parade, show, display; pageantry; (*Fenc.*) parry.
parader [paraˈde], *v.i.* to show off.
paradis [paraˈdi], *n.m.* paradise; (*Theat.*) upper gallery, the gods.
paradoxal [paradɔkˈsal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) paradoxical.
paradoxe [paraˈdɔks], *n.m.* paradox.
parafe or **paraphe** [paˈraf], *n.m.* paraph; flourish (*after one's signature*); initials and flourish.
parafer or **parapher** [paraˈfe], *v.t.* to paraph, to put one's flourish, dash *or* initials to.
paraffine [paraˈfin], *n.f.* paraffin, paraffin wax; ***huile de paraffine***, liquid paraffin.
parage [paˈraːʒ], *n.m.* extraction, descent, lineage; (*usually in pl.*) localities, latitudes, waters; ***dans ces parages***, in these parts.
paragraphe [paraˈgraf], *n.m.* paragraph.
Paraguay [paraˈgwɛ], **le**, *m.* Paraguay.
paraguayen [paragwɛˈjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Paraguayan.—*n.m.* (**Paraguayen**, *fem.* **-enne**) Paraguayan (*person*).
paraître [paˈrɛːtr], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONNAÎTRE) to appear, to come into sight; to make a show, to seem, to look like; to come out, to be published; ***à ce qu'il paraît***, as it would seem.
parallèle [paraˈlɛl], *a.* parallel.—*n.f.* parallel line.—*n.m.* parallel, comparison; (*Geog.*) parallel of latitude.
parallèlement [paralɛlˈmɑ̃], *adv.* in a parallel way *or* direction.
parallélogramme [paralelɔˈgram], *n.m.* parallelogram.
paralysateur [paralizaˈtœːr] (*fem.* **-trice**), **paralysant** [paraliˈzɑ̃], *a.* paralysing.
paralyser [paraliˈze], *v.t.* to paralyse.
paralysie [paraliˈzi], *n.f.* paralysis, palsy.
paralytique [paraliˈtik], *a.* and *n.* paralytic.
parangon [parɑ̃ˈgɔ̃], *n.m.* model, paragon; comparison; flawless precious stone.
paranoïa [paranɔˈja], *n.f.* (*Med.*) paranoia.
parapet [paraˈpɛ], *n.m.* parapet.
paraphrase [paraˈfraːz], *n.f.* paraphrase, amplification.
paraphraser [parafraˈze], *v.t.* to paraphrase; to amplify.
parapluie [paraˈplɥi], *n.m.* umbrella.
parasite [paraˈzit], *a.* parasitic; superfluous; extraneous.—*n.m.* parasite; (*fig.*) hanger-*on*; (*pl.*) (*Rad.*) atmospherics.
parasol [paraˈsɔl], *n.m.* sunshade.
paratonnerre [paratɔˈnɛːr], *n.m.* lightning-conductor.
paratyphoïde [paratifɔˈid], *a.* and *n.f.* (*Med.*) paratyphoid (fever).
paravent [paraˈvɑ̃], *n.m.* folding screen; (*fig.*) screen.
parbleu! [parˈblø], *int.* by Jove! why, of course!
parc [park], *n.m.* park; pen; ***parc à huîtres***, oyster-bed; ***parc d'attractions***, carnival.
parcage [parˈkaːʒ], *n.m.* folding (*of sheep*); penning (*of cattle*); parking (*of cars*).
parcellaire [parsɛˈlɛːr], *a.* by small portions, by lots, in detail.
parcelle [parˈsɛl], *n.f.* portion; particle; piece (*of land*).
parceller [parseˈle], *v.t.* to portion *or* parcel out.
parce que [parsəˈkə, parsˈkə], *conj.* because, as.—*n.m. inv.* ***les pourquoi et les parce que***, the whys and the wherefores.
parchemin [parʃaˈmɛ̃], *n.m.* parchment; (*fam.*) diploma; (*pl.*) titles of nobility.
parcimonie [parsimɔˈni], *n.f.* parsimony.
parcimonieusement [parsimɔnjøzˈmɑ̃], *adv.* parsimoniously.
parcimonieux [parsimɔˈnjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) parsimonious, stingy.
(*C*) **parcomètre** [parkoˈmɛtr], *n.m.* parking meter.
parcourir [parkuˈriːr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* COURIR) to travel through; to run over *or* through, to scour; to look over; to peruse, to glance through (*a book*).
parcours [parˈkuːr], *n.m.* line, course, road, way; route (*of bus*); distance; course (*golf*).
par-dessous [pardəˈsu], *prep.* and *adv.* under, beneath, underneath.
par-dessus [pardəˈsy], *prep.* and *adv.* over, above.

pardessus [pardə'sy], *n.m.* overcoat.
pardon [par'dɔ̃], *n.m.* pardon, forgiveness; pilgrimage (*in Brittany*); ***pardon !*** excuse me!
pardonnable [pardɔ'nabl] *a.* pardonable, excusable.
pardonner [pardɔ'ne], *v.t.* to pardon, to forgive; to overlook; to excuse.
paré [pa're], *a.* adorned, got up; dressed.
pare-boue [par'bu], *n.m. inv.* fender.
pare-brise [par'bri:z], *n.m. inv.* windshield (*of motor-car*).
pare-chocs [par'ʃɔk], *n.m. inv.* bumper (*of car*).
pare-étincelles [paretɛ̃'sɛl], *n.m. inv.* fire-screen, fire-guard.
pareil [pa'rɛ:j], *a.* (*fem.* **-eille**) like, equal, similar; such, like that; same, identical.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-eille**) similar *or* equal person. —*n.m.* equal, fellow.—*n.f.* (**-eille**) the like, tit for tat.
pareillement [parɛj'mɑ̃], *adv.* in like manner; likewise, also.
parement [par'mɑ̃], *n.m.* ornament; facing (*of dress*); cuff (*of sleeves*); (*Build.*) curb-stone.
parent [pa'rɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) relative, kinsman, kinswoman; (*pl.*) parents, relations, relatives; ***être parent,*** to be related; ***parents par alliance,*** related by marriage.
parenté [parɑ̃'te], *n.f.* relationship, kinship; relatives, kith and kin.
parenthèse [parɑ̃'tɛ:z], *n.f.* parenthesis, digression; (*Print.*) bracket.
parer [pa're], *v.t.* to adorn, to set off, to embellish; to attire, to trim; (*Box.*) to parry; to shelter, to guard.—*v.i.* to fend, to guard (*against*). **se parer,** *v.r.* to adorn oneself; to deck oneself out; to screen *or* guard oneself, to ward off.
pare-soleil [parsɔ'lɛ:j], *n.m. inv.* (*Motor.*) sun visor.
paresse [pa'rɛs], *n.f.* idleness, sloth, laziness, indolence.
paresser [pare'se], *v.i.* to idle, to fritter away one's time.
paresseusement [parɛsøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* lazily, idly.
paresseux [pare'sø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) lazy, idle, slothful.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sluggard, lazy person.—*n.m.* (*Zool.*) sloth.
parfaire [par'fɛ:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* FAIRE) to complete, to perfect.
parfait [par'fɛ], *a.* perfect, faultless; complete, full.—*n.m.* perfection; (*Gram.*) perfect; ***un parfait au café,*** a coffee ice-cream.
parfaitement [parfɛt'mɑ̃], *adv.* perfectly, completely; exactly, just so, decidedly.
parfilage [parfi'la:ʒ], *n.m.* unravelling.
parfois [par'fwa], *adv.* sometimes, occasionally.
parfum [par'fœ̃], *n.m.* perfume, odor, scent.
parfumer [parfy'me], *v.t.* to perfume, to sweeten, to scent; to fumigate. **se parfumer** *v.r.* to use perfume, to scent oneself.
parfumerie [parfym'ri], *n.f.* perfumery.
pari [pa'ri], *n.m.* bet, wager, stake; ***pari mutuel,*** totalizator, (*fam.*) tote.
paria [pa'rja], *n.m.* pariah, outcast.
parier [pa'rje], *v.t.* to bet, to stake.
parieur [pa'rjœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bettor; backer.
parisien [pari'zjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Parisian.—*n.m.* (**Parisien,** *fem.* **-enne**) Parisian (*person*).
parité [pari'te], *n.f.* parity, likeness, equality; (*Fin.*) par.
parjure [par'ʒy:rə], *a.* perjured.—*n.m.* perjury, false oath.—*n.* perjurer.
parjurer (se) [səparʒy're], *v.r.* to perjure oneself.
parking [par'kiŋ], *n.m.* parking place, parking lot.
parlant [par lɑ̃], *a.* speaking; (*colloq.*) talkative.
parlement [parlə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* parliament.
parlementaire [parləmɑ̃'tɛ:r], *a.* parliamentary.—*n.m.* bearer of a flag of truce; parliamentarian.
parlementer [parləmɑ̃'te], *v.i.* to parley, to come to terms.
parler [par'le], *v.t.* to speak, to talk.—*v.i.* to speak, to talk; to discourse, to converse, to treat (***de***); (*pop.*) ***tu parles !*** you're telling me! **se parler,** *v.r.* to be spoken; to talk to oneself; to talk to each other.—*n.m.* speech.
parleur [par'lœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) glib talker.
parloir [par'lwa:r], *n.m.* parlor (*of convent, school, prison*).
parmentier [parmɑ̃'tje], *a.* and *n.m.* ***potage parmentier,*** thick potato soup.
parmesan [parmə'zɑ̃], *n.m.* Parmesan (*cheese*).
parmi [par'mi], *prep.* among, amongst, amid, amidst.
parodie [parɔ'di], *n.f.* parody.
parodier [parɔ'dje], *v.t.* to parody, to burlesque.
paroi [pa'rwa], *n.f.* wall; partition; inner surface; lining; (*Theat.*) flat.
paroisse [pa'rwas], *n.f.* parish; (*collect.*) parishioners.
paroissial [parwa'sjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) parochial, parish.
paroissien [parwa'sjɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) parishioner.—*n.m.* prayer book.
parole [pa'rɔl], *n.f.* (spoken) word; speech, utterance, voice; eloquence; promise; parole; ***engager sa parole,*** to pledge one's word; ***manquer à sa parole,*** to break one's word; ***tenir parole,*** to keep one's word.
paroxysme [parɔk'sism], *n.m.* paroxysm; culminating point.
parpaing [par'pɛ̃], *n.m.* (*Build.*) through stone, bondstone.
parquer [par'ke], *v.t.* to fold, to pen; to enclose; (*Motor.*) to park.—*v.i.* to be penned up (*of cattle etc.*). **se parquer,** *v.r.* to be placed in an enclosure.
parquet [par'ke], *n.m.* well (*of a court of justice*); prosecuting magistrates; (inlaid) floor.
parquetage [parkə'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* making a floor; flooring.
parqueter [parkə'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to floor, to lay a floor.
parqueterie [parkə'tri], *n.f.* floor-making; inlaid flooring.

parrain [pa'rɛ̃], *n.m.* godfather, sponsor; proposer.
parricide [pari'sid], *a.* parricidal.—*n.* parricide (*person*).—*n.m.* parricide *crime*).
parsemer [parsə'me], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to strew, to sprinkle; to be strewn on, to stud, to spangle.
parsi [par'si], *a.* Parsee.—*n.m.* **Parsi**, *fem.* **-le**) Parsee (*person*).
part [pa:r], *n.f.* share, part; concern, interest; place (*where*); ***à part***, aside; apart from; ***de part en part***, through and through; ***de toutes parts***, on all sides; ***dites-lui de ma part***, tell him from me; ***nulle part***, nowhere; ***quelque part***, somewhere (or other).
partage [par'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* sharing, share; partition.
partageable [parta'ʒabl], *a.* divisible into shares.
partageant [parta'ʒɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) (*Law*) sharer.
partager [parta'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to divide, to share out; to participate in; to endow.—*v.i.* to share, to receive a share. se **partager**, *v.r.* to divide, to be divided.
partance [par'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) sailing, departure; ***en partance pour***, bound for.
partant [par'tɑ̃], *adv.* consequently, hence, therefore.—*n.m.* (*Turf*) starter.
partenaire [partə'nɛ:r], *n.* (*Spt. etc.*) partner.
parterre [par'tɛ:r], *n.m.* flower bed; (*Theat.*) pit.
parti [par'ti], *n.m.* (*Polit.*) party; part, cause; resolution, course; profit, advantage; match (*marriage*); (*Mil.*) detachment; ***parti pris***, set purpose; rank prejudice; ***le parti conservateur***, the Conservative party; ***le parti travailliste***, the Labour party.
partial [par'sjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) partial, biased.
partialement [parsjal'mɑ̃], *adv.* partially, with partiality.
partialité [parsjali'te], *n.f.* partiality, bias.
participant [partisi'pɑ̃], *a.* participating.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) participant, sharer.
participation [partisipa'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* participation, share.
participe [parti'sip], *n.m.* (*Gram.*) participle.
participer [partisi'pe], *v.i.* to participate in, to share in; to be a party to (à); to partake of (*de*).
particularité [partikylari'te], *n.f.* peculiarity; particular circumstance.
particule [parti'kyl], *n.f.* particle.
particulier [partiky'lje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) particular, peculiar; private; special; singular; personal.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) private person, individual; (*colloq.*) fellow.
particulièrement [partikyljɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* particularly, especially.
partie [par'ti] *n.f.* part (*of a whole*); line of business; party, amusement; game, match; client; opponent; (*Law*) party; (*Comm.*) parcel; ***partie nulle***, drawn game.
partiel [par'sjel], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) partial.
partiellement [parsjel'mɑ̃], *adv.* partially, in part.
partir [par'ti:r], *v.i. irr.* (*with aux.* ÊTRE) to set out, to start, to depart, to leave; to rise (*of birds*); to proceed, to emanate (*from*); to go off (*of firearms*); ***à partir d'aujourd'hui***, from this day forward.
partisan [parti'zɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) partisan.
partition [parti'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Her.*) partition; (*Mus.*) score.
partout [par'tu], *adv.* everywhere, on all sides.
parure [pa'ry:r], *n.f.* attire, dress, finery, ornament.
parvenir [parvə'ni:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR *but with aux.* ÊTRE) to attain,to reach; to succeed; to get; to arrive; to rise in the world.
parvenu [parvə'ny], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) upstart, self-made person.
parvis [par'vi], *n.m.* parvis, open space (*in front of a church*); (*Poet.*) hall, temple.
pas (1) [pɑ], *n.m. inv.* step, pace; footprint; gait; dance; precedence; threshold; step of stair; strait, pass; thread (*of screw*); ***aller à pas mesurés***, to proceed with circumspection; ***au pas***, at a walking pace; in step; ***faire un faux pas***, to stumble, (*fig.*) to blunder; ***le pas de Calais***, the Straits of Dover; ***pas à pas***, slowly, little by little.
pas (2) [pɑ], *adv.* no; not; ***pas du tout***, not at all.
pascal [pas'kal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) paschal.
passable [pa'sabl], *a.* passable, tolerable; (*fig.*) middling, so-so.
passablement [pasabla'mɑ̃], *adv.* fairly, passably.
passade [pa'sad], *n.f.* short stay; (*fig.*) passing fancy.
passage [pa'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* passage, transit; thoroughfare; arcade; crossing (*on railway etc.*); ***passage clouté***, pedestrian crossing.
passager [pasa'ʒe], *a.* (*fem.* **-ère**) passing, transitory, short-lived; migratory.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ère**) passenger (*by sea or air*); passer-by.
passagèrement [pasaʒɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* transiently.
passant [pa'sɑ̃], *a.* much-frequented.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) passer-by, wayfarer.
passavant [pasa'vɑ̃], *n.m.* pass, permit; (*Naut.*) gangway.
passe [pas], *n.f.* passing, passage; permit, pass; situation, state; (*Fenc.*) thrust; channel, narrow passage (*of harbours, rivers etc.*); stake (*at play*); (*Fib.*) pass; ***être dans une mauvaise passe***, to be in a fix; ***en passe de***, in a fair way to.
passé [pa'se], *a.* past, bygone; faded, worn, withered.—*n.m.* past, past life, time past.—*prep.* after, beyond.
passée [pa'se], *n.f.* (*Hunt.*) flight, passage (*of woodcock etc.*).
passefiler [pasfi'le], *v.t.* to darn.
passement [pas'mɑ̃], *n.m.* lace (*of gold, silk etc.*).
passe-partout [paspar'tu], *n.m. inv.* master key; latch-key; passe-partout (*frame*); cross-cut saw.
passeport [pas'pɔ:r], *n.m.* passport.
passer [pa'se], *v.t.* (*takes the auxiliary* AVOIR or ÊTRE *according as action or condition is implied*) to pass; to cross, to go over; to transport; to strain (*liquids*); to sift (*flour*); to put on (*wearing apparel*); to omit; to waive; to allow; to spend (*time*); to take (*an examination*).—*v.i.* to pass to pass on;

to pass away; to die; to pass for; to fade. **se passer,** *v.r.* to pass, to pass away; to fade; to happen; to do without (***de***).

passereau [pas'ro], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) sparrow.

passerelle [pas'rɛl], *n.f.* foot bridge; (*Naut.*) bridge, gangway.

passe-temps [pas'tɑ̃], *n.m. inv.* pastime, hobby.

passeur [po'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ferryman, ferrywoman.

passibilité [pasibili'te], *n.f.* liability.

passible [pa'sibl], *a.* passible; liable (*to*).

passif [po'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) passive; (*Comm.*) on debit side.—*n.m.* (*Gram.*) passive; (*Comm.*) liabilities.

passion [po'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* suffering, agony; passion, *esp.* love; (*fig.*) fondness.

passionnant [posjo'nɑ̃], *a.* exciting, thrilling.

passionné [posjo'ne], *a.* passionate, impassioned, very fond of (***de***).

passionnel [posjo'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) ***crime passionnel***, crime due to jealous love.

passionnément [posjɔne'mɑ̃], *adv.* passionately, fondly.

passionner [posjo'ne], *v.t.* to impassion, to interest deeply. **se passionner,** *v.r.* to be passionately fond of; to become enamored of.

passivement [posiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* passively.

passiveté [posiv'te]. **passivité** [posivi'te], *n.f.* passivity.

passoire [po'swa:r], *n.f.* strainer.

pastel [pas'tɛl], *n.m.* pastel, crayon.

pastèque [pas'tɛk], *n.f.* water-melon.

pasteur [pas'tœ:r], *n.m.* pastor, (*Protestant*) minister; clergyman.

pasteurisation [pastœriza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* pasteurization.

pasteuriser [pastœri'ze], *v.t.* to pasteurize.

pastiche [pas'tiʃ], *n.m.* pastiche; (*Mus.*) medley.

pastille [pas'ti:j], *n.f.* pastille; lozenge; rubber patch (*for tubes of tire*).

pastoral [pasto'ral] *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) pastoral.—*n.f.* (**-e**) pastoral (***play*** or ***poem***).

patapouf [pata'puf], *int.* ***faire patapouf***, to fall flat.—*n.m.* ***gros patapouf***, fat fellow, fatty.

patate [pa'tat], *n.f.* sweet potato.

patati [pata'ti], *only used in the phrase,* ***et patati et patata***, and so on and so forth.

patatras! [pata'tra], *int.* crack! slap! bang!

pataud [pa'to], *a.* awkward, clumsy.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) pup with large paws; (*fig.*) lout, clumsy person.

patauger [pato'ʒe), *v.i.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to splash, to flounder.

pâte [po:t], *n.f.* paste; dough, batter; (*fig.*) kind sort; (*Print.*) pie.

pâté [po'te], *n.m.* pie, pasty, patty; blot (*of ink*); block (*of buildings*); (*Print.*) pie.

pâtée [po'te], *n.f.* mash (*to fatten poultry*); mess (*for dogs* or *cats*).

patelin [pa'tlɛ̃], *a.* smooth-tongued, wheedling.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) wheedler.—*n.m.* (*fam.*) village.

patent [pa'tɑ̃], *a.* patent; obvious, manifest.

patenté [patɑ̃'te], *a.* licensed.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) licensed dealer.

patenter [patɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to license.

patère [pa'tɛ:r], *n.f.* coat hook; curtain hook.

paternel [patɛr'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) paternal, fatherly.

paternité [patɛrni'te], *n.f.* paternity, fatherhood.

pâteux [po'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) pasty, clammy, sticky.

pathétique [patɛ'tik), *a.* pathetic, moving.—*n.m.* pathos.

pathétiquement [patetik'mɑ̃], *adv.* pathetically.

pathologie [patolɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* pathology.

pathologiste [patolɔ'ʒist], *n.m.* pathologist.

pathos [pa'to:s], *n.m.* bathos; (*fig.*) bombast.

patiemment [pasja'mɑ̃], *adv.* patiently.

patience [pa'sjɑ̃:s], *n.f.* patience, endurance.

patient [pa'sjɑ̃], *a.* patient, enduring, forbearing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) sufferer; (*Med.*) patient.

patienter [pasjɑ̃'te], *v.i.* to be patient.

patin [pa'tɛ̃], *n.m.* skate; flange (*of rail*); skid (*of airplane*); shoe (*of brake*); ***patins à roulettes***, roller skates.

patinage [pati'na:ʒ], *n.m.* skating; skidding (*of locomotive, car etc.*).

patine [pa'tin], *n.f.* patina (*of bronze*).

patiner [pati'ne], *v.i.* to skate; to skid (*of wheels*).

patinette [pati'nɛt], *n.f.* scooter.

patineur [pati'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) skater.

patinoire [pati'nwa:r], *n.f.* skating rink.

pâtir [po'ti:r], *v.i.* to suffer; to be in distress.

pâtisser [pati'se], *v.t.*, to knead (*flour*).—*v.i.* to knead; to make pastry.

pâtisserie [putis'ri], *n.f.* pastry, fancy cake; pastry-cook's shop *or* business.

pâtissier [poti'sje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) pastry-cook.—*a.f.* (**-ière**) ***crème patissière***, custard.

patois [pa'twa], *n.m. inv.* patois, provincial dialect; brogue; jargon.

patouiller [patu'je], [PATAUGER].

patraque [pa'trak], *a.* seedy, broken-down.—*n.f.* broken-down person *or* machine.

pâtre [po:tr], *n.m.* herdsman, shepherd.

patriarcal [patriar'kal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) patriarchal.

patriarche [patri'arʃ], *n.m.* patriarch.

Patrice [pa'tris], *m.* Patrick.

patrice [pa'tris], *n.m.* patrician.

patricien [patri'sjɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) patrician.

patrie [pa'tri], *n.f.* native land, fatherland.

patrimoine [patri'mwan], *n.m.* patrimony, inheritance.

patriote [patri'ɔt], *a.* patriotic (*person*).—*n.* patriot.

patriotique [patrio'tik], *a.* patriotic (*song, speech etc.*).

patriotisme [patrio'tism], *n.m.* patriotism.

patron (1) [pa'trɔ̃], *n.m.* pattern, model.

patron (2) [pa'trɔ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) patron; master, mistress, employer; proprietor; (*colloq.*) boss; (*Naut.*) skipper, coxswain.

patronage [patro'na:ʒ], *n.m.* patronage.

patronat [patro'na], *n.m.* management.

patronner [patro'ne), *v.t.* to patronize; to support.

patrouille [pa'tru:j], *n.f.* patrol.

patrouiller [patru'je], *v.i.* to patrol.

patrouilleur [patru'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) patrol boat.

patte [pat], *n.f.* paw (*of quadruped*); foot (*of bird*); leg (*of insect*); bracket, cramp; flap (*of pocket etc.*); tab, strap (*of clothes*); (*fig.*) claws, clutches.

pâturage [pɑty'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* pasture.
pâture [pɑ'ty:r], *n.f.* food (*for animals*); pasture; fodder.
pâturer [pɑty're], *v.t.* to graze on.—*v.i.* to pasture, to graze, to feed.
pâturon or **paturon** [pɑty'rɔ̃], *n.m.* pastern.
paume [po:m], *n.f.* palm (*of the hand*); ***jeu de paume***, (*court*) tennis, 'real' tennis.
paupérisme [popeˈriśm], *n.m.* pauperism.
paupière [po'pjɛ:r], *n.f.* eyelid; (*fig.*) eye(s).
pause [po:z], *n.f.* pause, stop; (*Mus.*) rest.
pauser [po'ze]. *v.i.* to pause.
pauvre [po:vr], *a.* poor, needy; wretched, paltry, mean.—*n.m.* poor person pauper; beggar.
pauvrement [povrə'mɑ̃], *adv.* poorly, wretchedly.
pauvresse [po'vrɛs], *n.f.* poor woman, beggar-woman.
pauvret [po'vrɛ], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ette**) poor creature, poor little thing.
pauvreté [povra'te], *n.f.* poverty; wretchedness; sorry thing.
pavage [pa'va:ʒ], *n.m.* paving; pavement.
pavane [pa'van], *n.f.* pavan (*dance*).
pavaner (se) [səpava'ne], *v.r.* to strut, to stalk proudly.
pavé [pa've], *a.* paved.—*n.m.* paving stone; paved part of road; (*fig.*) road, street(s).
pavement [pav'mɑ̃], *n.m.* paving; flooring.
paver [pa've], *v.t.* to pave.
paveur [pa'vœ:r], *n.m.* pavior.
pavillon [pavi'jɔ̃], *n.m.* pavilion, tent; summerhouse; detached house; wing (*of a house*), outhouse, lodge; (*Naut.*) flag.
pavoiser [pavwa'ze], *v.t.* to deck with flags, to dress (*ship*).
pavot [pa'vo], *n.m.* poppy.
payable [pɛ'jabl], *a.* payable.
payant [pɛ'jɑ̃], *a.* paying; to be paid for.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) payer.
paye [pɛ:j], **paie** [pɛ], *n.f.* pay, wages.
payement or **paiement** [pɛ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* payment.
payer [pɛ'je], *v.t.* (*see Verb Tables*) to pay (for); to reward; to expiate, to atone for. **se payer**, *v.r.* to be paid *or* satisfied; to treat oneself to.
payeur [pɛ'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) payer; pay-clerk; (*Mil.*) pay-master.
pays [pe'i], *n.m. inv.* country, land; region, district; fatherland, home; ***avoir le mal du pays***, to be home-sick; ***pays perdu***, out-of-the-way place.
paysage [pei'za:ʒ], *n.m.* landscape, scenery.
paysagiste [peiza'ʒist], *a.* and *n.m.* landscape (painter).
paysan [pei'zɑ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-anne**) rustic.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-anne**) peasant, country man, country woman; farmer.
paysannerie [peizan'ri], *n.f.* rusticity; peasantry.
Pays-Bas [pei'bɑ], **les**, *m.pl.* the Netherlands.
péage [pe'a:ʒ], *n.m.* toll; toll house.
péan or **pæan** [pe'ɑ̃], *n.m.* pæan, song of triumph *or* joy.
peau [po] *n.f.* (*pl.* **peaux**) skin; hide; peel, rind.
Peau-Rouge [po'ru:ʒ], *n.* (*pl.* **Peaux-Rouges**) Redskin, Red Indian.
peccadille [pekaˈdij], *n.f.* peccadillo.
pêche (1) [pɛ:ʃ], *n.f.* peach.
pêche (2) [pɛ:ʃ], *n.f.* fishing, angling.
péché [pe'ʃe], *n.m.* sin, transgression.
pécher [pe'ʃe], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to sin, to transgress; to offend; to be deficient.
pêcher (1) [pe'ʃe], *n.m.* peach tree.
pêcher (2) [pe'ʃe] *v.t.* to fish for; to drag out; (*fig.*) to get hold of.—*v.i.* to fish, to angle.
pêcheresse [peʃ'rɛs], [PÊCHEUR].
pêcherie [peʃ'ri], *n.f.* fishing ground, fishery.
pêcheur [pe'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-eresse**) sinner.
pêcheur [pe'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) fisher, fisherman, fisherwoman.
pécore [pe'kɔ:r], *n.f.* stupid creature, blockhead; *esp.* silly girl.
pécule [pe'kyl], *n.m.* savings; earnings (*of a prisoner*).
pécuniaire [peky'nje:r], *a.* pecuniary.
pédagogie [pedagɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* pedagogy.
pédagogue [peda'gɔg], *n.* pedagogue.
pédale [pe'dal], *n.f.* pedal; treadle.
pédaler [peda'le], *v.i.* to pedal; (*colloq.*) to cycle.
pédant [pe'dɑ̃], *a.* pedantic.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) pedant.
pédanterie [pedɑ̃'tri], *n.f.* pedantry.
pédantesque [pedɑ̃'tesk], *a.* pedantic.
pédantisme [pedɑ̃'tism], *n.m.* pedantry.
pédestre [pe'dɛstr], *a.* pedestrian, on foot.
pédestrement [pedɛstrə'mɑ̃], *adv.* on foot.
pédicure [pedi'ky:r], *n.* chiropodist.
Pégase [pe'gɑ:z], *m.* Pegasus.
peignage [pɛ'ɲa:ʒ], *n.m.* combing, wool-combing.
peigne [pɛɲ], *n.m.* comb.
peigné [pɛ'ɲe], *a.* combed; (*fig.*) arranged.—*n.m.* worsted.
peigner [pɛ'ɲe], *v.t.* to comb; to card; (*fig.*) to polish (*style*). **se peigner**, *v.r.* to comb one's hair.
peignoir [pɛ'ɲwa:r], *n.m.* dressing-gown; (*Am.*) bath-robe.
peindre [pɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to paint, to portray; to represent, to express; ***se faire peindre***, to sit for one's portrait. **se peindre**, *v.r.* to paint oneself; to be represented.
peine [pɛn], *n.f.* punishment, penalty; pain, grief, sorrow; anxiety; trouble; difficulty; reluctance; ***à peine***, hardly, scarcely; ***un homme de peine***, an unskilled laborer.
peiné [pɛ'ne], *a.* pained, grieved; labored; elaborate.
peiner [pɛ'ne], *v.t.* to pain, to trouble, to grieve; (*fig.*) to elaborate.—*v.i.* to labor, to toil; to be reluctant.
peintre [pɛ̃:tr], *n.m.* painter.
peinture [pɛ̃'ty:r], *n.f.* painting; picture; description, appearance; paint, color.
péjoratif [pe3ora'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) pejorative.
Pékin [pe'kɛ̃], *m.* Peking.
pékinois [peki'nwa], *a.* Pekinese.—*n.m.* Pekinese (*dog*); (**Pékinois**, *fem.* **-oise**) Pekinese (*person*).
pelage [pə'la:ʒ], *n.m.* hair, fur, coat (*of animal*).
pelé [pə'le], *a.* bald; which has lost its hair (*animals*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) bald-headed person.
pêle-mêle [pɛl'mɛl], *adv.* pell-mell, higgledy-piggledy.—*n.m. inv.* disorder, jumble.

peler [pə'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to skin, to peel.—*v.i.* to peel off (*of the skin etc.*). **se peler,** *v.r.* to come off, to peel.
pèlerin [pɛl'rɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ine** (I)) pilgrim; peregrine falcon; basking shark.
pèlerinage [pɛlri'na:ʒ], *n.m.* pilgrimage.
pèlerine (2) [pɛl'rin], *n.f.* tippet, cape (*with hood*).
pélican [peli'kɑ̃], *n.m.* pelican.
pelisse [pə'lis], *n.f.* pelisse; fur-lined coat.
pelle [pɛl], *n.f.* shovel, scoop, blade (*of an oar*); (*fam.*) spill, cropper.
pelletée [pɛl'te], *n.f.* shovelful.
pelleter [pɛl'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to shovel.
pelletier [pɛl'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) furrier.
pellicule [pɛli'kyl], *n.f.* pellicle; (*Phot.*) film; (*pl.*) scurf (*of scalp*), dandruff.
pelotage [pəlɔ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* winding skeins into balls; (*Billiards, Ten.*) warmup.
pelote [pə'lɔt], *n.f.* ball; ball of thread; pellet; pin-cushion; (*Spt.*) ***pelote basque***, pelota.
peloter [pəlɔ'te], *v.t.* to make *or* wind into a ball.—*v.i.* (*Spt.*) to warm up.
peloton [pəlɔ'tɔ̃], *n.m.* ball; cluster (*of bees*); (*Mil.*) squad; (*Racing*) bunch (*of runners*).
pelotonner [pəlɔtɔ'ne], *v.t.* to wind into balls. **se pelotonner,** *v.r.* to roll oneself up; to curl up.
pelouse [pə'lu:z], *n.f.* lawn, greensward.
peluche [pə'lyʃ], *n.f.* plush.
pelucheé [pəly'ʃe], *a.* shaggy.
pelucher [pəly'ʃe], *v.i.* to become shaggy, to wear rough.
pelucheux [pəly'ʃø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) shaggy; fluffy.
pelure [pə'ly:r], *n.f.* paring; peel, skin; rind.
pénal [pe'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) penal.
pénaliser [penali'ze] *v.t.* to penalize.
pénalité [penali'te] *n.f.* penal law; penalty.
pénates [pe'nat], *n.m. pl.* penates, household gods; (*fig.*) home.
penaud [pə'no], *a.* abashed, sheepish, crest-fallen.
penchant [pɑ̃'ʃɑ̃], *a.* inclined, sloping, leaning.—*n.m.* declivity, slope; inclination, bent.
pencher [pɑ̃'ʃe], *v.t.* to incline, to bend.—*v.i.* to lean; to tilt, to slope. **se pencher,** *v.r.* to bend, to stoop; to slope, to be inclined.
pendable [pɑ̃'dabl], *a.* deserving hanging, abominable.
pendaison [pɑ̃de'zɔ̃], *n.f.* hanging (*on the gallows*), death by hanging.
pendant [pɑ̃'dɑ̃], *a.* pendent, hanging; pending; depending.—*n.m.* thing hanging, pendant; counterpart.—*prep.* during; for; ***pendant que***, while.
pendard [pɑ̃'da:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) (*colloq.*) rascal, rogue, jade.
pendeloque [pɑ̃'dlɔk], *n.f.* ear-drop; pendant.
pendiller [pɑ̃di'je], *v.i.* to hang loose, to dangle.
pendre [pɑ̃:dr], *v.t.* to hang, to hang up, to suspend.—*v.i.* to hang; to dangle, to droop. **se pendre,** *v.r.* to hang oneself.
pendu [pɑ̃'dy], *a.* hanging; hanged; hung.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) one that has been hanged.
pendule [pɑ̃'dyl], *n.f.* clock, time-piece.—*n.m.* pendulum.
pêne [pɛ:n], *n.m.* bolt (*of a lock*).
pénétrabilité [penetrabili'te], *n.f.* penetrability.
pénétrable [pene'trabl], *a.* penetrable.
pénétrant [pene'trɑ̃], *a.* penetrating; piercing, keen; acute; impressive.
pénétration [penetra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* penetration; acuteness, shrewdness.
pénétré [pene'tre], *a.* penetrated; moved, impressed.
pénétrer [pene'tre], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to penetrate, to go through; to pierce; to pervade; to fathom; to impress, to affect.—*v.i.* to penetrate (***dans***); to reach (***à***). **se pénétrer,** *v.r.* to penetrate each other; to be impressed.
pénible [pe'nibl], *a.* painful, laborious; troublesome.
péniblement [penibləˈmɑ̃], *adv.* laboriously.
pénicilline [penisi'lin], *n.f.* penicillin.
péninsulaire [penɛ̃sy'lɛ:r], *a.* peninsular.
péninsule [penɛ̃'syl], *n.f.* peninsula.
pénitence [peni'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* penitence, repentance; penance; punishment.
pénitencier [penitɑ̃'sje], *a.* penitentiary.—*n.m.* penitentiary, reformatory.
pénitent [peni'tɑ̃], *a.* penitent, repentant.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) penitent.
pénitentiaire [penitɑ̃'sjɛ:r], *a.* penitentiary.
penne [pɛn], *n.f.* tail feather, wing feather.
penniforme [pɛni'form], *a.* penniform.
pennon [pɛ'nɔ̃], *n.m.* pennon.
pénombre [pe'nɔ̃:br], *n.f.* penumbra; semi-darkness, half-light.
pensée [pɑ̃'se], *n.f.* thought; opinion; idea, conception; meaning; (*Bot.*) pansy.
penser [pɑ̃'se], *v.t.* to think, to think of (***à*** or ***de***).—*v.i.* to think, to reflect, to consider; *to expect; to take heed, to take care.*—*n.m.* (*poet.*) inward reasoning, thought.
penseur [pɑ̃'sœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) thinking, thoughtful.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) thinker.
pensif [pɑ̃'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) pensive, thoughtful.
pension [pɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* board and lodging; boarding house; boarding school; pension, allowance, annuity.
pensionnaire [pɑ̃sjɔ'nɛ:r], *n.* boarder; schoolboy *or* -girl; pensioner, resident.
pensionnat [pɑ̃sjɔ'na], *n.m.* private boarding school.
pensionné [pɑ̃sjɔ'ne], *a.* pensioned.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) pensioner.
pensionner [pɑ̃sjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to pension, to grant a pension to.
pensum [pɛ̃'sɔm], *n.m.* imposition, extra task (*at school*).
pente [pɑ̃:t], *n.f.* declivity, slope; acclivity, ascent; gradient; pitch (*of roofs*); (*fig.*) propensity, bent.
Pentecôte [pɑ̃t'ko:t], *n.f.* Pentecost, Whitsuntide.
pénultième [penyl'tjɛm], *a.* last but one, penultimate.
pénurie [peny'ri], *n.f.* scarcity, dearth; penury, want.
pépier [pe'pje], *v.i.* to chirp, to cheep.
pépin [pe'pɛ̃], *n.m.* pip (*of apple etc.*); stone (*of grape*).
pépinière [pepi'njɛ:r], *n.f.* nursery (*of trees*).
pépiniériste [pepinje'rist], *n.m.* nurseryman.
pépite [pe'pit], *n.f.* nugget (*of gold*).
pepsine [pɛp'sin], *n.f.* pepsine.

peptique [pɛp'tik], *a.* peptic.
percale [pɛr'kal], *n.f.* cotton cambric, percale.
percaline [pɛrka'lin], *n.f.* glazed calico *or* lining, percaline.
perçant [pɛr'sɑ̃], *a.* piercing; sharp; shrill, acute.
perce [pɛrs], *n.f.* piercer, borer.
percé [pɛr'se], *a.* pierced, bored, in holes.
percée [pɛr'se], *n.f.* opening, cutting (*in a wood*), vista, glade; (*fig.*) break-through.
percement [pɛrsə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* piercing, boring, perforation.
perce-neige [pɛrs'nɛːʒ], *n.f. inv.* snowdrop.
perce-oreille [pɛrsɔ'rɛːj], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-oreilles**) earwig.
percepteur [pɛrsɛp'tœːr], *n.m.* collector of taxes.
perceptible [pɛrsɛp'tibl], *a.* collectible; perceptible.
perceptiblement [pɛrsɛptiblə'mɑ̃], *adv.* perceptibly.
perceptif [pɛrsɛp'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) perceptive.
perception [pɛrsɛp'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* perception; collecting, receipt; collectorship, collector's office.
percer [pɛr'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to pierce, to bore, to drill; to make an opening; to tunnel; to wet through (*of rain etc.*).—*v.i.* to pierce through, to come through; to transpire; to manifest itself. **se percer**, *v.r.* to pierce oneself, to be pierced.
perceur [pɛr'sœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) borer.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) boring machine, drill.
percevoir [pɛrsə'vwaːr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* RECEVOIR) to collect (*taxes etc.*); (*Phil.*) to perceive.
perche [pɛrʃ], *n.f.* perch, pole; (*Ichth.*) perch.
perché [pɛr'ʃe], *a.* perched, perched up, roosting.
percher [pɛr'ʃe], *v.i.* and **se percher**, *v.r.* to perch, to roost.
percheur [pɛr'ʃœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) perching, roosting (*of birds*).
perchoir [pɛr'ʃwaːr], *n.m.* roost.
perclus [pɛr'kly], *a.* crippled, impotent.
percolateur [pɛrkola'tœːr], *n.m.* percolator.
percussion [pɛrky'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* percussion.
percutant [pɛrky'tɑ̃], *a.* producing percussion; (*colloq.*) fabulous.
percuter [pɛrky'te], *v.t.* to strike; to percuss.—*v.i.* to crash.
perdable [pɛr'dabl], *a.* losable.
perdant [pɛr'dɑ̃], *a.* losing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) loser.
perdition [pɛrdi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* perdition.
perdre [pɛrdr], *v.t.* to lose, to be deprived of; to waste, to ruin, to corrupt, to lead astray.—*v.i.* to lose, to be a loser; to leak. **se perdre**, *v.r.* to be lost; to lose one's way, to be bewildered; to disappear.
perdreau [pɛr'dro], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) young partridge.
perdrix [pɛr'dri], *n.f. inv.* partridge.
perdu [pɛr'dy], *a.* lost; ruined; spoilt; stray; obsolete; out of the way; bewildered; ***salle des pas perdus***, waiting hall (*in courts of law*).
père [pɛːr], *n.m.* father; sire.
pérégrination [peregrina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* peregrination.
péremptoire [perɑ̃p'twaːr], *a.* peremptory.
péremptoirement [perɑ̃ptwar'mɑ̃], *adv.* peremptorily.
pérennité [pereni'te], *n.f.* perpetuity.
perfectibilité [pɛrfɛktibili'te], *n.f.* perfectibility.
perfectible [pɛrfɛk'tibl], *a.* perfectible.
perfection [pɛrfɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* perfection; faultlessness; completeness.
perfectionnement [pɛrfɛksjɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* improvement, perfecting.
perfectionner [pɛrfɛksjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to perfect; to improve. **se perfectionner**, *v.r.* to perfect oneself; to improve.
perfide [pɛr'fid], *a.* perfidious, treacherous, false.—*n.* perfidious *or* treacherous person.
perfidement [pɛrfid'mɑ̃], *adv.* perfidiously, falsely, treacherously.
perfidie [pɛrfi'di], *n.f.* perfidy, treachery.
perforage [pɛrfɔ'raːʒ], *n.m.* boring, perforation.
perforant [pɛrfɔ'rɑ̃], *a.* perforating, penetrating.
perforateur [pɛrfɔra'tœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice** (1)) perforative.—*n.m.* perforator.
perforation [pɛrfɔra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* perforation.
perforatrice (2) [pɛrfɔra'tris], *n.f.* drilling machine.
perforer [pɛrfɔ're], *v.t.* to perforate, to bore, to drill.
péricliter [perikli'te], *v.i.* to be in jeopardy.
péril [pe'ril], *n.m.* peril, danger, hazard, risk.
périlleusement [perijøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* perilously.
périlleux [peri'jø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) perilous, dangerous.
périmé [peri'me], *a.* out-of-date, no longer valid.
période [pe'rjɔd], *n.f.* period of time, era; (*Gram.*) period, sentence; (*Mus.*) phrase.—*n.m.* pitch, summit, degree, acme.
périodicité [perjɔdisi'te], *n.f.* periodicity.
périodique [perjɔ'dik], *a.* periodic, periodical.—*n.m.* periodical.
périodiquement [perjɔdik'mɑ̃], *adv.* periodically.
péripétie [peripe'si], *n.f.* sudden turn of fortune; (*pl.*) vicissitudes.
périr [pe'riːr], *v.i.* to perish, to die; to be wrecked; to decay.
périscope [peris'kɔp], *n.m.* periscope.
périssable [peri'sabl], *a.* perishable.
péristyle [peris'til], *a.* and *n.m.* peristyle.
péritoine [peri'twan], *n.m.* peritoneum.
péritonite [peritɔ'nit], *n.f.* peritonitis.
perle [pɛrl], *n.f.* pearl; bead, bugle (*for bracelets, necklaces etc.*); (*fig.*) gem, jewel, the best.
perlé [pɛr'le], *a.* pearled, set with pearls; pearly.
perler [pɛr'le], *v.t.* to bead, to form into beads; to pearl.—*v.i.* to form beads (*of sweat etc.*).
perlier [pɛr'lje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) of pearl.
permanence [pɛrma'nɑ̃:s], *n.f.* permanence; headquarters (*of a political party*).
permanent [pɛrma'nɑ̃], *a.* permanent, lasting.
permanente [pɛrma'nɑ̃:t], *n.f.* (*Hairdressing*) permanent wave.

perméabilité [pɛrmeabili'te], *n.f.* permeability.
perméable [pɛrme'abl], *a.* permeable, pervious (*to*).
permettre [pɛr'mɛtr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* METTRE) to permit, to allow; to enable, to afford room for. **se permettre**, *v.r.* to permit oneself; to indulge, to venture, to take the liberty (*de*).
permis [pɛr'mi], *a.* allowed, permitted, lawful.—*n.m.* permission, leave; permit, license, pass.
permission [pɛrmi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* permission, leave, permit.
permutant [pɛrmy'tɑ̃], *n.m.* permuter, exchanger.
permutation [pɛrmyta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* permutation, exchange; (*Mil.*) transfer.
permuter [pɛrmy'te], *v.t.* to exchange, to permute, to transpose.
pernicieusement [pɛrnisjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* perniciously, mischievously, injuriously.
pernicieux [pɛrni'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) pernicious, mischievous, hurtful.
péronnelle [perɔ'nɛl], *n.f.* pert hussy, saucy baggage.
péroraison [perɔre'zɔ̃], *n.f.* peroration.
pérorer [perɔ're], *v.i.* to hold forth, to speechify.
péroreur [perɔ'rœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) speechifier, spouter.
Pérou [pe'ru], **le**, *m.* Peru.
perpendiculaire [pɛrpɑ̃diky'lɛ:r], *a.* and *n.f.* perpendicular.
perpendiculairement [pɛrpɑ̃dikylɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* perpendicularly.
perpétration [pɛrpetra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* perpetration.
perpétrer [pɛrpe'tre], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to perpetrate, to commit.
perpétuation [pɛrpetɥa'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* perpetuation.
perpétuel [pɛrpe'tɥɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) perpetual, permanent; for life.
perpétuellement [pɛrpetɥɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* perpetually; everlastingly.
perpétuer [pɛrpe tɥe], *v.t.* to perpetuate. **se perpétuer**, *v.r.* to be perpetuated, to continue.
perpétuité [pɛrpetɥi'te], *n.f.* perpetuity; ***à perpétuité***, for ever, for life.
perplexe [pɛr'plɛks], *a.* perplexed, embarrassed, irresolute; perplexing.
perplexité [pɛrplɛksi'te], *n.f.* perplexity.
perquisition [pɛrkizi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* perquisition, search; investigation.
perquisitionner [pɛrkizisjɔ'ne], *v.i.* to make a search.
perron [pe'rɔ̃], *n.m.* steps (*before a house*).
perroquet [perɔ'kɛ], *n.m.* parrot.
perruche [pe'ryʃ], *n.f.* parakeet, budgerigar; (*pop.*) hen-parrot.
perruque [pe'ryk], *n.f.* wig, periwig.
perruquier [pery'kje], *n.m.* wig-maker; (*obs.*) hair-dresser, barber.
persan [pɛr'sɑ̃], *a.* Persian.—*n.m.* Persian (*language*); (**Persan**, *fem.* **-ane**) Persian (*person*).
Perse [pɛrs], **la**, *f.* Persia.
perse [pɛrs], *n.f.* chintz.
persécuter [pɛrseky'te], *v.t.* to persecute; (*fig.*) to bore, to dun.
persécuteur [pɛrseky'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) persecuting; troublesome.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) persecutor; troublesome person.
persécution [pɛrseky'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* persecution; annoyance, importunity.
persévérance [pɛrseve'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* perseverance; firmness, steadiness.
persévérant [pɛrseve'rɑ̃], *a.* persevering; steady, resolute.
persévérer [pɛrseve're], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to persevere; to be steadfast; to persist.
persienne [pɛr'sjɛn], *n.f.* Venetian shutter.
persiflage [persi'fla:ʒ], *n.m.* banter, chaff, persiflage.
persifler [persi'fle], *v.t., v.i.* to rally, to banter, to chaff.
persifleur [persi'flœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bantering, chaffing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) banterer, tease.
persil [pɛr'si], *n.m.* parsley.
persillé [persi'je], *a.* spotted; blue-molded (*cheese*).
persique [pɛr'sik], *a.* ancient Persian; ***le Golfe Persique***, Persian Gulf.
persistance [pɛrsis'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* persistence.
persistant [pɛrsis'tɑ̃], *a.* persistent.
persister [pɛrsis'te], *v.i.* to persist.
personnage [pɛrsɔ'na:ʒ], *n.m.* personage, person; (*Theat.*) character, part.
personnalité [pɛrsɔnali'te], *n.f.* personality, personal character; person; selfishness.
personne [pɛr'sɔn], *n.f.* person; own self; appearance.—*pron. indef.* anyone, no one, nobody.
personnel [pɛrsɔ'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) personal; selfish.—*n.m.* personnel, staff.
personnellement [pɛrsɔnɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* personally.
personnification [pɛrsɔnifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* personification.
personnifier [pɛrsɔni'fje], *v.t.* to personify; to embody.
perspectif [pɛrspɛk'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) perspective.—*n.f.* (**-tive**) perspective; view, prospect, distance, vista.
perspicace [pɛrspi'kas], *a.* perspicacious, shrewd.
perspicacité [pɛrspikasi'te], *n.f.* perspicacity, insight.
persuader [pɛrsɥa'de], *v.t.* to persuade; to convince, to satisfy. **se persuader**, *v.r.* to persuade *or* convince oneself; to be persuaded.
persuasible [pɛrsɥa'zibl], *a.* persuadable.
persuasif [pɛrsɥa'zif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) persuasive; convincing.
persuasion [pɛrsɥa'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* persuasion; conviction, belief, opinion.
persuasivement [pɛrsɥaziv'mɑ̃], *adv.* persuasively.
perte [pɛrt], *n.f.* loss; waste; ruin, fall, doom; ***à perte***, at a loss; ***en pure perte***, in vain.
pertinemment [pɛrtina'mɑ̃], *adv.* pertinently.
pertinence [pɛrti'nɑ̃:s], *n.f.* pertinence.
pertinent [pɛrti'nɑ̃], *a.* pertinent, relevant.
pertuis [pɛr'tɥi], *n.m.* opening, sluice; straits.
perturbateur [pɛrtyrba'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) disturbing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) disturber.
perturbation [pɛrtyrba'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* perturbation, disturbance.

perturber [pɛrtyr'be], *v.t.* to perturb, to disturb.
péruvien [pery'vjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Peruvian.—*n.m.* (**Péruvien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Peruvian (*person*).
pervenche [pɛr'vɑ̃:ʃ], *n.f.* (*Bot.*) periwinkle.
pervers [pɛr'vɛ:r], *a.* perverse, wicked, depraved.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) perverse person; wrongdoer.
perversion [pɛrvɛr'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* perversion.
perversité [pɛrversi'te], *n.f.* perverseness.
pervertir [pɛrvɛr'ti:r], *v.t.* to pervert.
pervertissement [pɛrvɛrtis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* perversion.
pervertisseur [pɛrvɛrti'sœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) perverting.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) perverter, corrupter.
pesage [pə'za:ʒ], *n.m.* weighing; (*Turf.*) weighing-in room; paddock (*on race-course*), the enclosure.
pesamment [pəza'mɑ̃], *adv.* heavily, ponderously; clumsily.
pesant [pə'zɑ̃], *a.* heavy, ponderous; unwieldy; sluggish.—*n.m.* weight.—*adv.* in weight.
pesanteur [pəzɑ̃'tœ:r], *n.f.* weight; heaviness; unwieldiness; dullness, ponderousness; (*Phys.*) gravity.
pesée [pə'ze], *n.f.* weighing.
pèse-lettre [pɛz'lɛtr], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-lettres**) letter-scales.
peser [pə'ze], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to weigh; (*fig.*) to ponder, to estimate.—*v.i.* to weigh; to be heavy; to be of importance; to lie heavy; to dwell (***sur***).
peseur [pə'zœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) weigher.
pessimisme [pesi'mism], *n.m.* pessimism.
pessimiste [pesi'mist], *a.* pessimistic.—*n.* pessimist.
peste [pɛst], *n.f.* plague, pestilence; (*fig.*) pest, bore, nuisance.—*int.* the deuce! hang it!
pester [pɛs'te], *v.i.* to inveigh, to storm, to rave.
pestiféré [pɛstife're], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) plague-stricken (person).
pestilence [pɛsti'lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* pestilence.
pestilent [pɛsti'lɑ̃], *a.* pestilent.
pestilentiel [pɛstilɑ̃'sjɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) pestilential.
pétale [pe'tal], *n.m.* petal.
pétarade [peta'rad], *n.f.* cracking (*noise*); back-fire (*of car*).
pétard [pe'ta:r], *n.m.* petard; cracker (*fire-work*); (*Rail.*) detonator, fog signal.
pétaudière [peto'djɛ:r], *n.f.* noisy *or* disorderly assembly.
pétillant [peti'jɑ̃], *a.* crackling; sparkling.
pétillement [petij'mɑ̃], *n.m.* crackling; sparkling.
pétiller [peti'je], *v.i.* to crackle (*of burning wood*); to sparkle.
petiot [pə'tjo], *a.* (*fam.*) tiny, wee.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) little one; darling.
petit [pə'ti], *a.* little, small; short; very young; petty, slight; shabby; humble.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) little child, little one; young one; whelp, pup, kitten, cub.
petite-fille [pətit'fij], *n.f.* (*pl.* **petites-filles**) granddaughter.
petitement [pətit'mɑ̃], *adv.* in small quantity; not much, poorly, meanly.
petitesse [pəti'tes], *n.f.* smallness, littleness; insignificance; meanness; narrowness.
petit-fils [pəti'fis], *n.m.* (*pl.* **petits-fils**) grandson.
pétition [peti'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* petition, request.
pétitionnaire [petisjo'nɛ:r], *n.* petitioner.
pétitionnement [petisjɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* petitioning.
pétitionner [petisjo'ne], *v.i.* to make a request, to petition.
petit-lait [pəti'lɛ], *n.m.* whey.
petits-enfants [pətizɑ̃'fɑ̃], *n.m. pl.* grandchildren.
pétrel [pe'trɛl], *n.m.* petrel.
pétri [pe'tri], *a.* kneaded.
pétrifiant [petri'fjɑ̃], *a.* petrifying.
pétrification [petrifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* petrifaction.
pétrifier [petri'fje], *v.t.* to petrify. **se pétrifier**, *v.r.* to turn into stone.
pétrin [pe'trɛ̃], *n.m.* kneading trough; (*fig.*) scrape.
pétrir [pe'tri:r], *v.t.* to knead; (*fig.*) to mold, to form.
pétrissable [petri'sabl], *a.* that can be kneaded; (*fig.*) yielding, pliant.
pétrissage [petri'sa:ʒ], **pétrissement** [petris mɑ̃], *n.m.* kneading; (*fig.*) forming.
pétrisseur [petri'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) kneader.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) kneading-machine.
pétrole [pe'trɔl], *n.m.* petroleum, (mineral) oil; kerosene.
pétrolier [petro'lje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) pertaining to oil.—*n.m.* oil tanker.
pétulance [pety'lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* liveliness, ebulliency; friskiness.
pétulant [pety'lɑ̃], *a.* lively, ebullient, frisky.
pétunia [pety'nja], *n.m.* petunia.
peu [pø], *adv.* little, not much; few, not many; not very.—*n.m.* little; bit.
peuplade [pœ'plad], *n.f.* clan, tribe, horde.
peuple [pœpl], *a.* plebeian, common, vulgar.—*n.m.* people, nation; the people, the multitude, the lower classes.
peuplé [pœ'ple], *a.* heavily populated, populous.
peuplement [pœplə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* peopling; stocking of a poultry yard, pond etc.
peupler [pœ'ple], *v.t.* to people; to stock with animals etc.; to populate; to throng.—*v.i.* to multiply, to breed. **se peupler**, *v.r.* to become peopled; to be populated.
peuplier [pœ'plje], *n.m.* poplar.
peur [pœ:r], *n.f.* fear, dread, terror; apprehension; ***avoir peur***, to be afraid; ***de peur de***, for fear of.
peureusement [pœrøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* timorously.
peureux [pœ'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) fearful, timid, timorous.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) timid person.
peut-être [pø'tɛ:tr], *adv.* perhaps, maybe.
phalange [fa'lɑ̃:ʒ], *n.f.* phalanx; (*poet.*) army, host.
phalène [fa'lɛ:n], *n.f.* moth.
pharaon [fara'ɔ̃], *n.m.* Pharaoh.
phare [fa:r], *n.m.* lighthouse; beacon; (*Motor.*) head-light.
pharisien [fari'zjɛ̃], *n.m.* Pharisee; (*fig.*) hypocrite; self-righteous person.
pharmaceutique [farmasø'tik], *a.* pharmaceutical.—*n.f.* pharmaceutics.

pharmacie [farma'si], *n.f.* pharmacy, druggist's shop, dispensary; medicine chest.
pharmacien [farma'sjɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) pharmacist.
phase [fɑ:z], *n.f.* phasis (*of planet*); phase; aspect, period.
phénicien [feni'sjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Phoenician.—*n.m.* (**Phénicien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Phoenician (*person*).
phénix [fe'niks], *n.m.* phoenix; paragon.
phénoménal [fenɔme'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) phenomenal; (*colloq.*) extraordinary.
phénomène [fenɔ'mɛ:n], *n.m.* phenomenon; (*colloq.*) remarkable person *or* thing; freak.
philanthrope [filɑ̃'trɔp], *n.* philanthropist.
philanthropie [filɑ̃trɔ'pi], *n.f.* philanthropy.
philanthropique [filɑ̃trɔ'pik], *a.* philanthropic.
philatélie [filate'li], *n.f.* philately, stamp collecting.
philatéliste [filate'list], *n.* stamp collector.
Philippe [fi'lip], *m.* Philip.
philippine [fili'pin], *a.* Philippine, Filipino.—*n.* (**Philippine**) Filipino (*person*).
Philippines [fili'pin], **les**, *f. pl.* Philippines, Philippine Islands.
Philistin [filis'tɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) Philistine, person of vulgar taste.
philosophale [filɔzɔ'fal], *a.* ***la pierre philosophale***, the philosopher's stone.
philosophe [filɔ'zɔf], *a.* philosophical.—*n.* philosopher.
philosopher [filɔzɔ'fe], *v.i.* to philosophize.
philosophie [filɔzɔ'fi], *n.f.* philosophy; class in French school roughly equivalent to English sixth.
philosophique [filɔzɔ'fik], *a.* philosophical.
philosophiquement [filɔzɔfik'mɑ̃], *adv.* philosophically.
philtre or **filtre** [filtr], *n.m.* philtre.
phlébite [fle'bit], *n.f.* phlebitis.
phlegmatique [FLEGMATIQUE].
phobie [fɔ'bi], *n.f.* phobia, morbid dread.
phonétique [fɔne'tik], *a.* phonetic.—*n.f.* phonetics.
phonique [fɔ'nik], *a.* phonic.
phonographe [fɔnɔ'graf], *n.m.* phonograph, gramophone.
phonographie [fɔnɔgra'fi], *n.f.* phonography, sound recording.
phonographique [fɔnɔgra'fik], *a.* phonographic.
phoque [fɔk], *n.m.* (*Zool.*) seal.
phosphate [fɔs'fat], *n.m.* phosphate.
phosphore [fɔs'fɔ:r], *n.m.* phosphorus.
phosphorescence [fɔsfɔre'sɑ:s], *n.f.* phosphorescence.
phosphorescent [fɔsfɔre'sɑ̃], *a.* phosphorescent.
phosphoreux [fɔsfɔ'rø], *a.m.* phosphorous.
phosphorique [fɔsfɔ'rik], *a.* phosphoric.
photo [fɔ'to], *n.f. abbr.* [PHOTOGRAPHIE].
photocopie [fɔtɔkɔ'pi], *n.f.* photocopy, photostat.
photogénique [fɔtɔʒe'nik], *a.* photogenic.
photographe [fɔtɔ'graf], *n.* photographer.
photographie [fɔtɔgra'fi], *n.f.* photography; photograph.
photographier [fɔtɔgra'fje], *v.t.* to photograph.
photographique [fɔtɔgra'fik], *a.* photographic; ***appareil photographique***, camera.
photogravure [fɔtɔgra'vy:r], *n.f.* photogravure.
phrase [frɑ:z], *n.f.* sentence; (*Mus.*) phrase; ***phrase toute faite***, commonplace, stock phrase.
phraséologie [frazeɔlɔ'zi], *n.f.* phraseology.
phraser [frɑ'ze], *v.t.* to express in phrases; (*Mus.*) to phrase.—*v.i.* to phrase.
phraseur [frɑ'zœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) (*fam.*) verbose writer *or* talker.
phtisie [fti'zi], *n.f.* phthisis, consumption.
phtisique [fti'zik], *a.* consumptive.—*n.* consumptive person.
physicien [fizi'sjɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) physicist.
physionomie [fizjɔnɔ'mi], *n.f.* physiognomy, countenance, aspect, look.
physionomiste [fizjɔnɔ'mist], *n.* physiognomist.
physiothérapie [fiziɔtera'pi], *n.f.* (*Med.*) physiotherapy.
physiothérapiste [fiziɔtera'pist], *n.* physiotherapist.
physique [fi'zik], *a.* physical, material, bodily.—*n.f.* physics.—*n.m.* physique, natural constitution; outward appearance.
physiquement [fizik'mɑ̃], *adv.* physically.
piaffer [pja'fe], *v.i.* to paw the ground, to prance (*of horses*).
piaffeur [pja'fœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) pawing, prancing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) pawer, prancer.
piailler [pjo'je], *v.i.* to cheep (*of small birds*); (*fig.*) to squall; to rant.
piaillerie [pjɑj'ri], *n.f.* cheeping; squealing.
piailleur [pjɑ'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cheeper; squaller.
pianiste [pja'nist], *n.* pianist.
piano [pja'no], *n.m.* piano, pianoforte; ***piano à queue***, grand piano.
piaulement [pjol'mɑ̃], *n.m.* whining, puling; cheeping (*of chickens*).
piauler [pjo'le], *v.i.* to cheep (*of chickens etc.*); (*fig.*) to pule, to whine.
pic [pik], *n.m.* pick, pickaxe; gaff; peak (*of a mountain*); woodpecker.
pick-up [pi'kœp], *n.m. inv.* record player.
picoté [pikɔ'te], *a.* pricked, marked.
picotement [pikɔt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* pricking, tingling.
picoter [pikɔ'te], *v.t.* to cause to tingle; to prick; to peck (*of birds*).
picvert or **pivert** [pi'vɛ:r], *n.m.* green woodpecker.
pie [pi], *a. inv.* and *n.* piebald (horse).—*n.f.* magpie.
pièce [pjɛs], *n.f.* piece; patch; cask (*of wine etc.*); head (*of cattle, poultry etc.*); apartment, room; piece of ordnance, cannon; (*Theat.*) play; coin; joint (*of meat*).
pied [pje], *n.m.* foot; footing; footprint, track; leg (*of furniture*); stand, rest; stalk (*of plants*).
pied-à-terre [pjeta'tɛ:r], *n.m. inv.* occasional lodging.
pied-de-biche [pjed'biʃ], *n.m.* (*pl.* **pieds-de-biche**) bell-pull; (*Surg.*) forceps; nail-clench.
piédestal [pjedes'tal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) pedestal.

piège [pjɛːʒ], *n.m.* trap, snare.
piéger [pje'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to trap (*animals*); (*Mil.*) to set a booby trap.
pie-grièche [pigri'ɛʃ], *n.f.* (*pl.* **pies-grièches**) (*Orn.*) shrike; (*fig.*) shrew.
pierraille [pjɛ'raːj], *n.f.* rubble, ballast.
Pierre [pjɛːr], *m.* Peter.
pierre [pjɛːr], *n.f.* stone; (*Path.*) calculus.
pierreries [pjɛr'ri], *n.f. pl.* precious stones, gems.
pierreux [pje'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) stony, flinty, gritty, gravelly; calculous.
pierrot [pjɛ'ro], *n.m.* pierrot, merry-andrew; house sparrow.
piété [pje'te], *n.f.* piety, godliness; affection.
piétinement [pjetin'mɑ̃], *n.m.* stamping, trampling.
piétiner [pjeti'ne], *v.t.* to tread *or* trample under foot.—*v.i.* to stamp; to paw the ground (*of horses*).
piéton [pje'tɔ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) pedestrian.
piètre [pjɛtr], *a.* poor, paltry, pitiful.
piètrement [pjɛtrə'mɑ̃], *adv.* pitifully, wretchedly.
pieu [pjø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **pieux** (1)) stake, pile, post.
pieusement [pjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* piously, devoutly; obediently; reverently.
pieuvre [pjœːvr], *n.f.* octopus, poulpe.
pieux (2) [pjø], *a.* (*fem.* **pieuse**) pious, godly.
pigeon [pi'ʒɔ̃], *n.m.* pigeon, dove; (*slang*) dupe, gull.
pigeonneau [piʒɔ'no], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) young pigeon, squab.
pigeonnier [piʒɔ'nje], *n.m.* pigeon house, dove-cot.
pigment [pig'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Anat.*) pigment.
pignon [pi'nɔ̃], *n.m.* gable end; pinion; kernel (*of fir cone*).
pilaire [pi'lɛːr], *a.* pilous, pilose.
pilastre [pi'lastr], *n.m.* (*Arch.*) pilaster.
pilchard [pil'ʃaːr], *n.m.* pilchard.
pile [pil], *n.f.* pile, heap; pier (*of a bridge etc.*); mole (*masonry*); (*Elec.*) battery; reverse (*of coins*); ***pile atomique***, atomic pile.
piler [pi'le], *v.t.* to pound, to crush, to powder.
pileur [pi'lœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse** (1)) pounder, beater.
pileux [pi'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse** (2)) pilous, hairy.
pillier [pi'lje], *n.m.* pillar, column, post; (*fig.*) supporter, prop.
pillage [pi'jaːʒ], *n.m.* pillage, plunder; (*fig.*) pilfering.
pillard [pi'jaːr], *a.* plundering; predatory.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) pillager, plunderer.
piller [pi'je], *v.t.* to pillage, to plunder; to ransack; to pilfer.
pillerie [pij'ri], *n.f.* pillage, plunder; extortion.
pilleur [pi'jœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) pillager, plunderer, pilferer.
pilon [pi'lɔ̃], *n.m.* pestle; rammer, stamper; wooden leg.
pilonnage [pilɔ'naːʒ], *n.m.* ramming, pounding, stamping, milling.
pilonner [pilɔ'ne], *v.t.* to ram, to pound, to mill; to stamp (*ore*).
pilori [pilɔ'ri], *n.m.* pillory.
pilorier [pilɔ'rje], *v.t.* to pillory.
pilotage [pilɔ'taːʒ], *n.m.* (*Civ. Eng.*) pile-driving; (*Naut.*) piloting.
pilote [pi'lɔt], *n.m.* pilot; guide; pilot fish.
piloter [pilɔ'te], *v.t.* to pile, to drive piles into; (*Naut., Av.*) to pilot; (*fig.*) to guide.
pilotis [pilɔ'ti], *n.m.* pilework.
pilule [pi'lyl], *n.f.* pill.
pimbêche [pɛ̃'bɛʃ], *n.f.* uppish and impertinent woman.
piment [pi'mɑ̃], *n.m.* pimento, allspice.
pimenter [pimɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to flavor with pimento.
pimpant [pɛ̃'pɑ̃], *a.* natty, spruce, smart.
pin [pɛ̃], *n.m.* pine tree; ***pomme de pin***, fir cone.
pinacle [pi'nakl], *n.m.* pinnacle.
pince [pɛ̃ːs], *n.f.* pinching, nipping; hold, grip; pincers, pliers, forceps; tongs, clip; crowbar (*lever*); toe (*of a horse's foot*); claw (*of a lobster etc.*).
pincé [pɛ̃'se], *a.* affected, stiff, prim.
pinceau [pɛ̃'so], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) paint-brush.
pincée [pɛ̃'se], *n.f.* pinch (*of snuff, salt etc.*).
pince-nez [pɛ̃s'ne], *n.m. inv.* pince-nez, (*folding*) eye glasses.
pince-notes [pɛ̃s'nɔt], *n.m. inv.* paper clip.
pincer [pɛ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to pinch, to nip; to grip; to bite (*of cold etc.*); to pluck (*a musical instrument*); (*Naut.*) to hug (*the wind*).
pince-sans-rire [pɛ̃ssɑ̃'riːr], *n.m. inv.* sly *or* malicious person, dry joker.
pincette(s) [pɛ̃'sɛt], *n.f.* (*pl.*) tongs; tweezers, nippers.
pincure [pɛ̃'syːr], *n.f.* pinching; crease in cloth.
pingouin [pɛ̃'gwɛ̃], *n.m.* auk.
pingre [pɛ̃ːgr], *a.* avaricious, stingy.—*n.* miser, skinflint.
pinson [pɛ̃'sɔ̃], *n.m.* finch, chaffinch.
pintade [pɛ̃'tad], *n.f.* guinea fowl.
piochage [pjɔ'jaːʒ], *n.m.* digging; (*fig.*) working, fagging.
pioche [pjɔʃ], *n.f.* pickaxe.
piocher [pjɔ'ʃe], *v.t.* to dig.—*v.i.* to dig; (*fig.*) to fag, to work hard, to grind
piocheur [pjɔ'ʃœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) digger; (*slang*) hard-working student, grind. —*n.f.* (**-euse**) (*Civ. Eng.*) excavator.
piolet [pjɔ'le], *n.m.* piolet, ice axe.
pion [pjɔ̃], *n.m.* pawn (*at chess*); piece (*at checkers*);(*Sch. slang*) assistant teacher.
pionnier [pjɔ'nje], *n.m.* pioneer.
pipe [pip], *n.f.* pipe; tobacco-pipe; pipe (*cask*).
pipeau [pi'po], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) pipe, reed-pipe; bird-call; limed twig, snare.
pipée [pi'pe], *n.f.* bird-catching (*with a bird-call*); (*fig.*) deceit, trickery.
piper [pi'pe], *v.t.* to catch (*birds*) with a bird-call etc.; (*fig.*) to trick, to decoy.
pipeur [pi'pœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cheating, deceitful.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) one who decoys birds; cheat, trickster (*at play*).
piquant [pi'kɑ̃], *a.* prickling, stinging; pungent; biting; cutting, keen; piquant, pointed; smart.—*n.m.* prickle; quill (*of porcupine*); pungency, point, piquancy.
pique [pik], *n.f.* pike (*weapon*); pique, spite, quarrel.—*n.m.* (*Cards*) spade(s).
piqué [pi'ke], *a.* quilted, pinked; worm-eaten; sour (*wine*).—*n.m.* quilting; piqué; nose-dive; ***bombardement en piqué***, dive-bombing.

pique-nique [pik'nik], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-niques**) picnic.

piquer [pi'ke], *v.t.* to prick; to sting; to goad, to spur; to puncture; to bite (*of insects*); to quilt; to lard; to prick off; to excite, to stimulate; to nettle, to rouse; (*Med.*) to inject.—*v.i.* to turn sour (*of wine etc.*). **se piquer**, *v.r.* to prick oneself; to be offended, to be piqued; to pride oneself; to turn sour.

piquet [pi'ke], *n.m.* peg, stake; (*Mil.*) picket; piquet (*card game*).

piqueter [pik'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to mark out with stakes *or* pegs; to mark with little points.

piquette [pi'ket], *n.f.*, **piqueton** [pik'tɔ̃], *n.m.* thin wine.

piqueur (1) [pi'kœ:r], *n.m.* outrider; overseer (*of workmen*); stud groom; huntsman.

piqueur (2) [pi'kœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) stitcher.

piqûre [pi'ky:r], *n.f.* prick; sting; bite; puncture; (*Needlework*) quilting, stitching; (*Med.*) injection, shot.

pirate [pi'rat], *n.m.* pirate; (*fig.*) extortioner, plagiarist.

pirater [pira'te], *v.i.* to commit piracy.

piraterie [pira'tri], *n.f.* piracy; act of piracy *or* plagiarism.

pire [pi:r], *a.* and *n.m.* worse; the worst.

pirogue [pi'rɔg], *n.f.* pirogue, dug-out, canoe.

pirouette [pi'rwet], *n.f.* pirouette, whirligig.

pirouetter [pirwe'te], *v.i.* to pirouette, to whirl about.

pis (1) [pi], *n.m.* udder, dug (*of cow*).

pis (2) [pi], *adv.* and *n.m.* worse.—*n.m. inv.* ***pis-aller***, the worst, last resource, make-shift.

pisciculture [pisikyl'ty:r], *n.f.* fish culture.

piscine [pi'sin], *n.f.* piscina; swimming pool.

pissenlit [pisɑ̃'li], *n.m.* dandelion.

pistache [pis'taʃ], *n.f.* pistachio, pistachio nut.

pistachier [pista'ʃje], *n.m.* pistachio tree.

piste [pist], *n.f.* track, footprint, trail, scent; course, race-course.

pistolet [pisto'le], *n.m.* pistol; spray gun.

piston [pis'tɔ̃], *n.m.* piston; sucker (*of a pump*); press button; (*Mus.*) cornet.

pitance [pi'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* pittance; allowance (*of food*), dole.

piteusement [pitøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* piteously, woefully, sadly.

piteux [pi'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) piteous, pitiable, woeful.

pitié [pi'tje], *n.f.* pity, compassion; object of pity.

piton [pi'tɔ̃], *n.m.* eye-bolt, screw-ring, ring-bolt; peak (*of mountain*).

pitoyable [pitwa'jabl], *a.* pitiful, piteous; paltry.

pitoyablement [pitwajablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* pitifully.

pittoresque [pitɔ'resk], *a.* picturesque; graphic.—*n.m.* the picturesque, picturesqueness.

pittoresquement [pitɔresk'mɑ̃], *adv.* picturesquely.

pivert [PICVERT].

pivoine [pi'vwan], *n.m.* bullfinch.—*n.f.* peony.

pivot [pi'vo], *n.m.* pivot, pin, spindle, hinge.

pivoter [pivɔ'te], *v.i.* to pivot, to turn on a pivot, to revolve, to turn.

placage [pla'ka:ʒ], *n.m.* plating (*metal-work*); veneering (*of wood*); (*Lit.*) patchwork.

placard [pla'ka:r], *n.m.* placard, poster, bill; (*Print.*) slip; cupboard (*in a wall*).

placarder [plakar'de], *v.t.* to placard, to post up.

place [plas], *n.f.* place; room; seat; stead; post, job, situation; town; public square; ***faire place***, to make room; ***retenir des places***, to book seats; ***sur place***, on the spot.

placement [plas'mɑ̃], *n.m.* placing; sale; employment; investment.

placer [pla'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to place, to put; to find a place *or* situation for; to invest; to deposit; to sell. **se placer** *v.r.* to place oneself; to find a job.

placet [pla'se], *n.m.* petition, address.

placide [pla'sid], *a.* placid, calm.

placidement [plasid'mɑ̃], *adv.* placidly, calmly.

placidité [plasidi'te], *n.f.* placidity.

plafond [pla'fɔ̃], *n.m.* ceiling.

plafonnage [plafɔ'na:ʒ], *n.m.* ceiling (*action, work*); (*Av.*) visibility.

plafonner [plafɔ'ne], *v.t.* to ceil, to put a ceiling to.—*v.i.* to reach the highest point (*of prices etc.*); (*Av.*) to fly at the ceiling; (*Motor.*) to travel at maximum speed.

plafonneur [plafɔ'nœ:r], *n.m.* plasterer.

plafonnier [plafɔ'nje], *n.m.* ceiling light.

plage [pla:ʒ], *n.f.* beach, shore; sea-side resort.

plagiaire [pla'ʒjɛ:r], *a.* and *n.* plagiarist.

plagiat [pla'ʒja], *n.m.* plagiarism.

plagier [pla'ʒje], *v.t.* to plagiarize.

plaid [plɛd], *n.m.* plaid, travelling rug.

plaidant [plɛ'dɑ̃], *a.* pleading, litigant.

plaider [plɛ'de], *v.t.* to defend; to allege.—*v.i.* to go to law, to litigate; to plead, to argue.

plaideur [plɛ'dœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) litigant, suitor.

plaidoirie [plɛdwa'ri], *n.f.* pleading; counsel's speech.

plaidoyer [plɛdwa'je], *n.m.* speech for the defence, counsel's address.

plaie [plɛ], *n.f.* wound; sore; (*fig.*) plague; evil.

plaignant [plɛ'ɲɑ̃], *a.* complaining; ***la partie plaignante***, the plaintiff.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) plaintiff, prosecutor.

plain [plɛ̃], *a.* plain, even, flat, level.

plaindre [plɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to pity, to be sorry for. **se plaindre**, *v.r.* to complain; to grumble.

plaine [plɛn], *n.f.* plain; flat country.

plain-pied (de) [dəplɛ̃'pje], *adv. phr.* on a level; (*fig.*) without difficulty.

plainte [plɛ̃:t], *n.f.* complaint, plaint; lamentation, wail; plaint at law.

plaintif [plɛ̃'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) plaintive, complaining; querulous.

plaintivement [plɛtiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* dolefully; querulously.

plaire [plɛ:r], *v.i. irr.* to please; to be pleasant *or* agreeable (à); ***s'il vous plaît***, please. **se plaire**, *v.r.* to delight, to take pleasure; to like.

plaisamment [plɛzaˈmɑ̃] *adv.* humorously, amusingly; ludicrously.
plaisance [plɛˈzɑ̃:s], *n.f.* pleasure.
plaisant [plɛˈzɑ̃], *a.* humorous, amusing, funny; (*iron.*) odd, strange.—*n.m.* jester, wag; the funny side; ***un mauvais plaisant***, a practical joker.
plaisanter [plɛzɑ̃ˈte], *v.t.* to chaff, to banter.—*v.i.* to jest, to joke.
plaisanterie [plɛzɑ̃ˈtri], *n.f.* jest, joke, witticism; mockery, trifle.
plaisir [plɛˈzi:r], *n.m.* pleasure; delight; diversion, entertainment; favor.
plan [plɑ̃], *a.* even, level, flat.—*n.m.* plane; plan; drawing; scheme, project; (*Paint.*) ground.
planche [plɑ̃:ʃ], *n.f.* board, plank; shelf; (*Engr.*) plate; (*Gard.*) bed, border.
planchéiage [plɑ̃ʃeˈja:ʒ], *n.m.* boarding, planking; flooring.
planchéier [plɑ̃ʃeˈje], *v.t.* to board over, to floor.
plancher [plɑ̃ˈʃe], *n.m.* floor, deck planking.
planchette [plɑ̃ˈʃɛt], *n.f.* small board; (*Math.*) plane table.
plancton [plɑ̃kˈtɔ̃], *n.m.* plankton.
plane [plan], *n.f.* drawing-knife; planisher.
plané [plaˈne], *a.* soaring, gliding; ***un vol plané***, gliding descent.
planer [plaˈne], *v.t.* to make smooth, to plane.—*v.i.* to hover, to soar; to look down (*on*) (***sur***); (*Av.*) to glide.
planétaire [planeˈtɛ:r], *a.* planetary.
planète [plaˈnɛ:t], *n.f.* planet.
planeur [plaˈnœ:r], *n.m.* planisher; glider (*airplane*).
planeuse [plaˈnø:z], *n.f.* planing machine.
planification [planifikaˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Polit. Econ.*) planning.
planifier [planiˈfje], *v.t.* to plan.
plant [plɑ̃], *n.m.* young plant, seedling; slip; sapling; plantation.
plantation [plɑ̃taˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* planting; plantation.
plante [plɑ̃:t], *n.f.* plant; ***la plante du pied***, (*Anat.*) the sole of the foot.
planter [plɑ̃ˈte], *v.t.* to plant; to set, to drive in; to set up, to erect. **se planter**, *v.r.* to station oneself.
planteur [plɑ̃ˈtœ:r], *n.m.* planter.
planteuse [plɑ̃ˈtø:z], *n.f.* potato-planting machine.
plantoir [plɑ̃ˈtwa:r], *n.m.* dibble.
planton [plɑ̃ˈtɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Mil.*) orderly.
plantureusement [plɑ̃tyrøzˈmɑ̃], *adv.* copiously, abundantly, luxuriantly.
plantureux [plɑ̃tyˈrø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) plentiful, copious; fertile.
plaquage [plaˈka:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Fib.*) rugby tackle.
plaque [plak], *n.f.* plate, slab; plaque; badge, star; ***plaque tournante***, (*Rail.*) turn-table.
plaqué [plaˈke], *a.* plated, covered with.
plaquer [plaˈke], *v.t.* to plate (*metal*); to veneer (*wood*); (*Fib.*) to tackle.
plaquette [plaˈkɛt], *n.f.* small thin book; small plate; thin slab.
plasticité [plastisiˈte], *n.f.* plasticity.
plastique [plasˈtik], *a.* plastic.—*n.m.* plastics.—*n.f.* plastic art; figure.
plastron [plasˈtrɔ̃], *n.m.* breast-plate; fencing pad; shirt front.
plastronner [plastrɔˈne], *v.i.* to strut, to swagger.
plat (1) [pla], *a.* flat; level; regular, (*fig.*) dull, insipid.—*n.m.* flat part, side; flat racing.
plat (2) [pla], *n.m.* dish (***the vessel and the food***), (*Naut.*) mess; course (*of a meal*).
platane [plaˈtan], *n.m.* plane tree, platan.
plateau [plaˈto], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) scale (*of a balance*); tray; table-land, plateau; turntable (*of gramophone*).
plate-bande [platˈbɑ̃:d], *n.f.* (*pl.* **plates-bandes**) border, flower bed.
plate-forme [platˈfɔrm], *n.f.* (*pl.* **plates-formes**) platform (*of a bus etc.*).
platement [platˈmɑ̃], *adv.* flatly, dully.
platine [plaˈtin], *n.f.* lock (*of fire-arms*); plate (*of lock, watch, machine*); platen (*of typewriter*).—*n.m.* platinum.
platiné [platiˈne], *a.* platinum-plated; platinum-colored (*of hair*).
platitude [platiˈtyd], *n.f.* platitude; flatness, dullness.
Platon [plaˈtɔ̃], *m.* Plato.
platonique [platɔˈnik], *a.* Platonic.
platonisme [platɔˈnism], *n.m.* Platonism.
plâtrage [plɑˈtra:ʒ], *n.m.* plaster work, plastering.
plâtras [plɑˈtra], *n.m.* debris of plaster work; rubbish.
plâtre [plɑ:tr], *n.m.* plaster.
plâtré [plɑˈtre], *a.* plastered.
plâtrer [plɑˈtre], *v.t.* to plaster; (*fig.*) to patch up, to disguise.
plâtreux [plɑˈtrø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) chalky.
plâtrier [plɑtriˈje], *n.m.* plasterer.
plâtrière [plɑtriˈjɛ:r], *n.f.* chalk pit; plaster kiln.
plâtroir [plɑˈtrwa:r], *n.m.* plasterer's trowel.
plausibilité [plozibiliˈte], *n.f.* plausibility.
plausible [ploˈzibl], *a.* plausible (*never of person*).
plausiblement [plozibləˈmɑ̃], *adv.* plausibly.
plèbe [plɛb], *n.f.* common people.
plébéien [plebeˈjɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) plebeian.
plébiscite [plebiˈsit], *n.m.* plebiscite.
plein [plɛ̃], *a.* full; fraught (***de***); filled, replete; entire, whole; thorough; copious; solid; ***en plein air***, in the open air; ***en plein hiver***, in the heart of winter.—*n.m.* full part; plenum.—*adv.* full.
pleinement [plɛnˈmɑ̃], *adv.* fully, entirely, thoroughly.
plénier [pleˈnje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) plenary; full, complete.
plénipotentiaire [plenipɔtɑ̃ˈsjɛ:r], *a.* and *n.m.* plenipotentiary.
plénitude [pleniˈtyd], *n.f.* plenitude, fullness.
pleur [plœ:r], *n.m.* (*poet.*) tear; lament.
pleurard [plœˈra:r], *a.* whimpering, tearful.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) whimperer, blubberer.
pleurer [plœˈre], *v.t.* to weep, to bewail, to mourn, to deplore the loss of.—*v.i.* to weep, to cry, to shed tears; to mourn; to run (*of the eyes*); to drip (*of a tap*).
pleurésie [plœreˈzi], *n.f.* pleurisy.
pleureur [plœˈrœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) whimpering, tearful; ***saule pleureur***, weeping willow.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) whimperer, weeper.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) paid mourner.

pleurnichement [plœrniʃmɑ̃], *n.m.* whimpering, snivelling.
pleurnicher [plœrni'ʃe], *v.i.* to whimper, to whine, to snivel.
pleurnicheur [plœrni'ʃœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) whimpering, snivelling.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) whimperer, sniveller.
pleutre [plø:tr], *n.m.* contemptible fellow.
pleuvoir [plœ'vwa:r], *v. impers. irr.* to rain; ***il pleut à verse*** or ***à seaux***, it is pouring in buckets; ***pleuvoir des hallebardes***, to rain cats and dogs.
pli [pli], *n.m.* fold; wrinkle; coil; bend; undulation, depression; cover, envelope; habit; (*Cards*) trick; ***mise en pli***, setting (*the hair*); ***sous pli recommandé***, in a registered envelope; ***un faux pli***, a crease.
pliable [pli'jabl], *a.* pliable, flexible, supple.
pliage [pli'ja:ʒ], **pliement** [pli'mɑ̃], *n.m.* folding.
pliant [pli'jɑ̃], *a.* pliant, docile; folding, collapsible.—*n.m.* folding chair, deck chair.
plie [pli], *n.f.* plaice.
plier [pli'je], *v.t.* to fold, to fold up; to bend.—*v.i.* to bend, to bow; to give way. **se plier**, *v.r.* to bow, to bend, to yield.
plieur [pli'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) folder.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) folding-machine.
plinthe [plɛ̃:t], *n.f.* plinth; skirting-board.
plissage [pli'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* pleating, kilting.
plissé [pli'se], *a.* kilted, pleated.—*n.m.* kilting, pleats.
plissement [plis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* folding, doubling over; crumpling.
plisser [pli'se], *v.t.* to fold; to crumple, to wrinkle; to pleat.—*v.i.* and **se plisser**, *v.r.* to be wrinkled, to pucker.
plissure [pli'sy:r], *n.f.* pleating; pleats.
ploiement [plwa'mɑ̃], *n.m.* folding, bending.
plomb [plɔ̃], *n.m.* lead; bullet, shot; plumb-line; sinker; custom-house seal; fuse; ***à plomb***, vertically.
plombage [plɔ̃'ba:ʒ], *n.m.* leading, plumbing; filling (*of teeth*).
plombagine [plɔ̃ba'ʒin], *n.f.* *plumbago*, blacklead, graphite.
plomber [plɔ̃'be], *v.t.* to cover with lead, to seal; to fill (*a tooth*); to plumb.
plomberie [plɔ̃'bri], *n.f.* plumber's shop; plumbing; lead-making; lead works.
plombier [plɔ̃'bje], *n.m.* lead worker; plumber.
plongée [plɔ̃'ʒe], *n.f.* slope; dive.
plongeoir [plɔ̃'ʒwɑ:r], *n.m.* diving-board.
plongeon [plɔ̃'ʒɔ̃], *n.m.* plunge, dive; (*Orn.*) diver.
plonger [plɔ̃'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to plunge, to dip, to immerse; to throw, to involve.—*v.i.* to dive, to plunge; to submerge (*of submarine*); to pitch (*of ships*). **se plonger**, *v.r.* to be plunged; to immerse oneself (*in*).
plongeur [plɔ̃'ʒœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) plunging, diving (*bird*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) diver; dish washer (*in hotels etc.*).
ploutocrate [plutɔ'krat], *n.m.* plutocrat.
ploutocratie [plutɔkra'si], *n.f.* plutocracy.
ploutocratique [plutɔkra'tik], *a.* plutocratic.
ployable [plwa'jabl], *a.* pliable, flexible.
ployer [plwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) *to bend; to fold up.*—*v.i.* *and* **se ployer**, *v.r.* to bend, to be folded; to yield, to give way.
pluie [plɥi], *n.f.* rain; (*fig.*) shower.
plumage [ply'ma:ʒ], *n.m.* plumage, feathers.
plumassier [plyma'sje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) feather merchant *or* dresser.
plume [plym], *n.f.* feather; plume; quill, pen; nib.
plumeau [ply'mo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) feather broom; feather duster.
plumée [ply'me], *n.f.* penful (*of ink*); plucking (*of poultry*).
plumer [ply'me], *v.t.* to pluck, to plume; (*fig.*) to fleece.
plumet [ply'mɛ], *n.m.* plume.
plumetis [plym'ti], *n.m.* feather-stitch.
plumier [ply'mje], *n.m.* pen box, pen tray.
plupart [ply'pa:r], *n.f.* ***la plupart***, most, most part, the majority (***de***), most people.
pluralité [plyrali'te], *n.f.* plurality; pluralism.
pluriel [ply'rjɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) plural.—*n.m.* plural.
plus [ply], *adv.* more, -er (***que***, than); -est, the most; also, moreover, further, besides; (*with* ***ne***) no more, no longer, never again; ***de plus***, besides, moreover.—*n.m.* the most, the maximum; the more.
plusieurs [ply'zjœ:r], *a. pl.* and *pron. indef.* several, some.
plus-que-parfait [plyskəpar'fɛ], *n.m.* pluperfect.
plutonium [plytɔ'njɔm], *n.m.* plutonium.
plutôt [ply'to], *adv.* rather, sooner (***que***).
pluvial [ply'vjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) pluvial, of rain, rainy.
pluvier [ply'vje], *n.m.* plover.
pluvieux [ply'vjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) rainy, wet, pluvious.
pluviomètre [plyvjo'mɛtr], *n.m.* rain gauge.
pluviosité [plyvjozi'te], *n.f.* rainfall.
pneu [pnø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **pneus**) *fam. abbr.* [PNEUMATIQUE].
pneumatique [pnømə'tik], *a.* pneumatic.—*n.m.* tire; express letter (*in Paris*).—*n.f.* pneumatics.
pneumonie [pnømɔ'ni], *n.f.* pneumonia.
pochade [pɔ'ʃad], *n.f.* rough sketch; (*fig.*) hurried piece of writing etc.
poche [pɔʃ], *n.f.* pocket; pouch; sack, bag; wrinkle (*in clothes*); crop (*of a bird*).
pocher [pɔ'ʃe], *v.t.* to poach (*eggs*); to give a black eye to; to stencil; to make a rough sketch of.—*v.i.* to become baggy, to bag.
pochet [pɔ'ʃɛ], *n.m.* nosebag (*of horse*).
pochette [pɔ'ʃɛt], *n.f.* small pocket; small net; folder, jacket (*containers*); fancy handkerchief.
pochoir [pɔ'ʃwa:r], *n.m.* stencil.
podagre [pɔ'dagr], *a.* gouty.—*n.f.* gout.—*n.* gouty person.
podomètre [pɔdɔ'mɛtr], *n.m.* pedometer.
poêle [pwa:l], *n.f.* frying pan.—*n.m.* stove; pall (*at a funeral*).
poêlée [pwa'le], *n.f.* panful.
poêlon [pwa'lɔ̃], *n.m.* small saucepan.
poème [pɔ'ɛ:m], *n.m.* poem.
poésie [poe'zi], *n.f.* poetry, verse; poem.
poète [pɔ'ɛ:t], *n.m.* poet.
poétesse [poe'tɛs], *n.f.* poetess.
poétique [poe'tik], *a.* poetical.—*n.f.* poetics.
poétiquement [poetik'mɑ̃], *adv.* poetically.

poétiser [pɔetiˈze], *v.t.* to make poetical, to idealize, to poeticize.
pogrom [pɔˈgrɔm], *n.m.* pogrom.
poids [pwɑ], *n.m. inv.* weight; heaviness; gravity; load; (*fig.*) importance, consequence; ***les poids lourds***, heavy vehicles.
poignant [pwaˈɲɑ̃], *a.* poignant; sharp, acute, keen.
poignard [pwaˈɲaːr], *n.m.* dagger.
poignarder [pwaɲarˈde], *v.t.* to stab; to knife; (*fig.*) to grieve to the heart.
poigne [pwaɲ], *n.f.* (*colloq.*) grasp, grip; (*fig.*) strength.
poignée [pwaˈɲe], *n.f.* handful; handle, hilt; shake (*of the hand*).
poignet [pwaˈɲɛ], *n.m.* wrist; wristband, cuff.
poil [pwal], *n.m.* hair (*of animals*); hair (*of persons, other than that of the head*); (*fig.*) beard; nap (*of cloth, of hats etc.*); ***à contre-poil***, against the grain.
poilu [pwaˈly], *a.* hairy, shaggy.
poinçon [pwɛ̃ˈsɔ̃], *n.m.* punch; point, stiletto; awl, stamp, die.
poinçonnage [pwɛsɔˈnaːʒ], **poinçonnement** [pwɛsɔnˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* stamping, punching.
poinçonner [pwɛsɔˈne], *v.t.* to punch, to stamp.
poinçonneuse [pwɛsɔˈnøːz], *n.f.* stamping *or* punching machine.
poindre [pwɛ̃ːdr], *v.i. irr.* to dawn, to break; (*fig.*) to appear.
poing [pwɛ̃], *n.m.* fist, hand; (*fig.*) force, brute strength; (*fig.*) ***dormir à poings fermés***, to sleep like a log.
point [pwɛ̃], *adv.* (*used with negative*) no, not at all; none (*more emphatic than* **pas**).—*n.m.* point; speck; dot, mark; (*Sch.*) mark; full stop; hole (*of a strap etc.*); (*Needlework*) stitch; matter, question; particular; state, case; degree; place; ***à point***, in the nick of time; well done (*of meat*); ***en tout point***, in every respect; ***sur ce*** or ***en ce point***, on that score.
pointage [pwɛ̃taːʒ], **pointement** [pwɛ̃tmɑ̃], *n.m.* pointing, levelling (*of guns*); checking; scrutiny (*of votes*), tally.
pointe [pwɛ̃ːt], *n.f.* point (*sharp end*); tip, head (*of an arrow etc.*); nose (*of a bullet*); cape; peak; etching needle; nail, tack; (*Print.*) bodkin; (*fig.*) dash, flavor; pungency, sharpness; witticism.
pointement [POINTAGE].
pointer [pwɛ̃te], *v.t.* to point, to aim (*a gun etc.*); to pierce, to stab, to prick; to mark; to tally, to scrutinize (*votes*); to prick up (*ears etc.*); to sharpen.—*v.i.* to point; to spring, to soar; to rear; to sprout.
pointeur [pwɛ̃tœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) pointer, marker, checker; (*Artill.*) gun layer.
pointillage [pwɛ̃tiˈjaːʒ], **pointillement** [pwɛ̃tijˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* dotting, stippling; dotted line.
pointillé [pwɛ̃tiˈje], *n.m.* stipple drawing *or* engraving; dotted line.
pointiller [pwɛ̃tiˈje], *v.t.* to dot, to stipple; (*fig.*) to tease.—*v.i.* to bicker, to cavil.
pointilleux [pwɛ̃tiˈjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cavilling, captious; fastidious.
pointu [pwɛ̃ˈty], *a.* pointed, sharp; (*fig.*) subtle, captious.
pointure [pwɛ̃ˈtyːr], *n.f.* (*Print.*) point; size, number (*of shoes, gloves etc.*).
poire [pwaːr], *n.f.* pear; bulb (*rubber*).
poiré [pwaˈre], *n.m.* perry.
poireau [pwaˈro], **porreau** [pɔˈro], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) leek; wart.
poirée [pwaˈre], *n.f.* white beet.
poirier [pwaˈrje], *n.m.* pear tree.
pois [pwɑ], *n.m. inv.* pea, peas.
poison [pwaˈzɔ̃], *n.m.* poison.
poissard [pwaˈsaːr], *a.* vulgar, low.
poisser [pwaˈse], *v.t.* to pitch; to make sticky.
poisseux [pwaˈsø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) pitchy, gluey, sticky.
poisson [pwaˈsɔ̃], *n.m.* fish; ***poisson d'avril***, April fool.
poissonnerie [pwasɔnˈri], *n.f.* fishmarket; fish shop.
poissonneux [pwasɔˈnø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) abounding in fish.
poissonnier [pwasɔˈnje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) fishmonger, fishwife.—*n.f.* (**-ière**) fishkettle.
poitrail [pwaˈtraːj], *n.m.* breast (*of a horse*); breast piece (*of harness*).
poitrinaire [pwatriˈnɛːr], *a.* and *n.* consumptive.
poitrine [pwaˈtrin], *n.f.* chest, breast; breasts; lungs; brisket.
poivrade [pwaˈvrad], *n.f.* pepper sauce.
poivre [pwaːvr], *n.m.* pepper.
poivrer [pwaˈvre], *v.t.* to pepper.
poivrier [pwavriˈje], *n.m.* pepper plant; pepper box.
poivrière [pwavriˈjeːr], *n.f.* pepper plantation; (*Fort.*) corner turret; pepper box.
poix [pwɑ], *n.f.* pitch; shoemakers' wax.
polaire [pɔˈlɛːr], *a.* polar.
polariser [polariˈze], *v.t.* to polarize.
pôle [poːl], *n.m.* (*Astron., Geog.*) pole.
polémique [pɔleˈmik], *a.* polemical.—*n.f.* polemics, controversy.
poli [pɔˈli], *a.* polished, glossy, sleek; polite, civil; refined.—*n.m.* polish, finish, gloss.
police [pɔˈlis], *n.f.* police; police regulations; insurance policy; ***agent de police***, police constable.
policer [poliˈse], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to establish law and order in; to civilize, to polish, to refine.
polichinelle [poliʃiˈnɛl], *n.m.* Punch; buffoon; Punch and Judy show.
policier [poliˈsje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) pertaining to the police; ***roman policier***, detective story.—*n.m.* policeman; detective.
policlinique [poliklˈnik], *n.f.* out-patients' department.
poliment [poliˈmɑ̃], *adv.* politely.
poliomyélite [poljomjeˈlit], *n.f.* poliomyelitis.
polir [pɔˈliːr], *v.t.* to polish, to burnish; (*fig.*) to civilize, to refine. **se polir**, *v.r.* to become polished; to become refined.
polissage [poliˈsaːʒ], **polissement** [polisˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* polishing, finishing.
polisseur [poliˈsœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) polisher.
polissoir [poliˈswaːr], *n.m.* polisher (*tool*).
polisson [poliˈsɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) loose, naughty, licentious, smutty.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) mischievous child, scamp; loose person.

polissonner [pɔlisɔ'ne], *v.i.* to run about the streets (*of children*).
polissonnerie [pɔlisɔn'ri], *n.f.* smutty joke, lewd act.
polissure [pɔli'sy:r], *n.f.* polishing.
politesse [pɔli'tɛs], *n.f.* politeness, civility, polite attention; compliment.
politicien [pɔlitiˈsjɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) (*usu. pej.*) politician.
politique [pɔli'tik], *a.* political; (*fig.*) politic, prudent, wise.—*n.f.* politics; policy, discretion.—*n.m.* politician, statesman.
politiquement [pɔlitik'mɑ̃], *adv.* politically; (*fig.*) shrewdly.
polka [pɔl'ka], *n.f.* polka.
pollen [pɔl'lɛn], *n.m.* pollen.
pollinisation [pɔliniziˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* pollinization.
polluer [pɔl'lɥe], *v.t.* to pollute; to defile; to profane.
pollution [pɔly'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* pollution; profanation.
polo [pɔ'lo], *n.m.* polo.
Pologne [pɔ'lɔɲ], **la**, *f.* Poland.
polonais [pɔlɔ'nɛ], *a.* Polish.—*n.m.* Polish (*language*); (**Polonais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Pole.—*n.f.* (**-aise**) Polonaise (*dress, dance, tune*).
poltron [pɔl'trɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) cowardly, chicken-hearted. — *n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) coward, poltroon.
poltronnerie [pɔltrɔn'ri], *n.f.* cowardice, poltroonery.
polycopier [pɔlikɔ'pje], *v.t.* to cyclostyle.
polygamie [pɔligaˈmi], *n.f.* polygamy.
polyglotte [pɔli'glɔt], *a.* and *n.* polyglot.
polytechnique [pɔlitɛk'nik], *a.* polytechnic.
pommade [pɔ'mad], *n.f.* pomade; ointment.
pomme [pɔm], *n.f.* apple; ball, knob; head (*of a cabbage, lettuce, walking-stick etc.*); (*pop.*) head, nut; ***pomme de pin***, fir cone; ***pomme de terre***, potato.
pommé [pɔ'me], *a.* grown to a round head; (*colloq.*) complete, downright.
pommeau [pɔ'mo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) pommel (*of a saddle, sword etc.*); head, knob.
pommelé [pɔ'mle], *a.* dappled, mottled.
pommeler (**se**) [səpɔ'mle], *v.r.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to become dappled.
pommer [pɔ'me], *v.i.* and **se pommer**, *v.r.* to grow to a firm round head (*of cabbage, lettuce etc.*).
pommette [pɔ'mɛt], *n.f.* apple-like ball *or* knob; cheek bone; (*C*) crab apple.
pommier [pɔ'mje], *n.m.* apple tree.
pompe [pɔ̃:p], *n.f.* pomp, ceremony; display; pump, inflator; ***pompe à incendie***, fire-engine.
pomper [pɔ̃'pe], *v.t.* to pump; (*fig.*) to suck up.—*v.i.* to pump.
pompeusement [pɔ̃pøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* solemnly, with pomp.
pompeux [pɔ̃'pø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) stately, solemn; pompous.
pompier [pɔ̃'pje], *a. inv.* conventional (*art, style*).—*n.m.* fireman.
pompiste [pɔ̃'pist], *n.* pump attendant (*at gas pump etc.*).
pompon [pɔ̃'pɔ̃], *n.m.* pompon, top-knot.
pomponner [pɔ̃pɔ'ne], *v.t.* to ornament with pompons, to deck out. **se pomponner**, *v.r.* to dress oneself up.
ponce [pɔ̃:s], *n.f.* pumice; (*Drawing*) pounce.
ponceau (1) [pɔ̃'so], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) small bridge, culvert.
ponceau (2) [pɔ̃'so], *a.* poppy-red.—*n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) corn poppy.
Ponce Pilate [pɔ̃spi'lat], *m.* Pontius Pilate.
poncer [pɔ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to pumice; (*Drawing*) to pounce.
poncif [pɔ̃'sif], *n.m.* pounced drawing; (*fig.*) commonplace piece of work.
ponctualité [pɔ̃ktɥali'te], *n.f.* punctuality.
ponctuation [pɔ̃ktɥaˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* punctuation.
ponctué [pɔ̃k'tɥe], *a.* punctuated; dotted; ***ligne ponctuée***, dotted line.
ponctuel [pɔ̃k'tɥɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) punctual, exact.
ponctuellement [pɔ̃ktɥɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* punctually.
ponctuer [pɔ̃k'tɥe], *v.t.* to punctuate; to point.
pondéré [pɔ̃de're], *a.* poised, calm, self-controlled.
pondérer [pɔ̃de're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to poise, to balance.
pondeur [pɔ̃'dœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) good laying (*of poultry etc.*); (*colloq.*) productive.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) good layer.
pondre [pɔ̃:dr], *v.t.* to lay (*eggs*).
poney [pɔ'nɛ], *n.m.* pony.
pont [pɔ̃], *n.m.* bridge; deck; ***Ponts et Chaussées***, (*France*) Department of Bridges and Highways.
ponte (1) [pɔ̃:t], *n.f.* laying of eggs.
ponte (2) [pɔ̃:t], *n.m.* better; (*fam.*) V.I.P.
ponté [pɔ̃'te], *a.* decked (*of ship*); ***non ponté*** open (*boat*).
ponter [pɔ̃'te], *v.i.* to punt, to gamble.
pontet [pɔ̃'te], *n.m.* trigger guard; saddle tree.
pontife [pɔ̃'tif], *n.m.* pontiff.
pontifier [pɔ̃ti'fje], *v.i.* (*fam.*) to act *or* speak solemnly *or* pompously; to pontificate, to lay down the law.
pont-levis [pɔ̃l'vi], *n.m.* (*pl.* **ponts-levis**) drawbridge.
ponton [pɔ̃'tɔ̃], *n.m.* bridge of boats; pontoon.
popeline [pɔ'plin], *n.f.* poplin.
populace [pɔpy'las], *n.f.* populace, mob, rabble.
populacier [pɔpyla'sje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) low, vulgar.
populaire [pɔpy'lɛ:r], *a.* popular; common.—*n.m.* populace, rabble.
populairement [pɔpylɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* popularly.
populariser [pɔpylari'ze], *v.t.* to popularize.
popularité [pɔpylari'te], *n.f.* popularity.
population [pɔpyla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* population.
populeux [pɔpy'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) populous.
porc [pɔ:r], *n.m.* pig; swine; pork.
porcelaine [pɔrsə'lɛn], *n.f.* porcelain, china, chinaware.
porcelet [pɔrsə'lɛ], *n.m.* young pig, piglet.
porc-épic [pɔrke'pik], *n.m.* (*pl.* **porcs épics**) porcupine; (*Am.*) hedgehog.
porche [pɔrʃ], *n.m.* porch.
porcher [pɔr'ʃe], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ère**) swineherd.
porcherie [pɔrʃ'ri], *n.f.* pigsty, piggery.
porcin [pɔr'sɛ̃], *a.* porcine.—*n.m.* (*pl.*) pigs.
pore [pɔ:r], *n.m.* pore.
poreux [pɔ'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) porous.
pornographie [pɔrnɔgra'fi], *n.f.* pornography.
pornographique [pɔrnɔgra'fik], *a.* pornographic.

porphyre [pɔr'fi:r], *n.m.* porphyry.
porphyriser [pɔrfiri'ze], *v.t.* to porphyrize; to pulverize.
porreau [POIREAU].
port (1) [pɔ:r], *n.m.* haven, harbor, port; seaport town; ***arriver à bon port***, to arrive safely; (*fig.*) to end happily; ***port d'escale***, port of call.
port (2) [pɔ:r], *n.m.* carrying, carriage; postage; bearing, gait; (*Naut.*) tonnage.
portable [pɔr'tabl], *a.* portable; wearable.
portage [pɔr'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* carriage, transport.
portail [pɔr'ta:j], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-s**) portal, front gate (*of a church etc.*).
portant [pɔr'tɑ̃], *a.* bearing, carrying; ***être bien portant***, to be in good health.
portatif [pɔrta'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) portable.
porte [pɔrt], *n.f.* doorway, gateway; door; gate; entrance; eye (*of hooks etc.*); defile.
porté [pɔr'te], *a.* carried; inclined, prone, disposed (*à*); projected (*of shadows*).
porte-à-faux [pɔrta'fo], *n.m. inv.* overhang; ***en porte-à-faux***, overhanging; unsteady.
porte-affiches [pɔrta'fiʃ], *n.m. inv.* advertising board.
porte-avions [pɔrta'vjɔ̃], *n.m. inv.* aircraft carrier.
porte-bagages [pɔrtba'ga:ʒ], *n.m. inv.* luggage rack.
porte-billets [pɔrtbi'jɛ], *n.m. inv.* note case; (*Am.*) bill-fold.
porte-bonheur [pɔrtbɔ'nœ:r], *n.m. inv.* good-luck charm; mascot.
porte-bouteilles [pɔrtbu'tɛ:j], *n.m. inv.* bottle rack, wine bin.
porte-chapeaux [pɔrtʃa'po], *n.m. inv.* hat-stand.
porte-cigarettes [pɔrtsiga'rɛt], *n.m. inv.* cigarette case.
porte-clefs [pɔrtə'kle], *n.m. inv.* key ring.
porte-couteau [pɔrtku'to], *n.m. inv.* knife rest.
porte-crayon [pɔrtəkrɛ'jɔ̃], *n.m. inv.* pencil case.
porte-documents [pɔrtdɔky'mɑ̃], *n.m. inv.* dispatch case.
porte-drapeau [pɔrtdra'po], *n.m. inv.* ensign, color bearer.
portée [pɔr'te], *n.f.* brood, litter; reach (*of the hand, arm etc.*); hearing; range, shot; scope; capacity; import, significance; bearing; resting-point; (*Mus.*) stave.
porte-étendard [pɔrtetɑ̃'da:r], *n.m. inv.* standard bearer.
porte-fenêtre [pɔrtfə'nɛ:tr], *n.f.* (*pl.* **portes-fenêtres**) French window.
portefeuille [pɔrtə'fœ:j], *n.m.* wallet; (*fig.*) portfolio; office.
porte-flambeau [pɔrtflɑ̃'bo], *n.m. inv.* torch bearer, linkman.
porte-jupe [pɔrtə'ʒyp], *n.m. inv.* skirt-hanger.
porte-livres [pɔrtə'li:vr], *n.m. inv.* book rest.
porte-malheur [pɔrtma'lœ:r], *n.m. inv.* bird of ill omen, bearer of ill luck.
portemanteau [pɔrtmɑ̃'to], *n.m.* [illegible] coat stand, coat rail; peg.
porte-masse [pɔrtə'mas], *n.m. inv.* ma bearer.
porte-mine(s) [pɔrtə'min], *n.m. inv.* me chanical pencil.
porte-monnaie [pɔrtmɔ'nɛ], *n.m. inv.* purse.
porte-musique [pɔrtmy'zik], *n.m. inv.* music case.
porte-parapluies [pɔrtpara'plɥi], *n.m. inv.* umbrella stand.
porte-parole [pɔrtpa'rɔl], *n.m. inv.* mouthpiece, spokesman.
porte-plume [pɔrtə'plym], *n.m. inv.* pen holder.
porte-queue [pɔrtə'kø], *n.m. inv.* train bearer; swallowtail butterfly.
porter [pɔr'te], *v.t.* to carry, to bear, to support; to endure; to bring, to take; to wear; to deal (*blows etc.*); to turn (*the eyes etc.*); to entertain (*affection etc.*); to incline; to produce; to declare, to show.—*v.i.* to bear; to rest, to lie; to take effect; to hit; to reach; to carry (*of a gun etc.*); (*Naut.*) to stand, to bear off; to be with young (*of animals*). **se porter**, *v.r.* to go, to repair, to move; to resort, to flock; to be inclined *or* disposed, to tend; to be, to do (*of health*); to be worn; to present oneself, to stand forth; to turn, to be directed.
porte-rame [pɔrt'ram], *n.m. inv.* oarlock.
porte-serviette(s) [pɔrtsɛr'vjɛt], *n.m. inv.* towel rail.
porteur [pɔr'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) porter, carrier, bearer; holder; sleeper (*on railway track*).
porte-voix [pɔrt'vwa], *n.m. inv.* megaphone.
portier [pɔr'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière** (1)) porter, door-keeper.
portière (2) [pɔr'tjɛ:r], *n.f.* door-curtain, door (*of vehicle*).
portion [pɔr'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* portion, part, share, allowance.
portionner [pɔrsjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to share out.
portique [pɔr'tik], *n.m.* portico; porch.
porto [pɔr'to], *n.m.* port (wine).
portrait [pɔr'trɛ], *n.m.* portrait, likeness, picture.
portraitiste [pɔrtrɛ'tist], *n.* portrait painter.
portugais [pɔrty'gɛ], *a.* Portuguese.—*n.m.* Portuguese (*language*); (**Portugais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Portuguese (*person*).
Portugal [pɔrty'gal], **le**, *m.* Portugal.
pose [po:z], *n.f.* laying, setting; pose, posture, attitude; posing, affectation; sitting (*for one's portrait etc.*); hanging (*of bells*); (*Mil.*) posting (*of sentries*); (*Phot.*) (time) exposure.
posé [po'ze], *a.* laid, set, poised; bearing, resting; sedate, staid, sober; ***cela posé***, this being granted.
posément [poze'mɑ̃], *adv.* calmly; sedately.
poser [po'ze], *v.t.* to put, to put in (*a lock, a window pane*); to place, to lay down; to hang; to suppose, to grant; to post (*sentries etc.*); to lay down, to state; (*Mus.*) to pitch; to sit (*for portrait*); ***poser une question***, to ask a question.—*v.i.* to lie, to rest (***sur***); to stand, to pose, to sit (*for one's portrait*); to show off. **se poser**, *v.r.* to perch (*of birds etc.*); to come down, to land (*plane*); to set up (***en***), to play the part (***en***).
poseur [po'zœ:r], *n.m.* (*Rail.*) track layer.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) (*colloq.*) poseur, snob, prig.
positif [pozi'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) positive, certain; practical, actual, matter-of-fact.—*n.m.* positive reality; certainty, fact; (*Phot., Ciné., Gram.*) positive.

position [pɔzi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* position, situation; status, standing; case, state, circumstances.
positivement [pɔzitiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* positively, exactly.
possédé [pɔse'de], *a.* possessed.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) person possessed, madman, maniac.
posséder [pɔse'de], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to possess, to be possessed of, to own; to be master of; to be conversant with; to dominate (*a person*); (*pop.*) to deceive. **se posséder**, *v.r.* to master one's passions, to contain oneself.
possesseur [pɔsɛ'sœ:r], *n.m.* possessor, owner, occupier.
possessif [pɔsɛ'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) possessive.—*n.m.* (*Gram.*) possessive adjective *or* pronoun.
possession [pɔsɛ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* possession; property.
possibilité [pɔsibili'te], *n.f.* possibility; (*pl.*) facilities.
possible [pɔ'sibl], *a.* possible.—*n.m.* possibility; ***au possible***, extremely; ***je ferai tout mon possible***, I'll do the best I can.
postal [pɔs'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) postal, of the post.
poste (1) [pɔst], *n.m.* post, station; guard-house; place, employment, post; (*Naut.*) berth; (*Teleph.*) extension; entry (*in books*); ***poste de radio***, radio set; ***poste d'incendie***, fire station.
poste (2) [pɔst], *n.f.* post (*relay*); post stage; postal service; post office, mail; ***bureau de poste***, post office.
poster [pɔs'te], *v.t.* to station, to post (*sentry* or *letter*).
postérieur [pɔste'rjœ:r], *a.* posterior, later; behind.—*n.m.* (*colloq.*) posterior.
postérieurement [pɔsterjœr'mɑ̃], *adv.* subsequently.
postérité [pɔsteri'te], *n.f.* posterity.
posthume [pɔs'tym], *a.* posthumous.
postiche [pɔs'tiʃ], *a.* superadded; false, artificial.—*n.m.* wig.
postier [pɔs'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) post-office employee.
postillon [pɔsti'jɔ̃], *n.m.* postilion; post boy.
postscolaire [pɔstskɔ'lɛ:r], *a.* continuation (*class*); ***enseignement postscolaire***, adult education.
post-scriptum [pɔstskrip'tɔm] (*abbr.* **P.S.**), *n.m. inv.* postscript.
postulant [pɔsty'lɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) candidate, applicant; postulant.
postuler [pɔsty'le], *v.t.* to solicit, to apply for.—*v.i.* (*Law*) to act on behalf of a client.
posture [pɔs'ty:r], *n.f.* posture, attitude; situation.
pot [po], *n.m.* pot; jug, tankard, flagon, can, jar; (*C*) half a gallon.
potable [pɔ'tabl], *a.* drinkable (*water*).
potage [pɔ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* soup.
potager (1) [pɔta'ʒe], *n.m.* kitchen garden; kitchen stove.
potager (2) [pɔta'ʒe], *a.* (*fem.* **-ère**) culinary; ***jardin potager***, kitchen garden.
potasse [pɔ'tas], *n.f.* potash.
potassium [pɔtas'sjɔm], *n.m.* potassium.
pot-au-feu [pɔto'fø], *n.m. inv.* beef boiled with carrots etc.; broth of this.
pot-de-vin [pod'vɛ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **pots-de-vin**) gratuity; bribe; hush money.
poteau [pɔ'to], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) post, stake.
potée [pɔ'te], *n.f.* potful; (*colloq.*) swarm (*of children etc.*); putty; (*Metal.*) molding.
potelé [pɔ'tle], *a.* plump, chubby.
potence [pɔ'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* gallows, gibbet; bracket; crutch; ***gibier de potence***, jail-bird.
potentat [pɔtɑ̃'ta], *n.m.* potentate.
potentiel [pɔtɑ̃'sjɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) potential, —*n.m.* potentialities.
potentiellement [pɔtɑ̃sjɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* potentially.
poterie [pɔ'tri], *n.f.* pottery, earthenware.
poterne [pɔ'tɛrn], *n.f.* postern.
potiche [pɔ'tiʃ], *n.f.* China *or* Japan porcelain vase.
potier [pɔ'tje], *n.m.* potter.
potin [pɔ'tɛ̃], *n.m.* pinchbeck; (*pl.*) gossip.
potion [pɔ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* potion, draft.
potiron [pɔti'rɔ̃], *n.m.* pumpkin.
pou [pu], *n.m.* (*pl.* **poux**) louse.
pouah! [pwa], *int.* ugh! disgusting!
poubelle [pu'bel], *n.f.* dustbin; (*Am.*) ash-can.
pouce [pus], *n.m.* thumb; big toe; inch; ***un morceau sur le pouce***, a snack; (*C*) ***faire du pouce***, to hitch-hike.
poucet [pu'sɛ], *n.m.* ***le petit Poucet***, Tom Thumb.
pouding [pu'diŋ], *n.m.* plum pudding.
poudre [pudr], *n.f.* powder; gunpowder; dust; ***sucre en poudre***, powdered sugar.
poudrer [pu'dre], *v.t.* to powder, to sprinkle with powder.
poudrerie [pudrə'ri], *n.f.* gunpowder-factory; (*C*) blizzard.
poudreux [pu'drø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) dusty, powdery.
poudrier [pudri'e], *n.m.* (powder) compact.
poudrière [pudri'ɛ:r], *n.f.* powder mill, magazine; sand box.
poudroyer [pudrwa'je], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to rise in dust; to be dusty (*of roads etc.*).
pouf! (1) [puf], *int.* plop! flop! phew!
pouf (2) [puf], *n.m.* ottoman (*seat*), pouf; blurb(*advertisement*).
pouffer [pu'fe], *v.i.* ***pouffer de rire***, to burst out laughing, to guffaw.
pouilleux [pu'jø], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) lousy; wretched, mean (person).
poulailler [pula'je], *n.m.* hen house; (*of persons*) poulterer; (*Theat.*) gods, gallery.
poulain [pu'lɛ̃], *n.m.* foal, colt.
poularde [pu'lard], *n.f.* fat pullet.
poulbot [pul'bo], *n.m.* Paris street urchin.
poule [pul], *n.f.* hen; fowl; pool (*at games*); eliminating round (*in a competition*).
poulet [pu'lɛ], *n.m.* chicken; love letter.
poulette [pu'lɛt], *n.f.* pullet.
pouliche [pu'liʃ], *n.f.* filly.
poulie [pu'li], *n.f.* pulley; (*Naut.*) block.
pouliner [puli'ne], *v.i.* to foal (*of mares*).
poulinière [puli'njɛ:r], *a.f.* and *n.f.* (***jument***) ***pouliniere***, brood mare.
poulpe [pulp], *n.m.* octopus, devil-fish.
pouls [pu], *n.m.* pulse; ***se tâter le pouls***, to feel one's pulse.
poumon [pu'mɔ̃], *n.m.* lung; ***poumon d'acier***, iron lung.

poupard [pu'pa:r], *a.* chubby.—*n.m.* baby; doll.
poupe [pup], *n.f.* stern, poop.
poupée [pu'pe], *n.f.* doll; puppet; tailor's dummy.
poupin [pu'pɛ̃], *a.* fresh-colored; rosy.
poupon [pu'pɔ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) baby; plump, chubby-cheeked boy *or* girl.
pouponnière [pupɔ'njɛ:r], *n.f.* (*public*) day nursery.
pour [pu:r], *prep.* for; on account of; on behalf of; as regards, as for; in order; although.—*n.m.* for, pro.
pourboire [pur'bwa:r], *n.m.* tip, gratuity.
pourceau [pur'so], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) hog, pig, swine.
pour-cent [pur'sɑ̃], **pourcentage** [pursɑ̃'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* percentage.
pourchasser [purʃa'se], *v.t.* to pursue, to chase, to badger.
pourfendre [pur'fɑ̃:dr], *v.t.* to cleave asunder.
pourlécher [purle'ʃe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to lick all over. **se pourlécher**, *v.r.* to lick one's lips.
pourparler [purpar'le], *n.m.* (*usu. in pl.*) parley, negotiations; talks.
pourpoint [pur'pwɛ̃], *n.m.* doublet.
pourpre [purpr], *a.* purple, dark red.—*n.f.* purple (*stuff*); (*fig.*) sovereign dignity; cardinalate.—*n.m.* purple, crimson (*color*).
pourpré [pur'pre], *a.* purple.
pourquoi [pur'kwa], *adv.* and *conj.* why, wherefore; ***pourquoi pas?*** why not?—*n.m. inv.* the reason why.
pourri [pu'ri], *a.* rotten; ***temps pourri***, muggy weather.—*n.m.* the rotten part; rottenness.
pourrir [pu'ri:r], *v.t.* to make rotten, to corrupt.—*v.i.* to rot; (*fig.*) to perish. **se pourrir**, *v.r.* to become rotten, to go bad.
pourrissable [puri'sabl], *a.* perishable.
pourrissant [puri'sɑ̃], *a.* rotting, causing rot.
pourriture [puri'ty:r], *n.f.* rot, rottenness, putrefaction; (*fig.*) corruption.
poursuite [pur'suit], *n.f.* pursuit, chase; prosecution; (*Law*) suit, proceedings.
poursuivable [pursui'vabl], *a.* actionable.
poursuivant [pursui'vɑ̃], *a.* suing, prosecuting.—*n.m.* suitor.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) prosecutor, plaintiff.
poursuivre [pur'suivr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* SUIVRE) to pursue; to seek; to persecute; to haunt; to go on with; to follow up; (*Law*) to sue, to prosecute.—*v.i.* to pursue, to go on, to continue. **se poursuivre**, *v.r.* to continue, to follow its course.
pourtant [pur'tɑ̃], *adv.* however, yet, still, nevertheless.
pourtour [pur'tu:r], *n.m.* periphery, circumference; aisle (*in a theatre etc.*); precincts (*of cathedral*).
pourvoi [pur'vwa], *n.m.* (*Law*) appeal.
pourvoir [pur'vwa:r], *v.i. irr.* to invest with, to appoint; to provide, to supply, to endow.—*v.i.* (*followed by* **à**) to see to, to attend to, to provide for; to make an appointment to. **se pourvoir**, *v.r.* to provide oneself; to appeal.
pourvoyeur [purvwa'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) purveyor, provider, caterer.
pourvu que [pur'vykə], *conj. phr.* provided that, provided.
pousse [pus], *n.f.* shoot, sprout.
pousse-café [puska'fe], *n.m. inv.* (*fam.*) liqueur (*after coffee*).
poussée [pu'se], *n.f.* pushing; shove; thrust (*of arches etc.*); pressure (*of business etc.*).
pousse-pousse [pus'pus], *n.m. inv.* rickshaw (*carriage* or *man*).
pousser [pu'se], *v.t.* to push, to thrust, to shove; to drive on; to carry on, to extend; to grow, to send forth (*of plants etc.*); to urge, to provoke; to assist, to help on; to utter, to heave (*a sigh etc.*); to deal (*a blow etc.*).—*v.i.* to sprout, to shoot (*of plants*); to grow (*of the hair, nails etc.*); to push on, to go on; to bulge; to be broken-winded (*of horses*). **se pousser**, *v.r.* to push forward, to push oneself forward; to push each other, to jostle.
poussette [pu'sɛt], *n.f.* go-cart; movement in dancing.
poussier [pu'sje], *n.m.* coal dust, screenings.
poussière [pu'sje:r], *n.f.* dust; spray (*of water*).
poussiéreux [pusje'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) dusty.
poussif [pu'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) shortwinded.
poussin [pu'sɛ̃], *n.m.* chick, chicken just hatched.
poussinière [pusi'nje:r], *n.f.* chicken-coop; incubator.
poutre [putr], *n.f.* beam; girder.
poutrelle [pu'trɛl], *n.f.* small beam.
pouvoir [pu'vwa:r], *v.t. irr.* to be able to do.—*v.i.* to be able (*can etc.*); to have power; to be allowed (*may etc.*); (*impers.*) to be possible; ***il peut arriver que***, it may happen that; ***il se peut que***, it is possible that; ***on ne peut plus***, (*followed by adj.*) exceedingly; ***sauve qui peut***, every man for himself.—*n.m.* power; might; authority; command, government.
prairie [pre'ri], *n.f.* meadow, grass-land, grass field; (*U.S.*) prairie.
praline [pra'lin], *n.f.* burnt almond.
praliner [prali'ne], *v.t.* to brown in sugar (*like burnt almonds*).
praticabilité [pratikabili'te], *n.f.* practicability, feasibility.
praticable [prati'kabl], *a.* practicable, feasible; passable (*of roads*); accessible; (*Theat.*) real, usable.
praticien [prati'sjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) practicing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) practitioner.
pratiquant [prati'kɑ̃], *a.* church-going.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) church-goer.
pratique [pra'tik], *a.* practical; experienced.—*n.f.* practice; execution; method; experience; usage; custom (*of tradesman*), practice (*of attorneys, physicians etc.*); customer; (*pl.*) dealings.
pratiquement [pratik'mɑ̃], *adv.* in actual fact, practically; in a practical way.
pratiquer [prati'ke], *v.t.* to practice, to exercise; to frequent; to tamper with, to bribe; to obtain; (*Arch.*) to contrive. **se pratiquer**, *v.r.* to be in use, to be practiced.
pré [pre], *n.m.* meadow.
préalable [prea'labl], *a.* preliminary; previous.—*n.m.* ***au préalable***, previously, first of all.
préalablement [prealabla'mɑ̃], *adv.* previously, first, to begin with.

préambule [preã'byl], *n.m.* preamble, preface.
préau [pre'o], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) courtyard (*of a convent* or *prison*); (*sch.*) covered playground.
préavis [prea'vi], *n.m. inv.* (previous) notice.
précaire [pre'kɛ:r], *a.* precarious; uncertain.
précairement [prekɛr'mã], *adv.* precariously.
précaution [preko'sjõ], *n.f.* precaution; caution, care.
précautionner [prekosjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to warn, to caution. **se précautionner**, *v.r.* to take precautions.
précédemment [preseda'mã], *adv.* before, previously.
précédent [prese'dã], *a.* preceding, former.—*n.m.* precedent.
précéder [prese'de], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to precede, to go before; to take precedence (*of*).
précepte [pre'sept], *n.m.* precept, rule.
précepteur [presep'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) tutor, teacher.
prêche [prɛ:ʃ], *n.m.* sermon (*Protestant*); Protestant church.
prêcher [pre'ʃe], *v.t.* to preach; to exhort; to extol, to praise.—*v.i.* to preach.
prêcheur [pre'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) preacher.
précieusement [presjøz'mã], *adv.* preciously; carefully; affectedly.
précieux [pre'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) precious, valuable; affected.—*n.m.* affectation.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) affected person.
préciosité [presjozi'te], *n.f.* affectation.
précipice [presi'pis], *n.m.* precipice.
précipitamment [presipita'mã], *adv.* precipitately, hurriedly, rashly.
précipitation [presipita'sjõ], *n.f.* haste, hurry; (*Chem.*) precipitation.
précipité [presipi'te], *a.* precipitated, hurled; precipitate, hasty, sudden.—*n.m.* (*Chem.*) precipitate.
précipiter [presipi'te], *v.t.* to precipitate, to hurl; to hasten, to accelerate; (*Chem.*) to precipitate. **se précipiter**, *v.r.* to precipitate, throw *or* hurl oneself; to rush forward, to spring forth, to dart.
précis [pre'si], *a.* fixed, precise, exact; formal, terse, concise.—*n.m.* summary, abstract.
précisément [presize'mã], *adv.* precisely, exactly; quite; just so.
préciser [presi'ze], *v.t.* to state precisely, to specify.
précision [presi'zjõ], *n.f.* precision, preciseness.
précité [presi'te], *a.* afore-mentioned.
précoce [pre'kɔs], *a.* precocious, early, forward.
précocité [prekɔsi'te], *n.f.* precocity.
préconçu [prekõ'sy], *a.* preconceived.
préconiser [prekɔni'ze], *v.t.* to advocate, to recommend.
préconnaissance [prekɔnɛ'sã:s], *n.f.* foreknowledge.
précurseur [prekyr'sœ:r], *n.m.* forerunner, precursor, harbinger.
prédateur [preda'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) (*Ent.*) predatory.

prédécéder [predese'de], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to predecease (*someone*).
prédestination [predestina'sjõ], *n.f.* predestination.
prédestiné [predesti'ne], *a.* predestined; predetermined.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) one of the elect.
prédicateur [predika'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) preacher.
prédiction [predik'sjõ], *n.f.* prediction, forecast.
prédilection [predilɛk'sjõ], *n.f.* predilection, preference.
prédire [pre'di:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* MÉDIRE) to predict, to foretell.
prédisposer [predispo'ze], *v.t.* to predispose.
prédisposition [predispozi'sjõ], *n.f.* predisposition.
prédominance [predɔmi'nã:s], *n.f.* predominance, ascendancy.
prédominant [predɔmi'nã], *a.* predominant.
prédominer [predɔmi'ne], *v.t.* to prevail over.—*v.i.* to predominate.
prééminence [preemi'nã:s], *n.f.* pre-eminence.
prééminent [preemi'nã], *a.* pre-eminent.
préemption [preãp'sjõ], *n.f.* pre-emption.
préfabriqué [prefabri'ke], *a.* prefabricated.
préface [pre'fas], *n.f.* preface; foreword.
préfecture [prefek'ty:r], *n.f.* prefecture; ***préfecture de police***, Paris police headquarters.
préférable [prefe'rabl], *a.* preferable.
préférablement [preferablə'mã], *adv.* preferably.
préféré [prefe're], *a.* favorite.
préférence [prefe'rã:s], *n.f.* preference.
préférer [prefe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to prefer.
préfet [pre'fɛ], *n.m.* prefect; chief administrator of a department in France; ***préfet de police***, chief commissioner of Parisian police.
préhensile [preã'sil], *a.* prehensile.
préhistorique [preistɔ'rik], *a.* prehistoric.
préjudice [preʒy'dis], *n.m.* detriment, injury, damage, prejudice.
préjudiciable [preʒydi'sjabl], *a.* prejudicial, detrimental.
préjudicier [preʒydi'sje], *v.i.* to be prejudicial *or* detrimental.
préjugé [preʒy'ʒe], *n.m.* presumption, prejudice; (*Law*) precedent.
préjuger [preʒy'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to prejudge.
prélasser (se) [səprelɑ'se], *v.r.* to strut, to stalk along.
prélat [pre'la], *n.m.* prelate.
prélèvement [prelɛv'mã], *n.m.* deduction; sample; (*Med.*) swab.
prélever [prelə've], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to deduct; to appropriate.
préliminaire [prelimi'nɛ:r], *a.* and *n.m.* preliminary.
prélude [pre'lyd], *n.m.* prelude.
prématuré [prematy're], *a.* premature, untimely.
prématurément [prematyre'mã], *adv.* prematurely.
préméditation [premedita'sjõ], *n.f.* premeditation.
préméditer [premedi'te], *v.t.* to premeditate.

prémices [pre'mis], *n.f. pl.* first-fruits; (*fig.*) beginning.

premier [prə'mje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) first; foremost, best, chief; former (*of two*); early, pristine, primeval; (*Arith.*) prime; ***au premier abord***, at first sight; ***le premier rang***, the front rank; ***matières premières***, raw materials.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) chief, head, leader.—*n.m.* first floor; first of the month etc.—*n.f.* (**-ière**) (*Theat.*) first night.

premièrement [prəmjɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* firstly, in the first place.

prémonition [premɔni'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* premonition.

prémunir [premy'ni:r], *v.t.* to forewarn, to caution, to secure beforehand. **se prémunir**, *v.r.* to provide (***contre***).

prenant [prə'nɑ̃], taking, prehensile; (*fig.*) fascinating; ***partie prenante***, payee.

prendre [prɑ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* to take; to take up; to snatch; to seize; to capture; to contract, to catch (*a cold etc.*); to choose; to fetch; to assume; to collect (*votes etc.*); to help oneself to; to conduct (*an affair etc.*); to entertain (*a feeling etc.*); ***en prendre à son aise***, to take it easy; ***prendre pour dit***, to take for granted; ***que je t'y prenne un peu !*** just let me catch you at it!—*v.i.* to take; to take root; to congeal, to freeze; to curdle (*of milk etc.*); to succeed; to begin to burn. **se prendre**, *v.r.* to be taken, to be caught; to catch; to freeze, to congeal (*of liquids*); to begin.

preneur [prə'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) taker; lessee; purchaser; catcher (*of animals*).

prénom [pre'nɔ̃], *n.m.* Christian name.

prénommé [prenɔ'me], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) (the) above-named, aforesaid; named.

préoccupation [preɔkypɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* preoccupation; anxiety, concern.

préoccupé [preɔky'pe], *a.* preoccupied, absorbed; worried.

préoccuper [preɔky'pe], *v.t.* to engross, to preoccupy; to worry. **se préoccuper**, *v.r.* to see to, to be engaged in (***de***), to be anxious about.

préparateur [prepara'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) preparer, assistant (*in laboratory* or *in a dispensing druggist's*).

préparatif(s) [prepara'tif], *n.m. sing.* or *pl.* preparation.

préparation [preparɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* preparation; ***sans préparation***, extempore.

préparatoire [prepara'twa:r], *a.* preparatory.

préparer [prepa're], *v.t.* to prepare, to make ready; to fit; to make up, to manufacture. **se préparer**, *v.r.* to prepare, to prepare oneself, to get ready.

prépondérance [prepɔ̃de'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* preponderance.

prépondérant [prepɔ̃de'rɑ̃], *a.* preponderant; ***voix prépondérante***, casting-vote.

préposé [prepo'ze], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) officer in charge, superintendent, agent.

préposer [prepo'ze], *v.t.* to set over, to appoint to, to put in charge of.

préposition [prepozi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* preposition.

prérogative [preroga'ti:v], *n.f.* prerogative.

près [prɛ], *adv.* by, near, hard by; nearly, almost, about; on the point of; ***à beaucoup près***, by a great deal; ***à cela près***, with that exception; ***à peu près***, pretty near, nearly so; ***de près***, close, near; ***tout près***, very near.—*prep.* (*usu.* ***près de***) near, close to.

présage [pre'za:ʒ], *n.m.* presage, omen, foreboding.

présager [preza'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to presage, to portend.

pré-salé [presa'le], *n.m.* (*pl.* **prés-salés**) salt-marsh sheep *or* mutton.

presbyte [prɛzbi'tɛ:r], *n.m.* parsonage, vicarage, rectory; presbytery (*R.-C. Ch.*).

presbytérien [prɛzbite'rjɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Presbyterian.

presbytie [prɛzbi'si], *n.f.* far- *or* long-sightedness.

prescience [pre'sjɑ̃:s], *n.f.* prescience, foreknowledge.

prescription [prɛskrip'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* prescription; regulation.

prescrire [prɛs'kri:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* ÉCRIRE) to prescribe, to stipulate; (*Law*) to bar.

préséance [prese'ɑ̃:s], *n.f.* precedence.

présence [pre'zɑ̃:s], *n.f.* presence, attendance, appearance; ***mettre en présence***, to bring face to face.

présent [pre'zɑ̃], *a.* present; ***présent !*** here! —*n.m.* present, present time; gift; ***dès à présent***, from now on.

présentable [prezɑ̃'tabl], *a.* presentable, fit to be seen.

présentation [prezɑ̃ta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* presentation, introduction.

présentement [prezɑ̃t'mɑ̃], *adv.* now, at present.

présenter [prezɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to present, to offer; to show; to introduce. **se présenter**, *v.r.* to present oneself, to appear.

préservateur [prezɛrva'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) preservative.

préservatif [prezɛrva'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) preservative.

préservation [prezɛrva'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* preservation.

préserver [prezɛr've], *v.t.* to preserve; to defend, to keep safe; ***le ciel m'en préserve !*** heaven forbid! **se préserver**, *v.r.* to preserve oneself, to guard against.

présidence [prezi'dɑ:s], *n.f.* presidency, chairmanship.

président [prezi'dɑ̃], *n.m.* president (*of tribunal*), presiding judge; speaker (*of the House of Commons*), chairman.

présidente [prezi'dɑ:t], *n.f.* lady president; president's wife.

présider [prezi'de], *v.t.* to preside over, to be president *or* chairman of.—*v.i.* to preside, to be president, to be in the chair.

présomptif [prezɔ̃'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) presumptive, apparent, presumed (*of heirs*).

présomption [prezɔ̃p'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* presumption, self-conceit.

présomptueusement [prezɔ̃ptuøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* presumptuously.

présomptueux [prezɔ̃p'tuø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) presumptuous.

presque [prɛsk], *adv.* almost, nearly, all but; hardly, scarcely; ***presque jamais***, hardly ever; ***presque plus*** (***de***), scarcely any left; ***presque rien***, hardly anything.

presqu'île [prɛs'kil], *n.f.* peninsula.
pressage [prɛ'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* pressing.
pressant [prɛ'sɑ̃], *a.* pressing, urgent, earnest.
presse [prɛs], *n.f.* throng, crowd; hurry; urgency; (*Navy*) press-gang; press (*newspapers*); printing-press.
pressé [prɛ'se], *a.* pressed; crowded; close, thick; in haste, hurried; urgent; eager; very busy; (*fig.*) condensed, concise.
presse-citron [prɛssi'trɔ̃], *n.m.* (*pl. unchanged* or **-citrons**) lemon-squeezer.
pressée [prɛ'se], *n.f.* pressing, pressure; pressful (*of print etc.*).
pressentiment [prɛsɑ̃ti'mɑ̃], *n.m.* presentiment; foreboding.
pressentir [prɛsɑ̃'ti:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* SENTIR) to have a presentiment of; to sound.
presse-papiers [prɛspa'pje], *n.m. inv.* paperweight.
presse-purée [prɛspy're], *n.m. inv.* potato masher.
presser [prɛ'se], *v.t.* to press, to squeeze; to tread down; to crowd; to hasten; to entreat, to urge.—*v.i.* to be urgent. **se presser**, *v.r.* to press, to squeeze, to crowd; to make haste, to hurry.
pression [prɛ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* pressure.
pressoir [prɛ'swa:r], *n.m.* press (*wine etc.*).
pressurer [prɛsy're], *v.t.* to press (*grapes, apples etc.*); (*fig.*) to squeeze money etc. out of; to oppress.
pressureur [prɛsy'rœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) presser (*of fruit etc.*); (*fig.*) squeezer, sponger; oppressor.
prestance [prɛs'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* commanding appearance, fine presence.
prestation [prɛstɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* taking (*of an oath*); prestation (*payment of toll etc.*).
preste [prɛst], *a.* agile, nimble; smart.
prestement [prɛstə'mɑ̃], *adv.* nimbly, quickly.
prestesse [prɛs'tɛs], *n.f.* agility, quickness.
prestidigitateur [prɛstidiʒita'tœ:r], *n.m.* conjurer, juggler.
prestidigitation [prɛstidiʒita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* conjuring, sleight of hand.
prestige [prɛs'ti:ʒ], *n.m.* marvel; illusion, magic spell; prestige.
prestigieux [prɛsti'ʒjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) marvellous, amazing.
(*C*) **presto** [prɛs'to], *n.m.* pressure cooker.
présumer [prezy'me], *v.t.* to presume, to suppose.
présure [prɛ'zy:r], *n.f.* rennet.
prêt (1) [prɛ], *a.* ready, prepared.
prêt (2) [prɛ], *n.m.* loan; (*Mil.*) pay.
prétantaine [prɛtɑ̃'tɛn], *n.f.* **courir la prétantaine**, to gad about.
prêté [prɛ'te], *a.* lent.
prétendant [prɛtɑ̃'dɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) claimant.—*n.m.* suitor; pretender (*to the throne*).
prétendre [prɛ'tɑ̃:dr], *v.t.* to claim, to lay claim to; to mean; affirm.—*v.i.* to lay claim (*to*); to aspire (*à*).
prétendu [prɛtɑ̃'dy], *a.* pretended, supposed, sham, so-called, would-be.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) future husband *or* wife.
prétentieux [prɛtɑ̃'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) pretentious, assuming.
prétention [prɛtɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* pretension, claim; intention, wish; expectation.
prêter [prɛ'te], *v.t.* to lend; to impart; to attribute; to bestow.—*v.i.* to give, to stretch; to invite, to give rise to. **se prêter**, *v.r.* to give way; to lend oneself *or* itself; to countenance, to favor.
prêteur [prɛ'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) lender.
prétexte [prɛ'tɛkst], *n.m.* pretext, pretence; plea.
prétexter [prɛtɛks'te], *v.t.* to allege (*as pretext*), to pretend, to feign.
prétoire [prɛ'twa:r], *n.m.* (*Rom. Ant.*) praetorium.
prétorien [prɛto'rjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) praetorian.
prêtre [prɛ:tr], *n.m.* priest.
prêtresse [prɛ'trɛs], *n.f.* priestess.
prêtrise [prɛ'tri:z], *n.f.* priesthood.
preuve [prœ:v], *n.f.* proof; evidence, testimony.
preux [prø], *a. inv.* gallant, doughty, valiant.—*n.m.* valiant knight.
prévaloir [prɛva'lwa:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* VALOIR) to prevail. **se prévaloir**, *v.r.* to take advantage, to avail oneself; to boast.
prévaricateur [prɛvarika'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) dishonest, unjust.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) betrayer of trust.
prévarication [prɛvarikɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* betrayal of trust, maladministration of justice.
prévariquer [prɛvari'ke], *v.i.* to betray one's trust.
prévenance [prɛv'nɑ̃:s], *n.f.* (*pl.*) kind attentions.
prévenant [prɛv'nɑ̃], *a.* obliging, kind; prepossessing, engaging.
prévenir [prɛv'ni:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR) to precede; to forestall; to prevent; to prepossess, to predispose; to warn. **se prévenir**, *v.r.* to be prejudiced.
préventif [prɛvɑ̃'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) preventive.
prévention [prɛvɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* prepossession, prejudice; suspicion; accusation.
préventivement [prɛvɑ̃tiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* by way of prevention; while awaiting trial.
prévenu [prɛ'vny], *a.* forestalled, anticipated; prejudiced; accused.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) the accused.
prévisible [prɛvi'zibl], *a.* foreseeable.
prévision [prɛvi'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* forecast; estimate, expectation.
prévoir [prɛ'vwa:r], *v.t. irr.* to foresee, to anticipate.
prévôt [prɛ'vo], *n.m.* provost.
prévôté [prɛvo'te], *n.f.* provostship; military police.
prévoyance [prɛvwa'jɑ̃:s], *n.f.* foresight, forethought, prudence.
prévoyant [prɛvwa'jɑ̃], *a.* provident, prudent, careful.
prié [pri'je], *a.* invited (*to a feast etc.*).
prie-Dieu [pri'djø], *n.m. inv.* praying-stool.
prier [pri'je], *v.t.* to pray, to beseech; to request; to invite.
prière [pri'je:r], *n.f.* prayer; request, entreaty; invitation.
prieur [pri'jœ:r], *n.m.* prior (*superior of a convent*).
prieure [pri'jœ:r], *n.f.* prioress.
prieuré [prijœ're], *n.m.* priory.
primaire [pri'mɛ:r], *a.* primary.

primat [pri'ma], *n.m.* primate, metropolitan.
primauté [primo'te], *n.f.* primacy, priority, pre-eminence; the lead (*at cards, dice etc.*).
prime [prim], *a.* first.—*n.f.* premium; subsidy; (*Mil.*) bounty; bonus, prize; (*Fenc.*) prime; (*Comm.*) free gift; ***certificat de primes***, debenture; ***faire prime***, to be at a premium.
primer [pri'me], *v.t.* to surpass, to excel.—*v.i.* to play first, to lead (*at games*); to excel.
primeur [pri'mœ:r], *n.f.* early vegetables, fruit, flowers, etc.; early sentiment, love etc.; freshness, bloom.
primevère [prim've:r], *n.f.* (*Bot.*) primula, primrose, cowslip.
primitif [primi'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) first, early, primitive, aboriginal; pristine.—*n.m.* (*Gram., Paint.*) primitive.
primitivement [primitiv'mã], *adv.* primitively, originally.
primo [pri'mo], *adv.* first, in the first place.
primordial [primor'djal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) primordial.
prince [prɛ̃:s], *n.m.* prince.
princeps [prɛ̃'sɛps], *a. inv.* ***édition princeps***, first edition.
princesse [prɛ̃'sɛs], *n.f.* princess.
princier [prɛ̃'sje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) princely, like a prince.
principal [prɛ̃si'pal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) principal, chief, most important.—*n.m.* chief thing, principal point; principal, capital (*money*); headmaster (*of a* ***collège***); (*pl.*) chief personages (*of a town etc.*).
principalement [prɛ̃sipal'mã], *adv.* principally, chiefly.
principauté [prɛ̃sipo'te], *n.f.* principality, princedom.
principe [prɛ̃'sip], *n.m.* beginning, source, basis; principle; (*pl.*) principles, rudiments; ***dès le principe***, from the very first; ***en principe***, as a rule.
printanier [prɛ̃ta'nje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) spring-like, vernal; (*fig.*) youthful, early.
printemps [prɛ̃'tã], *n.m.* spring, spring-time; (*fig.*) prime, bloom.
priorité [priori'te], *n.f.* priority.
pris [pri], *a.* taken, caught, seized; frozen.
prisable [pri'zabl], *a.* estimable, worthy of esteem.
prise [pri:z], *n.f.* taking, capture; prize; hold, purchase; grip; quarrel; dose; pinch (*of snuff etc.*); (*pl.*) fighting.
priser (1) [pri'ze], *v.t., v.i.* to (take) snuff.
priser (2) [pri'ze], *v.t.* to appraise, to estimate; to esteem.
priseur [pri'zœ:r], *n.m.* ***commissaire priseur***, auctioneer, valuer.
prismatique [prisma'tik], *a.* prismatic.
prisme [prism], *n.m.* prism.
prison [pri'zɔ̃], *n.f.* prison, jail; imprisonment.
prisonnier [prizɔ'nje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) prisoner.
privation [privɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* privation; want, need.
privauté [privo'te], *n.f.* extreme familiarity *or* liberty.
privé [pri've], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) private; familiar, intimate; tame (*of animals*).
priver [pri've], *v.t.* to deprive, to bereave; to tame (*animals etc.*). **se priver**, *v.r.* to deprive *or* stint oneself; to abstain (***de***).
privilège [privi'lɛ:ʒ], *n.m.* privilege; license; prerogative, grant.
privilégié [privile'ʒje], *a.* privileged; licensed; entitled to preference (*of creditors*); preference (*of shares*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) privileged person.
privilégier [privile'ʒje], *v.t.* to privilege; to license.
prix [pri], *n.m. inv.* price, cost, value; rate, return; reward, prize; stakes (*race for prize*); ***à prix d'argent***, for money; ***à vil prix***, dirt cheap; ***prix coûtant***, cost price; ***prix de gros***, wholesale price; ***remporter le prix***, to carry off the prize.
probabilité [probabili'te], *n.f.* probability, likelihood.
probable [pro'babl], *a.* probable, likely, credible.
probablement [probablə'mã], *adv.* probably.
probant [pro'bã], *a.* convincing, conclusive.
probation [probɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Eccles.*) probation.
probe [prob], *a.* honest, upright.
probité [probi'te], *n.f.* probity, probity, honesty, integrity.
problématique [problema'tik], *a.* problematical; questionable, doubtful.
problématiquement [problematik'mã], *adv.* problematically.
problème [pro'blɛm], *n.m.* problem.
procédé [prose'de], *n.m.* behavior, proceeding, conduct; process, operation; (*Billiards*) cue tip.
procéder [prose'de], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to proceed, to arise, to originate (***de***); to behave.
procédure [prose'dy:r], *n.f.* procedure; proceedings.
procès [pro'sɛ], *n.m.* lawsuit, action, trial; (*Anat.*) process.
procession [prosɛ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* procession.
processionnel [prosesjo'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) processional.
procès-verbal [prosɛver'bal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-verbaux**) official report; minute of proceedings; police report.
prochain [pro'ʃɛ̃], *a.* near, nearest, next.—*n.m.* neighbor, fellow creature.
prochainement [proʃɛn'mã], *adv.* shortly, soon.
proche [proʃ], *a.* near, neighboring; nigh, approaching.—*prep.* and *adv.* near, nigh; ***de proche en proche***, gradually.—*n.m.* (*usu. in pl.*) near relation, kin, kindred.
proclamation [proklamɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* proclamation.
proclamer [prokla'me], *v.t.* to proclaim, to announce, to publish; to disclose.
proclivité [proklivi'te], *n.f.* proclivity, slope.
procréateur [prokrea'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) procreative.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) procreator.
procréation [prokreɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* procreation.
procréer [prokre'e], *v.t.* to procreate, to beget.
procurateur [prokyra'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*Hist.*) procurator.
procuration [prokyrɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* procuration, power of attorney, proxy (*deed*).

procurer [prɔky're], *v.t.* to procure, to obtain. **se procurer**, *v.r.* to procure, to get for oneself.
procureur [prɔky'rœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **procuratrice**) attorney, procurator, proxy.
prodigalement [prɔdigal'mɑ̃], *adv.* prodigally, extravagantly.
prodigalité [prɔdigali'te], *n.f.* prodigality, lavishness.
prodige [prɔ'di:ʒ], *n.m.* prodigy, marvel.
prodigieusement [prɔdiʒjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* prodigiously.
prodigieux [prɔdi'ʒjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) prodigious, wonderful; stupendous.
prodigue [prɔ'dig], *a.* prodigal, lavish; wasteful.—*n.* prodigal, spendthrift.
prodiguer [prɔdi'ge], *v.t.* to be prodigal of; to waste, to squander. **se prodiguer**, *v.r.* to make oneself cheap; not to spare oneself.
prodrome [prɔ'dro:m], *n.m.* introduction, preface, preamble.
producteur [prɔdyk'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) productive.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) producer.
productif [prɔdyk'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) productive.
production [prɔdyk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* production; produce, product (*of nature*); yield, output.
productivité [prɔdyktivi'te], *n.f.* productivity; productiveness.
produire [prɔ'duiːr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONDUIRE) to produce; to bear; to exhibit; to introduce. **se produire**, *v.r.* to put oneself forward; to occur, to happen.
produit [prɔ'dɥi], *n.m.* produce, product, production; proceeds.
proéminence [prɔemi'nɑ̃:s], *n.f.* prominence; protuberance.
proéminent [prɔemi'nɑ̃], *a.* prominent, protuberant.
profanateur [prɔfana'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) profaner.
profanation [prɔfana'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* profanation.
profane [prɔ'fan], *a.* profane; secular.—*n.* profane person; outsider; layman.
profaner [prɔfa'ne], *v.t.* to profane, to desecrate; to defile.
proférer [prɔfe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to utter, to pronounce.
professer [prɔfe'se], *v.t.* to profess; to exercise, to practise; to teach, to lecture on.—*v.i.* to lecture, to teach.
professeur [prɔfe'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **femme professeur**) professor, lecturer (*at university*); teacher in secondary schools.
profession [prɔfe'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* profession, declaration; calling, business.
professionnel [prɔfesjɔ'nɛl], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-elle**) (*Spt. etc.*) professional.
professoral [prɔfesɔ'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) professorial.
professorat [prɔfesɔ'ra], *n.m.* professorship, lectureship; mastership (*of* ***lycée*** or ***collège***).
profil [prɔ'fil], *n.m.* profile, side view; outline; (*Drawing*) section.
profiler [prɔfi'le], *v.t.* to represent or show in profile. **se profiler**, *v.r.* to appear in profile, to be outlined.
profit [prɔ'fi], *n.m.* profit, gain; benefit, utility, use; (*pl.*) perquisites.
profitable [prɔfi'tabl], *a.* profitable, advantageous.
profiter [prɔfi'te], *v.i.* to profit, to gain, to benefit; to take advantage of (***de***).
profiteur [prɔfi'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) (*pej.*) profiteer.
profond [prɔ'fɔ̃], *a.* deep; profound; vast; sound (*of sleep etc.*); downright; dark (*of night etc.*).—*n.m.* depth, abyss.
profondément [prɔfɔ̃de'mɑ̃], *adv.* deeply, profoundly, greatly; soundly.
profondeur [prɔfɔ̃'dœ:r], *n.f.* depth; profundity; penetration; extent.
profus [prɔ'fy], *a.* profuse.
profusément [prɔfyze'mɑ̃], *adv.* profusely.
profusion [prɔfy'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* profusion.
progéniture [prɔʒeni'ty:r], *n.f.* progeny.
prognostique [prɔgnɔs'tik], *a.* (*Med.*) prognostic.
programmation [prɔgramɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* programming.
programme [prɔ'gram], *n.m.* (*Theat. etc.*) program; (*sch.*) curriculum, syllabus.
progrès [prɔ'grɛ], *n.m.* progress; advancement, improvement, development.
progresser [prɔgrɛ'se], *v.i.* to progress, to get on.
progressif [prɔgrɛ'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) progressive.
progression [prɔgrɛ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* progression.
progressiste [prɔgrɛ'sist], *a.* progressive.—*n.* progressist, progressive.
progressivement [prɔgrɛsiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* progressively.
prohiber [prɔi'be], *v.t.* to forbid, to prohibit.
prohibitif [prɔibi'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) prohibitive, exorbitant.
prohibition [prɔibi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* prohibition.
proie [prwa], *n.f.* prey, prize, booty.
projecteur [prɔʒek'tœ:r], *n.m.* searchlight; projector; floodlight.
projectile [prɔʒek'til], *a.* and *n.m.* projectile, missile.
projection [prɔʒek'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* projection; (*Cine.*) ***appareil de projection***, projector.
projectionniste [prɔʒeksjɔ'nist], *n.* (*Cine.*) projectionist.
projet [prɔ'ʒɛ], *n.m.* project, plan, idea; rough draft; ***homme à projets***, schemer.
projeter [prɔʒ'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to project, to throw; to delineate, to plan, to design; to contemplate, to intend.—*v.i.* to scheme, to form projects. **se projeter**, *v.r.* to project, to stand out.
prolétaire [prɔle'tɛ:r], *a.* and *n.m.* proletarian.
prolétariat [prɔleta'rja], *n.m.* proletariat.
prolifique [prɔli'fik], *a.* prolific.
prolixe [prɔ'liks], *a.* verbose.
prologue [prɔ'lɔg], *n.m.* prologue.
prolongation [prɔlɔgɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* prolongation; extension.
prolongement [prɔlɔ̃ʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* prolongation, extension.
prolonger [prɔlɔ̃'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to prolong, to lengthen, to protract; to draw out. **se prolonger**, *v.r.* to be protracted; to extend; to continue.
promenade [prɔm'nad], *n.f.* walk; walking; promenade; drive, excursion, pleasure trip.
promener [prɔm'ne], *v.t.* to take out for a walk, for a drive, for a ride, for an airing; to cast (*one's eyes*) over; to run or pass (*one's hand, fingers*) over. **se promener**, *v.r.* to

walk, to go for a walk, ramble, drive, row, sail etc.; to stroll.

promeneur [prɔm'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) walker; rider; person taking a drive.

promenoir [prɔm'nwa:r], *n.m.* covered walk; promenade (*in a concert hall etc.*).

promesse [prɔ'mɛs], *n.f.* promise; promissory note.

promettre [prɔ'mɛtr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* METTRE) to promise; to forebode.—*v.i.* to be promising. **se promettre**, *v.r.* to promise oneself; to purpose; to promise each other.

promis [prɔ'mi], *a.* promised; intended, engaged.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) fiancé *or* fiancée.

promiscuité [prɔmiskɥi'te], *n.f.* promiscuity.

promontoire [prɔmɔ̃'twa:r], *n.m.* promontory, headland.

promoteur [prɔmɔ'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) promoter.

promotion [prɔmo'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* promotion, preferment.

promouvoir [prɔmu'vwa:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* MOUVOIR) to promote, to advance.

prompt [prɔ̃], *a.* prompt, quick, active; sudden, swift; hasty.

promptement [prɔ̃t'mɑ̃], *adv.* promptly.

promptitude [prɔ̃ti'ty:d], *n.f.* promptitude, promptness; suddenness; hastiness.

promulgation [prɔmylga'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* promulgation.

promulguer [prɔmyl'ge], *v.t.* to promulgate.

prône [pro:n], *n.m.* sermon (*at Mass*); (*fig.*) lecture, rebuke.

prôner [pro'ne], *v.t.* to lecture, to sermonize; to extol.—*v.i.* to sermonize.

prôneur [pro'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) long-winded preacher.

pronom [prɔ'nɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Gram.*) pronoun.

prononçable [prɔnɔ̃'sabl], *a.* pronounceable.

prononcé [prɔnɔ̃'se], *a.* pronounced, decided, marked; (*Paint. etc.*) prominent; broad (*of speech*).—*n.m.* judgment delivered, sentence.

prononcer [prɔnɔ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to pronounce, to utter, to say, to declare; to pass (*a verdict etc.*).—*v.i.* to declare one's sentiments, to decide with authority. **se prononcer**, *v.r.* to declare oneself, to express one's opinion, to give a verdict; to be pronounced.

prononciation [prɔnɔ̃sja'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* pronunciation; utterance.

pronostic [prɔnɔs'tik], *n.m.* prognostic; prognostication; (*Med.*) prognosis; weather forecast; (*racing*) tip.

propagande [prɔpa'gɑ̃:d], *n.f.* propaganda.

propagandiste [prɔpagɑ̃'dist], *n.* propagandist.

propagateur [prɔpaga'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) propagating, spreading.—*n.m.* (*fem* **-trice**) propagator.

propagation [prɔpaga'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* propagation, spreading, diffusion.

propager [prɔpa'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to propagate, to spread abroad, to diffuse. **se propager**, *v.r.* to be propagated, to spread.

propension [prɔpɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* propensity, tendency.

prophète [prɔ'fɛt], *n.m.* prophet, seer.

prophétesse [prɔfe'tɛs], *n.f.* prophetess.

prophétie [prɔfe'si], *n.f.* prophecy, prophesying.

prophétique [prɔfe'tik], *a.* prophetic.

prophétiser [prɔfeti'ze], *v.t.* to prophesy, to foretell.

propice [prɔ'pis], *a.* propitious, favorable.

propitiation [prɔpisja'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* propitiation.

propitiatoire [prɔpisja'twa:r], *a.* propitiatory.

proportion [prɔpɔr'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* proportion, ratio.

proportionné [prɔpɔrsjɔ'ne], *a.* proportioned, suited.

proportionnel [prɔpɔrsjɔ'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) proportional.

proportionner [prɔpɔrsj'ɔne], *v.t.* to proportion, to adjust, to adapt.

propos [prɔ'po], *n.m.* talk, words; remark; purpose, resolution; (*pl.*) idle remarks, tittle-tattle; ***à propos***, apt, to the purpose; by the way; ***à propos de***, with respect to; ***à quel propos?*** what about? ***de propos délibéré***, of set purpose; ***mal à propos***, ill-timed; ***propos de table***, table-talk; ***venir fort à propos***, to come in the nick of time.

proposer [prɔpo'ze], *v.t.* to propose; to propound, to move; to designate, to set up.—*v.i.* to propose. **se proposer**, *v.r.* to propose oneself; to intend, to have in view.

proposeur [prɔpo'zœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) proposer, propounder.

proposition [prɔpozi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* proposal; proposition; motion; (*Gram.*) clause.

propre [prɔpr], *a.* own; very, same, selfsame; proper; appropriate, suitable; good, right, correct; clean, neat, tidy; ***le mot propre***, the right word; ***peu propre***, inappropriate; dirty.—*n.m.* characteristic, property; proper sense; (*Law*) real property.

propre à rien [prɔprɑ'rjɛ̃], *n. inv.* good for nothing.

proprement [prɔprɔ'mɑ̃], *adv.* properly, correctly; cleanly, neatly.

propret [prɔ'prɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette**) spruce, neat, tidy.

propreté [prɔprɔ'te], *n.f.* cleanliness; neatness.

propriétaire [prɔprie'tɛ:r], *n.* owner, proprietor, proprietress; landlord, householder.

propriété [prɔprie'te], *n.f.* property; estate; characteristic; ***propriété littéraire***, copyright.

propulser [prɔpyl'se], *v.t.* (*Naut., Av.*) to propel.

propulseur [prɔpyl'sœ:r], *n.m.* propeller.

propulsif [prɔpyl'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) propelling, propellent.

propulsion [prɔpyl'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* propulsion.

prorogation [prɔrɔga'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* adjournment, prorogation (*of Parliament etc.*); extension.

proroger [prɔrɔ'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to prolong the time of; to prorogue (*Parliament etc.*).

prosaïque [prɔza'ik], *a.* prosaic; banal; prosy.

prosaïquement [prɔzaik'mɑ̃], *adv.* prosaically.

prosateur [prɔza'tœ:r], *n.m.* prose writer.

proscription [prɔskrip'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* proscription.

proscrire [prɔs'kri:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* ÉCRIRE) to proscribe, to outlaw; to banish.

proscrit [prɔs'kri], *a.* proscribed, forbidden. —*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) proscribed person, outlaw; exile.

prose [proːz], *n.f.* prose.

prosodie [prɔzɔ'di], *n.f.* prosody.

prospecter [prɔspɛk'teː], *v.t.* to prospect (*for oil, minerals*).

prospecteur [prɔspɛk'tœːr], *n.m.* prospector.

prospectus [prɔspɛk'tyːs], *n.m. inv.* prospectus; handbill.

prospère [prɔs'pɛːr], *a.* prosperous, thriving.

prospérer [prɔspe're], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to prosper, to be prosperous, to thrive.

prospérité [prɔsperi'te], *n.f.* prosperity.

prostate [prɔs'tat], *n.f.* (*Anat.*) prostate.

prosternation [prɔstɛrnɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.*, **prosternement** [prɔsternə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* prostration, obeisance.

prosterner [prɔster'ne], *v.t.* to prostrate. **se prosterner,** *v.r.* to prostrate oneself, to bow low.

prostituée [prɔsti'tɥe], *n.f.* prostitute.

prostituer [prɔsti'tɥe], *v.t.* to prostitute. **se prostituer,** *v.r.* to prostitute oneself.

prostitution [prɔstity'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* prostitution.

prostration [prɔstrɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* prostration.

protagoniste [prɔtagɔ'nist], *n.m.* protagonist.

protecteur [prɔtɛk'teːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) protective; patronizing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) protector, protectress; patron, patroness.—*n.m.* (*Eng.*) guard (*for machine tool*).

protection [prɔtɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* protection, shelter; support, patronage.

protectorat [prɔtɛktɔ'ra], *n.m.* protectorate.

protégé [prɔte'ʒe], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) favorite, dependant.

protéger [prɔte'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* ASSIÉGER) to protect, to defend; to patronize, to favor.

protège-vue [prɔteʒ'vy], *n.m. inv.* eye-shade.

protéine [prɔte'in], *n.f.* protein.

protestant [prɔtɛs'tɑ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) Protestant.

protestantisme [prɔtɛstɑ̃'tism], *n.m.* Protestantism.

protestation [prɔtɛstɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* protestation, protest.

protester [prɔtɛs'te], *v.t.* to protest, to affirm.—*v.i.* to protest.

protocole [prɔtɔ'kɔl], *n.m.* protocol.

proton [prɔ'tɔ̃], *n.m.* proton.

protoplasma [prɔtɔplas'ma], **protoplasme** [prɔtɔ'plasm], *n.m.* protoplasm.

prototype [prɔtɔ'tip], *n.m.* prototype.

protubérance [prɔtybe'rɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* protuberance.

protubérant [prɔtybe'rɑ̃], *a.* protuberant.

proue [pru], *n.f.* prow, stem, bows (*of ship*).

prouesse [pru'ɛs], *n.f.* prowess, valor; feat.

prouver [pru've], *v.t.* to prove; to substantiate; to show.

provenance [prɔv'nɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* origin, source; (*pl.*) produce, commodities.

provençal [prɔvɑ̃'sal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) Provençal.—*n.m.* Provençal (*language*); (**Provençal**, *fem.* **-ale**) Provençal (*person*).

provenir [prɔv'niːr], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR *but with aux.* ÊTRE) to issue, proceed, spring, originate *or* come from (*de*).

proverbe [prɔ'vɛrb], *n.m.* proverb, saying.

proverbial [prɔvɛr'bjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) proverbial.

providence [prɔvi'dɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* providence.

providentiel [prɔvidɑ̃'sjɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) providential.

provigner [prɔvi'ɲe], *v.t.* to layer (*vines*).

provin [prɔ'vɛ̃], *n.m.* layer (*of a vine*).

province [prɔ'vɛ̃ːs], *n.f.* province, shire; country; ***en province***, in the country, in the provinces.

provincial [prɔvɛ̃'sjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) provincial; countrified.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) provincial, country person.

proviseur [prɔvi'zœːr], *n.m.* headmaster (*of a lycée*).

provision [prɔvi'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* provision, stock, store, supply; deposit; (*Comm.*) reserve funds.

provisionnel [prɔvizjɔ'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) provisional.

provisoire [prɔvi'zwaːr], *a.* provisional, temporary.—*n.m.* provisional nature (*of something*).

provisoirement [prɔvizwar'mɑ̃], *adv.* provisionally, temporarily.

provocant [prɔvɔ'kɑ̃], *a.* provoking, provocative; exciting.

provocateur [prɔvɔka'tœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) provoking, provocative; ***agent provocateur***, agent hired to instigate a riot etc.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) provoker; aggressor.

provocation [prɔvɔka'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* provocation.

provoquer [prɔvɔ'ke], *v.t.* to provoke, to incite, to call forth; to instigate.

proximité [prɔksimi'te], *n.f.* proximity, nearness.

prude [pryd], *a.* prudish.—*n.f.* prude.

prudemment [prydɑ'mɑ̃], *adv.* prudently, discreetly, cautiously.

prudence [pry'dɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* carefulness, prudence.

prudent [pry'dɑ̃], prudent, discreet; advisable.

pruderie [pry'dri], *n.f.* prudery, prudishness.

prud'homme [pry'dɔm], *n.m.* upright, honest man; (*Ind.*) arbitrator.

pruine [pruin], *n.f.* bloom (*on fruits*).

prune [pryn], *n.f.* plum.

pruneau [pry'no], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) prune.

prunelle (1) [pry'nɛl], *n.f.* sloe; sloe gin.

prunelle (2) [pry'nɛl], *n.f.* pupil, apple (*of the eye*), eyeball.

prunellier [prynɛ'lje], *n.m.* sloe tree, blackthorn.

prunier [pry'nje], *n.m.* plum tree.

Prusse [prys], **la**, *f.* Prussia.

prussien [pry'sjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Prussian.—*n.m.* (**Prussien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Prussian (*person*).

prussique [pry'sik], *a.* (*Chem.*) prussic.

psalmiste [psal'mist], *n.m.* psalmist.

psalmodie [psalmɔ'di], *n.f.* psalmody, intoning; (*fig.*) sing-song.

psalmodier [psalmɔ'dje], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to recite, to chant (*as the psalms*); to read *or* recite in a sing-song manner.

psaume [psoːm], *n.m.* psalm.

psautier [pso'tje], *n.m.* psalter, psalm book.

pseudonyme [psødɔ'nim], *a.* pseudonymous.—*n.m.* pseudonym, nom-de-plume.

psychanalyse [psikana'liːz], *n.f.* psychoanalysis.

psychanalyste [psikana'list], *n.m.* psychoanalyst.
psychiatre [psi'kja:tr], *n.m.* psychiatrist.
psychiatrie [psikja'tri], *n.f.* psychiatry.
psychologie [psikɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* psychology.
psychologique [psikɔlɔ'ʒik], *a.* psychological.
psychologue [psikɔ'lɔg], *n.* psychologist.
puant [pɥɑ̃], *a.* stinking; foul.
puanteur [pɥɑ̃'tœ:r], *n.f.* stench, stink.
pubère [py'bɛ:r], *a.* pubescent, puberal.
puberté [pybɛr'te], *n.f.* puberty.
public [py'blik], *a.* (*fem.* **-ique**) public; notorious; ***la chose publique***, the common weal, the State.—*n.m.* public.
publication [pyblikɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* publication; publishing, proclamation.
publiciste [pybli'sist], *n.m.* publicist, journalist.
publicité [pyblisi'te], *n.f.* publicity; advertising.
publier [py'blje], *v.t.* to publish, to make public, to proclaim; to issue.
publiquement [pyblik'mɑ̃], *adv.* in public.
puce (1) [pys], *a. inv.* puce, puce-colored.
puce (2) [pys], *n.f.* flea.
puceron [pys'rɔ̃], *n.m.* plant louse, greenfly.
pudeur [py'dœ:r], *n.f.* modesty; bashfulness, shame; reserve.
pudibond [pydi'bɔ̃], *a.* bashful; prudish.
pudicité [pydisi'te], *n.f.* modesty, chastity.
pudique [py'dik], *a.* chaste, modest, bashful.
pudiquement [pydik'mɑ̃], *adv.* modestly.
puer [pɥe], *v.t.* (*fam.*) to smell of, to reek of.—*v.i.* to stink.
puéril [pɥe'ril], *a.* juvenile, childish, puerile.
puérilement [pɥeril'mɑ̃], *adv.* childishly.
puérilité [pɥerili'te], *n.f.* puerility, childishness.
pugilat [pyʒi'la], *n.m.* pugilism, boxing.
pugiliste [pyʒi'list], *n.m.* pugilist, boxer.
pugnace [pyg'nas], *a.* pugnacious.
pugnacité [pygnasi'te], *n.f.* pugnacity.
puîné [pɥi'ne], *a.* (*fem.* **-ée**) younger (*brother* or *sister*).
puis [pɥi], *adv.* then, afterwards, after that, next; besides.
puisage [pɥi'za:ʒ], **puisement** [pɥiz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* drawing up; drawing water.
puisard [pɥi'za:r], *n.m.* cesspool; sump, water-sump.
puisatier [pɥiza'tje], *n.m.* well-sinker; shaft-sinker (*in mining*).
puisement [PUISAGE].
puiser [pɥi'ze], *v.t.* to draw, to fetch up (*a liquid*); (*fig.*) to imbibe.
puisque [pɥisk], *conj.* since, as, seeing that.
puissamment [pɥisa'mɑ̃], *adv.* powerfully; extremely, very.
puissance [pɥi'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* power; force; dominion, sway; influence.
puissant [pɥi'sɑ̃], *a.* powerful, mighty; lusty, stout; strong.
puits [pɥi], *n.m. inv.* well; pit, shaft.
pullulation [pylylɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.*, **pullulement** [pylyl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* pullulation, swarming.
pulluler [pyly'le], *v.i.* to multiply, to pullulate, to swarm.
pulmonaire [pylmɔ'nɛ:r], *a.* pulmonary; ***phthisie pulmonaire***, consumption.
pulmonique [pylmɔ'nik], *a.* and *n.* consumptive.
pulpe [pylp], *n.f.* pulp.
pulper [pyl'pe], *v.t.* to pulp.
pulpeux [pyl'pø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) pulpous, pulpy.
pulsatif [pylsa'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) pulsatory, throbbing.
pulsation [pylsɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* beating of the pulse, pulsation, throbbing.
pulvérin [pylve'rɛ̃], *n.m.* spray (*from waterfalls*).
pulvérisateur [pylveriza'tœ:r], *n.m.* pulverizator, vaporizer; spray, atomiser.
pulvérisation [pylverizɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* pulverization.
pulvériser [pylveri'ze], *v.t.* to reduce to powder *or* dust, to pulverize; to atomize; (*fig.*) to annihilate.
pulvérulent [pylvery'lɑ̃], *a.* pulverulent, powdery.
puma [py'ma], *n.m.* puma, cougar.
pumicin [pymi'sɛ̃], *n.m.* palm oil.
punaise [py'nɛ:z], *n.f.* bug; thumbtack.
punch [pœ̃:ʃ], *n.m.* (*Box.*) punch; punch (*beverage*).
punique [py'nik], *a.* Punic.
punir [py'ni:r], *v.t.* to punish, to chastise.
punissable [pyni'sabl], *a.* punishable.
punisseur [pyni'sœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) punishing, avenging.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) punisher; avenger.
punitif [pyni'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) punitive.
punition [pyni'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* punishment.
pupille [py'pil], *n.* ward, minor in charge of guardian.—*n.f.* pupil (*of the eye*).
pupitre [py'pitr], *n.m.* desk; music stand.
pur [py:r], *a.* pure, unalloyed; unadulterated; unblemished; innocent, chaste; mere, sheer; neat (*of liquor*); ***en pure perte***, to no purpose.
purée [py're], *n.f.* mash, purée, thick soup.
purement [pyr'mɑ̃], *adv.* purely; merely.
pureté [pyr'te], *n.f.* purity, guilelessness, innocence; chastity.
purgatif [pyrga'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) purgative, purging.—*n.m.* (*Med.*) purgative.
purgation [pyrgɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* purgation, purge.
purgatoire [pyrga'twa:r], *n.m.* purgatory.
purge [pyrʒ], *n.f.* purge; cleansing; disinfection.
purger [pyr'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to purge; to cleanse, to purify. **se purger**, *v.r.* to purge oneself; to clear oneself (*of*).
purificateur [pyrifika'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) purifying.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) purifier.
purification [pyrifikɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* purification.
purifier [pyri'fje], *v.t.* to purify, to cleanse; to refine (*metals etc.*). **se purifier**, *v.r.* to purify oneself, to become refined.
puritain [pyri'tɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) Puritan, puritan.
puritanisme [pyrita'nism], *n.m.* puritanism.
purpurin [pyrpy'rɛ̃], *a.* purplish.
pur-sang [pyr'sɑ̃], *n.m. inv.* thoroughbred.
pus [py], *n.m.* pus, matter.
pusillanime [pyzila'nim], *a.* pusillanimous, faint-hearted.
pusillanimité [pyzilanimi'te], *n.f.* pusillanimity.
pustule [pys'tyl], *n.f.* pustule, pimple, blotch.
putatif [pyta'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) putative, reputed, supposed.
putativement [pytativ'mɑ̃], *adv.* reputedly.
putois [py'twa], *n.m.* polecat, skunk.

putréfaction [pytrefak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* putrefaction; putrescence.
putréfier [pytre'fje], *v.t.* to putrefy; to rot. **se putréfier**, *v.r.* to putrefy; to rot; to decompose.
putride [py'trid], *a.* putrid.
pygmée [pig'me], *n.m.* pygmy.
pyjama [pi3a'ma], *n.m.* pajamas.
pylône [pi'lo:n], *n.m.* pylon; mast.
pyorrhée [pio're], *n.f.* pyorrhœa.
pyramidal [pirami'dal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) pyramidal.
pyramide [pira'mid], *n.f.* pyramid.
python [pi'tɔ̃], *n.m.* python (*snake*).

Q

Q, q [ky] *n.m.* the seventeenth letter of the alphabet.
qu' [k], *elision* [QUE].
quadragénaire [kwadra3e'ne:r], *a.* forty years of age.—*n.* person forty years old.
quadrangle [kwa'drã:gl], *n.m.* quadrangle.
quadrangulaire [kwadrãgy'le:r], *a.* quadrangular, four-cornered.
quadrillage [kadri'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* checker-work, pattern in squares; map grid.
quadrille [ka'dri:j], *n.m.* quadrille (*card game*); quadrille (*dance*); check (*in tapestry*).
quadrillé [kadri'je], *a.* checkered (*of cloth*); ruled in squares (*of paper*).
quadriréacteur [kwadrireak'tœ:r], *n.m.* four-engined jet plane.
quadrupède [kwadry'pɛd], *a.* and *n.m.* quadruped.
quadruple [kwa'drypl], *a.* quadruple, fourfold.
quadruplé [kwadry'ple], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) quadruplet, (*fam.*) quad.
quadrupler [kwadry'ple], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to quadruple, to increase fourfold.
quai [ke], *n.m.* quay, wharf, pier; embankment (*along river*); platform (*railway*).
qualifiable [kali'fjabl], *a.* qualifiable, characterized (*as*).
qualification [kalifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* title; designation, qualification.
qualifié [kali'fje], *a.* qualified; named.
qualifier [kali'fje], *v.t.* to qualify; to style. **se qualifier**, *v.r.* to style oneself; to qualify (*for*).
qualité [kali'te], *n.f.* quality; property; excellence; talent; qualification; title; ***en qualité de***, in the capacity of.
quand [kã], *adv.* when, whenever, what time; while.—*conj.* though; ***quand même***, even though; all the same.
quant [kã], *adv.* (*followed by* **à**) as for, with regard to.
quant-à-soi [kãta'swa], *n.m.* reserve, dignity.
quantième [kã'tjɛm], *n.m.* which (*day of the month etc.*).
quantité [kãti'te], *n.f.* quantity; abundance, plenty; variety.

quarantaine [karã'tɛn], *n.f.* about forty; age of forty; quarantine.
quarante [ka'rãt], *a.* and *n.m.* forty.
quarantième [karã'tjɛm], *a.* and *n.* fortieth.
quart [ka:r], *a.* fourth.—*n.m.* quarter, fourth part; point (*of the compass*); quart (*measure*); (*Mil.*) tin cup; (*Naut.*) watch.
quarte [kart], *n.f.* (*Mus.*) fourth; (*Fenc.*, *Piquet*) carte.
quartier [kar'tje], *n.m.* quarter, fourth part; piece, part; ward, district; gammon; (*Mil.*) quarters, barracks.
quartier-maître [kartje'mɛ:tr], *n.m.* (*pl.* **quartiers-maîtres**) (*Naut.*) leading seaman.
quarto [kwar'to], *adv.* fourthly, in the fourth place.
quartz [kwa:rts], *n.m.* quartz.
quasi [ka'zi], *adv.* almost, as if, quasi.
quasiment [kazi'mã], *adv.* (*dial.*) almost, nearly, as you might say.
quaternaire [kwater'nɛ:r], *a.* quaternary.
quatorze [ka'tɔrz], *a.* and *n.m.* fourteen; fourteenth.
quatorzième [katɔr'zjɛm], *a.* and *n.* fourteenth.
quatrain [ka'trɛ̃], *n.m.* quatrain.
quatre ['katrə, katr], *a.* and *n.m. inv.* four, fourth.
quatre-temps [katrə'tã], *n.m. pl.* Ember days.
quatre-vingtième [katrəvɛ̃'tjɛm], *a.* and *n.m.* eightieth.
quatre-vingt(s) [katrə'vɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* eighty.
quatrième [kat'rjɛm], *a.* and *n.* fourth.—*n.m.* fourth floor, fourth storey. —*n.f.* (*Piquet*) quart.
quatrièmement [katrjɛm'mã], *adv.* fourthly.
quatuor [kwaty'ɔr], *n.m.* (*Mus.*) quartet.
que (1) [kə, k], *pron. rel.* whom, that; which; what? on which; ***qu'est-ce que c'est?*** what is it?
que (2) [kə, k], *conj.* that; than; than that; as, if, whether; when; without; yet; lest; in order that; oh that, may; let; before; so; only, but; ***afin que***, in order that; ***attendez qu'il vienne***, wait till he comes; ***de sorte que***, so that.—*adv.* how, how much, how many; why, wherefore?
quel [kɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **quelle**) what, which, what sort of.
quelconque [kɛl'kɔ̃:k], *a. indef.* any; any whatsoever; mediocre.
quelque ['kɛlkə, kɛlk], *adj.* some, any; a few; whatever, whatsoever.—*adv.* however, howsoever; some, about.
quelquefois [kɛlkə'fwa], *adv.* sometimes.
quelqu'un [kɛl'kœ̃], *pron. indef. m.* someone, somebody; anyone, anybody.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **quel-qu'une**, *pl.* **quelques-uns, quelques-unes,** one (or other), some.
quémander [kemã'de], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to beg, to solicit.
quémandeur [kemã'dœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) importunate beggar.
qu'en-dira-t-on [kãdira'tɔ̃], *n.m. inv.* public talk, tittle-tattle.
quenelle [ka'nɛl], *n.f.* forcemeat *or* fish ball.
quenotte [ka'nɔt], *n.f.* (*colloq.*) tooth (*of young children*).
quenouille [ka'nu:j], *n.f.* distaff; bed-post.

querelle [kə'rɛl], *n.f.* quarrel; row, brawl; feud; cause of dispute; ***chercher querelle à***, to pick a quarrel with.

quereller [kərɛ'le], *v.t.* to quarrel with; to scold. **se quereller**, *v.r.* to quarrel, to wrangle, to have words.

querelleur [kərɛ'lœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) quarrelsome.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) quarreller, wrangler.

quérir [ke'ri:r], *v.t.* to fetch *(employed only in the infinitive with* ***aller, envoyer, venir****).*

questeur [kɥɛs'tœ:r], *n.m.* quaestor.

question [kɛs'tjɔ̃], *n.f.* question, interrogation; query, point, issue; rack, torture.

questionnaire [kɛstjɔ'nɛ:r], *n.m.* questionnaire; book of questions.

questionner [kɛstjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to question, to interrogate.

questionneur [kɛstjɔ'nœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) inquisitive.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) questioner.

questure [kɥɛs'ty:r], *n.f.* quaestorship; quaestors' office.

quête [kɛ:t], *n.f.* quest, search; collection, offertory; (*Hunt.*) beating about.

quêter [kɛ'te], *v.t.* to look for, to seek, to go in quest of, to gather.—*v.i.* to beg.

quêteur [kɛ'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) collector; mendicant (friar).

queue [kø], *n.f.* tail; stalk; stem; end; rear; billiard cue; handle; train (*of robes etc.*); queue, line.

queue-d'aronde [kødə'rɔ̃:d], *n.f.* (*pl.* **queues-d'aronde**) dovetail.

qui [ki], *pron. rel.* and *inter.* who, that, whom, which; whoever, whomsoever, whatever; what; some.

quiconque [ki'kɔ̃:k], *pron. indef.* whoever, whosoever; whomsoever, whichever.

quiétude [kɥie'tyd], *n.f.* quietude.

quignon [ki'ɲɔ̃], *n.m.* hunch, chunk, hunk (*of bread*).

quille [ki:j], *n.f.* keel; skittle, ninepin.

quiller [ki'je], *v.i.* to throw for partners *or* for first play (*at skittles*).

quillier [ki'je], *n.m.* skittle alley.

quincaillerie [kɛ̃kɑj'ri], *n.f.* ironmongery, hardware.

quincailler [kɛ̃kɑ'je], *n.m.* hardware dealer.

quinconce [kɛ̃'kɔ̃:s], *n.m.* quincunx.

quine [kin], *n.m.* two fives (*at trictrac*); five winning numbers (*in a lottery*).

quinine [ki'nin], *n.f.* quinine.

quinquagénaire [kɥɛ̃kwaʒe'nɛ:r], *a.* fifty years old.—*n.* person of fifty.

quinquennal [kɥɛ̃kɥe'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) quinquennial.

quinquet [kɛ̃'kɛ], *n.m.* Argand lamp.

quinquina [kɛ̃ki'na], *n.m.* Peruvian bark.

quintal [kɛ̃'tal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) quintal, hundredweight; 100 kilogr.

quinte [kɛ̃:t], *n.f.* (*Mus.*) fifth; (*Piquet*) quint; (*fig.*) freak, whim; (*Fenc.*) quinte; ***quinte de toux***, fit of coughing.

quintessence [kɛ̃tɛ'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* quintessence; (*fig.*) pith, essential part.

quintette [kɛ̃'tɛt], *n.m.* quintet.

quinteux [kɛ̃'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) whimsical, crotchety; jibbing (*of a horse*).

quintuple [kɛ̃'typl], *a.* and *n.m.* quintuple.

quintuplé [kɛ̃ty'ple], *n.m.* quintuplet.

quintupler [kɛ̃ty'ple], *v.t.* to quintuple.

quinzaine [kɛ̃'zɛn], *n.f.* about fifteen; fortnight.

quinze [kɛ̃:z], *a.* and *n.m.* fifteen; fifteenth.

quinzième [kɛ̃'zjɛm], *a.* and *n.* fifteenth.

quinzièmement [kɛ̃zjɛm'mɑ̃], *adv.* fifteenthly, in the fifteenth place.

quiproquo [kipro'ko], *n.m.* mistake; substitution.

quittance [ki'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* receipt, discharge.

quittancer [kitɑ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to receipt.

quitte [kit], *a.* discharged (*from debt*); clear, free.

quitter [ki'te], *v.t.* to leave; to discharge; to give up; to leave off, to lay aside; to depart (*life*); ***ne quittez pas !*** (*Teleph.*) hold the line! **se quitter**, *v.r.* to part company, to separate.

qui va là? [kiva'la], *inter. phr.* who goes there?

qui-vive [ki'vi:v], *n.m.* who goes there? (*challenge of a sentry*); ***être sur le qui-vive***, to be on the alert.

quoi [kwa], *pron. rel.* and *inter.* which; what; ***il n'y a pas de quoi***, don't mention it! ***le je ne sais quoi***, the indefinable something; ***quoi que***, whatever.—*int.* what!

quoique ['kwakə], *conj.* although, though.

quolibet [kɔli'bɛ], *n.m.* gibe, jeer.

quote-part [kɔt'pa:r], *n.f.* (*pl.* **quotes-parts**) quota, portion, share.

quotidien [kɔti'djɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) daily, quotidian.—*n.m.* daily (newspaper).

quotidiennement [kɔtidjɛn'mɑ̃], *adv.* daily.

quotient [kɔ'sjɑ̃], *n.m.* quotient.

quotité [kɔti'te], *n.f.* (*Fin.*) quota, share; proportion.

R

R, r [ɛ:r], *n.m.* the eighteenth letter of the alphabet.

rabâchage [rabɑ'ʃaʒ], *n.m.* tiresome repetition; drivel.

rabâcher [rabɑ'ʃe], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to repeat (*the same thing*) over and over again.

rabâcheur [rabɑ'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) eternal repeater, twaddler.

rabais [ra'bɛ], *n.m. inv.* abatement, reduction; discount.

rabaissement *[rabɛs'mɑ̃], n.m. lowering,* depreciation; *(fig.)* humiliation.

rabaisser [rabɛ'se], *v.t.* to lower; to abate, to lessen; to depreciate; to humble, to disparage.

rabat [ra'ba], *n.m.* clerical *or* academic band, Geneva bands; beating (*for game*).

rabat-joie [raba'ʒwa], *n.m. inv.* damper, wet blanket, spoil-sport.

rabattage [raba'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* cutting down, diminution; beating (*for game*).

rabattre [ra'batr], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* BATTRE) to beat down, to bring *or* cut down; to smooth down; to humble; (*Hunt.*) to [illegible]p; to abate.—*v.i.* to reduce one's pre[illegible]s. **se**

rabattre, *v.r.* to turn off, to change one's road; to come down; to fall back on.
rabbin [ra'bɛ̃], *n.m.* rabbi.
rabbinique [rabi'nik], *a.* rabbinical.
rabique [ra'bik], *a.* rabid, rabic.
râble [ra:bl], *n.m.* back (*of hare, rabbit etc.*); fire rake.
râblé [ra'ble], *a.* broad-backed; (*fig.*) vigorous, strapping.
rabonnir [rabɔ'ni:r], *v.t., v.i.* to improve (*wine*).
rabot [ra'bo], *n.m.* plane.
rabotage [rabɔ'ta:ʒ], **rabotement** [rabɔt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* planing.
raboter [rabɔ'te], *v.t.* to plane; (*fig.*) to polish; (*slang*) to pilfer, to filch.
raboteur [rabɔ'tœ:r], *n.m.* planer.
raboteuse (1) [rabɔ'tø:z], *n.f.* planing machine.
raboteux [rabɔ'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse** (2)) knotty; rough, rugged, uneven; (*fig.*) harsh (*of style*).
rabougri [rabu'gri], *a.* stunted, dwarfed.
rabougrir [rabu'gri:r], *v.t.* to stunt.
raboutir [rabu'ti:r], **rabouter** [rabu'te], *v.t.* to join end to end, to join on.
rabrouer [rabru'e], *v.t.* to snub, to rebuke sharply.
rabroueur [rabru'œ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) snappish person, scold.
racaille [ra'ka:j], *n.f.* rabble, riffraff; rubbish, trash.
raccommodage [rakɔmɔ'da:ʒ], *n.m.* mending, repairing; darning.
raccommodement [rakɔmɔd'mɑ̃], *n.m.* reconciliation.
raccommoder [rakɔmɔ'de], *v.t.* to mend, to repair; to darn; to patch; to set right, to correct; to reconcile. **se raccommoder**, *v.r.* to be reconciled.
raccommodeur [rakɔmɔ'dœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) mender.
raccompagner [rakɔ̃pa'ɲe], *v.t.* to accompany back.
raccord [ra'kɔ:r], *n.m.* joining, fitting; joint, connection.
raccordement [rakɔrdə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* joining, union, junction; levelling; ***voie de raccordement***, loop *or* junction line.
raccorder [rakɔr'de], *v.t.* to join, to unite, to connect. **se raccorder**, *v.r.* to fit together, to blend.
raccourci [rakur'si], *a.* shortened, abridged. —*n.m* abridgment, epitome; short cut.
raccourcir [rakur'si:r], *v.t.* to shorten, to curtail, to abridge.—*v.i.* to become shorter; to take a short cut. **se raccourcir**, *v.r.* to grow shorter, to contract, to shrink.
raccourcissement [rakursis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* shortening, abridgment, shrinking.
raccoutrage [rakuˈtra:ʒ], **raccoutrement** [rakutrə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* mending (*of clothes etc.*).
raccoutrer [raku'tre], *v.t.* to mend, to repair (*garment*).
raccoutumer (**se**) [sərakuty'me], *v.r.* to reaccustom oneself, to get used to again.
racc[illegible]**roc** [ra'kro], *n.m.* chance, lucky stroke (*esp. at billiards*), fluke.
raccrocher [rakrɔ'ʃe], *v.t.* to hook up again, to hang up again; (*collog.*) to recover.—*v.i.* to make flukes (*at play*); (*Teleph.*) to ring off. **se raccrocher**, *v.r.* to cling; to retrieve one's [illegible]sses; to grasp *or* snatch at.
race [ras], *n.f.* race; stock, breed; family, ancestry; generation; ***un cheval de race***, a thoroughbred horse.
rachat [ra'ʃa], *n.m.* repurchase, redemption.
rachetable [raʃ'tabl], *a.* redeemable.
racheter [raʃ'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to buy back, to repurchase; to redeem; to ransom; to compensate; to atone for. **se racheter**, *v.r.* to redeem oneself; to be made up for.
rachitique [raʃi'tik], *a.* rachitic, rickety.—*n.* rickety person.
rachitis [raʃi'tis], **rachitisme** [raʃi'tism], *n.m.* rachitis, rickets; (*Bot.*) blight.
racial [ra'sjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) racial.
racine [ra'sin], *n.f.* root; (*fig.*) principle, origin.
racisme [ra'sism], *n.m.* racialism, racism.
raciste [ra'sist], *a.* racial.—*n.* racialist, racist.
raclage [ra'kla:ʒ], *n.m.* scraping, raking.
racle [ra:kl], *n.f.* scraper.
raclée [ra'kle], *n.f.* (*fam.*) thrashing, hiding.
racler [ra'kle], *v.t.* to scrape, to rake; to rasp.
racleur [ra'klœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) scraper; (*fam.*) bad violinist.
racloir [ra'klwa:r], *n.m.* scraper, road scraper.
raclure [ra'kly:r], *n.f.* scrapings.
racolage [rakɔ'la:ʒ], *n.m.* impressing; recruiting.
racoler [rakɔ'le], *v.t.* to enlist.
racoleur [rakɔ'lœ:r], *n.m.* tout.
racontable [rakɔ̃'tabl], *a.* relatable.
racontar [rakɔ̃'ta:r], *n.m.* gossip, tittle-tattle.
raconter [rakɔ̃'te], *v.t.* to relate, to tell, to narrate.
raconteur [rakɔ̃'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) story-teller, narrator, raconteur.
racornir [rakɔr'ni:r], *v.t.* to harden; to dry up, to shrivel up. **se racornir**, *v.r.* to grow hard; to shrivel up; to grow callous.
racornissement [rakɔrnis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* hardening.
racquit [ra'ki], *n.m.* winning back.
racquitter [raki'te], *v.t.* to indemnify, to recoup. **se racquitter**, *v.r.* to retrieve one's losses.
radar [ra'dar], *n.m.* radar.
radariste [rada'rist], *n.* radar operator.
rade [rad], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) roads, roadstead.
radeau [ra'do], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) raft.
radiance [ra'djɑ̃:s], *n.f.* radiance, luster.
radiant [ra'djɑ̃], *a.* radiant.
radiateur [radja'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) radiating.—*n.m.* radiator.
radiation [radja'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* radiation, irradiation; obliteration.
radical [radi'kal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) radical; complete.—*n.m.* radical; root.
radicalement [radikal'mɑ̃], *adv.* radically.
radicalisme [radika'lism], *n.m.* radicalism.
radier (1) [ra'dje], *n.m.* floor *or* apron (*of docks, locks, basins etc.*); invert (*of tunnel*).
radier (2) [ra'dje], *v.t.* to strike out, to erase.—*v.i.* to radiate, to beam (*with satisfaction*).
radieux [ra'djø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) radiant, beaming, shining.
radio [ra'djo], *n.f.* broadcasting, radio; radio set; radiography.—*n.m.* radio message; radio operator.
radio-actif [radjoak'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) radio-active.

radio-activité [radjoaktivi'te], *n.f.* radio-activity.
radiodiffuser [radjodify'ze], *v.t.* to broadcast.
radiodiffusion [radjodify'zjõ], *n.f.* broadcasting.
radiographie [radjogra'fi], *n.f.* radiography.
radio-reporter [radjorəpor'tɛ:r], *n.m.* commentator.
radio-thérapie [radjotera'pi], *n.f.* X-ray treatment, radio-therapy.
radis [ra'di], *n.m.* radish.
radium [ra'djom], *n.m.* radium.
radotage [radɔ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* nonsense, drivel; dotage.
radoter [radɔ'te], *v.i.* to talk idly, to talk drivel; to dote.
radoteur [radɔ'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) driveller; dotard.
radoucir [radu'si:r], *v.t.* to soften; to appease, to pacify. **se radoucir**, *v.r.* to grow milder; to soften, to be appeased, to relent, to relax.
radoucissement [radusis'mã], *n.m.* softening; getting milder (*of the weather*); mitigation, appeasement.
rafale [ra'fal], *n.f.* squall; gust of wind; (*Mil.*) burst of fire.
raffermir [rafɛr'mi:r], *v.t.* to make firm, to secure, to strengthen; to confirm. **se raffermir**, *v.r.* to grow stronger; to be established; to improve in strength *or* health.
raffermissement [rafɛrmis'mã], *n.m.* hardening; securing; strengthening; confirmation.
raffinage [rafi'na:ʒ], *n.m.* refining.
raffiné [rafi'ne], *a.* refined, delicate; subtle, clever; polished.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) exquisite; sophisticated person.
raffinement [rafin'mã], *n.m.* refinement, affectation.
raffiner [rafi'ne], *v.t.* to refine.—*v.i.* to split hairs. **se raffiner**, *v.r.* to become refined.
raffinerie [rafin'ri], *n.f.* refinery.
raffineur [rafi'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) refiner.
raffoler [rafɔ'le], *v.i.* to dote, to be passionately fond (***de***).
rafistolage [rafistɔ'la:ʒ], *n.m.* (*colloq.*) patching up, mending.
rafistoler [rafistɔ'le], *v.t.* to mend, to patch up.
rafle [ra:fl], *n.f.* clean sweep (*by thieves*); raid, round-up in the streets by police.
rafler [ra'fle], *v.t.* to sweep off, to carry off; to round up (*of police*).
rafraîchir [rafrɛ'ʃi:r], *v.t.* to cool; to refresh, to restore, to renew; to rub up; to trim.—*v.i.* to cool; to freshen. **se rafraîchir**, *v.r.* to cool, to take refreshment; to be refreshed, to rest.
rafraîchissant [rafrɛʃi'sã], *a.* cooling, refreshing; laxative.
rafraîchissement [rafrɛʃis'mã], *n.m.* cooling; (*pl.*) cool drinks.
ragaillardir [ragajar'di:r], *v.t.* to enliven, to cheer up, to buck up.
rage [ra:ʒ], *n.f.* rabies; hydrophobia; violent pain; rage, fury; passion; mania.
rager [ra'ʒe], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) (*colloq.*) to be in a passion; to be angry, to fume.
rageur [ra'ʒœ:r], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ill-tempered (person).
ragot [ra'go], *a.* thick-set.—*n.m.* tittle-tattle.
ragoût [ra'gu], *n.m.* ragout; stew; (*fig.*) relish.
ragoûtant [ragu'tã], *a.* relishing, savory, (*fig.*) inviting, tempting.
ragoûter [ragu'te], *v.t.* to restore the appetite of; to stimulate, to stir up.
ra„rafer [ragra'fe], *v.t.* to reclasp, to hook again.
ragréer [ragre'e], *v.t.* to give the finishing touch to (*wall, building*); to renovate (*building*).
ragrément or **ragréement** [ragre'mã], *n.m.* finishing; restoration, renovation.
rai [RAIS].
raid [rɛd], *n.m.* long-distance run *or* flight; raid; ***un raid aérien***, an air-raid.
raide [rɛd], *a.* stiff, rigid; taut; steep; firm; rapid.—*adv.* quickly, swiftly, suddenly.
raideur [rɛ'dœ:r], *n.f.* stiffness; inflexibility; steepness; harshness.
raidillon [rɛdi'jõ], *n.m.* stiff ascent.
raidir [rɛ'di:r], *v.t.* to stiffen; to tighten; to make inflexible.—*v.i.* and **se raidir**, *v.r.* to stiffen; to be inflexible; (*fig.*) to harden oneself (***contre***).
raidissement [rɛdis'mã], *n.m.* stiffening, tautening.
raie [rɛ], *n.f.* line, stroke; stripe; parting (*of hair*); (*Ichth.*) ray, skate.
raifort [rɛ'fɔ:r], *n.m.* horse-radish.
rail [rɑ:j, ra:j], *n.m.* (*Rail.*) rail.
railler [ra'je], *v.t.* to chaff; to scoff at.—*v.i.* to banter, to jest. **se railler**, *v.r.* to jest, to mock, to make game (***de***).
raillerie [rɑj'ri], *n.f.* raillery, bantering; jesting.
railleur [ra'jœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bantering, joking; jeering, scoffing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) banterer, joker; scoffer.
rainette [rɛ'nɛt], *n.f.* (*Zool.*) tree toad.
rainure [rɛ'ny:r], *n.f.* groove, rabbet, slot.
rais or **rai** [rɛ], *n.m.* spoke (*of a wheel*); ray (*of light*).
raisin [rɛ'zɛ̃], *n.m.* grapes; ***des raisins secs***, raisins.
raisiné [rɛzi'ne], *n.m.* grape jam.
raison [rɛ'zõ], *n.f.* reason; sense, judgment; satisfaction; justice, right; proof, ground; motive; ***avoir raison***, to be right.
raisonnable [rɛzɔ'nabl], *a.* rational, reasonable, sensible; just, right; adequate, moderate, fair.
raisonnablement [rɛzɔnablə'mã], *adv.* reasonably, sensibly; fairly, justly; moderately; tolerably.
raisonné [rɛzɔ'ne], *a.* rational, intelligent; systematic; classified, analytical.
raisonnement [rɛzɔn'mã], *n.m.* reasoning, argument.
raisonner [rɛzɔ'ne], *v.t.* to study; to talk *or* discourse upon.—*v.i.* to reason; to argue; to answer, to murmur. **se raisonner**, *v.r.* to reason with oneself.
raisonneur [rɛzɔ'nœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) reasoning; argumentative.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) reasoner, logician; argufier, pertinacious answerer.
rajeunir [raʒœ'ni:r], *v.t.* to rejuvenate; to make look young *or* younger; to renew; to modernize.—*v.i.* to grow young again. **se**

rajeunir, *v.r.* to make oneself look young *again*.
rajeunissant [raʒœni'sɑ̃], *a.* that makes one look younger, rejuvenating.
rajeunissement [raʒœnis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* rejuvenation; renewal, renovation.
rajouter [raʒu'te], *v.t.* to add again; to add more of.
rajustement [raʒystə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* readjustment, setting in order; (*fig.*) reconciliation.
rajuster [raʒys'te], *v.t.* to readjust; (*fig.*) to settle, to reconcile. **se rajuster**, *v.r.* to readjust *or* straighten one's dress; to be reconciled.
râle (1) [rɑ:l], **râlement** [rɑ:l'mɑ̃], *n.m.* rattling in the throat; death rattle.
râle (2) [rɑ:l], *n.m.* (*Orn.*) rail.
ralenti [ralɑ̃'ti], *a.* slower.—*n.m.* (*Cine.*) slow motion; ***tourner au ralenti***, (*Motor.*) to idle.
ralentir [ralɑ̃'ti:r], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to slow down, to ease up; to lessen, to moderate. **se ralentir**, *v.r.* to slacken, to slow up; to abate, to relax.
ralentissement [ralɑ̃tis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* slackening; decrease; cooling (*of zeal*).
râler [ra'le], *v.i.* to be at one's last gasp.
ralliement [rali'mɑ̃], *n.m.* rallying, rally; winning over; ***mot de ralliement***, (*Mil.*) password.
rallier [ra'lje], *v.t.* to rally; to rejoin; to win over. **se rallier**, *v.r.* to rally; to join.
rallonge [ra'lɔ̃ʒ], *n.f.* lengthening-piece, leaf; ***table à rallonges***, draw-table.
rallongement [ralɔ̃ʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* lengthening, extension.
rallonger [ralɔ̃'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to lengthen; to let out (*skirt*).
rallumer [raly'me], *v.t.* to relight; to rekindle; to revive. **se rallumer**, *v.r.* to light again; (*fig.*) to rekindle.
rallye [ra'li], *n.m.* (*Motor.*) race meeting, rally.
ramage [ra'ma:ʒ], *n.m.* floral pattern (*on materials*); chirping, warbling (*of birds*); (*fig.*) prattle (*of children*).
ramaigrir [ramɛ'gri:r], *v.t.* to make lean *or* thin again.—*v.i.* to grow thin again.
ramaigrissement [ramɛgris'mɑ̃], *n.m.* emaciation, leanness.
ramas [ra'ma], *n.m. inv.* heap, disorderly collection; set, troop, lot, rabble.
ramassé [ramɑ'se], *a.* thick-set, stocky; compact.
ramasser [ramɑ'se], *v.t.* to collect, to gather; to pick up, to take up. **se ramasser**, *v.r.* to assemble, to gather together; to roll itself up (*of an animal*); to crouch; to pick oneself up (*after a spill*).
ramasseur [ramɑ'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) gatherer, collector.
ramassis [ramɑ'si], [RAMAS].
rame [ram], *n.f.* scull, oar; (*Hort.*) stick, prop; (*Manuf.*) tenter frame; ream (*of paper*); made-up train *or* portion of train; ***une rame de Métro***, an Underground train, a subway train.
ramé [ra'me], *a.* supported with sticks (*of peas*), staked (*of plants*).
rameau [ra'mo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) bough, small branch (*of a tree*); subdivision.
ramée [ra'me], *n.f.* green boughs, green arbor.

ramener [ram'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to bring back; to take home; to restore; to reclaim; to recall.
ramer (1) [ra'me], *v.t.* to stick (*peas*), to stake (*plants*).
ramer (2) [ra'me], *v.i.* to row, to scull.
rameur [ra'mœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) rower.
ramier [ra'mje], *n.m.* wood pigeon, ring dove.
ramification [ramifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* ramification.
ramifier [rami'fje], *v.t.* to ramify. **se ramifier**, *v.r.* to ramify, to divide.
ramille [ra'mi:j], *n.f.*, **ramillon** [rami'jɔ̃], *n.m.* twig.
ramollir [ramɔ'li:r], *v.t.* to soften, (*fig.*) to enervate, to unman. **se ramollir**, *v.r.* to soften; (*fig.*) to relent.
ramollissant [ramɔli'sɑ̃], *a.* softening, emollient.
ramollissement [ramɔlis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* softening.
ramonage [ramɔ'na:ʒ], *n.m.* chimney sweeping.
ramoner [ramɔ'ne], *v.t.* to sweep (*a chimney*).
ramoneur [ramɔ'nœ:r], *n.m.* chimney sweeper, sweep.
rampant [rɑ̃'pɑ̃], *a.* creeping, crawling; (*fig.*) cringing, servile.
rampe [rɑ̃:p], *n.f.* banister; flight of stairs; slope, ramp, incline, gradient; (*Theat.*) footlights.
rampement [rɑ̃p'mɑ̃], *n.m.* creeping, crawling.
ramper [rɑ̃'pe], *v.i.* to creep, to crawl; (*fig.*) to crouch, to grovel.
ramure [ra'my:r], *n.f.* branches, boughs; antlers (*of a stag*).
rancart [rɑ̃'ka:r], *n.m.* ***mettre au rancart***, to throw aside, to cast off; to put on the shelf.
rance [rɑ̃:s], *a.* rancid, rank.—*n.m.* rancidness.
ranci [rɑ̃'si], *a.* rancid.
rancidité [rɑ̃sidi'te], **rancissure** [rɑ̃si'sy:r], *n.f.*, **rancissement** [rɑ̃sis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* rancidity.
rancir [rɑ̃'si:r], *v.i.* to grow rancid.
rancœur [rɑ̃'kœ:r], *n.f.* rancor, bitterness.
rançon [rɑ̃'sɔ̃], *n.f.* ransom.
rançonnement [rɑ̃sɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* ransoming; (*fig.*) extortion.
rançonner [rɑ̃sɔ'ne], *v.t.* to ransom; (*fig.*) to fleece.
rancune [rɑ̃'kyn], *n.f.* rancor, spite, grudge, malice.
rancunier [rɑ̃ky'nje], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) rancorous, spiteful (person).
randonnée [rɑ̃dɔ'ne], *n.f.* outing, run, ramble, tour.
rang [rɑ̃], *n.m.* row, line; order, class; rank.
rangé [rɑ̃'ʒe], *a.* tidy; steady; ***en bataille rangée***, in a pitched battle.
rangée [rɑ̃'ʒe], *n.f.* row, range, line, tier, set.
rangement [rɑ̃ʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* arranging, putting in order.
ranger [rɑ̃'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to put in order, to set to rights; to draw up; to arrange; to range; to rank; to reduce, to subdue. **se ranger**, *v.r.* to make room, to make way (*for*); to draw up (*of carriages*,

troops etc.), to pull up (*at curb*); to fall in (*of soldiers*).

ranimer [rani'me], *v.t.* to restore to life, to revive; to rouse, to enliven; to cheer up. **se ranimer**, *v.r.* to revive, to brighten up, to be enlivened; to cheer up.

Raoul [ra'ul], *m.* Ralph.

rapace [ra'pas], *a.* rapacious; grasping (*of person*).—*n.m.* rapacious bird, bird of prey.

rapacement [rapas'mã], *adv.* rapaciously.

rapacité [rapasi'te], *n.f.* rapacity; cupidity.

râpage [ra'pa:ʒ], *n.m.* rasping; grating.

rapatriement [rapatri'mã], *n.m.* repatriation.

rapatrier [rapatri'je], *v.t.* to repatriate; (*dial.*) to reconcile.

râpe [ra:p], *n.f.* grater; rasp; stalk (*of grapes*).

râpé [ra'pe], *a.* grated; rasped; threadbare (*of clothes*).

râper [ra'pe], *v.t.* to grate (*cheese*), to rasp; to make threadbare.

rapetassage [rapta'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* patching up, mending, cobbling.

rapetasser [rapta'se], *v.t.* to patch, to mend, to cobble.

rapetasseur [rapta'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) piecer, patcher; cobbler; (*fig.*) compiler, adapter.

rapetissement [raptis'mã], *n.m.* shortening, shrinking; (*fig.*) belittling.

rapetisser [rapti'se], *v.t.* *to shorten, to make* smaller; (*fig.*) to belittle.—*v.i.* to grow less, to shorten, to shrink.

raphia [ra'fja], *n.m.* raffia.

rapide [ra'pid], *a.* rapid, quick, fast; sudden; steep.—*n.m.* rapid; fast train.

rapidement [rapid'mã], *adv.* rapidly, swiftly; steeply.

rapidité [rapidi'te], *n.f.* rapidity, speed; steepness.

rapiéçage [rapje'sa:ʒ], **rapiècement** [rapjɛs'mã], *n.m.* piecing, patching.

rapiécer [rapje'se] (*see Verb Tables*), **rapiéceter** [rapjɛs'te] (*conjug. like* AMENER), *v.t.* to piece, to patch.

rapière [ra'pjɛ:r], *n.f.* rapier.

rapin [ra'pɛ̃], *n.m.* art student; (*fig.*) dauber.

rapine [ra'pin], *n.f.* rapine, robbery; plunder; graft.

rapiner [rapi'ne], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to pillage, to plunder.

rapineur [rapi'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) plunderer, pillager, pilferer.

rapparelller [raparɛ'je], **rapparier** [rapa'rje], *v.t.* to match, to complete.

rappel [ra'pɛl], *n.m.* recall, reminder, call (*to order*); tattoo, assembly; revocation; back pay; (*Theat.*) curtain call.

rappeler [ra'ple], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to call back, to recall; to restore (*to life etc.*); to muster; to retract; to recall to mind; to remind. **se rappeler**, *v.r.* to recollect, to remember.

rapport [ra'pɔ:r], *n.m.* revenue, profit; produce; productiveness; report, account, information, tale; return, statement; resemblance, conformity; agreement; connection; communication; proportion; reimbursement; ***faire un rapport***, to draw up a report; ***maison de rapport***, tenement house; ***sous tous les rapports***, in every respect.

rapporter [rapɔr'te], *v.t.* to bring back; to bring home; to yield; to retrieve (*of dog*); to refund; to recall; to give an account of; to attribute.—*v.i.* to retrieve (*of dog*); (*sch.*) to tell tales; to be profitable. **se rapporter**, *v.r.* to agree, to correspond, to tally; to be related.

rapporteur [rapɔr'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) tale-bearer; reporter.—*n.m.* (*Geom.*) protractor.

rapprendre [ra'prã:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* PRENDRE) to learn anew; to teach again.

rapprochement [raprɔʃ'mã], *n.m.* drawing closer, bringing together; reconciliation; junction; comparison.

rapprocher [raprɔ'ʃe], *v.t.* to bring near again; to bring together; to reconcile; to compare. **se rapprocher**, *v.r.* to come near again; to draw nearer; to be brought together; to become reconciled; to approximate (***de***).

rapsodie [rapsɔ'di], *n.f.* rhapsody.

rapt [rapt], *n.m.* abduction; kidnapping.

raquette [ra'kɛt], *n.f.* racket, battledore; snow-shoe.

rare [ra:r], *a.* rare, uncommon; scarce; thin, scanty.

raréfaction [rarefak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* rarefaction.

raréfiant [rare'fjã], *a.* rarefying.

raréfier [rare'fje], *v.t.* to rarefy. **se raréfier**, *v.r.* to become rare; to become rarefied.

rarement [rar'mã], *adv.* rarely, seldom.

rareté [rar'te], *n.f.* rarity; scarcity.

rarissime [rari'sim], *a.* very rare, most rare.

ras [ra], *a.* close-shaven, shorn; bare, smooth; open, flat, low; ***faire table rase***, to sweep away all preconceptions; ***rase campagne***, open country.—*n.m.* short-nap cloth; level; raft; race (*of a mill*) [RAZ].

rasade [ra'zad], *n.f.* brimful glass (*of wine*).

rasant [ra'zã], *a.* shaving, grazing; sweeping; (*fam.*) boring.

raser [ra'ze], *v.t.* to shave; to demolish; to graze, to skim over; (*fam.*) to bore. **se raser**, *v.r.* to shave, to be shaved.

rasoir [ra'zwa:r], *n.m.* razor; (*fam.*) bore.

rassasiant [rasa'zjã], *a.* satiating, filling (*food*).

rassasiement [rasazi'mã], *n.m.* satiety.

rassasier [rasa'zje], *v.t.* to satisfy, to fill; to satiate; to surfeit. **se rassasier**, *v.r.* to be cloyed; to take one's fill.

rassemblement [rasɑ̃blə'mã], *n.m.* assembly, muster, crowd, mob; political group.

rassembler [rasɑ̃'ble], *v.t.* to gather together, to collect; to put together; to assemble. **se rassembler**, *v.r.* to assemble, to congregate, to muster.

rasseoir [ra'swa:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* ASSEOIR) to seat again, to reseat; to replace; to calm, to compose. **se rasseoir**, *v.r.* to sit down again; to settle (*of liquids*); to become composed again.

rassséréner [rasere'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to clear up; to restore serenity to. **se rassséréner**, *v.r.* to clear up; to recover one's serenity.

rassis [ra'si], *a.* settled; calm, staid, sedate; stale.

rassortiment [rasɔrti'mã], **réassortiment** [reasɔrti'mã], *n.m.* rematching (*of colors, materials etc.*), resorting; restocking.

rassortir [rasɔr'ti:r], **réassortir** [reasɔr'ti:r], *v.t.* to sort *or* match again; to stock (*a shop etc.*).

rassurant [rasy'rɑ̃], *a.* tranquillizing; encouraging, reassuring.

rassurer [rasy're], *v.t.* to make firm; to strengthen; to tranquillize, to reassure. **se rassurer**, *v.r.* to be reassured; to reassure oneself; to clear up (*of the weather*); ***rassurez-vous***, set your mind at rest.

rat [ra], *n.m.* rat; ***rat des champs***, field mouse; ***rat d'hôtel***, hotel thief.

ratafia [rata'fja], *n.m.* ratafia.

ratatiné [ratati'ne], *a.* shrivelled, shrunken.

ratatiner (**se**) [səratati'ne], *v.r.* to shrink, to shrivel up.

rate (1) [rat], *n.f.* spleen.

rate (2) [rat], *n.f.* female rat.

râteau [rɑ'to], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) rake.

râtelage [rɑt'la:ʒ], *n.m.* raking.

râtelée [rɑt'le], *n.f.* rakeful, raking.

râteler [rɑt'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to rake.

râteleur [rɑt'lœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) raker.

râtelier [rɑta'lje], *n.m.* rack; set of teeth, denture.

rater [ra'te], *v.t.* to miss; (*fig.*) to fail to obtain.—*v.i.* to misfire, to miss (*one's shot*); (*fig.*) to miscarry.

ratière [ra'tje:r], *n.f.* rat trap.

ratification [ratifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* ratification.

ratifier [rati'fje], *v.t.* to ratify.

ratine [ra'tin], *n.f.* ratteen, petersham (*cloth*).

ration [ra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* ration, allowance.

rationaliser [rasjɔnali'ze], *v.t.* to rationalize.

rationalisme [rasjɔna'lism], *n.m.* rationalism.

rationaliste [rasjɔna'list], *a.* and *n.* rationalist.

rationalité [rasjɔnali'te], *n.f.* rationality.

rationnel [rasjɔ'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) rational.

rationnement [rasjɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* rationing.

rationner [rasjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to ration.

ratissage [rati'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* scraping; raking.

ratisser [rati'se], *v.t.* to rake; to scrape.

ratissoire [rati'swa:r], *n.f.* scraper, light rake, hoe.

ratissure [rati'sy:r], *n.f.* scrapings.

raton [ra'tɔ̃], *n.m.* little rat; (*fig.*) little pet, darling.

rattacher [rata'ʃe], *v.t.* to refasten; to attach; (*fig.*) to link. **se rattacher**, *v.r.* to be attached *or* connected; to be linked up (*with*).

ratteindre [ra'tɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to retake, to catch again; to overtake.

rattendrir [ratɑ̃'dri:r], *v.t.* to soften again.

rattraper [ratra'pe], *v.t.* to catch again, to retake; to overtake; to recover. **se rattraper**, *v.r.* to catch hold (***à***); to be caught again; to make up for one's losses.

rature [ra'ty:r], *n.f.* erasure.

raturer [raty're], *v.t.* to erase.

raucité [rosi'te], *n.f.* raucity, hoarseness.

rauque [ro:k], *a.* hoarse, raucous, rough.

ravage [ra'va:ʒ], *n.m.* ravage, havoc.

ravager [rava'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to ravage, to lay waste; to spoil, to ruin.

ravageur [rava'ʒœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ravager, spoiler.

ravalement [raval'mɑ̃], *n.m.* scraping and pointing (*of a wall*); rough-casting; repainting.

ravaler [rava'le], *v.t.* to swallow again; (*fig.*) to disparage; to point (*stonework*); to rough-cast (*wall*). **se ravaler**, *v.r.* to debase oneself, to lower oneself.

ravaudage [ravo'da:ʒ], *n.m.* mending (*of old clothes etc.*).

ravauder [ravo'de], *v.t.* to mend, to darn; (*dial.*) to scold.

ravaudeur [ravo'dœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) mender (*of stockings, old clothes etc.*).

rave [ra:v], *n.f.* (*Bot.*) ***grosse rave***, French turnip; ***petite rave***, radish.

ravenelle [rav'nɛl], *n.f.* wallflower.

ravi [ra'vi], *a.* carried away, enraptured, delighted.

ravier [ra'vje], *n.m.* radish dish.

ravière [ra'vje:r], *n.f.* radish bed.

ravigote [ravi'gɔt], *n.f.* ravigote sauce.

ravigoter [ravigɔ'te], *v.t.* to revive, to refresh, to buck up. **se ravigoter**, *v.r.* to recover one's spirits, to perk up.

ravilir [ravi'li:r], *v.t.* to degrade, to lower.

ravin [ra'vɛ̃], *n.m.* ravine; gully.

ravine [ra'vi:n], *n.f.* mountain torrent; small gully.

ravinement [ravin'mɑ̃], *n.m.* hollowing out *or* furrowing (*by waters*).

raviner [ravi'ne], *v.t.* to channel, to furrow.

ravir [ra'vi:r], *v.t.* to carry off, to ravish; (*fig.*) to charm, to enrapture.

raviser (**se**) [səravi'ze], *v.r.* to change one's mind; to think better of it.

ravissant [ravi'sɑ̃], *a.* ravishing, delightful, charming.

ravissement [ravis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* carrying off; *rape; rapture, delight.

ravisseur [ravi'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ravisher; kidnapper.

ravitaillement [ravitaj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* revictualling; supplying; supplies; food.

ravitailler [ravitɑ'je], *v.t.* to provision; to supply.

raviver [ravi've], *v.t.* to revive, to cheer; to freshen up (*colors*).

ravoir [ra'vwa:r], *v.t.* (*usu. in infin.*) to get back again, to recover.

rayé [re'je], *a.* striped (*garment*); rifled (*gun*); scratched (*glass*); struck off (*a list*).

rayer [rɛ'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to scratch (*dishes etc.*); to streak, to stripe; to erase; (*Artill.*) to rifle.

rayon [rɛ'jɔ̃], *n.m.* ray; beam, gleam; radius; spoke (*of a wheel*); shelf; department (*of a shop*); ***rayon de miel***, honeycomb.

rayonnant [rejɔ'nɑ̃], *a.* radiant, beaming.

rayonne [rɛ'jɔn], *n.f.* rayon.

rayonnement [rejɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* radiance; radiation.

rayonner [rejɔ'ne], *v.i.* to radiate; to shine, to beam; to sparkle.

rayure [rɛ'jy:r], *n.f.* stripe; streak, scratch; rifling (*of fire-arms*); erasure.

raz or **ras** [rɑ], *n.m. inv.* race (*a violent current*); ***raz de marée***, tidal wave.

razzia [ra'zja], *n.f.* (*Algerian*) razzia, raid, inroad, foray.

ré [re], *n.m.* (*Mus.*) re, D.

réabonnement [reabɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* renewed subscription.

réabonner (**se**) [səreabɔ'ne], *v.r.* to renew one's subscription.
réacteur [reak'tœ:r], *n.m.* reactor; (*Av.*) jet engine.
réaction [reak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reaction; ***les avions à réaction***, jet aircraft.
réactionnaire [reaksjɔ'nɛ:r], *a.* and *n.* reactionary.
réactionner [reaksjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to sue again.—*v.i.* (*St. Exch.*) to react against a rise.
réadmettre [read'mɛtr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* METTRE) to admit again, to readmit.
réadmission [readmi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* readmission.
réagir [rea'ʒi:r], *v.i.* to react.
réajourner [reaʒur'ne], *v.t.* to readjourn.
réalisable [reali'zabl], *a.* realizable; feasible.
réalisateur [realiza'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*Cine.*) film director.
réalisation [realiza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* realization; achievement; conversion into money; clearance sale.
réaliser [reali'ze], *v.t.* to realize; to achieve; to convert into money. **se réaliser**, *v.r.* to be realized, to come true.
réalisme [rea'lism], *n.m.* realism.
réaliste [rea'list], *a.* realistic.—*n.* realist.
réalité [reali'te], *n.f.* reality.
réapparaître [reapa'rɛ:tr], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONNAÎTRE) to reappear.
réapparition [reapari'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reappearance.
réarmement [rearmə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* rearmament.
réarmer [rear'me], *v.t.* to rearm; (*Navy*) to refit.
réassortiment [RASSORTIMENT].
rebaisser [rəbɛ'se], *v.t.* to lower again.
rébarbatif [rebarba'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) stern, surly, forbidding.
rebâtir [rəba'tir], *v.t.* to rebuild.
rebattre [rə'batr], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* BATTRE) to beat again; to repeat; to shuffle (*cards*) again.
rebattu [rəba'ty], *a.* hackneyed, trite.
rebelle [rə'bɛl], *a.* rebellious; disobedient; unyielding; refractory.—*n.* rebel.
rebeller (**se**) [sərəbe'le], *v.r.* to rebel, to revolt.
rébellion [rebe'ljɔ̃], *n.f.* rebellion; resistance.
rebiffer (**se**) [sərəbi'fe], *v.r.* (*fam.*) to bridle up, to kick over the traces.
reblanchir [rəblɑ̃'ʃi:r], *v.t.* to bleach again; to whitewash again.
reboire [rə'bwa:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* BOIRE) to drink again.
reboisement [rəbwaz'mɑ̃], *n.m.* retimbering, reforestation.
reboiser [rəbwa'ze], *v.t.* to retimber, to reforest.
rebond [rə'bɔ̃], *n.m.* rebound; bounce (*of ball*).
rebondi [rəbɔ̃'di], *a.* plump, chubby.
rebondir [rəbɔ̃'di:r], *v.i.* to rebound; to bounce.
rebondissement [rəbɔ̃dis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* rebounding; bounce.
rebord [rə'bɔ:r], *n.m.* edge, brink; sill (*of window*); border, hem.
reborder [rəbɔr'de], *v.t.* to border again, to re-hem.
rebouillir [rəbu'ji:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* BOUILLIR) to boil again.
rebours [rə'bu:r], *a.* cross-grained (*wood*); intractable (*horse*).—*n.m.* wrong side (*of material etc.*); wrong way (*of the grain*); contrary, reverse; ***à rebours*** or ***au rebours*** the wrong way, against the grain, backwards.
reboutage [rəbu'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* bone-setting.
rebouter [rəbu'te], *v.t.* to set (*bones*).
rebouteur [rəbu'tœ:r], **rebouteux** [rəbu'tø], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bone setter.
reboutonner [rəbutɔ'ne], *v.t.* to rebutton. **se reboutonner**, *v.r.* to button up one's clothes again.
rebroussement [rəbrus'mɑ̃], *n.m.* turning back, turning up.
rebrousse-poil (**à**) [arəbrus'pwal], *adv. phr.* against the grain; the wrong way.
rebrousser [rəbru'se], *v.t.* to turn up (*the hair*); ***rebrousser chemin***, to turn back.
rebuffade [rəby'fad], *n.f.* rebuff, repulse; snub.
rébus [re'by:s], *n.m.* rebus; riddle.
rebut [rə'by], *n.m.* repulse, rebuff; refuse, rubbish; scum.
rebutant [rəby'tɑ̃], *a.* repulsive, disgusting, forbidding.
rebuter [rəby'te], *v.t.* to repulse, to rebuff, to reject, to snub; to disgust. **se rebuter**, *v.r.* to become discouraged.
récalcitrant [rekalsi'trɑ̃], *a.* refractory, recalcitrant; rebellious.
récalcitrer [rekalsi'tre], *v.i.* to kick (*of horses*); (*fig.*) to be refractory.
recaler [rəka'le], *v.t.* to wedge up again, to refix; (*Sch.*) to fail (*s.o. in an examination*).
récapitulation [rekapityla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* recapitulation, summing up; summary.
récapituler [rekapity'le], *v.t.* to recapitulate, to sum up; (*colloq.*) to recap.
recel [rə'sɛl], **recèlement** [rəsɛl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* receiving of stolen goods.
receler [rəs'le] (*conjug. like* AMENER), **recéler** [rəse'le] (*conjug. like* CÉDER), *v.t.* to receive (*stolen goods*); to embezzle; to conceal from justice; to contain.
receleur [ras'lœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) receiver of stolen goods, fence.
récemment [resa'mɑ̃], *adv.* recently, newly.
recensement [rəsɑ̃s'mɑ̃], *n.m.* census; return, inventory; verification.
recenser [rəsɑ̃'se], *v.t.* to take the census of; to record; to verify.
recenseur [rəsɑ̃'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) census taker; enumerator.
recension [rəsɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* recension; collation (*of books etc.*).
récent [re'sɑ̃], *a.* recent, new, fresh, late.
receper [rəsa'pe] (*conjug. like* AMENER), **recéper** [rəse'pe] (*conjug. like* CÉDER), *v.t.* to cut back; to clear (*a wood*).
récépissé [resepi'se], *n.m.* receipt, acknowledgment (*for documents, papers etc.*).
réceptacle [resɛp'takl], *n.m.* receptacle; repository.
récepteur [resɛp'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) receiving; ***poste récepteur***, receiving set.—*n.m.* receiver; reservoir (*in a machine, etc.*); receiving instrument (*of telegraphs*).
réception [resɛp'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* receiving, receipt; admission; (*hotel*) reception desk; reception, party.
réceptionnaire [resɛpsjɔ'nɛ:r], *a.* receiving.—*n.* receiver, receiving clerk; consignee.
réceptionniste [resɛpsjɔ'nist], *n.* receptionist.

recette [rə'sɛt], *n.f.* receipts, returns; takings; (*Cook.*) recipe; receiver's office; ***faire recette***, to be a hit (*of a play*).

recevable [rəsə'vabl], *a.* receivable, admissible.

receveur [rəsə'vœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) receiver, collector (*of taxes etc.*); (bus) conductor.

recevoir [rəsə'vwa:r], *v.t. irr.* to receive, to accept, to take, to let in, to admit; to welcome; to entertain.—*v.i.* to receive, to be at home to visitors.

rechange [rə'ʃɑ̃:ʒ], *n.m.* change (*of anything*), replacement; spare things; (*Comm.*) re-exchange; ***roue de rechange***, spare wheel.

rechanter [rəʃɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to sing again; to retell.

rechaper [rəʃa'pe], *v.t.* to retread (*a tire*).

réchapper [reʃa'pe], *v.i.* to escape; ***réchapper d'une maladie***, to recover from an illness.

recharge [rə'ʃarʒ], *n.f.* fresh *or* second charge.

rechargement [rəʃarʒə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* reloading, relading; reballasting.

recharger [rəʃar'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to load again; to recharge.

réchaud [re'ʃo], *n.m.* small portable stove; chafing dish; dish warmer.

réchauffage [reʃo'fa:ʒ], *n.m.* warming up again, reheating.

réchauffé [reʃo'fe], *n.m.* dish *or* food warmed up again; rehash, stale stuff *or* news.

réchauffer [reʃo'fe], *v.t.* to warm up, to reheat; to reanimate, to stir up. **se réchauffer**, *v.r.* to warm oneself, to get warm.

réchauffoir [reʃo'fwa:r], *n.m.* plate warmer, hot plate.

rechausser [rəʃo'se], *v.t.* to put shoes *or* stockings on (*a person*) again; (*Build.*) to underpin.

rêche [rɛ:ʃ], *a.* rough (*to the taste, touch etc.*); (*fig.*) sour, crabbed (*of persons*).

recherche [rə'ʃɛrʃ], *n.f.* search, pursuit; inquiry, investigation; research; (*fig.*) studied elegance *or* refinement, affectation.

recherché [rəʃɛr'ʃe], *a.* choice, exquisite; affected; far-fetched; in great demand.

rechercher [rəʃɛr'ʃe], *v.t.* to seek again; to seek, to search for; to investigate, to pry into; to desire; to court, to woo.

rechigné [rəʃi'ɲe], *a.* sour-faced, surly, crabbed.

rechignement [rəʃiɲə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* sulking, sullenness.

rechigner [rəʃi'ɲe], *v.i.* to look sulky, sullen, grim etc; to balk (*at something*).

rechute [rə'ʃyt], *n.f.* relapse, set-back.

rechuter [rəʃy'te], *v.i.* to have a relapse; to backslide.

récidive [resi'di:v], *n.f.* recidivism; second offence.

récidiver [residi've], *v.i.* to repeat the offence; to relapse; to recur (*of disease*).

récidiviste [residi'vist], *n.* recidivist, old lag.

récif [re'sif], *n.m.* reef (*of rocks*).

récipé [resi'pe], *n.m.* recipe, prescription.

récipient [resi'pjɑ̃], *n.m.* container, receptacle; reservoir.

réciprocité [resiprɔsi'te], *n.f.* reciprocity, reciprocation.

réciproque [resi'prɔk], *a.* reciprocal, mutual.

réciproquement [resiprɔk'mɑ̃], *adv.* reciprocally, mutually; vice versa.

récit [re'si], *n.m.* recital, account, story narrative, report.

récital [resi'tal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-als**) musical recital.

récitant [resi'tɑ̃], *a.* (*Mus.*) solo (*instrument, voice*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) soloist; narrator.

récitateur [resita'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) reciter, repeater.

récitatif [resita'tif], *n.m.* (*Mus.*) recitative.

récitation [resitɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* recitation, reciting; repetition.

réciter [resi'te], *v.t.* to recite, to rehearse; to repeat, to say; to tell, to relate, to recount.

réclamant [rekla'mɑ̃], *a.* claiming.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) claimant.

réclamation [reklamɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* claim, request, demand; complaint.

réclame [re'kla:m], *n.f.* advertisement; publicity; (*Print.*) catch-word; blurb.

réclamer [rekla'me], *v.t.* to crave, to entreat; to beseech; to claim.—*v.i.* to object, to complain; to protest (***contre***). **se réclamer**, *v.r.* to refer to.

reclus [rə'kly], *a.* shut up, secluded.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) recluse; monk, nun.

reclusion [rəkly'zjɔ̃], **réclusion** [rekly'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* reclusion, confinement; (*Law*) solitary confinement (*with hard labor*).

recoin [rə'kwɛ̃], *n.m.* corner, nook; ***coins et recoins***, nooks and crannies.

récolte [re'kɔlt], *n.f.* harvest, crop, vintage.

récolter [rekɔl'te], *v.t.* to reap, to gather in; to get in.

recommandable [rəkɔmɑ'dabl], *a.* respectable; commendable.

recommandation [rəkɔmɑdɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* recommendation; reference; (*fig.*) esteem; (*Post*) registration.

recommander [rəkɔmɑ'de], *v.t.* to recommend; to enjoin; to request; to commend; (*Post*) to register. **se recommander**, *v.r.* to recommend oneself; to refer to.

recommencement [rəkɔmɑs'mɑ̃], *n.m.* recommencement, fresh start.

recommencer [rəkɔmɑ'se], *v.t., v.i.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to recommence, to begin again; to do (*it*) again.

récompense [rekɔ̃'pɑ:s], *n.f.* reward, recompense; prize; compensation; ***en récompense de***, in return for.

récompenser [rekɔ̃pɑ̃'se], *v.t.* to reward; to compensate; to repay.

recomposer [rəkɔ̃po'ze], *v.t.* to recompose.

recomposition [rəkɔ̃pozi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* recomposition.

réconciliable [rekɔsi'ljabl], *a.* reconcilable.

réconciliateur [rekɔsilja'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) reconciler.

réconciliation [rekɔsiljɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reconciliation.

réconcilier [rekɔsi'lje], *v.t.* to reconcile. **se réconcilier**, *v.r.* to be(come) reconciled; (*colloq.*) to make it up.

reconduire [rəkɔ̃'dɥi:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONDUIRE) to lead back, to see home; to show out.

reconduite [rəkɔ̃'dɥit], *n.f.* showing out, seeing out, seeing home.

réconfort [rekɔ̃'fɔ:r], *n.m.* comfort, relief.

réconforter [rekɔ̃fɔr'te], *v.t.* to comfort, to cheer up; to fortify.
reconnaissable [rəkɔnɛ'sabl], *a.* recognizable.
reconnaissance [rəkɔnɛ'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* recognition; discovery; gratitude, thankfulness; survey; acknowledgment, confession; reward; recognizance; pawn ticket; (*Mil.*) reconnaissance.
reconnaissant [rəkɔnɛ'sɑ̃], *a.* grateful, thankful.
reconnaître [rəkɔ'nɛ:tr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONNAÎTRE) to recognize, to identify; to discover; to acknowledge, to admit; to be grateful for; to reconnoitre. **se reconnaître**, *v.r.* to recognize oneself; to be recognizable; to make out where one is.
reconquérir [rəkɔ̃ke'ri:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* ACQUÉRIR) *to reconquer*; to regain.
reconstituer [rəkɔ̃sti'tɥe], *v.t.* to reconstitute, to restore.
reconstitution [rəkɔ̃stity'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reconstitution, reorganization; reconstruction (*of a murder*).
reconstruction [rəkɔ̃stryk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reconstruction, rebuilding.
reconstruire [rəkɔ̃s'trɥi:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONDUIRE) to rebuild, to reconstruct; to rehabilitate.
recopier [rəkɔ'pje], *v.t.* to make a copy of.
recoquillement [rəkɔkij'mɑ̃], *n.m.* curling up, dog('s)-earing (*of pages of book*).
recoquiller [rəkɔki'je], *v.t.* to turn up *or* back. **se recoquiller**, *v.r.* to curl up, to shrivel.
record [rə'kɔ:r], *n.m.* record (*in sports etc.*).
recorder [rəkɔr'de], *v.t.* to learn by heart; to tie up again.
recors [rə'kɔ:r], *n.m.* local magistrate's helper.
recoucher [rəku'ʃe], *v.t.* to put to bed again; to lay down again. **se recoucher**, *v.r.* to go to bed again, to lie down again.
recoudre [rə'kudr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* COUDRE) to sew again, to sew up.
recoupement [rəkup'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Build.*) offset; cross-checking.
recouper [rəku'pe], *v.t.* to cut again; to cross-check.
recourbé [rəkur'be], *a.* curved, bent (back).
recourber [rəkur'be], *v.t.* to bend back, to bend round. **se recourber**, *v.r.* to be curved, to bend.
recourir [rəku'ri:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* COURIR) to run again; to resort (*à*); (*Law*) to appeal
recours [rə'kur], *n.m.* recourse; (*fig.*) resource, remedy; (*Law*) appeal.
recousu [rəku'zy], *a.* sewn *or* stitched again.
recouvrement [rəkuvrə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* recovery, regaining; recovering (*of debts etc.*); covering up, overlapping; cap (*of a watch*).
recouvrer [rəku'vre], *v.t.* to recover, to retrieve, to collect.
recouvrir [rəku'vri:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* OUVRIR) to cover up, to cover over, to overlay; to hide. **se recouvrir**, *v.r.* to cover oneself again; to cloud over.
recracher [rəkra'ʃe], *v.t.* to spit out again; to disgorge.—*v.i.* to spit again.
récréatif [rekrea'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) recreative, entertaining.
récréation [rekrea'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* recreation, amusement; (*Sch.*) playtime, break.
recréer [rəkre'e], *v.t.* to re-create, to create again.
récréer [rekre'e], *v.t.* to entertain; to amuse. **se récréer**, *v.r.* to amuse oneself, to take recreation.
recrépir [rəkre'pi:r], *v.t.* to give a fresh coat of plaster to; to repoint (*a wall*); (*fig.* and *fam.*) to paint (*one's face*); to recast.
recrépissement [rəkrepis'mɑ̃], **recrépissage** [rəkrepi'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* replastering; repatching.
récrier (**se**) [sərekri'je], *v.r.* to exclaim, to cry out; to protest (***contre***); to be amazed.
récrimination [rekrimina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* recrimination.
récriminatoire [rekrimina'twa:r], *a.* recriminatory.
récriminer [rekrimi'ne], *v.i.* to recriminate.
récrire [re'kri:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* ÉCRIRE) to rewrite; to write back.
recroqueviller (**se**) [sərəkrɔkvi'je], *v.r.* to curl up, to shrivel.
recru [rə'kry], *a.* tired out, worn out.
recrudescence [rəkrydɛ'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* recrudescence.
recrudescent [rəkrydɛ'sɑ̃], *a.* recrudescent.
recrue [rə'kry], *n.f.* recruiting; recruit.
recrutement [rəkryt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* recruiting, recruitment.
recruter [rəkry'te], *v.t.* to recruit; to enroll. **se recruter**, *v.r.* to be recruited.
recruteur [rəkry'tœ:r], *n.m.* recruiter; recruiting officer.
rectangle [rɛk'tɑ̃:gl], *n.m.* rectangle.
rectangulaire [rɛktɑ̃gy'lɛ:r], *a.* rectangular, right-angled.
recteur [rɛk'tœ:r], *n.m.* rector, vice-chancellor (*of a University*); parish priest (*in Brittany*).
rectifiable [rɛkti'fjabl], *a.* rectifiable.
rectification [rɛktifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* rectification; adjustment.
rectifier [rɛkti'fje], *v.t.* to rectify; to adjust; to reform.
rectiligne [rɛkti'liɲ], *a.* rectilinear.
rectitude [rɛkti'tyd], *n.f.* rectitude, uprightness.
recto [rɛk'to], *n.m.* first page of a leaf, right-hand page, recto.
rectorat [rɛkto'ra], *n.m.* rectorship.
reçu [rə'sy], *a.* received; admitted, recognized; ***être reçu (à un examen)***, to pass (an examination).—*n.m.* receipt.
recueil [rə'kœ:j], *n.m.* collection, selection; anthology.
recueillement [rəkœj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* meditation; peaceful contemplation.
recueilli [rəkœ'ji], *a.* meditative, calm, rapt.
recueillir [rəkœ'ji:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CUEILLIR) to gather, to collect; to reap; to receive; to shelter. **se recueillir**, *v.r.* to collect one's thoughts; to be plunged in meditation.
recuire [rə'kɥi:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONDUIRE) to cook again.
recuit [rə'kɥi], *a.* cooked, baked *or* roasted again.
recul [rə'kyl], *n.m.* recoil (*of cannon*), kick (*of rifle*); backing (*of horse, car*).
reculade [rəky'lad], *n.f.* falling back, retreat.
reculé [rəky'le], *a.* distant, remote.

reculement [rəkyl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* drawing back, backing (*of carriages etc.*); breech (*of saddles*).
reculer [rəky'le], *v.t.* to draw back, to move back, to back; (*fig.*) to put off, to defer.—*v.i.* to go back, to draw back, to retreat; to recoil; to give way. **se reculer**, *v.r.* to draw back, to become more remote.
reculons (**à**) [arəky'lɔ̃], *adv. phr.* backwards.
récupérage [rekype'ra:ʒ], *n.m.*, **récupération** [rekyperɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* recovery, recuperation.
récupérer [rekype're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to recover, to retrieve, to recuperate.
récurer [reky're], *v.t.* to scour, to clean.
récusable [reky'zabl], *a.* (*Law*) exceptionable, doubtful (*of witnesses etc.*).
récusation [rekyzu'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Law*) challenge; exception.
récuser [reky'ze], *v.t.* to challenge, to object to (*witnesses, jurors etc.*); to reject. **se récuser**, *v.r.* to excuse oneself, to decline; to decline, to give a decision (*of judges, jurors etc.*).
rédacteur [redak'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) writer, inditer (*of deed*); clerk (*in public office*); ***rédacteur en chef***, editor.
rédaction [redak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* drawing up (*deeds etc.*); wording; editing (*periodicals*); essay.
reddition [redi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* surrender; rendering (*of accounts*).
rédempteur [redɑ̃p'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) redeeming, redemptory.—*n.m.* redeemer, savior.
rédemption [redɑ̃p'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* redemption; redeeming.
redescendre [rədɛ'sɑ̃:dr], *v.t.* (*with aux.* AVOIR) to carry *or* take down again.—*v.i.* (*with aux.* ÊTRE) to come, go *or* step down again.
redevable [rəd'vabl], *a.* indebted, owing.
redevance [rəd'vɑ̃:s], *n.f.* rent, due, tax.
redevenir [rədəv'ni:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR, *but with aux.* ÊTRE) to become again.
redevoir [rəd(ə)'vwa:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* DEVOIR) to owe still.
rédiger [redi'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to draw up, to draft; to edit.
redingote [rədɛ̃'gɔt], *n.f.* frock coat.
redire [rə'di:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* DIRE) to repeat, to reveal.—*v.i.* to criticize; ***trouver à redire à***, to find fault with.
redondance [rədɔ̃'dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* superfluity of words, redundancy.
redondant [rədɔ̃'dɑ̃], *a.* redundant.
redonner [rədɔ'ne], *v.t.* to give back again, to restore.—*v.i.* to fall again; to begin again; to charge again.
redoublé [rədu'ble], *a.* redoubled, increased.
redoublement [rədublə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* redoubling, increase; (*Med.*) paroxysm.
redoubler [rədu'ble], *v.t.* to redouble, to reiterate; to increase; to reline (*dress*).—*v.i.* to increase, to redouble.
redoutable [rədu'tabl], *a.* formidable, redoubtable.
redoute [rə'dut], *n.f.* redoubt.
redouter [rədu'te], *v.t.* to dread, to fear.
redressement [rədrɛs'mɑ̃], *n.m.* straightening; rectification, redress.
redresser [rədrɛ'se], *v.t.* to make straight; to set up again; to put right; (*collog.*) to rebuke. **se redresser**, *v.r.* to become straight again; to right itself (*of a ship etc.*); to be redressed; ***redressez-vous***, sit up.
redû [rə'dy], *n.m.* balance due.
réducteur [redyk'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) reducing.—*n.m.* (*Chem.*) reducer.
réductible [redyk'tibl], *a.* reducible.
réduction [redyk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reduction; subjugation; allowance.
réduire [re'dɥi:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONDUIRE) to reduce, to diminish; to subdue; to compel, to oblige. **se réduire**, *v.r.* to be reduced, to diminish, to abate, to vanish; to be subdued; to amount to.
réduit [re'dɥi], *a.* reduced; dimmed (*of light*).—*n.m.* retreat, nook; hovel; (*Fort.*) keep.
réédification [reedifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* rebuilding.
réédifier [reedi'fje], *v.t.* to rebuild.
rééducatif [reedyka'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) ***thérapie rééducative***, occupational therapy.
réel [re'ɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) real, actual; genuine.—*n.m.* reality.
réélection [reelɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* re-election.
réélire [ree'li:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* LIRE) to re-elect.
réellement [reɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* really, in reality.
réembobiner [reɑ̃bɔbi'ne], *v.t.* to rewind.
réemploi [reɑ̃'plwa], *n.m.* re-employment.
réexpédier [reɛkspe'dje], *v.t.* to send on, to (re)forward; to send back.
refaçonner [rəfasɔ'ne], *v.t.* to make again, to refashion.
réfaction [refak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* rebate, allowance.
refaire [rə'fɛ:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* FAIRE) to do again, to remake; to recommence; to do up; to deal again (*at cards*); to revive; (*slang*) to cheat. **se refaire**, *v.r.* to recover one's strength; to recoup oneself.
refait [rə'fɛ], *a.* set up, done again; (*slang*) ***j'ai été refait(e)***, I have been had.—*n.m.* drawn game.
réfection [refɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* repairs (*to buildings etc.*).
réfectoire [refɛk'twa:r], *n.m.* refectory, dining room *or* hall (*in college, convent etc.*).
refend [rə'fɑ̃], *n.m.* splitting, sawing, dividing; ***mur de refend***, partition wall.
refendre [rə'fɑ:dr], *v.t.* to cleave *or* split again; to quarter (*timber*); to saw (*stone*) into slabs.
référence [refe'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* reference.
referendum [rəfərɑ'dɔm], **référendum** [referɑ'dɔm], *n.m.* referendum.
référer [refe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to refer; to ascribe.—*v.i.* to refer; ***en référer à***, to refer to. **se référer**, *v.r.* to refer, to have reference; to leave it (***à***); to trust (***à***).
refermer [rəfɛr'me], *v.t.* to shut again; to close up. **se refermer**, *v.r.* to shut itself; to close up; to heal up (*of wound*).
réfléchi [refle'ʃi], *a.* reflected; deliberate; reflective, thoughtful; wary; (*Gram.*) reflexive.
réfléchir [refle'ʃi:r], *v.t.* to reflect, to throw back; to reverberate.—*v.i.* to reflect, to consider, to ponder. **se réfléchir**, *v.r.* to be reflected.
réfléchissant [reflefi'sɑ̃], *a.* reflecting.
réflecteur [reflɛk'tœ:r], *a.* reflecting.—*n.m.* reflector.

reflet [rə'flɛ], *n.m.* reflection, reflex; reflected light.
refléter [rəfle'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to reflect (*light etc.*).—*v.i.* and **se refléter**, *v.r.* to be reflected.
refleurir [rafloe'ri:r], *v.i.* to blossom again.
réflexe [re'flɛks], *a.* and *n.m.* reflex.
réflexion [reflɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reflection; thought, consideration.
refluer [rə'flue], *v.i.* to reflow, to ebb; (*fig.*) to swing back.
reflux [rə'fly], *n.m.* reflux, ebb; flowing back.
refondre [rə'fɔ̃:dr], *v.t.* to refound (*metal*), to melt down again, to cast again; (*fig.*) to remodel.
refonte [rə'fɔ̃:t], *n.f.* refounding, recasting; recoining; remodelling.
réformateur [reforma'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) reforming.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) reformer.
réformation [reformo'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reformation.
réforme [re'fɔrm], *n.f.* reform, reformation, amendment; (*Mil.*) reduction, discharge.
réformé [refɔr'me], *a.* reformed; (*Mil.*) invalided out of the service.
réformer [refɔr'me], *v.t.* to reform, to improve; (*Mil.*) to invalid. **se réformer**, *v.r.* to reform, to mend one's ways.
reformer [rəfɔr'me], *v.t.* to form again. **se reformer**, *v.r.* to form anew, to re-form (*of troops etc.*).
réformiste [refɔr'mist], *a.* and *n.* reformist.
refoulement [rafula'mɑ̃], *n.m.* driving back; (*Psych.*) inhibition, repression.
refouler [rəfu'le], *v.t.* to drive back; to compress; to suppress; to expel (*aliens*); to stem (*the tide*).—*v.i.* to ebb, to flow back; ***la marée refoule***, the tide is ebbing.
réfractaire [refrak'tɛ:r], *a.* refractory, obstinate, rebellious; ***terre réfractaire***, fireproof clay.—*n.m.* defaulter.
réfracter [refrak'te], *v.t.* to refract. **se réfracter**, *v.r.* to be refracted.
réfraction [refrak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* refraction.
refrain [rə'frɛ̃], *n.m.* refrain, chorus; (*fig.*) constant theme.
refréner [rafre'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to curb, to control (*passions*); to bridle, to restrain.
réfrigérant [refriʒe'rɑ̃], *a.* refrigerant, cooling.—*n.m.* refrigerator.
réfrigérateur [refriʒera'tœ:r], *n.m.* refrigerating chamber; refrigerator, (*colloq.*) fridge; (*Am.*) icebox.
réfrigération [refriʒera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* refrigeration.
réfrigérer [refriʒe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to chill, to freeze (*food etc.*).
refroidir [rafrwa'di:r], *v.t.* to cool, to chill.—*v.i.* to cool, to become cold. **se refroidir**, *v.r.* to cool, to grow cold; to catch cold; to slacken, to relax.
refroidissement [rafrwadis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* cooling, refrigeration; coldness; chill, cold.
refuge [rə'fy:ʒ], *n.m.* refuge, shelter; (street-) island; lay-by.
réfugié [refy'ʒje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) refugee.
réfugier (se) [sərefy'ʒje], *v.r.* to take refuge; (*fig.*) to have recourse (*to*) (***dans***).
refus [rə'fy], *n.m. inv.* refusal, denial.
refuser [rəfy'ze], *v.t.* to refuse, to deny, to decline, to reject.—*v.i.* to refuse; to decline.
se refuser, *v.r.* to deny oneself; to shun; to resist.
réfuter [refy'te], *v.t.* to refute, to disprove.
regagner [rəgɔ'ɲe], *v.t.* to regain, to recover, to retrieve; to rejoin, to reach.
regain [rə'gɛ̃], *n.m.* aftermath; second crop; (*fig.*) revival, new lease (*of life*).
régal [re'gal], *n.m.* feast, entertainment, treat.
régalade [regə'lad], *n.f.* giving a treat, regaling; blazing fire.
régalant [regə'lɑ̃], *a.* pleasant, entertaining.
régaler [rega'le], *v.t.* to regale, to treat, to entertain. **se régaler**, *v.r.* to regale oneself; to enjoy oneself; to entertain *or* treat each other.
regard [rə'ga:r], *n.m.* look; glance; gaze, notice, attention; inspection hole; (*pl.*) eyes; ***au regard de***, in comparison with; ***d'un seul regard***, at one glance; ***en regard***, opposite; ***un regard de côté***, a sidelong glance.
regardant [rəgar'dɑ̃], *a.* particular, meticulous; stingy, niggardly.
regarder [rəgar'de], *v.t.* to look at, to behold; to look into, to consider; to face, to be opposite; to concern; ***cela vous regarde***, that concerns you.—*v.i.* to look; to mind, to pay heed. **se regarder**, *v.r.* to look at oneself; to look at each other; to look upon oneself (***comme***); to consider one another (***comme***); to face each other.
regarnir [rəgar'ni:r], *v.t.* to furnish again; to retrim (*dress*); to re-cover (*furniture*) etc.
régate [re'gat], *n.f.* regatta, boat race.
régence [re'ʒɑ̃:s], *n.f.* regency.
régénérateur [reʒenera'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) regenerating.—*n.m.* regenerator.
régénération [reʒenera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* regeneration; reclamation (*of land*).
régénérer [reʒene're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to regenerate.
régent [re'ʒɑ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) regent.
régenter [reʒɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to domineer, to lord it over.
régie [re'ʒi], *n.f.* administration; (*public*) corporation; excise.
regimbement [rəʒɛ̃bə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* kicking (*of horses*); resistance, recalcitrance.
regimber [rəʒɛ̃'be], *v.i.* to kick (*of horses*); (*fig.*) to resist, to jib.
régime [re'ʒim], *n.m.* regimen; diet; form of government; rules, regulations; régime, system; speed (*of motor etc.*); bunch (*of bananas etc.*).
régiment [reʒi'mɑ̃], *n.m.* regiment.
régimentaire [reʒimɑ̃'tɛ:r], *a.* regimental.
région [re'ʒjɔ̃], *n.f.* region; district.
régional [reʒjɔ'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) local.
régir [re'ʒi:r], *v.t.* to govern, to rule; to administer.
régisseur [reʒi'sœ:r], *n.m.* manager, steward; (*Theat.*) stage manager.
registre [rə'ʒistr], *n.m.* register; account book; damper (*in chimneys*).
réglable [re'glabl], *a.* adjustable.
réglage [re'gla:ʒ], *n.m.* ruling (*of paper*); regulating, adjusting, tuning.
règle [regl], *n.f.* ruler, rule; order, regularity; model.
réglé [re'gle], *a.* regular, steady; ruled; paid.

règlement [rɛglə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* regulation; settlement (*of accounts*).
réglementaire [rɛgləmɑ̃'tɛ:r], *a.* according to regulations, lawful; usual.
réglementer [rɛgləmɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to regulate.—*v.i.* to make regulations.
régler [re'gle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to rule (*paper etc.*); to regulate, to order, to adjust, to time (*a watch etc.*); to settle (*an account*). **se régler**, *v.r.* to regulate oneself, to be regulated; to be guided (***sur***).
régleur [re'glœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) regulator (*of clocks etc.*).
réglisse [re'glis], *n.f.* liquorice.
réglure [re'gly:r], *n.f.* ruling (*of paper*).
régnant [re'nɑ̃], *a.* reigning; (*fig.*) prevailing, predominant.
règne [rɛɲ], *n.m.* reign; prevalence, vogue; (*Nat. Hist.*) kingdom.
régner [re'ɲe], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to reign, to rule; to prevail, to be in fashion.
regonfler [rəgɔ̃'fle], *v.t.* to swell again; to pump up (*tire*).—*v.i.* to swell again.
regorgeant [rəgɔr'ʒɑ̃], *a.* overflowing; abounding.
regorger [rəgɔr'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to regurgitate, to disgorge.—*v.i.* to overflow, to run over; to be crammed (*with*); to be plentiful, to abound.
régressif [regrɛ'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) regressive, retrogressive.
régression [regrɛ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* regression, recession; retrogression; (*fig.*) decline.
regret [rə'grɛ], *n.m.* regret; ***à regret***, with reluctance.
regrettable [rəgrɛ'tabl], *a.* regrettable, deplorable.
regrettablement [rəgrɛtablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* regrettably.
regretter [rəgrɛ'te], *v.t.* to regret; to grieve; to be sorry for, to repent; to miss.
régularisation [regylariza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* putting in order, regularization.
régulariser [regylari'ze], *v.t.* to put in order, to regularize.
régularité [regylari'te], *n.f.* regularity.
régulateur [regyla'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) regulating.—*n.m.* regulator; (*Eng. etc.*) governor.
régulier [regy'lje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) regular; steady, exact.—*n.m.* regular (*monk, soldier etc.*).
régulièrement [regyljɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* regularly.
régurgitation [regyrʒito'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* regurgitation.
régurgiter [regyrʒi'te], *v.t.* to regurgitate.
réhabilitation [reabilita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* rehabilitation.
réhabiliter [reabili'te], *v.t.* to rehabilitate; to reinstate. **se réhabiliter**, *v.r.* to rehabilitate oneself, to recover one's good name.
rehaussement [rəos'mɑ̃], *n.m.* raising; heightening, enhancing; increase of value (*of coin*).
rehausser [rəo'se], *v.t.* to raise; to heighten, to enhance; to raise the value of; to enrich; to set off.
réimposer [reɛ̃po'ze], *v.t.* to reassess (*tax*); (*Print.*) to reimpose.
réimpression [reɛ̃prɛ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reprinting; reprint.
réimprimer [reɛ̃pri'me], *v.t.* to print again, to reprint.
rein [rɛ̃], *n.m.* kidney; (*pl.*) loins, back.
réincarnation [reɛ̃karna'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reincarnation.
reine [rɛ:n], *n.f.* queen.
reine-claude [rɛ:n'klo:d], *n.f.* (*pl.* **reines-claude**) greengage.
reine-des-prés [rɛ:nde'pre], *n.f.* (*pl.* **reines-des-prés**) meadowsweet.
réinstallation [reɛ̃stala'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reinstallment, re-establishment.
réinstaller [reɛ̃sta'le], *v.t.* to reinstall.
réintégration [reɛ̃tegra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reinstatement.
réintégrer [reɛ̃te'gre], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to reinstate.
réitératif [reitera'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) reiterative.
réitération [reitera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reiteration, repetition.
réitérer [reite're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to reiterate, to repeat.
rejaillir [rəʒa'jiːr], *v.i.* to gush, to spurt out; to spring, to spout; (*fig.*) to flash; to reflect; to rebound.
rejaillissement [rəʒajis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* gushing out; spouting, springing; reflection, flashing; rebound.
réjection [reʒɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* rejection.
rejet [rə'ʒɛ], *n.m.* rejection; throwing out; young shoot, sprout.
rejeter [rəʒ'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to throw again; to throw back; to tilt back (*one's hat*); to repel; to throw away; to throw up (*of plants*); to reject; to deny.—*v.i.* to shoot (*of plants*). **se rejeter**, *v.r.* to have recourse to; to fall back (*upon*).
rejeton [rəʒ'tɔ̃], *n.m.* shoot, sprout; (*fig.*) scion.
rejoindre [rə'ʒwɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to rejoin, to join; to reunite; to overtake, to catch up. **se rejoindre**, *v.r.* to reunite; to meet; to catch each other up again.
rejouer [rə'ʒwe], *v.t., v.i.* to play again, to replay.
réjoui [re'ʒwi], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) jovial, joyous, merry (person).
réjouir [re'ʒwi:r], *v.t.* to rejoice, to delight, to cheer. **se réjouir**, *v.r.* to be *or* to make merry; to rejoice, to be delighted (***de***).
réjouissance [reʒwi'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* rejoicing; (*pl.*) merry-making.
réjouissant [reʒwi'sɑ̃], *a.* cheering; diverting, amusing.
relâchant [rəla'ʃɑ̃], *a.* relaxing; laxative, loosening.—*n.m.* (*Med.*) laxative.
relâche (1) [rə'la:ʃ], *n.m.* intermission, discontinuance, respite; relaxation; (*Theat.*) suspension of performance; ***relâche ce soir***, no performance this evening.
relâche (2) [rə'la:ʃ], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) putting into a port; port of call.
relâché [rəla'ʃe], *a.* lax, relaxed; loose, remiss.
relâchement [rəlaʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* slackening; slackness; laxity (*of morals*); looseness (*of bowels*).
relâcher [rəla'ʃe], *v.t.* to slacken, to loosen, to relax; to release, to unbend (*the mind etc.*); to yield, to abate.—*v.i.* (*Naut.*) to put

into port. **se relâcher**, *v.r.* to grow slack *or* loose; to abate; to relax, to unbend.

relais [rə'lɛ], *n.m.* relay (*fresh horses*); stage; shift (*of workmen*).

relancer [rəlɑ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to throw back; (*Ten.*) to return (*the ball*); (*Cards*) to raise (*a bid*); (*fig.*) to harry (*someone*).

relaps [rə'laps], *a.* relapsed, relapsed into heresy.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) relapsed heretic.

rélargir [relar'ʒi:r], *v.t.* to widen, to let out (*clothes etc.*).

relater [rəla'te], *v.t.* to state, to tell.

relatif [rəla'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tivę**) relative; relating (**à**).

relation [rəlɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* relation, account; statement; respect; connection; communication, correspondence; (*pl.*) connections.

relativement [rəlativ'mɑ̃], *adv.* relatively.

relativité [rəlativi'te], *n.f.* relativity.

relaxation [rəlaksɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* release; relaxation (*of muscles*).

relaxer [rəlak'se], *v.t.* to release (*a prisoner*); to relax (*muscles*).

relayer [rəlɛ'je] *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to take the place of, to relieve; (*Elec. Eng., Rad., Teleg. etc.*) to relay.—*v.i.* to change horses. **se relayer**, *v.r.* to relieve each other; to work in shifts.

relégation [rəlegɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* relegation; deportation (*of convict*).

reléguer [rəle'ge], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to deport (*for life*); to shut up; to relegate, to consign (**à**). **se reléguer**, *v.r.* to shut oneself up.

relent [rə'lɑ̃], *a.* moldy, musty.—*n.m.* mustiness, moldiness.

relève [rə'lɛ:v], *n.f.* (*Mil.*) relief.

relevé [rəl've], *a.* raised, erect; exalted, lofty; refined; highly seasoned.—*n.m.* abstract; statement, return; survey.

relèvement [rəlɛv'mɑ̃], *n.m.* raising again; recovery (*of business*); relieving (*of sentry*); raise, increase (*of salary*); (*Naut.*) bearing.

relever [rəl've], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to raise again, to lift up again; to turn up; to restore; to relieve (*troops*), to change (*sentry*); to raise (*prices, salary*); to set off, to enhance; to extol; to remark; to note, take down (*name, address etc.*); to release (*from vows, oath*); to survey; (*Naut.*) to take the bearings of.—*v.i.* to recover; to turn up; to depend. **se relever**, *v.r.* to rise again; to get up, to pick oneself up; to recover; to be raised; to relieve each other.

relief [rə'ljef], *n.m.* relief, embossment; enhancement; (*pl.*) scraps (*from the table*).

relier [rə'lje], *v.t.* to connect; to hoop (*casks*); to bind (*books*).

relieur [rə'ljœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) binder, book-binder.

religieusement [rəliʒjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* religiously; scrupulously.

religieux [rəli'ʒjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) religious, strict.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) monk, nun.

religion [rəli'ʒjɔ̃], *n.f.* religion.

reliquaire [rəli'kɛ:r], *n.m.* reliquary, shrine.

reliquat [rəli'ka], *n.m.* balance, remainder (*of an account*); after-effects (*of a disease etc.*).

relique [rə'lik], *n.f.* relic (*of a saint*).

relire [rə'li:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* LIRE) to re-read.

reliure [rə'ljy:r], *n.f.* binding (*of books*).

relouer [rəlu'e], *v.t.* to relet, to sub-let.

reluire [rəlɥi:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* LUIRE) to shine, to glitter.

reluisant [rəlɥi'zɑ̃], *a.* gleaming, shining, glittering.

reluquer [rəly'ke], *v.t.* (*colloq.*) to ogle, to leer at; (*fig.*) to have an eye on.

remâcher [rəmɑ'ʃe], *v.t.* to chew again; (*fig.*) to turn over in one's mind.

remailler [rəma'je], *v.t.* to repair the meshes (*of fishing nets etc.*); to mend a run (*in stocking*).

remaniement or **remanîment** [rəmani'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Polit.*) shake-up; handling again, touching up; repairing; changing.

remanier [rəma'nje], *v.t.* to handle again; to remodel; to adapt, to revise.

remariage [rəma'rja:ʒ], *n.m.* re-marriage.

remarier [rəma'rje], *v.t.* to remarry. **se remarier**, *v.r.* to marry again, to remarry.

remarquable [rəmar'kabl], *a.* remarkable, notable.

remarquablement [rəmarkablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* remarkably.

remarque [rə'mark], *n.f.* remark; notice.

remarquer [rəmar'ke], *v.t.* to mark again; to notice; to distinguish; ***faire remarquer***, to point out. **se remarquer**, *v.r.* to be remarked.

remballer [rɑ̃bɑ'le], *v.t.* to pack up again.

rembarquement [rɑ̃barkə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* re-embarkation.

rembarquer [rɑ̃bar'ke], *v.t.* to re-embark, to ship again. **se rembarquer**, *v.r.* to go on board again.

rembarrer [rɑ̃ba're], *v.t.* to repulse; to snub; (*fam.*) to tell someone off.

remblai [rɑ̃'blɛ], *n.m.* filling up; embankment.

remblayer [rɑ̃blɛ'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to embank, to fill up (*with earth*).

remboîter [rɑ̃bwa'te], *v.t.* to fit in again; to reassemble; to reset (*a bone*).

rembourrage [rɑ̃bu'ra:ʒ], **rembourrement** [rɑ̃bur'mɑ̃], *n.m.* stuffing, padding.

rembourrer [rɑ̃bu're], *v.t.* to stuff, to pad; to upholster.

remboursable [rɑ̃bur'sabl], *a.* repayable; redeemable.

remboursement [rɑ̃bursə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* re-imbursement, repayment.

rembourser [rɑ̃bur'se], *v.t.* to repay; to reimburse; to redeem (*an annuity etc.*).

rembruni [rɑ̃bry'ni], *a.* dark, gloomy.

rembrunir [rɑ̃bry'ni:r], *v.t.* to darken; to cloud over; (*fig.*) to sadden. **se rembrunir**, *v.r.* to grow darker; to become cloudy *or* gloomy.

remède [rə'mɛd], *n.m.* remedy, medicine.

remédiable [rəme'djabl], *a.* remediable.

remédier [rəme'dje], *v.i.* to remedy, to cure (**à**).

remêler [rəmɛ'le], *v.t.* to mix again, to reshuffle.

remembrement [rəmɑ̃brə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* consolidation (*of land*).

remémoratif [rəmemɔra'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) commemorative.

remémorer [rəmemɔ're], *v.t.* to bring (*a thing*) to someone's mind. **se remémorer**, *v.r.* to recollect.

remerciement or **remercîment** [rəmɛrsi'mɑ̃], *n.m.* thanking; (*pl.*) thanks; ***faire des remerciements***, to thank.
remercier [rəmɛr'sje], *v.t.* to thank; to dismiss; ***non, je vous remercie***, no, thank you.
remettre [rə'mɛtr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* METTRE) to put back; to put on again; to lay down again; to make well again; to deliver; to postpone; to entrust; to forgive; to remember; (*Ten.*) (***balle***) ***à remettre***, let (ball); ***je vous remets***, I remember your face; ***remettre dans l'esprit***, to remind. **se remettre**, *v.r.* to recover (*oneself*); to resume, to start again; to recollect; to refer; to improve (*of weather*).
réminiscence [remini'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* reminiscence.
remis [rə'mi], *a.* put back, put off, postponed.
remisage [rəmi'za:ʒ], *n.m.* housing, putting away (*vehicle*).
remise [rə'mi:z], *n.f.* delivery; remittance; discount; commission; delay; coach house, mews, shed.
remiser [rəmi'ze], *v.t.* to put up, to put away (*vehicle*); to house; (*colloq.*) to put by.
rémissible [remi'si:bl], *a.* remissible, pardonable.
rémission [remi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* remission, forgiveness.
remmener [rɑ̃m'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to take back, to lead back.
remodeler [rəmɔ'dle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to remodel.
remontage [rəmɔ̃'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* going up; winding up (*of clock etc.*); assembling; refitting (*of parts of machinery*); restocking (*of shop*).
remonte [rə'mɔ̃:t], *n.f.* remounting, going upstream; run (*of fish*); (*Mil.*) remount.
remonter [rəmɔ̃'te], *v.t.* (*with aux.* AVOIR *or* ÊTRE *according as action or condition is meant*) to go up again; to take up again; to raise; to stock; to wind up (*clock etc.*); to re-string (*instruments*).—*v.i.* to go up again; to go back; to rise *or* increase (*in value etc.*); to date back; to remount (*cavalry*). **se remonter**, *v.r.* to take in a fresh supply (***de***); to be wound up (*of watches etc.*); to recover one's strength *or* spirits.
remontoir [rəmɔ̃'twa:r], *n.m.* winder, key (*of clock, watch*).
remontrance [rəmɔ̃'trɑ̃:s], *n.f.* remonstrance.
remontrer [rəmɔ̃'tre], *v.t.* to show again; to point out; to represent.—*v.i.* ***en remontrer***, (*fig.*) to give advice.
remordre [rə'mɔrdr], *v.t.* to bite again.—*v.i.* to try again.
remords [rə'mɔ:r], *n.m.* remorse.
remorquage [rəmɔr'ka:ʒ], *n.m.* towing, hauling.
remorque [rə'mɔrk], *n.f.* towing; tow; towline; trailer (*car*).
remorquer [rəmɔr'ke], *v.t.* to tow, to haul.
remorqueur [rəmɔr'kœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) towing, hauling.—*n.m.* tug-boat, tug.
rémoulade [remu'lad], *n.f.* sharp sauce.
rémouleur [remu'lœ:r], *n.m.* knife-grinder.
remous [rə'mu], *n.m.* eddy; back-wash (*of ship*); slip-stream.
rempailler [rɑ̃pɑ'je], *v.t.* to re-seat (*a straw-bottomed chair*); to re-stuff with straw.
rempailleur [rɑ̃pɑ'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) chair mender.
rempaqueter [rɑ̃pak'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to pack up again.
rempart [rɑ̃'pa:r], *n.m.* rampart; (*fig.*) bulwark.
remplaçable [rɑ̃pla'sabl], *a.* replaceable.
remplaçant [rɑ̃pla'sɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) substitute; locum.
remplacement [rɑ̃plas'mɑ̃], *n.m.* replacing, replacement.
remplacer [rɑ̃pla'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to take the place of, to replace; to reinvest. **se remplacer**, *v.r.* to be replaced.
rempli [rɑ̃'pli], *a.* filled, full.—*n.m.* tuck, take-up.
remplier [rɑ̃pli'je], *v.t.* to make a tuck in; to turn in.
remplir [rɑ̃'pli:r], *v.t.* to refill, to replenish; to fill, to fill up; to fill in (*form*); to cram; to supply; to occupy (*time etc.*); to fulfil. **se remplir**, *v.r.* to fill oneself; to become full.
remplissage [rɑ̃pli'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* filling, filling up (*of casks etc.*); (*fig.*) rubbish, padding.
remploi [rɑ̃'plwa], *n.m.* reinvestment.
remployer [rɑ̃plwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to use again; to reinvest.
remplumer [rɑ̃ply'me], *v.t.* to feather again. **se remplumer**, *v.r.* to get new feathers; (*fig.*) to retrieve one's losses; to get plump again.
rempocher [rɑ̃pɔ'ʃe], *v.t.* to put (*something*) back in one's pocket.
remporter [rɑ̃pɔr'te], *v.t.* to carry *or* take back; to carry off, to take away with one; to get; to win.
rempoter [rɑ̃pɔ'te], *v.t.* to repot.
remuant [rə'muɑ̃], *a.* restless; bustling; (*fam.*) on the go.
remue-ménage [rəmyme'na:ʒ], *n.m. inv.* stir, disturbance, bustle.
remuement or **remûment** [rəmy'mɑ̃], *n.m.* stir, stirring; removal; disturbance.
remuer [rə'mue], *v.t.* to move, to stir; to rouse; to turn up; to shake.—*v.i.* and **se remuer**, *v.r.* to stir, to move; to fidget.
rémunérateur [remynera'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) remunerative, profitable.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) rewarder.
rémunération [remynera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* remuneration, reward.
rémunératoire [remynera'twa:r], *a.* remunerative.
rémunérer [remyne're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to remunerate; to reward.
renâcler [rənɑ'kle], *v.i.* to snort; (*fam.*) to turn up one's nose; to balk (*at something*).
renaissance [rənɛ'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* rebirth; renaissance.
renaissant [rənɛ'sɑ̃], *a.* springing up again, reviving.
renaître [rə'nɛ:tr], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* NAÎTRE, *but no p.p.*) to be born again; to grow again; to appear again; to revive.
rénal [re'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) (*Anat.*) renal.
renard [rə'na:r], *n.m.* fox; (*fig.*) sly fellow; (*pop.*) strikebreaker.
renarde [rə'nard], *n.f.* vixen.
renardeau [rənar'do], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) fox cub.
Renaud [rə'no], *m.* Reginald.

renchéri [rɑ̃ʃe'ri], *a.* particular, over-nice (*of a person*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) fastidious person; ***faire le renchéri***, to put on airs.
renchérir [rɑ̃ʃe'ri:r], *v.t.* to raise the price of.—*v.i.* to get dearer, to rise in price; ***renchérir sur***, to improve upon.
renchérissement [rɑ̃ʃeris'mɑ̃], *n.m.* rise in price.
rencogner (se) [sərɑ̃kɔ'ɲe], *v.r.* to retreat,to crouch in a corner.
rencontre [rɑ̃'kɔ̃:tr], *n.f.* meeting, encounter; duel; accidental meeting, discovery etc.; collision; chance, coincidence.
rencontrer [rɑ̃kɔ̃'tre], *v.t.* to meet, to meet with; to light upon, to encounter. **se rencontrer**, *v.r.* to meet, to meet each other; to be met with; to agree, to coincide.
rendement [rɑ̃d'mɑ̃], *n.m.* produce, yield, output; efficiency (*of a machine etc.*); (*Spt.*) handicap; (*Comm.*) return, profit.
rendez-vous [rɑ̃de'vu], *n.m. inv.* rendezvous, appointment; engagement; place of meeting.
rendormir [rɑ̃dɔr'mi:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* SENTIR) to put to sleep again. **se rendormir**, *v.r.* to fall asleep again.
rendre [rɑ̃:dr], *v.t.* to return, to restore, to give back; to repay; to deliver; to give up; to pay; to produce; to reward; to carry; to eject, to emit; to express; to translate; ***rendre visite***, to pay a visit.—*v.i.* to lead (*of roads*); to be lucrative; to function, to work. **se rendre**, *v.r.* to go; to resort; to make oneself, to render oneself; to become; to surrender, to give up; to be worn out.
rendu [rɑ̃'dy], *a.* rendered, delivered; exhausted, tired out; arrived.—*n.m.* return, tit for tat.
rendurcir [rɑ̃dyr'si:r], *v.t.* to make harder. **se rendurcir**, *v.r.* to become harder.
rêne [rɛ:n], *n.f.* rein.
renégat [rəne'gɑ], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) renegade, turncoat.
rêner [rɛ'ne], *v.t.* to bridle (*a horse*).
renfermé [rɑ̃fɛr'me], *a.* ***personne renfermée***, close, uncommunicative person.—*n.m.* ***odeur de renfermé***, fustiness; musty smell; ***sentir le renfermé***, to smell close, fusty *or* stuffy.
renfermer [rɑ̃fɛr'me], *v.t.* to shut up; to contain; to include, to comprise; to conceal. **se renfermer**, *v.r.* to shut oneself up; to confine oneself.
renfiler [rɑ̃fi'le], *v.t.* to thread, to string again.
renflammer [rɑ̃flɑ'me], *v.t.* to rekindle. **se renflammer**, *v.r.* to flare up again.
renflé [rɑ̃'fle], *a.* swollen, swelling; (*Bot.*) inflated.
renflement [rɑ̃flə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* swelling, bulge.
renfler [rɑ̃'fle], *v.t., v.i.* to swell.
renflouage [rɑ̃flu'a:ʒ], **renflouement** [rɑ̃flu'mɑ̃], *n.m.* refloating (*a ship*).
renflouer [rɑ̃flu'e], *v.t.* to refloat, to raise (*a ship*); (*fig.*) to salvage (*firm, company etc.*).
renfoncement [rɑ̃fɔ̃s'mɑ̃], *n.m.* cavity, hollow, recess.
renfoncer [rɑ̃fɔ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to drive deeper; to pull (*a hat etc.*) further on.
renforçage [rɑ̃fɔr'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* strengthening.
renforcé [rɑ̃fɔr'se], *a.* downright, regular; reinforced.
renforcement [rɑ̃fɔrsə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* strengthening; reinforcement.
renforcer [rɑ̃fɔr'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to strengthen, to reinforce; to increase. **se renforcer**, *v.r.* to gather strength, to grow stronger; (*Mil.*) to be reinforced.
renfort [rɑ̃'fɔ:r], *n.m.* reinforcement; (*fig.*) help, aid, relief; strengthening-piece.
renfrogné [rɑ̃frɔ'ɲe], *a.* frowning, scowling, surly.
renfrognement [rɑ̃frɔɲə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* frown, scowl.
renfrogner (se) [sərɑ̃frɔ'ɲe], *v.r.* to frown.
rengagement [rɑ̃gaʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* re-engagement; (*Mil.*) re-enlistment.
rengager [rɑ̃ga'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to re-engage.—*v.i.* (*Mil.*) to re-enlist. **se rengager**, *v.r.* to re-engage; to begin afresh; to re-enlist.
rengaine [rɑ̃'gɛ:n], *n.f.* catch phrase; (*fam.*) hackneyed story; popular tune.
rengainer [rɑ̃ge'ne], *v.t.* to sheathe, to put up (*one's sword*); to withdraw, to put away.
rengorgement [rɑ̃gɔrʒə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* swaggering, puffing out the neck (*of peacock*).
rengorger (se) [sərɑ̃gɔr'ʒe], *v.r.* to carry one's head high; (*fig.*) to give oneself airs.
reniable [rə'njabl], *a.* deniable.
reniement or **renîment** [rəni'mɑ̃], *n.m.* denying, disowning.
renier [rə'nje], *v.t.* to disown (*son, friend etc.*); to deny (*God, doctrine*).
reniflement [rənifle'mɑ̃], *n.m.* sniffing, snuffing, snivelling.
renifler [rəni'fle], *v.i.* to sniff, to snivel; (*fig.*) to turn up one's nose (***sur***); to hang back.
renne [rɛn], *n.m.* reindeer.
renom [rə'nɔ̃], *n.m.* renown, fame, reputation.
renommé [rənɔ'me], *a.* renowned, famed.
renommée [rənɔ'me], *n.f.* renown, fame reputation; rumor.
renommer [rənɔ'me], *v.t.* to name again, to re-elect; to make famous, to praise.
renoncement [rənɔ̃s'mɑ̃], *n.m.* renouncement; renunciation.
renoncer [rənɔ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to renounce, to disclaim, to disown.—*v.i.* to give up, to renounce (***à***).
renonciation [rənɔ̃sja'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* renunciation, self-denial.
renoncule [rənɔ̃'kyl], *n.f.* (*Bot.*) ranunculus, buttercup, crowfoot.
renouer [rənu'e], *v.t.* to tie again, to knot again; to put together; to resume.—*v.i.* to resume relations (***avec***).
renouveau [rənu'vo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) (*poet.*) spring.
renouvelable [rənu'vlabl], *a.* renewable.
renouveler [rənu'vle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to renew; to renovate; to revive; to recommence, to repeat. **se renouveler**, *v.r.* to be renewed, to be revived, to occur again.
renouvellement [rənuvɛl'mɑ̃], *n.m.* renewal, revival, renovation; increase.
rénovateur [renɔva'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) renovating.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) renovator, restorer.

rénovation [renɔvɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* renovation, renewal.
renseignement [rɑ̃sɛɲ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (piece of) information, (piece of) intelligence, account; (*pl.*) information; references; ***bureau de renseignements***, information bureau, inquiry office.
renseigner [rɑ̃se'ɲe], *v.t.* to give information to; to direct. **se renseigner**, *v.r.* to seek information, to make inquiries.
rente [rɑ̃:t], *n.f.* yearly income; revenue; stock, funds.
renté [rɑ̃'te], *a.* of independent means; endowed (*of hospital etc.*).
renter [rɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to allow a yearly income to, to endow (*public services etc.*).
rentier [rɑ̃'tje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) stockholder; person of independent means.
rentrant [rɑ̃'trɑ̃], *a.* re-entering, returning; (*Av.*) retractable.—*n.m.* recess (*in a wall*); (*fem.* **-e**) new player.
rentré [rɑ̃'tre], *a.* returned; suppressed; depressed.
rentrée [rɑ̃'tre], *n.f.* re-entrance; return, home-coming; reopening (*of schools etc.*); reappearance; ingathering (*of crops etc.*); receipt, collection.
rentrer [rɑ̃'tre], *v.i.* (*aux.* AVOIR) to take in, to bring in; to suppress.—*v.i.* (*aux.* ÊTRE) to re-enter, to go in again; to return home; to join again; to reopen (*of schools etc.*).
renversable [rɑ̃vɛr'sabl], *a.* liable to be upset; reversible.
renversant [rɑ̃vɛr'sɑ̃], *a.* (*colloq.*) amazing, stunning.
renverse [rɑ̃'vɛrs], *n.f.* ***à la renverse***, backwards.
renversé [rɑ̃vɛr'se], *a.* thrown down, thrown back; upside-down.
renversement [rɑ̃vɛrsə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* reversing; overturning, overthrow; turning upside down; confusion; subversion.
renverser [rɑ̃vɛr'se], *v.t.* to turn upside down, to upset; to reverse; to knock over; to spill (*a liquid*); to destroy; to confuse; to turn (*the brain*); (*fam.*) to astound; to rout; (*Arith., Mus.*) to invert. **se renverser**, *v.r.* to fall back; to fall down; to capsize; to be spilt.
renvoi [rɑ̃'vwa], *n.m.* sending back, return; dismissal; referring (*to a committee etc.*).
renvoyer [rɑ̃vwa'je], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* ENVOYER) to send again; to send back, to return; to dismiss; to refer; to postpone; to throw back; to reflect (*light, heat etc.*); to reverberate (*sound*). **se renvoyer**, *v.r.* to be sent back *or returned*; to send from one to the other.
réoccupation [reɔkypɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reoccupation.
réoccuper [reɔky'pe], *v.t.* to reoccupy.
réorganisation [reɔrganiza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reorganization.
réorganiser [reɔrgani'ze], *v.t.* to reorganize.
réouverture [reuvɛr'ty:r], *n.f.* reopening (*of a theatre*).
repaire (1) [rə'pɛ:r], *n.m.* haunt (*of criminals*); den, lair (*of animals*).
repaire (2) [REPÈRE].
repaître [rə'pɛ:tr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* PAÎTRE) to feed, to nourish. **se repaître**, *v.r.* to feed on, to feast on; to delight in, to indulge in.
répandre [re'pɑ̃:dr], *v.t.* to pour out, to shed; to spill; to scatter; to distribute; to exhale; to spread abroad. **se répandre**, *v.r.* to be poured out, to be shed, to be spilt; to be spread; to be exhaled; to be spread abroad; to be current; to go into society.
répandu [repɑ̃'dy], *a.* spilt, shed; widespread.
réparable [repa'rabl], *a.* reparable; rectifiable.
reparaître [rəpa'rɛ:tr], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONNAÎTRE) to reappear.
réparateur [repara'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) restorative, refreshing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) repairer, restorer.
réparation [reparɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* repairing, mending; amends; compensation; ***en réparation***, under repair.
réparer [repa're], *v.t.* to repair, to mend; to make amends for, to make up for.
réparateur [repa'rœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) repairer.
reparler [rəpar'le], *v.i.* to speak again.
repartie [rəpar'ti], *n.f.* repartee, retort.
repartir (1) [rəpar'ti:r], *v.t., v.i.* (*conjug. like* SENTIR) to answer, to retort.
repartir (2) [rəpar'ti:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* SENTIR, *but with aux.* ÊTRE) to set out again, to go away again.
répartir [repar'ti:r], *v.t.* to divide, to distribute; to assess.
répartissable [reparti'sabl], *a.* divisible; assessable.
répartiteur [reparti'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) distributor; assessor (*of taxes etc.*).
répartition [reparti'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* distribution; assessment.
repas [rə'pɑ], *n.m. inv.* meal, repast.
repassage [rəpɑ'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* repassing; grinding, sharpening (*of cutlery*); ironing (*of linen etc.*).
repasser [rəpɑ'se], *v.t.* (*aux.* AVOIR) to pass again; to cross again; to think over; to sharpen, to grind (*tools*); to iron; to repeat; to look over again.—*v.i.* (*aux.* ÊTRE) to pass again; to go, come, call etc., again.
repasseur [rəpɑ'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) (*Ind.*) examiner; grinder.—*n.f.* (**-euse**), ironer (*person* or *machine*).
repavage [rəpa'va:ʒ], **repavement** [rəpav'mɑ̃], *n.m.* repaving.
repaver [rəpa've], *v.t.* to repave.
repêchage [rəpe'ʃa:ʒ], *n.m.* rescuing; (*Spt.*) ***épreuve de repêchage***, supplementary heat; (*Sch.*) second chance (*for candidate who has failed an examination*).
repêcher [rəpɛ'ʃe], *v.t.* to fish up *or* out again; (*fig.*) to recover, to retrieve.
repeindre [rə'pɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to repaint.
repenser [rəpɑ̃'se], *v.t., v.i.* to think over; to think again (of).
repentance [rəpɑ̃'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* repentance, contrition.
repentant [rəpɑ̃'tɑ̃], *a.* repentant.
repenti [rəpɑ̃'ti], *a.* penitent.
repentir [rəpɑ̃'ti:r], *n.m.* repentance, contrition, regret.
repentir (**se**) [sərəpɑ̃'ti:r], *v.r. irr.* (*conjug. like* SENTIR) to repent; to rue (***de***).

repérage [rəpe'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* locating; (*Cine.*) synchronization; (*Mil.*) spotting.
répercussion [repɛrky'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* repercussion, reverberation.
répercuter [repɛrky'te], *v.t.* to reverberate, to echo; to reflect. **se répercuter**, *v.r.* to be reflected (*light*); to reverberate (*sound*); (*fig.*) to have repercussions.
repère or **repaire** [rə'pɛ:r], *n.m.* mark; benchmark; (*fig.*) landmark.
repérer [rəpe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to locate, to spot; to make a guiding mark upon. **se repérer**, *v.r.* to find one's bearings.
répertoire [repɛr'twa:r], *n.m.* table, list, catalogue; repertory.
répéter [repe'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to repeat, to tell again; to rehearse; to reflect; (*Law*) to demand back. **se répéter**, *v.r.* to be repeated; to repeat oneself.
répétiteur [repeti'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) private teacher, tutor.
répétition [repeti'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* repetition; recurrence; private lesson; (*Theat.*) rehearsal.
repétrir [rəpe'tri:r], *v.t.* to remold; to refashion.
repeupler [rəpœ'ple], *v.t.* to repeople; to restock. **se repeupler**, *v.r.* to be repeopled; to be restocked.
repiquage [rəpi'ka:ʒ], *n.m.* transplanting, pricking *or* planting out (again); repairing (*of road*).
repiquer [rəpi'ke], *v.t.* to prick again; to prick out, to transplant; to repair (*road*).
répit [re'pi], *n.m.* respite; (*fig.*) rest, breathing space.
replacement [rəplas'mɑ̃], *n.m.* replacing, putting *or* setting again; reinvestment (*of funds*).
replacer [rəpla'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to replace, to put in place again; to bring back; to reinvest (*funds*). **se replacer**, *v.r.* to find oneself a new situation.
replanir [rəpla'ni:r], *v.t.* to plane down (*wood*).
replanter [rəplɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to replant.
replâtrer [rəplɑ'tre], *v.t.* to replaster; to patch up (*temporarily*).
replet [rə'plɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ète**) obese, stout; (*fam.*) podgy.
réplétion [reple'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* stoutness; repletion, surfeit.
repli [rə'pli], *n.m.* fold, crease; (*fig.*) winding, coil, meander (*of river*); (*Mil.*) withdrawal.
repliable [rəpli'jabl], *a.* folding, collapsible.
replier [rəpli'je], *v.t.* to fold again, to fold up; to bend back; to coil (*a rope etc.*). **se replier**, *v.r.* to twist oneself, to writhe, to wind, to coil; (*Mil.*) to retreat.
réplique [re'plik], *n.f.* reply, answer, retort; (*Mus.*) repeat; (*Theat.*) cue.
répliquer [repli'ke], *v.t., v.i.* to reply, to retort.
replonger [rəplɔ̃'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to plunge again, to dip again.—*v.i.* and **se replonger**, *v.r.* to plunge again; to dive again.
répondant [repɔ̃'dɑ̃], *n.m.* candidate (*at an examination*); bail, surety.
répondre [re'pɔ̃:dr], *v.t.* to answer, to reply.—*v.i.* to answer, to reply; to write back; to come up (à); to correspond; to re-echo; to be answerable (***de***); to pledge oneself (***pour***); ***je vous en réponds***, take my word for it.
répons [re'pɔ̃], *n.m.* response (*in church*).
réponse [re'pɔ̃:s], *n.f.* answer, reply, response.
report [rə'pɔ:r], *n.m.* (*Book-keeping*) carrying forward, bringing forward; amount brought forward.
reportage [rəpɔr'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* (*Journ.*) reporting; feature article.
reporter (1) [rəpɔr'te:r], *n.m.* (*Journ.*) reporter.
reporter (2) [rəpɔr'te], *v.t.* to carry back; to take back; (*Book-keeping*) to carry forward. **se reporter**, *v.r.* to go back; to refer; ***se reporter à***, please refer to.
repos [rə'po], *n.m.* rest, repose; sleep; quiet; resting place; ***en repos***, at rest; (*Mil.*) ***repos !*** stand at ease!
reposant [rəpo'zɑ̃], *a.* restful, refreshing.
reposé [rəpo'ze], *a.* rested, refreshed; quiet, calm, cool.
reposer [rəpo'ze], *v.t.* to place again, to lay again, to replace; to rest (*on anything*); to refresh.—*v.i.* to rest, to lie down; to sleep; to be at rest. **se reposer**, *v.r.* to rest, to lie down; to settle down; to alight again (*of birds*); ***se reposer sur***, to rely on.
reposoir [rəpo'zwa:r], *n.m.* resting place; pause.
repoussant [rəpu'sɑ̃], *a.* repulsive, loathsome.
repoussé [rəpu'se], *a.* chased (*silver*), embossed.
repousser [rəpu'se], *v.t.* to push back, to repel; to spurn, to reject; to rebuff; to shoot out (*branches etc.*) again; ***repousser du cuir***, to emboss leather; ***repousser du cuivre***, to chase copper.—*v.i.* to recoil; to spring up again (*of plants etc.*); to grow again (*of hair*); to be repulsive.
repoussoir [rəpu'swa:r], *n.m.* (*Paint.*) foil.
répréhensible [repreɑ̃'sibl], *a.* reprehensible.
répréhension [repreɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reprehension, reproof.
reprendre [rə'prɑ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* PRENDRE) to recover, to recapture; to take up again; to reprove; to repair.—*v.i.* to take root again; to freeze again; to close up again (*of wounds etc.*); to begin again, to return to; to improve; to reply; to resume. **se reprendre**, *v.r.* to correct oneself; to be caught again; to begin again.
représaille [rəpre'za:j], *n.f.* (*usu. pl.*) reprisal; ***user de représailles***, to retaliate.
représentant [rəprezɑ̃'tɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) representative.
représentatif [rəprezɑ̃ta'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) representative.
représentation [rəprezɑ̃ta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* representation; performance; show; remonstrance; agency.
représenter [rəprezɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to present again; to show, to produce; to represent; to resemble; to act (*a play*); to be the representative of.—*v.i.* to have an imposing appearance; to make a good show. **se représenter**, *v.r.* to present oneself again; to picture to oneself; to occur.
répressible [repre'sibl], *a.* repressible.
répressif [repre'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) repressive.
répression [repre'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* repression.

réprimande [reprimɑ̃:d], *n.f.* reprimand, rebuke.
réprimander [reprimɑ̃de], *v.t.* to reprimand, to reprove.
réprimant [reprimɑ̃], *a.* repressive.
réprimer [reprime], *v.t.* to repress, to restrain.
repris [rə'pri], *a.* retaken, taken up again; reset (*of a bone*).—*n.m.* ***repris de justice***, old offender, (*fam.*) old lag.
reprisage [rəpri'za:ʒ], *n.m.* darn; darning.
reprise [rə'pri:z], *n.f.* resumption; recapture, recovery; revival; darn; (*Mus.*) repetition; refrain (*of a song*); (*Fib. etc.*) second half; (*Fenc.*) bout; (*Box.*) round; ***à plusieurs reprises***, several times, repeatedly.
repriser [rəpri'ze], *v.t.* to darn.
réprobateur [reprɔbɑ'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) reproving.
réprobation [reprɔbɑsjɔ̃], *n.f.* reprobation.
reprochable [rəprɔ'ʃabl], *a.* reproachable.
reproche [rə'prɔʃ], *n.m.* reproach.
reprocher [rəprɔ'ʃe], *v.t.* to reproach, to upbraid; to taunt. **se reprocher**, *v.r.* to reproach oneself; to blame oneself.
reproducteur [rəprɔdyk'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) reproductive.
reproductif [rəprɔdyk'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) reproductive.
reproduction [rəprɔdyk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reproduction; copy.
reproduire [rəprɔ'dɥi:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONDUIRE) to reproduce; to reprint. **se reproduire**, *v.r.* to reproduce; to breed; to recur.
réprouvable [repru'vabl], *a.* censurable, reprehensible.
réprouvé [repru've], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) reprobate.
réprouver [repru've], *v.t.* to disapprove of; (*Theol.*) to condemn.
reps [reps], *n.m.* rep (*silk* or *woollen fabric*).
reptile [rep'til], *a.* creeping, crawling.—*n.m.* reptile.
repu [rə'py], *a.* and *p.p.* of ***repaître***, full, satiated.
républicain [repybli'kɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) republican.
republier [rəpybli'je], *v.t.* to republish.
république [repy'blik], *n.f.* republic; commonwealth.
répudiation [repydjɑsjɔ̃], *n.f.* repudiation.
répudier [repy'dje], *v.t.* to repudiate.
répugnance [repy'ɲɑ̃:s], *n.f.* repugnance; reluctance.
répugnant [repy'ɲɑ̃], *a.* repugnant.
répugner [repy'ne], *v.i.* to be repugnant; to feel repugnance; to clash with.
répulsif [repyl'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) repulsive, repellent; (*fig.*) disgusting.
répulsion [repyl'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* repulsion; (*fig.*) aversion, disgust.
réputation [repyta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reputation, character; fame.
réputé [repy'te], *a.* well-known.
réputer [repy'te], *v.t.* to repute, to consider, to deem.
requérant [rəke'rɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) plaintiff, petitioner.
requérir [rəke'ri:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* ACQUÉRIR) to request; to require; to claim; to requisition.
requête [rə'kɛ:t], *n.f.* request, petition, demand.
requiem [rekɥi'ɛm], *n.m.* requiem.
requin [rə'kɛ̃], *n.m.* shark.
requis [rə'ki], *a.* required, requisite, necessary.
réquisition [rekizi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* requisition; summons; levy.
réquisitionner [rekizisjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to requisition, to commandeer.
rescapé [rɛska'pe], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) survivor of a disaster.
rescousse [rɛs'kus], *n.f.* ***venir (aller) à la rescousse***, to come (to go) to the rescue.
réseau [re'zo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) net; network; (*fig.*) web, tangle; (*Rail., Elec. etc.*) network, system.
réséda [reze'da], *n.m.* reseda; mignonette.
réservation [rezɛrvɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reservation, reserving; booking (*of seats*).
réserve [re'zɛrv], *n.f.* reserve; reservation, caution; modesty; stock, store; preserve (*for game*).
réservé [rezɛr've], *a.* reserved; cautious.
réserver [rezɛr've], *v.t.* to reserve; to keep (***pour***). **se réserver**, *v.r.* to reserve for oneself; to reserve oneself, to wait.
réserviste [rezɛr'vist], *n.m.* (*Mil.*) reservist.
réservoir [rezɛr'vwa:r], *n.m.* reservoir; tank, cistern, well.
résidant [rezi'dɑ̃], *a.* resident.
résidence [rezi'dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* residence, dwelling.
résident [rezi'dɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) resident.
résidentiel [rezidɑ̃sjɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) residential.
résider [rezi'de], *v.i.* to reside, to dwell.
résidu [rezi'dy], *n.m.* residue; remainder.
résiduaire [rezi'dɥɛ:r], *a.* waste.
résignation [reziɲɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* resignation.
résigné [rezi'ɲe], *a.* resigned, submissive.
résigner [rezi'ɲe], *v.t.* to resign, to give up. **se résigner**, *v.r.* to resign oneself, to submit.
résiliation [rezilja'sjɔ̃], *n.f.*, **résiliement** or **résilîment** [rezili'mɑ̃], *n.m.* cancelling, annulment.
résilience [rezi'ljɑ̃:s], *n.f.* resilience (*in metals*).
résilier [rezi'lje], *v.t.* to cancel, to annul.
résille [re'zi:j], *n.f.* hair net.
résine [re'zin], *n.f.* resin, rosin.
résineux [rezi'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) resinous.
résistance [rezis'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* resistance, opposition; ***la Résistance***, the Resistance Movement (1940–45).
résistant [rezis'tɑ̃], *a.* unyielding; resistant, tough.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) member of the Resistance Movement.
résister [rezis'te], *v.i.* to resist, to withstand (***à***).
résistible [rezis'tibl], *a.* resistible.
résistivité [rezistivi'te], *n.f.* (*Elec.*) resistivity.
résolu [rezɔ'ly], *a.* resolved, resolute, determined; solved.
résoluble [rezɔ'lybl], *a.* soluble.
résolument [rezɔly'mɑ̃], *adv.* resolutely, boldly.
résolution [rezɔly'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* resolution, solution; decision, determination; resolve.
résonance [rezɔ'nɑ:s], *n.f.* resonance.
résonnant [rezɔ'nɑ̃], *a.* resonant, resounding, sonorous.

résonnement [rezɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* resounding, re-echoing.
résonner [reˌzɔ'ne], *v.i.* to resound, to reverberate, to re-echo.
résoudre [re'zu:dr], *v.t. irr.* to resolve; to dissolve; to solve; to decide upon; to cancel; to persuade. **se résoudre**, *v.r.* to resolve, to determine; to be resolved, to be solved; to dissolve.
respect [rɛs'pɛ], *n.m.* respect, regard, reverence.
respectabilité [rɛspɛktabili'te], *n.f.* respectability.
respectable [rɛspɛk'tabl], *a.* respectable.
respectablement [rɛspɛktablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* respectably.
respecter [rɛspɛk'te], *v.t.* to respect, to revere; to spare.
respectif [rɛspɛk'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) respective.
respectivement [rɛspɛktiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* respectively.
respectueusement [rɛspɛktyøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* respectfully, deferentially.
respectueux [rɛspɛk'tyø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) respectful, deferential.
respirable [rɛspi'rabl], *a.* respirable, breathable.
respirateur [rɛspira'tœ:r], *a.m.* respiratory.—*n.m.* respirator.
respiration [rɛspira'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* respiration, breathing.
respiratoire [rɛspira'twa:r], *a.* respiratory, breathing.
respirer [rɛspi're], *v.t.* to breathe; (*fig.*) to express; to long for.—*v.i.* to breathe; to catch one's breath, to rest.
resplendir [rɛsplɑ̃'di:r], *v.i.* to shine brightly; to glitter.
resplendissant [rɛsplɑ̃di'sɑ̃], *a.* resplendent, glittering.
resplendissement [rɛsplɑ̃dis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* splendor, refulgence.
responsabilité [rɛspɔ̃sabili'te], *n.f.* responsibility, liability.
responsable [rɛspɔ̃'sabl], *a.* responsible, accountable.
resquillage [rɛski'ja:ʒ], *n.m.*, **resquille** [rɛs'ki:j], *n.f.* (*slang*) gate-crashing; ***entrer à la resquille***, to gate-crash.
resquiller [rɛski'je], *v.i.* to gate-crash; to wangle.
ressac [rə'sak], *n.m.* surf.
ressaisir [rəsɛ'zi:r], *v.t.* to seize again. **se ressaisir**, *v.r.* to regain one's self-control.
ressasser [rəsa'se], *v.t.* (*fig.*) to scrutinize; (*fig.*) to repeat tediously, to harp on.
ressaut [rə'so], *n.m.* projection; abrupt fall, dip.
ressauter [rəso'te], *v.t.* to leap over again.—*v.i.* to leap again; (*Arch.*) to project.
ressemblance [rəsɑ̃'blɑ̃:s], *n.f.* resemblance, likeness.
ressemblant [rəsɑ̃'blɑ̃], *a.* like, similar.
ressembler [rəsɑ̃'ble], *v.i.* to look like, to resemble (à). **se ressembler**, *v.r.* to be like each other; to look alike.
ressemelage [rəsəm'la:ʒ], *n.m.* resoling (*of shoes*).
ressemeler [rəsə'mle], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to re-sole (*shoes etc.*).
ressenti [rəsɑ̃'ti], *a.* felt; (*Paint.*) strongly expressed.
ressentiment [rəsɑ̃ti'mɑ̃], *n.m.* resentment.
ressentir [rəsɑ̃'ti:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* SENTIR) to feel, to experience; to manifest; to resent. **se ressentir**, *v.r.* to feel the effects (***de***); to be felt.
resserrement [rəsɛr'mɑ̃], *n.m.* contraction, tightening; restriction.
resserrer [rəsɛ're], *v.t.* to tighten; to pen in; to restrain; to abridge; to close up; to lock up again. **se resserrer**, *v.r.* to contract, to be contracted; to confine oneself; to curtail one's expenses.
ressort (1) [rə'sɔ:r], *n.m.* spring; elasticity; energy, activity, strength; means.
ressort (2) [rə'sɔ:r], *n.m.* extent of jurisdiction; (*fig.*) department, line.
ressortir (1) [rəsɔr'ti:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* SENTIR, *but with aux.* ÊTRE) to go *or* come out again; (*fig.*) to stand out; to result (***de***); ***faire ressortir***, to throw into relief.
ressortir (2) [rəsɔr'ti:r], *v.i.* to be under the jurisdiction of, to be dependent on.
ressortissant [rəsɔrti'sɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) national.
ressource [rə'surs], *n.f.* resource, resort, expedient, shift; (*pl.*) resources; ***il n'y a point de ressource***, there's no help for it; ***ressources personnelles***, private means.
ressouvenir [rəsuv'ni:r], *n.m.* remembrance, recollection, reminiscence.
ressouvenir (se) [səsəsuv'ni:r], *v.r. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR, *but with aux.* ÊTRE) to recollect, to remember.
ressuscitation [resysita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* resuscitation, revival.
ressusciter [resysi'te], *v.t.* to resuscitate; to revive (*a custom etc.*).—*v.i.* to come to life again.
restant [rɛs'tɑ̃], *a.* remaining, left.—*n.m.* remainder, rest.
restaurant [rɛstɔ'rɑ̃], *n.m.* restaurant; restorative.
restaurateur [rɛstɔra'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) restorer; restaurant keeper.
restauration [rɛstɔra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* restoration, repair.
restaurer [rɛstɔ're], *v.t.* to restore; to refresh. **se restaurer**, *v.r.* to take refreshment; to build up one's strength (*after illness*).
reste [rɛst], *n.m.* rest, remainder; trace, vestige; (*pl.*) remnants, relics; remains; ***au reste*** or ***du reste***, besides, moreover; ***de reste***, over and above; ***et le reste***, and so on, and so forth; ***être en reste***, to be in arrears; ***les restes***, remnants (*of meal*); mortal remains.
rester [rɛs'te], *v.i.* (*aux.* ÊTRE) to remain; to stay; to last; to pause; ***rester court***, to stop short.
restituable [rɛsti'tyabl], *a.* repayable, returnable.
restituer [rɛsti'tye], *v.t.* to restore; to return, to refund.
restitution [rɛstity'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* restitution; restoration.
restreindre [rɛs'trɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to restrict; to limit; to restrain. **se restreindre**, *v.r.* to restrain oneself; to curtail one's expenses.
restreint [rɛs'trɛ̃], *a.* restricted, limited.
restrictif [rɛstrik'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) restrictive.

restriction [rɛstrik'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* restriction, restraint; ***restriction mentale***, mental reservation.
restringent [rɛstrɛ̃'ʒɑ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*Med.*) astringent.
résultant [rezyl'tɑ̃], *a.* resulting.
résultat [rezyl'ta], *n.m.* result.
résulter [rezyl'te], *v.i.* to result.
résumé [rezy'me], *n.m.* recapitulation, summary; ***en résumé***, to sum up.
résumer [rezy'me], *v.t.* to summarize. **se résumer**, *v.r.* to recapitulate, to sum up.
résurrection [rezyrɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* resurrection; revival.
rétablir [reta'bli:r], *v.t.* to re-establish, to restore; to repair; to recover; to retrieve. **se rétablir**, *v.r.* to recover one's health; to be restored.
rétablissement [retablis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* re-establishment, restoration; repair; recovery.
retailler [rətɑ'je], *v.t.* to cut again, to prune again.
rétamer [reta'me], *v.t.* to tin over again; to resilver.
rétameur [reta'mœ:r], *n.m.* tinker.
retaper [rətɑ'pe], *v.t.* (*collog.*) to do up (*a hat etc.*), to straighten (*bedclothes*). **se retaper**, *v.r.* (*fam.*) to buck up.
retard [rə'ta:r], *n.m.* delay; slowness (*of a clock etc.*); ***être en retard***, to be late.
retardataire [rətardɑ'tɛ:r], *a.* in arrears, late; backward.—*n.* late-comer; defaulter.
retardement [rətardə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* delay, retardment.
retarder [rətar'de], *v.t.* to retard, to delay; to defer (*payment*); to set back (*clocks and watches*).—*v.i.* to lose time; to be slow (*of clocks and watches*); to be behind the times.
retenir [rət'ni:r] *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR) to hold back; to retain; to detain; to remember; to reserve; to hold in, to restrain; to engage; to prevent; to get hold of again; (*Arith.*) to carry. **se retenir**, *v.r.* to control oneself; to refrain; to catch hold.
retenteur [rətɑ̃'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) retaining.
rétentif [retɑ̃'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) retentive.
rétention [retɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* *reservation.*
retentir [rətɑ̃'ti:r], *v.i.* to resound, to re-echo, to ring.
retentissant [rətɑ̃tis'sɑ̃], *a.* resounding, echoing; ringing, loud; (*fig.*) famous.
retentissement [rətɑ̃tis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* resounding, echo; ringing; (*fig.*) fame, celebrity.
retenu [rət'ny], *a.* reserved, cautious, wary.
retenue [rət'ny], *n.f.* discretion, circumspection, caution; detention; (*Comm.*) deduction; guy rope.
réticence [reti'sɑ̃:s], *n.f.* reserve, silence; concealment (*of some particular*).
rétif [re'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) restive; stubborn.
rétine [re'tin], *n.f.* retina (*of the eye*).
retirable [rəti'rabl], *a.* withdrawable.
retiré [rəti're], *a.* retired, secluded; in retirement.
retirement [rətir'mɑ̃], *n.m.* contraction; shrinking.
retirer [rəti're], *v.t.* to draw again; to pull back, to withdraw; to take away; to retract; to derive. **se retirer**, *v.r.* to retire, to withdraw; to subside (*of waters*); to contract.
retombée [rətɔ̃'be], *n.f.* fall, fall-out; ***retombée de particules radioactives***, radio-active fall-out.
retomber [rətɔ̃'be], *v.i.* (*aux.* ÊTRE) to fall again; to have a relapse; to subside.
retordre [rə'tɔrdr], *v.t.* to twist again; to twist (*silk, thread etc.*).
rétorquer [retɔr'ke], *v.t.* to retort.
retors [rə'tɔ:r], *a.* twisted; artful, cunning, crafty.—*n.m.* twisted thread; crafty person.
retouche [rə'tuʃ], *n.f.* retouching, touching up.
retoucher [rətu'ʃe], *v.t.* to retouch; to touch up.
retour [rə'tu:r], *n.m.* return; repetition, recurrence; sending back; (*fig.*) change; reverse; turning, winding; (*Law*) reversion; ***billet d'aller et retour***, return ticket.
retourne [rə'turn], *n.f.* trump card.
retourner [rətur'ne], *v.t.* (*aux.* AVOIR) to turn, to turn up, to turn over, round, about etc.; to send back.—*v.i.* (*aux.* ÊTRE) to return, to go again, to go back (again); to recoil upon; to turn up (*cards*). **se retourner**, *v.r.* to turn, to turn round, to look round.
retracer [rətra'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to trace again, to retrace; to relate. **se retracer**, *v.r.* to recall to mind; to recur, to be retraced (*in mind*).
rétracter [retrak'te], *v.t.* and **se rétracter** *v.r.* to retract; to recant.
retrait [rə'trɛ], *a.* shrunk (*of grain, wood etc.*).—*n.m.* shrinkage; recess (*in wall*), closet; withdrawal.
retraite [rə'trɛt], *n.f.* retreat, retiring; privacy; refuge; haunt; retirement (*from office*); superannuation; retiring pension; ***battre en retraite***, to beat a retreat.
retraité [rətre'te], *a.* superannuated, retired, pensioned off.
retraiter [rətre'te], *v.t.* to retire, to pension off.
retranchement [rətrɑ̃ʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* retrenchment, curtailment; (*Mil.*) entrenchment.
retrancher [rətrɑ̃'ʃe], *v.t.* to retrench, to curtail, to cut short; to cut out; to abridge; (*Arith.*) to subtract; (*Mil.*) to entrench. **se retrancher**, *v.r.* to restrain oneself; to curtail one's expenses; (*Mil.*) *to entrench* oneself; (*fig.*) to fall back upon.
rétrécir [retre'si:r], *v.t.* to take in, to contract; to narrow, to limit.—*v.i.* and **se rétrécir**, *v.r.* to grow narrower; to shrink, to contract.
rétrécissement [retresis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* narrowing; shrinking.
retremper [rətrɑ̃'pe], *v.t.* to soak again; to temper again; (*fig.*) to strengthen. **se retremper**, *v.r.* to be strengthened *or* invigorated.
rétribuer [retri'bue], *v.t.* to remunerate.
rétribution [retriby'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* payment, reward.
rétroactif [retroak'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) retroactive.
rétroaction [retroak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* retroaction; (*Rcd. Teleg.*) feed-back.
rétrograde [retrɔ'grad], *a.* retrograde; backward.
rétrograder [retrɔgra'de], *v.i.* to retrograde; to go back, (*Mil.*) to fall back.
rétrogressif [retrɔgre'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) retrogressive.

rétrogression [retrɔgrɛ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* retrogression.
rétrospectif [retrɔspɛk'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) retrospective.
retroussé [rətru'se], *a.* turned up; tucked up; ***nez retroussé***, turned-up nose, snub nose.
retrousser [rətru'se], *v.t.* to turn up, to roll up (*trousers*); to tuck up; to cock (*one's hat*). **se retrousser**, *v.r.* to tuck up one's skirt *or* other garment.
retroussis [rətru'si], *n.m.* cock (*of a hat*); top (*of a shoe*); facing (*of a uniform*).
retrouver [rətru've], *v.t.* to find again, to regain, to recover. **se retrouver**, *v.r.* to find each other again; to be oneself again.
rétroviseur [retrɔvi'zœ:r], *n.m.* (*Motor.*) rearview mirror.
rets [rɛ], *n.m. inv.* net; (*fig.*) snare, toils.
réunion [rey'njɔ̃], *n.f.* reunion; reconciliation; junction; meeting, assembly, gathering; reception.
réunir [rey'ni:r], *v.t.* to reunite, to join again, to bring together again, to reconcile; to connect; to collect. **se réunir**, *v.r.* to assemble again, to reunite; to meet; to amalgamate.
réussi [rey'si], *a.* successful, brilliant.
réussir [rey'si:r], *v.t.* to carry out well, to accomplish, to perform successfully.—*v.i.* to succeed, to be successful, to prosper, to thrive; to pass (*Exam*).
réussite [rey'sit], *n.f.* success; (*happy*) issue *or* result; (*Cards*) solitaire.
revaloir [rəva'lwa:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* VALOIR) to return like for like, to be even with.
revanche [rə'vɑ̃:ʃ], *n.f.* revenge; return match.
rêvasser [rɛva'se], *v.i.* to day-dream, to muse.
rêvasserie [rɛvas'ri], *n.f.* day-dreams; idle musing.
rêvasseur [rɛva'sœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) (*colloq.*) dreamer, muser.
rêve [rɛ:v], *n.m.* dream; day-dream, illusion.
revêche [rə'vɛ:ʃ], *a.* rough; cross, ill-natured, cantankerous.
réveil [re'vɛ:j], *n.m.* waking, awaking; alarm clock; (*Mil.*) reveille.
réveille-matin [revɛjma'tɛ̃], *n.m. inv.* alarm clock.
réveiller [revɛ'je], *v.t.* to awake, to arouse; to recall. **se réveiller**, *v.r.* to awake, to wake up; to be roused; to revive.
réveillon [revɛ'jɔ̃], *n.m.* midnight repast, *esp.* Christmas Eve revel.
réveillonner [revɛjɔ'ne], *v.i.* to take part in a ***réveillon***.
révélateur [revela'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) revealing, tell-tale.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) revealer, informer.—*n.m.* (*Phot.*) developer.
révélation [revela'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* revelation, disclosure.
révéler [reve'le], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to reveal, to disclose; to betray; (*Phot.*) to develop. **se révéler**, *v.r.* to reveal oneself; to prove (to be).
revenant [rəv'nɑ̃], *a.* pleasing, prepossessing.—*n.m.* ghost.
revendeur [rəvɑ̃'dœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) retail dealer, dealer in old clothes etc.
revendicable [rəvɑ̃di'kabl], *a.* claimable.
revendicateur [rəvɑ̃dika'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) claimant.
revendication [rəvɑ̃dika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* claim, demand.
revendiquer [rəvɑ̃di'ke], *v.t.* to claim.
revendre [rə'vɑ̃:dr], *v.t.* to sell again, to resell.
revenir [rəv'ni:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR *but with aux.* ÊTRE) to come again, to come back, to return; to reappear, to haunt, to walk (*of ghosts*); to recur; to recover; to amount, to cost; to retract; to please.
revente [rə'vɑ̃:t], *n.f.* resale.
revenu [rəv'ny], *n.m.* revenue, income.
revenue [rəv'ny], *n.f.* young wood, aftergrowth.
rêver [rɛ've], *v.t.* to dream, to dream of.—*v.i.* to dream; to have day-dreams; to muse.
réverbérant [reverbe'rɑ̃], *a.* reverberating.
réverbération [reverbera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reverberation; reflection (*of light, heat*).
réverbère [revɛr'bɛ:r], *n.m.* reflector; street lamp.
réverbérer [reverbe're], *v.t.*, *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to reverberate; to reflect (*light, heat*).
reverdir [rəvɛr'di:r], *v.t.* to make green again, to revive.—*v.i.* to become green again; (*fig.*) to grow young again.
reverdissement [rəvɛrdis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* growing green again.
révéremment [revera'mɑ̃], *adv.* reverently.
révérence [reve'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* reverence; bow, curtsy.
révérenciel [reverɑ̃'sjɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) reverential.
révérencieusement [reverɑ̃sjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* reverentially.
révérencieux [reverɑ̃'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ceremonious, obsequious.
révérend [reve'rɑ̃], *a.* reverend.
révérendissime [reverɑ̃di'sim], *a.* most reverend, right reverend.
révérer [reve're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to revere.
rêverie [rɛ'vri], *n.f.* reverie, musing, dreaming.
revers [rə'vɛ:r], *n.m.* back, reverse; facing (*of clothes*); lapel (*of a coat*); turn-up (*of trousers*); top (*of shoes*); (*Ten.*) back-hand stroke; misfortune, set back.
reverser [rəvɛr'se], *v.t.* to pour out again; to pour back; to transfer; to pay back.
réversible [revɛr'sibl], *a.* reversible; reversible.
réversion [revɛr'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reversion.
reversoir [rəvɛr'swa:r], *n.m.* weir.
revêtement [rəvɛt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* facing (*of masonry etc.*); surface (*of road*).
revêtir [rəvɛ'ti:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* VÊTIR) to give clothes to, to dress; to put on; to assume; to cover; (*fig.*) to invest *or* endow with. **se revêtir**, *v.r.* to clothe oneself, to array oneself; to put on, to assume.
rêveur [rɛ'vœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) dreaming; (*fig.*) pensive, dreamy.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) dreamer; muser.
revient [rə'vjɛ̃], *n.m.* ***prix de revient***, net cost.
revirement [rəvir'mɑ̃], *n.m.* tacking about; (*fig.*) sudden change.
revirer [rəvi're], *v.i.* to tack, to put about; (*fig.*) to change sides.

revisable [rəviˈzabl], **révisable** [reviˈzabl], *a.* revisable.
reviser [rəviˈze], **réviser** [reviˈze], *v.t.* to revise, to review, to examine; to overhaul (*engine*).
reviseur [rəviˈzœːr], **réviseur** [reviˈzœːr], *n.m.* reviser, examiner; auditor; proof-reader.
revision [rəviˈzjɔ̃], **révision** [reviˈzjɔ̃], *n.f.* revision, review; overhaul (*of engine*).
revivifier [rəviviˈfje], *v.t.* to revivify, to regenerate, to revive.
revivre [rəˈviːvr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* VIVRE) to relive.—*v.i.* to come to life again, to live again.
révocable [revɔˈkabl], *a.* revocable; removable (*of an official*).
révocation [revɔkuˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* revocation (*of will*), repeal; dismissal (*of an official*).
revoici [rəvwaˈsi], **revoilà** [rəvwaˈla], *adv.* (*collog.*) ***me revoici***, here I am again; ***le revoilà***, there he is again.
revoir [rəˈvwaːr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* VOIR) to see again; to meet again; to revise, to review. **se revoir**, *v.r.* to see *or* meet each other again.—*n.m. inv.* ***au revoir***, good-bye (*for the present*).
revoler (1) [rəvɔˈle], *v.t.* to steal again.
revoler (2) [rəvɔˈle], *v.i.* to fly again; to fly back.
révoltant [revolˈtɑ̃], *a.* revolting, shocking.
révolte [reˈvɔlt], *n.f.* revolt, rebellion.
révolté [revolˈte], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) rebel; mutineer.
révolter [revolˈte], *v.t.* to stir up, to rouse; to shock, to disgust. **se révolter**, *v.r.* to revolt, to rebel; to be indignant, to be shocked.
révolu [revɔˈly], *a.* accomplished, completed; elapsed.
révolution [revolyˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* revolution.
révolutionnaire [revolysjɔˈnɛːr], *a.* revolutionary.—*n.* revolutionary; revolutionist.
révolutionner [revolysjɔˈne], *v.t.* to revolutionize.
revolver [revɔlˈvɛːr], *n.m.* revolver.
révoquer [revɔˈke], *v.t.* to dismiss (*an official etc.*); to recall (*an ambassador etc.*); to repeal, to cancel.
revue [rəˈvy], *n.f.* review, survey; revision; magazine; review (*critical article*); (*Mil.*) review; (*Theat.*) revue.
révulsion [revylˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* revulsion.
rez [re], *prep.* on a level with, even with.
rez-de-chaussée [redʃoˈse], *n.m. inv.* ground-level; ground floor.
rhabillage [rabiˈjaːʒ], *n.m.* mending, overhaul.
rhabiller [rabiˈje], *v.t.* to dress again; to mend.
rhétoricien [retɔriˈsjɛ̃], *n.m.* rhetorician.
rhétorique [retɔˈrik], *n.f.* rhetoric.
Rhin [rɛ̃], **le**, *m.* the Rhine.
rhinocéros [rinɔseˈrɔs], *n.m. inv.* rhinoceros.
rhododendron [rɔdɔdɛˈdrɔ̃], *n.m.* rhododendron.
rhombe [rɔ̃ːb], *a.* rhombic.—*n.m.* rhomb; rhombus.
rhubarbe [ryˈbarb], *n.f.* rhubarb.
rhum [rɔm], *n.m.* rum.
rhumatisant [rymatiˈzɑ̃], *a.* suffering from rheumatism, rheumatic.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) sufferer from rheumatism.
rhumatismal [rymatisˈmal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) rheumatic.
rhumatisme [rymaˈtism], *n.m.* rheumatism.
rhume [rym], *n.m.* cold (*illness*).
riant [riˈjɑ̃], *a.* smiling, cheerful, pleasant, pleasing.
ribambelle [ribɑ̃ˈbɛl], *n.f.* (*colloq.*) swarm, string, lot.
ribaud [riˈbo], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) ribald.
ribauderie [ribodˈri], *n.f.* ribaldry.
ricanement [rikanˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* sneering, sneer; mocking laughter.
ricaner [rikaˈne], *v.i.* to sneer, to snigger.
ricaneur [rikaˈnœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sneering, derisive.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sneerer.
Richard [riˈjaːr], *m.* Richard.
richard [riˈjaːr], *n.m.* (*fam.* and *pej.*) moneyed person, capitalist.
riche [riʃ], *a.* rich, wealthy; copious; valuable.—*n.* rich person.
richement [riʃˈmɑ̃], *adv.* richly; splendidly.
richesse [riˈjɛs], *n.f.* riches, wealth; copiousness; richness.
richissime [riʃiˈsim], *a.* (*colloq.*) rolling in money.
ricin [riˈsɛ̃], *n.m.* castor-oil plant.
ricocher [rikɔˈʃe], *v.i.* to rebound; to ricochet.
ricochet [rikɔˈʃɛ], *n.m.* rebound (*on the water*); (*Artill.*) ricochet; (*fig.*) chain (*of events*).
rictus [rikˈtys], *n.m. inv.* grin; rictus.
ride [rid], *n.f.* wrinkle; ripple.
ridé [riˈde], *a.* wrinkled; rippling; corrugated.
rideau [riˈdo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) curtain; screen (*of trees etc.*).
rider [riˈde], *v.t.* to wrinkle; to corrugate; to shrivel; to ruffle (*water*). **se rider**, *v.r.* to be wrinkled; to shrivel up; to ripple (*of water*).
ridicule [ridiˈkyl], *a.* ridiculous.—*n.m.* ridicule; ridiculousness.
ridiculement [ridikylˈmɑ̃], *adv.* ridiculously.
ridiculiser [ridikyliˈze], *v.t.* to ridicule, to make fun of.
rien [riɛ̃], *n.m.* trifle, mere nothing.—*indef. pron.* nothing, nought, not anything; anything.
rieur [riˈjœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **rieuse**) laughing, joking.
rigide [riˈʒid], *a.* rigid; stiff; strict, severe.
rigidement [riʒidˈmɑ̃], *adv.* rigidly, strictly.
rigidité [riʒidiˈte], *n.f.* rigidity, stiffness; strictness, severity.
rigole [riˈgɔl], *n.f.* trench, small ditch *or* channel; gutter.
rigoler [rigɔˈle], *v.i.* (*pop.*) to laugh; to have fun; to joke.
rigorisme [rigɔˈrism], *n.m.* rigorism, austerity.
rigoriste [rigɔˈrist], *a.* over-severe.—*n.* rigorist, stickler.
rigoureusement [rigurøzˈmɑ̃], *adv.* rigorously, severely, strictly.
rigoureux [rigu'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) rigorous, harsh; strict; stern; inclement.
rigueur [riˈgœːr], *n.f.* rigor, strictness; precision; severity; inclemency; ***à la rigueur***, at a pinch; if necessary; ***de rigueur***, indispensable, compulsory.
rimailler [rimaˈje], *v.i.* to write doggerel.

rimailleur [rimɑ'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sorry rhymer, rhymester.
rime [rim], *n.f.* rhyme; (*fig.*) verse.
rimer [ri'me], *v.i.* to rhyme; to write verses.
rimeur [ri'mœ:r], *n.m.* rhymer, versifier.
rinçage [rẽ'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* rinsing, washing.
rincer [rẽ'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to rinse, to wash. **se rincer**, *v.r.* to rinse.
ripaille [ri'pɑ:j], *n.f.* feasting, junketing.
riposte [ri'pɔst], *n.f.* (*Fenc.*) ripost, return; (*fig.*) retort, repartee.
riposter [ripɔs'te], *v.i.* (*Fenc.*) to ripost, to parry and thrust; (*fig.*) to make a smart reply.
rire [ri:r], *v.i. irr.* to laugh; to smile; to be favorable; to joke; to mock. **se rire**, *v.r.* to make sport, to scoff (***de***).—*n.m.* laughter, laughing.
ris [ri], *n.m. inv.* laugh, smile, laughter; (*Naut.*) reef (*of sails*); sweetbread.
risée [ri'ze], *n.f.* laugh, laughter; mockery; laughing-stock.
risette [ri'zɛt], *n.f.* pleasant little laugh, smile.
risible [ri'zibl], *a.* comical, laughable; ridiculous.
risiblement [rizibla'mɑ̃], *adv.* laughably, ludicrously.
risque [risk], *n.m.* risk, hazard.
risqué [ris'ke], *a.* risky; ***une plaisanterie risquée***, a doubtful joke.
risquer [ris'ke], *v.t.* to risk, to venture; (*fam.*) to chance. **se risquer**, *v.r.* to risk, to venture.
risque-tout [riska'tu], *n.m. inv.* (*colloq.*) dare-devil.
rissole [ri'sɔl], *n.f.* rissole.
rissoler [riso'le], *v.t.* (*Cook.*) to brown.
ristourne [ris'turn], *n.f.* refund; rebate.
rit or **rite** [rit], *n.m.* rite.
ritournelle [ritur'nɛl], *n.f.* (*Mus.*) ritornello, flourish.
rituel [ri'tuɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) ritual.—*n.m.* ritual (*prayer book*).
rivage [ri'va:ʒ], *n.m.* shore, strand, beach; bank, waterside.
rival [ri'val], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) rival, competitive.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**, *m. pl.* **-aux**) rival.
rivaliser [rivali'ze], *v.i.* to rival, to vie, to compete.
rivalité [rivali'te], *n.f.* rivalry, emulation.
rive [ri:v], *n.f.* bank, shore (*of rivers, lakes etc.*); (*fig.*) seashore; border.
rivement [riv'mɑ̃], *n.m.* riveting.
river [ri've], *v.t.* to clinch, to rivet.
riverain [ri'vrɛ̃], *a.* riparian; bordering (*on rivers* or *woods*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) riverside resident; borderer.
rivet [ri'vɛ], *n.m.* rivet; clinch.
rivetage [riv'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* riveting.
riveter [riv'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to rivet.
riveteur [riv'tœ:r], **riveur** [ri'vœ:r], *n.m.* riveter.
rivière [ri'vje:r], *n.f.* river, stream.
rivoir, *n.m.* or **rivoire** [ri'vwa:r], *n.f.* riveting hammer *or* machine.
rivure [ri'vy:r], *n.f.* clinching, riveting.
rixe [riks], *n.f.* fight, scuffle; brawl, affray.
riz [ri], *n.m.* rice.
rizière [ri'zje:r], *n.f.* rice field, paddy field, rice plantation; rice swamp.
robe [rɔb], *n.f.* gown, dress, frock; robe; long robe (*lawyers*), the cloth (*clergy*); coat (*of certain animals*); skin, husk, peel (*of certain fruits etc.*).
robinet [rɔbi'nɛ], *n.m.* tap; cock; ***ouvrir (fermer) le robinet***, to turn on (off) the tap.
robot [rɔ'bo], *a. inv.* ***avion robot***, pilotless plane; ***fusée, satellite robot***, unmanned rocket, satellite.—*n.m.* automaton, robot.
robuste [rɔ'byst], *a.* robust, sturdy; hardy, strong.
robustement [rɔbysta'mɑ̃], *adv.* robustly, athletically.
robustesse [rɔbys'tɛs], *n.f.* robustness, strength, vigor.
roc [rɔk], *n.m.* rock.
rocaille [rɔ'ka:j], *n.f.* rock work, grotto work.
rocailleux [rɔka'jø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) pebbly, stony; rugged, rough.
roche [rɔʃ], *n.f.* rock; boulder; stony mass.
rocher [rɔ'ʃe], *n.m.* rock, crag.
rochet [rɔ'ʃɛ], *n.m.* rochet (*surplice*); ratchet.
rocheux [rɔ'ʃø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) rocky, stony.
rococo [rɔko'ko], *a. inv.* rococo; antiquated.—*n.m.* rococo, antiquated style.
rodage [rɔ'da:ʒ], *n.m.* grinding in; polishing; ***en rodage***, breaking in (*engine*).
roder [rɔ'de], *v.t.* to break in (*car*); to grind, to polish.
rôder [rɔ'de], *v.i.* to prowl.
rôdeur [rɔ'dœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) prowling.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) prowler; vagrant.
rodomontade [rɔdɔmɔ̃'tad], *n.f.* bluster, swagger.
Rodrigue [rɔ'drig], *m.* Roderick.
rogaton [rɔga'tɔ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.*) scraps, odds and ends.
Roger [rɔ'ʒe], *m.* Roger; ***c'est un vrai Roger Bontemps***, he is a happy-go-lucky sort of chap.
rogner [rɔ'ɲe], *v.t.* to cut, to pare, to crop; to clip, to prune.
rogneux [rɔ'ɲø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) mangy, scabby.
rognon [rɔ'ɲɔ̃], *n.m.* kidney (*as food*).
rognure [rɔ'ɲy:r], *n.f.* a paring, a clipping; (*pl.*) scraps, refuse, leavings.
rogue [rɔg], *a.* arrogant, haughty.
roi [rwa], *n.m.* king.
roitelet [rwa'tlɛ], *n.m.* petty king; wren.
rôle [ro:l], *n.m.* roll; list, roster, catalogue; (*Theat.*) part, character.
romain [rɔ'mɛ̃], *a.* Roman.—*n.m.* (**Romain**, *fem.* **-aine**) Roman (*person*).
roman (1) [rɔ'mɑ̃], *a.* Romance, Romanic.
roman (2) [rɔ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* novel, romance, fiction.
romance [rɔ'mɑ:s], *n.f.* (*Mus.*) ballad, sentimental song.
romancier [rɔmɑ'sje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) novelist.
romanesque [rɔma'nɛsk], *a.* romantic.—*n.m.* the romantic.
roman-feuilleton [rɔmɑ̃fœj'tɔ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **romans-feuilletons**) newspaper serial (story).
romantique [rɔmɑ'tik], *a.* romantic.—*n.* romanticist.
romantiquement [rɔmɑ̃tik'mɑ̃], *adv.* romantically.
romantisme [rɔmɑ'tism], *n.m.* (*Lit. Hist.*) romanticism.

romarin [rɔmaˈrɛ̃], *n.m.* rosemary.
rompre [rɔ̃:pr], *v.t.* (*see Verb Tables*) to break, to snap; to break off; to rout; to dissolve; to break in; to divert; to interrupt. —*v.i.* to break; to fall out. **se rompre**, *v.r.* to break off, to snap.
rompu [rɔ̃ˈpy], *a.* broken, snapped; broken in.
romsteck [rɔmˈstɛk], *n.m.* rump steak.
ronce [rɔ̃:s], *n.f.* bramble, blackberry bush.
ronceraie [rɔ̃sˈrɛ], *n.f.* brake, brambly ground.
ronchonner [rɔ̃ʃɔˈnɛ], *v.i.* (*fam.*) to grumble.
rond [rɔ̃], *a.* round; plump, rotund; frank; even (*of money* or *accounts*).—*adv.* normally, true (*of motor*).—*n.m.* round, ring, orb, circle, disk.
ronde [rɔ̃:d], *n.f.* round; patrol; beat; (*Mus.*) whole note; roundelay; round-hand (*writing*).
rondeau [rɔ̃ˈdo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) rondeau (*French poem*); (*Mus.*) rondo; roller.
rondelet [rɔ̃dlɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette**) roundish, plump, pudgy.
rondelle [rɔ̃ˈdɛl], *n.f.* rondelle, washer; rundle, ring.
rondement [rɔ̃dˈmɑ̃], *adv.* roundly; briskly, frankly, bluntly.
rondeur [rɔ̃ˈdœ:r], *n.f.* roundness, rotundity; fullness; plain dealing.
rondin [rɔ̃ˈdɛ̃], *n.m.* round log; cudgel.
rond-point [rɔ̃ˈpwɛ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **ronds-points**) (*Arch.*) apsis; circle (*place where several roads etc. meet*); traffic circle.
ronflant [rɔ̃flɑ̃], *a.* snoring; humming, whirring; sonorous.
ronflement [rɔ̃flaˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* snoring; roaring, rumbling; boom; snorting (*of horses*).
ronfler [rɔ̃fle], *v.i.* to snore; to snort (*of horses*); to roar (*cannon, thunder etc.*); to boom; to peal (*organs*); to hum (*spinning-tops*).
ronfleur [rɔ̃flœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) snorer.
rongeant [rɔ̃ˈʒɑ̃], *a.* gnawing, corroding; (*fig.*) tormenting.
ronger [rɔ̃ˈʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to gnaw, to nibble; to consume, to corrode; to prey upon (*the mind etc.*); ***ronger son frein***, to champ the bit. **se ronger**, *v.r.* to fret.
rongeur [rɔ̃ˈʒœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) gnawing, biting; corroding; consuming.—*n.m.* (*Zool.*) rodent.
ronron [rɔ̃ˈrɔ̃], *n.m.* purr, purring.
ronronner [rɔ̃rɔˈne], *v.i.* to purr, to hum.
roquet [rɔˈkɛ], *n.m.* pug dog; cur, mongrel.
rosace [rɔˈzas], *n.f.* (*Arch.*) rose; rose window.
rosage [rɔˈza:ʒ], *n.m.* rhododendron; azalea.
rosaire [rɔˈzɛ:r], *n.m.* (*R.-C. Ch.*) rosary.
rosâtre [rɔˈzɑ:tr], *a.* pinkish.
rosbif [rɔsˈbif], *n.m.* roast beef.
rose [ro:z], *a.* rosy; pink, rose-colored.—*n.f.* rose; rose window; ***rose trémière***, hollyhock.—*n.m.* rose-color, pink.
rosé [roˈze,] *a.* rosy, roseate; ***vin rosé***, light-red wine.
roseau [roˈzo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) reed.
rosée [roˈze], *n.f.* dew.
roselière [rozəˈljɛ:r], *n.f.* reed bed.
roséole [rozeˈɔl], *n.f.* scarlet rash; German measles.
roser [roˈze], *v.t.* to make pink.
roseraie [rozˈrɛ], *n.f.* rosery, rose garden.
rosette [roˈzɛt], *n.f.* small rose; rosette.
rosier [roˈzje], *n.m.* rose tree, rose-bush.
rosière [roˈzjɛ:r], *n.f.* rose queen; queen of the May.
rosiériste [rozjeˈrist], *n.* rose grower.
rosse [rɔs], *a.* bad, malicious.—*n.f.* old horse; (*fig.* and *fam.*) worthless *or* nasty person.
rossée [rɔˈse], *n.f.* shower of blows, thrashing.
rosser [rɔˈse], *v.t.* (*colloq.*) to thrash, to beat up.
rossignol [rɔsiˈɲɔl], *n.m.* nightingale; picklock, skeleton key; (*Carp.*) wedge; (*fig.*) unsaleable article (*in a shop*).
rot [ro], *n.m.* (*pop.*) belch, eructation.
rôt [ro], *n.m.* roast, roast meat.
rotarien [rɔtaˈrjɛ̃], *n.m.* member of a Rotary Club.
rotateur [rɔtaˈtœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) (*Anat.*) rotatory.—*n.m.* (*Anat.*) rotator.
rotatif [rɔtaˈtif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) rotary.
rotation [rɔtaˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* rotation.
rotatoire [rɔtaˈtwa:r], *a.* rotatory.
roter [rɔˈte], *v.i.* to belch.
rôti [roˈti], *n.m.* roast, roast meat.
rôtie [roˈti], *n.f.* slice of toast.
rôtir [roˈti:r], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to roast; to broil; to toast (*bread etc.*); (*fig.*) to parch.
rôtissage [rotiˈsa:ʒ], *n.m.* roasting.
rôtisserie [rotisˈri], *n.f.* cook-shop.
rôtisseur [rotiˈsœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cook-shop keeper.
rôtissoire [rotiˈswa:r], *n.f.* roaster, Dutch oven.
rotonde [rɔˈtɔ̃:d], *n.f.* rotunda; long sleeveless cloak.
rotondité [rɔtɔ̃diˈte], *n.f.* rotundity; plumpness.
rotor [rɔˈtɔ:r], *n.m.* rotor.
roturier [rɔtyˈrje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) plebeian; vulgar, mean.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) commoner.
rouage [rwa:ʒ], *n.m.* wheelwork; cog-wheel; machinery; (*Horol.*) movement.
rouan [rwɑ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **rouanne**) roan (*of horses, cattle etc.*).—*n.m.* roan horse.
roublard [ruˈbla:r], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) (*fam.*) wily, crafty (person).
rouble [rubl], *n.m.* rouble (*Russian coin*).
roucoulement [rukulˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* cooing; gurgling (*of babies*).
roucouler [rukuˈle], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to coo.
roue [ru], *n.f.* wheel; paddle-wheel; ***faire la roue***, to spread (out) its tail (*of peacocks etc.*); to show off; **mettre** or ***jeter des bâtons dans les roues***, to put spokes into the wheel (*of*), to interfere.
roué [rwe], *a.* cunning, sharp, artful; exhausted.—*n.m.* rake, profligate; (*fem.* **-ée**) cunning or unscrupulous person.
rouelle [rwɛl], *n.f.* round slice (*meat*).
rouer [rwe], *v.t.* to break upon the wheel; ***rouer de coups***, to beat unmercifully.
rouerie [ruˈri], *n.f.* piece of knavery, trick, sharp practice.
rouet [rwɛ], *n.m.* spinning-wheel.
rouge [ru:ʒ], *a.* red; red-hot; bloodshot.—*n.m.* rouge; redness.—*n.* (*fam.*) left-winger, communist.
rougeâtre [ruˈʒa:tr], *a.* reddish.
rougeaud [ruˈʒo], *a.* (*colloq.*) red-faced, ruddy.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) red-faced person.

rouge-gorge [ruʒ'gɔrʒ], *n.m.* (*pl.* **rouges-gorges**) red-breast, robin redbreast.
rougeole [ru'ʒɔl], *n.f.* measles.
rougeoyer [ruʒwa'je], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to turn red; to glow.
rouget [ru'ʒɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette**) reddish.—*n.m.* (*Ichth.*) red mullet.
rougeur [ru'ʒœ:r], *n.f.* redness; flush, glow, blush.
rougir [ru'ʒi:r], *v.t.* to redden, to tinge with red.—*v.i.* to redden, to grow red, to color, to blush.
rouille [ru:j], *n.f.* rust, rustiness; (*Agric.*) mildew, blight.
rouillé [ru'je], *a.* rusty; blighted (*of grain*).
rouiller [ru'je], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to rust; to blight; to impair. **se rouiller**, *v.r.* to rust; to grow rusty; to be impaired.
rouilleux [ru'jø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) rust-colored.
rouillure [ru'jy:r], *n.f.* rustiness; (*Agric.*) rust.
rouir [rwi:r], *v.t.* to steep, to soak, to ret.
rouissage [rwi'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* steeping, retting.
roulade [ru'lad], *n.f.* roll, rolling down; (*Mus.*) trill.
roulage [ru'la:ʒ], *n.m.* rolling; haulage, carriage (*in wagons etc.*); road traffic.
roulant [ru'lɑ̃], *a.* rolling; travelling (*crane*); easy (*of roads*); (*Print.*) at work.
rouleau [ru'lo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) roll; roller; rolling-pin; coil (*rope*).
roulement [rul'mɑ̃], *n.m.* rolling, roll; rumbling, rattle; rotation; ***par roulement***, in rotation; ***roulement à billes***, ball-bearing.
rouler [ru'le], *v.t.* to roll; to roll up; to wind up; to revolve; (*colloq.*) to cheat; (*Golf*) ***coup roulé***, putt.—*v.i.* to roll, to roll along; to revolve; to ride (***en***); to ramble; to keep going. **se rouler**, *v.r.* to roll; to tumble, to wallow.
roulette [ru'let], *n.f.* small wheel; roller, castor, truckle; roulette (*game*).
roulier [ru'lje], *a.* carrying (*trade*).—*n.m.* wagoner, carter, carrier.
roulis [ru'li], *n.m.* rolling, roll (*waves* or *ships*), lurch.
roulotte [ru'lɔt], *n.f.* gipsy van; (*Motor.*) trailer.
roumain [ru'mɛ̃], *a.* Rumanian.—*n.m.* Rumanian (*language*); (**Roumain**, *fem.* **-aine**) Rumanian (*person*).
Roumanie [ruma'ni], **la**, *f.* Rumania.
roupie [ru'pi], *n.f.* rupee.
roupiller [rupi'je], *v.i.* (*colloq.*) to doze, to snooze.
rouquin [ru'kɛ̃], *a.* (*pop.*) ginger-haired, carroty-haired.
roussâtre [ru'sɑ:tr], *a.* reddish, russet.
rousseur [ru'sœ:r], *n.f.* redness.
roussi [ru'si], *a.* browned, scorched.—*n.m.* burnt smell; burning.
roussir [ru'si:r], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to redden; to singe, to scorch; ***faire roussir***, to brown (*meat etc.*).
roussissage [rusi'sa:ʒ], **roussissement** [rusis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* reddening; browning; scorching.
routage [ru'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* sorting (*of mail*).
route [rut], *n.f.* road, way; route, path, course; track (*of a ship etc.*); highway.
router [ru'te], *v.t.* to sort (*mail*).
routier [ru'tje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) of roads; ***carte routière***, road map.—*n.m.* truck driver; (*fig.*) old hand; road racer (*cyclist*).
routine [ru'tin], *n.f.* routine, habit, practice.
routinier [ruti'nje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) routine, following a routine.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) person following a routine; stick-in-the-mud.
rouvrir [ru'vri:r], *v.t.*, *v.i.* *irr.* (*conjug. like* OUVRIR) to reopen.
roux [ru], *a.* (*fem.* **rousse**) reddish; red-haired, sandy.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **rousse**) red-haired *or* sandy person.—*n.m.* reddish color.
royal [rwa'jal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) royal; regal, kingly.
royalement [rwajal'mɑ̃], *adv.* royally; regally.
royalisme [rwaja'lism], *n.m.* royalism.
royaliste [rwaja'list], *a.* and *n.* royalist.
royaume [rwa'jo:m], *n.m.* kingdom, realm; ***le Royaume-Uni***, the United Kingdom.
royauté [rwajo'te], *n.f.* royalty, kingship, monarchy.
ruade [rɥad], *n.f.* kick (*by horse etc.*); lashing out.
Ruanda [RWANDA].
ruban [ry'bɑ̃], *n.m.* ribbon; (*fig.*) strip; tape.
rubané [ryba'ne], *a.* covered with ribbons.
rubaner [ryba'ne], *v.t.* to trim with ribbons; to cut into ribbons.
rubanerie [ryban'ri], *n.f.* ribbon-weaving; ribbon trade.
rubéole [rybe'ɔl], *n.f.* rubeola, German measles.
rubescent [rybe'sɑ̃], *a.* reddish; growing red.
rubicond [rybi'kɔ̃], *a.* rubicund.
rubis [ry'bi], *n.m.* *inv.* ruby.
rubrique [ry'brik], *n.f.* red chalk; (*pl.*) rubric; (*fig.*) heading (*of article*).
ruche [ryʃ], *n.f.* hive; (*Needlework*) frilling, ruche.
ruchée [ry'ʃe], *n.f.* hiveful.
rucher (1) [ry'ʃe], *n.m.* stand *or* shed for bee-hives; apiary.
rucher (2) [ry'ʃe], *v.t.* (*Needlework*) to ruche, to frill.
rude [ryd], *a.* harsh, rough, rugged; violent; severe; uncouth; churlish; arduous, difficult.
rudement [ryd'mɑ̃], *adv.* roughly, harshly, severely, violently; (*pop.*) awfully, very.
rudesse [ry'dɛs], *n.f.* roughness, coarseness; ruggedness, uncouthness; harshness; unkindness.
rudiment [rydi'mɑ̃], *n.m.* rudiment; primer.
rudimentaire [rydimɑ̃'te:r], *a.* rudimentary.
rudolement [rydwa'mɑ̃], *n.m.* bullying, brow-beating.
rudoyer [rydwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to treat roughly; to bully, to ill-treat.
rue [ry], *n.f.* street; rue (*plant*).
ruée [rɥe], *n.f.* rush; onslaught.
ruelle [rɥɛl], *n.f.* lane, alley.
ruer [rɥe], *v.i.* to kick (*of horses etc.*). **se ruer**, *v.r.* to throw oneself, to rush (***sur***).
rugby [ryg'bi], *n.m.* rugby football, rugger.
rugir [ry'ʒi:r], *v.i.* to roar, to bellow.
rugissant [ryʒi'sɑ̃], *a.* roaring.
rugissement [ryʒis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* roaring, roar.
rugosite [rygɔzi'te], *n.f.* rugosity, roughness.
rugueux [ry'gø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) rugose, rough.

ruine [ruin], *n.f.* ruin; decay, destruction.
ruiner [ruíne], *v.t.* to ruin, to lay waste; to destroy; to spoil. **se ruiner**, *v.r.* to ruin oneself; to fall into decay.
ruineux [ruínø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ruinous
ruisseau [ruíso], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) brook, stream; gutter.
ruisselant [ruísəlã], *a.* streaming, dripping.
ruisseler [ruísle], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to run, to be very wet, to stream (with) (*de*).
rumeur [rymœ:r], *n.f.* clamor, uproar; (*fig.*) report, rumor.
ruminant [rymiˈnã], *a.* ruminant, ruminating.—*n.m.* ruminant.
rumination [ryminaˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* rumination (*chewing the cud*),
ruminer [rymiˈne], *v.t.* to ruminate on; (*fig.*) to think over.—*v.i.* to ruminate, to chew the cud; (*fig.*) to ponder, to muse.
rupture [rypˈty:r], *n.f.* breaking, rupture; annulment; hernia.
rural [ryˈral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) rural, rustic.
ruse [ry:z], *n.f.* guile, cunning; trick, wile, ruse.
rusé [ryˈze], *a.* artful, crafty, sly.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) artful, crafty *or* sly person.
ruser [ryˈze], *v.i.* to use deceit, craft *or* guile.
russe [rys], *a.* Russian.—*n.m.* Russian (*language*).—*n.* (**Russe**) Russian (*person*).
Russie [ryˈsi], **la**, *f.* Russia.
rustaud [rysˈto], *a.* rustic, boorish, uncouth.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) rustic, clodhopper.
rusticité [rystisiˈte], *n.f.* rusticity, simplicity.
rustique [rysˈtik], *a.* rustic, rural; homely, simple.
rustiquement [rystikˈmã], *adv.* rustically; boorishly, uncouthly.
rustre [rystr], *a.* boorish, rude.—*n.m.* boor, lout.
rutabaga [rytabaˈga], *n.m.* rutabaga, Swedish turnip.
rutilant [rytiˈlũ], *a.* glowing, gleaming, rutilant.
rutiler [rytiˈle], *v.i.* to glow, to gleam (*red*).
Rwanda, Ruanda [rwãˈda], **le**, *m.* Rwanda.
rythme [ritm], *n.m.* rhythm.
rythmique [ritˈmik], *a.* rhythmical.

S

S, s [ɛs], *n.m.* the nineteenth letter of the alphabet.
s' [s], *elision*, [SE].
sa [sa], [SON (I)].
sabbat [saˈba], *n.m.* Sabbath.
sable [saːbl], *n.m.* sand; gravel; (*Zool., Her.*) sable.
sablé [saˈble], *a.* covered with sand *or* gravel.
sabler [saˈble], *v.t.* to sand, to gravel; (*fig.*) to drink off.
sableux [saˈblø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sandy.
sablier [sablíje], *n.m.* sand-glass, hour-glass; egg-timer.
sablière [sablíjɛ:r], *n.f.* sand pit; gravel pit.

sablon [saˈblõ], *n.m.* fine sand, scouring sand.
sablonner [sablɔˈne], *v.t.* to scour with sand.
sablonneux [sablɔˈnø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sandy, gritty.
sablonnière [sablɔˈnjɛ:r], *n.f.* sand pit.
sabord [saˈbɔ:r], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) port-hole.
saborder [sabɔrˈde], *v.t.* to scuttle.
sabot [saˈbo], *n.m.* sabot, clog; hoof (*of horse etc.*); trig (*of carriages*); ***dormir comme un sabot***, to sleep like a top.
sabotage [sabɔˈta:ʒ], *n.m.* sabotage.
saboter [sabɔˈte], *v.t.* (*colloq.*) to bungle; to damage wilfully, to sabotage.
saboteur [sabɔˈtœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bungler; saboteur.
sabotier [sabɔˈtje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) sabot maker.
sabre [sɑ:br], *n.m.* saber; broadsword.
sabrer [sɑˈbre], *v.t.* to strike *or* cut with a saber, to saber; (*colloq.*) to hurry over, to botch.
sabreur [sɑˈbrœ:r], *n.m.* swashbuckler; (*colloq.*) botcher.
sac (1) [sak], *n.m.* sack, bag; pouch (*of certain animals*).
sac (2) [sak], *n.m.* sack (*plunder*), pillage.
saccade [saˈkad], *n.f.* jerk, jolt.
saccadé [sakaˈde], *a.* jerky, broken, abrupt, irregular.
saccader [sakaˈde], *v.t.* to jerk.
saccage [saˈka:ʒ], *n.m.* upset, confusion; pillage.
saccager [sakaˈʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to sack, to plunder; (*fig.*) to play havoc with.
saccharine [sakaˈrin], *n.f.* saccharine.
sacerdoce [saserˈdɔs], *n.m.* priesthood.
sacerdotal [saserdɔˈtal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) sacerdotal.
sachée [saˈʃe], *n.f.* sackful, bagful.
sachet [saˈʃɛ], *n.m.* small bag, sachet.
sacoche [saˈkɔʃ], *n.f.* (*Mil.*) saddle-bag; money-bag; tool-bag.
sacramental [sakramãˈtal] (*m. pl.* **-aux**), **sacramentel** [sakramãˈtɛl] (*fem.* **-elle**), *a.* sacramental.
sacre [sakr], *n.m.* anointing and coronation of a king; consecration of a bishop.
sacré [saˈkre], *a.* holy, consecrated; sacred, inviolable.
sacrebleu! [sakrəˈblø], *int.* confound it! curse it!
sacrement [sakrəˈmã], *n.m.* sacrament, *esp.* matrimony.
sacrer [saˈkre], *v.t.* to anoint, to crown; to consecrate.—*v.i.* to curse and swear.
sacrificateur [sakrifikaˈtœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) sacrificer.
sacrificatoire [sakrifikaˈtwa:r], *a.* sacrificial.
sacrifice [sakriˈfis], *n.m.* sacrifice; renunciation.
sacrifier [sakriˈfje], *v.t.* to sacrifice; to devote; to give up.—*v.i.* to sacrifice.
sacrilège [sakriˈlɛ:ʒ], *a.* sacrilegious.—*n.m.* sacrilege.
sacrilègement [sakrilɛʒˈma], *adv.* sacrilegiously.
sacripant [sakriˈpã], *n.m.* rascal, scoundrel.
sacristain [sakrisˈtɛ̃], *n.m.* sacristan, sexton.
sacristie [sakrisˈti], *n.f.* sacristy, vestry; church plate.
sacristine [sakrisˈtin], *n.f.* vestry nun, sacristine.

sacro-saint [sakʀo'sɛ̃], *a.* sacrosanct.
sadique [sa'dik], *a.* sadistic.—*n.* sadist.
sadisme [sa'dism], *n.m.* sadism.
saducéen [sadyse'ɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-éenne**) Sadducean.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-éenne**) Sadducee.
safran [sa'frɑ̃], *n.m.* saffron; crocus.
safrané [safra'ne], *a.* saffron-colored.
saga [sa'ga], *n.f.* saga.
sagace [sa'gas], *a.* sagacious, shrewd.
sagacité [sagasi'te], *n.f.* sagacity.
sage [sa:ʒ], *a.* wise; sage, sensible, prudent; sober, well-behaved, good; virtuous, modest; gentle (*of animals*).—*n.m.* wise man, sage.
sage-femme [sa:ʒ'fam], *n.f.* (*pl.* **sages-femmes**) midwife.
sagement [sa:ʒmɑ̃] *adv.* wisely; prudently; soberly, steadily.
sagesse [sa'ʒɛs], *n.f.* wisdom; prudence; steadiness; chastity; good behavior (*of children*); gentleness (*of animals*).
sagittaire [saʒi'tɛ:r], *n.m.* (*Rom. Ant.*) archer; (*Astron.*) Sagittarius.
sagou [sa'gu], *n.m.* sago.
sagouier [sagu'je] or (*preferably*) **sagoutier** [sagu'tje], *n.m.* sago tree.
sagouin [sa'gwɛ̃], *n.m.* squirrel-monkey; (*fem.* **-e**) (*fig.*) slovenly fellow *or* woman.
Sahara [saa'ra], **le**, *m.* the Sahara.
saignant [sɛ'ɲɑ̃], *a.* bleeding, bloody; underdone (*of meat*).
saignée [sɛ'ɲe] *n.f.* blood-letting, phlebotomy; small of the arm; (*fig.*) drain on the purse.
saignement [sɛɲə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* bleeding.
saigner [sɛ'ɲe], *v.t.* to bleed; to stick (*an animal*); (*fig.*) to drain.—*v.i.* to bleed. **se saigner**, *v.r.* to bleed oneself; to drain oneself *or* one's purse.
saigneux [sɛ'ɲø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) bloody.
saillant [sa'jɑ̃], *a.* jutting out, projecting; (*fig.*) striking, remarkable.—*n.m.* (*Fort.*) salient.
saillie [sa'ji], *n.f.* start, sudden spurt; sally; (*fig.*) witticism; projection.
saillir [sa'ji:r], *v.i.* to gush (*of liquids*); to ripple (*of muscles*).
sain [sɛ̃], *a.* hale, healthy; sound; sane; ***sain et sauf***, safe and sound.
saindoux [sɛ̃'du], *n.m. inv.* lard.
sainement [sɛn'mɑ̃], *adv.* wholesomely; healthily, soundly; judiciously.
sainfoin [sɛ̃'fwɛ̃], *n.m.* sainfoin.
saint [sɛ̃], *a.* holy, sacred; godly, saintly; sanctified, consecrated.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) saint; patron saint.
saintement [sɛ̃tə'mɑ̃], *adv.* sacredly; piously, religiously.
sainteté [sɛ̃tə'te], *n.f.* holiness, sanctity, sacredness, saintliness; ***Sa Sainteté le Pape***, His Holiness the Pope.
saisi [sɛ'zi], *a.* seized, possessed, struck (***de***).
saisie [sɛ'zi], *n.f.* (*Law*) seizure; distraint, execution.
saisir [sɛ'zi:r], *v.t.* to seize, to take hold of; to understand; (*fig.*) to impress, to shock, to startle; to distrain. **se saisir**, *v.r.* to seize, to catch hold (***de***); to take possession (***de***); to arrest.
saisissable [sɛzi'sabl], *a.* distrainable, seizable.
saisissant [sɛzi'sɑ̃], *a.* keen, sharp, piercing (*of cold*); striking, impressive.
saisissement [sɛzis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* shock, violent impression, seizure.
saison [sɛ'zɔ̃], *n.f.* season; ***marchand des quatre saisons***, street vendor (*of produce*).
saisonnier [sɛzɔ'nje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) seasonal.
salade [sa'lad], *n.f.* salad, herb grown for salad; (*fig.*) medley, confusion.
saladier [sala'dje], *n.m.* salad bowl.
salage [sa'la:ʒ], *n.m.* salting.
salaire [sa'lɛ:r], *n.m.* wages, pay, hire; reward.
salaison [sale'zɔ̃], *n.f.* salting; salt provisions; curing (*of bacon etc.*).
salamalec [salama'lek], *n.m.* (*used chiefly in pl.*) salaam; (*fig.*) exaggerated politeness.
salamandre [sala'mɑ̃:dr], *n.f.* salamander; slow-combustion stove.
salant [sa'lɑ̃], *a.m.* ***marais salant***, salt-marsh.
salarié [sala'rje], *a.* paid, wage-earning.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) wage-earner.
salarier [sala'rje], *v.t.* to pay, to give wages to.
salaud [sa'lo], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) (*pop.* and *rude*) sloven, dirty person, slut; ***quel salaud!*** dirty beast! dirty dog!
sale [sal], *a.* dirty; nasty, foul; coarse, obscene; squalid.
salé [sa'le], *a.* salted, salt; briny; (*fig.*) keen, biting; coarse; spicy.—*n.m.* salt pork; ***du petit salé***, pickled pork.
salement [sal'mɑ̃], *adv.* dirtily; nastily.
saler [sa'le], *v.t.* to salt; (*fig.*) to overcharge for; to fleece (*customers*).
saleté [sal'te], *n.f.* dirtiness, filthiness; filth, dirt; dirty trick; obscenity.
saleur [sa'lœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) salter, curer.
salière [sa'ljɛ:r], *n.f.* salt-cellar; salt box; eye-pit (*in horses*).
salin [sa'lɛ̃], *a.* salt, saline, briny.—*n.m.* salt works; salt marsh.
saline [sa'lin], *n.f.* salt marsh, salt mine, salt pit.
salinier [sali'nje], *n.m.* owner of salt works; salt worker *or* vendor.
salique [sa'lik], *a.* ***loi salique***, Salic law.
salir [sa'li:r], *v.t.* to dirty, to soil; to taint, to sully. **se salir**, *v.r.* to get dirty; to sully one's reputation.
salissant [sali'sɑ̃], *a.* that soils *or* gets dirty easily; dirty (*of job, work etc.*).
salive [sa'li:v], *n.f.* saliva, spittle.
saliver [sali've], *v.i.* to salivate.
salle [sal], *n.f.* hall; large room; gallery (*of museum*); ward (*in hospitals*); (*Theat.*) house; ***salle à manger***, dining room; ***salle d'attente***, waiting room; ***salle de bain(s)***, bathroom; ***salle de spectacle***, playhouse.
saloir [sa'lwa:r], *n.m.* salt box; salting-tub.
salon [sa'lɔ̃], *n.m.* drawing-room, parlor; lounge; saloon; exhibition (*art*); (*pl.*) world of fashion.
salopette [salɔ'pɛt], *n.f.* overall, dungarees.
salpêtrage [salpɛ'tra:ʒ], *n.m.* saltpeter-making; nitrification.
salpêtre [sal'pɛ:tr], *n.m.* saltpeter.
salpêtrer [salpɛ'tre], *v.t.* to cover with saltpeter.
salpêtrerie [salpɛtʀə'ri], *n.f.* saltpeter-works.

salpêtreux [salpe'trø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) saltpetrous.
salpêtrière [salpɛtri'jɛ:r], *n.f.* saltpeter works.
salsepareille [salspa'rɛ:j], *n.f.* sarsaparilla.
saltimbanque [saltɛ̃'bã:k], *n.m.* mountebank, buffoon; (*fig.*) humbug.
salubre [sa'lybr], *a.* salubrious, healthy (*climate*).
salubrité [salybri'te], *n.f.* salubrity, healthfulness, wholesomeness.
saluer [sa'lɥe], *v.t.* to salute, to bow to; to greet; to cheer; to proclaim. **se saluer**, *v.r.* to bow to *or* salute each other.
salure [sa'ly:r], *n.f.* saltness, salinity.
salut [sa'ly], *n.m.* safety; salvation; welfare; escape; salutation, greeting; hail, cheers.
salutaire [saly'tɛ:r], *a.* salutary, advantageous, beneficial.
salutairement [salytɛr'mã], *adv.* beneficially.
salutation [salyta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* salutation, greeting; (*pl.*) compliments.
Salvador [salva'dɔr], **le**, *m.* El Salvador.
salvadorègne [salvadɔ'rɛɲ], *a.* Salvadorean. —*n.* (**Salvadorègne**) Salvadorean (*person*).
salve [salv], *n.f.* salvo, volley; salute (*of artillery*).
samedi [sam'di], *n.m.* Saturday.
sanatorium [sanatɔ'rjɔm], *n.m.* sanatorium.
sanctifiant [sãktifjã], *a.* sanctifying.
sanctificateur [sãktifika'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) sanctifying.—*n.m.* sanctifier.
sanctification [sãktifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* sanctification.
sanctifier [sãkti'fje], *v.t.* to sanctify, to hallow.
sanction [sãk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* sanction; approbation; penalty.
sanctionner [sãksjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to sanction, to approve; to penalize.
sanctuaire [sãk'tyɛ:r], *n.m.* sanctuary (*of the temple etc.*), shrine; chancel (*of church*).
sandale [sã'dal], *n.f.* sandal; fencing shoe.
sandalier [sãda'lje], *n.m.* sandal-maker.
sandow [sã'dɔf], *n.m.* chest-expander; rubber shock-absorber.
sandwich [sã'dwiʧ], *n.m.* (*pl.* **sandwichs** or **sandwiches**) sandwich.
sang [sã], *n.m.* blood; race; kindred; ***pur sang***, thoroughbred.
sang-froid [sã'frwa], *n.m.* coolness, composure, sang-froid.
sanglade [sã'glad], *n.f.* lash, cut (*with a whip*).
sanglant [sã'glã], *a.* bloody, bleeding; (*fig.*) biting, outrageous.
sangle [sã:gl], *n.f.* strap, belt; saddle-girth; ***lit de sangle***, camp bed.
sangler [sã'gle], *v.t.* to girth, to strap; to lace too tightly; to deal (*a slashing blow*). **se sangler**, *v.r.* to lace oneself tightly.
sanglier [sãglje], *n.m.* wild boar.
sanglot [sã'glo], *n.m.* sob.
sangloter [sãglɔ'te], *v.i.* to sob.
sang-mêlé [sãmɛ'le], *n.m. inv.* half-caste.
sangsue [sã'sy], *n.f.* leech; (*fig.*) extortioner.
sanguin [sã'gɛ̃], *a.* of blood; full-blooded; blood-red.
sanguinaire [sãgi'nɛ:r], *a.* sanguinary, bloody, blood-thirsty.
sanitaire [sani'tɛ:r], *a.* sanitary.
sans [sã], *prep.* without; free from; but for, had it not been for, were it not for; ***cela va sans dire***, of course; ***sans abri, sans gîte, sans logis***, homeless; ***sans cela***, otherwise; ***sans quoi***, otherwise.
sans-atout [sãza'tu], *n.m.* no trumps.
sans-cœur [sã'kœ:r], *n. inv.* heartless, unfeeling person.
sanscrit [sãs'kri], *n.m.* Sanskrit.
sans-façon, [sãfa'sɔ̃], *n.m.* bluntness; offhandedness.
sans-gêne [sã'ʒɛ:n], *n.m.* unceremoniousness, coolness; (*fam.*) cheek.
sansonnet [sãsɔ'nɛ], *n.m.* (*Orn.*) starling.
sans-patrie [sãpa'tri], *n. inv.* stateless person.
sans-souci [sãsu'si], *a.* carefree, happy-go-lucky.—*n. inv.* (*colloq.*) carefree, easy-going person.—*n.m. inv.* free-and-easy manners.
sans-travail [sãtra'vaj], *n.m. inv.* **les *sans-travail***, the unemployed.
santal [sã'tal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-als**) sandalwood, santal.
santé [sã'te], *n.f.* health, healthiness; state of health.
saoul [soûL].
sape [sap], *n.f.* sapping, undermining; mine; trench.
saper [sa'pe], *v.t.* to sap, to undermine.
sapeur [sa'pœ:r], *n.m.* sapper.
sapeur-pompier [sapœrpɔ̃'pje], *n.m.* (*pl.* **sapeurs-pompiers**) fireman.
sapeur-télégraphiste [sapœrtelegra'fist], *n.m.* (*pl.* **sapeurs-télégraphistes**) soldier of the signal corps; (*pl.*) (*fam.*) signals.
saphir [sa'fi:r], *n.m.* sapphire.
sapin [sa'pɛ̃], *n.m.* fir, fir tree; (***bois de***) ***sapin***, deal.
sapinette [sapi'nɛt], *n.f.* spruce.
sapinière [sapi'njɛ:r], *n.f.* fir wood, fir plantation.
sarabande [sara'bã:d], *n.f.* saraband (*dance*); (*fam.*) song-and-dance.
sarcasme [sar'kasm], *n.m.* sarcasm, sarcastic remark.
sarcastique [sarkas'tik], *a.* sarcastic.
sarcelle [sar'sɛl], *n.f.* (*Orn.*) teal.
sarclage [sar'kla:ʒ], *n.m.* weeding.
sarcler [sar'kle], *v.t.* to weed; to hoe; (*fig.*) to extirpate.
sarcleur [sar'klœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) weeder.
sarcloir [sar'klwa:r], *n.m.* hoe.
sarcophage (1) [sarkɔ'fa:ʒ], *n.m.* sarcophagus.
sarcophage (2) [sarkɔ'fa:ʒ], *n.f.* (*Ent.*) blowfly.
Sardaigne [sar'dɛɲ], **la**, *f.* Sardinia.
sarde [sard], *a.* Sardinian.—*n.* (**Sarde**) Sardinian (*person*).
sardine [sar'din], *n.f.* sardine.
sardinerie [sardin'ri], *n.f.* sardine packing and curing factory.
sardinier [sardi'nje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) sardine fisher; sardine packer *or* curer. —*n.m.* sardine net; sardine boat.
sardoine [sar'dwan], *n.f.* sardonyx.
sardonique [sardɔ'nik], *a.* sardonic.
sarigue [sa'rig], *n.* sarigue (*opossum*).
sarment [sar'mã], *n.m.* vine shoot, vine branch.
sarmenteux [sarmã'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) branchy, climbing; rambling (*of roses*).
sarrasin [sara'zɛ̃], *n.m.* buckwheat.

sarrau [sa'ro], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) smock frock; child's blouse.
sas [sɑ], *n.m. inv.* sieve, screen; (*Naut.*) floating chamber (*of submarine*).
Satan [sa'tɑ̃], *m.* Satan.
satané [sata'ne], *a.* (*colloq.*) devilish, confounded.
satanique [sata'nik], *a.* satanic, diabolical.
sataniquement [satanik'mɑ̃], *adv.* fiendishly, diabolically.
satellite [sate'lit], *a.* satellite.—*n.m.* satellite.
satiété [sasje'te], *n.f.* satiety, repletion.
satin [sa'tɛ̃], *n.m.* satin.
satiné [sati'ne], *a.* satin-like, satiny; glazed (*of paper etc.*).
satiner [sati'ne], *v.t.* to satin; to glaze (*paper etc.*).—*v.i.* to look like satin.
satire [sa'ti:r], *n.f.* satire; lampoon.
satirique [sati'rik], *a.* satirical.—*n.m.* satirist.
satiriquement [satirik'mɑ̃], *adv.* satirically.
satiriser [satiri'ze], *v.t.* to satirize.
satisfaction [satisfak'sjɔ̃]. *n.f.* satisfaction; gratification; atonement.
satisfaire [satis'fɛ:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* FAIRE) to satisfy; to gratify; to answer; to give satisfaction to, to make amends to.—*v.i.* to be satisfactory (**à**); to fulfil (**à**). **se satisfaire**, *v.r.* to satisfy oneself, to indulge oneself.
satisfaisant [satisfə'zɑ̃], *a.* satisfactory.
satisfait [satis'fɛ], *a.* satisfied, contented, pleased.
saturant [saty'rɑ̃], *a.* saturating.
saturation [satyra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* saturation.
saturer [saty're], *v.t.* to saturate; (*fig.*) to surfeit.
saturnales [satyr'nal], *n.f. pl.* saturnalia.
Saturne [sa'tyrn], *m.* Saturn.
satyre [sa'ti:r], *n.m.* satyr.
sauce [so:s], *n.f.* sauce; ***sauce blanche***, melted butter.
saucé [so'se], *a.* soused, wet through.
saucer [so'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to dip in sauce; to sop, to souse.
saucière [so'sjɛ:r], *n.f.* sauce dish.
saucisse [so'sis], *n.f.* (*fresh*) sausage.
saucisson [sosi'sɔ̃], *n.m.* large dry sausage; salami.
sauf (1) [sof], *a.* (*fem.* **sauve**) safe; unhurt, unscathed; ***sain et sauf***, safe and sound.
sauf (2) [sof], *prep.* save, except; unless.
sauf-conduit [sofkɔ̃'dɥi], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-conduits**) safe-conduct.
sauge [so:ʒ], *n.f.* sage (*herb*).
saugrenu [sogra'ny], *a.* absurd, ridiculous, preposterous.
saulaie [so'lɛ], *n.f.* willow grove.
saule [so:l], *n.m.* willow.
saumâtre [so'mɑ:tr], *a.* brackish, briny.
saumon [so'mɔ̃], *n.m.* salmon.
saumoné [somɔ'ne], *a.* salmon-colored; ***truite saumonée***, salmon trout.
saumurage [somy'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* pickling (*in brine*), brining.
saumure [so'my:r], *n.f.* brine, pickle.
saumuré [somy're], *a.* pickled, brined.
saunage [so'na:ʒ], *n.m.*, **saunaison** [sonɛ'zɔ̃], *n.f.* salt-making; salt trade.
sauner [so'ne], *v.i.* to make salt.
saunerie [son'ri], *n.f.* saltworks.
saunier [so'nje], *n.m.* salt-maker; salt merchant.
saunière [so'njɛ:r], *n.f.* salt bin.
saupoudrage [sopu'dra:ʒ], *n.m.* salting; sprinkling, powdering.
saupoudrer [sopu'dre], *v.t.* to sprinkle with salt, pepper etc.; to powder, to sprinkle.
saur or **sor** [so:r], *a.m.* smoked and salted; red (*of herrings*).
saure [sor], *a.* yellowish-brown; sorrel (*of horses*); red, smoked (*of herrings*).
saurer [so're], *v.t.* to smoke (*herrings*).
saurin [so'rɛ̃], *n.m.* freshly smoked herring, bloater.
saurisserie [soris'ri], *n.f.* kippering factory.
saut [so], *n.m.* leap, jump, hop, bound; ***de plein saut***, at once, suddenly; ***saut périlleux***, somersault.
sautage [so'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* exploding (*mines*).
saut-de-mouton [sodmu'tɔ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **sauts-de-mouton**) overpass.
saute [sot], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) sudden shift *or* change (*of wind*).
sauté [so'te], *a.* fried, tossed in the pan.
saute-mouton [sotmu'tɔ̃], *n.m.* leap-frog (*game*).
sauter [so'te], *v.t.* to leap over; to leave out, to skip; to toss in the pan.—*v.i.* to leap, to jump; to explode; to spring; to blow out (*of fuse*).
sauterelle [so'trɛl], *n.f.* grasshopper, locust.
sauterie [sot'ri], *n.f.* (*fam.*) informal dance, hop.
saute-ruisseau [sotrɥi'so], *n.m. inv.* messenger boy (*in offices*).
sauteur [so'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) jumping, leaping.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) leaper, jumper; vaulter.
sautillant [soti'jɑ̃], *a.* hopping, skipping.
sautiller [soti'je], *v.i.* to hop, to skip, to jump about.
sautoir [so'twa:r], *n.m.* Saint Andrew's cross.
sauvage [so'va:ʒ], *a.* savage, wild; uncivilized; brutal; shy; unsociable.—*n.* savage; unsociable person.
sauvagement [sovaʒ'mɑ̃], *adv.* wildly, savagely; barbarously, fiercely.
sauvageon [sova'ʒɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Agric.*) wild stock (*for grafting*); briar (*of roses*).
sauvagerie [sova'ʒri], *n.f.* unsociableness; shyness; wildness.
sauvagesse [sova'ʒɛs], *n.f.* uncivilized woman; hoyden.
sauvagin [sova'ʒɛ̃], *a.* fishy (*in taste, smell, etc.*).—*n.m.* fishy taste *or* smell.—*n.f.* (**-e**) wild waterfowl.
sauvegarde [sov'gard], *n.f.* safe-keeping, safeguard; safe-conduct; (*Naut.*) life-line.
sauvegarder [sovgar'de], *v.t.* to watch over, to protect, to safeguard.
sauve-qui-peut [sovki'pø], *n.m. inv.* headlong flight, stampede; every man for himself.
sauver [so've], *v.t.* to save, to rescue; to preserve; to exempt; to conceal. **se sauver**, *v.r.* to escape, to make off; (*fam.*) to abscond; to take refuge.
sauvetage [sov'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* salvage; life-saving, rescue; ***appareil de sauvetage***, rescue apparatus, fire escape; ***bouée de***

sauvetage, life buoy; ***canot de sauvetage***, life-boat; ***ceinture de sauvetage***, life belt.

sauveteur [sov'tœ:r], *n.m.* rescuer, lifeboat man.

sauveur [so'vœ:r], *a.* saving, redeeming.—*n.m.* saver, deliverer; Saviour.

savamment [savaˈmɑ̃], *adv.* learnedly; knowingly.

savane [sa'van], *n.f.* savanna; (*C*) swamp.

savant [sa'vɑ̃], *a.* learned, expert (***en***); scholarly; clever.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) scholar, scientist.

savarin [savaˈrɛ̃], *n.m.* round, hollow cake.

savate [sa'vat], *n.f.* old shoe; clumsy person.

savetier [sav'tje], *n.m.* cobbler; (*fig.*) bungler.

saveur [sa'vœ:r], *n.f.* savor, flavor, relish.

savoir [sa'vwa:r], *v.t. irr.* to know, to be aware of; to understand; to know how (*can*), *to* be able. ***se savoir***, *v.r.* to get known.—*n.m.* knowledge, learning, scholarship.

savoir-faire [savwar'fɛ:r], *n.m.* tact; savoir-faire; cleverness.

savoir-vivre [savwar'vi:vr], *n.m.* good manners, good breeding.

savon [sa'vɔ̃], *n.m.* soap; (*colloq.*) scolding.

savonnage [savɔ'na:ʒ], *n.m.* soaping, washing with soap.

savonner [savɔ'ne], *v.t.* to soap; to lather; (*colloq.*) to scold. ***se savonner***, *v.r.* to be washable, to wash (*of fabrics*); to lather (*oneself*).

savonnerie [savɔn'ri], *n.f.* soap manufacture; soap trade; soap works.

savonnette [savɔ'nɛt], *n.f.* cake of toilet soap.

savoneux [savɔ'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) soapy.

savourer [savu're], *v.t.* to savor, to relish; (*fig.*) to enjoy.

savoureusement [savurøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* with relish.

savoureux [savu'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) savory, tasty (*dish*); racy (*story*).

savoyard [savwa'ja:r], *a.* of Savoy.—*n.m.* (**Savoyard**, *fem.* **-arde**) Savoyard (*person*); ***petit Savoyard***, little chimney-sweep.

saxifrage [saksi'fra:ʒ], *a.* saxifragous.—*n.f.* saxifrage.

saxon [sak'sɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) Saxon.—*n.m.* (**Saxon**, *fem.* **-onne**) Saxon (*person*).

saxophone [saksɔ'fɔn], *n.m.* saxophone.

saynète [se'nɛt], *n.f.* playlet, sketch.

scabieux [ska'bjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) scabious, scabby.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) scabious (*plant*).

scabreux [ska'brø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) scabrous, rugged, rough; (*fig.*) dangerous, difficult, ticklish; improper.

scalp [skalp], *n.m.* scalp (*of an enemy*).

scalpel [skal'pɛl], *n.m.* scalpel.

scalper [skal'pe], *v.t.* to scalp.

scandale [skɑ̃'dal], *n.m.* scandal; shame, dismay, disgust.

scandaleusement [skɑ̃daløzˈmɑ̃], *adv.* scandalously.

scandaleux [skɑ̃da'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) scandalous.

scandaliser [skɑ̃dali'ze], *v.t.* to scandalize, to shock. ***se scandaliser***, *v.r.* to be shocked.

scander [skɑ̃'de], *v.t.* to scan; to stress (*a phrase*).

scandinave [skɑ̃di'na:v], *a.* Scandinavian.—*n.* (**Scandinave**) Scandinavian (*person*).

Scandinavie [skɑ̃dina'vi], **la**, *f.* Scandinavia.

scansion [skɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* scansion.

scaphandre [ska'fɑ̃:dr], *n.m.* diving suit.

scaphandrier [skafɑ̃dri'je], *n.m.* diver.

scapulaire [skapy'le:r], *a.* and *n.m.* scapular.

scarabée [skara'be], *n.m.* scarabacus (*beetle*); scarab.

scarlatine [skarla'tin], *a.* and *n.f.* (***fièvre scarlatine***, scarlet fever.

sceau [so], *n.m.* (*pl.* **sceaux**) seal; (*fig.*) sanction; ***mettre le sceau à***, to seal, (*fig.*) to complete.

scélérat [sele'ra], *a.* wicked, villainous, criminal, vile.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) scoundrel, villain, miscreant, jade.

scélératesse [selera'tɛs], *n.f.* villainy.

scellé [se'le], *n.m.* seal.

scellement [sɛlˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* sealing; fastening.

sceller [se'le], *v.t.* to put an official seal on, to seal; (*Build.*) to fasten; (*fig.*) to ratify.

scénario [sena'rjo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **scénarios** or **scénarii**) scenario (*of ballet etc.*); film script.

scénariste [sena'rist], *n.* script writer, scenario writer.

scène [sɛ:n], *n.f.* stage; scenery; (*colloq.*) scene, quarrel.

scénique [se'nik], *a.* scenic, theatrical; ***indications scéniques***, stage directions.

scepticisme [sɛptiˈsism], *n.m.* scepticism.

sceptique [sɛp'tik], *a.* sceptical.—*n.* sceptic.

sceptre [sɛptr], *n.m.* scepter; (*fig.*) sway, dominion.

schah [ʃa], *n.m.* shah (*of Persia*).

scheik or **cheik** [ʃɛk], *n.m.* sheik.

schéma [ʃe'ma], **schème** [ʃɛm], *n.m.* diagram; rough sketch.

schématique [ʃema'tik], *a.* diagrammatic; ***dessin schématique***, draft, diagram.

schibboleth [ʃibɔ'lɛt], *n.m.* catchword, shibboleth.

schisme [ʃism], *n.m.* schism.

schiste [ʃist], *n.m.* schist, slaty rock, shale.

schizophrène [skizɔ'frɛn], *a.* and *n.* schizophrenic.

schizophrénie [skizɔfre'ni], *n.f.* schizophrenia.

schnorkel [ʃnɔr'kɛl], *n.m.* snorkel; submarine's air-tube.

schooner [sku'nœ:r], *n.m.* schooner.

sciage [sja:ʒ], *n.m.* sawing.

sciatique [sja'tik], *a.* sciatic.—*n.m.* sciatic nerve.—*n.f.* sciatica.

scie [si], *n.f.* saw; (*pop.*) bore, nuisance.

sciemment [sjaˈmɑ̃], *adv.* wittingly, knowingly.

science [sjɑ̃:s], *n.f.* science, knowledge, learning; skill.

scientifique [sjɑ̃ti'fik], *a.* scientific.

scientifiquement [sjɑ̃tifikˈmɑ̃], *adv.* scientifically.

scier [sje], *v.t.* to saw; to cut down.—*v.i.* (*Row.*) to back water.

scierie [si'ri], *n.f.* sawmill.

scieur [sjœ:r], *n.m.* sawyer.

scinder [sɛ̃'de], *v.t.* to divide, to split up.

scintillant [sɛ̃tiˈjɑ̃], *a.* scintillating; twinkling.

scintillation [sɛ̃tijɑ'sjɔ̃] *n.f.*, **scintillement** [sɛ̃tijˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* scintillation, sparkling; twinkling.

scintiller [sɛ̃ti'je], *v.i.* to scintillate, to sparkle; to twinkle (*of star*); to flicker.

scion [sjø], *n.m.* scion, shoot.
scission [si'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* scission; split, secession.
scissure [si'sy:r], *n.f.* fissure, crack, cleft.
sciure [sjy:r], *n.f.* ***sciure de bois***, sawdust.
sclérose [skle'ro:z], *n.f.* sclerosis.
scolaire [skɔ'lɛ:r], *a.* of schools; ***année scolaire***, school year.
scolarité [skɔlari'te], *n.f.* course of study; school attendance.
scolastique [skɔlas'tik], *a.* scholastic.—*n.m.* scholastic; schoolman.—*n.f.* scholasticism.
scolastiquement [skɔlastik'mɑ̃], *adv.* scholastically.
scooter [sku'tɛ:r], *n.m.* motor-scooter; ***autos scooters***, 3-wheeled delivery vehicles.
scorbut [skɔr'byt], *n.m.* scurvy.
scorbutique [skɔrby'tik], *a.* and *n.* scorbutic.
scorie [skɔ'ri], *n.f.* scoria, slag, dross.
scorifier [skɔri'fje], *v.t.* to scorify.
scorpion [skɔr'pjɔ̃], *n.m.* scorpion.
scout [skut], *a.* of scouting.—*n.m.* (boy) scout.
scoutisme [sku'tism], *n.m.* scouting, boy-scout movement.
scratch [skratʃ], *n.m.* (*Spt.*) ***être*** or ***partir scratch***, to start at scratch.
scratcher [skrat'ʃe], *v.t.* (*Spt.*) to scratch (*horse, competitor etc.*).
scribe [skrib], *n.m.* scribe; copyist.
script [skript], *n.m.* script (*film* or *play*).
scriptural [skripty'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) scriptural.
scrofule [skrɔ'fyl], *n.f.* scrofula, king's evil.
scrofuleux [skrɔfy'lø], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) scrofulous (person).
scrupule [skry'pyl], *n.m.* scruple, qualm, doubt; scrupulousness.
scrupuleusement [skrypyløz'mɑ̃], *adv.* scrupulously.
scrupuleux [skrypy'lø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) scrupulous, strict, punctilious.
scrutateur [skryta'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) searching, scrutinizing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) investigator, scrutinizer; scrutineer, teller (*of a ballot etc.*).
scruter [skry'te], *v.t.* to scrutinize, to investigate.
scrutin [skry'tɛ̃], *n.m.* ballot, balloting, poll.
sculpter [skyl'te], *v.t.* to sculpture, to carve.
sculpteur [skyl'tœ:r], *n.m.* sculptor, carver.
sculptural [skylty'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) sculptural.
sculpture [skyl'ty:r], *n.f.* sculpture, carving.
se [sə], **s'** [s], *pron. inv.* oneself, himself, herself, itself, themselves; to oneself etc.; one another, each other; ***cela se peut***, that may be.
séance [se'ɑ̃:s], *n.f.* seat (*right to sit*); session, duration, meeting; sitting (*for one's portrait etc.*); seance; ***être en séance***, to be in session; ***lever la séance***, to close the meeting; ***séance tenante***, there and then, forthwith.
séant [se'ɑ̃], *a.* sitting; fitting, seemly, becoming.—*n.m.* sitting posture; seat.
seau [so], *n.m.* (*pl.* **seaux**) pail, bucket.
sébile [se'bil], *n.f.* small wooden bowl (*used by beggars*); pan (*in gold mining*).
sec [sɛk], *a.* (*fem.* **sèche**) dry, arid; withered; lean; plain; unfeeling, sharp; ***à pied sec***, dry-shod; ***coup sec***, sharp stroke; ***perte sèche***, dead loss.—*n.m.* dryness.—*adv.* dryly, sharply.
sécateur [seka'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*Gard.*) pruning-shears; secateurs.
seccotine [sekɔ'tin], *n.f.* (*reg. trade mark*) Seccotine.
sécession [sesɛ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* secession.
séchage [se'ʃa:ʒ], *n.m.* drying.
sèchement [sɛʃ'mɑ̃], *adv.* dryly; curtly.
sécher [se'ʃe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to dry; to dry up; to cure.—*v.i.* to dry; to wither; to pine away. **se sécher**, *v.r.* to dry oneself; to dry (*of a thing*).
sécheresse [se'ʃrɛs], *n.f.* dryness; drought; (*fig.*) sharpness.
séchoir [se'ʃwa:r], *n.m.* drying room; clothes-horse; clothes airer; hair dryer.
second [sə'gɔ̃, zgɔ̃], *a.* second.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) second, assistant.—*n.m.* second floor.—*n.f.* (**-e**) second class; (*Sch.*) fifth grade; second (*of time*).
secondaire [səgɔ̃'dɛ:r], *a.* secondary; accessory.
secondairement [səgɔ̃dɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* secondarily.
secondement [səgɔ̃d'mɑ̃], *adv.* secondly.
seconder [səgɔ̃'de], *v.t.* to second, to assist; to back (up), to support; to promote.
secouement [səku'mɑ̃], **secouage** [sə'kwa:ʒ], *n.m.* shaking, jogging, jolting.
secouer [sə'kwe], *v.t.* to shake, to jolt; to shake off; to shock; to rouse. **se secouer**, *v.r.* to shake oneself, to bestir oneself.
secourable [səku'rabl], *a.* helpful, helping; relievable.
secourir [səku'ri:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* COURIR) to succor, to assist, to help, to relieve.
secourisme [səku'rism], *n.m.* first aid.
secouriste [səku'rist], *n.* qualified first-aider.
secours [sə'ku:r], *n.m.* help, assistance, aid; rescue; ***appeler police secours***, to call police emergency; ***au secours !*** help!
secousse [sə'kus], *n.f.* shake, shock; blow, concussion; jerk, jolt.
secret [sə'krɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ète**) secret, private, hidden; reserved.—*n.m.* secret; secrecy, privacy, mystery.
secrétaire [səkre'tɛ:r], *n.* secretary.—*n.m.* writing desk.
secrétariat [səkreta'rja], *n.m.* secretaryship; secretary's office; secretariat.
secrètement [səkret'mɑ̃], *adv.* secretly, in secret, inwardly.
sécréter [sekre'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to secrete (*of glands etc.*).
sécréteur [sekre'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse** or **-trice**) secretory.
sécrétion [sekre'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* secretion.
sectaire [sɛk'tɛ:r], *a.* sectarian.—*n.* sectary.
sectateur [sɛkta'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) follower, votary.
secte [sɛkt], *n.f.* sect.
secteur [sɛk'tœ:r], *n.m.* sector, section; district.
section [sɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* section; division.
sectionnement [sɛksjɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* division into parts.
sectionner [sɛksjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to divide into sections; to cut off.
séculaire [seky'lɛ:r], *a.* secular, coming once in a century; ancient; time-honored.

séculier [sekyˈlje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) secular, lay; temporal, worldly.—*n.m.* layman.
secundo [səgɔ̃ˈdo], *adv.* secondly.
sécurité [sekyriˈte], *n.f.* security, safety.
sédatif [sedaˈtif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) and *n.m.* sedative.
sédentaire [sedãˈtɛːr], *a.* sedentary; settled, stationary.
sédiment [sediˈmã], *n.m.* sediment.
sédimentaire [sedimãˈtɛːr], *a.* sedimentary.
séditieusement [sedisjøzˈmã], *adv.* seditiously.
séditieux [sediˈsjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) seditious; mutinous.—*n.m.* rebel, mutineer.
sédition [sediˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* sedition, mutiny, riot.
séducteur [sedykˈtœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) seductive; enticing, alluring.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) seducer, enticer.
séduction [sedykˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* seduction; allurement; bribing.
séduire *[seˈdɥiːr], v.t. irr. (conjug. like* CONDUIRE) to seduce; to beguile; to charm; to fascinate; to bribe.
séduisant [seduiˈzã], *a.* seductive, alluring; fascinating; tempting.
segment [segˈmã], *n.m.* segment.
ségrégation [segregoˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* segregation.
seigle [sɛgl], *n.m.* rye.
seigneur [seˈnœːr], *n.m.* lord; lord of the manor, squire; nobleman; ***le Seigneur***, the Lord.
seigneurial [seɲœˈrjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) manorial; lordly.
seigneurie [seɲœˈri], *n.f.* lordship; manor.
sein [sɛ̃], *n.m.* breast, bosom; (*fig.*) heart, midst; womb.
seine [seːn], *n.f.* seine, (fishing-) net.
séisme [seˈism], *n.m.* earthquake.
seize [seːz], *a.* and *n.m.* sixteen, sixteenth.
seizième [seˈzjɛm], *a.* and *n.* sixteenth.
séjour [seˈʒuːr], *n.m.* stay, abode, sojourn; place where one sojourns.
séjourner [seʒurˈne], *v.i.* to stay, to sojourn.
sel [sɛl], *n.m.* salt; (*fig.*) wit, pungency; (*pl.*) *smelling* salts.
sélecteur [selɛkˈtœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) selecting; selective.
sélection [selɛkˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* selection.
sélectivité [selɛktiviˈte], *n.f.* selectivity.
sellage [seˈlaːʒ], *n.m.* saddling.
selle [sɛl], *n.f.* saddle; bowel movement.
seller [seˈle], *v.t.* to saddle.
sellerie [selˈri], *n.f.* saddlery; harness room.
sellette [seˈlɛt], *n.f.* stool of repentance; *shoeblack's box*; (*Naut.*) *slung cradle.*
sellier [seˈlje], *n.m.* saddler.
selon [səˈlɔ̃], *prep.* according to; ***c'est selon***, that depends; ***selon moi***, in my opinion; ***selon que***, according as.
semailles [səˈmaːj], *n.f. pl.* seeds; sowing; sowing time.
semaine [səˈmɛn], *n.f.* week; week's work; week's money.
semainier *[səmɛˈnje], n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) person on duty for the week.—*n.m.* (*Ind.*) time-sheet; weekly output.
sémaphore [semaˈfoːr], *n.m.* semaphore, signal post.
semblable [sãˈblabl], *a.* like, similar, alike.—*n.* like; fellow, match, equal.—*n.m.* fellow creature.
semblablement [sãblabləˈmã], *adv.* likewise, also.
semblant [sãˈblã], *n.m.* appearance, semblance, look; pretence; ***faire semblant***, to pretend.
sembler [sãˈble], *v.i.* to seem, to appear.
semé [səˈme], *a.* sowed, sown; strewn (***de***).
semelle [səˈmɛl], *n.f.* sole (*of boots, shoes etc.*); foot (*of stockings*); length of a foot.
semence [səˈmãːs], *n.f.* seed; semen; (*fig.*) cause.
semer [səˈme], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to sow; to scatter, to strew, to sprinkle.
semestre [səˈmɛstr], *n.m.* half-year, six months.
semestriel [səmɛstriˈɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) half-yearly.
semeur [səˈmœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sower; (*fig.*) disseminator.
semi-circulaire [səmisirkyˈlɛːr], *a.* semicircular.
sémillance [semiˈjãːs], *n.f.* sprightliness, liveliness.
sémillant [semiˈjã], *a.* brisk, lively, sprightly.
semi-mensuel [səmimãˈsɥɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) fortnightly.
séminaire [semiˈnɛːr], *n.m.* seminary, theological college; specialized course.
semis [səˈmi], *n.m.* sowing; seed bed; seedlings.
sémitique [semiˈtik], *a.* Semitic.
sémitisme [semiˈtism], *n.m.* Semitism.
semi-ton [səmiˈtɔ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-tons**) semitone.
semoir [səˈmwaːr], *n.m.* seed bag; seed drill.
semonce [səˈmɔ̃ːs], *n.f.* rebuke, reprimand, lecture.
semoncer [səmɔ̃ˈse], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to reprimand, to lecture.
semoule [səˈmul], *n.f.* semolina.
sempiternel *[sɛ̃pitɛrˈnɛl], a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) sempiternal, everlasting.
sénat [seˈna], *n.m.* senate; senate building.
sénateur [senaˈtœːr], *n.m.* senator.
sénatorial [senatoˈrjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) senatorial.
sené [seˈne], *n.m.* senna.
seneçon [sənˈsɔ̃], *n.m.* groundsel.
Sénégal [seneˈgal], **le**, *m.* Senegal.
sénégalais [senegaˈlɛ], *a.* Senegalese.—*n.m.* (**Sénégalais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Senegalese (*person*).
Sénèque [seˈnɛk], *m.* Seneca.
***sénestre** [seˈnɛstr], **senestre** [səˈnɛstr], *a.* left, (*Her.*) sinister.
sénile [seˈnil], *a.* senile.
sénilité [senili'te], *n.f.* senility, old age.
senne [sɛn], [SEINE].
sens [sɑ̃ːs], *n.m. inv.* sense; senses, feelings; intelligence; consciousness; meaning; opinion; way, direction; ***à contre-sens***, in a wrong sense; ***à double sens***, with double meaning; ***sens dessus dessous***, upside down; ***sens interdit***, no entry.
sensation [sɑ̃saˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* sensation, feeling.
sensationnel [sɑ̃sasjɔˈnɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) sensational.
sensé [sɑ̃ˈse], *a.* sensible, intelligent.
sensément [sɑ̃seˈmã], *adv.* sensibly, judiciously.
sensibilité [sɑ̃sibiliˈte], *n.f.* sensibility, sensitiveness, feeling; compassion.

sensible [sɑ̃'sibl], *a.* sensitive, susceptible, sympathetic; tender, sore (*skin etc.*); perceptible, noticeable, tangible.
sensiblement [sɑ̃sibla'mɑ̃], *adv.* appreciably; feelingly, deeply; obviously; considerably.
sensiblerie [sɑ̃sibla'ri], *n.f.* sentimentality; (*fam.*) sob stuff.
sensitif [sɑ̃si'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) sensitive; sensory.—*n.f.* (**-tive**) sensitive plant.
sensitivité [sɑ̃sitivi'te], *n.f.* sensitivity.
sensualiste [sɑ̃sɥa'list], *a.* sensual.—*n.* sensualist.
sensualité [sɑ̃sɥali'te], *n.f.* sensuality.
sensuel [sɑ̃'sɥɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) sensual.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-elle**) sensualist.
sensuellement [sɑ̃sɥɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* sensually.
sentence [sɑ̃'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* maxim; sentence, judgment, verdict.
sentencieusement [sɑ̃tɑ̃sjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* sententiously.
sentencieux [sɑ̃tɑ̃'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sententious.
senteur [sɑ̃'tœ:r], *n.f.* smell; scent, perfume; ***pois de senteur***, sweet pea.
senti [sɑ̃'ti], *a.* felt, experienced.
sentier [sɑ̃'tje], *n.m.* path, footpath; ***sentier battu***, beaten track.
sentiment [sɑ̃ti'mɑ̃], *n.m.* feeling; sensation; sentiment; affection, *esp.* love; perception, sense; opinion.
sentimental [sɑ̃timɑ̃'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) sentimental.
sentimentalement [sɑ̃timɑ̃tal'mɑ̃], *adv.* sentimentally.
sentimentaliste [sɑ̃timɑ̃ta'list], *n.* sentimentalist.
sentimentalité [sɑ̃timɑ̃tali'te], *n.f.* sentimentality.
sentinelle [sɑ̃ti'nɛl], *n.f.* sentinel, sentry.
sentir [sɑ̃'ti:r], *v.t. irr.* to feel; to guess; to perceive; to smell; to savor of; to seem.—*v.i.* to smell. **se sentir**, *v.r.* to feel oneself, to feel; to be conscious; to feel the effects (***de***); to be perceived, felt etc.
seoir (1) [swa:r], *v.i. irr.* (*only used in pres. p.* **séant** *and p.p.* **sis**) to sit, to be sitting.
seoir (2) [swa:r], *v.i. irr.* (*pres. p.* **seyant**, *no p.p.*) to suit, to become.
Séoudite [seu'dit], [ARABIE].
séparable [sepa'rabl], *a.* separable.
séparation [separa'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* separation, parting.
séparé [sepa're], *a.* separate; distinct.
séparément [separe'mɑ̃], *adv.* separately; apart.
séparer [sepa're], *v.t.* to separate, to part; to sever. **se séparer**, *v.r.* to separate, to part; to divide.
sépia [se'pja], *n.f.* sepia.
sept [sɛt], *a.* and *n.m. inv.* seven; seventh.
septembre [sɛp'tɑ̃:br], *n.m.* September.
septénaire [sɛpte'nɛ:r], *a.* and *n.m.* septenary.
septennal [sɛpte'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) septennial.
septentrion [sɛptɑ̃tri'ɔ̃], *n.m.* north.
septentrional [sɛptɑ̃trio'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) north, northern.
septicémie [sɛptise'mi], *n.f.* (*Med.*) septicemia, blood poisoning.
septième [sɛ'tjɛm], *a.* and *n.* seventh.
septique [sɛp'tik], *a.* septic.
septuagénaire [sɛptɥaʒe'nɛ:r], *a.* and *n.* septuagenarian.
sépulcral [sepyl'kral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) sepulchral.
sépulcre [se'pylkr], *n.m.* sepulcher.
sépulture [sepyl'ty:r], *n.f.* burial, interment; burial place, tomb.
séquelle [se'kɛl], *n.f.* (*pl.*) after-effects (*of illness*).
séquence [se'kɑ̃:s], *n.f.* sequence.
séquestration [sekɛstra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* sequestration.
séquestre [se'kɛstr], *n.m.* sequestration; sequestrator; depository.
séquestrer [sekɛs'tre], *v.t.* to sequester, to sequestrate; to shut up illegally. **se séquestrer**, *v.r.* to sequester oneself.
sequin [sə'kɛ̃], *n.m.* sequin (*gold coin*).
sérail [se'ra:j], *n.m.* seraglio.
séraphin [sera'fɛ̃], *n.m.* seraph.
séraphique [sera'fik], *a.* seraphic.
serbe [sɛrb], *a.* Serbian.—*n.* (**Serbe**) Serb.
Serbie [sɛr'bi], **la**, *f.* Serbia.
serein [sə'rɛ̃], *a.* serene, placid, calm.—*n.m.* (*poet.*) night dew.
sérénade [sere'nad], *n.f.* serenade.
sérénité [sereni'te], *n.f.* serenity, calmness; equanimity.
séreux [se'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) serous, watery.
serf [sɛrf], *a.* (*fem.* **serve**) in bondage, servile.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **serve**) serf, bondsman, bondswoman.
serge [sɛrʒ], *n.f.* serge.
sergent [sɛr'ʒɑ̃], *n.m.* sergeant; ***sergent de ville***, police constable.
sériciculteur [serisikyl'tœ:r], *n.m.* silk grower.
sériciculture [serisikyl'ty:r], *n.f.* silk culture.
série [se'ri], *n.f.* series; succession; run; (*Spt.*) heat; ***fabrication en série***, mass production.
sérieusement [serjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* seriously, gravely.
sérieux [se'rjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) serious, grave; earnest; real, true.—*n.m.* seriousness, importance, gravity.
serin [sə'rɛ̃], *n.m.* canary; (*fig.*) duffer, fool.
seriner [səri'ne], *v.t.* to din (*something*) into someone.
seringue [sə'rɛ̃:g], *n.f.* syringe, squirt.
seringuer [sərɛ̃'ge], *v.t.* to syringe, to squirt; to inject.
serment [sɛr'mɑ̃], *n.m.* oath, promise, solemn declaration; (*pl.*) swearing.
sermon [sɛr'mɔ̃], *n.m.* sermon; lecture.
sermonner [sɛrmɔ'ne], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to sermonize, to lecture, to reprimand.
sermonneur [sɛrmɔ'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sermonizer, preacher, fault-finder.
sérosité [serozi'te], *n.f.* serosity, wateriness.
serpe [sɛrp], *n.f.* bill-hook.
serpent [sɛr'pɑ̃], *n.m.* serpent, snake; ***serpent à sonnettes***, rattlesnake.
serpenter [sɛrpɑ̃'te], *v.i.* to meander, to wind.
serpentin [sɛrpɑ̃'tɛ̃], *a.* serpentine.—*n.m.* paper streamer.
serpette [sɛr'pet], *n.f.* pruning knife.
serpolet [sɛrpɔ'lɛ], *n.m.* wild thyme.
serrage [sɛ'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* tightening, pressing.

serre [sɛːr], *n.f.* squeeze, pressure; talon, claw (*of birds*); clip; hot-house, greenhouse, conservatory.
serré [sɛ're], *a.* close; compact; tight; clenched; (*fam.*) close-fisted.
serre-frein(s) [sɛr'frɛ̃], *n.m. inv.* (*Rail.*) brakeman.
serre-livres [sɛːr'livr], *n.m. inv.* book ends.
serrement [sɛr'mɑ̃], *n.m.* pressing, squeezing; ***serrement de cœur***, pang (*of grief*); ***serrement de main***, handshake.
serre-papiers [sɛrpa'pje], *n.m. inv.* paper clip; file (*for papers*); set of pigeon-holes (*for papers*).
serrer [sɛ're], *v.t.* to press, to squeeze; to fasten, to lock; to grip; to condense, to put close together; to press; to close (*the ranks*); to clench (*one's fist, teeth etc.*). **se serrer**, *v.r.* to press each other close; to sit, lie *or* stand close together; to stint oneself.
serre-tête [sɛr'tɛːt], *n.m. inv.* headband; crash helmet.
serrure [sɛ'ryːr], *n.f.* lock.
serrurier [sɛry'rje], *n.m.* locksmith.
sérum [sɛ'rɔm], *n.m.* serum.
servage [sɛr'vaːʒ], *n.m.* servitude, bondage.
servant [sɛr'vɑ̃], *a.m.* serving; in waiting.—*n.m.* (*Artill.*) gunner.
servante [sɛr'vɑ̃ːt], *n.f.* maid-servant; servant-girl; dinner wagon.
serveur [sɛr'vœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) (*Ten.*) server; waiter, barman; (*Cards*) dealer.
serviable [sɛr'vjabl], *a.* willing, obliging.
service [sɛr'vis], *n.m.* service; attendance; duty; function; divine service.
serviette [sɛr'vjɛt], *n.f.* napkin, serviette; towel; briefcase.
servile [sɛr'vil], *a.* servile, menial; slavish.
servilement [sɛrvil'mɑ̃], *adv.* servilely, slavishly.
servir [sɛr'viːr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* SENTIR) to serve, to attend; to serve up; to be of service to; to assist.—*v.i.* to serve, to be of use; to serve up a meal. **se servir**, *v.r.* to serve oneself; to be served up (*of dishes*); ***servez-vous***, help yourself.
serviteur [sɛrvi'tœːr], *n.m.* servant, manservant.
servitude [sɛrvi'tyd], *n.f.* servitude, slavery.
ses [sɛ], [SON].
session [sɛ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* session, sitting; term (*of law courts etc.*).
seuil [sœːj], *n.m.* threshold; door-step; shelf (*of ocean bed*).
seul [sœl], *a.* alone; single, only, sole; mere, bare.—*n.m.* one only, the only one.
seulement [sœl'mɑ̃], *adv.* only; but; solely, merely.
sève [sɛːv], *n.f.* sap; (*fig.*) pith, vigor, strength.
sévère [sɛ'veːr], *a.* severe, stern, austere; strict.
sévèrement [sɛvɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* severely, sternly; strictly.
sévérité [sɛveri'te], *n.f.* severity; strictness; purity.
séveux [sɛ'vø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) (*Bot.*) sappy; (*fig.*) vigorous.
sévices [sɛ'vis], *n.m. pl.* (*Law*) cruelty, ill-treatment.
sévir [sɛ'viːr], *v.i.* to deal severely (***contre***); to rage (*of war etc.*).
sevrage [sə'vraːʒ], *n.m.* weaning.
sevrer [sə'vre], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to wean; (*fig.*) to deprive (***de***).
sexagénaire [sɛkzaʒɛ'nɛːr], *a.* and *n.* sexagenarian.
sexe [sɛks], *n.m.* sex.
sextant [sɛks'tɑ̃], *n.m.* sextant.
sextuple [sɛks'typl], *a.* and *n.m.* sextuple, sixfold.
sexualité [sɛksyali'te], *n.f.* sexuality.
sexuel [sɛk'syɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) sexual.
shampooing [ʃɑ̃'pwɛ̃], *n.m.* shampoo, hair-wash.
shérif [ʃe'rif], *n.m.* sheriff.
short [ʃɔrt], *n.m.* (*Cost.*) shorts.
shunt [ʃœːt], *n.m.* (*Elec.*) shunt.
shunter [ʃœː'te], *v.t.* to shunt.
si (1) [si], *conj.* if; whether; supposing, what if.
si (2) [si], *adv.* so, so much, however much; yes.
si (3) [si], *n.m. inv.* (*Mus.*) si; the note B.
Siam [sjam], **le**, *m.* Thailand, Siam.
siamois [sja'mwa], *a.* Siamese.—*n.m.* Siamese (*language*); (**Siamois**, *fem.* **-oise**) Siamese (*person*).
Sibérie [sibe'ri], **la**, *f.* Siberia.
sibérien [sibe'rjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Siberian.—*n.m.* (**Sibérien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Siberian (*person*).
sibilant [sibi'lɑ̃], *a.* sibilant, hissing.
siccatif [sika'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) siccative, drying.
Sicile [si'sil], **la**, *f.* Sicily.
sicilien [sisi'ljɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Sicilian.—*n.m.* (**Sicilien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Sicilian (*person*).
sidérurgie [sideryr'ʒi], *n.f.* iron and steel industry.
siècle [sjɛkl], *n.m.* century; age, period.
siège [sjɛːʒ], *n.m.* seat; bench (*of a court of justice*); headquarters (*of society etc.*); (*Eccles.*) see; siege.
siéger [sje'ʒe], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* ASSIÉGER) to sit (*of assemblies, courts etc.*); to hold one's see (*of bishops*); to be seated; (*fig.*) to lie (*of a thing*); to have one's headquarters (*of business, society*).
sien [sjɛ̃], *pron. poss. 3rd pers. sing.* (*fem.* **sienne**) his, hers, its, one's.—*n.m.* one's own (*property, work etc.*).
Sienne [sjɛn], *f.* Sienna.
Sierra-Leone [sjɛrale'on], **le**, *m.* Sierra Leone.
sieste [sjɛst], *n.f.* siesta.
sifflant [si'flɑ̃], *a.* hissing; whistling; wheezing.
sifflement [sifla'mɑ̃], *n.m.* hissing, hiss; whistling, whistle; whizzing; wheezing.
siffler [si'fle], *v.t.* to whistle; to hiss.—*v.i.* to hiss; to whistle; to whizz; to wheeze.
sifflet [si'flɛ], *n.m.* whistle (*instrument and sound*); catcall; hiss; (*colloq.*) windpipe.
siffleur [si'flœːr], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) whistling, piping (*of birds*); wheezing (*of horses*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) whistler; hisser.
sigle [sigl], *n.m.* initial letter; group of initial letters used as abbreviation of phrase (*U.N. etc.*).
signal [si'nal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) signal.
signalé [sina'le], *a.* signal, remarkable, conspicuous.
signalement [sinal'mɑ̃], *n.m.* description (*of a man etc.*), particulars.

signaler [siɲa'le], *v.t.* to signal; to give the description of; to point out, to mark out; to signalize. **se signaler,** *v.r.* to signalize *or* distinguish oneself.
signaleur [siɲa'lœ:r], *n.m.* signalman; (*Mil.*) signaller.
signalisateur [siɲaliza'tœ:r], *n.m.*(*Motor.*) directional signal.
signataire [siɲa'tɛ:r], *n.* signer, subscriber, signatory.
signature [siɲa'ty:r], *n.f.* signature; signing.
signe [siɲ], *n.m.* sign; mark, indication; badge; omen; ***faire signe de la main,*** to beckon; ***signe de la tête,*** nod.
signer [si'ɲe], *v.t., v.i.* to sign, to subscribe. **se signer,** *v.r.* to cross oneself.
signet [si'nɛ], *n.m.* signet; book mark; signet ring.
significatif [siɲifika'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) significant.
signification [siɲifikɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* signification, meaning; (*Law*) legal notice.
significativement [siɲifikativ'mɑ̃], *adv.* significantly.
signifier [siɲi'fje], *v.t.* to signify, to mean; to notify, to intimate; (*Law*) to serve.
silence [si'lɑ̃:s], *n.m.* silence; stillness; secrecy; (*Mus.*) rest.
silencieusement [silɑ̃sjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* silently.
silencieux [silɑ̃'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) silent; still.—*n.m.* (*Motor.*) muffler.
silex [si'lɛks], *n.m.* silex, flint.
silhouette [si'lwɛt], *n.f.* silhouette; outline, profile.
silice [si'lis], *n.f.* (*Chem.*) silica, flint.
sillage [si'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* wake, wash; slip-stream.
sillon [si'jɔ̃], *n.m.* furrow made by plow; seed drill; (*fig.*) track, wake (*of a ship etc.*); wrinkle.
sillonner [sijɔ'ne], *v.t.* to furrow; to streak.
silo [si'lo], *n.m.* silo (*pit* or *tower for preserving fodder*).
silotage [silɔ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* silage.
simagrée [sima'gre], *n.f.* pretence, affectation; (*pl.*) fuss.
simiesque [si'mjɛsk], *a.* ape-like, apish (*face*).
similaire [simi'lɛ:r], *a.* similar.
similarité [similari'te], *n.f.* similarity, likeness.
similitude [simili'tyd], *n.f.* similitude, resemblance; simile.
simoun [si'mu:n], *n.m.* simoom, simoon.
simple [sɛ̃:pl], *a.* simple, single; easy; only, mere; common, plain; private (*soldier*); simple-minded, silly; natural.—*n.m.* that which is simple; (*Ten.*) singles; ***simple dames,*** women's singles.
simplement [sɛ̃plə'mɑ̃], *adv.* simply.
simplet [sɛ̃'plɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette**) naïve, simple; (*fam.*) a bit off; (*Am.*) green.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ette**) simpleton, silly.
simplicité [sɛ̃plisi'te], *n.f.* simplicity; artlessness; silliness.
simplification [sɛ̃plifikɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* simplification.
simplifier [sɛ̃pli'fje], *v.t.* to simplify.
simulacre [simy'lakr], *n.m.* image; phantom; semblance, sham.
simulé [simy'le], *a.* feigned, sham.
simuler [simy'le], *v.t.* to feign, to sham.
simultané [simylta'ne], *a.* simultaneous.
simultanément [simyltane'mɑ̃], *adv.* simultaneously.
sincère [sɛ̃'sɛ:r], *a.* sincere, frank; honest.
sincèrement [sɛ̃sɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* sincerely, honestly.
sincérité [sɛ̃seri'te], *n.f.* sincerity.
sinécure [sine'ky:r], *n.f.* sinecure.
Singapour [sɛ̃ga'pu:r], *m.* Singapore.
singe [sɛ̃:ʒ], *n.m.* ape, monkey; hoist; (*Mil. slang*) bully beef.
singer [sɛ̃'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to ape, to mimic.
singerie [sɛ̃'ʒri], *n.f.* monkey house; grimace; antic; mimicry.
singeur [sɛ̃'ʒœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) aping, mimicking.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) ape, mimic.
singulariser [sɛ̃gylari'ze], *v.t.* to singularize; to make conspicuous. **se singulariser,** *v.r.* to make oneself conspicuous.
singularité [sɛ̃gylari'te], *n.f.* singularity; peculiarity.
singulier [sɛ̃gy'lje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) singular; peculiar; odd.—*n.m.* (*Gram.*) singular.
singulièrement [sɛ̃gyljɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* singularly, oddly.
sinistre [si'nistr], *a.* sinister; dismal; evil.—*n.m.* disaster, calamity.
sinistré [sinis'tre], *a.* affected by disaster (*shipwreck, fire etc.*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) victim of disaster; casualty.
sinon [si'nɔ̃], *conj.* otherwise, if not, else; except, unless; ***sinon que,*** except that.
sinueux [si'nuø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sinuous, winding.
sinuosité [sinuozi'te], *n.f.* sinuosity, winding.
sinus [si'ny:s], *n.m. inv.* sine; (*Anat.*) sinus.
sinusite [siny'zit], *n.f.* sinusitis.
siphon [si'fɔ̃], *n.m.* siphon; (*Naut.*) waterspout.
sire [si:r], *n.m.* sire (*title of kings and emperors*).
sirène [si'rɛn], *n.f.* siren, mermaid; horn, fog-horn.
sirocco [sirɔ'ko], *n.m.* sirocco.
sirop [si'ro], *n.m.* syrup.
siroter [sirɔ'te], *v.t.* to sip; (*pop.*) to tipple.
sirupeux [siry'pø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) syrupy.
sis [si], *a.* seated, situated [SEOIR (1)].
Sisyphe [si'zif], *m.* Sisyphus.
site [sit], *n.m.* site (*situation with regard to scenery etc.*); ***un beau site,*** a beauty spot.
sitôt [si'to], *adv.* so soon, as soon; ***sitôt dit, sitôt fait,*** no sooner said than done; ***sitôt que,*** as soon as.
situation [situɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* situation, site, position; state of affairs, predicament.
situé [si'tue], *a.* situated, lying.
situer [si'tue], *v.t.* to place.
six [si *before a consonant,* siz *before a vowel* sis *at the end of a sentence*], *a.* six; sixth.—[sis], *n.m.* six; sixth; sixth day.
sixième [si'zjɛm], *a.* and *n.* sixth.—*n.m.* sixth (part); sixth floor.—*n.f.* (*in France*) sixth class, (*in England*) first form (*of upper school*).
ski [ski], *n.m.* ski; ***faire du ski,*** to go in for skiing; ***ski nautique,*** water-skiing.
slave [slav], *a.* Slav, Slavonic.—*n.* (**Slave**) Slav (*person*).
slip [slip], *n.m.* (Cost.) trunks, briefs; ***slip de bain,*** (swimming) trunks.

slovène [slɔ'vɛn], *a.* Slovenian.—*n.* (**Slovène**) Slovene.
smoking [smɔ'kiŋ], *n.m.* dinner jacket.
snob [snɔb], *a.* (*fam.*) swanky.—*n.m.* person who tries to be always in the swim.
snobisme [snɔ'bism], *n.m.* affected up-to-dateness.
sobre [sɔbr], *a.* (*of persons*) abstemious, temperate, moderate; (*of colors, style etc.*) sober, quiet, unadorned.
sobrement [sɔbrə'mɑ̃], *adv.* soberly, moderately.
sobriété [sɔbrie'te], *n.f.* sobriety; abstemiousness (*in food and drink*).
sobriquet [sɔbri'kɛ], *n.m.* nickname.
soc [sɔk], *n.m.* ploughshare.
sociabilité [sɔsjabili'te], *n.f.* sociability, good fellowship.
sociable [sɔ'sjabl], *a.* sociable, companionable.
sociablement [sɔsjablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* sociably.
social [sɔ'sjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) social; ***siège social***, registered office; head office.
socialement [sɔsjal'mɑ̃], *adv.* socially.
socialisme [sɔsja'lism], *n.m.* socialism.
socialiste [sɔsja'list], *a.* and *n.* socialist.
sociétaire [sɔsje'tɛ:r], *n.* associate, member; partner; shareholder.
société [sɔsje'te], *n.f.* society, association; community; firm; partnership; ***société anonyme***, incorporated company.
sociologie [sɔsjɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* sociology.
sociologiste [sɔsjɔlɔ'ʒist], **sociologue** [sɔsjɔ'lɔg], *n.* sociologist.
socle [sɔkl], *n.m.* socle, pedestal, stand, base.
socque [sɔk], *n.m.* clog, patten.
Socrate [sɔ'krat], *m.* Socrates.
sœur [sœ:r], *n.f.* sister; nun.
sœurette [sœ'rɛt], *n.f.* (*colloq.*) little sister, sis(s).
sofa [sɔ'fa], *n.m.* sofa, settee.
soi [swa], **soi-même** [swa'mɛm], *impers. pron. 3rd pers. sing.* oneself, itself; self.
soi-disant [swadi'zɑ̃], *a. inv.* self-styled, would-be, so-called.
soie [swa], *n.f.* silk; silken hair; bristle (*of hogs*); ***papier de soie***, tissue paper.
soierie [swa'ri], *n.f.* silks, silk goods; silk-trade; silk-factory.
soif [swaf], *n.f.* thirst; ***avoir soif***, to be thirsty.
soigné [swa'ɲe], *a.* carefully done; neat, smart; (*colloq.*) first-rate.
soigner [swa'ɲe], *v.t.* to take care of, to look after; to nurse. **se soigner**, *v.r.* to take care of oneself.
soigneusement [swaɲøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* carefully.
soigneux [swa'ɲø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) careful; solicitous.
soi-même [swɛ'mɛm], **soin** [swɛ̃], *n.m.* care; attendance; (*pl.*) attentions, pains, trouble.
soir [swa:r], *n.m.* evening; night.
soirée [swa're], *n.f.* evening (*duration*); evening party.
soit [swat, swa], *adv.* be it so, well and good, granted; let us say.—*conj.* either, or; whether.
soixantaine [swasɑ̃'tɛn], *n.f.* about sixty.
soixante [swa'sɑ̃:t], *a.* and *n.m.* sixty.
soixantième [swasɑ̃'tjɛ:m], *a.* and *n.* sixtieth.
sol [sɔl], *n.m.* ground; soil; earth.
solaire [sɔ'lɛ:r], *a.* solar.
soldat [sɔl'da], *n.m.* soldier; ***simple soldat***, private; ***les simples soldats***, the rank and file.
soldatesque [sɔlda'tɛsk], *n.f.* (*usu. pej.*) soldiery.
solde (1) [sɔld], *n.f.* (*Mil.*) pay.
solde (2) [sɔld], *n.m.* balance (*between debit and credit*); clearance sale; (*pl.*) sale bargains, reductions.
solder (1) [sɔl'de], *v.t.* to pay (*soldiers*); to have in one's pay.
solder (2) [sɔl'de], *v.t.* to settle (*an account*); to sell off, to clear.
sole [sɔl], *n.f.* sole (*of animal's foot*); sole (*fish*).
solécisme [sɔle'sism], *n.m.* solecism.
soleil [sɔ'lɛ:j], *n.m.* sun; sunshine; (*fig.*) star; catherine wheel (*firework*); sunflower.
solennel [sɔla'nɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) solemn.
solennellement [sɔlanɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* solemnly.
solenniser [sɔlani'ze], *v.t.* to solemnize.
solennité [sɔlani'te], *n.f.* solemnity.
solénoïde [sɔlenɔ'id], *n.m.* solenoid.
solidaire [sɔli'dɛ:r], *a.* jointly and separately liable.
solidairement [sɔlidɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* jointly and severally.
solidariser [sɔlidari'ze], *v.t.* to render jointly liable.
solidarité [sɔlidari'te], *n.f.* joint and separate liability; solidarity, fellowship.
solide [sɔ'lid], *a.* solid; strong; substantial, sound; reliable.—*n.m.* solid, solid body.
solidement [sɔlid'mɑ̃], *adv.* solidly; firmly; soundly.
solidification [sɔlidifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* solidification.
solidifier [sɔlidi'fje], *v.t.* and **se solidifier**, *v.r.* to solidify.
solidité [sɔlidi'te], *n.f.* solidity; strength; stability; soundness.
soliloque [sɔli'lɔk], *n.m.* soliloquy.
soliste [sɔ'list], *a.* solo.—*n.* soloist.
solitaire [sɔli'tɛ:r], *a.* solitary, single, alone; lonely, desert.—*n.m.* lonely person, recluse; solitaire (*diamond* or *game*).
solitairement [sɔlitɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* solitarily, alone.
solitude [sɔli'tyd], *n.f.* solitude, loneliness; desert.
solive [sɔ'li:v], *n.f.* joist.
soliveau [sɔli'vo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) small joist.
sollicitation [sɔlisita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* solicitation; pull (*of magnet*).
solliciter [sɔlisi'te], *v.t.* to incite; to solicit, to entreat; to call into action; to attract (*of magnet*).
sollicitude [sɔlisi'tyd], *n.f.* solicitude, care; concern.
solo [sɔ'lo], *a. inv.* solo.—*n.m.* (*pl.* **solos** or **soli**) solo.
solstice [sɔls'tis], *n.m.* solstice.
solubilité [sɔlybili'te], *n.f.* solubility.
soluble [sɔ'lybl], *a.* soluble.
solution [sɔly'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* solution; resolution; (*Law*) discharge; ***solution de continuité***, interruption, break, fault.
solvabilité [sɔlvabili'te], *n.f.* solvency.
solvable [sɔl'vabl], *a.* solvent.
solvant [sɔl'vɑ̃], *n.m.* solvent.

somali [sɔma'li], *a.* Somali.—*n.m.* Somali (*language*).—*n.* (**Somali**) Somali (*person*); ***Côte Française des Somalis***, French Somaliland.
Somalie [sɔma'li], **la**, *f.* Somalia, Somaliland.
sombre [sɔ̃:br], *a.* dark, somber, gloomy; dim; overcast; melancholy.
sombrer [sɔ̃'bre], *v.i.* (*Naut.*) to founder.
sombrero [sɔ̃bre'ro], *n.m.* sombrero.
sommaire [sɔ'mɛ:r], *a.* summary, concise; scanty.—*n.m.* summary, abstract.
sommairement [sɔmɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* summarily; hastily.
sommation [sɔma'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* summons, demand; (*Mil.*) challenge.
somme [sɔm], *n.f.* sum, total; amount; summary; burden.—*n.m.* nap; ***faire un somme***, to have forty winks.
sommeil [sɔ'mɛ:j], *n.m.* sleep; ***avoir sommeil***, to be sleepy.
sommeiller [sɔmɛ'je], *v.i.* to slumber; to doze.
sommelier [sɔmə'lje], *n.m.* butler, cellarman, wine waiter.
sommellerie [sɔmɛl'ri], *n.f.* butler's pantry.
sommer [sɔ'me], *v.t.* to summon, to call upon; to sum up.
sommet [sɔ'mɛ], *n.m.* top, summit; acme; crown (*of the head etc.*).
sommier (1) [sɔ'mje], *n.m.* pack horse; box mattress; wind chest (*of organ*); (*Arch.*) cross-beam.
sommier (2) [sɔ'mje], *n.m.* cash book, register.
sommité [sɔmi'te], *n.f.* summit, top; head, principal; chief point; prominent person.
somnambule [sɔmnɑ̃'byl], *a.* somnambulistic.—*n.* sleepwalker.
somnambulisme [sɔmnɑ̃by'lism], *n.m.* somnambulism, sleep-walking.
somnolence [sɔmnɔ'lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* somnolence.
somnolent [sɔmnɔ'lɑ̃], *a.* somnolent, sleepy.
somptuaire [sɔ̃p'tɥɛ:r], *a.* sumptuary.
somptueusement [sɔ̃ptɥøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* sumptuously.
somptueux [sɔ̃p'tɥø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sumptuous; magnificent.
somptuosité [sɔ̃ptɥozi'te], *n.f.* sumptuousness.
son (1) [sɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **sa**, *pl.* **ses**) his, her, its; one's.
son (2) [sɔ̃], *n.m.* sound.
son (3) [sɔ̃], *n.m.* bran; ***tache de son***, freckle.
sonate [sɔ'nat], *n.f.* sonata.
sondage [sɔ̃'da:ʒ], *n.m.* sounding; (*Mining*) boring.
sonde [sɔ̃:d], *n.f.* sounding-line, lead; (*Surg. etc.*) probe; (*Mining*) drill, boring machine.
sonder [sɔ̃'de], *v.t.* to sound; to taste; to search, to fathom, to investigate.
sondeur [sɔ̃'dœ:r], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) leadsman; (*Mining*) driller, borer.
songe [sɔ̃:ʒ], *n.m.* dream; dreaming.
songe-creux [sɔ̃ʒ'krø], *n.m. inv.* dreamer, visionary.
songer [sɔ̃'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to dream; (*fig.*) to imagine; to think of.—*v.i.* to dream; (*fig.*) to day-dream; to think; to mean, to intend, to propose.
songerie [sɔ̃'ʒri], *n.f.* dreaming; musing; day-dreaming.
songeur [sɔ̃'ʒœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) thoughtful, dreamy.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) dreamer.
sonique [sɔ'nik], *a.* sonic.
sonnant [sɔ'nɑ̃], *a.* sounding; sonorous.
sonner [sɔ'ne], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to sound; to ring, to toll, to strike (*of clocks etc.*).
sonnerie [sɔn'ri], *n.f.* ring, ringing (*of bells*); bells, chimes; striking part (*of a clock etc.*); (*Mil.*) bugle call.
sonnet [sɔ'nɛ], *n.m.* sonnet.
sonnette [sɔ'nɛt], *n.f.* small bell; hand bell.
sonneur [sɔ'nœ:r], *n.m.* bell ringer.
sonore [sɔ'nɔ:r], *a.* resonant; clear; ***ondes sonores***, sound waves.
sonorité [sɔnɔri'te], *n.f.* resonance.
sophisme [sɔ'fism], *n.m.* sophism, fallacy.
sophiste [sɔ'fist], *a.* sophistical.—*n.* sophist.
sophistiqué [sɔfisti'ke], *a.* sophisticated; affected.
soporifique [sɔpɔri'fik], *a.* soporific; (*fig.*) tedious.—*n.m.* soporific.
soprano [sɔpra'no], *n.* (*pl.* **soprani** or **sopranos**) soprano, treble.
sorbet [sɔr'bɛ], *n.m.* sherbet.
sorbier [sɔr'bje], *n.m.* mountain ash, rowan tree.
sorcellerie [sɔrsɛl'ri], *n.f.* sorcery, witchcraft.
sorcier [sɔr'sje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) sorcerer, wizard, sorceress, witch.
sordide [sɔr'did], *a.* sordid, filthy; mean, vile.
sordidement [sɔrdid'mɑ̃], *adv.* sordidly.
Sorlingues [sɔr'lɛ̃:g], **les**, *f. pl.* the Scilly Isles.
sornette [sɔr'nɛt], *n.f.* (*usu. in pl.*) idle talk, small talk.
sort [sɔ:r], *n.m.* fate, destiny; lot; condition; fortune; chance; spell, charm; ***au sort***, by lot; ***le sort en est jeté***, the die is cast; ***tirer au sort***, to draw lots; to toss.
sortable [sɔr'tabl], *a.* suitable.
sortablement [sɔrtablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* suitably.
sortant [sɔr'tɑ̃], *a.* outgoing, retiring, leaving (*office etc.*); drawn (*of numbers in lotteries*).—*n.m.* person going out; person leaving office etc.; ***les entrants et les sortants***, the incomers and outgoers.
sorte [sɔrt], *n.f.* sort, kind, species; manner, way; ***de la sorte***, thus, in that way; ***de sorte que*** or ***en sorte que***, so that.
sortie [sɔr'ti], *n.f.* going *or* coming out; exit, way out; outing, trip; exportation; sortie; (*colloq.*) outburst, attack; ***droit de sortie***, export duty; ***jour de sortie***, day off, holiday.
sortilège [sɔrti'lɛ:ʒ], *n.m.* sorcery, magic; spell, charm.
sortir [sɔr'ti:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* SENTIR *with aux.* AVOIR) to bring out, to take out; to pull out, to extricate.—*v.i.* (*with aux.* ÊTRE) to go out, to come out, to come forth, to emerge; to make one's exit; to leave, to depart; to swerve; to wander (*from a subject*); to proceed, to result; to spring, to come up; to sally forth; to burst forth; to escape; (*Paint. etc.*) to stand out; to be in relief.—*n.m.* going out, leaving; rising.
sosie [sɔ'zi], *n.m.* double, counterpart.
sot [sɔ], *a.* (*fem.* **sotte**) stupid, silly, foolish; (*fig.*) embarrassed, sheepish.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **sotte**) fool, ass, idiot.
sottement [sɔt'mɑ̃], *adv.* stupidly; foolishly.

sottise [sɔ'ti:z], *n.f.* silliness, folly; foolish trick, nonsense; insult; (*pl.*) abusive language.
sou [su], *n.m.* sou (*copper coin worth 5 centimes*); copper, penny.
soubresaut [subrə'so], *n.m.* sudden leap *or* bound; plunge (*of a horse*); start; jolt.
soubresauter [subrə'sote], *v.i.* to start, to jump, to plunge.
soubrette [su'bret], *n.f.* lady's maid, waiting-woman.
souche [suʃ], *n.f.* stump, stock, stub, stem; (*fig.*) blockhead; founder (*of a family etc.*); origin; chimney-stack; counterfoil; tally; ***faire souche***, to found a family.
souci (1) [su'si], *n.m.* care, anxiety.
souci (2) [su'si], *n.m.* (*Bot.*) marigold.
soucier (**se**) [səsu'sje], *v.r.* to care, to mind, to be concerned, to be anxious (***de***).
soucieux [su'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) anxious, full of care; pensive, thoughtful.
soucoupe [su'kup], *n.f.* saucer.
soudage [su'da:ʒ], *n.m.* soldering, welding; (*fig.*) reconciliation.
soudain [su'dɛ̃], *a.* sudden, unexpected.—*adv.* suddenly.
soudainement [sudɛn'mɑ̃], *adv.* suddenly, all of a sudden.
soudaineté [sudɛn'te], *n.f.* suddenness.
Soudan [su'dɑ̃], **le**, *n.m.* the Sudan.
soudanais [suda'nɛ], *a.* Sudanese.—*n.m.* (**Soudanais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Sudanese (*person*).
soude [sud], *n.f.* soda.
souder [su'de], *v.t.* to solder, to braze, to weld; (*fig.*) to unite. **se souder**, *v.r.* to be soldered *or* weld; to knit (*of bones*).
soudeur [su'dœ:r], *n.m.* welder.
soudoyer [sudwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to keep in one's pay; to hire; to bribe.
soudure [su'dy:r], *n.f.* solder; soldering, welding; ***soudure autogène***, oxyacetylene welding.
soue [su], *n.f.* pigsty.
souffiage [su'fla:ʒ], *n.m.* glass-blowing.
soufflant [su'flɑ̃], *a.* blowing.
souffle [sufl], *n.m.* breath, breathing; puff (*of wind etc.*); (*fig.*) inspiration, influence.
soufflé [su'fle], *a.* soufflé (*of pastry etc.*); exaggerated (*reputation*).—*n.m.* soufflé (*light dish*).
soufflement [suflə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* blowing.
souffler [su'fle], *v.t.* to blow, to blow out; to inflate; to whisper; (*Theat.*) to prompt; to huff (*at checkers*); (*Naut.*) to sheathe.—*v.i.* to blow, to breathe; to pant, to puff; (*fig.*) to breathe a word etc.; ***souffler aux oreilles de quelqu'un***, to whisper in someone's ear.
soufflerie [suflə'ri], *n.f.* bellows (*of an organ*); wind-tunnel.
soufflet [su'fle], *n.m.* pair of bellows; box on the ear, slap in the face; affront.
souffleter [suflə'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to slap in the face, to box the ears of; (*fig.*) to insult.
souffleur [su'flœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) blowing, puffing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) blower; (*Theat.*) prompter.—(C) *n.f.* (**-euse**) snow blower.
souffrance [su'frɑ̃:s], *n.f.* suffering, pain; suspense; (*Law*) sufferance; ***en souffrance***, awaiting delivery; in abeyance.
souffrant [su'frɑ̃], *a.* suffering; unwell; long-suffering.
souffre-douleur [sufrədu'lœ:r], *n.m. inv.* drudge; butt, laughing-stock.
souffreteux [sufrə'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) needy; poorly, sickly, weakly.
souffrir [su'fri:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* OUVRIR) to suffer; to bear, to endure, to undergo, to sustain; to stand, to tolerate; to admit of; ***faire souffrir***, to pain, to grieve.—*v.i.* to suffer, to be in pain; to be pained; to be injured.
soufre [sufr], *n.m.* sulphur, brimstone.
souhait [swɛ], *n.m.* wish, desire; ***à souhait***, to one's heart's content, as one would have it.
souhaitable [swɛ'tabl], *a.* desirable.
souhaiter [swɛ'te], *v.t.* to desire, to wish for.
souiller [su'je], *v.t.* to soil, to dirty; to stain, to blemish, to sully; to defile. **se souiller**, *v.r.* to soil oneself, to get dirty; to tarnish one's good name.
souillon [su'jɔ̃], *n.* sloven, slut; scullion.
souillure [su'jy:r], *n.f.* spot, stain; blot, blemish; contamination.
soûl or **saoul** [su], *a.* glutted, surfeited (***de***); drunk; satiated, heartily sick (***de***).—*n.m.* fill, bellyful; ***tout son soûl***, to one's heart's content.
soulagement [sulaʒ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* relief, alleviation; solace, help.
soulager [sula'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to relieve, to ease; to alleviate, to allay; to soothe, to comfort. **se soulager**, *v.r.* to relieve oneself; to help each other.
soûlard [su'la:r], *a.* drunken.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) drunkard, sot.
soûler [su'le], *v.t.* to fill, to glut; to make drunk. **se soûler**, *v.r.* to gorge; to get drunk.
soûlerie [sul'ri], *n.f.* drinking bout, 'binge'.
soulèvement [sulɛv'mɑ̃], *n.m.* heaving; swelling (*of sea waves etc.*); rising (*of the stomach*); (*fig.*) insurrection, revolt.
soulever [sul've], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to raise, to lift up; to heave; to take up; (*fig.*) to excite, to stir up; to sicken; to rouse the indignation of. **se soulever**, *v.r.* to raise oneself, to rise; to heave, to swell; to rise in insurrection.
soulier [su'lje], *n.m.* shoe; ***être dans ses petits souliers***, to be ill at ease; ***souliers ferrés***, hobnailed boots.
soulignement [sulin'mɑ̃], *n.m.* underlining.
souligner [suli'ne], *v.t.* to underline; (*fig.*) to emphasize.
soumettre [su'mɛtr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* METTRE) to subdue, to subject; to submit, to refer; to subordinate. **se soumettre**, *v.r.* to submit, to yield; to comply, to assent (***à***).
soumis [su'mi], *a.* submissive.
soumission [sumi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* submission, compliance, obedience; subjection; mark of respect; bid for a contract etc.
soumissionner [sumisjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to bid for.
soupape [su'pap], *n.f.* valve; ***soupape de sûreté***, safety-valve.
soupçon [sup'sɔ̃], *n.m.* suspicion; surmise, conjecture; (*fig.*) slight taste, dash, touch.
soupçonner [supsɔ'ne], *v.t.* to suspect; to surmise.

soupçonneux [supsɔ'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) suspicious.
soupe [sup], *n.f.* soup; sop; ***c'est une soupe au lait***, he has a quick temper; ***trempé comme une soupe***, drenched to the skin.
soupente [su'pã:t], *n.f.* straps (*of a horse*); loft, garret.
souper [su'pe], *v.i.* to sup, to have supper. —*n.m.* supper.
soupeser [supə'ze], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to weigh in one's hand, to try the weight of.
soupière [su'pjɛ:r], *n.f.* soup tureen.
soupir [su'pi:r], *n.m.* sigh; breath, gasp; (*Mus.*) quarter rest.
soupirail [supi'ra:j], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) air-hole, ventilator.
soupirant [supi'rã], *a.* sighing.—*n.m.* wooer, lover.
soupirer [supi're], *v.t.* to breathe forth, to sigh out.—*v.i.* to sigh; to gasp; to long.
souple [supl], *a.* supple, pliant, flexible, yielding; docile.
souplesse [su'plɛs], *n.f.* suppleness, flexibility; compliance, pliancy; versatility; toughness.
souquenille [suk'ni:j], *n.f.* smock frock; (shabby) old garment.
source [surs], *n.f.* spring, source, fountain.
sourcier [sur'sje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) water diviner.
sourcil [sur'si], *n.m.* eyebrow, brow; ***froncer le sourcil***, to frown.
sourciller [sursi'je], *v.i.* to knit one's brows, to frown; to wince.
sourcilleux [sursi'jø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) haughty, proud, supercilious; frowning; uneasy.
sourd [su:r], *a.* deaf; (*fig.*) dull; insensible; hollow, muffled (*of sound*); underhand.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) deaf person.
sourdement [surdə'mã], *adv.* indistinctly; with a hollow voice; in an underhand manner.
sourdine [sur'din], *n.f.* mute (*of a musical instrument*); damper (*of a piano etc.*); ***en sourdine***, secretly, on the sly.
sourd-muet [sur'mue], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **sourde-muette**) deaf-and-dumb (person), deaf-mute.
sourdre [surdr], *v.i.* to spring, to gush, to well; (*fig.*) to result.
souriant [su'rjã], *a.* smiling.
souricière [suri'sjɛ:r], *n.f.* mouse-trap.
sourire [su'ri:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* RIRE) to smile; to be agreeable, to delight, to please; to be propitious.—*n.m.* smile; ***large sourire***, grin; ***sourire affecté***, smirk.
souris [su'ri], *a. inv.* mouse-colored.—*n.f.* mouse; mouse-color; knuckle (*of a leg of mutton*).
sournois [sur'nwa], *a.* artful, cunning, sly.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) sneak.
sournoisement [surnwaz'mã], *adv.* cunningly, slyly.
sournoiserie [surnwaz'ri], *n.f.* slyness, cunning; underhand trick.
sous [su], *prep.* under, beneath, below; on, upon; with; in; by; ***affirmer sous serment***, to swear under oath; ***sous dix jours***, within ten days; ***sous peu***, in a short time.
sous-alimentation [suzalimãtɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* malnutrition.
sous-alimenté [suzalimã'te], *a.* underfed.
sous-chef [su'ʃɛf], *n.m.* deputy head-clerk; assistant manager.
souscripteur [suskrip'tœ:r], *n.m.* subscriber; (*Comm.*) underwriter.
souscription [suskrip'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* subscription; signature.
souscrire [sus'kri:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* ÉCRIRE) to subscribe, to sign.—*v.i.* to consent, to agree (***à***).
sous-développé [sudevlɔ'pe], *a.* underdeveloped (*country*).
sous-dit [su'di], *a.* undermentioned.
sous-entendre [suzɑ̃'tɑ̃:dr], *v.t.* not to express fully, to hint, to imply.
sous-entendu [suzɑ̃tɑ̃'dy], *n.m.* thing understood, implication.
sous-entente [suzɑ̃'tɑ̃:t], *n.f.* mental reservation.
sous-lieutenant [suljøt'nɑ̃], *n.m.* second-lieutenant; ***sous-lieutenant aviateur***, pilot officer.
sous-louer [su'lwe], *v.t.* to sub-let.
sous-main [su'mɛ̃], *n.m. inv.* writing pad; ***en sous-main***, behind the scenes.
sous-marin [suma'rɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* submarine.
sous-off [su'zɔf], *abbr. fam. of* **sous-officier** [suzɔfi'sje], *n.m.* non-commissioned officer, N.C.O.
sous-ordre [su'zɔrdr], *n.m. inv.* subordinate.
sous-préfet [supre'fɛ], *n.m.* subprefect, under-sheriff.
sous-produit [suprɔ'dɥi], *n.m.* by-product.
sous-secrétaire [susəkre'tɛ:r], *n.* undersecretary.
soussigné [susi'ne], *a.* undersigned; ***nous soussignés certifions***, we, the undersigned, certify.
sous-sol [su'sɔl], *n.m.* subsoil; basement.
sous-titre [su'titr], *n.m.* sub-title.
soustraction [sustrak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* taking away, subtraction.
soustraire [sus'trɛ:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TRAIRE) to take away, to withdraw, to screen; (*Arith.*) to subtract. **se soustraire**, *v.r.* to escape, to flee, to avoid; to withdraw oneself; to be subtracted.
sous-traitant [sutrɛ'tɑ̃], *n.m.* subcontractor.
soutache [su'taʃ], *n.f.* braid.
soutane [su'tan], *n.f.* cassock; (*fig.*) the cloth.
soute [sut], *n.f.* (*Naut.*) store-room; (*Av.*) luggage bay, bomb bay.
soutenable [sut'nabl], *a.* sustainable; tenable.
soutènement [sutɛn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Arch.*) support.
soutenir [sut'ni:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR) to hold up, to support, to sustain, to keep up, to prop up; (*fig.*) to maintain, to uphold; to countenance; to afford (*an expense*); to endure. **se soutenir**, *v.r.* to support oneself; to hold oneself up; to bear up, to hold out; to stand firm; to succeed; to continue; to sustain one another.
soutenu [sut'ny], *a.* sustained; unremitting, unceasing, constant; lofty, elevated.
souterrain [sute'rɛ̃], *a.* underground; (*fig.*) underhand.—*n.m.* underground vault, cavern; (*Rail.*) tunnel; underground passage.

soutien [su'tjɛ̃], *n.m.* support, prop, stay, staff.
soutien-gorge [sutjɛ̃'gɔrʒ], *n.m. inv.* brassiere.
soutirer [suti're], *v.t.* to draw off, to rack (*liquors*); (*fig.*) to worm out (*à*), to extract (*money, information*).
souvenir [suv'ni:r], *n.m.* recollection; reminder, souvenir, keepsake.—*v. impers. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR *but with aux.* ÊTRE) to occur to the mind; ***il m'en souvient,*** I remember it. **se souvenir,** *v.r.* to remember, to call to mind, to recollect.
souvent [su'vɑ̃], *adv.* often, frequently.
souverain [su'vrɛ̃], *a.* sovereign, supreme; highest, extreme; infallible.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) sovereign (*monarch*).—*n.m.* sovereign (*coin*).
souverainement [suvrɛn'mɑ̃], *adv.* in the extreme; supremely.
souveraineté [suvrɛn'te], *n.f.* sovereignty, dominion.
soviet [sɔ'vjɛt], *n.m.* soviet.
soviétique [sɔvje'tik], *a.* ***l'Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques*** (*U.R.S.S.*), the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (*U.S.S.R.*).—*n.* (**Soviétique**) Soviet citizen.
soyeux [swa'jø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) silky, silken.
spacieusement [spasjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* spaciously.
spacieux [spa'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) spacious, wide, roomy.
spahi [spa'i], *n.m.* spahi (***Algerian native trooper***).
sparadrap [spara'dra], *n.m.* sticking plaster.
Sparte [spart], **la**, *f.* Sparta.
spartiate [spar'sjat], *a.* Spartan.—*n.* (**Spartiate**) Spartan (*person*).
spasme [spasm], *n.m.* spasm.
spasmodique [spasmɔ'dik], *a.* spasmodic.
spasmodiquement [spasmɔdik'mɑ̃], *adv.* spasmodically.
spatule [spa'tyl], *n.f.* spatula.
speaker [spi'kœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **speakerine**) (*Rad.*) announcer.
spécial [spe'sjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) special, especial, particular; professional.
spécialement [spesjal'mɑ̃], *adv.* especially, particularly.
spécialisation [spesjaliza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* specialization.
spécialiser [spesjali'ze], *v.t.* to specialize.
spécialiste [spesja'list], *n.* specialist, expert.
spécialité [spesjali'te], *n.f.* peculiarity, specialty; patent medicine.
spécieux [spe'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) specious, plausible.
spécification [spesifika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* specification.
spécifier [spesi'fje], *v.t.* to specify.
spécifique [spesi'fik], *a.* and *n.m.* specific.
spécifiquement [spesifik'mɑ̃], *adv.* specifically.
spécimen [spesi'mɛn], *n.m.* specimen.
spectacle [spɛk'takl], *n.m.* spectacle, scene, sight; theatre; play, performance; show; ***se donner en spectacle,*** to make an exhibition of oneself.
spectaculaire [spɛktaky'lɛ:r], *a.* spectacular.
spectateur [spɛkta'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) spectator, looker-on.
spectral [spɛk'tral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) spectral.
spectre [spɛktr], *n.m.* specter, ghost; spectrum.
spéculateur [spekyla'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) speculator.
spéculatif [spekyla'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) speculative.
spéculation [spekyla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* speculation.
spéculativement [spekylativ'mɑ̃], *adv.* in a speculative manner.
spéculer [speky'le], *v.i.* to speculate.
sperme [spɛrm], *n.m.* sperm, seed.
sphaigne [sfɛ:ɲ], *n.f.* sphagnum moss.
sphère [sfɛ:r], *n.f.* sphere, orb, globe; (*fig.*) circle.
sphérique [sfe'rik], *a.* spherical.
sphinx [sfɛ̃:ks], *n.m.* sphinx.
spinal [spi'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) spinal.
spiral [spi'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) spiral.—*n.m.* hair-spring (*of watch*).
spirale [spi'ral], *n.f.* spiral.
spirite [spi'rit], *a.* spiritualistic.—*n.* spiritualist.
spiritisme [spiri'tism], *n.m.* spiritualism.
spiritualisme [spirityа'lism], *n.m.* spiritualism.
spiritualiste [spirityа'list], *a.* and *n.* spiritualist.
spirituel [spiri'tyɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) spiritual; intellectual; witty, shrewd, lively, intelligent.
spirituellement [spirityɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* spiritually; wittily, cleverly.
spiritueux [spiri'tyø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) spirituous.—*n.m.* spirit, spirituous liquor.
spleen [splin], *n.m.* spleen; (*fam.*) ***avoir le spleen,*** to be in the dumps.
splendeur [splɑ̃'dœ:r], *n.f.* splendor, brilliance; magnificence.
splendide [splɑ̃did], *a.* sumptuous, magnificent.
splendidement [splɑ̃did'mɑ̃], *adv.* splendidly.
spoliateur [spɔlja'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) despoiling.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) spoiler, despoiler.
spoliation [spɔlja'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* spoliation.
spolier [spɔ'lje], *v.t.* to despoil, to plunder.
spongieux [spɔ̃'ʒjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) spongy.
spontané [spɔ̃ta'ne], *a.* spontaneous.
spontanéité [spɔ̃tanei'te], *n.f.* spontaneity.
spontanément [spɔ̃tane'mɑ̃], *adv.* spontaneously.
sporadique [spɔra'dik], *a.* sporadic.
spore [spɔ:r], *n.f.* spore.
sport [spɔ:r], *n.m.* games, outdoor games; ***faire du sport,*** to play games.
sportif [spɔr'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) sporting; ***réunion sportive,*** athletics meeting.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-tive**) athlete; devotee of out-door games; sportsman, sportswoman.
spumeux [spy'mø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) spumy.
square [skwa:r], *n.m.* residential square with enclosed garden.
squelette [skə'lɛt], *n.m.* skeleton; carcass, frame (*of a ship*).
squelettique [skəle'tik], *a.* lanky.
stabilisateur [stabiliza'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) stabilizing.—*n.m.* (*Av., Naut.*) stabilizer.
stabiliser [stabili'ze], *v.t.* to stabilize.
stabilité [stabili'te], *n.f.* stability, durability.
stable [sta:bl], *a.* stable, firm; durable, lasting, permanent.
stade [stad], *n.m.* sports ground, stadium; (*fig.*) stage, period.

stage [sta:ʒ], *n.m.* term of probation, study, residence etc.; training course; (*fig.*) probation.
stagiaire [sta'ʒjɛ:r], *n.* probationer, trainee.
stagnant [stag'nɑ̃], *a.* stagnant, at a standstill.
stagnation [stagnɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* stagnation.
stagner [stag'ne], *v.i.* to stagnate.
stalactite [stalak'tit], *n.f.* stalactite.
stalagmite [stalag'mit], *n.f.* stalagmite.
stalle [stal], *n.f.* stall; box (*for horses*) (*Theat.*) stall, seat.
stance [stɑ̃:s], *n.f.* stanza.
stand [stɑ̃:d], *n.m.* rifle range; shooting gallery; stall, stand (*at exhibitions etc.*).
standard [stɑ̃'da:r], *n.m.* (*in house* or *office*) switchboard; standard (*of living*).
standardiser [stɑ̃dardi'ze], *v.t.* to standardize.
standardiste [stɑ̃dar'dist], *n.* switchboard operator.
star [sta:r], *n.f.* (*Cine.*) star.
starlette [star'let], *n.f.* starlet.
starter [star'tɛ:r], *n.m.* (*Motor.*) choke; (*Racing*) starter.
station [stɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* station, standing; stop (*of bus etc.*); taxi stand; resort.
stationnaire [stasjɔ'nɛ:r], *a.* stationary.
stationnement [stasjɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* stationing, standing; parking; ***stationnement interdit***, no parking, no standing.
stationner [stasjɔ'ne], *v.i.* to stop, to stand, to park (*of cars*).
statique [sta'tik], *a.* static.—*n.f.* statics.
statisticien [statisti'sjɛ̃], *n.m.* statistician.
statistique [statis'tik], *a.* statistical.—*n.f.* statistics.
statuaire [sta'tɥɛ:r], *a.* statuary.—*n.* sculptor. —*n.f.* statuary (*art*).
statue [sta'ty], *n.f.* statue.
statuer [sta'tɥe], *v.t.* to decree, to resolve, to ordain.—*v.i.* to give a ruling.
statuette [sta'tɥet], *n.f.* statuette.
stature [sta'ty:r], *n.f.* stature, height.
statut [sta'ty], *n.m.* statute, ordinance, by-law; status.
statutaire [staty'tɛ:r], *a.* statutory.
stellaire [stɛl'lɛ:r], *a.* stellar, starry.
stencil [stɛn'sil], *n.m.* stencil.
sténo [ste'no], *abbr. of* **sténographe** or **sténographie**.
sténo-dactylo(graphe) [stenodakti'lo('graf)], *n.* shorthand typist.
sténographe [steno'graf], *n.* stenographer, shorthand writer.
sténographie [stenogra'fi], *n.f.* stenography, shorthand.
sténographier [stenogra'fje], *v.t.* to take down in shorthand.
stentor [stɑ̃'to:r], *n.m.* stentor; ***d'une voix de stentor***, in a stentorian voice.
steppe [stɛp], *n.f.* steppe.
stéréoscope [stereɔs'kɔp], *n.m.* stereoscope.
stéréotypé [stereɔti'pe], *a.* stereotyped, hackneyed.
stérile [ste'ril], *a.* sterile, barren; (*fig.*) fruitless, vain.
stérilisant [sterili'zɑ̃], *a.* sterilizing.—*n.m.* sterilizing agent.
stérilisation [sterilizɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* sterilization.
stériliser [sterili'ze], *v.t.* to sterilize.
stérilité [sterili'te], *n.f.* sterility, barrenness.
sterling [stɛr'liŋ], *a. inv.* and *n.m.* sterling.
stéthoscope [stetɔs'kɔp], *n.m.* stethoscope.
stigmate [stig'mat], *n.m.* scar, stigma, stain; brand.
stigmatiser [stigmati'ze], *v.t.* to stigmatize, to brand.
stimulant [stimy'lɑ̃], *a.* stimulating.—*n.m.* stimulant; stimulus; incentive.
stimulation [stimyla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* stimulation.
stimuler [stimy'le], *v.t.* to stimulate; to excite, to rouse.
stipendiaire [stipɑ̃'djɛ:r], *a.* and *n.m.* stipendiary, mercenary.
stipendié [stipɑ̃'dje], *a.* hired.—*n.m.* stipendiary, hireling.
stipendier [stipɑ̃'dje], *v.t.* to hire, to keep on the payroll.
stipulation [stipyla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* stipulation.
stipuler [stipy'le], *v.t.* to stipulate; to contract.
stock [stɔk], *n.m.* (*Comm.*) stock.
stocker [stɔ'ke], *v.t.* to stock; to stockpile.
stockiste [stɔ'kist], *n.m.* warehouseman; dealer; agent (*for a certain make of car*); service station (*with spare parts*).
stoïcien [stɔi'sjɛ̃], *a.* stoic, stoical.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) stoic.
stoïcisme [stɔi'sism], *n.m.* stoicism.
stoïque [stɔ'ik], *a.* stoic. stoical.—*n.* stoic.
stoïquement [stɔik'mɑ̃], *adv.* stoically.
stop [stɔp], *int.* stop!—*n.m.* (*Motor.*) stop-light.
stoppage [stɔ'pa:ʒ], *n.m.* invisible mending; stoppage (*of motion, current*).
stopper [stɔ'pe], *v.t.* to mend invisibly; to stop.—*v.i.* to stop (*of a train, steamboat etc.*).
store [stɔ:r], *n.m.* (*spring-roller*) blind.
strabisme [stra'bism], *n.m.* squinting.
strangulation [strɑ̃gyla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* strangulation.
strapontin [strapɔ̃'tɛ̃], *n.m.* folding seat, tip-up seat.
strass or **stras** [stras], *n.m.* strass, paste jewels.
stratagème [strata'ʒɛm], *n.m.* stratagem.
strate [strat], *n.f.* stratum.
stratégie [strate'ʒi], *n.f.* strategy.
stratégique [strate'ʒik], *a.* strategic.
stratégiquement [strateʒik'mɑ̃], *adv.* strategically.
stratégiste [strate'ʒist], *n.m.* strategist.
stratosphère [stratɔs'fɛ:r], *n.f.* stratosphere.
strict [strikt], *a.* strict, precise; severe.
strictement [striktə'mɑ̃], *adv.* strictly; severely.
strident [stri'dɑ̃], *a.* strident, jarring.
strié [stri'e], *a.* striate, streaked; corrugated; scored.
strontium [strɔ̃'sjɔm], *n.m.* strontium.
strophe [strɔf], *n.f.* strophe; stanza.
structural [strykty'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) structural.
structure [stryk'ty:r], *n.f.* structure; form, make.
strychnine [strik'nin], *n.f.* strychnin(e).
stuc [styk], *n.m.* stucco.
stucage [sty'ka:ʒ], *n.m.* stucco-work.
studieusement [stydjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* studiously.
studieux [stu'djø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) studious.
studio [sty'djo], *n.m.* (*Cine.*) film studio; (*Rad., Tel.*) broadcasting studio; one-room flat.

stupéfaction [stypefak'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* stupefaction, amazement.
stupéfait [stype'fɛ], *a.* amazed, dumbfounded.
stupéfiant [stype'fjɑ̃], *a.* stupefactive; amazing, astounding.—*n.m.* narcotic.
stupéfier [stype'fje], *v.t.* to stupefy, to astound, to dumbfound.
stupeur [sty'pœ:r], *n.f.* stupor; amazement.
stupide [sty'pid], *a.* stunned; stupid, foolish, dull.
stupidement [stypid'mɑ̃], *adv.* stupidly.
stupidité [stypidi'te], *n.f.* stupidity.
style (1) [stil], *n.m.* style.
style (2) [stil], *n.m.* stylus.
stylé [sti'le], *a.* stylate; (*colloq.*) trained, taught, clever.
styler [sti'le], *v.t.* to train, to form, to school.
stylet [sti'le], *n.m.* stiletto; (*Surg.*) probe.
stylo [sti'lo], *abbr. of* **stylographe** [stilo'graf], *n.m.* fountain pen; ***stylo à bille***, ballpoint pen.
stylomine [stilo'min], *n.m.* mechanical pencil.
styptique [stip'tik], *a.* and *n.m.* styptic.
su (1) [sy], *n.m.* knowledge; ***au vu et au su de tout le monde***, as everybody knows.
su (2) [sy], *p.p.* [SAVOIR].
suaire [sɥɛ:r], *n.m.* winding sheet, shroud.
suant [sɥɑ̃], *a.* sweating, in a sweat.
suave [sɥa:v], *a.* sweet, agreeable; suave, bland; soft.
suavement [sɥav'mɑ̃], *adv.* suavely; sweetly.
suavité [sɥavi'te], *n.f.* suavity; sweetness.
subalterne [sybal'tɛrn], *a.* and *n.* subaltern, subordinate; inferior.
subdiviser [sybdivi'ze], *v.t.* to subdivide. **se subdiviser**, *v.r.* to be subdivided.
subdivision [sybdivi'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* subdivision.
subir [sy'bi:r], *v.t.* to support; to go through, to undergo, to suffer; to submit to.
subit [sy'bit], *a.* sudden, unexpected.
subitement [sybit'mɑ̃], *adv.* suddenly, all of a sudden.
subjectif [sybʒɛk'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) subjective.
subjection [sybʒɛk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* subjection.
subjectivement [sybʒɛktiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* subjectively.
subjonctif [sybʒɔ̃k'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) and *n.m.* subjunctive.
subjugation [sybʒygɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* subjugation.
subjuguer [sybʒy'ge], *v.t.* to subjugate, to subdue.
sublimation [syblimɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* sublimation.
sublime [sy'blim], *a.* lofty, sublime, splendid. —*n.m.* the sublime.
sublimement [syblim'mɑ̃], *adv.* sublimely.
submerger [sybmɛr'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to submerge, to swamp, to flood; (*fig.*) to overwhelm.
submersible [sybmɛr'sibl], *a.* submersible. —*n.m.* submarine (*boat*).
submersion [sybmɛr'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* submersion.
subordination [sybɔrdina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* subordination.
subordonné [sybɔrdɔ'ne], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) subordinate, dependent.
subordonner [sybɔrdɔ'ne], *v.t.* to subordinate.
suborner [sybɔr'ne], *v.t.* to suborn, to bribe.
suborneur [sybɔr'nœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) suborning, bribing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse** suborner, briber.
subreptice [sybrɛp'tis], *a.* surreptitious.
subrepticement [sybrɛptis'mɑ̃], *adv.* surreptitiously.
subséquemment [sybseka'mɑ̃], *adv.* subsequently.
subséquent [sybse'kɑ̃], *a.* subsequent.
subside [syb'sid], *n.m.* subsidy; (*colloq.*) aid.
subsidiaire [sybsi'djɛ:r], *a.* subsidiary, auxiliary.
subsidiairement [sybsidjɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* further, also, additionally.
subsistance [sybzis'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* subsistence, sustenance, maintenance; (*pl.*) provisions.
subsistant [sybzis'tɑ̃], *a.* subsisting, existing
subsister [sybzis'te], *v.i.* to subsist, to stand; to hold good; to exist, to live.
substance [sybs'tɑ̃:s], *n.f.* substance.
substantiel [sybstɑ̃'sjɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) substantial.
substantiellement [sybstɑ̃sjɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* substantially.
substantif [sybstɑ̃'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) substantive.—*n.m.* (*Gram.*) noun.
substituer [sybsti'tɥe], *v.t.* to substitute; (*Law*) to entail.
substitut [sybsti'ty], *n.m.* substitute, deputy (*to someone*).
substitution [sybstity'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* substitution; (*Law*) entail.
subterfuge [sybtɛr'fy:ʒ], *n.m.* subterfuge, evasion, shift.
subtil [syb'til], *a.* subtile, tenuous; penetrating; acute, keen, sharp; cunning; fine-spun, subtle.
subtilement [sybtil'mɑ̃], *adv.* subtly, craftily.
subtiliser [sybtili'ze], *v.t.* to subtilize, to refine; (*colloq.*) to sneak, to steal.
subtilité [sybtili'te], *n.f.* subtlety, fineness; acuteness; shrewdness.
suburbain [sybyr'bɛ̃], *a.* suburban.
subvenir [sybvə'ni:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR) to be helpful; to supply, to provide.
subvention [sybvɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* subsidy, aid.
subventionner [sybvɑ̃sjɔ'ne], *v.t.* to subsidize, to make a grant to.
subversif [sybvɛr'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-sive**) subversive.
subversion [sybvɛr'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* subversion, overthrow.
suc [syk], *n.m.* juice; (*fig.*) essence, quintessence.
succéder [sykse'de], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to succeed, to follow after (**à**). **se succéder**, *v.r.* to succeed each other.
succès [syk'sɛ], *n.m.* success.
successeur [sykse'sœ:r], *n.m.* successor.
successif [syksɛ'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) successive, in succession.
succession [syksɛ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* succession; inheritance; heritage, estate.
successivement [syksɛsiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* successively, in succession.
succinct [syk'sɛ̃], *a.* succinct, concise.
succinctement [syksɛ̃t'mɑ̃], *adv.* succinctly, briefly.
succion [syk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* suction.
succomber [sykɔ̃'be], *v.i.* to sink, to faint; to yield, to succumb; to fail; to die.
succulence [syky'lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* succulence.
succulent [syky'lɑ̃], *a.* succulent, juicy; rich.

succursale [sykyr'sal], *n.f.* branch (*of a bank etc.*).
sucement [sys'mɑ̃], *n.m.* sucking, suck.
sucer [sy'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to suck, to suck in; to imbibe.
sucette [sy'set], *n.f.* lollipop; pacifier (*for baby*).
suceur [sy'sœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sucking.—*n.m.* sucker; nozzle (*of a vacuum cleaner*).
suçoir [sy'swa:r], *n.m.* sucker.
sucre [sykr], *n.m.* sugar; ***sucre cristallisé***, granulated sugar; ***sucre d'orge***, barley-sugar; ***sucre en poudre***, powdered sugar.
sucré [sy'kre], *a.* sugared, sweet, sugary; (*fig.*) demure, prim.
sucrer [sy'kre], *v.t.* to sugar, to sweeten.
sucrerie [sykrə'ri], *n.f.* sugar refinery; (*pl.*) sweets.
sucrier [sykri'e], *n.m.* sugar bowl; sugar maker.
sud [syd], *a. inv.* south, southerly (*of the wind*).—*n.m.* south; south wind.
sud-est [sy'dest], *a. inv.* and *n.m.* south-east.
Sudètes [sy'det], **les**, *m. pl.* Sudetenland.
sud-ouest [sy'dwest], *a. inv.* and *n.m.* south-west.
Suède [syɛd], **la**, *f.* Sweden.
suède [syɛd], *n.m.* suede (*glove leather*).
suédois [syɛ'dwa], *a.* Swedish.—*n.m.* Swedish (*language*); (**Suédois**, *fem.* **-oise**) Swede.
suée [sye], *n.f.* sweating.
suer [sye], *v.t.* to sweat.—*v.i.* to sweat, to perspire; (*fig.*) to toil, to drudge; to ooze (*of walls*).
sueur [syœ:r], *n.f.* sweat, perspiration; (*pl.*) labor, toil.
suffire [sy'fi:r], *v.i. irr.* to suffice, to be sufficient; to be adequate; ***cela suffit***, that's enough. **se suffire**, *v.r.* to provide for oneself.
suffisamment [syfiza'mɑ̃], *adv.* sufficiently.
suffisance [syfi'zɑ̃:s], *n.f.* sufficiency, adequacy; conceit, self-sufficiency.
suffisant [syfi'zɑ̃], *a.* sufficient; conceited.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) conceited person.
suffixe [sy'fiks], *n.m.* suffix.
suffocant [syfɔ'kɑ̃], *a.* suffocating, choking.
suffocation [syfɔka'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* suffocation.
suffoquer [syfɔ'ke], *v.t.* to suffocate, to choke.—*v.i.* to choke.
suffrage [sy'fra:ʒ], *n.m.* suffrage, vote; approbation, commendation.
suggérer [sygʒe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to suggest.
suggestif [sygʒes'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) suggestive; erotic.
suggestion [sygʒes'tjɔ̃], *n.f.* suggestion, hint, instigation.
suicide [sqi'sid], *n.m.* suicide.
suicidé [sqisi'de], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) suicide.
suicider (se) [səsqisi'de], *v.r.* to commit suicide.
suie [sqi], *n.f.* soot.
suif [sqif], *n.m.* tallow.
suintement [sqɛ̃t'mɑ̃], *n.m.* oozing, sweating.
suinter [sqɛ̃'te], *v.i.* to ooze, to sweat (*of walls etc.*); to leak, to run (*of vessels*).
Suisse [sqis], **la**, *f.* Switzerland.
suisse [sqis], *a.* Swiss.—*n.m.* porter (*of a mansion*); church officer; (**Suisse**, *fem.* **Suissesse**) Swiss (*person*).
suite [sqit], *n.f.* the rest; retinue, attendants; sequel, continuation; series; set; connection; result; ***à la suite***, after, behind; ***de suite***, consecutively; ***et ainsi de suite***, and so on; ***tout de suite***, immediately.
suivant [sqi'vɑ̃], *prep.* according to; in the direction of; ***suivant que***, as, according as.—*a.* next, following, subsequent.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) follower, attendant.—*n.f.* (**-e**) lady's maid.
suivi [sqi'vi], *a.* followed; connected; consistent; popular.
suivre [sqi:vr], *v.t. irr.* to follow; to be next to; to attend; to observe; to pursue; to practise (*a profession etc.*).—*v.i.* to follow; to come after; to result, to ensue; ***à faire suivre***, to be forwarded; ***à suivre***, to be continued. **se suivre**, *v.r.* to follow each other, to be continuous.
sujet [sy'ʒe], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette**) subject, subjected, liable, exposed; apt, addicted, inclined (***à***).—*n.m.* subject; topic; cause.
sujétion [syʒe'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* subjection, servitude; constraint.
sulfate [syl'fat], *n.m.* sulphate.
sulfureux [sylfy'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sulphurous, sulphureous.
sulfurique [sylfy'rik], *a.* sulphuric (*acid*).
sultan [syl'tɑ̃], *n.m.* sultan.
sultane [syl'tan], *n.f.* sultana, sultaness.
sumac [sy'mak], *n.m.* sumac.
superbe [sy'perb], *a.* proud, arrogant; superb; stately; lofty; vainglorious.—*n.* proud person.—*n.f.* arrogance; vainglory.
superbement [syperbə'mɑ̃], *adv.* haughtily, superbly.
supercarburant [syperkarby'rɑ̃], *n.m.* high-octane gasolene.
supercherie [syperʃə'ri], *n.f.* deceit, fraud.
superficie [syperfi'si], *n.f.* area, surface; (*fig.*) superficiality.
superficiel [syperfi'sjel], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) superficial; shallow.
superficiellement [syperfisjel'mɑ̃], *adv.* superficially.
superfin [syper'fɛ̃], *a.* superfine, of superior quality.
superflu [syper'fly], *a.* superfluous; unnecessary.—*n.m.* superfluity, excess.
superfluité [syperflqi'te], *n.f.* superfluity.
supérieur [sype'rjœ:r], *a.* superior; upper, higher.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) superior.
supérieurement [syperjœr'mɑ̃], *adv.* in a superior manner; superlatively.
supériorité [syperjori'te], *n.f.* superiority.
superlatif [syperla'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) superlative.—*n.m.* (*Gram.*) superlative.
superlativement [syperlativ'mɑ̃], *adv.* superlatively.
superposer [syperpo'ze], *v.t.* to superpose; to superimpose.
superposition [syperpozi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* superposition; superimposition.
supersonique [sypersɔ'nik], *a.* supersonic.
superstitieusement [syperstisjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* superstitiously.
superstitieux [sypersti'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) superstitious.
superstition [sypersti'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* superstition.
superstructure [syperstryk'ty:r], *n.f.* superstructure; right of way (*of railway*).
supin [sy'pɛ̃], *n.m.* (*Gram.*) supine.

supplantation [syplātɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* supplantation; supersession.
supplanter [syplɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to supplant, to oust, to supersede.
suppléance [syple'ɑ̃:s], *n.f.* substitution, deputyship.
suppléant [syple'ɑ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) substitute, assistant, deputy, understudy.
suppléer [syple'e], *v.t.* to supply, to fill up; to take the place of.—*v.i.* to make up the deficiency, to compensate for (*à*).
supplément [syple'mɑ̃], *n.m.* supplement; additional price, excess fare.
supplémentaire [syplemɑ̃'tɛ:r], *a.* supplementary, supplemental, additional, extra.
suppliant [sypli'ɑ̃], *a.* suppliant, beseeching.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) suppliant, supplicant, petitioner.
supplication [syplikɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* supplication, entreaty.
supplice [sy'plis], *n.m.* corporal punishment; torture; (*fig.*) torment, ordeal; ***être au supplice***, to be upon the rack.
supplicié [sypli'sje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) executed criminal.
supplicier [sypli'sje], *v.t.* to put to death, to execute.
supplier [sypli'e], *v.t.* to beseech, to entreat, to beg.
supplique [sy'plik], *n.f.* petition, entreaty.
support [sy'pɔ:r], *n.m.* support, prop; rest, stand, bracket.
supportable [sypɔr'tabl], *a.* supportable, bearable, tolerable.
supportablement [sypɔrtablə'mɑ̃], *adv.* tolerably.
supporter (1) [sypɔr'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*Spt.*) supporter, partisan.
supporter (2) [sypɔr'te], *v.t.* to support, to uphold; to endure, to suffer; to stand. **se supporter**, *v.r.* to be borne; to bear with each other.
supposable [sypo'zabl], *a.* supposable.
supposé [sypo'ze], *a.* pretended, forged, assumed; reputed.
supposer [sypo'ze], *v.t.* to suppose; to admit, to imply; to conjecture; to forge (*a will*).
supposition [sypozi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* supposition; substitution; forgery.
suppôt [sy'po], *n.m.* agent, tool, abettor.
suppressif [sypre'sif], *a.* (*fem.* **-ive**) suppressive.
suppression [sypre'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* suppression; cancelling (*of passage*); concealment.
supprimer [sypri'me], *v.t.* to suppress; to omit; to abolish, to cancel.
suppuration [sypyra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* suppuration.
suppurer [sypy're], *v.i.* to suppurate, to run.
supputation [sypyta'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* computation, calculation.
supputer [sypy'te], *v.t.* to calculate, to compute, to reckon.
suprématie [syprema'si], *n.f.* supremacy.
suprême [sy'prɛ:m], *a.* supreme, highest; last.
suprêmement [syprɛmə'mɑ̃], *adv.* supremely.
sur (1) [syr], *prep.* on, upon; over; in; towards; about; concerning; out of.
sur (2) [syr], *a.* sour, tart.
sûr [sy:r], *a.* sure, certain; safe, secure; firm, steady; trustworthy; ***à coup sûr***, for certain; ***en lieu sûr***, in a place of safety; ***je suis sûr de vous***, I can depend on you; ***sûr et certain***, positive.
surabondamment [syrabɔ̃da'mɑ̃], *adv.* superabundantly.
surabondance [syrabɔ̃'dɑ̃:s], *n.f.* superabundance; glut.
surabondant [syrabɔ̃'dɑ̃], *a.* superabundant.
surabonder [syrabɔ̃'de], *v.i.* to superabound; ◦ to be glutted (***de***).
suraigu [syre'gy], *a.* (*fem.* **-ë**) overshrill; very acute (*inflammation*).
suralimenté [syralimɑ̃'te], *a.* overfed.
suralimenter [syralimɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to overfeed, to feed up; (*Motor.*) to supercharge.
suranné [syra'ne], *a.* expired; superannuated, antiquated.
surcharge [syr'ʃarʒ], *n.f.* overloading; (*stamp*) surcharge; excess.
surcharger [syrʃar'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to overload, to overtax; (*fig.*) to overwhelm; to oppress; ***surcharger d'impôts***, to overtax.
surchauffer [syrʃo'fe], *v.t.* to overheat.
surclasser [syrkla'se], *v.t.* to outclass.
surcompresseur [syrkɔ̃pre'sœ:r], *n.m.* supercharger.
surcompression [syrkɔ̃pre'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* supercharging.
surcomprimé [syrkɔ̃pri'me], *a.* supercharged.
surcroît [syr'krwa], *n.m.* addition, increase; surplus, excess.
surcuit [syr'kɥi], *a.* overdone.
surdité [syrdi'te], *n.f.* deafness.
sureau [sy'ro], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) elder (tree).
surélever [syrel've], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to raise higher; (*Golf*) to tee.
sûrement [syr'mɑ̃], *adv.* surely, certainly, to be sure; safely.
surenchère [syrɑ̃'ʃɛ:r], *n.f.* higher bid, outbidding.
surenchérir [syrɑ̃ʃe'ri:r], *v.i.* to overbid, to bid higher.
surestimation [syrɛstima'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* overestimate, overvaluation.
surestimer [syrɛsti'me], *v.t.* to overestimate; to overrate.
sûreté [syr'te], *n.f.* safety, security; warranty; ***la Sûreté***, Criminal Investigation Department.
surexcitation [syrɛksita'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* excitement, overexcitement.
surexciter [syrɛksi'te], *v.t.* to overexcite.
surexposer [syrɛkspo'ze], *v.t.* (*Phot.*) to overexpose.
surexposition [syrɛkspozi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Phot.*) overexposure.
surface [syr'fas], *n.f.* surface; outside.
surfaire [syr'fɛ:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* FAIRE) to ask too much for; to overrate, to overpraise.
surfin [syr'fɛ̃], *a.* (*Comm.*) superfine.
surgir [syr'ʒi:r], *v.i.* to rise, to surge; to loom up.
surgissement [syrʒis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* upheaval.
surhomme [sy'rɔm], *n.m.* superman.
surhumain [syry'mɛ̃], *a.* superhuman.
surintendant [syrɛ̃tɑ̃'dɑ̃], *n.m.* superintendent, overseer; steward (*of large estate*).
surintendante [syrɛ̃tɑ̃'dɑ̃:t], *n.f.* woman superintendent; superintendent's wife.
surir [sy'ri:r], *v.i.* to turn sour.
sur-le-champ [syrlə'ʃɑ̃], *adv.* at once.

surlendemain [syrlɑ̃d'mɛ̃], *n.m.* two days after.
surmenage [syrmə'na:ʒ], *n.m.* excess fatigue; overworking.
surmener [syrmə'ne], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* AMENER) to overwork, to overtire. **se surmener**, *v.r.* to overwork.
surmontable [syrmɔ̃'tabl], *a.* surmountable, superable.
surmonter [syrmɔ̃'te], *v.t.* to surmount; to overcome, to surpass.
surmultiplication [syrmyltiplika'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* (*Motor.*) overdrive.
surnager [syrna'ʒe], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to float on the surface; (*fig.*) to survive.
surnaturel [syrnaty'rɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) supernatural.—*n.m.* supernatural.
surnaturellement [syrnatyrɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* supernaturally.
surnom [syr'nɔ̃], *n.m.* nickname.
surnommer [syrnɔ'me], *v.t.* to nickname.
surnuméraire [syrnyme'rɛ:r], *a.* and *n.m.* supernumerary.
surpasser [syrpɑ'se], *v.t.* to surpass, to excel, to outdo, to exceed.
surpeuplé [syrpœ'ple], *a.* overpopulated.
surpeuplement [syrpœplə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* overpopulation, overcrowding.
surplis [syr'pli], *n.m. inv.* surplice.
surplomb [syr'plɔ̃], *n.m.* overhang (*of buildings*); ***en surplomb***, overhanging.
surplomber [syrplɔ̃'be], *v.t., v.i.* to overhang.
surplus [syr'ply], *n.m. inv.* surplus, remainder, excess.
surpoids [syr'pwa], *n.m.* overweight, excess weight.
surprenant [syrprə'nɑ̃], *a.* surprising, astonishing.
surprendre [syr'prɑ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* PRENDRE) to surprise, to catch; to overhear; to entrap; to intercept. **se surprendre**, *v.r.* to surprise oneself; to catch oneself (*napping etc.*).
surprise [syr'pri:z], *n.f.* surprise; amazement.
surproduction [syrprɔdyk'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* overproduction.
surréalisme [syrrea'lism], *n.m.* surrealism.
surréaliste [syrrea'list], *a.* and *n.* surrealist.
sursaut [syr'so], *n.m.* start, jump.
sursauter [syrso'te], *v.i.* to start up; ***faire sursauter*** (***quelqu'un***), to startle (someone).
surseoir [syr'swa:r], *v.t., v.i. irr.* to suspend, to delay, to postpone.
sursis [syr'si], *n.m.* delay, respite, reprieve.
surtaxe [syr'taks], *n.f.* surtax; surcharge.
surtaxer [syrtak'se], *v.t.* to overtax.
surtout [syr'tu], *adv.* above all, chiefly.—*n.m.* overcoat; centrepiece (*for table*).
surveillance [syrvɛ'jɑ̃:s], *n.f.* supervision; surveillance.
surveillant [syrvɛ'jɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) inspector, superintendent; supervisor.
surveiller [syrvɛ'je], *v.t.* to superintend, to inspect; to watch, to supervise.
survenir [syrvə'ni:r], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR, *but with aux.* ÊTRE) to arrive *or* happen unexpectedly; to drop in.
survêtement [syrvɛt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Spt.*) track suit.
survivant [syrvi'vɑ̃], *a.* surviving.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) survivor.
survivre [syr'vi:vr], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* VIVRE) to survive, to outlive someone (*à*). **se survivre**, *v.r.* to live *or* exist again.
survoler [syrvɔ'le], *v.t.* to fly over (*of aircraft*).
sus [sys], *prep.* upon; ***en sus***, over and above.—*int.* courage! come on!
susceptibilité [sysɛptibili'te], *n.f.* susceptibility; irritability.
susceptible [sysɛp'tibl], *a.* susceptible, capable; likely to; touchy; irascible.
susciter [sysi'te], *v.t.* to raise up, to set up; to create; to arouse, to instigate.
suscription [syskrip'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* superscription, address.
susdit [sys'di], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) aforesaid.
suspect [sys'pɛkt, sys'pɛ], *a.* suspected, suspicious, suspect, doubtful.—*n.m.* suspect.
suspecter [syspɛk'te], *v.t.* to suspect.
suspendre [sys'pɑ̃:dr], *v.t.* to suspend, to hang up; to delay, to defer.
suspendu [syspɑ̃'dy], *a.* suspended, hung up; in suspense.
suspens [sys'pɑ̃], *adv. phr.* ***en suspens***, in suspense; (*person*) in doubt; (*thing*) in abeyance.
suspension [syspɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* suspension, interruption; hanging lamp.
suspicion [syspi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* suspicion.
susurration [sysyra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.*, **susurrement** [sysyr'mɑ̃], *n.m.* susurration, whispering, murmur; rustling.
suttée [sy'te], **suttie** [sy'ti], *n.f.* suttee.
suture [sy'ty:r], *n.f.* suture; joint; stitching.
Suzanne [sy'zan], *f.* Susan.
suzerain [syz'rɛ̃], *a.* paramount, suzerain.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) suzerain, lord *or* lady paramount.
suzeraineté [syzrɛn'te], *n.f.* suzerainty.
svastika [zvasti'ka], *n.m.* swastika.
svelte [zvɛlt], *a.* slender, slim.
sveltesse [zvɛl'tɛs], *n.f.* slenderness, slimness.
sybarite [siba'rit], *a.* sybaritic.—*n.* sybarite, voluptuary.
sycomore [sikɔ'mɔ:r], *n.m.* sycamore.
sycophante [sikɔ'fɑ̃:t], *a.* sycophantic.—*n.m.* informer; hypocrite, impostor; sycophant, (*fam.*) toady.
syllabe [sil'lab], *n.f.* syllable.
syllabique [silla'bik], *a.* syllabic.
syllogisme [sillɔ'ʒism], *n.m.* syllogism.
sylphe [silf], *n.m.*, **sylphide** [sil'fid], *n.f.* sylph.
sylvain [sil'vɛ̃], *n.m.* sylvan.
sylvestre [sil'vɛstr], *a.* sylvan, growing in woods.
Sylvie [sil'vi], *f.* Sylvia.
symbole [sɛ̃'bɔl], *n.m.* symbol, sign, emblem; creed.
symbolique [sɛ̃bɔ'lik], *a.* symbolic, symbolical.
symboliser [sɛ̃bɔli'ze], *v.t.* to symbolize.
symbolisme [sɛ̃bɔ'lism], *n.m.* symbolism.
symétrie [sime'tri], *n.f.* symmetry.
symétrique [sime'trik], *a.* symmetrical.
symétriquement [simetrik'mɑ̃], *adv.* symmetrically.
sympathie [sɛ̃pa'ti], *n.f.* liking, fellow feeling.
sympathique [sɛ̃pa'tik], *a.* congenial, likeable.

sympathisant [sɛ̃patiˈzɑ̃], *a.* sympathizing.—*n.m.* (*Pol.*) fellow traveller.
sympathiser [sɛ̃patiˈze], *v.i.* to get on well together.
symphonie [sɛ̃foˈni], *n.f.* symphony.
symptomatique [sɛ̃ptɔmaˈtik], *a.* symptomatic.
symptôme [sɛ̃pˈtoːm], *n.m.* symptom; indication, sign; token.
synagogue [sinaˈgɔg], *n.f.* synagogue.
synchronisation [sɛ̃krɔnizɑˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* synchronization.
synchroniser [sɛ̃kroniˈze], *v.t.* to synchronize.
syncope [sɛ̃ˈkɔp], *n.f.* syncope, swoon, fainting fit; (*Mus.*) syncopation.
syndic [sɛ̃ˈdik], *n.m.* syndic, trustee; assignee (*in bankruptcy*).
syndicalisme [sɛ̃dikaˈlism], *n.m.* ***syndicalisme ouvrier***, trade-unionism.
syndicaliste [sɛ̃dikaˈlist], *a.* and *n.* trade-unionist.
syndicat [sɛ̃diˈka], *n.m.* syndicate, trusteeship; ***syndicat d'initiative***, tourists' information bureau; ***syndicat ouvrier***, trade union.
synonyme [sinoˈnim], *a.* synonymous.—*n.m.* synonym.
syntaxe [sɛ̃ˈtaks], *n.f.* syntax.
synthétique [sɛ̃teˈtik], *a.* synthetic.
syriaque [siˈrjak], *a.* Syriac.—*n.m.* Syriac (*language*).
Syrie [siˈri], **la**, *f.* Syria.
syrien [siˈrjɛ̃], *a.* Syrian.—*n.m.* Syrian (*language*); (**Syrien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Syrian (*person*).
systématique [sistemaˈtik], *a.* systematic(al).
systématiquement [sistematikˈmɑ̃], *adv.* systematically.
système [sisˈtɛm], *n.m.* system, scheme, plan; device.

T

T, t [te], *n.m.* the twentieth letter of the alphabet.
t' [t], *elision* [TE].
ta [ta], [TON (1)].
tabac [taˈba], *n.m.* tobacco; snuff.
tabatière [tabaˈtjɛːr], *n.f.* snuff box.
tabernacle [tabɛrˈnakl], *n.m.* tent; tabernacle.
table [tabl], *n.f.* table; board (*food, fare*); mess (*of officers etc.*); slab; face (*of anvil etc.*); table of contents etc.; ***faire table rase***, to make a clean sweep; ***mettre*** or ***dresser la table***, to lay the table.
tableau [taˈblo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) picture, painting, tableau; scene; description; list; blackboard.
tablée [taˈble], *n.f.* company at table.
tablette [taˈblɛt], *n.f.* shelf; tablet; slab, bar (*of chocolate*); (*Pharm.*) lozenge; note-book.
tablier [taˈblije], *n.m.* apron (*in all senses*); chess *or* checker board.
tabou [taˈbu], *a.* and *n.m.* taboo.

tabouret [tabuˈrɛ], *n.m.* stool, foot-stool.
tabourin [tabuˈrɛ̃], *n.m.* chimney cowl.
tabulateur [tabylaˈtœːr], *n.m.* tabulator; (*Teleph.*) dial.
tachant [taˈʃɑ̃], *a.* easily soiled.
tache [taʃ], *n.f.* spot, stain; (*fig.*) blot.
tâche [tɑːʃ], *n.f.* task, job.
tacher [taˈʃe], *v.t.* to stain, to spot; (*fig.*) to taint.
tâcher [taˈʃe], *v.i.* to try, to endeavor, to strive.
tacheter [taʃˈte], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to fleck, to speckle, to mottle.
tacite [taˈsit], *a.* tacit, implied.
tacitement [tasitˈmɑ̃], *adv.* tacitly.
taciturne [tasiˈtyrn], *a.* taciturn.
taciturnité [tasityrniˈte], *n.f.* taciturnity.
tact [takt], *n.m.* feeling, touch; tact.
tacticien [taktiˈsjɛ̃], *n.m.* tactician.
tactile [takˈtil], *a.* tactile.
tactilité [taktiliˈte], *n.f.* tactility.
tactique [takˈtik], *a.* tactical.—*n.f.* tactics; (*fig.*) stratagem, move.
taffetas [taf'ta], *n.m.* taffeta.
taie (1) [tɛ], *n.f.* ***taie d'oreiller***, pillow-case.
taie (2) [tɛ], *n.f.* film, speck (*in the eye*).
taillade [toˈjad], *n.f.* slash, gash, cut.
taillader [toja'de], *v.t.* to slash, to cut, to gash.
taillant [toˈjɑ̃], *n.m.* edge (*of a knife etc.*).
taille [tɑːj], *n.f.* cutting, cut, fashion; edge (*of a sword*); height, stature; waist, figure; (*Hort.*) pruning; ***de taille à***, quite capable of.
taillé [toˈje], *a.* cut, carved; well-built (*person*).
taille-crayon [tojkrɛˈjɔ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-crayons**) pencil sharpener.
taille-ongles [tojˈɔ̃ːgl], *n.m. inv.* nail clippers.
tailler [toˈje], *v.t.* to cut, to cut out; to carve; to hew; to prune; to sharpen; to shape; to deal (*cards*).
tailleur [toˈjœːr], *n.m.* tailor; cutter; hewer; (*woman's two-piece*) suit.
tailleuse [toˈjøːz], *n.f.* tailoress.
taillis [toˈji], *n.m. inv.* copse; brushwood.
tain [tɛ̃], *n.m.* foil; silvering (*for mirrors*).
taire [tɛːr], *v.t. irr.* to say nothing of, to pass over in silence, to suppress, to keep dark. **se taire**, *v.r.* to be silent; to remain unsaid.
talc [talk], *n.m.* talc, talcum powder.
talent [taˈlɑ̃], *n.m.* talent; (*fig.*) ability.
talion [taˈljɔ̃], *n.m.* talion, retaliation.
talisman [talisˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* talisman.
taloche [taˈlɔʃ], *n.f.* cuff, thump, buffet.
talocher [talɔˈʃe], *v.t.* to cuff, to box (*someone's*) ears.
talon [taˈlɔ̃], *n.m.* heel; counterfoil, stub.
talonner [talɔˈne], *v.t.* to be close on the heels of; to press hard, to spur.—*v.i.* (*Naut.*) to ground; (*Fib.*) to heel out (*of the scrum*).
talonneur [talɔˈnœːr], *n.m.* (*Fib.*) hooker.
talus [taˈly], *n.m.* slope, ramp; embankment.
talutage [talyˈtaːʒ], *n.m.* sloping, embanking.
tamarin [tamaˈrɛ̃], *n.m.* tamarind.
tamaris [tamaˈris], **tamarisc** [tamaˈrisk], *n.m.* tamarisk.
tambour [tɑ̃buːr], *n.m.* drum; drummer; embroidery frame; (*Anat.*) tympanum; ***tambour de ville***, town crier.
tambourin [tɑ̃buˈrɛ̃], *n.m.* Provençal tabor.
tambourinage [tɑ̃buriˈnaːʒ], *n.m.* drumming.
tambouriner [tɑ̃buriˈne] *v.t.* to advertise.—*v.i.* to drum, to tattoo.

tambour-major [tɑ̃burma'ʒɔ:r], *n.m.* (*pl.* **tambours-majors**) drum major.
tamis [ta'mi], *n.m. inv.* sieve, sifter, strainer.
tamisage [tami'za:ʒ], *n.m.* sifting, straining.
Tamise [ta'mi:z], **la**, *f.* the Thames.
tamiser [tami'ze], *v.t.* to sift, to strain; to filter.
tamiseur [tami'zœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sifter.
tampon [tɑ̃'pɔ̃], *n.m.* stopper; plug; bung; buffer; pad (*used in engraving etc.*).
tamponnement [tɑ̃pɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* plugging, stopping; (*Rail.*) head-on collision.
tamponner [tɑ̃pɔ'ne], *v.t.* to plug, to stop up; to run into (*another train etc.*). **se tamponner**, *v.r.* to collide.
tan [tɑ̃], *a. inv.* tan(-colored). —*n.m.* tan; tanner's bark.
tancer [tɑ̃'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to rate, to lecture, to scold.
tanche [tɑ̃:ʃ], *n.f.* tench.
tandem [tɑ̃'dɛm], *n.m.* tandem.
tandis [tɑ̃'di] **que**, *conj. phr.* while; whereas.
tangage [tɑ̃'ga:ʒ], *n.m.* pitching (*of ship, airplane*).
tangent [tɑ̃'ʒɑ̃], *a.* tangential.—*n.f.* (**-e**) tangent.
tangible [tɑ̃'ʒibl], *a.* tangible.
tangiblement [tɑ̃ʒiblə'mɑ̃], *adv.* tangibly.
tangue [tɑ̃:g], *n.f.* slimy sand (*used as manure*).
tanguer [tɑ̃'ge], *v.i.* (*Naut.*) to pitch.
tanière [ta'njɛ:r], *n.f.* den, hole, lair (*of beasts*).
tank [tɑ̃k], *n.m.* (*Mil.*) tank.
tannage [ta'na:ʒ], *n.m.* tanning.
tannant [ta'nɑ̃], *a.* tanning; (*pop.*) tiresome, annoying.
tanné [ta'ne], *a.* tanned, sunburnt (*skin*); tawny.—*n.m.* tan (*color*).
tanner [ta'ne], *v.t.* to tan; (*pop.*) to tease; to beat.
tannerie [tan'ri], *n.f.* tan-yard, tannery.
tanneur [ta'nœ:r], *n.m.* tanner.
tant [tɑ̃], *adv.* so much, such; so many; as much, as many; to such a degree, so; so far; so long, as long; ***tant bien que mal***, somehow or other, after a fashion; ***tant pis***, too bad, never mind.
tantaliser [tɑ̃tali'ze], *v.t.* to tantalize.
tante [tɑ̃:t], *n.f.* aunt; (*pop.*) pawnbroker, 'uncle'.
tantôt [tɑ̃'to], *adv.* presently, by and by, anon; soon; a little while ago, just now; sometimes.
Tanzanie [tɑ̃za'ni], **la**, *f.* Tanzania.
taon [tɑ̃], *n.m.* botfly, gadfly, cleg.
tapage [ta'pa:ʒ], *n.m.* noise, uproar, row; (*colloq.*) show.
tapageur [tapa'ʒœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) rackety, boisterous, noisy; flashy.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) noisy person, blusterer.
tape [tap], *n.f.* rap, slap, tap, thump.
taper [ta'pe], *v.t.* to hit, to slap; to smack, to tap.—*v.i.* to hit, to stamp; to strum; to beat down (*of sun*).
tapinois [tapi'nwa], *only in* ***en tapinois***, *adv. phr.* stealthily, slyly.
tapioca [tapjo'ka], *n.m.* tapioca.
tapir [ta'pi:r], *n.m.* tapir (*animal*).
tapir (**se**) [səta'pi:r], *v.r.* to squat, to crouch, to cower, to lurk.
tapis [ta'pi], *n.m.* carpet, rug; cover cloth (*for tables etc.*).
tapis-brosse [tapi'brɔs], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-brosses**) door-mat.
tapisser [tapi'se], *v.t.* to hang with tapestry; to cover; to deck, to adorn; to paper; to carpet.
tapisserie [tapis'ri], *n.f.* tapestry, hangings; wallpaper; upholstery.
tapissier [tapi'sje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) upholsterer; tapestry worker.
tapoter [tapɔ'te], *v.t.* to pat, to tap; to strum.
taquin [ta'kɛ̃], *a.* teasing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) tease, teasing person.
taquiner [taki'ne], *v.t.* to tease, to plague.
taquinerie [takin'ri], *n.f.* teasing; teasing disposition.
tard [ta:r], *adv.* late.—*n.m.* late hour.
tarder [tar'de], *v.i.* to delay; to tarry, to loiter; to be long; (*impers.*) to long (***de***).
tardif [tar'dif], *a.* (*fem.* **-dive**) tardy, late; slow, belated; backward.
tardivement [tardiv'mɑ̃], *adv.* tardily, slowly, belatedly.
tare [ta:r], *n.f.* tare; (*Comm.*) waste, damage; (*fig.*) blemish, defect.
taré [ta're], *a.* damaged, spoiled; disreputable.
tarentule [tarɑ̃'tyl], *n.f.* tarantula.
tarer [ta're], *v.t.* to injure, to damage, to spoil; (*Comm.*) to tare. **se tarer**, *v.r.* to spoil, to deteriorate.
targuer (**se**) [sətar'ge], *v.r.* to boast, to brag.
tarif [ta'rif], *n.m.* tariff, rate, scale of prices.
tarifer [tari'fe], *v.t.* to tariff, to price, to rate.
tarir [ta'ri:r], *v.t.* to dry up; to exhaust.—*v.i.* to dry up; to be exhausted; to cease. **se tarir**, *v.r.* to dry up.
tarissable [tari'sabl], *a.* exhaustible.
tarissement [taris'mɑ̃], *n.m.* exhausting, drying up.
tartan [tar'tɑ̃], *n.m.* tartan, plaid.
tarte [tart], *n.f.* tart; flan.
tartelette [tar'tlɛt], *n.f.* tartlet.
tartine [tar'tin], *n.f.* slice of bread (*with butter, jam etc.*).
tartufe [tar'tyf], *n.m.* hypocrite.
tas [ta], *n.m. inv.* heap, pile; (*fig.*) lot, set (*of persons etc.*).
Tasmanie [tasma'ni], **la**, *f.* Tasmania.
tasmanien [tasma'njɛ̃], *a.* Tasmanian.—*n.m.* (**Tasmanien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Tasmanian (*person*).
tasse [ta:s], *n.f.* cup.
tassement [tas'mɑ̃], *n.m.* settling, sinking, subsidence.
tasser [ta'se], *v.t.* to heap *or* pile up; to compress, to squeeze, to cram.—*v.i.* to grow thick. **se tasser**, *v.r.* to sink, to settle, to subside; to huddle together (*of persons*).
tâter [ta'te], *v.t.* to feel; to try, to taste; to sound, to test.—*v.i.* to taste, to try (***de*** or ***à***). **se tâter**, *v.r.* to examine oneself.
tatillon [tati'jɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) niggling, finical.
tâtonnement [tatɔn'mɑ̃], *n.m.* groping.
tâtonner [tatɔ'ne], *v.i.* to feel one's way, to grope.
tâtons (**à**) [ato'tɔ̃], *adv. phr.* gropingly.
tatouage [ta'twa:ʒ], *n.m.* tattooing.
tatouer [ta'twe], *v.t.* to tattoo.
taudis [to'di], *n.m.* hovel, slum, hole.
taupe [to:p], *n.f.* mole; moleskin.

taupier [to'pje], *n.m.* mole catcher.
taupière [to'pjɛ:r], *n.f.* mole trap.
taupinière [topi'njɛ:r], **taupinée** [topi'ne], *n.f.* mole-hill; hillock, knoll.
taure [to:r], *n.f.* heifer.
taureau [to'ro], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) bull; (*Astron.*) Taurus.
taux [to], *n.m. inv.* price, rate; rate of interest.
taverne [ta'vɛrn], *n.f.* tavern, café, restaurant.
tavernier [tavɛr'nje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) innkeeper.
taxation [taksɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* taxation; fixing of prices.
taxe [taks], *n.f.* tax; duty, rate; fixing of prices; controlled price.
taxer [tak'se], *v.t.* to tax; to rate, to fix the price of; to accuse (*de*).
taxi [tak'si], *n.m.* taxi (-cab).
taxiphone [taksi'fɔn], *n.m.* public telephone booth.
Tchécoslovaquie [tʃekɔslɔva'ki], **la**, *f.* Czechoslovakia.
tchèque [tʃɛk], *a.* Czech.—*n.m.* Czech (*language*).—*n.* (**Tchèque**) Czech (*person*).
te [tə, t], *pron. obj.* *thee, you.
technicien [tɛkni'sjɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) technician.
technique [tɛk'nik], *a.* technical.—*n.f.* technique.
techniquement [tɛknik'mɑ̃], *adv.* technically.
technologie [tɛknɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* technology.
technologique [tɛknɔlɔ'ʒik], *a.* technological.
technologue [tɛknɔ'lɔg], *n.* technologist.
teck or **tek** [tɛk], *n.m.* teak, teak-wood.
teigne [tɛɲ], *n.f.* tinea (*moth*); tinea (*skin disease, such as ringworm*).
teigneux [tɛ'ɲø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) scurvy.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) scurfy person.
teindre [tɛ̃:dr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CRAINDRE) to dye, to stain.
teint [tɛ̃], *n.m.* dye, color; complexion; hue.
teinte [tɛ̃:t], *n.f.* tint, color, shade, hue; (*fig.*) smack, touch.
teinter [tɛ̃'te], *v.t.* to tint; to give a color to.
teinture [tɛ̃'ty:r], *n.f.* dye; dyeing; color, hue; (*Pharm.*) tincture.
teinturerie [tɛ̃tyr'ri], *n.f.* dyeing; dye works; dry cleaning.
teinturier [tɛ̃ty'rje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) dyer; dry cleaner.
tek [TECK].
tel [tɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **telle**) such; like, similar.—*pron. indef.* such a one; ***M. un tel***, Mr. So-and-so.
télécommande [telekɔ'mɑ̃:d], *n.f.* remote control.
télécommunications [telekɔmynika'sjɔ̃], *n.f. pl.* telecommunications.
télégramme [tele'gram], *n.m.* telegram.
télégraphe [tele'graf], *n.m.* telegraph.
télégraphie [telegra'fi], *n.f.* telegraphy; ***télégraphie sans fil***, wireless telegraphy.
télégraphier [telegra'fje], *v.t., v.i.* to telegraph; to wire, to cable.
télégraphique [telegra'fik], *a.* telegraphic.
télégraphiste [telegra'fist], *n.* telegraphist.
téléguidé [telegi'de], *a.* guided; ***engin téléguidé***, guided missile.
télélimprimeur [teleɛ̃pri'mœ:r], **télé-scripteur** [teleskrip'teur], *n.m.* teleprinter.
télémètre [tele'mɛtr], *n.m.* rangefinder.
télépathie [telepa'ti], *n.f.* telepathy.
télépathique [telepa'tik], *a.* telepathic.
téléphérique [telefe'rik], *a.* and *n.m.* teleferic.
téléphone [tele'fɔn], *n.m.* telephone; ***un coup de téléphone***, a telephone call.
téléphoner [telefɔ'ne], *v.t., v.i.* to telephone, to ring up.
téléphonique [telefɔ'nik], *a.* ***cabine téléphonique***, telephone booth.
téléphoniste [telefɔ'nist], *n.* telephone operator.
télescope [teles'kɔp], *n.m.* telescope.
télescopique [teleskɔ'pik], *a.* telescopic.
téléscripteur [teleskrip'tœ:r], [TÉLÉIMPRIMEUR].
téléspectateur [telespɛkta'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) televiewer.
téléviser [televi'ze], *v.t.* to televise.
téléviseur [televi'zœ:r], *n.m.* television (receiving-)set.
télévision [televi'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* television.
tellement [tɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* so, in such a manner; so much, so far.
téméraire [teme'rɛ:r], *a.* rash, reckless.—*n.* reckless person, daredevil.
témérairement [temerɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* rashly, recklessly.
témérité [temeri'te], *n.f.* temerity.
témoignage [temwa'na:ʒ], *n.m.* testimony, evidence, witness; testimonial; (*fig.*) token, mark, proof.
témoigner [temwa'ne], *v.t.* to testify; to show, to prove, to be the sign of.—*v.i.* to testify, to give evidence (*de*).
témoin [te'mwɛ̃], *n.m.* witness, evidence, proof, mark; second (*in duels*).
tempe [tɑ̃:p], *n.f.* (*Anat.*) temple.
tempérament [tɑ̃pera'mɑ̃], *n.m.* constitution, temperament; temper; (*fig.*) moderation, compromise; ***à tempérament***, by instalments.
tempérance [tɑ̃pe'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* temperance.
température [tɑ̃pera'ty:r], *n.f.* temperature.
tempéré [tɑ̃pe're], *a.* temperate (*of climate*); limited, constitutional (*of governments*); restrained, sober (*of style*).
tempérer [tɑ̃pe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to temper, to moderate, to allay, to assuage, to check. **se tempérer**, *v.r.* to become mild (*of the weather*).
tempête [tɑ̃'pɛ:t], *n.f.* storm, tempest.
tempêter [tɑ̃pe'te], *v.i.* to storm, to bluster, to fume.
tempétueusement [tɑ̃petɥøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* tempestuously, violently.
tempétueux [tɑ̃pe'tɥø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) tempestuous, boisterous, stormy.
temple [tɑ̃:pl], *n.m.* temple; French Protestant church.
templier [tɑ̃pli'e], *n.m.* Knight Templar.
temporaire [tɑ̃pɔ'rɛ:r], *a.* temporary.
temporairement [tɑ̃pɔrɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* temporarily, provisionally.
temporel [tɑ̃pɔ'rɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) temporal.
temporisateur [tɑ̃pɔriza'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) procrastinating, temporizing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) temporizer, procrastinator.
temporisation [tɑ̃pɔriza'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* temporizing, procrastination.
temporiser [tɑ̃pɔri'ze], *v.i.* to temporize, to delay.

temps [tɑ̃], *n.m. inv.* time, while, period, term; occasion; season; weather; (*Gram.*) tense; ***à temps***, in time; ***avec le temps***, in course of time; ***dans le temps***, formerly; ***en temps et lieu***, in proper time and place.

tenable [tə'nabl], *a.* tenable; bearable.

tenace [tə'nas], *a.* tenacious, adhesive, sticky.

ténacité [tenasi'te], *n.f.* tenacity, toughness; retentiveness (*of memory*).

tenaille [tə'na:j], *n.f.* (*usu. in pl.*) pincers, nippers, pliers.

tenailler [tənɑ'je], *v.t.* to torture with red-hot pincers; (*fig.*) to torture.

tenant [tə'nɑ̃], *a.* ***séance tenante***, during the sitting; forthwith, then and there.—*n.m.* titlist (*at a tournament*); (*fig.*) champion, defender.

tendance [tɑ̃'dɑ:s], *n.f.* tendency; leaning, bent, inclination.

tendancieux [tɑ̃dɑ'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) tendentious; insinuating, suggestive.

tendeur [tɑ̃'dœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem* **-euse**) spreader, layer, setter (*of snares*); wire-stretcher.

tendoir [tɑ̃'dwa:r], *n.m.* clothes-line.

tendon [tɑ̃'dɔ̃], *n.m.* tendon, sinew.

tendre (1) [tɑ:dr], *a.* tender, soft; delicate, sensitive; affectionate; moving; early, young, new.

tendre (2) [tɑ̃:dr], *v.t.* to stretch, to strain; to bend (*a bow etc.*); to spread, to lay, to set; to hold out; to pitch (*tents*); to hang (*tapestry etc.*).—*v.i.* to lead; to tend, to conduce.

tendrement [tɑ̃drə'mɑ̃], *adv.* tenderly, affectionately.

tendresse [tɑ̃'drɛs], *n.f.* tenderness, fondness; (*pl.*) endearments.

tendron [tɑ̃'drɔ̃], *n.m.* shoot (*of plants*).

tendu [tɑ̃'dy], *a.* stretched, held out; tight, tense; strained.

ténèbres [te'nɛ:br], *n.f.* (*used only in pl.*) darkness, night, gloom.

ténébreusement [tenebrøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* darkly, gloomily; secretly.

ténébreux [tene'brø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) dark, gloomy, overcast; obscure, mysterious.

teneur (1) [tə'nœ:r], *n.f.* tenor, terms, text; purport.

teneur (2) [tə'nœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) holder; ***teneur de livres***, book-keeper.

ténia [te'nja], *n.m.* tapeworm.

tenir [tə'ni:r], *v.t. irr.* to hold, to have hold of; to have, to possess; to seize; to occupy; to keep, to follow; to retain; to perform; to consider.—*v.i.* to hold; to adhere, to stick; to hold together; to cling; to prize (**à**); to be attached *or* related (**à**); to be contiguous; to depend, to result (**de**); to be held (*of fairs, markets, assemblies etc.*); to take after; to savor; to persist; to resist; to be anxious (**à**). **se tenir**, *v.r.* to hold fast, to remain; to adhere; to consider oneself; to contain oneself, to refrain.

tennis [te'nis], *n.m.* lawn tennis.

tenon [tə'nɔ̃], *n.m.* tenon; bolt (*of fire-arms*).

ténor [te'nɔ:r], *n.m.* (*Mus.*) tenor.

tension [tɑ̃'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* tension, strain; tenseness; (*Elec.*) voltage.

tentacule [tɑ̃ta'kyl], *n.m.* tentacle, feeler.

tentant [tɑ̃'tɑ̃], *a.* tempting.

tentateur [tɑ̃ta'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) tempting.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) tempter, temptress.

tentation [tɑ̃tɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* temptation.

tentative [tɑ̃ta'ti:v], *n.f.* attempt, trial, endeavor.

tente [tɑ̃:t], *n.f.* tent, pavilion; (*Naut.*) awning.

tenter [tɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to attempt, to try; to tempt.

tenture [tɑ̃'ty:r], *n.f.* hangings, tapestry; wall-paper; paper-hanging.

ténu [te'ny], *a.* tenuous, thin, slender.

tenue [tə'ny], *n.f.* holding (*of assemblies etc.*); session; attitude (*of a person*); behavior, bearing; dress; keeping (*of books*); ***grande tenue***, (*Mil.*) full dress; ***petite tenue***, undress.

ténuité [tenɥi'te], *n.f.* tenuity, thinness; (*fig.*) insignificance.

tenure [tə'ny:r], *n.f.* tenure.

ter [tɛ:r], *adv.* thrice; for the third time.

térébenthine [terebɑ̃'tin], *n.f.* turpentine.

térébinthe [tere'bɛ̃:t], *n.m.* turpentine tree, terebinth.

tergiversation [tɛrʒivɛrsa'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* tergiversation, evasion.

tergiverser [tɛrʒiver'se], *v.i.* to waver, to beat about the bush.

terme [tɛrm], *n.m.* term; termination, end; limit, boundary; time; three months; quarter's rent; expression; (*pl.*) state, conditions, terms; ***avant terme***, prematurely.

terminaison [terminɛ'zɔ̃], *n.f.* termination, ending.

terminer [tɛrmi'ne], *v.t.* to bound, to limit; to terminate, to conclude. **se terminer**, *v.r.* to terminate; to be bounded.

terminus [tɛrmi'nys], *n.m.* terminus (*of railway*).

terne [tɛrn], *a.* dull, dim; wan; spiritless.

ternir [tɛr'ni:r], *v.t.* to dull, to deaden; to tarnish. **se ternir**, *v.r.* to tarnish, to grow dull; to fade (*of colors*).

ternissure [tɛrni'sy:r], *n.f.* tarnishing, fading; stain.

terrain [tɛ'rɛ̃], *n.m.* piece of ground; soil, earth; site; field, course.

terrassant [tera'sɑ̃], *a.* crushing (*news etc.*).

terrasse [tɛ'ras], *n.f.* terrace; flat roof, balcony.

terrassement [teras'mɑ̃], *n.m.* earthwork, embankment; ballasting.

terrasser [tera'se], *v.t.* to embank; to throw to the ground; to beat; to confound, to dismay.

terrassier [tera'sje], *n.m.* digger, excavator, laborer; earthwork contractor.

terre [tɛ:r], *n.f.* earth; land; ground, soil; dominion, territory; grounds, estate, property; (*C*) farm.

terreau [tɛ'ro], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) compost.

Terre-Neuve [tɛr'nœ:v], *f.* Newfoundland.

terre-neuve [tɛr'nœ:v], *n.m. inv.* Newfoundland (*dog*).

terrer [tɛ're], *v.t.* to earth up (*a tree etc.*). *v.i.* to burrow. **se terrer**, *v.r.* to dig oneself in.

terrestre [tɛ'rɛstr], *a.* terrestrial, earthly.

terreur [tɛ'rœ:r], *n.f.* terror; awe, dread.

terreux [tɛ'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) terreous, earthy; dirty; dull (*of colors*); ashen (*of the face*).

terrible [tɛ'ribl], *a.* terrible, dreadful; unmanageable (*of children*).

terriblement [terible'mɑ̃], *adv.* terribly; (*colloq.*) with a vengeance.
terrier [te'rje], *n.m.* burrow, hole; earth (*of fox*); terrier (*dog*).
terrifier [terifje], *v.t.* to terrify, to dismay.
terrine [te'rin], *n.f.* earthen pan, dish; potted meat.
territoire [terit'wa:r], *n.m.* territory, district
territorial [teritɔ'rjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) territorial.
terroir [te'rwa:r], *n.m.* soil, ground; ***goût de terroir***, raciness (*of style*); native tang (*of wine*).
terroriser [terɔri'ze], *v.t.* to terrorize.
terrorisme [terɔ'rism], *n.m.* terrorism.
terroriste [terɔ'rist], *n.m.* terrorist.
tertiaire [ter'sjɛ:r], *a.* tertiary.
tertre [tertr], *n.m.*, knoll, hillock.
tes [te], (TON (I)).
tesson [te'sɔ̃], *n.m.* potsherd, fragment of broken glass etc.
test [test], *n.m.* shell; trial, test.
testacé [testa'se]. *a.* testaceous.—*n.m.* testacean.
testament [testa'mɑ̃], *n.m.* will.
tester [tes'te], *v.t.* to test.—*v.i.* to make one's will.
testimonial [testimɔ'njal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) testifying, testimonial.
tétanos [teta'nɔs], *n.m.* tetanus, lock-jaw.
têtard [te'ta:r], *n.m.* tadpole.
tête [tɛ:t], *n.f.* head; head-piece; face; beginning; top; van, vanguard; (*fig.*) brains, sense, judgment; presence of mind; ***en tête***, in one's head; in front, ahead; ***mal de tête***, headache; ***tête de mort***, skull.
tête-à-tête [tɛta'tɛ:t], *n.m. inv.* tête-à-tête, private interview *or* conversation; settee (*for two*).
téter [te'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to suck.
têtière [te'tje:r], *n.f.* infant's cap; head-stall (*of a bridle*); antimacassar.
tétin [te'tɛ̃], *n.m.* nipple, teat; breast.
téton [te'tɔ̃], *n.m.* teat; (*fam.*) breast.
tétrarque [te'trark], *n.m.* tetrarch.
tétras [te'tra], *n.m. inv.* (*Orn.*) grouse.
têtu [te'ty], *a.* headstrong, stubborn, obstinate.
teutonique [tøtɔ'nik], *a.* teutonic.
texte [tɛkst], *n.m.* text; theme, matter, subject; passage (*of Scripture*).
textile [tɛks'til], *a.* and *n.m.* textile.
textuel [tɛksty'ɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) textual, word for word.
textuellement [tɛkstyɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* textually.
texture [tɛks'ty:r], *n.f.* texture; disposition.
thaïlandais [tailɑ̃'dɛ], *a.* Thai.—*n.m.* Thai (*language*); (**Thaïlandais**, *fem.* **-aise**) Thai (*person*).
Thaïlande [tai'lɔ̃:d], **la**, *f.* Thailand, Siam.
thé [te], *n.m.* tea; tea party.
théâtral [teɑ'tral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) theatrical.
théâtre [te'ɑ:tr], *n.m.* theatre, playhouse; stage; plays (*collection*), scene; ***coup de théâtre***, striking event.
théerie [te'ri], *n.f.* tea plantation.
théière [te'jɛ:r], *n.f.* teapot.
théisme [te'ism], *n.m.* theism.
thème [tɛ:m], *n.m.* topic, subject, theme; (*sch.*) prose, composition.
théodolite [teɔdɔ'lit], *n.m.* theodolite.
théologie [teɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* theology; divinity.
théologien [teɔlɔ'ʒjɛ̃], *n.m.* theologian.
théorème [teɔ'rɛm], *n.m.* theorem.
théorie [teɔ'ri], *n.f.* theory, speculation.
théorique [teɔ'rik], *a.* theoretical.
théoriquement [teɔrik'mɑ̃], *adv.* theoretically.
théoriser [teɔri'ze], *v.t.*, *v.i.* to theorize.
théoriste [teɔ'rist], *n.* theorist.
thérapie [tera'pi], *n.f.* therapy.
Thérèse [te'rɛ:z], *f.* Theresa.
thermal [tɛr'mal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) thermal; ***eaux thermales***, hot springs.
thermomètre [tɛrmɔ'mɛtr], *n.m.* thermometer.
thermos [tɛr'mɔs], *n.m.* thermos (flask).
thermostat [tɛrmɔ'sta], *n.m.* thermostat.
thésauriser [tezɔri'ze], *v.t.* to treasure.—*v.i.* to hoard treasure.
thèse [tɛ:z], *n.f.* thesis, proposition.
thibaude [ti'bo:d], *n.f.* hair-cloth, coarse drugget.
Thomas [tɔ'mɑ], *m.* Thomas.
thon [tɔ̃], *n.m.* tunny-fish.
thoracique [tɔra'sik], *a.* thoracic.
thorax [tɔ'raks], *n.m.* thorax, chest.
thrombose [trɔ̃'bo:z], *n.f.* thrombosis.
thym [tɛ̃], *n.m.* thyme.
thyroïde [tiro'id], *a.* thyroid.
tiare [tja:r], *n.f.* tiara.
Tibet [ti'bɛ], **le** *m.* Tibet.
tibétain [tibe'tɛ̃], *a.* Tibetan.—*n.m.* Tibetan (*language*); (**Tibétain**, *fem.* **-aine**) Tibetan (*person*).
tibia [ti'bja], *n.m.* (*Anat.*) tibia, shin-bone.
tic [tik], *n.m.* tic, twitching; bad habit.
ticket [ti'kɛ], *n.m.* ticket (*for bus, underground etc., but not railways*).
tiède [tjɛd], *a.* lukewarm, tepid, mild; (*fig.*) indifferent.
tièdement [tjɛd'mɑ̃], *adv.* with indifference.
tiédeur [tje'dœ:r], *n.f.* lukewarmness; (*fig.*) indifference.
tiédir [tje'dir], *v.t.* to take the chill off, to tepefy.—*v.i.* to cool, to grow lukewarm.
tien [tjɛ̃], *pron. poss. m.* (*fem.* **tienne**) *thine, yours.—*n.* (*pl.*) ***les tiens***, your relations and friends.
tiens! [tjɛ̃], *2nd sing. imper.* [TENIR], *int.* well hello! look here! here! really? you don't say so!
tierce (1) [tjers], *n.f.* a third (*of time*); tierce (*at cards etc.*).
tiers [tjɛ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **tierce** (2)) third.—*n.m.* third person, third party; (*fig.*) stranger; third part.
tige [ti:ʒ], *n.f.* stem, stalk; trunk (*of tree*); straw (*of grain*); shank (*of a key, anchor etc.*); stock (*of a family*).
tignasse [ti'nas], *n.f.* old wig; (*pop.*) mop, shock (*of hair*).
tigre [tigr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-esse**) tiger, tigress.
tigrer [ti'gre], *v.t.* to stripe, to spot, to speckle.
tillac [ti'jak], *n.m.* deck.
tilleul [ti'jœl], *n.m.* lime tree, linden tree.
timbale [tɛ̃'bal], *n.f.* kettledrum, timbal; metal cup *or* mug; kitchen mold.
timbre [tɛ̃:br], *n.m.* bell, clock chime; sound, tone; stamp; stamp duty; postmark.
timbré [tɛ̃:bre], *a.* stamped; (*fam.*) cracked.
timbre-poste [tɛ̃brə'pɔst], *n.m.* (*pl.* **timbres-poste**) postage stamp.

timbrer [tɛ̃'brɛ], *v.t.* to stamp; to stick a stamp on (*a letter*).
timide [ti'mid], *a.* shy, bashful, self-conscious; timid.
timidement [timid'mɑ̃], *adv.* shyly; timidly.
timidité [timidi'te], *n.f.* shyness, bashfulness; timidity.
timon [ti'mɔ̃], *n.m.* pole (*of a carriage, cart etc.*); shaft; beam (*of a plough*); (*Naut.*) helm, tiller; (*fig.*) direction, government.
timonerie [timɔn'ri], *n.f.* steerage, steering.
timonier [timɔ'nje], *n.m.* steersman, helmsman; wheel horse.
timoré [timɔ're], *a.* timorous, fearful.
Timothée [timɔ'te], *m.* Timothy.
tine [tin], *n.f.* tub, water cask.
tintamarre [tɛ̃ta'ma:r], *n.m.* hubbub, uproar, hurly-burly, din.
tintement [tɛ̃t'mɑ̃], *n.m.* ringing sound, tinkling; tolling; singing *or* buzzing (*in the ears etc.*).
tinter [tɛ̃'te], *v.t.* to ring, to toll; to sound (*a knell etc.*); (*Naut.*) to prop, to support.—*v.i.* to ring, to toll; to tinkle, to jingle; to tingle.
tintouin [tɛ̃'twɛ], *n.m.* (*fam.*) anxiety, trouble.
tique [tik], *n.f.* cattle tick, dog tick.
tiquer [ti'ke], *v.i.* to have a tic, to twitch.
tiqueté [tik'te], *a.* speckled, spotted.
tiqueture [tik'ty:r], *n.f.* mottling, speckles.
tir [ti:r], *n.m.* shooting; firing, fire; shooting gallery, rifle range.
tirade [ti'rad], *n.f.* passage (*of prose* or *verse*); tirade.
tirage [ti'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* drawing, hauling, towing; tow-path; (*fig.*) difficulties; working off; printing, circulation (*of newspaper*); drawing (*of a lottery*); focal length (*of camera*).
tiraillement [tiraj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* pulling, hauling about; twinge, pain; (*fig.*) jarring, wrangling, vexation.
tirailler [tira'je], *v.t.* to pull about; to tease, to pester.—*v.i.* to shoot wildly; to skirmish. **se tirailler,** *v.r.* to pull each other about.
tirailleur [tira'jœ:r], *n.m.* sharpshooter; skirmisher.
tirant [ti'rɑ̃], *n.m.* purse-string; boot-strap; (*Carp. etc.*) tie-beam; brace (*of a drum*); ***tirant d'eau,*** ship's draft.
tire [ti:r], *n.f.* pull.
tiré [ti're], *a.* drawn; fatigued.—*n.m.* (*Comm.*) drawee (*of a bill*).
tire-bouchon [tirbu'ʃɔ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-bouchons**) corkscrew; ringlet (*of hair*).
tire-bouton [tirbu'tɔ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-boutons**) button-hook.
tire-d'aile (à) [atir'dɛl], *adv. phr.* at full speed (*of a bird flying*).
tire-larigot (à) [atirlari'go], *adv. phr.* (*fam.*) to one's heart's content.
tirelire [tir'li:r], *n.f.* money box.
tirer [ti're], *v.t.* to draw, to pull; to take out, to extract; to tap (*liquors*); to stretch, to tighten; to receive, to reap; to infer; to put on; to get; to shoot, to fire; (*Print.*) to print.—*v.i.* to draw, to pull; to fire; to tend, to border, to verge (***sur***). **se tirer,** *v.r.* to extricate oneself; to get out; to recover (*from illness*).
tiret [ti'rɛ], *n.m.* hyphen, dash.
tiretaine [tir'tɛ:n], *n.f.* linsey-woolsey.
tireur [ti'rœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) one who draws; marksman, sharpshooter.
tiroir [ti'rwa:r], *n.m.* drawer (*in a table etc.*); slide, slide-valve (*steam engine*).
tisane [ti'zan], *n.f.* infusion of herbs etc.
tison [ti'zɔ̃], *n.m.* brand, fire-brand; (*fig.*) embers.
tisonner [tizɔ'ne], *v.t., v.i.* to poke (*the fire*).
tisonnier [tizɔ'nje], *n.m.* poker, fire iron.
tissage [ti'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* weaving; cloth mill.
tisser [ti'se], *v.t.* to weave; ***métier à tisser*** weaving-loom.
tisserand [tis'rɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) weaver.
tissu [ti'sy], *a.* woven.—*n.m.* material, fabric; tissue.
tissure [ti'sy:r], *n.f.* tissue, texture.
titan [ti'tɑ̃], *n.m.* Titan, titan.
titanesque [tita'nɛsk], **titanique** [tita'nik], *a.* titanic, Titanic.
titillant [titil'lɑ̃], *a.* titillating, tickling.
titillation [titillɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* titillation, tickling.
titiller [titil'le], *v.t., v.i.* to titillate, to tickle.
titre [titr], *n.m.* title, style, denomination; title page; head, heading; right, claim, reason; voucher; title deed; ***titre de circulation,*** (railway) ticket *or* pass; ***à bon titre*** or ***à juste titre,*** deservedly, justly.
titrer [ti'tre], *v.t.* to give a title to.
titubant [tity'bɑ̃], *a.* staggering.
titubation [tityba'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* reeling, staggering.
tituber [tity'be], *v.i.* to stagger, to reel.
titulaire [tity'lɛ:r], *a.* titular.—*n.* titular incumbent, holder, chief.
toast [tost], *n.m.* toast, health; toast(ed bread); ***porter un toast*** (*à quelqu'un*), to toast (*someone*).
toboggan [tɔbɔ'gɑ̃], *n.m.* toboggan.
toc [tɔk], *int.* tap, rap.—*n.m.* rap, knock (*at a door etc.*).
tocsin [tɔk'sɛ̃], *n.m.* tocsin, alarm bell.
toge [tɔ:ʒ], *n.f.* toga; (*fig.*) robe, gown (*of a judge etc.*).
Togo [tɔ'go], **le,** *m.* Togo.
togolais [tɔgɔ'lɛ], *a.* of Togo.—*n.m.* (**Togolais,** *fem.* **-aise**) native of Togo.
tohu-bohu [tɔybɔ'y], *n.m.* chaos; (*fig.*) confusion; jumble, hubbub.
toi [twa], *prom. pers.* *thou, *thee, you.
toile [twal], *n.f.* linen, cloth; canvas; sail; painting, picture; web; ***toile cirée,*** oil-cloth; ***toile d'araignée,*** cobweb, spider's web.
toilette [twa'let], *n.f.* doily; toilet set; dressing table, wash-stand; dress, attire; ***cabinet de toilette,*** dressing room; ***grande toilette,*** full dress; ***les toilettes,*** toilets.
toise [twa:z], *n.f.* fathom; fathom measure; (*fig.*) measure, standard.
toiser [twa'ze], *v.t.* to measure; to survey; (*fig.*) to eye from head to foot.
toiseur [twa'zœ:r], *n.m.* measurer; quantity surveyor.
toison [twa'zɔ̃], *n.f.* fleece; (*fig.*) mop, thick head of hair.
toit [twa], *n.m.* roof, house-top; top, roof (*of a mine*); (*fig.*) house, home; ***toit à cochons*** pigsty.
toiture [twa'ty:r], *n.f.* roofing, roof.
tôle [to:l], *n.f.* sheet iron; plate of steel; ***tôle ondulée,*** corrugated iron.

tolérable [tɔleˈrabl], *a.* tolerable, bearable; middling.
tolérablement [tɔlerabləˈmɑ̃], *adv.* tolerably.
tolérance [tɔleˈrɑ̃:s], *n.f.* tolerance, toleration; endurance, forbearance; indulgence; tolerance (*in coins*).
tolérant [tɔleˈrɑ̃], *a.* tolerant.
tolérer [tɔleˈre], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to tolerate, to allow; to endure, to bear; to wink at.
tomate [tɔˈmat], *n.f.* tomato.
tombal [tɔ̃ˈbal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) pertaining to a tomb; ***pierre tombale***, tombstone.
tombe [tɔ̃:b], *n.f.* tomb, grave; tombstone.
tombeau [tɔ̃ˈbo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) tomb, grave; (*fig.*) sepulcher, death.
tombée [tɔ̃ˈbe], *n.f.* fall (*of night etc.*).
tomber [tɔ̃ˈbe], *v.i.* (*with aux.* ÊTRE) to fall, to fall down; to sink; to decay, to droop; to abate; to sag; to fall into; to meet, to light (upon) (***sur***); ***laisser tomber***, to drop; ***tomber amoureux*** (***de***), to fall in love (with); ***tomber bien*** or ***mal***, to come at the right or wrong moment; ***tomber d'accord***, to agree; ***tomber malade***, to fall ill.
tombereau [tɔ̃bəˈbro], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) tip-cart.
tombola [tɔbɔˈla], *n.f.* tombola; raffle.
tome [to:m], *n.m.* volume, tome.
ton (1) [tɔ̃], *a. poss. m.* (*fem.* **ta**, *pl.* **tes**) *thy, your.
ton (2) [tɔ̃], *n.m.* tone; intonation, accent; tint; (*fig.*) manner, style; breeding; (*Mus.*) pitch, key.
tondaison [TONTE].
tondeur [tɔ̃ˈdœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) shearer, clipper.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) shearing machine, clipper; ***tondeuse*** (***de gazon***), lawn-mower.
tondre [tɔ̃:dr], *v.t.* to shear, to clip, to crop; to cut, to mow, to trim.
tondu [tɔ̃ˈdy], *a.* shorn.
tonique [tɔˈnik], *a.* tonic; stressed.—*n.m.* (*Med.*) tonic.—*n.f.* (*Mus.*) keynote.
tonnage [tɔˈna:ʒ], *n.m.* tonnage; displacement.
tonne [tɔn], *n.f.* tun (*wooden vessel*); ton (*20 cwt., approx. 1000 kil.*).
tonneau [tɔˈno], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) tun (*cask*), tun (*measure*); ton [TONNE]; (*colloq.*) drunkard; ***mettre un tonneau en perce***, to broach a cask; ***tonneau percé***, (*fig.*) spendthrift.
tonnelier [tɔnəˈlje], *n.m.* cooper.
tonnelle [tɔˈnɛl], *n.f.* arbor, bower.
tonnellerie [tɔnɛlˈri], *n.f.* cooperage.
tonner [tɔˈne], *v.i.* to thunder; (*fig.*) to inveigh.
tonnerre [tɔˈnɛ:r], *n.m.* thunder, thunderbolt; ***coup*** or ***éclat de tonnerre***, clap of thunder.
tonsure [tɔ̃ˈsy:r], *n.f.* tonsure.
tonsuré [tɔ̃syˈre], *a.m.* tonsured, shaven.—*n.m.* cleric, priest.
tonte [tɔ̃:t], **tondaison** [tɔ̃dɛˈzɔ̃], *n.f.* sheep-shearing, clipping.
tonture [tɔ̃tyːr], *n.f.* shearings, clippings; flock (*of cloth*); (*Naut.*) sheer.
top [tɔp], *n.m.* time signal; ***les tops***, the pips.
topaze [tɔˈpa:z], *n.f.* topaz.
toper [tɔˈpe], *v.i.* to agree; ***tope là !*** done! agreed!
topinambour [tɔpinɑ̃ˈbu:r], *n.m.* Jerusalem artichoke.
topographe [tɔpɔˈgraf], *n.m.* topographer.
topographie [tɔpɔgraˈfi], *n.f.* topography.
topographique [tɔpɔgraˈfik], *a.* topographical.
toquade or **tocade** [tɔˈkad], *n.f.* (*colloq.*) infatuation, whim, fad, craze.
toque [tɔk], *n.f.* toque; jockey's cap; magistrate's cap.
toqué [tɔˈke], *a.* (*fam.*) cracked, touched; infatuated.
torche [tɔrʃ], *n.f.* torch; twist (*of straw etc.*); pad (*on head*).
torcher [tɔrˈʃe], *v.t.* to wipe, to clean; (*fig.*) to polish off. **se torcher,** *v.r.* to wipe oneself.
torchère [tɔrˈʃɛ:r], *n.f.* torch-holder, tall candelabrum, hall lamp.
torchis [tɔrˈʃi], *n.m.* loam; ***mur de torchis***, mud wall.
torchon [tɔrˈʃɔ̃], *n.m.* duster, house-cloth, dish-cloth.
tordage [tɔrˈda:ʒ], *n.m.* twisting, twist.
tordeur [tɔrˈdœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) twister (*of wool etc.*); throwster (*of silk*).
tordoir [tɔrˈdwa:r], *n.m.* mangle, wringer.
tordre [tɔrdr], *v.t.* to twist, to wring; to contort, to disfigure. **se tordre,** *v.r.* to twist; to writhe.
tordu [tɔrˈdy], *a.* twisted, distorted.
toréador [tɔreaˈdo:r], *n.m.* toreador, bullfighter.
tornade [tɔrˈnad], *n.f.* tornado.
torpédo [tɔrpeˈdo], *n.f.* (*Motor.*) touring car.
torpeur [tɔrˈpœ:r], *n.f.* torpor.
torpide [tɔrˈpid], *a.* torpid.
torpille [tɔrˈpi:j], *n.f.* torpedo (*numb-fish*); (*Navy, Av.*) torpedo.
torpiller [tɔrpiˈje], *v.t.* to torpedo.
torpilleur [tɔrpiˈjœ:r], *n.m.* torpedo boat.
torréfier [tɔreˈfje], *v.t.* to torrefy, to roast (*coffee*).
torrent [tɔˈrɑ̃], *n.m.* torrent, stream; flood (*of tears etc.*); flow (*of words etc.*).
torrentiel [tɔrɑ̃ˈsjɛl], **torrentueux** [tɔrɑ̃ˈtɥø], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**, **-euse**) torrential; impetuous.
torride [tɔˈrid], *a.* torrid.
tors [tɔr], *a.* (*fem.* **torse** (1) or **torte**) twisted, wreathed, contorted; wry, crooked.—*n.m.* twisting (*of ropes etc.*); torsion.
torsade [tɔrˈsad], *n.f.* twisted fringe *or* cord; bullion (*on epaulets etc.*).
torse (2) [tɔrs], *n.m.* torso, trunk, bust.
torsion [tɔrˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* torsion, twisting.
tort [tɔ:r], *n.m.* wrong, injustice; harm, injury; mischief, offence; prejudice, detriment; ***à tort ou à raison***, rightly or wrongly; ***avoir tort***, to be wrong.
torticolis [tɔrtikoˈli], *n.m.* wryneck, stiff neck; crick (*in the neck*).
tortiller [tɔrtiˈje], *v.t.* to twist.—*v.i.* to wriggle, to shuffle; to prevaricate. **se tortiller,** *v.r.* to wriggle, to writhe.
tortionnaire [tɔrsjɔˈnɛ:r], *n.m.* executioner, torturer.
tortu [tɔrˈty], *a.* crooked, tortuous; ***jambes tortues***, bandy legs.
tortue [tɔrˈty], *n.f.* tortoise; ***tortue de mer***, turtle.

tortueux [tɔr'tyø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) tortuous, winding, crooked; (*fig.*) artful, crafty.
torture [tɔr'ty:r], *n.f.* torture; the rack.
torturer [tɔrty're], *v.t.* to torture, to put on the rack.
tôt [to], *adv.* soon, quickly; early; ***au plus tôt*** or ***le plus tôt possible***, as soon as possible; ***tôt ou tard***, sooner or later.
total [to'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) total, whole, entire; utter.—*n.m.* whole, total, sum total.
totalement [total'mɑ̃], *adv.* totally, wholly; utterly, completely.
totalisateur [totaliza'tœ:r], *n.m.* calculating-machine; totalisator.
totaliser [totali'ze], *v.t.* to tot up, to total up.
totalitaire [totali'tɛ:r], *a.* totalitarian.
totalitarisme [totalita'rism], *n.m.* totalitarianism.
totalité [totali'te], *n.f.* totality, whole.
touage [twa:ʒ], *n.m.* towage, towing, warping.
toucan [tu'kɑ̃], *n.m.* toucan.
touchant [tu'ʃɑ̃], *a.* touching, moving, affecting.—*n.m.* the moving, affecting *or* impressive part.—*prep.* concerning, with regard to.
touche [tuʃ], *n.f.* touch; assay, trial; (*Paint. etc.*) manner, style; key (*of piano, typewriter etc.*); stop (*of organ*); (*Fishing*) nibble, bite; (*Fenc. etc.*) hit; drove of cattle; ***pierre de touche***, touchstone.
touche-à-tout [tuʃa'tu], *a. inv.* meddling.—*n. inv.* meddler; jack-of-all-trades.
toucher [tu'ʃe], *v.t.* to touch; to handle, to feel, to finger; to assay, to try (*precious metals etc.*); to receive (*money*); to hit; to offend; to move, to affect; to whip, to drive (*animals*); to play on (*a musical instrument*); to express, to describe; to allude to; to concern, to regard; ***toucher un chèque***, to cash a check. —*v.i.* to touch, to meddle (**à**); to reach; to play (*on a musical instrument*); to draw near, to be related, to be like; to concern; (*Naut.*) to go aground. **se toucher**, *v.r.* to touch, to touch each other; to be adjoining.—*n.m.* touch, feeling.
toue [tu], *n.f.* barge.
touée [tu'e], *n.f.* towing, warping; towline.
touer [tu'e], *v.t.* to tow, to warp.
toueur [tu'œ:r], *n.m.* towboat, tug.
touffe [tuf], *n.f.* tuft, clump, bunch, wisp.
touffer [tu'fe], *v.t.* to arrange in tufts.—*v.i.* to grow in a tuft *or* tufts.
touffu [tu'fy], *a.* tufted, bushy; leafy; full, thick; labored (*of style*).
toujours [tu'ʒu:r], *adv.* always, ever, for ever; still; all the same, nevertheless, at least; ***toujours est-il que*** . . ., still, the fact remains that . . . .
toupet [tu'pɛ], *n.m.* tuft of hair; forelock; front, foretop (*on a horse*); (*colloq.*) effrontery, cheek, impudence.
toupie [tu'pi], *n.f.* top, spinning-top.
toupiller [tupi'je], *v.i.* to spin, to whirl round and round.
tour (1) [tu:r], *n.f.* tower; (*Chess*) rook, castle.
tour (2) [tu:r], *n.m.* turn, winding; revolution; circumference, circuit; twist, strain; tour, trip; trick; feat; ***à tour de rôle***, in turn; ***tour de force***, feat of strength; ***tour de reins***, sprain in the back.
tour (3) [tu:r], *n.m.* lathe.
tourangeau [turɑ̃'ʒo], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**, *m. pl.* **-eaux**) of Touraine.—*n.m.* (**Tourangeau**, *fem.* **-elle**) native of Touraine.
tourbe [turb], *n.f.* mob, rabble; peat, turf.
tourbeux [tur'bø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) peaty.
tourbillon [turbi'jɔ̃], *n.m.* whirlwind; whirlpool, eddy; (*fig.*) hurly-burly, bustle.
tourbillonner [turbijɔ'ne], *v.i.* to whirl, to eddy; to swirl.
tourelle [tu'rɛl], *n.f.* turret; gun turret; ***tourelle de veille***, conning tower.
touret [tu'rɛ], *n.m.* wheel (*of a lathe etc.*); angler's reel.
tourie [tu'ri], *n.f.* carboy.
tourillon [turi'jɔ̃], *n.m.* axle; axle-tree, arbor; spindle, pivot.
tourisme [tu'rism], *n.m.* touring, tourism.
touriste [tu'rist], *n.* tourist.
tourment [tur'mɑ̃], *n.m.* torment, torture; anguish, pain; agony of mind.
tourmente [tur'mɑ̃:t], *n.f.* tempest, storm; (*fig.*) disturbance, turmoil.
tourmenter [turmɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to torment, to torture, to rack; to distress, to harass; to worry; to jolt; to toss. **se tourmenter**, *v.r.* to be uneasy, to fret; to warp (*of wood*); to labor hard (*of a ship*).
tourmenteur [turmɑ̃'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) torturing, tormenting.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) torturer, tormentor.
tournailler [turna'je], *v.i.* (*colloq.*) to prowl round.
tournant [tur'nɑ̃], *a.* turning, winding; ***plaque tournante***, turn-table; ***pont tournant***, swing-bridge.—*n.m.* turn, turning, bend; street corner; (*fig.*) indirect means; turning-point.
tourné [tur'ne], *a.* turned, shaped; expressed; sour, spoilt; ***avoir l'esprit mal tourné***, to be cross-grained.
tournebroche [turnə'brɔʃ], *n.m.* roasting-jack; turnspit.
tourne-disques [turnə'disk], *n.m. inv.* record player.
tournedos [turnə'do], *n.m. inv.* filet mignon.
tournée [tur'ne], *n.f.* round, turn, visit, journey; circuit.
tournemain (**en un**) [ɑ̃nœ̃turnə'mɛ̃], *adv. phr.* in a trice.
tourner [tur'ne], *v.t.* to turn; to turn round, to revolve, to twirl; to wind; (*Cine.*) to shoot (*a film*); to convert; to interpret; to shape.—*v.i.* to turn, to turn round, to revolve; to turn out; to change; to ripen; to spoil, to curdle (*of liquids*). **se tourner**, *v.r.* to turn round; to turn; to change.
tournesol [turnə'sɔl], *n.m.* turnsole, sunflower; (*Chem.*) litmus.
tourneur [tur'nœ:r], *n.m.* turner.
tournevent [turnə'vɑ̃], *n.m.* cowl (*for chimney*).
tournevis [turnə'vis], *n.m.* screwdriver.
tourniole [tur'njɔl], *n.f.* whitlow.
tourniquet [turni'kɛ], *n.m.* turnstile; swivel; (*Surg.*) tourniquet.
tournoi [tur'nwa], *n.m.* tournament.
tournoiement [turnwa'mɑ̃], *n.m.* turning round, whirling, swirling; dizziness.
tournoyer [turnwa'je], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to turn round and round, to wind; to eddy; (*fig.*) to beat about the bush, to shilly-shally.

tournure [turˈny:r], *n.f.* turn, direction, course; figure, shape; (*fig.*) cast (*of mind, style etc.*); phrase, construction (*of language*); ***les choses commencent à prendre une mauvaise tournure***, things are beginning to look bad.

tourte [turt], *n.f.* covered pie; round loaf.

tourtereau [turtaˈro], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) young turtle-dove; (*pl.*) (*fam.*) lovers.

tourterelle [turtaˈrɛl], *n.f.* turtle-dove.

Toussaint [tuˈsɛ̃], **la**, *f.* All Saints' Day.

tousser [tuˈse], *v.i.* to cough.

tout [tu; *liaison-form*, tut], *a.* (*m. pl.* **tous**) all; whole, the whole of; every; each; any; ***tous les jours***, every day; ***toutes les fois que***, as often as, every time that; ***tout le monde***, all the world, everybody.—*pron. indef.* (*m. pl. pronounced* tu:s) all, everything; (*pl.*) all men; ***à tout prendre***, on the whole; ***comme tout***, exceedingly, extremely; ***du tout***, not at all; ***en tout***, in all, on the whole.—*n.m.* whole, the whole; the chief point, only thing.—*adv.* wholly, entirely, quite, thoroughly; all, altogether; although, however, for all; ***parler tout haut***, to speak aloud; ***tout à coup***, suddenly; ***tout à fait***, quite, entirely; ***tout à l'heure***, just now; presently; ***tout à vous***, sincerely yours; ***tout beau*** or ***tout doux***, softly, gently, not so fast; ***tout de bon***, in earnest; ***tout de suite***, immediately; ***tout nu***, stark naked.

toutefois [tutˈfwa], *adv.* yet, nevertheless, however, still.

toute-puissance [tutpuiˈsɑ̃:s], *n.f.* omnipotence, almighty power.

tout-puissant [tupuiˈsɑ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **toute-puissante**) almighty.—*n.m.* (**Tout-Puissant**) the Almighty.

toux [tu], *n.f. inv.* cough.

toxémie [tɔksɛˈmi], *n.f.* (*Med.*) toxemia, blood poisoning.

toxique [tɔkˈsik], *a.* toxic, poisonous.—*n.m.* poison.

tracas [traˈkɑ], *n.m.* bustle, turmoil, disturbance; worry, annoyance.

tracassement [trakasˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* worrying.

tracasser [trakaˈse], *v.t.* to worry, to pester. **se tracasser**, *v.r.* to worry.

tracasserie [trakasˈri], *n.f.* worry, pestering, annoyance, vexation; (*pl.*) bickering.

tracassier [trakaˈsje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) pestering, worrying, annoying; fussy; mischief-making.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) pesterer, busybody; troublesome person, mischief-maker.

trace [tras], *n.f.* trace, track, footprint; spoor, trail; mark, impression, vestige; outline, sketch.

tracé [traˈse], *n.m.* outline, sketch (*of figure*); marking out; laying out (*of grounds etc.*); direction.

tracement [trasˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* tracing, laying out (*of grounds, roads etc.*).

tracer [traˈse], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to trace, to draw, to trace out; to sketch; to portray; to lay out (*grounds, roads etc.*); (*fig.*) to set forth, to mark out.—*v.i.* to spread roots (*of trees*); to burrow (*of moles*).

trachée [traˈʃe], *n.f.* trachea, air vessel.

trachée-artère [traʃearˈtɛ:r], *n.f.* (*pl.* **trachées-artères**) trachea, windpipe.

tract [trakt], *n.m.* tract, leaflet (*for propaganda*).

tracteur [trakˈtœ:r], *n.m.* tractor, traction engine.

traction [trakˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* traction; pulling; draft. t; ***traction avant***, front-wheel drive.

tradition [tradiˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* tradition; (*Law*) delivery.

traditionnel [tradisjɔˈnɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) traditional.

traducteur [tradykˈtœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) translator.

traduction [tradykˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* translation, (*sch.*) crib, pony.

traduire [traˈdɥi:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CONDUIRE) to translate; to interpret, to construe; to convey, to express; to indicate, to denote.

traduisible [tradɥiˈzibl], *a.* translatable.

trafic [traˈfik], *n.m.* traffic; trading, trade; dealings.

trafiquant [trafiˈkɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) trafficker.

trafiquer [trafiˈke], *v.i.* to traffic, to trade, to deal (***de***).

tragédie [traʒeˈdi], *n.f.* tragedy.

tragédien [traʒeˈdjɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) tragedian.

tragique [traˈʒik], *a.* tragic, tragical.—*n.m.* tragedy, tragic art; tragic writer.

trahir [traˈi:r], *v.t.* to betray; to deceive; to divulge, to reveal. **se trahir**, *v.r.* to betray oneself; to betray each other.

trahison [traiˈzɔ̃], *n.f.* treachery, treason, perfidy; breach of faith.

train [trɛ̃], *n.m.* pace, rate; train, suite, attendants; way, manner; noise, clatter, dust; carriage; quarters (*of a horse etc.*); (*Rail.*) train; ***à fond de train***, at full speed; ***être en train de faire quelque chose***, to be (in the act of) doing something; ***train de maison***, style of living; ***train de marchandises***, freight train; ***train omnibus***, slow *or* local train.

trainage [treˈna:ʒ], *n.m.* dragging, drawing; sledging, sleighing.

traînant [treˈnɑ̃], *a.* dragging, trailing (*dress*); drawling (*voice*); shuffling (*gait*).

traînard [treˈna:r], *n.m.* straggler, laggard; slow-coach.

traîne [trɛ:n], *n.f.* dragging, being dragged *or* drawn; train (*of a dress etc.*).

traîneau [treˈno], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) sledge, sleigh; drag-net.

traînée [treˈne], *n.f.* train (*of gunpowder etc.*); trail, track.

traîner [treˈne], *v.t.* to drag, to draw; to track; to spin out, to drag out, to protract; to drawl; to put off.—*v.i.* to trail, to draggle, to lag; to droop; to languish, to flag; to lie about; to loiter, to linger, to be protracted. **se traîner**, *v.r.* to crawl along, to creep; to lag, to drag oneself along.

train-train [trɛ̃ˈtrɛ̃], *n.m.* (*colloq.*) routine, regular course.

traire [trɛ:r], *v.t. irr.* to milk; to draw (*milk*).

trait [trɛ], *n.m.* arrow, dart, bolt, shaft; thunderbolt; stroke, hit; trace (*of harness*); leash (*for dogs*); turn (*of the scale*); draft, gulp; dash (*of the pen etc.*); flash (*of light*); stroke, touch; trait, feature, lineament; act,

deed; prime move (*at chess, draughts etc.*); ***avoir trait à***, to have reference to; ***boire à longs traits***, to drink long draughts of; ***d'un seul trait***, at one gulp; ***trait de génie***, stroke of genius, (*fam.*) brain-wave; ***trait d'union***, hyphen.

traite [trɛt], *n.f.* stage, journey, stretch; milking; (*Comm.*) draft, bill; ***traite des noirs***, slave trade.

traité [trɛ'te], *n.m.* treatise, tract, dissertation; treaty; agreement.

traitement [trɛt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* treatment; (*Ind.*) processing; reception; salary, pay.

traiter [trɛ'te], *v.t.* to treat; (*Ind.*) to process; to entertain; to use, to behave to; to discuss, to handle; to call, to style; to negotiate; to execute, to do.—*v.i.* to treat, to negotiate.

traiteur [trɛ'tœ:r], *n.m.* restaurant keeper; caterer.

traître [trɛ:tr], *a.* (*fem.* **-esse**) treacherous, perfidious.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-esse**) treacherous person, traitor, traitress.

traîtreusement [trɛtrøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* treacherously.

traîtrise [trɛ'tri:z], *n.f.* treachery.

trajectoire [traʒɛk'twa:r], *a.* and *n.f.* trajectory.

trajet [tra'ʒɛ], *n.m.* passage, journey, crossing, voyage; (*Med.*) course.

trame [tram], *n.f.* weft, woof; plot, conspiracy; course, progress, thread.

tramer [tra'me], *v.t.* to weave; (*fig.*) to plot, to contrive, to hatch.

tramontane [tramõ'tan], *n.f.* tramontane, north wind; north; North Star.

tramway [tra'mwe], *n.m.* trolley car.

tranchant [trɑ̃'ʃɑ̃], *a.* sharp, cutting; (*fig.*) trenchant, decisive; salient, prominent.—*n.m.* edge.

tranche [trɑ̃:ʃ], *n.f.* slice, chop; slab; edge (*of a book*); ***doré sur tranche***, gilt-edged (*of a book*); ***tranche de lard***, rasher of bacon.

tranchée [trɑ̃'ʃe], *n.f.* trench, cutting; (*pl.*) colic.

trancher [trɑ̃'ʃe], *v.t.* to cut; to cut off; to slice; to decide, to determine, to settle.—*v.i.* to cut; to decide; to set up for; to affect; to be glaring (*of colors*).

tranchoir [trɑ̃'ʃwa:r], *n.m.* trencher, cutting-board.

tranquille [trɑ̃'kil], *a.* quiet, calm, tranquil, placid, peaceful; undisturbed (*in mind etc.*); ***soyez tranquille***, set your mind at ease.

tranquillement [trɑ̃kil'mɑ̃], *adv.* peacefully, quietly.

tranquillisant [trɑ̃kili'zɑ̃], *a.* tranquillizing.—*n.m.* tranquillizer.

tranquilliser [trɑ̃kili'ze], *v.t.* to tranquillize, to make easy, to soothe. **se tranquilliser**, *v.r.* to become tranquil, to calm down.

tranquillité [trɑ̃kili'te], *n.f.* tranquillity, quiet, peace.

transaction [trɑ̃zak'sjõ], *n.f.* transaction, arrangement.

transalpin [trɑ̃zal'pɛ̃], *a.* transalpine.

transatlantique [trɑ̃zatlɑ̃'tik], *a.* transatlantic.—*n.m.* liner; deck chair.

transborder [trɑ̃sbɔr'de], *v.t.* to tranship.

transbordeur [trɑ̃sbɔr'dœ:r], *n.m.* transporter; ***pont transbordeur***, transporter bridge.

transcendant [trɑ̃sɑ̃'dɑ̃], *a.* transcendent.

transcription [trɑ̃skrip'sjõ], *n.f.* transcription, transcript, copy.

transcrire [trɑ̃'skri:r], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* ÉCRIRE) to transcribe, to copy out.

transe [trɑ̃:s], *n.f.* fright, apprehension; trance.

transférable [trɑ̃sfe'rabl], *a.* transferable.

transférer [trɑ̃sfe're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to transfer, to transport, to convey, to move.

transfert [trɑ̃s'fɛ:r], *n.m.* transfer.

transfiguration [trɑ̃sfigyra'sjõ], *n.f.* transfiguration.

transfigurer [trɑ̃sfigy're], *v.t.* to transfigure. **se transfigurer**, *v.r.* to be transfigured.

transformateur [trɑ̃sforma'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*Elec.*) transformer.

transformation [trɑ̃sformo'sjõ], *n.f.* transformation.

transformer [trɑ̃sfor'me], *v.t.* to transform; to change, to convert. **se transformer**, *v.r.* to be transformed.

transfuge [trɑ̃s'fy:ʒ], *n.m.* deserter; fugitive; turncoat.

transgresser [trɑ̃sgrɛ'se], *v.t.* to transgress, to infringe, to contravene.

transgression [trɑ̃sgrɛ'sjõ], *n.f.* transgression.

transhumance [trɑ̃zy'mɑ̃:s], *n.f.* transhumance.

transi [trɑ̃'zi], *a.* chilled, benumbed.

transiger [trɑ̃zi'ʒe], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to compound, to compromise, to come to terms (***avec***).

transir [trɑ̃'zi:r], *v.t.* to chill, to benumb; to paralyse.—*v.i.* to be chilled; to be paralyzed (*with fear etc.*).

transissement [trɑ̃zis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* chill, numbness; shivering (*with terror etc.*).

transistor [trɑ̃zis'tɔr], *n.m.* transistor.

transit [trɑ̃'zit], *n.m.* transit.

transitaire [trɑ̃zi'tɛ:r], *a.* pertaining to the transit of goods.

transitif [trɑ̃zi'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) transitive.

transition [trɑ̃zi'sjõ], *n.f.* transition.

transitoire [trɑ̃zi'twa:r], *a.* transitory.

translation [trɑ̃sla'sjõ], *n.f.* transfer(ring), relaying.

translucide [trɑ̃sly'sid], *a.* translucent.

translucidité [trɑ̃slysidi'te], *n.f.* translucence.

transmarin [trɑ̃sma'rɛ̃], *a.* transmarine, oversea.

transmetteur [trɑ̃sme'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*Rad.*) transmitter.

transmettre [trɑ̃s'mɛtr], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* METTRE) to transmit, to convey, to send on; to transfer.

transmigration [trɑ̃smigra'sjõ], *n.f.* transmigration.

transmigrer [trɑ̃smi'gre], *v.i.* to transmigrate.

transparence [trɑ̃spa'rɑ̃:s], *n.f.* transparency.

transparent [trɑ̃spa'rɑ̃], *a.* transparent.—*n.m.* paper ruled with black lines; transparency.

transpercer [trɑ̃sper'se], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* COMMENCER) to pierce through; to run through (*with a sword etc.*), to transfix.

transpiration [trɑ̃spira'sjõ], *n.f.* perspiration, perspiring.

transpirer [trɑ̃spi're], *v.i.* to perspire; to ooze out; to transpire.

transplanter [trɑ̃splɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to transplant.
transport [trɑ̃s'pɔ:r], *n.m.* carriage, conveyance; transport, removal; transfer, assignment; (*fig.*) rapture, ecstasy; transport ship; ***transport au cerveau***, stroke, fit of delirium.
transportation [trɑ̃spɔrtɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* transportation.
transporté [trɑ̃spɔr'te], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) deported person, convict.
transporter [trɑ̃spɔr'te], *v.t.* to convey, to transport; to transfer; to banish; to enrapture. **se transporter**, *v.r.* to transport oneself, to go.
transporteur [trɑ̃spɔr'tœ:r], *n.m.* carrier, conveyor.
transposer [trɑ̃spo'ze], *v.t.* to transpose.
transposition [trɑ̃spozi'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* transposition.
transrhénan [trɑ̃sre'nɑ̃], *a.* from beyond the Rhine.
transsubstantiation [trɑ̃ssybstɑ̃sja'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* transubstantiation.
transvaser [trɑ̃svɑ'ze], *v.t.* to decant.
transversal [trɑ̃vɛr'sal], *a.* (*m.pl.* **-aux**) transversal, transverse.
trapèze [tra'pɛ:z], *n.m.* trapezium; trapeze.
trappe [trap], *n.f.* trap door; trap, pitfall; curtain, register (*of chimney*).
trappeur [tra'pœ:r], *n.m.* trapper.
trappiste [tra'pist], *a.* and *n.m.* Trappist.
trapu [tra'py], *a.* squat, dumpy, thick-set, stocky.
traquer [tra'ke], *v.t.* (*Hunt.*) to beat for game; to enclose, to encircle; to track down.
travail [tra'va:j], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) labor, work; toil; travail; piece of work; workmanship; occupation; study; ***cabinet de travail***, study (*room*); ***travaux forcés***, hard labor.
travaillé [travɑ'je], *a.* worked, wrought; labored, elaborate; laboring (*under*).
travailler [travɑ'je], *v.t.* to work, to work at; to do with care; to fashion; to till (*the ground*).—*v.i.* to labor, to work; to study; to strive; to ferment (*of wines*); to warp (*of wood*). **se travailler**, *v.r.* to torment oneself; to be overwrought.
travailleur [travɑ'jœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) industrious, hard-working; painstaking.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) workman, laborer; hard-working person.
travailliste [travɑ'jist], *a.* Labour, Socialist.—*n.* member of the Labour Party.
travée [tra've], *n.f.* (*Arch.*) bay; truss (*of bridges*); (*Av.*) rib (*of wing*).
travers [tra'vɛ:r], *n.m.* breadth; fault, failing; oddity; (*Naut.*) side, broadside; ***à travers***, across; ***au travers de***, through; ***de travers***, obliquely, awry, askew; ***en travers***, across, crosswise; ***à tort et à travers***, at random.
traverse [tra'vɛrs], *n.f.* cross-bar, cross-piece; cross-road, short cut; (*Rail.*) tie; (*pl.*) (*fig.*) setbacks.
traversée [travɛr'se], *n.f.* passage, crossing.
traverser [travɛr'se], *v.t.* to cross, to go over *or* through, to traverse, to get through *or* across; to run through (*with a sword etc.*); to lie across, to span; to intersect; to penetrate; to thwart.
traversier [travɛr'sje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) cross-; that plies across.
traversin [travɛr'sɛ̃], *n.m.* bolster; (*Carp. etc.*) cross-beam; (*Naut.*) stretcher (*in boats*).
travesti [traves'ti], *a.* disguised; travestied, parodied.
travestir [traves'ti:r], *v.t.* to disguise, to travesty; (*fig.*) to misrepresent.
travestissement [travɛstis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* disguise; travesty.
trébuchant [treby'ʃɑ̃], *a.* of full weight (*of coins*); stumbling.
trébucher [treby'ʃe], *v.i.* to stumble, to slip; to err; (*fig.*) to turn the scale.
trébuchet [treby'ʃɛ], *n.m.* bird trap; assay-balance.
tréfiler [trefi'le], *v.t.* to wire-draw.
trèfle [trɛfl], *n.m.* trefoil, clover; (*Cards*) clubs; ***trèfle blanc***, shamrock.
tréfonds [tre'fɔ̃], *n.m.* subsoil; (*fig.*) bottom; heart.
treillage [trɛ'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* trellis(-work), lattice-work.
treille [trɛ:j], *n.f.* vine trellis; shrimp net.
treillis [trɛ'ji], *n.m.* trellis, lattice; coarse canvas etc., sackcloth.
treizaine [trɛ'zɛn], *n.f.* baker's dozen.
treize [trɛ:z], *a.* and *n.m.* thirteen; thirteenth.
treizième [trɛ'zjɛm], *a.* and *n.* thirteenth (part).
tréma [tre'ma], *n.m.* dieresis.
tremblant [trɑ̃'blɑ̃], *a.* trembling, quivering; flickering (*of light etc.*).
tremble [trɑ̃:bl], *n.m.* aspen.
tremblé [trɑ̃'ble], *a.* wavy (*of lines*); shaky (*of writing*).
tremblement [trɑ̃blə'mɑ̃], *n.m.* trembling, shaking, quaking, trepidation, tremor; flickering (*of light*); (*Mus.*) tremolo; ***tremblement de terre***, earthquake.
trembler [trɑ̃'ble], *v.i.* to tremble, to shake, to shiver; to quake, to fear; to flutter (*of wings*).
tremblotant [trɑ̃blə'tɑ̃], *a.* trembling, tremulous (*of sound etc.*); shivering, quivering, fluttering.
tremblotement [trɑ̃blɔt'mɑ̃], *n.m.* trembling, shivering.
trembloter [trɑ̃blə'te], *v.i.* to tremble (*of sound*); to quiver, to shiver; to flutter (*of wings*); to flicker (*of light*).
trémousser [tremu'se], *v.t.* to bestir, to move about, to flutter.—*v.i.* to shake, to stir. **se trémousser**, *v.r.* to flutter *or* frisk about; to bestir oneself.
trempage [trɑ̃:pa], *n.m.* steeping, soaking; (*Print.*) wetting.
trempe [trɑ̃:p], *n.f.* temper (*of steel etc.*); (*fig.*) character, stamp, quality.
tremper [trɑ̃'pe], *v.t.* to soak, to steep, to wet, to drench; to temper (*iron, steel etc.*); to dilute (*wine etc.*).—*v.i.* to soak, to be steeped; to be implicated (*in a crime*).
tremplin [trɑ̃'plɛ̃], *n.m.* spring-board, diving board; trampoline.
trentaine [trɑ̃'tɛn], *n.f.* about thirty; age of thirty.
trente [trɑ̃:t], *a.* and *n.m.* thirty; thirtieth.
trentième [trɑ̃'tjɛm], *a.* and *n.* thirtieth (part).

trépan [tre'pɑ̃], *n.m.* trepan (*instrument*); trepanning.
trépaner [trepa'ne], *v.t.* to trepan.
trépas [tre'pɑ], *n.m. inv.* (*poet.*) decease, death.
trépassé [trepa'se], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ée**) dead person.
trépasser [trepa'se], *v.i.* to depart this life, to pass away.
trépidant [trepi'dɑ̃], *a.* vibrating; (*fig.*) agitated, hectic.
trépidation [trepida'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* trepidation, trembling; agitation.
trépied [tre'pje], *n.m.* trivet; tripod.
trépignement [trepiɲmɑ̃], *n.m.* stamping (*of feet*).
trépigner [trepi'ɲe], *v.i.* to stamp, to stamp one's foot.
très [trɛ], *adv.* very; most; very much.
trésor [tre'zɔ:r], *n.m.* treasure; treasury; exchequer; thesaurus.
trésorerie [trezɔr'ri], *n.f.* treasury; treasurership.
trésorier [trezɔ'rje], *n.m.* treasurer; (*Mil.*) paymaster.
tressage [trɛ'sa:ʒ], *n.m.* plaiting, braiding.
tressaillement [trɛsɑj'mɑ̃], *n.m.* start, bound, thrill, shudder; flutter.
tressaillir [trɛsɑ'jir], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* ASSAILLIR) to start, to thrill; to quake, to tremble, to shudder.
tresse [trɛs], *n.f.* tress, plait (*of hair*); braid.
tresser [trɛ'se], *v.t.* to weave, to plait, to braid; to wreathe.
tréteau [tre'to], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) trestle; (*pl.*) stage.
treuil [trœ:j], *n.m.* windlass; winch.
trêve [trɛ:v], *n.f.* truce.
tri [tri], *n.m.* sorting (*of letters etc.*).
triage [tri'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* picking, sorting; choice, selection.
triangle [tri'jɑ̃:gl], *n.m.* triangle.
triangulaire [trijɑ̃gy'lɛ:r], *a.* triangular.
tribord [tri'bɔ:r], *n.m.* (*Naut.*) starboard.
tribu [tri'by], *n.f.* tribe.
tribulation [tribyla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* tribulation.
tribun [tri'bœ̃], *n.m.* tribune; (*fig.*) democratic leader.
tribunal [triby'nal], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) tribunal, bench; court of justice.
tribune [tri'byn], *n.f.* tribune (*rostrum*); *hustings*; gallery.
tribut [tri'by], *n.m.* tribute; grant, contribution; *duty; (*fig.*) debt.
tributaire [triby'tɛ:r], *a.* dependent (*upon*).—*n.m.* tributary.
tricher [tri'ʃe], *v.t., v.i.* to cheat, to trick.
tricherie [triʃ'ri], *n.f.* cheating, trick, trickery.
tricheur [tri'ʃœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) cheat, trickster.
tricolore [trikɔ'lɔ:r], *a.* tricolored.
tricorne [tri'kɔrn], *a.* three-cornered.—*n.m.* three-cornered hat.
tricot [tri'ko], *n.m.* knitting; jersey, jumper, (*fam.*) woolly; ***tricot de corps***, vest.
tricotage [trikɔ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* knitting.
tricoter [trikɔ'te], *v.t., v.i.* to knit.
trictrac [trik'trak], *n.m.* tric-trac (*form of backgammon*).
tricycle [tri'sikl], *n.m.* three-wheeled vehicle; tricycle.
trident [tri'dɑ̃], *n.m.* trident.
triennal [triɛ'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) triennial.
trier [tri'je], *v.t.* to pick, to choose, to sort, to select; to route (freight cars).
trieur [tri'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) sorter, picker.
trigonométrie [trigɔnɔme'tri], *n.f.* trigonometry.
trille [tri:j], *n.m.* quaver, trill.
triller [tri'je], *v.t.* to trill, to quaver.
trillion [tri'ljɔ̃], *n.m.* (*since 1948 = 1 followed by 18 ciphers*) trillion, one million billion(s); (*Am.*) quintillion.
trilogie [trilɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* trilogy.
trimbaler [trɛ̃ba'le], *v.t.* (*fam.*) to drag *or* lug about (*parcels*); to trail (*children*) about. **se trimbaler**, *v.r.* (*pop.*) to traipse round.
trimer [tri'me], *v.i.* (*pop.*) to drudge, to wear oneself out.
trimestre [tri'mɛstr], *n.m.* quarter (*three months*); quarter's pay; (*Sch.*) term.
trimestriel [trimɛstri'ɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) quarterly.
tringle [trɛ̃:gl], *n.f.* rod.
Trinité [trini'te], *n.f.* Trinity; ***la Trinité***, Trinity Sunday; ***(l'Île de) la Trinité***, Trinidad.
trinquer [trɛ̃'ke], *v.i.* to clink glasses (*before drinking*); to drink to one another's health; (*pop.*) to suffer, to be hurt.
trio [tri'o], *n.m.* trio.
triomphal [triɔ̃'fal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) triumphal.
triomphalement [triɔ̃fal'mɑ̃], *adv.* triumphantly.
triomphant [triɔ̃'fɑ̃], *a.* triumphant.
triomphe [tri'ɔ̃:f], *n.m.* triumph.
triompher [triɔ̃'fe], *v.i.* to triumph; to overcome; to exult; to excel.
triparti [tripar'ti], **tripartite** [tripar'tit], *a.* tripartite.
tripe [trip], *n.f.* tripe; imitation velvet, velveteen (*also called* ***tripe de velours***).
triperie [tripə'ri], *n.f.* tripe shop.
triple [tripl], *a.* and *n.m.* treble, triple, threefold.
tripler [tri'ple], *v.t., v.i.* to treble, to triple.
triplicata [triplika'ta], *n.m. inv.* triplicate.
tripode [tri'pɔd], *a.* and *n.m.* tripod.
tripot [tri'po], *n.m.* gambling den; house of ill fame.
tripotage [tripɔ'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* mess; underhand dealing; chore.
tripoter [tripɔ'te], *v.t.* to meddle with; to speculate in.—*v.i.* to make mischief, to mess about; to act in an underhand way.
tripoteur [tripɔ'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) mischief-maker, shady speculator.
trique [trik], *n.f.* (*fam.*) cudgel, stick, bludgeon.
trisaïeul [triza'jœl], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aïeuls**) great-great-grandfather.
trisaïeule [triza'jœl], *n.f.* great-great-grandmother.
triste [trist], *a.* sorrowful, mournful, sad, melancholy, dejected; dull, dreary, dismal; poor, sorry (*of persons*); mean, paltry.
tristement [tristə'mɑ̃], *adv.* sadly.
tristesse [tris'tɛs], *n.f.* sadness; melancholy; dreariness.
triton [tri'tɔ̃], *n.m.* triton, newt.
trivial [tri'vjal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) vulgar, trifling; trite, hackneyed.—*n.m.* vulgarity.

trivialité [trivjali'te], *n.f.* vulgarity; triteness.
troc [trɔk], *n.m.* trade, barter, swap.
troène [trɔ'ɛn], *n.m.* privet.
troglodyte [trɔglɔ'dit], *n.m.* troglodyte.
trogne [trɔɲ], *n.f.* reddish *or* bloated face.
trognon [trɔ'ɲɔ̃], *n.m.* core (*of a pear* or *apple*); stump (*of a cabbage*).
Troie [trwa], *f.* Troy.
trois [trwa], *a.* and *n.m. inv.* three; third.
troisième [trwa'zjɛm], *a.* third.—*n.* third.—*n.m.* third floor.
troisièmement [trwazjɛm'mɑ̃], *adv.* thirdly.
trombe [trɔ̃:b], *n.f.* waterspout.
tromblon [trɔ̃'blɔ̃], *n.m.* blunderbuss.
trombone [trɔ̃'bɔn], *n.m.* trombone; paper clip (*of wire*).
trompe [trɔ̃:p], *n.f.* *trump, horn; proboscis, trunk (*of elephants*).
tromper [trɔ̃'pe], *v.t.* to deceive, to impose upon; to delude; to cheat, to take in; to betray, to be unfaithful to (*wife, husband*). **se tromper,** *v.r.* to be mistaken, to make a mistake, to deceive oneself.
tromperie [trɔ̃'pri], *n.f.* cheat, fraud; illusion, delusion.
trompeter [trɔ̃pə'te], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to *trumpet abroad.
trompette [trɔ̃'pɛt], *n.f.* trumpet.—*n.m.* trumpeter.
trompeur [trɔ̃'pœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) deceitful; false, misleading.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) deceiver, cheat, impostor; betrayer.
trompeusement [trɔ̃pøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* deceitfully, deceptively.
tronc [trɔ̃], *n.m.* trunk, bole (*of tree*); stock; poor box.
tronçon [trɔ̃'sɔ̃], *n.m.* broken piece, fragment, stump.
tronçonner [trɔ̃sɔ'ne], *v.t.* to cut into pieces.
trône [tro:n], *n.m.* throne.
trôner [tro'ne], *v.i.* to sit on a throne; (*fig.*) to lord it.
tronquer [trɔ̃'ke], *v.t.* to mutilate, to truncate; (*fig.*) to garble, to mangle.
trop [tro], *adv.* too much, too, over, too many; ***de trop***, too much, too many; ***être de trop***, to be in the way, not to be wanted; ***par trop***, excessively.—*n.m.* excess, superfluity.
trophée [trɔ'fe], *n.m.* trophy.
tropical [tropi'kal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) tropical.
tropique [trɔ'pik], *n.m.* tropic.
trop-plein [trɔ'plɛ̃], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-pleins**) overflow, waste; surplus, excess.
troquer [trɔ'ke], *v.t.* to trade, to barter, to exchange.
trot [tro], *n.m.* trot.
trotte-menu [trɔtma'ny] *a. inv.* running with little steps, pitter-pattering.
trotter [trɔ'te], *v.i.* to trot; to run about, to toddle (*children*).
trotteur [trɔ'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) trotter.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) second hand (*of watch*).
trottin [trɔ'tɛ̃], *n.m.* errand girl.
trottiner [trɔti'ne], *v.i.* to go at a jog-trot; to toddle along.
trottinette [trɔti'nɛt], *n.f.* (*child's*) scooter.
trottoir [trɔ'twa:r], *n.m.* foot-path, pavement, (*Am.*) sidewalk; ***le bord du trottoir***, the curb.
trou [tru], *n.m.* hole; gap; orifice, mouth; ***boucher un trou***, to stop a gap, to pay a debt; ***trou d'air***, air pocket; ***trou de la serrure***, keyhole; ***trou du souffleur***, (*Theat.*) prompter's box.
troubadour [truba'du:r], *n.m.* troubadour.
troublant [tru'blɑ̃], *a.* disturbing, troubling.
trouble [trubl], *a.* thick, muddy, turbid, cloudy; dull.—*adv.* dimly, confusedly.—*n.m.* confusion, disorder, disturbance; perplexity, uneasiness; dispute, quarrel; (*pl.*) disturbances, dissensions.
trouble-fête [trublə'fɛ:t], *n.m. inv.* kill-joy.
troubler [tru'ble], *v.t.* to disturb, to make thick, to make muddy; to muddle, to turn; to confuse, to agitate; to perplex, to disconcert; to trouble; to interrupt; to ruffle, to annoy; to dim, to dull. **se troubler,** *v.r.* to grow thick, to become muddy; to be confused, to be disconcerted; to become cloudy; to become confused.
trouée [tru'e], *n.f.* opening, gap, breach; pass.
trouer [tru'e], *v.t.* to bore, to make a hole in. **se trouer,** *v.r.* to get holes in it.
trouille [tru:j], *n.f.* (*vulg.*) fear.
troupe [tru:p], *n.f.* troop, band; crew, gang, set; company (*of actors*); flock, crowd; (*pl.*) troops, forces.
troupeau [tru'po], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) flock, herd, drove.
troupier [tru'pje], *n.m.* soldier.
trousse [tru:s], *n.f.* bundle, truss; (*Surg.*) case of instruments; case for razors, toilet articles etc; ***je suis à ses trousses***, I am after him.
troussé [tru'se], *a.* tucked up; ***bien troussé***, well set up, neat, dapper.
trousseau [tru'so], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) bunch (*of keys*); trousseau; outfit, kit.
trousser [tru'se], *v.t.* to tuck up, to turn up, to pin up; to truss; to dispatch (*business etc.*). **se trousser,** *v.r.* to tuck up one's clothes.
trouvaille [tru'va:j], *n.f.* godsend, windfall; find.
trouvé [tru've], *a.* found; ***bien trouvé***, felicitous; ***enfant trouvé***, foundling.
trouver [tru've], *v.t.* to find, to discover, to meet with, to hit upon; to detect; to find out; to deem, to judge; ***trouver à dire*** or ***à redire à***, to find fault with; ***trouver bon***, to think fit; ***trouver mauvais***, to blame, to be displeased with; ***vous trouvez?*** you think so, do you? **se trouver,** *v.r.* to find oneself; to be, to exist; to feel; to prove, to turn out; ***se trouver mal***, to faint.
truand [try'ɑ̃], *a.* vagrant.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) vagrant, beggar, tramp; crook.
truc (1) [tryk], *n.m.* knack, dodge, trick; (*Theat.*) machinery; (*pop.*) thing, thingumajig, gadget.
truc (2) or **truck** [tryk], *n.m.* (*Rail.*) flat-car.
truchement or **truchement** [tryʃ'mɑ̃], *n.m.* interpreter; go-between.
truculent [tryky'lɑ̃], *a.* truculent.
truelle [try'ɛl], *n.f.* trowel; ***truelle à poisson***, slice of fish.
truffe [tryf], *n.f.* truffle.
truie [trɥi], *n.f.* sow.
truite [trɥit], *n.f.* trout.
truité [trɥi'te], *a.* spotted, speckled.
trumeau [try'mo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) pier; pier glass; leg of beef.

tsar [tsa:r], *n.m.* Tsar.
tsigane [TZIGANE].
tu [ty], *pron.* *thou, you.
tuant [tyɑ̃], *a.* killing, tiresome, laborious.
tube [tyb], *n.m.* tube, pipe; (*Anat.*) duct.
tuberculeux [tybɛrkyˈløˌ], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) tuberculous.
tuberculose [tybɛrkyˈloːz], *n.f.* tuberculosis.
tubulaire [tybyˈlɛːr], *a.* tubular.
tuer [tɥe], *v.t.* to kill, to slay; to slaughter, to butcher; to tire to death; to while away. **se tuer**, *v.r.* to kill oneself, to be killed; (*fig.*) to wear oneself out.
tuerie [tyˈri], *n.f.* slaughter, butchery; slaughter-house.
tue-tête (à) [atyˈtɛːt], *adv. phr.* at the top of one's voice.
tueur [tɥœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) killer, thug.
tuile [tɥil], *n.f.* tile.
tuilerie [tɥilˈri], *n.f.* tile-works; ***les Tuileries***, the Tuileries (*before 1871 a Royal palace, now a garden in Paris*).
tulipe [tyˈlip], *n.f.* tulip.
tulle [tyl], *n.m.* tulle, net.
tumeur [tyˈmœːr], *n.f.* tumor, swelling.
tumulte [tyˈmylt], *n.m.* tumult, uproar; hubbub.
tumultueux [tymylˈtɥø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) tumultuous, riotous.
tunique [tyˈnik], *n.f.* tunic; envelope, film.
Tunisie [tyniˈzi], **la**, *f.* Tunisia.
tunisien [tyniˈzjɛ̃], *a.* Tunisian.—*n.m.* (**Tunisien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Tunisian (*person*).
tunnel [tyˈnɛl], *n.m.* tunnel.
turban [tyrˈbɑ̃], *n.m.* turban.
turbine [tyrˈbin], *n.f.* turbine.
turbopropulseur [tyrbopropylˈsœːr], *n.m.* turbo-prop.
turboréacteur [tyrboreakˈtœːr], *n.m.* jet engine; turbo-jet.
turbot [tyrˈbo], *n.m.* turbot.
turbulence [tyrbyˈlɑ̃ːs], *n.f.* turbulence.
turbulent [tyrbyˈlɑ̃], *a.* turbulent, boisterous; rowdy.
turc [tyrk], *a.* (*fem.* **turque**) Turkish.—*n.m.* Turkish (*language*); (**Turc**, *fem.* **Turque**) Turk.
turelure [tyrˈlyːr], *n.f.* fol-de-rol (*burden of a song*).
turf [tyrf], *n.m.* the turf, horse racing.
turpitude [tyrpiˈtyd], *n.f.* turpitude, baseness, ignominy.
turque [TURC].
Turquie [tyrˈki], **la**, *f.* Turkey.
turquoise [tyrˈkwaːz], *a.* and *n.f.* turquoise.
tussor [tyˈsɔːr], *n.m.* tussore (*silk*).
tutelle [tyˈtɛl], *n.f.* tutelage, guardianship; (*Polit.*) trusteeship.
tuteur [tyˈtœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **tutrice**) guardian, trustee, protector.—*n.m.* (*Hort.*) stake.
tutoiement or **tutoîment** [tytwaˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* addressing a person as 'tu', 'theeing and thouing'.
tutoyer [tytwaˈje], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to be on intimate terms with. **se tutoyer**, *v.r.* to be on familiar terms.
tutrice [tyˈtris], [TUTEUR].
tuyau [tɥiˈjo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) pipe; tube; (chimney-)flue; shaft, funnel; stalk (*of grain*); nozzle (*of bellows etc.*); stem (*of a tobacco pipe*); ***tuyau d'arrosage***, garden hose; ***tuyau d'incendie***, fire hose; ***tuyau de poêle***, stove-pipe.
tuyautage [tɥijoˈtaːʒ], *n.m.* frilling, fluting; tubing.
tuyauter [tɥijoˈte], *v.t.* to goffer, to frill.
tuyauterie [tɥijoˈtri], *n.f.* system of pipes; plumbing; pipe trade.
tympan [tɛ̃ˈpɑ̃], *n.m.* ear-drum, tympanum; tympan; spandrel.
type [tip], *n.m.* type; model, pattern; symbol, emblem; standard; (*Astron.*) plan, drawing; (*colloq.*) guy, chap, fellow.
typhoïde [tifɔˈid], *a.* typhoid.
typhon [tiˈfɔ̃], *n.m.* typhoon.
typhus [tiˈfyːs], *n.m.* typhus.
typique [tiˈpik], *a.* typical; characteristic.
typographe [tipɔˈgraf], *n.m.* typographer.
typographie [tipɔgraˈfi], *n.f.* typography.
tyran [tiˈrɑ̃], *n.m.* tyrant.
tyrannie [tiraˈni], *n.f.* tyranny.
tyrannique [tiraˈnik], *a.* tyrannical.
tyranniser [tiraniˈze], *v.t.* to tyrannize, to oppress.
tzar [TSAR].
tzigane or **tsigane** [tsiˈgan], *a.* and *n.* gipsy.

U

U, u [y], *n.m.* the twenty-first letter of the alphabet.
ubiquité [ybikɥiˈte], *n.f.* ubiquity.
Ukraine [yˈkrɛn], **l'**, *f.* the Ukraine.
ukrainien [ykrɛˈnjɛ̃], *a.* Ukrainian.—*n.m.* (**Ukrainien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Ukrainian (*person*).
ulcère [ylˈsɛːr], *n.m.* ulcer.
ulcéré [ylseˈre], *a.* ulcerated; (*fig.*) embittered.
ulcérer [ylseˈre], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to ulcerate; (*fig.*) to embitter, to incense.
ultérieur [ylteˈrjœːr], *a.* ulterior, further, later, subsequent.
ultérieurement [ylterjœrˈmɑ̃], *adv.* later on.
ultimatum [ultimaˈtɔm], *n.m.* ultimatum.
ultime [ylˈtim], *a.* last, final, ultimate.
ultra-sonore [yltrasɔˈnoːr], *a.* supersonic.
ultra-violet [yltraviˈlɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette**) ultra-violet.
ululer [ylyˈle], *v.i.* to ululate, to hoot.
Ulysse [yˈlis], *m.* Ulysses.
umbre [ɔ̃ːbr], **omble** [ɔ̃ːbl], **ombre** [ɔ̃ːbr], *n.m.* grayling (*fish*).
un [œ̃], *a.* and *art. indef.* (*fem.* **une**) one, the first; single; a, an; any, a certain.—*pron. indef.* one thing; one; ***c'est tout un***, it is all one; ***les uns disent oui, les autres disent non***, some say yes, others say no; ***les uns et les autres***, all, all together; ***l'un et l'autre***, both; ***l'un ou l'autre***, the one or the other; ***l'un vaut l'autre***, one is as good as the other; ***un à un***, one by one.—*n.m.* one.
unanime [ynaˈnim], *a.* unanimous.
unanimement [ynanimˈmɑ̃], *adv.* unanimously.
unanimité [ynanimiˈte], *n.f.* unanimity.

uni [y'ni], *a.* united; smooth, even, level; uniform; plain, unaffected.
unicorne [yni'kɔrn], *n.m.* unicorn.
unième [y'njɛm], *a.* (*in compounds only*) first; ***vingt et unième***, 21st.
unification [ynifikɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* unification.
unifier [yni'fje], *v.t.* to unify, to unite; to amalgamate.
uniforme [yni'fɔrm], *a.* uniform.—*n.m.* uniform, regimentals.
uniformément [yniformé'mɑ̃], *adv.* uniformly.
uniformité [yniformi'te], *n.f.* uniformity.
unilatéral [ynilate'ral], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) unilateral.
unîment [yni'mɑ̃], *adv.* evenly, smoothly; plainly.
union [y'njɔ̃], *n.f.* union; concord, agreement; mixture; marriage.
unique [y'nik], *a.* only, sole; single, unique, unparalleled; odd, singular; ***fils unique***, only son; ***sens unique***, one way (*street*).
uniquement [ynik'mɑ̃], *adv.* solely.
unir [y'ni:r], *v.t.* to unite, to join; to smooth, to level; to pair. **s'unir**, *v.r.* to unite, to join together.
unisson [yni'sɔ̃], *n.m.* unison; (*fig.*) harmony, concert.
unité [yni'te], *n.f.* unity; unit; (*fig.*) concord, agreement.
univers [yni'vɛ:r], *n.m. inv.* universe.
universalité [yniversali'te], *n.f.* universality; sum total, whole.
universel [yniver'sɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) universal; residuary (*of legacies*).
universellement [yniversɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* universally.
universitaire [yniversi'te:r], *a.* of the university, academic.—*n.* teacher, professor.
université [yniversi'te], *n.f.* university.
uranium [yra'njɔm], *n.m.* uranium.
urbain [yr'bɛ̃], *a.* urban.
urbanisme [yrba'nism], *n.m.* town-planning.
urbaniste [yrba'nist], *n.m.* town-planner.
urbanité [yrbani'te], *n.f.* urbanity.
urgence [yr'ʒɑ̃:s], *n.f.* urgency; emergency; ***d'urgence***, urgently, immediately.
urgent [yr'ʒɑ̃], *a.* urgent, pressing.
urinaire [yri'nɛ:r], *a.* urinary.
urine [y'rin], *n.f.* urine.
uriner [yri'ne], *v.i.* to urinate, to make water.
urinoir [yri'nwa:r], *n.m.* (public) urinal.
urne [yrn], *n.f.* urn; ***urne électorale***, ballot box.
Ursule [yr'syl], *f.* Ursula.
urticaire [yrti'kɛ:r], *n.f.* nettle rash; urticaria.
Uruguay [yry'gɛ], **l'**, *m.* Uruguay.
uruguayen [yrygɛ'jɛ̃], *a.* Uruguayan.—*n.m.* (**Uruguayen**, *fem.* **-enne**) Uruguayan (*person*).
us [ys, yz], *n.m. pl.* ***les us et coutumes***, the ways and customs.
usage [y'za:ʒ], *n.m.* custom, practice, usage; use; wear (*of clothes etc.*); ***avoir de l'usage***, to have breeding; ***hors d'usage***, out of use; ***faire de l'usage*** or ***faire un bon usage***, to last *or* wear a long time.
usagé [yza'ʒe], *a.* used, worn, second-hand.
usager [yza'ʒe], *n.m.* user; ***les usagers de la route***, road-users.
usé [y'ze], *a.* worn-out, threadbare; stale, trite, hackneyed.
user [y'ze], *v.t.* to use up, to consume; to wear out; to spend, to waste.—*v.i.* to make use of. **s'user**, *v.r.* to wear oneself out; to wear away.
usine [y'zin], *n.f.* works, mills, factory.
usinier [yzi'nje], *n.m.* manufacturer, mill owner.
usité [yzi'te], *a.* used, usual, in common use.
ustensile [ystɑ̃'sil], *n.m.* utensil; tool, implement.
usuel [y'zuɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) usual, customary, ordinary.
usuellement [ysuɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* habitually, ordinarily.
usure [y'zy:r], *n.f.* usury, excessive interest; wear and tear.
usurier [yzy'rje], *a.* (*fem.* **-ière**) usurious.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) usurer.
usurpateur [yzyrpa'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) usurping.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) usurper.
usurpation [yzyrpɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* usurpation; encroachment.
usurper [yzyr'pe], *v.t.* to usurp; to encroach upon.
ut [yt], *n.m.* (*Mus.*) ut, do, the note C.
utérus [yte'rys], *n.m.* uterus, womb.
utile [y'til], *a.* useful, serviceable; advantageous, expedient, beneficial; ***en temps utile***, in due *or* good time.—*n.m.* utility, usefulness.
utilement [ytil'mɑ̃], *adv.* usefully.
utilisation [ytilizɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* use, utilization.
utiliser [ytili'ze], *v.t.* to use, to find use for, to employ.
utilité [ytili'te], *n.f.* utility, usefulness; benefit, profit, service, avail.
utopie [yto'pi], *n.f.* utopia.
utopique [yto'pik], *a.* utopian.

V

V, v [ve], *n.m.* the twenty-second letter of the alphabet.
vacance [va'kɑ̃:s], *n.f.* vacancy; (*pl.*) vacation, holiday; recess (*of parliament etc.*).
vacant [va'kɑ̃], *a.* vacant; unoccupied, empty.
vacarme [va'karm], *n.m.* hubbub, uproar, fuss.
vacation [vakɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* attendance, sitting (*of public officers etc.*); day's sale (*at auctions*); vacation (*of courts*).
vaccin [vak'sɛ̃], *n.m.* vaccine.
vaccination [vaksina'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* inoculation, vaccination.
vacciner [vaksi'ne], *v.t.* to inoculate, to vaccinate; to immunize.
vache [vaʃ], *n.f.* cow; cow-hide.
vacher [va'ʃe], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ère**) cow-herd.
vacherie [va'ʃri], *n.f.* cow-house, byre.
vacillant [vasi'jɑ̃], *a.* vacillating, wavering, flickering; shaky, uncertain, unsteady.
vacillation [vasija'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* wobbling, flickering.

vaciller [vasi'je], *v.i.* to vacillate; to waver, to stagger; to flicker (*of light etc.*).
vacuité [vakɥi'te], *n.f.* vacuity, emptiness.
vacuum [va'kɥɔm], *n.m.* vacuum.
va-et-vient [vae'vjɛ̃], *n.m. inv.* reciprocating motion, swing, see-saw motion, oscillation; (*fig.*) coming and going.
vagabond [vaga'bɔ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) vagabond, vagrant.
vagabondage [vagabɔ̃'da:ʒ], *n.m.* vagrancy.
vagabonder [vagabɔ̃'de], *v.i.* to be a vagabond; to roam; (*fig.*) to flit from one thing to another.
vagin [va'ʒɛ̃], *n.m.* (*Anat.*) vagina.
vagir [va'ʒi:r], *v.i.* to wail, to pule (*of infants*).
vague (1) [vag], *n.f.* wave, billow.
vague (2) [vag], *a.* vague, indeterminate, uncertain; faint, indistinct, hazy; empty, vacant; ***terres vagues***, waste-land; ***terrain vague***, vacant site, piece of waste ground. —*n.m.* vagueness, looseness, uncertainty; empty space.
vaguement [vag'mɑ̃], *adv.* vaguely, dimly.
vaguer [va'ge], *v.i.* to ramble, to wander, to stray.
vaillamment [vaja'mɑ̃], *adv.* valiantly.
vaillance [va'jɑ̃:s], *n.f.* valor, bravery.
vaillant [va'jɑ̃], *a.* valiant, brave, gallant; stout (*heart*); ***n'avoir pas un sou vaillant***, to be penniless.
vain [vɛ̃], *a.* vain, fruitless, ineffectual; empty, hollow; trifling; vainglorious; conceited; ***en vain***, vainly, in vain.
vaincre [vɛ̃:kr], *v.t. irr.* to vanquish, to conquer, to overcome, to defeat; to outdo, to surpass; ***se laisser vaincre***, to give way to, to yield.
vaincu [vɛ̃'ky], *a.* conquered, vanquished.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) conquered person, loser.
vainement [vɛn'mɑ̃], *adv.* vainly, in vain.
vainqueur [vɛ̃'kœ:r], *a.* conquering, victorious.—*n.m.* vanquisher, conqueror, victor; prize winner.
vairon [vɛ'rɔ̃], *n.m.* minnow.
vaisseau [vɛ'so], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) vessel, receptacle; ship; large covered space (*of a building*); (*Anat., Bot.*) vessel, tube, duct; (*pl.*) shipping.
vaisselle [vɛ'sɛl], *n.f.* plates and dishes; plate (*of gold* or *silver*); ***faire la vaisselle***, to wash up.
val [val], *n.m.* (*pl.* **vals** or **vaux**) narrow valley, vale, dale.
valable [va'labl], *a.* valid, good.
valet [va'lɛ], *n.m.* footman, valet, manservant; jack (*at cards*); door weight; holdfast; ***valet de chambre***, valet; ***valet de chiens***, whipper-in; ***valet de ferme***, farm worker.
valeter [val'te), *v.i.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to cringe, to dance attendance.
valétudinaire [valetydi'nɛ:r], *a.* valetudinary.—*n.* valetudinarian, invalid.
valeur [va'lœ:r], *n.f.* value, worth, price; consideration; import, meaning; valor, bravery; (*pl.*) bills, paper, stocks, shares, securities.
valeureusement [valœrøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* bravely, courageously.
valeureux [valœ'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) brave, courageous, gallant.
valide [va'lid], *a.* valid, good; healthy, able-bodied.—*n.* person in good health.
valider [vali'de], *v.t.* to make valid; to ratify, to validate.
validité [validi'te], *n.f.* validity; availability (*of a ticket*).
valise [va'li:z], *n.f.* suit-case; valise, portmanteau.
vallée [va'le], *n.f.* valley.
vallon [va'lɔ̃], *n.m.* small valley, vale, dale.
valoir [va'lwa:r], *v.t. irr.* to yield, to bring in; to procure, to furnish.—*v.i.* to be worth, to be as good as, to be equal to; to deserve, to merit; ***autant vaut***, to all intents and purposes; ***à valoir***, on account; ***faire valoir son droit***, to assert one's right; ***se faire valoir***, to boast; ***vaille que vaille***, for better or worse; ***valoir mieux***, to be better.
valse [vals], *r.f.* waltz.
valser [val'se], *v.i.* to waltz.
valve [valv], *n.f.* valve; electron tube.
vampire [vɑ̃'pi:r], *n.m.* vampire.
van [vɑ̃], *n.m.* (*Agric.*) winnowing basket.
vandale [vɑ̃'dal], *n.* vandal.
vandalisme [vɑ̃da'lism], *n.m.* vandalism.
vanille [va'ni:j], *n.f.* vanilla.
vanité [vani'te], *n.f.* vanity, conceit.
vaniteux [vani'tø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) vainglorious, vain.
vannage [va'na:ʒ], *n.m.* winnowing.
vanne [van], *n.f.* sluice, sluice gate.
vanneau [va'no], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-eaux**) lapwing, peewit.
vanner [va'ne], *v.t.* to winnow, to fan, to sift; (*pop.*) to tire out.
vannerie [van'ri], *n.f.* basket-making, basket trade.
vanneur [va'nœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) winnowing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) winnower.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) winnowing machine.
vannier [va'rje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-iere**) basket-maker.
vannure [va'ny:r], *n.f.* chaff.
vantard [vɑ̃'ta:r], *a.* boasting, boastful, bragging.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) boaster, braggart.
vantardise [vɑ̃tar'di:z], *n.f.* boasting, bragging.
vanter [vɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to praise, to commend, to extol. **se vanter**, *v.r.* to boast, to pride oneself on (***de***).
vanterie [vɑ̃'tri], *n.f.* boasting, bragging.
va-nu-pieds [vany'pje], *n. inv.* ragamuffin.
vapeur [va'pœ:r], *n.f.* vapor; steam; haze, mist; ***à la vapeur*** or ***à toute vapeur***, at full speed.—*n.m.* steamer, steamship.
vaporeux [vapɔ'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) vaporous; steamy, hazy.
vaquer [va'ke], *v.i.* to be vacant; to attend, to devote oneself (***à***).
varech or **varec** [va'rek], *n.m* sea-wrack, seaweed.
variabilité [varjabili'te], *n.f.* variability, changeableness.
variable [va'rjabl], *a.* variable, fickle, unsettled.—*n.f.* (*Math.*) variable.
variant [va'rjɑ̃], *a.* variable, fickle.—*n.f.* (**-e**) variant (*reading* or *interpretation*).
variation [varjɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* variation.
varice [va'ris], *n.f.* varix, varicose vein.
varier [va'rje], *v.t.* to vary, to change; to variegate.—*v.i.* to vary, to be changeable; to disagree.

variété [varje'te], *n.f.* variety, diversity, change; (*pl.*) miscellanea.
variole [va'rjɔl], *n.f.* smallpox.
Varsovie [varsɔ'vi], *f.* Warsaw.
vase (1) [vɑ:z], *n.m.* vase, vessel.
vase (2) [vɑ:z], *n.f.* slime, mud, mire, ooze.
vaseline [vaz'lin], *n.f.* petroleum jelly, Vaseline (*reg. trade mark*).
vaseux [va'zø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) slimy, muddy, miry.
vasistas [vazis'tɑ:s], *n.m. inv.* transom, fanlight (*over a door* or *a window*).
vassal [va'sal], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**, *m. pl.* **-aux**) vassal.
vaste [vast], *a.* vast, wide, spacious.
vastement [vasta'mɑ̃], *adv.* vastly, widely.
Vatican [vati'kɑ̃], **le**, *m.* the Vatican.
va-tout [va'tu], *n.m. inv.* one's all (*at cards*); ***jouer son va-tout***, to stake one's all.
vaudeville [vod'vil], *n.m.* vaudeville; light form of comedy.
vau-l'eau (**à**) [avo'lo], *adv. phr.* with the current, down-stream; to rack and ruin.
vaurien [vo'rjɛ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) good-for-nothing, scamp; rogue.
vautour [vo'tu:r], *n.m.* vulture.
vautre [vo:tr], *n.m.* boar-hound.
vautrer (**se**) [sə'vo'tre], *v.r.* to wallow; to sprawl.
veau [vo], *n.m.* (*pl.* **veaux**) calf; (*Cook.*) veal; calf-skin, calf leather; (*fig.*) slow-witted fellow; ***veau marin***, seal, seal-skin.
vedette [va'dɛt], *n.f.* vedette, mounted sentinel; scout; observation post, watch-tower; (*Theat.*) star.
végétal [veʒe'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) vegetable. —*n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) vegetable, plant.
végétarien [veʒeta'rjɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-enne**) vegetarian.
végétation [veʒetu'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* vegetation; (*pl.*) adenoids.
végéter [veʒe'te], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to vegetate.
véhémence [vee'mɑ:s], *n.f.* vehemence.
véhément [vee'mɑ̃], *a.* vehement, impetuous, hot, passionate.
véhiculaire [veiky'lɛ:r], *a.* vehicular.
véhicule [vei'kyl], *n.m.* vehicle; medium.
veille [vɛ:j], *n.f.* sleeplessness, watching; being awake; vigil; eve, day before; point, verge; (*pl.*) midnight work; ***être à la veille de***, to be on the point of; ***la veille de Noël***, Christmas Eve.
veillée [vɛ'je], *n.f.* time from supper to bedtime, evening (*in company*); sitting up to work etc. in company; night attendance (*upon a sick person*).
veiller [vɛ'je], *v.t.* to watch by, to nurse, to look after, to sit up with.—*v.i.* to sit up, to watch; to attend, to take care, to have an eye (*à*).
veilleur [vɛ'jœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) watcher; ***veilleur de nuit***, night watchman.—*n.f.* (**-euse**) night-light.
veinard [vɛ'na:r], *a.* and *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) (*pop.*) lucky (person), lucky dog.
veine [vɛ:n], *n.f.* vein; (*Geol. etc.*) seam; (*pop.*) good luck; ***avoir de la veine***, to be in luck; ***en veine de***, in the mood for; ***un coup de veine***, a fluke.
veiné [vɛ'ne], *a.* veined, veiny.
veineux [vɛ'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) veined, veiny; venous (*system, blood*).
vélin [vɛ'lɛ̃], *n.m.* vellum.
velléité [velei'te], *n.f.* passing fancy, wish, whim.
vélo [vɛ'lo], *n.m.* (*fam.*) bike.
vélocité [velɔsi'te], *n.f.* velocity.
vélodrome [velɔ'drɔm], *n.m.* cycle-racing track.
vélomoteur [velɔmɔ'tœ:r], *n.m.* motorbike.
velours [və'lu:r], *n.m.* velvet; ***velours à côtes***, corduroy; ***velours de coton***, velveteen.
velouté [vəlu'te], *a.* velvet, velvety, velvet-like; soft and smooth to the palate (*of wines*).—*n.m.* velvet pile; softness; bloom (*of fruit*); smooth rich soup *or* sauce; ***velouté de laine***, velours.
velu [və'ly], *a.* hairy, shaggy, rough.—*n.m.* shagginess.
vélum [vɛ'lɔm], *n.m.* awning.
venaison [vanɛ'zɔ̃], *n.f.* venison.
vénal [ve'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) venal, mercenary.
vénalité [venali'te], *n.f.* venality.
venant [və'nɑ̃], *a.* coming, thriving.—*n.m.* comer; ***tout-venant***, unsorted (*of produce*).
vendable [vɑ̃'dabl], *a.* saleable, marketable.
vendange [vɑ̃'dɑ̃:ʒ], *n.f.* vintage, grape gathering.
vendanger [vɑ̃dɑ̃'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to gather in the grapes from; (*fig.*) to ravage, to spoil.—*v.i.* to pick (*the grapes*); (*fig.*) to make illicit profits.
vendangeur [vɑ̃dɑ̃'ʒœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) vintager, grape gatherer.
vendéen [vɑ̃de'ɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Vendean.
vendetta [vɛde'ta], *n.f.* vendetta.
vendeur [vɑ̃'dœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) vendor, seller, dealer; salesman, shop assistant.
vendre [vɑ̃:dr], *v.t.* to sell; (*fig.*) to betray; ***à vendre***, for sale. **se vendre**, *v.r.* to sell oneself; to be sold; to go off (*well etc.*).
vendredi [vɑ̃dra'di], *n.m.* Friday; ***le Vendredi saint***, Good Friday.
vené [va'ne], *a.* high (*of meat*).
vénéneux [vene'nø), *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) poisonous (*when eaten*).
vénérable [vene'rabl], *a.* venerable.
vénération [venerɔ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* veneration.
vénérer [vene're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to venerate, to hold in reverence.
vénerie [ven'ri], *n.f.* venery, hunting.
veneur [və'nœ:r], *n.m.* huntsman.
Vénézuéla [venezue'la], **le**, *m.* Venezuela.
vénézuélien [venezue'ljɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Venezuelan.—*n.m.* (**Vénézuélien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Venezuelan (*person*).
vengeance [vɑ̃'ʒɑ:s], *n.f.* vengeance, revenge.
venger [vɑ̃'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to revenge, to avenge. **se venger**, *v.r.* ***se venger de quelqu'un***, to revenge oneself on someone.
vengeur [vɑ̃'ʒœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-eresse**) revengeful, avenging.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-eresse**) avenger, revenger.
véniel [ve'njɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) venial.
venimeux [vəni'mø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) communicating poison (*from outside*), venomous (*snake etc.*); (*fig.*) malignant, harmful.

venin [vəˈnɛ̃], *n.m.* venom, poison; (*fig.*) spite, malice.
venir [vəˈniːr], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* TENIR, *but with aux.* ÊTRE) to come, to be coming; to arrive; to reach; to occur, to happen; to grow, to grow up; to thrive; to issue, to arise; to be descended; ***d'où vient cela?*** what is the cause of that? ***en venir aux mains,*** to come to blows; ***faire venir le médecin,*** to send for the doctor; ***il va et vient,*** he goes in and out; ***je ne ferai qu'aller et venir,*** I will not stay, I shall come straight back; ***le voilà qui vient,*** here he comes; ***où voulez-vous en venir?*** what are you getting at? ***s'en venir,*** to come away; ***si ma lettre venait à se perdre,*** if my letter should happen to go astray; ***venir à bout de,*** to master; ***venir de,*** to come from, (*followed by an infinitive,* to have just—***je viens de le voir,*** I have just seen him; ***je venais de le quitter,*** I had just left him).
Venise [vəˈniːz], *f.* Venice.
vent [vɑ̃], *n.m.* wind; breeze; breath, breathing; (*Med.*) (*pl.*) flatulence; (*Hunt.*) scent; (*fig.*) vanity, emptiness; ***autant en emporte le vent,*** all that is idle talk; ***avoir vent de,*** to get wind of; ***coup de vent,*** gust of wind; (*colloq.*) ***dans le vent,*** 'with it'; ***en plein vent,*** in the open air; ***il fait du vent,*** it is windy.
vente [vɑ̃ːt], *n.f.* sale; selling, auction; felling *or* cutting (*of timber*); ***en vente,*** for sale, on sale; ***vente aux enchères,*** sale at auction.
venter [vɑ̃ˈte], *v.i.* (*usu. impers.*) to blow, to be windy.
venteux [vɑ̃ˈtø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) windy, gusty.
ventilateur [vɑ̃tilaˈtœːr], *n.m.* ventilator, fan, blower.
ventilation [vɑ̃tilaˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* ventilation, airing.
ventiler [vɑ̃tiˈle], *v.t.* to ventilate, to air; (*fig.*) to discuss.
ventosité [vɑ̃tozitˈte], *n.f.* flatulence.
ventouse [vɑ̃ˈtuːz], *n.f.* cupping-glass; vent, air-hole; sucker (*of leech*); nozzle (*of vacuum cleaner*).
ventre [vɑ̃ːtr], *n.m.* belly, abdomen; stomach; womb; bowels, one's inside; bulge; ***à plat ventre,*** flat on one's face; ***ventre à terre,*** at full speed; ***j'ai mal au ventre,*** I have a stomach ache.
ventrière [vɑ̃triˈɛːr], *n.f.* abdominal belt; sling, brace; girth (*of horse*).
ventriloque [vɑ̃triˈlɔk], *n.* ventriloquist.
ventriloquie [vɑ̃trilɔˈki], *n.f.* ventriloquy.
ventru [vɑ̃ˈtry], *a.* big-bellied, corpulent; bulging.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) pot-bellied person.
venu [vəˈny], *a.* come; done; come up, grown; ***bien venu*** [BIENVENU]; ***enfant bien venu,*** well-grown child; ***mal venu,*** unwelcome; open to censure.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) ***le dernier venu,*** the last arrival; ***le premier venu*** or ***la première venue,*** the first comer, anyone.—*n.f.* (**-e**) coming, arrival, advent; growth.
Vénus [veˈnys], *f.* Venus.
vêpres [vɛːpr], *n.f. pl.* vespers.
ver [vɛːr], *n.m.* worm; maggot, mite; moth; ***mangé*** or ***rongé des vers,*** worm-eaten; ***nu comme un ver,*** stark naked; ***ver blanc,*** grub; ***ver à soie,*** silkworm; ***ver luisant,*** glow-worm; ***ver solitaire,*** tapeworm.
véracité [verasiˈte], *n.f.* veracity.
véranda [veraˈda], *n.f.* veranda.
verbal [vɛrˈbal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) verbal.
verbalement [vɛrbalˈmɑ̃], *adv.* verbally; (*colloq.*) by word of mouth.
verbaliser [vɛrbaliˈze], *v.i.* to draw up a written statement.
verbe [vɛrb], *n.m.* verb; (*Theol.*) ***le Verbe,*** the Word.
verbeux [vɛrˈbø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) verbose.
verbiage [vɛrˈbjaːʒ], *n.m.* verbiage.
verbosité [vɛrbozitˈte], *n.f.* verbosity.
verdâtre [vɛrˈdɑːtr], *a.* greenish.
verdelet [vɛrˈdlɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette**) greenish; tart (*of wine*); hale (*of old people*).
verdeur [vɛrˈdœːr], *n.f.* greenness, sap (*of wood*); tartness, harshness (*of wine*); vigor; spryness (*of old people*); (*fig.*) crudeness (*of language*).
verdict [vɛrˈdikt], *n.m.* verdict, finding.
verdier [vɛrˈdje], *n.m.* greenfinch; verderer, ranger.
verdir [vɛrˈdiːr], *v.t.* to make *or* paint green.—*v.i.* to turn green.
verdoyant [vɛrdwaˈjɑ̃], *a.* verdant, green.
verdoyer [vɛrdwaˈje], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to become green.
verdure [vɛrˈdyːr], *n.f.* verdure; greenery; pot-herbs.
verdurier [vɛrdyˈrje], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-ière**) greengrocer, fruit and vegetable grocer.
véreux [veˈrø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) worm-eaten, maggoty; rotten; (*fig.*) suspect; insecure (*of bills etc.*).
verge [vɛːrʒ], *n.f.* rod, wand; shaft, pin; shank (*of an anchor etc.*); (*C*) yard (*measure*).
verger [vɛrˈʒe], *n.m.* orchard.
vergeté [vɛrʒəˈte], *a.* streaky.
vergette [vɛrˈʒɛt], *n.f.* clothes brush; bundle of rods, switch.
verglacé [vɛrglaˈse], *a.* covered with glazed frost; icy.
verglas [vɛrˈglɑ], *n.m.* thin coating of ice, frost after a thaw *or* rain; glazed frost.
vergne [vɛrɲ], **verne** [vɛrn], *n.m.* alder(tree).
vergogne [vɛrˈgoɲ], *n.f.* shame; ***sans vergogne,*** shameless(ly).
vergue [vɛrg], *n.f.* yard (*for sail*).
véridicité [veridisiˈte], *n.f.* veracity, truthfulness.
véridique [veriˈdik], *a.* veracious, truthful.
vérificateur [verifikaˈtœːr], *n.m.* verifier, examiner, inspector; (*Eng.*) calipers, gauge; ***vérificateur des comptes,*** auditor.
vérification [verifikaˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* verification, auditing, probate.
vérifier [veriˈfje], *v.t.* to verify, to inspect, to examine, to audit; to prove.
vérin [veˈrɛ̃], *n.m.* (*Eng.*) jack.
véritable [veriˈtabl], *a.* true, genuine, real; staunc.., downright, thorough.
véritablement [veritabləˈmɑ̃], *adv.* truly, in reality, indeed.
vérité [veriˈte], *n.f.* truth, verity, truthfulness; ***à la vérité,*** indeed, it is true, I admit; ***dire la vérité,*** to speak the truth; ***en vérité,*** indeed, truly.
verjus [vɛrˈʒy], *n.m.* verjuice; sour grapes.
verjuté [vɛrjyˈte], *a.* sharp, tart, acid.

vermeil [vɛrˈmɛːj], *a.* (*fem.* **-eille**) vermilion, ruddy, rosy.—*n.m.* vermeil, silver-gilt.
vermicelle [vɛrmiˈsɛl], *n.m.* vermicelli.
vermiculaire [vɛrmikyˈlɛːr], *a.* vermicular, worm-shaped.
vermillon [vɛrmiˈjɔ̃], *a. inv.* and *n.m.* vermilion.
vermine [vɛrˈmin], *n.f.* vermin (*only insects such as fleas, lice etc.*); (*fig.*) rabble.
vermoulu [vɛrmuˈly], *a.* worm-eaten.
vermoulure [vɛrmuˈlyːr], *n.f.* worm hole, rottenness caused by worms (*in wood*).
vermout(h) [vɛrˈmut], *n.m.* vermouth.
vernaculaire [vɛrnakyˈlɛːr], *a.* and *n.m.* vernacular.
vernal [vɛrˈnal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) vernal, spring-like.
vernier [vɛrˈnje], *n.m.* vernier, sliding scale.
vernir [vɛrˈniːr], *v.t.* to varnish; to glaze, to polish.
vernis [vɛrˈni], *n.m.* varnish, polish, glaze.
vernissage [vɛrniˈsaːʒ], *n.m.* varnishing; private view (*of art exhibition*).
vernisser [vɛrniˈse], *v.t.* to glaze (*pottery etc.*).
vérole [veˈrɔl], *n.f.* ***petite vérole***, smallpox; ***petite vérole volante***, chicken pox.
véronal [veroˈnal], *n.m.* (*Chem.*) veronal, barbitone.
Véronique [veroˈnik], *f.* Veronica.
véronique [veroˈnik], *n.f.* veronica, speedwell.
verrat [vɛˈra], *n.m.* boar.
verre [vɛːr], *n.m.* glass; ***verre à eau*** or ***verre gobelet***, tumbler; ***verre à vin***, wine glass; ***verre de vin***, glass of wine.
verrerie [vɛrˈri], *n.f.* glass-works; glassware.
verrier [vɛˈrje], *n.m.* glass-maker.
verrière [vɛˈrjɛːr], *n.f.* stained-glass window.
verroterie [vɛroˈtri], *n.f.* small glass-ware, glass beads.
verrou [vɛˈru], *n.m.* bolt, bar.
verrouiller [vɛruˈje], *v.t.* to bolt. **se verrouiller**, *v.r.* to bolt oneself in.
verrue [vɛˈry], *n.f.* wart; ***verrue plantaire***, verruca.
vers (1) [vɛːr], *n.m. inv.* verse, line (*of poetry*).
vers (2) [vɛːr], *prep.* towards, to; about; ***vers (les) quatre heures***, about four o'clock.
versable [vɛrˈsabl], *a.* apt to overturn, liable to upset.
versage [vɛrˈsaːʒ], *n.m.* emptying, tipping; (*Agric.*) first ploughing (*of fallow land*).
versant (1) [vɛrˈsɑ̃], *a.* liable to be overturned.
versant (2) [vɛrˈsɑ̃], *n.m.* declivity, side, slope; watershed.
versatile [vɛrsaˈtil], *a.* inconstant, changeable.
versatilité [vɛrsatiliˈte], *n.f.* inconstancy.
verse (à) [aˈvɛrs], *adv.* abundantly; ***il pleut à verse***, it is pouring down rain.
versé [vɛrˈse], *a.* spilt; well versed, conversant.
versement [vɛrsəˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* payment; deposit.
verser [vɛrˈse], *v.t.* to pour, to pour out; to discharge. to empty; to shed, to spill; to pay in, to deposit; to overturn, to upset; to lay (*grain*).—*v.i.* to overturn, to upset (*of vehicles*); to be laid flat (*of standing grain*).
verset [vɛrˈsɛ], *n.m.* (*Bibl. etc.*) verse.
versificateur [vɛrsifikaˈtœːr], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) versifier.
versification [vɛrsifikoˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* versification.
versifier [vɛrsiˈfje], *v.t., v.i.* to versify.
version [vɛrˈsjɔ̃], *n.f.* version; (*Sch.*) translation.
verso [vɛrˈso], *n.m.* verso, back, left-hand page.
vert [vɛːr], *a.* green; sharp, harsh (*of things*); tart (*of wine*); raw; sour; (*fig.*) vigorous, robust; spicy (*of stories*).—*n.m.* green, green color; green food; sharpness (*of wine etc.*); (*Golf*) (putting-)green.
vert-de-gris [vɛrdəˈgri], *n.m.* verdigris.
vertèbre [vɛrˈtɛːbr], *n.f.* vertebra.
vertébré [vɛrteˈbre], *a.* and *n.m.* vertebrate.
vertement [vɛrtəˈmɑ̃], *adv.* sharply; harshly, severely.
vertical [vɛrtiˈkal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) vertical.
verticalement [vɛrtikalˈmɑ̃], *adv.* vertically.
vertige [vɛrˈtiːʒ], *n.m.* dizziness, giddiness, vertigo; (*fig.*) madness, intoxication.
vertigineux [vɛrtiʒiˈnø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) dizzy, giddy; (*fig.*) breath-taking.
vertigo [vɛrtiˈgo], *n.m.* staggers; (*fig.*) whim.
vertu [vɛrˈty], *n.f.* virtue, chastity; property, faculty, quality; efficacy, force.
vertueusement [vɛrtɥøzˈmɑ̃], *adv.* virtuously.
vertueux [vɛrˈtɥø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) virtuous, chaste.
verve [vɛrv], *n.f.* warmth, animation, verve, spirit, zest.
verveine [vɛrˈvɛːn], *n.f.* vervain, verbena.
vésicule [vezikˈkyl], *n.f.* vesicle, bladder; ***vésicule biliaire***, gall bladder.
vespasienne [vɛspaˈzjɛn], *n.f.* public urinal; public convenience.
vessie [vɛˈsi], *n.f.* bladder.
veste [vɛst], *n.f.* jacket.
vestiaire [vɛsˈtjɛːr], *n.m.* cloakroom; changing room; robing room (*for judges*); hat-and-coat rack.
vestibule [vɛstiˈbyːl], *n.m.* vestibule, lobby, hall.
vestige [vɛsˈtiːʒ], *n.m.* footprint, vestige, sign, mark; trace, remains.
veston [vɛsˈtɔ̃], *n.m.* jacket, coat; ***complet veston***, business suit.
Vésuve [veˈzyːv], **le**, *m.* Vesuvius.
vêtement [vɛtˈmɑ̃], *n.m.* garment; (*pl.*) dress, clothes; (*poet.*) raiment; ***vêtements de dessous***, underwear.
vétéran [veteˈrɑ̃], *n.m.* veteran; (*Sch.*) boy who stays in a grade a second year.
vétérinaire [veteriˈnɛːr], *a.* veterinary.—*n.m.* veterinary surgeon.
vétille [veˈtij], *n.f.* trifle, bagatelle.
vétiller [vetiˈje], *v.i.* to trifle; to split hairs.
vétilleux [vetiˈjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) particular, finicky.
vêtir [veˈtiːr], *v.t. irr.* to clothe; to array, to dress; to put on. **se vêtir**, *v.r.* to dress oneself.
véto [veˈto], *n.m.* veto.
vêtu [veˈty], *a.* dressed, clothed, arrayed.
vétuste [veˈtyst], *a.* old, antiquated; dilapidated, worn out.
vétusté [vetysˈte], *n.f.* antiquity, old age, decay.

veuf [vœf], *a.* (*fem.* **veuve**) widowed.—*n.m.* widower.—*n.f.* (**veuve**) widow.
veule [vœ:l], *a.* feckless, weak, feeble.
veuvage [vœ'va:ʒ], *n.m.* widowhood, widowerhood.
vexant [vɛk'sɑ̃], *a.* vexing, provoking.
vexer [vɛk'se], *v.t.* to vex, to plague, to annoy.
viable [vjabl], *a.* likely to live, viable; fit for traffic.
viaduc [vja'dyk], *n.m.* viaduct.
viager [vja'ʒe], *a.* (*fem.* **-ère**) for life, during life; ***rente viagère***, life annuity.
viande [vjɑ̃:d], *n.f.* meat; ***menue viande***, fowl and game; ***grosse viande***, butcher's meat.
vibrant [vi'brɑ̃], *a.* vibrating; vibrant, resonant.
vibration [vibra'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* vibration.
vibrer [vi'bre], *v.i.* to vibrate.
vicaire [vi'kɛ:r], *n.m.* curate (*of a parish*).
vicariat [vika'rja], *n.m.*, **vicairie** [vikɛ'ri], *n.f.* curacy; vicariate.
vice [vis], *n.m.* fault, defect, flaw, blemish; vice, viciousness.
vice-amiral [visami'ral], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) vice admiral; second ship of a fleet.
vice-roi [vis'rwa], *n.m.* (*pl.* **vice-rois**) viceroy.
vicié [vi'sje], *a.* vitiated, depraved, corrupted; foul (*of air etc.*).
vicier [vi'sje], *v.t.* to vitiate, to taint, to corrupt.
vicieusement [visjøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* viciously.
vicieux [vi'sjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) vicious; faulty, defective.
vicinal [visi'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) local, connecting (*of roads*); ***chemin vicinal***, by-road.
vicissitude [visisi'tyd], *n.f.* vicissitude, change.
vicomte [vi'kɔ̃:t], *n.m.* viscount.
vicomtesse [vikɔ̃'tɛs], *n.f.* viscountess.
victime [vik'tim], *n.f.* victim; sufferer; casualty.
Victoire [vik'twa:r], **Victoria** [viktɔ'rja], *f.* Victoria.
victoire [vik'twa:r], *n.f.* victory.
victorieux [viktɔ'rjø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) victorious.
victuaille [vik'tɥa:j], *n.f.* (*colloq.*) provisions.
vidange [vi'dɑ̃:ʒ], *n.f.* emptying; draining off; night soil; ***tonneau en vidange***, broached cask.
vidanger [vidɑ̃'ʒe], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to empty, to clean out, to drain, to blow off.
vidangeur [vidɑ̃'ʒœ:r], *n.m.* scavenger.
vide [vid], *a.* empty; void, vacant, blank; destitute.—*n.m.* empty space, blank; vacuum; gap, hole; emptiness.—*adv. phr.* ***à vide***, empty.
vidé [vi'de], *a.* emptied, exhausted.
vider [vi'de], *v.t.* to empty; to drain; to hollow out; to draw (*poultry*); to gut (*fish*); to vacate; to decide, to settle.
vie [vi], *n.f.* life; lifetime; existence, days; vitality: livelihood, living; food, subsistence; spirit, animation; noise; ***être en vie***, to be alive; ***le coût de la vie***, the cost of living; ***niveau de vie***, standard of living.
vieil [vjɛj], [VIEUX].
vieillard [vjɛ'ja:r], *n.m.* old man.
vieille [vjɛj], [VIEUX].
vieillerie [vjɛj'ri], *n.f.* (*usu. pl.*) old things, old clothes, old lumber, rubbish; obsolete ideas.
vieillesse [vjɛ'jɛs], *n.f.* *old age*; *oldness*.
vieillir [vjɛ'ji:r], *v.t.* to make old; to make look old.—*v.i.* to grow old; to become obsolete.
vieillissant [vjɛji'sɑ̃], *a.* growing old.
vieillot [vjɛ'jo], *a.* (*fem.* **-otte**) oldish.
vielle [vjɛl], *n.f.* *hurdy-gurdy.
Vienne [vjɛn], *f.* Vienna.
viennois [vjɛ'nwa], *a.* Viennese.—*n.m.* (**Viennois**, *fem.* **-oise**) Viennese (*person*).
vierge [vjɛrʒ], *a.* virgin, virginal, maiden; pure, untrodden; unwrought; free (*from*).—*n.f.* virgin, maid; (*Astron.*) Virgo.
Viet-Nam [vjɛt'nam], **le**, *m.* Vietnam.
vietnamien [vjɛtna'mjɛ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-enne**) Vietnamese.—*n.m.* Vietnamese (*language*); (**Vietnamien**, *fem.* **-enne**) Vietnamese (*person*).
vieux [vjø], *a.* (*before a vowel or* h *mute*, **vieil**, *fem.* **vieille**) old, aged, advanced in years; ancient, venerable; ***vieux jeu***, old-fashioned.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **vieille**) old man, old woman; ***la retraite des vieux***, old-age pension; ***mon vieux***, (*a term of endearment*) old friend, old chap.
vif [vif], *a.* (*fem.* **vive**) alive, live, living; quick; lively, brisk, sprightly, animated, fiery, mettlesome, ardent, eager; hasty; keen; sharp, violent (*of pain etc.*); bracing (*of air etc.*); vivid, bright (*of colors*). —*n.m.* the quick (*live flesh*); living person; ***être pris sur le vif***, to be very lifelike; ***piquer au vif***, to sting to the quick.
vif-argent [vifar'ʒɑ̃], *n.m.* quicksilver.
vigie [vi'ʒi], *n.f.* look-out man; look-out (*station* or *ship*); (*Rail.*) seat on the top of trainmen's car.
vigilance [viʒi'lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* vigilance.
vigilant [viʒi'lɑ̃], *a.* vigilant, watchful.
vigile [vi'ʒil], *n.f.* vigil, eve.
vigne [viɲ], *n.f.* vine; vineyard; ***vigne vierge***, wild grape, Virginia creeper.
vigneron [viɲə'rɔ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-onne**) vine dresser, wine grower.
vignette [vi'ɲɛt], *n.f.* vignette; (*pop.*) meadow-sweet.
vignoble [vi'ɲɔbl], *n.m.* vineyard.
vigoureusement [vigurøz'mɑ̃], *adv.* vigorously, energetically.
vigoureux [vigu'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) vigorous, energetic; stout, stalwart.
vigueur [vi'gœ:r], *n.f.* vigor, strength; force, power, energy; ***entrer en vigueur***, to come into force (*of laws etc.*).
vil [vil], *a.* vile, base, mean; abject, low; worthless; ***à vil prix***, dirt cheap.
vilain [vi'lɛ̃], *a.* ugly; unsightly; pitiful; nasty; sordid, wretched; naughty (*of a child*); ***un vilain tour***, a dirty trick; ***vilain temps***, vile weather.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) *villein (*bondman*); nasty fellow; (*childish*) naughty boy *or* girl.
vilainement [vilɛn'mɑ̃], *adv.* uglily; basely, shamefully, deplorably.
vilebrequin [vilbrə'kɛ̃], *n.m.* brace, wimble; (*Mech.*) crankshaft.
vilement [vil'mɑ̃], *adv.* vilely, basely.

vilenie [vil'ni], *n.f.* nastiness, foulness; vile action; stinginess, meanness; (*pl.*) offensive words.

vileté [vil'te], *n.f.* cheapness, low price; vileness; mean action.

vilipender [vilipɑ̃'de], *v.t.* to vilify; to disparage.

villa [vil'la], *n.f.* villa.

village [vi'la:ʒ], *n.m.* village.

villageois [vila'ʒwa], *a.* rustic.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) villager.

ville [vil], *n.f.* town, city; ***être en ville***, to be out (*not at home*); ***hôtel de ville***, town hall; ***ville d'eaux***, spa.

villégiature [vileʒja'ty:r], *n.f.* sojourn in the country; ***en villégiature***, staying in the country.

vin [vɛ̃], *n.m.* wine; ***à bon vin point d'enseigne***, good wine needs no bush; ***vin de Bordeaux rouge***, claret; ***vin de marque***, vintage wine; ***vin mousseux***, sparkling wine; ***vin ordinaire***, dinner wine.

vinaigre [vi'nɛ:gr], *n.m.* vinegar.

vinaigrer [vinɛ'gre], *v.t.* to season with vinegar.

vindicatif [vɛ̃dika'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) vindictive, revengeful.

vingt [vɛ̃], *a.* and *n.m. inv.* twenty, score; twentieth.

vingtaine [vɛ̃'tɛ:n], *n.f.* a score, about twenty.

vingt-et-un [vɛ̃te'œ̃], *n.m.* twenty-one (*card game*).

vingtième [vɛ̃'tjɛ:m], *a.* and *n.* twentieth.

vinicole [vini'kɔl], *a.* wine-growing, wine-producing.

viol [vjɔl], *n.m.* rape (*Law*).

violateur [vjɔla'tœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-trice**) violating, transgressing, infringing.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-trice**) violator, infringer, breaker.

violation [vjɔla'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* violation, breach, infringement.

violâtre [vjɔ'lɑ:tr], *a.* purplish.

viole [vjɔl], *n.f.* viol.

violemment [vjɔla'mɑ̃], *adv.* violently.

violence [vjɔ'lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* violence; (*Law*) duress; (*fig.*) stress, fury.

violent [vjɔ'lɑ̃], *a.* violent; strong (*of suspicion etc.*); (*colloq.*) excessive; ***c'est par trop violent***, it really is too bad.

violenter [vjɔlɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to offer *or* do violence to, to force; to constrain; to violate.

violer [vjɔ'le], *v.t.* to violate; to outrage, to transgress.

violet [vjɔ'lɛ], *a.* (*fem.* **-ette**) violet-colored, purple.—*n.m.* violet(color). —*n.f.* (**-ette**) (*Bot.*) violet.

violier [vjɔ'lje], *n.m.* wallflower, gillyflower.

violon [vjɔ'lɔ̃], *n.m.* violin, fiddle; violinist, fiddler; (*pop.*) lock-up, cells (*prison*).

violoncelle [vjɔlɔ̃'sɛl], *n.m.* violoncello, cello.

violoncelliste [vjɔlɔ̃sɛ'list], *n.* violoncellist, cellist.

violoniste [vjɔlɔ'nist] *n.* violinist.

viorne [vjɔrn], *n.f.* viburnum.

vipère [vi'pɛ:r], *n.f.* viper, adder.

virage [vi'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* turning, cornering; turn, bend, corner; (*Naut.*) tacking; ***virage incliné***, bank; ***virage en épingle à cheveux***, hair-pin bend.

virago [vira'go], *n.f.* virago, termagant.

virée [vi're], *n.f.* turning; winding.

virement [vir'mɑ̃], *n.m.* turning; (*Naut.*) veering about, tacking; (*Book-keeping*) clearing, transfer; ***banque de virement***, clearing-bank.

virer [vi're], *v.t.* to transfer, to clear (*a sum o money*).—*v.i.* to turn, to turn about; (*Naut.*) to tack, to veer about.

vireux [vi'rø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) poisonous, noxious, nauseous.

virginal [virʒi'nal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) virginal, maidenly.

Virginie [virʒi'ni], *f.* Virginia; (*Geog.*) ***La Virginie***, Virginia.

virginité [virʒini'te], *n.f.* virginity, maidenhood.

virgule [vir'gyl], *n.f.* comma; ***point et virgule***, semi-colon.

viril [vi'ril], *a.* virile, male; manly.

virilement [viril'mɑ̃], *adv.* like a man; in a manly way.

virilité [virili'te], *n.f.* virility; manhood.

virole [vi'rɔl], *n.f.* ferrule.

virtuel [vir'tyɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) virtual.

virtuellement [virtyɛl'mɑ̃], *adv.* virtually; potentially.

virtuose [vir'tyo:z], *n.* virtuoso.

virtuosité [virtyozi'te], *n.f.* virtuosity.

virulence [viry'lɑ̃:s], *n.f.* virulence.

virulent [viry'lɑ̃], *a.* virulent.

virus [vi'ry:s], *n.m.* virus.

vis [vis], *n.f. inv.* screw; ***escalier à vis***, spiral staircase.

visa [vi'za], *n.m.* visa, signature, endorsement (*on passports etc.*).

visage [vi'za:ʒ], *n.m.* face, visage, countenance; aspect, look, air; ***à deux visages***, double-faced; ***à visage découvert***, openly, barefacedly; ***avoir bon visage***, to look well.

vis-à-vis [viza'vi], *prep. phr.* opposite, over against; towards, in relation to; ***vis-à-vis de l'église***, opposite the church.—*adv. phr.* opposite.—*n.m. inv.* vis-à-vis (*in dancing etc.*); person opposite (*at table etc.*).

viscère [vi'sɛ:r], *n.m.* any of the viscera *or* vital organs.

viscosité [viskozi'te], *n.f.* viscosity, viscidity stickiness.

visée [vi'ze], *n.f.* aim, end; design, plan.

viser [vi'ze], *v.t.* to aim at; to allude to; to pursue; to endorse.—*v.i.* to aim, to take aim; to aspire (*à*).

viseur [vi'zœ:r], *n.m.* (*Phot.*) view finder.

visibilité [vizibili'te], *n.f.* visibility.

visible [vi'zibl], *a.* visible; evident, manifest, obvious.

visiblement [vizibla'mɑ̃], *adv.* visibly, obviously.

visière [vi'zjɛ:r], *n.f.* visor (*of a helmet*); peak (*of caps etc.*), eye shade; sight (*on fire-arms*).

vision [vi'zjɔ̃], *n.f.* vision, sight; dream, phantom, fancy.

visionnaire [vizjɔ'ne:r], *a.* visionary, fanciful.—*n.* seer; dreamer, visionary.

visite [vi'zit], *n.f.* visit; call; visitation (*of a bishop etc.*); examination, inspection; search; ***droit de visite***, right of search; ***faire la visite des bagages***, to examine luggage; ***faire une visite*** or ***rendre visite***, to pay a visit.

visiter [vizi'te], *v.t.* to visit (*patients, clients etc.*); to visit (*cathedral etc.*); to search, to examine, to inspect.
visiteur [vizi'tœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) visitor, caller; inspector, searcher.
vison [vi'zɔ̃], *n.m.* mink (*animal*).
visqueux [vis'kø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) viscous, sticky; slimy; clammy.
visser [vi'se], *v.t.* to screw, to screw on, up *or* down. **se visser**, *v.r.* to fix *or* attach oneself firmly.
visserie [vi'sri], *n.f.* screws, nuts and bolts.
Vistule [vis'tyl], **la**, *f.* the Vistula.
visuel [vi'zuɛl], *a.* (*fem.* **-elle**) visual.
vital [vi'tal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) vital; (*fig.*) essential.
vitalement [vital'mɑ̃], *adv.* vitally.
vitalité [vitali'te], *n.f.* vitality.
vitamine [vita'min], *n.f.* vitamin.
vite [vit], *a.* swift, quick, speedy, rapid.—*adv.* quick, quickly, fast, rapidly, expeditiously; ***vite !*** quick! look sharp!
vitesse [vi'tɛs], *n.f.* quickness, rapidity, celerity, swiftness, speed; (*Motor.*) gear; ***à grande*** or ***à toute vitesse***, at full speed; ***boîte de vitesse***, gear box; ***changement de vitesse***, change of gear; ***gagner*** (*quelqu'un*) ***de vitesse***, to outrun (someone).
Viti [vi'ti], **les Îles**, *f.pl.* the Fiji Islands.
viticole [viti'kɔl], *a.* pertaining to vine culture, viticultural.
viticulture [vitikyl'ty:r], *n.f.* vine-growing.
vitrage [vi'tra:ʒ], *n.m.* glazing; glass windows.
vitrail [vi'tra:j], *n.m.* (*pl.* **-aux**) stained-glass window.
vitre [vitr], *n.f.* pane of glass; window.
vitré [vi'tre], *a.* glazed, of glass; (*Anat. etc.*) vitreous; ***porte vitrée***, glass door.
vitrer [vi'tre], *v.t.* to furnish with glass windows, to glaze.
vitreux [vi'trø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) vitreous, glassy.
vitrier [vitri'e], *n.m.* glass-maker; glazier.
vitrine [vi'trin], *n.f.* shop window; showcase.
vitriol [vitri'ɔl], *n.m.* vitriol.
vitupération [vitypera'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* vituperation.
vitupérer [vitype're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to vituperate, to reprimand.
vivace [vi'vas], *a.* long-lived, perennial (*of plants*); inveterate, deep-rooted.
vivacité [vivasi'te], *n.f.* vivacity, liveliness, sprightliness; spirit, life, ardor.
vivant [vi'vɑ̃], *a.* living, alive; lively, animated; ***langue vivante***, modern language; ***portrait vivant***, lifelike portrait.—*n.m.* life, lifetime; ***de son vivant***, in his lifetime.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) living person.
vivat! [vi'vat], *int.* and *n.m.* hurrah! huzza!
vivement [viv'mɑ̃] *adv.* quickly, briskly, sharply, vigorously; eagerly; keenly, acutely; smartly, angrily; spiritedly.
viveur [vi'vœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) rake, gay dog, person who leads a fast life.
vivier [vi'vje], *n.m.* fish pond.
vivifiant [vivifjɑ̃], *a.* vivifying, quickening; refreshing, invigorating.
vivifier [vivifje], *v.t.* to vivify, to quicken, to give life to; to enliven, to revive.
vivisection [vivisek'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* vivisection.
(*C*) **vivoir** [vi'vwa:r], *n.m.* living room.
vivoter [vivɔ'te], *v.i.* to live poorly, to scrape along.
vivre [vi:vr], *v.i. irr.* to live, to be alive; to subsist, to live on, to be maintained; to board, to take one's meals; to behave; to last; ***vive la France !*** long live France! ***qui vive?*** who goes there? ***il ne sait pas vivre***, he has no manners.—*n.m.* living, board, food; (*pl.*) provisions, victuals, rations.
vocable [vɔ'kabl], *n.m.* vocable, word, name.
vocabulaire [vokaby'lɛ:r], *n.m.* vocabulary.
vocal [vɔ'kal], *a.* (*m. pl.* **-aux**) vocal.
vocation [vɔkɑ'sjɔ̃], *n.f.* vocation, calling, call; inclination; bent, talent.
vociférant [vɔsife'rɑ̃], *a.* vociferous.
vociférer [vɔsife're], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* CÉDER) to vociferate, to bawl.
vœu [vø], *n.m.* (*pl.* **vœux**) vow; prayer, wish, desire; vote, suffrage.
vogue [vɔg], *n.f.* vogue, fashion; credit, craze; ***avoir de la vogue***, to be in fashion.
voguer [vɔ'ge], *v.i.* to move forward by rowing (*of a galley etc.*); to sail, to float, to move along.
voici [vwa'si], *prep.* see here, behold; here is, here are, this is, these are; ago, past; ***le voilà, me voici***, there he is, here I am; ***monsieur que voici***, this gentleman; ***voici trois mois que je suis à l'hôpital***, I have been in hospital for the past three months.
voie [vwɑ], *n.f.* way, road; line, path, track; (*fig.*) organ, medium, channel, course; conveyance; gauge, breadth (*between the wheels of carriages*); load; (*Chem.*) process; ***être en voie de***, to be in a fair way to; ***voie d'eau***, (*Naut.*) leak; ***voie ferrée***, railway track; ***voie libre***, line clear.
voilà [vwa'la], *prep.* there, behold, there now, there is, there are, that is; ***ah ! vous voilà***, oh! there you are! ***voilà une heure qu'il parle***, he has been speaking for an hour.
voile (1) [vwal], *n.m.* veil; (*fig.*) cover, mask, disguise, show, pretence.
voile (2) [vwal], *n.f.* sail; canvas; (*fig.*) ship; ***faire voile***, to sail, to set sail.
voilé [vwa'le], *a.* rigged; veiled; clouded, dull, dim; (*wheel*) buckled, out of true.
voiler [vwa'le], *v.t.* to veil; to cover, to cloak, to blind, to disguise, to conceal; to buckle (*wheel*).—*v.i.* and **se voiler**, *v.r.* to wear a veil; to cloud over (*of the sky*); to buckle (*of a wheel*).
voilier [vwa'lje], *n.m.* sail maker; sailing ship.
voir [vwa:r], *v.t. irr.* to see; to behold; to witness; to look at, to observe, to view; to inspect, to superintend; to overlook; to visit; to frequent; ***faire voir***, to show, to let see; ***voyons !*** let us see! now then!—*v.i.* to see, to look, to watch; to have one's sight; ***voir à*** or ***voir à ce que***, to see to it that. **se voir**, *v.r.* to see oneself; to see each other; to visit each other; to be obvious.
voire [vwa:r], *adv.* and even, and indeed.
voirie [vwa'ri], *n.f.* roads, system of roads; commission of public streets and highways; refuse dump.
voisin [vwa'zɛ̃], *a.* bordering, adjacent, next; next door, neighboring.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) neighbor.

voisinage [vwazi'na:ʒ], *n.m.* neighbourhood; vicinity, proximity, nearness; neighbours.
voiturage [vwaty'ra:ʒ], *n.m.* carriage, cartage (*of goods etc.*).
voiture [vwa'ty:r], *n.f.* vehicle, conveyance; carriage; coach; cart, car; cart-load; ***descendre de voiture***, to alight from a carriage; ***en voiture!*** take your seats! ***se promener en voiture*** or ***aller en voiture***, to drive; ***voiture d'enfant***, perambulator, baby-carriage, (*fam.*) pram.
voiturer [vwaty're], *v.t.* to carry, to convey, to cart.
voiturier [vwaty'rje], *n.m.* carrier, carter.
voix [vwa], *n.f. inv.* voice; tone, sound; vote, suffrage; opinion, judgment; singer; ***à demi-voix***, in a low voice; ***à haute voix***, in a loud voice; ***de vive voix***, by word of mouth.
vol (1) [vɔl], *n.m.* flying, soaring; flight; flock (*of birds*); spread (*of wings*); ***au vol***, on the wing; ***à vol d'oiseau***, as the crow flies.
vol (2) [vɔl], *n.m.* theft, robbery, stealing, larceny; stolen goods; ***vol à l'étalage***, shoplifting; ***vol avec effraction***, burglary.
volage [vɔ'la:ʒ], *a.* fickle, inconstant, flighty.
volaille [vɔ'la:j], *n.f.* poultry, fowls; ***marchand de volaille***, poulterer.
volant [vɔ'lɑ̃], *a.* flying; loose, floating; movable, portable.—*n.m.* shuttlecock; flounce (*of a dress*); flywheel (*of machinery*); steering-wheel (*of a car*); sail (*of a windmill*).
volatil [vɔla'til], *a.* (*Chem.*) volatile; (*fig.*) volatile (*of temperament*).
volatile [vɔla'til], *a.* winged.—*n.m.* winged creature, bird.
vol-au-vent [vɔlo'vɑ̃], *n.m. inv.* vol-au-vent, puff-pie.
volcan [vɔl'kɑ̃], *n.m.* volcano.
volcanique [vɔlka'nik], *a.* volcanic, fiery.
volée [vɔ'le], *n.f.* flight (*of birds etc.*); flock, covey; brood; bevy; volley (*of guns*); shower (*of blows*); thrashing; peal (*of bells*); ***à la volée***, flying, as it flies, in the air; (*fig.*) rashly, at random; ***sonner à toute volée***, to ring a full peal; ***volée d'escalier***, flight of stairs.
voler (1) [vɔ'le], *v.i.* to fly; to take wing, to soar; ***entendre voler une mouche***, to hear a pin drop.
voler (2) [vɔ'le], *v.t.* to steal, to rob; to fleece, to plunder; (*fig.*) to embezzle, to usurp.—*v.i.* to steal.
volerie [vɔl'ri], *n.f.* robbery; pilfering.
volet [vɔ'le], *n.m.* (window-)shutter; dovecot; (*Av.*) flap.
voleter [vɔl'te], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* APPELER) to flutter.
voleur [vɔ'lœ:r], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) thief, robber; plunderer, extortioner; stealer; ***au voleur!*** stop thief!
volière [vɔ'ljɛ:r], *n.f.* aviary, large bird-cage.
volontaire [vɔlɔ̃'tɛ:r], *a.* voluntary, willing; intended, intentional; spontaneous; obstinate, wilful.—*n.* volunteer.
volontairement [vɔlɔ̃tɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* voluntarily; wilfully.
volonté [vɔlɔ̃'te], *n.f.* will; (*pl.*) whims, caprices; ***avoir de la bonne volonté***, to be willing; ***à volonté***, at pleasure, at will; ***dernières volontés***, last will and testament; ***faire ses quatre volontés***, (*colloq.*) to do as one pleases; ***mauvaise volonté*** illwill; unwillingness.
volontiers [vɔlɔ̃'tje], *adv.* willingly, gladly with pleasure.
volt [vɔlt], *n.m.* (*Elec.*) volt.
voltage [vɔl'ta:ʒ], *n.m.* voltage.
volte-face [vɔlt'fas], *n.f. inv.* turning round; ***faire volte-face***, to face about; (*fig.*) to reverse one's opinions completely.
voltige [vɔl ti:ʒ], *n.f.* slack-rope gymnastics, flying-trapeze exercises.
voltigeant [vɔlti'ʒɑ̃], *a.* fluttering, hovering.
voltigement [vɔlti3 mɑ̃], *n.m.* tumbling; fluttering.
voltiger [vɔlti'ʒe], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to flutter, to fly about, to hover.
voltigeur [vɔlti'ʒœ:r], *n.m.* vaulter; light-infantry soldier, rifleman.
voltmètre [vɔlt'mɛtr], *n.m.* voltmeter.
volubilis [vɔlybi'lis], *n.m.* convolvulus.
volubilité [vɔlybili'te], *n.f.* volubility, fluency glibness.
volume [vɔ'lym], *n.m.* volume; bulk, size mass.
volumineux [vɔlymi'nø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) voluminous, bulky.
volupté [vɔlyp'te], *n.f.* voluptuousness, sensual pleasure.
voluptueux [vɔlyp'tyø], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) voluptuous, sensual.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) voluptuary
volute [vɔ'ly:t], *n.f.* volute; scroll.
vomir [vɔ'mi:r], *v.t.* to vomit, to throw up, (*fig.*) to belch forth.—*v.i.* to vomit, to be sick.
vomissement [vɔmis'mɑ̃], *n.m.* vomit(ing).
vorace [vɔ'ras], *a.* voracious, ravenous.
voracité [vɔrasi'te], *n.f.* voracity.
vos [vo], [VOTRE].
votant [vɔ'tɑ̃], *n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) voter.
vote [vɔt], *n.m.* vote; division, voting, poll.
voter [vɔ'te], *v.t., v.i.* to vote; to pass (*a bill*).
votif [vɔ'tif], *a.* (*fem.* **-tive**) votive.
votre [vɔtr], *a. poss.* (*pl.* **vos**) your.
vôtre [vo:tr], *pron.poss.* (*m. sing.* **le vôtre**, *fem. sing.* **la vôtre**, *pl.* **les vôtres**) yours.—*n.* your own, your own property; (*pl.*) your relations, friends etc.; your pranks, tricks.
vouer [vwe], *v.t.* to devote, to dedicate; to vow, to swear. **se vouer**, *v.r.* to devote oneself.
vouloir [vu'lwa:r], *v.t. irr.* to want; to desire, to wish, to require; to consent; to please; to choose; to determine; to try, to attempt; to admit, to grant; to mean; ***en vouloir à quelqu'un***, to bear someone a grudge; ***oui, je (le) veux bien***, yes, I am willing; ***que veut dire cela?*** what does that mean? ***que voulez-vous?*** what do you want? what can I do for you? what cae you expect? ***veuillez me dire***, please tell me.—*n.m.* will; ***bon vouloir***, goodwill, ***mauvais vouloir***, illwill.
voulu [vu'ly], *a.* wished desired, required, requisite; due, received; deliberate, studied.
vous [vu], *pron. pers.* you; to you.
voûte [vut], *n.f.* arch, vault. (*fig.*) roof, canopy; ***clef de voûte***, keystone.
voûté [vu'te], *a.* vaulted, curved,
voûter [vu'te], *v.t.* to vault, to arch over; to bend. **se voûter**, *v.r.* to arch to vault; to be bent, to stoop.

vouvoyer [vuvwa'je], *v.t.* (*conjug. like* EMPLOYER) to say ***vous*** instead of ***tu*** when addressing somebody.
voyage [vwa'ja:ʒ], *n.m.* travel; journey, voyage, trip; visit; (*pl.*) travels; ***bon voyage !*** pleasant journey to you! ***être en voyage***, to be travelling.
voyager [vwaja'ʒe], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* MANGER) to travel, to journey.
voyageur [vwaja'ʒœ:r], *a.* (*fem.* **-euse**) travelling; migrating; ***commis voyageur***, commercial traveller; ***oiseau voyageur***, migratory bird; ***pigeon voyageur***, carrier pigeon.—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-euse**) traveller; passenger.
voyant [vwa'jɑ̃], *a.* gaudy, showy (*of colors*).—*n.m.* (*fem.* **-e**) seer, clairvoyant.
voyelle [vwa'jɛl], *n.f.* vowel.
voyou [vwa'ju], *n.m.* (*fam.*) guttersnipe, hooligan; loafer.
vrac (en) [ɑ̃'vrak], *adv. phr.* in bulk, loose, pell-mell.
vrai [vrɛ], *a.* true, real, genuine; right, proper, fit; downright, arrant.—*int.* truly, really, in truth!—*n.m.* truth; ***à vrai dire***, to tell the truth, as a matter of fact.
vraiment [vrɛ'mɑ̃], *adv.* truly, in truth; indeed, really!
vraisemblable [vrɛsɑ̃'blabl], *a.* likely, probable.—*n.m.* probability, likelihood.
vraisemblance [vrɛsɑ̃'blɑ:s], *n.f.* probability, likelihood, verisimilitude.
vrille [vri:j], *n.f.* gimlet, borer, piercer; (*Bot.*) tendril; (*Av.*) tail-spin.
vriller [vri'je], *v.t.* to bore.—*v.i.* to ascend spirally.
vrillette [vri'jɛt], *n.f.* death-watch beetle.
vrombir [vrɔ̃'bi:r], *v.i.* to buzz, to hum, to whirr, to purr, to throb.
vu [vy], *a.* considered, regarded: seen, observed.—*prep.* considering, in view of.—*n.m.* sight, examination, inspection; (*Law*) preamble.—*conj. phr.* ***vu que***, seeing that, whereas.
vue [vy], *n.f.* sight, eyesight; eyes; view, survey, inspection; prospect; appearance; light, window; design; ***à perte de vue***, as far as the eye can reach, out of sight; ***à vue d'œil***, visibly.
Vulcain [vyl'kɛ̃], *m.* Vulcan.
vulcaniser [vylkani'ze], *v.t.* to vulcanize.
vulgaire [vyl'gɛ:r], *a.* vulgar, common.—*n.m.* the common herd.
vulgairement [vylgɛr'mɑ̃], *adv.* vulgarly, commonly.
vulgariser [vylgari'ze], *v.t.* to popularize.
vulgarité [vylgari'te], *n.f.* vulgarity.
vulnérabilité [vylnerabili'te], *n.f.* vulnerability.
vulnérable [vylne'rabl], *a.* vulnerable.

W

W, w [dubla've], *n.m.* this twenty-third letter of the alphabet is used only in borrowed words.
wagon [va'gɔ̃], *n.m.* (*Rail.*) car, coach; freight car.
wagon-lit [vagɔ̃'li], *n.m.* (*pl.* **wagons-lits**) sleeping-car, sleeper.
wagonnet [vagɔ'nɛ], *n.m.* tip-truck.
wallon [wa'lɔ̃], *a.* (*fem.* **-onne**) Walloon.—*n.m.* Walloon (*language*); (**Wallon**, *fem.* **-onne**) Walloon (*person*).
warrant [va'rɑ̃], *n.m.* warrant.
warranter [varɑ̃'te], *v.t.* to warrant, to guarantee, to certify.
water [wa'tɛr], **les W.C.** [lɛve'se], *n.m. pl.* water closet, lavatory, toilet.
watt [wat], *n.m.* (*Elec.*) watt.
wattman [wat'man], *n.m.* (*pl.*-**men**) motorman.
week-end [wik'ɛnd], *n.m.* (*pl.* **week-ends**) week-end.
whisky [wis'ki], *n.m.* whisky.
whist [wist], *n.m.* whist.
wigwam [wig'wam], *n.m.* wigwam.
wolfram [vɔl'fram], *n.m.* wolfram (*tungsten ore*).

X

X, x [iks], *n.m.* the twenty-fourth letter of the alphabet; ***rayons X***, X-rays.
xénophobe [ksenɔ'fɔb], *a.* and *n.* xenophobe.
xérès [ksɛ'rɛs], *n.m.* sherry (*wine*).
xylophone [ksilɔ'fɔn], *n.m.* (*Mus.*) xylophone.

Y

Y, y [i grɛk], *n.m.* the twenty-fifth letter of the alphabet.
y [i], *adv.* there; thither; within, at home; ***ça y est !*** that's it! ***il y a***, there is, there are; ***je l'y ai vu***, I saw him there; ***j'y suis***, I follow you, I get you; ***y compris***, included.—*pron.* by, for, in, at *or* to him, her, it *or* them.
yacht [jɔt, jak], *n.m.* yacht.
Yémen [je'mɛn], **le**, *m.* Yemen.
yémenite [jemɔ'nit], *a.* Yemeni.—*n.* (**Yémenite**) Yemeni (*person*).
yeuse [jø:z], *n.f.* ilex, holm oak.
yeux [jø:], [œil].
yodler [jɔ'dle], *v.i.* (*Mus.*) to yodel.
yogi or **yogui** [jo'gi], *n.m.* yogi.
yole [jɔl], *n.f.* yawl, gig.
yougoslave [jugɔs'lav], *a.* Yugoslav.—*n.m.* Yugoslav (*language*).—*n.* (**Yougoslave**) Yugoslav (*person*).
Yougoslavie [jugɔsla'vi], **la**, *f.* Yugoslavia.
youyou [ju'ju], *n.m.* dinghy.

Z

Z, z [zed], *n.m.* the twenty-sixth letter of the alphabet.
Zambie [zɑ̃'bi], **la**, *f.* Zambia.
zèbre [zɛbr], *n.m.* zebra.
zébré [ze'bre], *a.* striped like the zebra.
zèle [zɛ:l], *n.m.* zeal, warmth, ardor, enthusiasm.
zélé [ze'le], *a.* zealous.
zélote [ze'lɔt], *n.m.* zealot.
zénith [ze'nit], *n.m.* zenith.
zéphire, zéphyr or **zéphyre** [ze'fi:r], *n.m.* zephyr, gentle breeze.
zéro [ze'ro], *n.m.* nought; zero (*of the thermometer*); (*fig.*) a mere cipher, nonentity.
zeste [zɛst], *n.m.* woody skin dividing sections of a walnut; peel (*of orange, lemon etc.*), rind; (*fig.*) straw, fig, nothing.
zézaiement or **zézayement** [zezɛ(j)'mɑ̃] *n.m.* lisping, lisp (*incorrect pronunciation of* [z] *instead of* [ʒ]).
zézayer [zeze'je], *v.i.* (*conjug. like* PAYER) to lisp.
zibeline [zi'blin], *n.f.* sable.
zigzag [zig'zag], *n.m.* zigzag; ***éclair en zigzag***, forked lightning.
zinc [zɛ̃g], *n.m.* zinc; (*slang*) bar *or* counter of a bistro.
zingaro [zɛ̃ga'ro], *n.m.* (*pl.* **zingari**) gipsy.
zinguer [zɛ̃'ge], *v.t.* to cover with zinc; to zinc.
zizanie [ziza'ni], *n.f.* tare, *darnel; (*fig.*) discord, bickering.
zodiaque [zɔ'djak], *n.m.* zodiac.
zone [zo:n], *n.f.* zone, belt, area.
zoo [zo'o], *n.m.* (*fam.*) zoo.
zoologie [zɔɔlɔ'ʒi], *n.f.* zoology.
zoologique [zɔɔlɔ'ʒik], *a.* zoological.
zoologiste [zɔɔlɔ'ʒist], *n.* zoologist.
zouave [zwa:v], *n.m.* Zouave (*soldier*).
zut! [zyt], *int.* (*fam.*) (*to convey anger, scorn, disappointment, flat refusal*); ***zut! zut alors! non, zut!*** be blowed! no go! never! bother!

A, a (1) [ei]. première lettre de l'alphabet; (*Mus.*) la, *m.*; *a.m.*, du matin.
a (2) [ei, ə], **an** [æn, ən] (*before vowel*), *indef. art.* un, *m.*, une, *f.*; ***a shilling a pound***, un shilling la livre; ***three a day***, trois par jour.
aback [ə'bæk], *adv.* en arrière; (*fig.*) à l'improviste, au dépourvu.
abacus ['æbəkəs], *n.* (*pl.* **abaci** ['æbəkai]) (*Arch., Math.*) abaque, *m.*
abaft [ə'bɑ:ft], *adv.* sur l'arrière, en arrière.—*prep.* en arrière de, à l'arrière de.
abandon [ə'bændən], *v.t.* abandonner; délaisser, quitter; renoncer à, se désister de.—*n.* abandon, *m.*; désinvolture, *f.*
abandoned [ə'bændənd], *a.* abandonné; dépravé.
abandonment [ə'bændənmənt], *n.* abandonnement; délaissement; abandon, *m.*
abase [ə'beis], *v.t.* abaisser; ravaler.
abasement [ə'beismənt], *n.* abaissement; ravalement, *m.*; humiliation, *f.*
abash [ə'bæʃ], *v.t.* déconcerter, décontenancer; interdire, confondre.
abate [ə'beit], *v.t.* diminuer; rabattre; affaiblir, atténuer; amortir; calmer, apaiser.—*v.i.* diminuer; s'affaiblir; se calmer, s'apaiser (*temps etc.*); tomber, baisser, s'abattre (*vent etc.*).
abatement [ə'beitmənt], *n.* diminution, réduction, *f.*, rabais; affaiblissement, adoucissement; apaisement, *m.*
abbacy ['æbəsi], *n.* dignité d'abbé, *f.*
abbess ['æbes], *n.* abbesse, *f.*
abbey ['æbi], *n.* abbaye, *f.*
abbot ['æbət], *n.* abbé, supérieur (*d'abbaye*), *m.*
abbreviate [ə'bri:vieit], *v.t.* abréger; raccourcir.
abbreviation [əbri:vi'eiʃən], *n.* abréviation, *f.*
abdicate ['æbdikeit], *v.t., v.i.* abdiquer.
abdication [æbdi'keiʃən], *n.* abdication, *f.*
abdomen [æb'doumən, 'æbdəmən], *n.* abdomen, bas-ventre, *m.*
abdominal [æb'dɔminəl], *a.* abdominal.
abduct [æb'dʌkt], *v.t.* détourner, enlever (*clandestinement* ou *par force*).
abduction [æb'dʌkʃən], *n.* abduction, *f.*, enlèvement (*de mineur etc.*), détournement, *m.*
abductor [æb'dʌktə], *n.* (*Anat.*) abducteur; (*Law*) ravisseur, *m.*
abed [ə'bed], *adv.* au lit, couché.
aberration [æbə'reiʃən], *n.* aberration, *f.*; éloignement, écart, égarement, *m.*; erreur (*de jugement*), *f.*
abet [ə'bet], *v.t.* soutenir, encourager (*à un crime*); ***to aid and abet***, être le complice.
abetment [ə'betmənt], **abetting** [ə'betiŋ], *n.* encouragement (*à un crime*), *m.*
abettor [ə'betə], *n.* instigateur (*d'un crime*), *m.*; complice, *m.*, *f.*
abeyance [ə'beiəns], *n.* vacance; suspension, *f.*; ***in abeyance***, en suspens; ***to fall into abeyance***, tomber en désuétude.
abhor [əb'hɔ:], *v.t.* abhorrer, détester.
abhorrence [əb'hɔrəns], *n. horreur, f.*
abhorrent [əb'hɔrənt], *a.* odieux, répugnant (*à*).
abide [ə'baid], *v.t. irr.* attendre; supporter; subir, souffrir.—*v.i.* demeurer, rester; séjourner; durer; ***to abide by*** (*a decision etc.*), rester fidèle à; ***to abide by*** (*the laws etc.*), se conformer à.
abiding [ə'baidiŋ], *a.* constant, immuable.
ability [ə'biliti], *n.* capacité, *f.*; pouvoir; talent, *m.*; habileté, *f.*
abject ['æbdʒekt], *a.* abject, bas, vil.
abjection [æb'dʒekʃən], **abjectness** ['æbdʒektnis], *n.* abjection, misère, *f.*
abjectly ['æbdʒektli], *adv.* d'une manière abjecte.
abjure [æb'dʒuə], *v.t.* abjurer; renoncer à, renier.
ablative ['æblətiv], *a.* and *n.* (*Gram.*) ablatif, *m.*
ablaze [ə'bleiz], *a.* en feu, en flammes; (*fig.*) enflammé.
able [eibl], *a.* capable (*de*), à même (*de*); habile; ***to be able to***, pouvoir.
able-bodied ['eiblbɔdid], *a.* fort, robuste, vigoureux.
ablution [ə'blu:ʃən], *n.* ablution, *f.*
ably ['eibli], *adv.* habilement, avec talent.
abnegation [æbni'geiʃən], *n.* abnégation, renonciation, *f.*; désaveu, *m.*
abnormal [æb'nɔ:məl], *a.* anormal.
abnormality [æbnɔ:'mæliti], *n.* anomalie; difformité, *f.*
abnormally [æb'nɔ:məli], *adv.* anormalement.
aboard [ə'bɔ:d], *adv.* à bord (*de*).
abode (1) [ə'boud], *n.* demeure, habitation, *f.*; séjour, *m.*
abode (2) [ə'boud], *past* and *p.p.* [ABIDE].
abolish [ə'bɔliʃ], *v.t.* abolir; supprimer.
abolishment [ə'bɔliʃmənt], **abolition** [æbə'liʃən], *n.* abolition, suppression, *f.*; abolissement, *m.*
abominable [ə'bɔminəbl], *a.* abominable, infâme, détestable.
abominably [ə'bɔminəbli], *adv.* abominablement.
abominate [ə'bɔmineit], *v.t.* abominer, détester.
abomination [əbɔmi'neiʃən], *n.* abomination, horreur, *f.*
aboriginal [æbə'ridʒinəl], *a.* aborigène, primitif.—*n.* aborigène, *m.*, *f.*
aborigine [æbə'ridʒini], *n.* aborigène, *m.*, *f.*
abortion [ə'bɔ:ʃən], *n.* avortement (*acte*); avorton (*embryon*), *m.*
abortive [ə'bɔ:tiv], *a.* abortif, manqué; avorté.
abortively [ə'bɔ:tivli], *adv.* avant terme; (*fig.*) sans résultat, sans succès.
abortiveness [ə'bɔ:tivnis], *n.* (*fig.*) insuccès, *m.*
abound [ə'baund], *v.i.* abonder (*de* ou *en*), regorger (*de*).

abounding [ə'baundiŋ], *a.* abondant.
about [ə'baut], *prep.* autour de; auprès de; sur; vers; environ; touchant, au sujet de, à l'égard de; à peu près; sur le point de; dans, par; ***about that***, là-dessus, à ce sujet; ***about two o'clock***, vers (les) deux heures; ***what is it all about?*** de quoi s'agit-il?—*adv.* tout autour, à l'entour, à la ronde; çà et là; ***to be about to***, être sur le point de.
above [ə'bʌv], *prep.* au-dessus de, par-dessus; en amont de; plus de; au delà de; ***above all***, surtout, par-dessus tout; ***above board***, ouvertement, franchement.—*adv.* en haut; là-haut; au-dessus; ci-dessus.
abrasion [ə'breiʒən], *n.* abrasion, écorchure, *f.*
abrasive [ə'breisiv], *a.* and *n.* abrasif, *m.*
abreast [ə'brest], *adv.* de front, à côté l'un de l'autre; (*fig.*) de pair avec.
abridge [ə'bridʒ], *v.t.* abréger, raccourcir; restreindre, priver; ***abridged edition*** (*of book*), édition réduite, *f.*
abridgment [ə'bridʒmənt], *n.* abrégé, précis, *m.*; réduction, diminution, *f.*
abroad [ə'brɔ:d], *adv.* à l'étranger; au loin, de tous côtés; ***to get abroad***, se répandre (*nouvelles*).
abrogate ['æbrogeit], *v.t.* abroger.
abrogation [æbrɔ'geiʃən], *n.* abrogation, *f.*
abrupt [ə'brʌpt], *a.* brusque; brisé, saccadé; précipité, soudain; abrupt, escarpé, à pic.
abruptly [ə'brʌptli], *adv.* brusquement, tout à coup.
abruptness [ə'brʌptnis], *n.* précipitation; (*fig.*) brusquerie, rudesse, *f.*; escarpement, *m.*
abscess ['æbses], *n.* abcès, dépôt, *m.*
abscond [əb'skɔnd], *v.i.* se soustraire (*furtivement*) aux poursuites de la justice; disparaître; (*fam.*) décamper.
absconder [əb'skɔndə], *n.* fugitif, *m.*; (*Law*) contumace, *m.*, *f.*
absence ['æbsəns], *n.* absence, *f.*; éloignement, *m.*; absence d'esprit, distraction, *f.*; manque, *m.*
absent ['æbsənt], *a.* absent.—[æb'sent], *v.r.* ***to absent oneself***, s'absenter.
absentee [æbsən'ti:], *n.* absent, manquant, *m.*
absenteeism [æbsən'ti:izm], *n.* absentéisme, *m.*
absent-minded ['æbsənt'maindid], *a.* distrait.
absinthe ['æbsinθ], *n.* absinthe, *f.*
absolute ['æbsəlu:t], *a.* absolu, illimité; irrévocable (*décret*); véritable.
absolutely [æbsə'lu:tli], *adv.* absolument.
absolution [æbsə'lu:ʃən], *n.* absolution; (*R.-C. Ch.*) absoute, *f.*
absolve [əb'zɔlv], *v.t.* absoudre (*de*); délier, décharger, dégager, affranchir.
absorb [əb'sɔ:b], *v.t.* absorber; amortir (*un choc*).
absorbent [əb'sɔ:bənt], *a.* and *n.* absorbant, *m.*
absorption [əb'sɔ:pʃən], *n.* absorption, *f.*; absorbement, amortissement, *m.*
abstain [əb'stein], *v.i.* s'abstenir (*de*).
abstainer [əb'steinə], *n.* buveur d'eau, *m.*, abstème, *m.*, *f.*; ***total abstainer***, personne qui ne boit jamais d'alcool, *f.*
abstemious [əb'sti:miəs], *a.* tempérant, sobre.
abstemiously [əb'sti:miəsli], *adv.* sobrement, avec modération.
abstemiousness [əb'sti:miəsnis], *n.* abstinence; modération, sobriété, *f.*
abstention [əb'stenʃən], *n.* abstention, *f.*
abstinence ['æbstinəns], *n.* abstinence, *f.*
abstinent ['æbstinənt], *a.* abstinent, sobre.
abstract (1) [æb'strækt], *v.t.* soustraire dérober, détourner; faire abstraction de; résumer, abréger.
abstract (2) ['æbstrækt], *a.* abstrait.—*n.* abrégé, résumé, précis, *m.*; analyse, *f.*; (*Comm.*) relevé, *m.*
abstracted [æb'stræktid], *a.* séparé; distrait, rêveur, pensif; soustrait, dérobé.
abstractedness [æb'stræktidnis], *n.* caractère abstrait, *m.*; préoccupation, *f.*
abstraction [æb'strækʃən], *n.* soustraction, distraction; abstraction; préoccupation, *f.*
abstractly ['æbstræktli], *adv.* abstractivement, d'une manière abstraite.
abstruse [æb'stru:s], *a.* caché; abstrus, obscur.
absurd [əb'sə:d], *a.* absurde.
absurdity [əb'sə:diti], *n.* absurdité, *f.*
absurdly [əb'sə:dli], *adv.* absurdement.
abundance [ə'bʌndəns], *n.* abondance, grande quantité, *f.*; grand nombre, *m.*; (*fig.*) prospérité, *f.*
abundant [ə'bʌndənt], *a.* abondant.
abundantly [ə'bʌndəntli], *adv.* abondamment, en abondance, à foison.
abuse (1) [ə'bju:z], *v.t.* abuser de; maltraiter; médire de; injurier, dire des injures à; séduire.
abuse (2) [ə'bju:s], *n.* abus, *m.*; insultes, injures, *f. pl.*
abuser [ə'bju:zə], *n.* détracteur; séducteur; trompeur, *m.*
abusive [ə'bju:siv], *a.* abusif; injurieux.
abusively [ə'bju:sivli], *adv.* abusivement; injurieusement.
abusiveness [ə'bju:sivnis], *n.* langage injurieux *ou* grossier, *m.*
abut [ə'bʌt], *v.i.* aboutir (*à*); (*Build.*) s'appuyer (*contre*).
abysmal [ə'bizməl], *a.* sans fond; (*ignorance*) profonde.
abyss [ə'bis], *n.* abîme, gouffre, *m.*
Abyssinia [æbi'sinjə]. l'Abyssinie, l'Éthiopie, *f.*
Abyssinian [æbi'sinjən], *a.* abyssinien.—*n.* Abyssinien (*personne*), *m.*
acacia [ə'keiʃə], *n.* acacia, *m.*
academic [ækə'demik], **academical** [ækə'demikəl], *a.* académique, universitaire, classique, scolaire.
academician [əkædə'miʃən], *n.* académicien, *m.*
academy [ə'kædəmi], *n.* académie (*société savante*); école libre, *f.*, pensionnat, *m.*, institution, *f.*
acanthus [ə'kænθəs], *n.* acanthe, *f.*
accede [æk'si:d], *v.i.* accéder, consentir (*à*); monter (*sur le trône*).
accelerate [æk'seləreit], *v.t.* accélérer; hâter.—*v.i.* s'accélérer.
acceleration [ækselə'reiʃən], *n.* accélération, *f.*
accelerator [æk'seləreitə], *n.* accélérateur, *m.*
accent (1) [æk'sent], *v.t.* accentuer.
accent (2) ['æksənt], *n.* accent, *m.*
accentuate [æk'sentjueit], *v.t.* accentuer.

accept [ək sept], *v.t.* accepter, agréer, admettre.
acceptability [əkseptə'biliti], **acceptableness** [ək'septəblnis], *n.* acceptabilité, *f.*; droit au bon accueil, *m.*
acceptable [ək'septəbl], *a.* acceptable; agréable.
acceptance [ək'septəns], *n.* acceptation, *f.*; accueil favorable, *m.*
acceptation [æksep'teiʃən], *n.* acception, *f.*, sens (*d'un mot*), *m.*
access ['ækses], *n.* accès, abord, *m.*; entrée, admission, *f.*
accessible [æk'sesibl], *a.* accessible, abordable.
accession [æk'seʃən], *n.* acquisition; augmentation, addition, *f.*, accroissement; avènement (*au trône etc.*), *m.*
accessory [æk'sesəri], *a.* accessoire.—*n.* accessoire (*chose*), *m.*; complice (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*
accidence ['æksidəns], *n.* morphologie, *f.*; rudiments (*de grammaire*), *m. pl.*
accident ['æksidənt], *n.* accident, *m.*, avarie, *f.*, *hasard*; *incident*; *malheur*, *m.*
accidental [æksi'dentəl], *a.* accidentel, fortuit.
accidentally [æksi'dentəli], *adv.* accidentellement; par hasard.
acclaim [ə'kleim], *v.t.* acclamer, applaudir à; proclamer.—*n.* acclamation, *f.*
acclamation [æklə'meiʃən], *n.* acclamation, *f.*
acclimatation [eklaimə'teiʃən], **acclimation** [æklai'meiʃən], *n.* acclimatement, *m.*; acclimatation, *f.*
acclimatization [əklaimətai'zeiʃən], *n.* acclimatation, *f.*
acclimatize [ə'klaimətaiz], *v.t.* acclimater; ***to become acclimatized***, s'acclimater; s'accoutumer.
acclivity [ə'kliviti], *n.* montée, côte, rampe, *f.*
accolade [ækə'leid], *n.* accolade, *f.*
accommodate [ə'kɔmədeit], *v.t.* accommoder, ajuster; loger, recevoir; fournir; obliger (*par*), servir (*de*).
accommodating [ə'kɔmədeitiŋ], *a.* accommodant, obligeant; complaisant.
accommodation [əkɔmə'deiʃən], *n.* ajustement, accommodement, *m.*; complaisance; convenance, *f.*; logement, *m.*; facilités, *f.pl.*
accompaniment [ə'kʌmpnimənt], *n.* accompagnement, *m.*
accompanist [ə'kʌmpənist], *n.* (*Mus.*) accompagnateur, *m.*, accompagnatrice, *f.*
accompany [ə'kʌmpəni], *v.t.* accompagner; reconduire (*à sa voiture etc.*).
accomplice [ə'kʌmplis], *n.* complice, *m.*, *f.*, compère, *m.*
accomplish [ə'kʌmpliʃ], *v.t.* accomplir, achever; effectuer; réaliser (*une prédiction etc.*).
accomplished [ə'kʌmpliʃt], *a.* accompli, achevé; parfait.
accomplishment [ə'kʌmpliʃmənt], *n.* accomplissement, *m.*; exécution, *f.*; (*usu. pl.*) arts d'agrément, talents, *m. pl.*
accord [ə'kɔ:d], *v.t.* accorder, concéder.—*v.i.* s'accorder, être d'accord.—*n.* accord, consentement, *m.*; ***of one's own accord***, de son propre gré, spontanément; ***with one accord***, d'un commun accord.
accordance [ə'kɔ:dəns], *n.* accord, rapport, *m.*; conformité, *f.*
according [ə'kɔ:diŋ], *a.* conforme (*à*); ***according as***, selon que, suivant que; ***according to***, selon, suivant, conformément à, d'après.
accordingly [ə'kɔ:diŋli], *adv.* en conséquence; donc, aussi.
accordion [ə'kɔ:diən], *n.* accordéon, *m.*
accost [ə'kɔst], *v.t.* accoster, aborder.
account [ə'kaunt], *n.* compte; mémoire, rapport, exposé, compte rendu, *m.*; relation, *f.*, récit, *m.*; raison; cause; (*fig.*) considération, valeur, *f.*; cas, poids, *m.*; ***by all accounts***, au dire de tout le monde; ***current account***, compte courant; ***on account of***, à cause de; ***to keep accounts***, tenir les livres.—*v.t.* compter; estimer (*de*), regarder (*comme*), tenir (*pour*).—*v.i.* ***to account for***, rendre compte de, expliquer; répondre de, rendre raison de.
accountable [ə'kauntəbl], *a.* responsable; comptable.
accountancy [ə'kauntənsi], *n.* comptabilité, *f.*
accountant [ə'kauntənt], *n.* comptable, agent comptable, *m.*; ***chartered accountant***, expert comptable, *m.*
account book [ə'kauntbuk], *n.* livre de comptes, *m.*
accouter [ə'ku:tə], *v.t.* habiller, équiper; accoutrer (*un chevalier etc.*).
accouterment [ə'ku:təmənt], *n.* harnachement; équipement (*du soldat*), *m.*
accredit [ə'kredit], *v.t.* accréditer.
accretion [ə'kri:ʃən], *n.* accroissement, *m.*
accrue [ə'kru:], *v.i.* provenir, résulter (*de*); s'accumuler.
accumulate [ə'kju:mjuleit], *v.t.* accumuler, entasser; amonceler.—*v.i.* s'accumuler, s'amonceler.
accumulation [əkju:mju'leiʃən], *n.* accumulation, *f.*; amoncellement, amas, entassement, *m.*
accumulative [ə'kju:mjulətiv], *a.* (*chose*) qui s'accumule; (*personne*) qui accumule, thésauriseur.
accumulator [ə'kju:mjuleitə], *n.* accumulateur, *m.*
accuracy ['ækjurisi], **accurateness** ['ækjuritnis], *n.* exactitude, justesse; précision, *f.*; soin, *m.*
accurate ['ækjurit], *a.* exact, juste, correct, précis.
accurately ['ækjuritli], *adv.* exactement, avec justesse.
accurateness [ACCURACY].
accursed [ə'kə:sid], *a.* maudit; détestable, exécrable.
accusation [ækju'zeiʃən], *n.* accusation, *f.*
accusative [ə'kju:zətiv], *a.* and *n.* (*Gram.*), accusatif, *m.*
accusatory [ə'kju:zətri], *a.* accusateur.
accuse [ə'kju:z], *v.t.* accuser.
accuser [ə'kju:zə], *n.* accusateur, *m.*
accustom [ə'kʌstəm], *v.t.* accoutumer, habituer.
ace [eis], *n.* as; (*fig.*) point, iota, *m.*; ***within an ace of***, à deux doigts de.
acerb [ə'sə:b], *a.* acerbe, aigre.
acerbity [ə'sə:biti], *n.* acerbité, aigreur; (*fig.*) âpreté, sévérité, *f.*
acetic [ə'si:tik, ə'setik], *a.* acétique.

acetylene [ə'setili:n], *n.* acétylène, *m.*
ache [eik], *n.* mal, *m.*; douleur, *f.*; ***headache***, mal de tête; ***toothache***, mal de dents.—*v.i.* faire mal; *(fig.)* souffrir (*de*); ***my head aches***, j'ai mal à la tête.
achieve [ə'tʃi:v], *v.t.* exécuter, accomplir; remporter (*une victoire*); atteindre (*à*).
achievement [ə'tʃi:vmənt], *n.* exploit, fait d'armes; accomplissement, succès, *m.*; réalisation, *f.*
aching ['eikiŋ], *a.* endolori, douloureux; ***an aching heart***, un cœur dolent.
acid ['æsid], *a.* and *n.* acide, *m.*; ***acid drops***, bonbons acidulés, *m.pl.*
acidity [ə'siditi], *n.* acidité, *f.*
acknowledge [æk'nɔlidʒ], *v.t.* reconnaître; avouer, confesser; accuser réception de (*lettre*); répondre à.
acknowledgment [æk'nɔlidʒmənt], *n.* reconnaissance, *f.*; aveu; accusé de réception, *m.*; remerciements, *m.pl.*
acme ['ækmi], *n.* comble, faîte; apogée, *m.*
acolyte ['ækəlait], *n.* acolyte, *m.*
aconite ['ækənait], *n.* (*Bot.*) aconit, *m.*
acorn ['eikɔ:n], *n.* gland, *m.*
acoustic [ə'ku:stik], *a.* acoustique.—*n.* (*pl.*) acoustique, *f.*
acquaint [ə'kweint], *v.t.* informer (*de*); faire savoir à, faire part à; ***to be acquainted with***, connaître, savoir.
acquaintance [ə'kweintəns], *n.* connaissance (*de*); personne de ma (sa *etc.*) connaissance, *f.*
acquainted [ə'kweintid], *a.* connu; instruit (*de*), familier (*avec*).
acquiesce [ækwi'es], *v.i.* acquiescer (*à*); accéder (*à*).
acquiescence [ækwi'esəns], *n.* acquiescement; consentement, *m.*
acquiescent [ækwi'esənt], *a.* résigné, soumis; consentant.
acquire [ə'kwaiə], *v.t.* acquérir, obtenir, gagner.
acquirement [ə'kwaiəmənt], *n.* acquisition; connaissance, *f.*
acquisition [ækwi'ziʃən], *n.* acquisition, *f.*
acquisitive [ə'kwizitiv], *a.* âpre au gain.
acquit [ə'kwit], *v.t.* régler (*une dette*); absoudre, acquitter (*un accusé*); s'acquitter (*d'un devoir*); ***to acquit oneself well***, faire son devoir.
acquittal [ə'kwitəl], *n.* acquittement, *m.*
acre ['eikə], *n.* arpent, *m.*, acre, *f.*
acreage ['eikəridʒ], *n.* superficie, *f.*
acrid ['ækrid], *a.* âcre; *(fig.)* acerbe.
acridity [æ'kriditi], *n.* âcreté, *f.*
acrimonious [ækri'mouniəs], *a.* acrimonieux.
acrimoniously [ækri'mouniəsli], *adv.* avec aigreur, avec acrimonie.
acrimony ['ækriməni], *n.* acrimonie, aigreur, *f.*
acrobat ['ækrəbæt], *n.* acrobate, *m.*, *f.*
acrobatic [ækrə'bætik], *a.* acrobatique.—*n.* (*pl.*) acrobatie, *f.*
acropolis [ə'krɔpəlis], *n.* acropole, *f.*
across [ə'krɔs, ə'krɔ:s], *prep.* à travers, sur; ***to come across***, rencontrer.—*adv.* à travers, en travers; de l'autre côté; ***across the street***, de l'autre côté de la rue.
acrostic [ə'krɔstik], *n.* acrostiche, *m.*
act [ækt], *n.* acte, *m.*, loi; action, *f.*; ***in the act***, sur le fait; ***in the act of doing it***, en train de le faire; ***in the very act***, en flagrant délit.—*v.t.* jouer, représenter; feindre, contrefaire.—*v.i.* agir (*en, sur etc.*); se conduire; se comporter; opérer.
acting ['æktiŋ], *a.* qui agit; suppléant; (*Comm.*) gérant; ***acting manager***, directeur gérant, *m.*—*n.* (*Theat.*) jeu, *m.*; *(fig.)* feinte, *f.*
action ['ækʃən], *n.* action, *f.*, fait; (*Law*) procès, *m.*; bataille, *f.*
actionable ['ækʃənəbl], *a.* actionnable, sujet à procès.
activate ['æktiveit], *v.t.* activer; rendre radioactif.
active ['æktiv], *a.* actif, agile, alerte.
actively ['æktivli], *adv.* activement.
activity [æk'tiviti], *n.* activité, *f.*
actor ['æktə], *n.* acteur, comédien, *m.*
actress ['æktris], *n.* actrice, comédienne, *f.*
actual ['æktjuəl], *a.* réel, véritable, effectif.
actuality [æktju'æliti], *n.* réalité, *f.*
actually ['æktjuəli], *adv.* réellement, en effet, positivement, véritablement; à vrai dire.
actuarial [æktju'ɛəriəl], *a.* actuariel.
actuary ['æktjuəri], *n.* actuaire, *m.*
actuate ['æktjueit], *v.t.* mettre en action; pousser, animer.
acuity [ə'kjuiti], *n.* acuité, *f.*
acumen [ə'kju:mən], *n.* finesse, pénétration, *f.*
acute [ə'kju:t], *a.* aigu, pointu, fin; *(fig.)* violent, poignant; perçant, pénétrant.
acutely [ə'kju:tli], *adv.* vivement; avec finesse.
acuteness [ə'kju:tnis], *n.* acuité; intensité; finesse, pénétration, *f.*
adage ['ædidʒ], *n.* adage, proverbe, *m.*
adamant ['ædəmənt], *a.* inflexible, intransigeant.—*n.* diamant, *m.*
adamantine [ædə'mæntain], *a.* adamantin, inflexible.
adapt [ə'dæpt], *v.t.* adapter, approprier, ajuster (*à*).
adaptability [ədæptə'biliti], *n.* faculté d'adaptation, souplesse, *f.*
adaptable [ə'dæptəbl], *a.* adaptable, qui peut s'adapter.
adapter [ə'dæptə], *n.* (*Elec.*) raccord, *m.*
add [æd], *v.t.* ajouter, joindre; additionner.
adder ['ædə], *n.* vipère, *f.*
addict ['ædikt], *n.* personne adonnée à (*stupéfiants etc.*), *f.*—[ə'dikt], *v.i.* s'adonner, se livrer (*à*).
addictedness [ə'diktidnis], **addiction** [ə'dikʃən], *n.* attachement, goût (*pour*), penchant (*à*), *m.*
addition [ə'diʃən], *n.* addition, *f.*; surcroît, supplément, accroissement, *m.*
additional [ə'diʃənəl], *a.* additionnel, supplémentaire, de plus.
additionally [ə'diʃənəli], *adv.* par addition, en sus, de plus, en outre.
addle [ædl], *v.t.* rendre couvi, corrompre; *(fig.)* brouiller (*le cerveau*).—*a.* or **addled** [ædld], couvi (*œuf*); pourri; *(fig.)* stérile.
addle-headed ['ædl'hedid], *a.* à cerveau vide, écervelé, à l'esprit brouillon.
address [ə'dres], *n.* adresse; habileté, dextérité; allocution, *f.*, discours; *(fig.)* abord, *m.*—*v.t.* adresser (*une lettre*); adresser la parole à, aborder (*quelqu'un*); (*Golf*) ***to address the ball***, viser la balle.
addressee [ædre'si:], *n.* destinataire, *m.*, *f.*

adduce [ə'dju:s], *v.t.* alléguer; apporter, avancer, produire.
Adela ['ædilə]. Adèle, *f.*
Adelaide ['ædəleid]. Adélaïde, *f.*
adenoid ['ædinɔid], *a.* adénoïde.—*n.* (*pl.*) adénite, *f.*; végétations, *f. pl.*
adept [æ'dept], *a.* adepte, habile, versé (*dans*).—*n.* adepte, *m.*, *f.*
adequacy ['ædikwəsi], **adequateness** ['ædi kwitnis], *n.* juste proportion, suffisance, *f.*
adequate ['ædikwit], *a.* proportionné, suffisant (*à*), compétent.
adequately ['ædikwitli], *adv.* en juste proportion, suffisamment, convenablement.
adequateness [ADEQUACY].
adhere [əd'hiə], *v.i.* adhérer, s'attacher, s'en tenir (*à*).
adherence [əd'hiərəns], *n.* adhérence, *f.*, attachement, *m.*
adherent [əd'hiərənt], *n.* adhérent, *m.*
adhesion [əd'hi:ʒən], *n.* adhésion, *f.*
adhesive [əd'hi:siv], *a.* adhésif, tenace; gommé, agglutinant.
adieu [ə'dju:], *adv.* and *n.* adieu, *m.*; ***to bid someone adieu***, faire ses adieux à quelqu'un.
adipose ['ædipous], *a.* adipeux.
adjacency [ə'dʒeisənsi], *n.* contiguïté, *f.*, voisinage, *m.*
adjacent [ə'dʒeisənt], *a.* adjacent, contigu (*à*), avoisinant.
adjectival [ædʒək'taivəl], *a.* comme adjectif.
adjectivally [ædʒək'taivəli], *adv.* adjectivement.
adjective ['ædʒəktiv], *a.* and *n.* adjectif, *m.*
adjoin [ə'dʒoin], *v.t.* adjoindre, joindre; toucher, se joindre à.—*v.i.* se toucher, être contigu.
adjoining [ə'dʒoiniŋ], *a.* adjacent, avoisinant, contigu (*à*).
adjourn [ə'dʒə:n], *v.t.* ajourner, différer, remettre.—*v.i.* s'ajourner, lever la séance.
adjournment [ə'dʒə:nmənt], *n.* ajournement, *m*; remise, *f.*
adjudge [ə'dʒʌdʒ], *v.t.* adjuger; juger, condamner; (*fig.*) estimer.
adjudicate [ə'dʒu:dikeit], *v.t.* adjuger; prononcer.
adjudication [ədʒu:di'keiʃən], *n.* jugement, *m.*; décision, *f.*, arrêt, *m.*
adjudicator [ə'dʒu:dikeitə], *n.* juge, arbitre, *m.*, *f.*
adjunct ['ædʒʌŋkt], *a.* adjoint, accessoire.—*n.* accessoire; adjoint, *m.*
adjure [ə'dʒuə], *v.t.* adjurer.
adjust [ə'dʒʌst], *v.t.* ajuster, régler, arranger.
adjustable [ə'dʒʌstəbl], *a.* réglable.
adjustment [ə'dʒʌstmənt], *n.* ajustement, arrangement, accord, *m.*; mise au point, *f.*, réglage, *m.*
adjutant ['ædʒutənt], *n.* capitaine adjudant major; major de la garnison, *m.*
administer [əd'ministə], *v.t.* administrer, gérer, régir; faire prêter (*un serment*).
administrate [əd'ministreit], *v.t.* administrer; régir.
administration [ədminis'treiʃən], *n.* administration, *f.*, gouvernement, *m.*
administrative [əd'ministrətiv], *a.* administratif.
administrator [əd'ministreitə], *n.* administrateur; (*Law*) curateur, *m.*
admirable ['ædmərəbl], *a.* admirable.
admirably ['ædmərəbli], *adv.* admirablement, à ravir, à merveille.
admiral ['ædmərəl], *n.* amiral, *m.*; ***rear admiral***, contre-amiral, *m.*; ***vice admiral***, vice-amiral, *m.*
admiralty ['ædmərəlti], *n.* amirauté, *f.*; Ministère de la Marine (*en France*), *m.*; ***Board of Admiralty***, conseil d'amirauté, *m.*; ***First Lord of the Admiralty***, ministre de la marine, *m.*
admiration [ædmə'reiʃən], *n.* admiration, *f.*; étonnement, *m.*
admire [əd'maiə], *v.t.* admirer; aimer; s'étonner de.—*v.i.* s'étonner.
admirer [əd'maiərə], *n.* admirateur, *m.*, admiratrice, *f.*
admissible [əd'misibl], *a.* admissible.
admission [əd'miʃən], *n.* admission, entrée, *f.*; accès; aveu, *m.*, concession, *f.*
admit [əd'mit], *v.t.* admettre, laisser entrer; avouer, reconnaître; tolérer.—*v.i.* ***to admit of***, comporter, permettre; souffrir.
admittance [əd'mitəns], *n.* accès, *m.*; admission, entrée, *f.*; ***no admittance***, défense d'entrer.
admittedly [əd'mitidli], *adv.* de l'aveu général; il est vrai que.
admixture [əd'mikstʃə], *n.* mélange, *m.*
admonish [əd'moniʃ], *v.t.* avertir, exhorter; reprendre, réprimander.
admonishment [əd'moniʃmənt], **admonition** [ædmə'niʃən], *n.* admonition, *f.*, avertissement, *m.*; remontrance, réprimande, *f.*
ado [ə'du:], *n.* bruit, fracas, *m.*, façons, cérémonies, *f.pl.*, embarras, *m.*, peine, difficulté, *f.*; ***much ado about nothing***, beaucoup de bruit pour rien; ***without any more ado***, sans plus de façons.
adolescence [ædo'lesəns], *n.* adolescence, *f.*
adolescent [ædo'lesənt], *a.* and *n.* adolescent, *m.*
Adolphus [ə'dɔlfəs]. Adolphe, *m.*
adopt [ə'dɔpt], *v.t.* adopter.
adopted [ə'dɔptid], **adoptive** [ə'dɔptiv], *a.* adoptif, adopté, d'adoption.
adoption [ə'dɔpʃən], *n.* adoption, *f.*
adoptive [ADOPTED].
adorable [ə'dɔ:rəbl], *a.* adorable.
adorably [ə'dɔ:rəbli], *adv.* d'une manière adorable, adorablement.
adoration [ædo'reiʃən], *n.* adoration, *f.*
adore [ə'dɔ:], *v.t.* adorer.
adorer [ə'dɔ:rə], *n.* adorateur, *m.*
adoringly [ə'dɔ:riŋli], *adv.* avec adoration.
adorn [ə'dɔ:n], *v.t.* orner; parer, embellir; (*fig.*) faire l'ornement de.
adornment [ə'dɔ:nmənt], *n.* ornement, *m.*, parure; ornementation, *f.*
Adrian ['eidriən]. Adrien, *m.*
Adriatic Sea [eidri'ætik'si:]. la mer Adriatique, l'Adriatique, *f.*
adrift [ə'drift], *adv.* en *ou* à la dérive; à l'abandon.
adroit [ə'drɔit], *a.* adroit, habile.
adroitly [ə'drɔitli], *adv.* adroitement.
adroitness [ə'drɔitnis]; *n.* adresse, dextérité, *f.*
adulate ['ædjuleit], *v.t.* aduler.
adulation [ædju'leiʃən], *n.* adulation, *f.*
adulatory ['ædjuleitəri], *a.* adulateur.
adult [ə'dʌlt, 'ædʌlt], *a.* and *n.* adulte, *m.*, *f.*

adulterate [ə'dʌltəreit], *v.t.* adultérer, frelater, falsifier, sophistiquer; (*fig.*) corrompre.
adulteration [ədʌltə'reiʃən], *n.* falsification, sophistication, *f.*, frelatage, *m.*
adulterator [ə'dʌltəreitə], *n.* frelateur, falsificateur, *m.*
adulterer [ə'dʌltərə], *n.* adultère, *m.*
adulteress [ə'dʌltəris], *n.* (femme) adultère, *f.*
adulterous [ə'dʌltərəs], *a.* adultère; (*fig.*) altéré, faux.
adultery [ə'dʌltəri], *n.* adultère, *m.*
advance [əd'vɑ:ns], *v.t.* avancer, faire avancer; élever, hausser, augmenter.—*v.i.* avancer, s'avancer, se porter en avant.—*n.* mouvement en avant, *m.*; avance (*de fonds*), *f.*; avancement, progrès, *m.*; ***in advance***, d'avance.
advance guard [əd'vɑ:nsgɑ:d], *n.* avant-garde, *f.*
advancement [əd'vɑ:nsmənt], *n.* avancement, progrès, *m.*; (*Comm.*) avance, *f.*
advantage [əd'vɑ:ntidʒ], *n.* avantage; profit, intérêt, *m.*; ***to have the advantage***, avoir le dessus; ***to take advantage of***, profiter de; ***to take advantage of someone's kindness***, abuser de la bonté de quelqu'un.
advantageous [ædvən'teidʒəs], *a.* avantageux (*à* ou *de*).
advantageously [ædvən'teidʒəsli], *adv.* avantageusement.
Advent ['ædvənt). (*Eccles.*) l'Avent, *m.*
advent ['ædvənt], *n.* venue, *f.*
adventitious [ædven'tiʃəs], *a.* adventice, fortuit.
adventure [əd'ventʃə], *n.* aventure, entreprise hasardeuse, *f.*—*v.t.* aventurer, hasarder.—*v.i.* s'aventurer, se hasarder.
adventurer [əd'ventʃərə], *n.* aventurier, *m.*
adventuress [əd'ventʃəris], *n.* aventurière, *f.*
adventurous [əd'ventʃərəs], *a.* aventureux, hardi.
adventurously [əd'ventʃərəsli], *adv.* aventureusement.
adverb ['ædvɑ:b], *n.* adverbe, *m.*
adverbial [əd'vɑ:bjəl], *a.* adverbial.
adverbially [əd'vɑ:bjəli], *adv.* adverbialement.
adversary ['ædvəsəri], *n.* adversaire, *m.*, *f.*
adverse ['ædvɑ:s], *a.* adverse, contraire (*à*); défavorable.
adversely ['ædvɑ:sli], *adv.* d'une manière hostile, malheureusement.
adversity [əd'vɑ:siti], *n.* adversité, *f.*
advert [əd'vɑ:t], *v.i.* faire allusion (*à*); parler (*de*).
advertise ['ædvətaiz], *v.t.* annoncer, faire annoncer, afficher, faire de la publicité pour.
advertisement [əd'vɑ:tizmənt], *n.* annonce (*journal*), publicité, réclame, *f.*; avis, *m.*; ***classified advertisements***, petites annonces, *f.pl.*
advertiser ['ædvətaizə], *n.* personne qui fait des annonces, *f.*; journal d'annonces, *m.*
advertising ['ædvətaiziŋ], *n.* publicité, réclame, *f.*; ***advertising agency***, agence de publicité, *f.*
advice [əd'vais], *n.* avis, conseil, *m.*; ***if you take my advice***, si vous m'en croyez; ***to take advice***, prendre conseil (*de*), consulter (*un médecin etc.*).
advisable [əd'vaizəbl], *a.* judicieux, convenable (*pour* ou *de*); opportun.
advisability [ədvaizə'biliti], *n.* convenance, utilité, opportunité, *f.*
advise [əd'vaiz], *v.t.* conseiller; donner avis (*de*); prévenir (*de*); annoncer.—*v.i.* délibérer, prendre conseil, consulter.
advisedly [əd'vaizidli], *adv.* avec réflexion, de propos délibéré.
adviser [əd'vaizə], *n.* conseiller, *m.*
advisory [əd'vaizəri], *a.* consultatif.
advocacy ['ædvəkəsi], *n.* profession d'avocat; défense, *f.*, plaidoyer, *m.*
advocate ['ædvəkit], *n.* avocat, défenseur; intercesseur, *m.*—['ædvəkeit], *v.t.* défendre, plaider; soutenir, appuyer, préconiser.
adze [ædz], *n.* herminette, doloire; aissette, *f.*—*v.t.* entailler à l'herminette, doler.
Aegean Sea [i:'dʒi:ənsi:]. la mer Égée, *f.*
aegis ['i:dʒis], *n.* égide, *f.*
Aeneas [i:'ni:əs]. Énée, *m.*
Aeneid [i:'ni:id]. l'Énéide, *f.*
aeon ['i:ən], *n.* éternité, *f.*, éon, *m.*
aerate ['ɛəreit], *v.t.* aérer; gazéifier.
aeration [ɛə'reiʃən], *n.* aération, *f.*
aerial ['ɛəriəl], *a.* aérien.—*n.* antenne, *f.*
aerie, aery, eyrie, eyry ['ɛəri, 'iəri], *n.* aire, *f.*
aerobatics [ɛərə'bætiks], *n.pl.* acrobaties aériennes, *f.pl.*
aerodrome ['ɛərodroum], *n.* aérodrome, *m.*
aerodynamic ['ɛərodai'næmik], *a.* aérodynamique.—*n.* (*pl.*) aérodynamique, *f.*
aerolite ['ɛərolait], **aerolith** ['ɛəroliθ], *n.* aérolithe, bolide, *m.*
aeronaut ['ɛərənɔ:t], *n.* aéronaute, *m.*, *f.*
aeronautic [ɛərə'nɔ:tik], *a.* aéronautique.
aeroplane ['ɛəroplein], *n.* aéroplane, avion, *m.*
aerostat ['ɛərəstæt], *n.* aérostat, *m.*
Aeschylus ['i:skiləs]. Eschyle, *m.*
Aesop ['i:sɔp]. Ésope, *m.*
aesthete ['i:sθi:t], *n.* esthète, *m.*, *f.*
aesthetic [i:s'θetik], **aesthetical** [i:s'θetikəl], *a.* esthétique.
aesthetically [i:s'θetikəli], *adv.* esthétiquement.
aestival [i:s'taivəl], *a.* estival.
aether [ETHER].
afar [ə'fɑ:], *adv.* loin, de loin, au loin.
affability [æfə'biliti], **affableness** ['æfəblnis], *n.* affabilité, *f.*
affable ['æfəbl], *a.* affable, doux, gracieux.
affably ['æfəbli], *adv.* affablement, avec affabilité.
affair [ə'fɛə], *n.* affaire, *f.*
affect [ə'fekt], *v.t.* affecter; intéresser, toucher, émouvoir.
affectation [æfek'teiʃən], **affectedness** [ə'fektidnis], *n.* affectation, *f.*
affected [ə'fektid], *a.* disposé (*pour etc.*); affecté, précieux; maniéré, prétentieux (*style*).
affecting [ə'fektiŋ], *a.* touchant, émouvant, attendrissant.
affection [ə'fekʃən], *n.* affection, *f.*, amour; goût, attachement, penchant, *m.*; maladie, *f.*
affectionate [ə'fekʃənit], *a.* affectueux, affectionné.
affectionately [ə'fekʃənitli], *adv.* affectueusement.
affiance [ə'faiəns], *v.t.* fiancer.—*n.* fiançailles, *f.pl.*

affianced [ə'faiənst], *a.* fiancé.
affidavit [æfi'deivit], *n.* déclaration par écrit sous serment, attestation, *f.*
affiliate [ə'filieit], *v.t.* affilier; attribuer, rattacher (*à*).
affiliation [əfili'eiʃən], *n.* affiliation, *f.*
affinity [ə'finiti], *n.* affinité, *f.*
affirm [ə'fə:m], *v.t.* affirmer.
affirmation [æfə'meiʃən], *n.* affirmation, *f.*
affirmative [ə'fə:mətiv], *a.* affirmatif.—*n.* affirmative, *f.*
affirmatively [ə'fə:mətivli], *adv.* affirmativement.
affix [ə'fiks], *v.t.* apposer, attacher (*à*).
afflatus [ə'fleitəs], *n.* souffle, *m.*, inspiration, *f.*
afflict [ə'flikt], *v.t.* affliger (*de*); tourmenter.
afflicting [ə'fliktiŋ], *a.* affligeant.
affliction [ə'flikʃən], *n.* affliction; calamité, *f.*, malheur, *m.*
affluence ['æfluəns], *n.* opulence, affluence; abondance, *f.*, concours (*de personnes*), *m.*
affluent ['æfluənt], *a.* opulent, riche; affluent.
afford [ə'fɔ:d], *v.t.* donner, fournir, accorder; avoir les moyens de, pouvoir.
afforestation [əfɔris'teiʃən], *n.* boisement; reboisement, *m.*
affranchise [ə'frænt∫aiz], *v.t.* affranchir.
affray [ə'frei], *n.* bagarre, échauffourée, *f.*
affright [ə'frait], *v.t.* effrayer.
affront [ə'frant], *n.* affront, *m.*, insulte, injure, *f.*, outrage, *m.*—*v.t.* affronter, offenser, insulter.
afield [ə'fi:ld], *adv.* aux champs, à la campagne; ***to go far afield***, aller très loin.
afire [ə'faiə], *adv.* en feu.
aflame [ə'fleim], *adv.* en flammes.
afloat [ə'flout], *adv.* à flot; (*fig.*) en circulation.
afoot [ə'fut], *adv.* à pied; en marche, en route; (*fig.*) sur pied; en train.
afore [ə'fɔ:], *adv.* précédemment, auparavant; par devant.
aforementioned [ə'fɔ:menʃənd], *a.* mentionné plus haut, susdit, précité.
aforesaid [ə'fɔ:sed], *a.* susdit, ledit, susnommé.
aforethought [ə'fɔ:θɔ:t], *a.* ***with malice aforethought***, avec intention criminelle.
afraid [ə'freid], *a.* effrayé, pris de peur; ***I am afraid not***, je crains que non; ***I am afraid she's gone***, je crains bien qu'elle ne soit partie; ***to be afraid of***, avoir peur de.
afresh [ə'fre∫], *adv.* de nouveau, de plus belle.
Africa ['æfrikə]. l'Afrique, *f.*
African ['æfrikən], *a.* africain.—*n.* Africain (*personne*), *m.*
aft [ɑ:ft], *a.* arrière, de l'arrière.—*adv.* (*Naut.*) à l'arrière.
after ['ɑ:ftə], *a.* subséquent, ultérieur, futur; arrière.—*prep.* après; sur, à la suite de; selon, d'après.—*adv.* après, d'après, ensuite.—*conj.* après que.
aftercrop ['ɑ:ftəkrɔp], *n.* seconde récolte, *f.*; regain, *m.*
aftereffects ['ɑ:ftərifekts], *n. pl.* suites, *f. pl.*, répercussion, *f.*
afterlife ['ɑ:ftəlaif], *n.* suite de la vie, *f.*; au-delà, *m.*
aftermath ['ɑ:ftəmæθ], *n.* regain, *m.*; (*fig.*) suites, *f. pl.*
afternoon [ɑ:ftə'nu:n], *n.* après-midi, *m.* ou *f.*
afterthought ['ɑ:ftəθɔ:t], *n.* réflexion après coup, *f.*
afterward ['ɑ:ftəwəd], **afterwards** ['ɑ:ftə wədz], *adv.* après, ensuite, plus tard.
again [ə'gein], *adv.* encore; encore une fois, de nouveau; ***again and again***, à plusieurs reprises; ***as much again***, encore autant; ***never again***, jamais plus.
against [ə'geinst], *prep.* contre; vis-à-vis; vers; pour.
agape [ə'geip], *adv.* bouche bée.
agate ['ægeit], *n.* agate, *f.*
Agatha ['ægəθə]. Agathe, *f.*
age [eid3], *n.* âge, *m.*; époque, *f.*; ***of age***, majeur; ***under age***, mineur; ***Middle Ages***, moyen âge.—*v.t.*, *v.i.* vieillir.
aged ['eid3id, (*after prefix*) eid3d], *a.* vieux, âgé; ***middle-aged***, entre deux âges.
ageless ['eid3lis], *a.* toujours jeune.
agency ['eid3ənsi], *n.* action, entremise; (*Comm.*) agence, *f.*
agenda [ə'd3endə], *n.* ordre du jour; programme, *m.*
agent ['eid3ənt], *n.* représentant, agent, mandataire, *m.*
agglomerate [ə'glɔməreit], *v.t.* agglomérer.—*v.i.* s'agglomérer.—*a.* aggloméré.
agglomeration [əglɔmə'reiʃən], *n.* agglomération, *f.*
aggrandize [ə'grændaiz], *v.t.* agrandir.
aggrandizement [ə'grændizmənt], *n.* agrandissement, *m.*
aggravate ['ægrəveit], *v.t.* aggraver; exagérer; (*colloq.*) agacer, pousser à bout, exaspérer.
aggravation [ægrə'veiʃən], *n.* aggravation; circonstance aggravante, *f.*, agacement, *m.*
aggregate ['ægrigit], *a.* collectif, global, réuni.—*n.* masse, *f.*; ensemble, *m.*, somme totale, *f.*—['ægrigeit], *v.t.* rassembler.
aggregation [ægri'geiʃən], *n.* agrégation, *f.*, assemblage, *m.*
aggression [ə'gre∫ən], *n.* agression, *f.*
aggressive [ə'gresiv], *a.* agressif.
aggressiveness [ə'gresivnis], *n.* caractère agressif, *m.*
aggressor [ə'gresə], *n.* agresseur, *m.*
aggrieve [ə'gri:v], *v.t.* chagriner, affliger; blesser, léser.
aghast [ə'gɑ:st], *a.* consterné, ébahi, médusé, tout pantois.
agile ['æd3ail], *a.* agile, leste.
agility [ə'd3iliti], *n.* agilité, *f.*
agio ['æd3iou], *n.* prix du change, agio, *m.*
agiotage ['æd3ətid3], *n.* agiotage, *m.*
agitate ['æd3iteit], *v.t.* agiter, exciter; remuer, troubler.
agitation [æd3i'teiʃən], *n.* agitation; discussion, *f.*, examen, *m.*
agitator ['æd3iteitə], *n.* agitateur; meneur, *m.*
aglow [ə'glou], *a.* enflammé, resplendissant.
agnostic [æg'nɔstik], *a.* and *n.* agnosticiste, agnostique, *m.*, *f.*
agnosticism [æg'nɔstisizm], *n.* agnosticisme, *m.*
ago [ə'gou], *adv.* passé, il y a; ***two days ago***, il y a deux jours.
agog [ə'gɔg], *adv.* excité, impatient, empressé; en train, en l'air; ***to be all agog***, avoir la tête montée.
agonize ['ægənaiz], *v.t.* torturer, mettre au supplice.—*v.i.* souffrir l'agonie, être au supplice.

agonizing ['ægənaiziŋ], *a.* atroce, déchirant.
agony ['ægəni], *n.* douleur, angoisse, *f.*, paroxysme, *m.*
agrarian [ə'greəriən], *a.* agraire.
agree [ə'gri:], *v.i.* s'accorder (*à* ou *avec*); être d'accord; consentir (*à*); convenir (*de*); être conforme (*à*).
agreeable [ə'gri:əbl], *a.* agréable, aimable; conforme (*à*); consentant.
agreeably [ə'gri:əbli], *adv.* agréablement; conformément (*à*).
agreed [ə'gri:d], *a.* convenu, d'accord; ***it's agreed,*** c'est entendu.
agreement [ə'gri:mənt], *n.* accord, *m.*; convention, *f.*, contrat, pacte, marché, *m.*; conformité, *f.*
agricultural [ægri'kʌltʃərəl], *a.* agricole, d'agriculture.
agriculture ['ægrikʌltʃə], *n.* agriculture, *f.*
agriculturist [ægri'kʌltʃərist], *n.* agriculteur, agronome, *m.*
aground [ə'graund], *adv.* échoué; à terre.
ague ['eigju:], *n.* fièvre intermittente, *f.*
ahead [ə'hed], *adv.* en avant; (*fig.*) en tête; ***go ahead!*** en avant! vas-y! ***straight ahead,*** tout droit; ***ahead of time,*** en avance.
aid [eid], *v.t.* aider, assister; secourir; ***to aid each other,*** s'entr'aider.—*n.* aide, assistance, *f.*; secours, concours, subside, *m.*; ***with the aid of,*** à l'aide de.
aide-de-camp [eiddə'kɑ̃], *n.* aide de camp, *m.*
aigrette ['eigret], *n.* aigrette, *f.*
ail [eil], *v.t.* faire mal à; chagriner; ***what ails him?*** qu'est-ce qu'il a ?—*v.i.* être souffrant.
aileron ['eilərɔn], *n.* aileron, *m.*
ailing ['eiliŋ], *a.* souffrant, indisposé, mal portant.
ailment ['eilmənt], *n.* mal, malaise, *m.*, indisposition, *f.*
aim [eim], *v.t.* viser; diriger, lancer (*un coup etc.*).—*v.i.* viser (*à*); aspirer (*à*); avoir pour but (*de*).—*n.* point de mire, but, objet, dessein, *m.*; visée, *f.*; ***to take aim at,*** viser, coucher en joue.
aimless ['eimlis], *a.* sans but, sans objet.
air [ɛə], *n.* air; vent, *m.*, brise; (*fig.*) mine, expression, *f.*; ***in the air,*** en l'air; ***in the open air,*** en plein air.—*v.t.* aérer, donner de l'air à, mettre à l'air; sécher.
air- [ɛə], see also **aero-**.
airborne ['ɛəbɔ:n], *a.* (*Av.*) aéroporté.
air-conditioned ['ɛəkəndiʃənd], *a.* climatisé.
air conditioning ['ɛəkəndiʃəniŋ], *n.* climatisation, *f.*
air cooling ['ɛəku:liŋ], *n.* refroidissement par air, *m.*
aircraft ['ɛəkrɑ:ft], *n.* avion, *m.*; les avions, *m.pl.*
aircrew ['ɛəkru:], *n.* équipage (d'avion), *m.*
airfield ['ɛəfi:ld], *n.* terrain d'aviation, *m.*
air hostess ['ɛəhoustis], *n.* hôtesse de l'air, *f.*
airily ['ɛərili], *adv.* allègrement, légèrement.
airiness ['ɛərinis], *n.* situation aérée; (*fig.*) légèreté, vivacité, désinvolture, *f.*
airing ['ɛəriŋ], *n.* aérage, *m.*, exposition à l'air, *f.*, éventage, *m.*; promenade, *f.*
airlift ['ɛəlift], *n.* pont aérien, *m.*
airline ['ɛəlain], *n.* ligne aérienne, *f.*
airliner ['ɛəlainə], *n.* avion de ligne, *m.*
air mail ['ɛəmeil], *n.* poste aérienne, *f.*
airman ['ɛəmən], *n.* aviateur, *m.*
air mattress ['ɛəmætris], *n.* matelas à air, *m.*
air pocket ['ɛəpɔkit], *n.* (*Av.*) trou d'air, *m.*
airport ['ɛəpɔ:t], *n.* aéroport, *m.*
airship ['ɛəʃip], *n.* dirigeable, *m.*
airsickness ['ɛəsiknis], *n.* mal de l'air, *m.*
airstrip ['ɛəstrip], *n.* piste d'atterrissage, *f.*
airtight ['ɛətait], *a.* imperméable à l'air, hermétique.
airworthy ['ɛəwə:ði], *a.* navigable.
airy ['ɛəri], *a.* ouvert à l'air; aérien, aéré; (*fig.*) léger, dégagé, gai, enjoué, insouciant; ***airy words,*** paroles en l'air, *f.pl.*
aisle [ail], *n.* bas-côté, passage, *m.*
ajar [ə'dʒɑ:], *a.* entr'ouvert, entrebâillé.
akimbo [ə'kimbou], *adv.* appuyé sur la hanche; ***with one's arms akimbo,*** les poings sur les hanches.
akin [ə'kin], *a.* allié (*à*); parent (*de*); (*fig.*) qui a rapport (*avec*).
alabaster ['æləbɑ:stə], *a.* d'albâtre.—*n.* albâtre, *m.*
alacrity [ə'lækriti], *n.* alacrité, *f.*, empressement, *m.*, promptitude, *f.*
Alan, Allan, Allen ['ælən]. Alain, *m.*
alarm [ə'lɑ:m], *n.* alarme, alerte, *f.*; réveil (*réveille-matin*), *m.*—*v.t.* alarmer; effrayer, faire peur à.
alarm bell [ə'lɑ:mbel], *n.* cloche d'alarme, *f.*, tocsin, *m.*
alarm clock [ə'lɑ:mklɔk], *n.* réveille-matin, *m.*
alarming [ə'lɑ:miŋ], *a.* alarmant.
alarmingly [ə'lɑ:miŋli], *adv.* d'une manière alarmante.
alarmist [ə'lɑ:mist], *n.* alarmiste, *m.*, *f.*
alas! [ə'læs], *int.* hélas!
Albania [æl'beiniə]. l'Albanie, *f.*
Albanian [æl'beiniən], *a.* albanais.—*n.* Albanais (*personne*), *m.*
albatross ['ælbətrɔs], *n.* albatros, *m.*
albeit [ɔ:l'bi:it], *conj.* quoique, bien que (*with subj.*).
albino [æl'bi:nou], *a.* and *n.* albinos, *m.*, *f.*
album ['ælbəm], *n.* album, *m.*
albumen [æl'bju:min], *n.* albumen; blanc d'œuf, *m.*; albumine, *f.*
albuminous [æl'bju:minəs], *a.* albumineux.
alburnum [æl'bə:nəm], *n.* aubier, *m.*
alchemic [æl'kemik], **alchemical** [æl'kemikəl], *a.* alchimique.
alchemist ['ælkimist], *n.* alchimiste, *m.*
alchemistic [ælki'mistik], **alchemistical** [ælki'mistikəl], *a.* d'alchimiste, alchimique.
alchemy ['ælkimi], *n.* alchimie, *f.*
alcohol ['ælkəhɔl], *n.* alcool, *m.* [see **spirit**]
alcoholic [ælkə'hɔlik], *a.* and *n.* alcoolique, *m.*, *f.*
alcoholism ['ælkəhɔlizm], *n.* alcoolisme, *m.*
Alcoran [ælkɔ'rɑ:n]. le Coran, le Koran.
alcove ['ælkouv], *n.* alcôve; niche, *f.*, enfoncement, *m.*
alder ['ɔ:ldə], *n.* aune, vergne, *m.*
alder grove ['ɔ:ldəgrouv], *n.* aunaie, *f.*
alderman ['ɔ:ldəmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) conseiller municipal, alderman, échevin, *m.*
ale [eil], *n.* ale, bière, *f.*
alehouse ['eilhaus], *n.* taverne, *f.*
alembic [ə'lembik], *n.* alambic, *m.*
alert [ə'lə:t], *a.* alerte, vigilant, éveillé.—*n.* alerte, *f.*; ***on the alert,*** sur le qui-vive.

alertness [ə'lə:tnis], *n.* vigilance, promptitude, prestesse, *f.*
Alexander [ælig'zɑ:ndə]. Alexandre, *m.*
alexandrine [ælig'zɑ:ndrin], *n.* (*Pros.*) alexandrin, *m.*
alfresco [æl'freskou], *adv.* en plein air.
algebra ['ældʒəbrə], *n.* algèbre, *f.*
algebraic [ældʒə'breiik], **algebraical** [ældʒə'breiikəl], *a.* algébrique.
Algeria [æl'dʒiəriə]. l'Algérie, *f.*
Algerian [æl'dʒiəriən], *a.* algérien.—*n.* Algérien (*personne*), *m.*
Algiers [æl'dʒiəz]. Alger, *m.*
alias ['eiliəs], *n.* nom d'emprunt *ou* de rechange, *m.*—*adv.* dit, autrement nommé, alias.
alibi ['ælibai], *n.* alibi, *m.*
alien ['eiljən], *a.* étranger (*à*); éloigné (*de*).—*n.* étranger, *m.*
alienate ['eiljəneit], *v.t.* aliéner (*de*).
alienation [eiljə'neiʃən], *n.* aliénation, *f.*
alienist ['eiljənist], *n.* aliéniste, *m., f.*
alight [ə'lait], *a.* allumé, embrasé.—*v.i.* descendre; mettre pied à terre; s'abattre (*oiseau etc.*); atterrir (*aviateur*), amerrir (*sur l'eau*).
align [ALINE].
alike [ə'laik], *adv.* également; de même, de la même manière; à la fois.—*a.* semblable, pareil; ***to be alike***, se ressembler.
aliment ['ælimənt], *n.* aliment, *m.*
alimentary [æli'mentəri], *a.* alimentaire.
alimony ['ælimənі], *n.* pension alimentaire, *f.*
aline, align [ə'lain], *v.t.* aligner; dresser.—*v.i.* s'aligner.
alinement, alignment [ə'lainmənt], *n.* alignment, *m.*
alive [ə'laiv], *a.* en vie, vivant; vif, éveillé; au monde; animé, sensible (*à*); ***dead or alive***, mort ou vif; ***to be alive with***, grouiller de, fourmiller de; ***alive to***, sensible à; ***while alive***, de son vivant.
alkali ['ælkəlai], *n.* alcali, *m.*
Alkoran [ALCORAN].
all [ɔ:l], *a.* tout, tous; ***all of you***, vous tous; ***for all that***, malgré cela; ***it is all the same to me***, cela m'est égal; ***with all speed***, au plus vite, à toute vitesse.—*adv.* tout, entièrement; ***all at once***, tout à coup, tout d'un coup; ***all the better***, tant mieux; ***not at all***, point du tout.—*n.* and *pron.* tout, *m.*; ***above all***, surtout; ***all but***, presque; ***all aboard!*** en voiture!
allay [ə'lei], *v.t.* apaiser, adoucir, calmer.
allegation [ælə'geiʃən], *n.* allégation, *f.*
allege [ə'ledʒ], *v.t.* alléguer, prétendre (***that***, *que*).
allegiance [ə'li:dʒəns], *n.* fidélité; obéissance, *f.*
allegorical [ælə'gɔrikəl], *a.* allégorique.
allegorically [ælə'gɔrikəli], *adv.* allégoriquement.
allegory ['æləgəri], *n.* allégorie, *f.*
allelujah [æli'lu:jə], *n.* and *int.* alléluia, *m.*
allergic [ə'lə:dʒik], *a.* (*Med.*) allergique.
allergy ['ælədʒi], *n.* allergie, *f.*
alleviate [ə'li:vieit], *v.t.* alléger, soulager, adoucir.
alleviation [əli:vi'eiʃən], *n.* allégement, adoucissement, soulagement, *m.*
alley ['æli], *n.* ruelle (*d'une ville*); allée (*jardin*), *f.*; ***blind alley***, impasse, *f.*, cul de sac, *m.*
All Fools' Day [ɔ:l'fu:lzdei]. le 1er avril.
alliance [ə'laiəns], *n.* alliance, *f.*
allied ['ælaid, ə'laid], *a.* allié; parent, voisin (*de*).
alligator ['æligeitə], *n.* alligator, caïman, *m.*
alliteration [əlitə'reiʃən], *n.* allitération, *f.*
alliterative [ə'litərətiv], *a.* allitératif.
allocate ['ælokeit], *v.t.* allouer, assigner.
allocation [ælo'keiʃən], *n.* allocation, *f.*
allot [ə'lɔt], *v.t.* assigner, donner en partage; répartir.
allotment [ə'lɔtmənt], *n.* partage, lot, lotissement, *m.*, portion; distribution, *f.*; lopin de terre, jardin ouvrier, *m.*
allow [ə'lau], *v.t.* permettre, autoriser; accorder, allouer; admettre, reconnaitre; ***to allow someone to do something***, permettre à quelqu'un de faire quelque chose.
allowable [ə'lauəbl], *a.* permis, admissible, légitime.
allowance [ə'lauəns], *n.* pension, rente; allocation; ration; remise, réduction; indulgence, indemnité, *f.*; ***to make allowance for***, tenir compte de; ***to put on short allowance***, rationner.
alloy [ə'lɔi], *n.* alliage, mélange, *m.*—*v.t.* allier; (*fig.*) altérer, diminuer, corrompre.
All Saints' Day [ɔ:l'seintsdei]. la Toussaint, *f.*
All Souls' Day [ɔ:l'soulzdei]. Jour des Morts, *m.*
allude [ə'lju:d], *v.i.* faire allusion (*à*).
allure [ə'ljuə], *v.t.* amorcer, attirer, séduire, inviter (*à*).
allurement [ə'ljuəmənt], *n.* amorce, *f.*, appât, charme, attrait, *m.*
alluring [ə'ljuəriŋ], *a.* attrayant, séduisant.
alluringly [ə'ljuəriŋli], *adv.* d'une manière séduisante.
allusion [ə'lju:ʒən], *n.* allusion, *f.*
allusive [ə'lju:siv], *a.* allusif, plein d'allusions.
allusively [ə'lju:sivli], *adv.* par allusion.
alluvia [ə'lju:viə], *n.pl.* terres d'alluvion, *f.pl.*, alluvion, *f.*
alluvial [ə'lju:viəl], *a.* alluvial, d'alluvion.
alluvium [ə'lju:viəm], *n.* alluvion, *f.*
ally [ə'lai], *v.t.* allier.—*v.i.* s'allier (*à* ou *avec*).—['ælai, ə'lai], *n.* allié, confédéré, *m.*
almanac ['ɔ:lmənæk], *n.* almanach, *m.*
almighty [ɔ:l'maiti], *a.* tout-puissant; ***the Almighty***, le Tout-Puissant.
almond ['ɑ:mənd], *n.* amande, *f.*; ***burnt almond***, praline, *f.*
almond-tree ['ɑ:məndtri:], *n.* amandier, *m.*
almost ['ɔ:lmoust], *adv.* presque, à peu près; ***I almost fell***, j'ai failli tomber.
alms [ɑ:mz], *n.* aumône, *f.*; ***to give alms***, faire l'aumône.
almshouse ['ɑ:mzhaus], *n.* maison de retraite, *f.*, asile, *m.*
aloe ['ælou], *n.* aloès, *m.*; ***bitter aloes***, amer d'aloès, *m.*
aloft [ə'lɔft], *adv.* en haut, en l'air; (*Naut.*) dans la mâture.
alone [ə'loun], *a.* seul, solitaire; ***leave me alone***, laissez-moi tranquille.
along [ə'lɔŋ], *adv.* and *prep.* le long de; ***all along*** (*time*), tout le temps; (*place*) tout le long du chemin; ***along with***, avec; ***come along***, venez donc; ***get along with you***, allez-vous en, allez-vous promener.

alongside [ə'lɔŋsaid], *adv.* bord à bord; bord à quai.—*prep.* à côté de.
aloof [ə'lu:f], *a.* distant.—*adv.* au loin, (*Naut.*) au large; éloigné, à l'écart; ***to keep aloof***, se tenir à l'écart.
aloofness [ə'lu:fnis], *n.* attitude distante, *f.*
aloud [ə'laud], *adv.* à haute voix, haut.
alpaca [æl'pækə], *n.* alpaga (*tissu*); alpaca (*animal*), *m.*
alphabet ['ælfəbet], *n.* alphabet; abécédaire (*livre d'enfant*), *m.*
alphabetic [ælfə'betik], **alphabetical** [ælfə'betikəl], *a.* alphabétique.
alphabetically [ælfə'betikəli], *adv.* alphabétiquement.
alpine ['ælpain], *a.* alpin; des Alpes, alpestre.
alpinist ['ælpinist], *n.* alpiniste, *m.*, *f.*
Alps [ælps], les Alpes, *f. pl.*
already [ɔ:l'redi], *adv.* déjà.
Alsatian [æl'seiʃən], *a.* alsacien.—*n.* (*chien*) chien-loup; (*personne*) Alsacien, *m.*
also ['ɔ:lsou], *adv.* aussi, également.
altar ['ɔ:ltə], *n.* autel, *m.*; ***high altar***, maître-autel, *m.*
altar cloth ['ɔ:ltəklɔθ], *n.* nappe d'autel, *f.*
altar screen ['ɔ:ltəskri:n], *n.* retable, *m.*
alter ['ɔ:ltə], *v.t.* changer, modifier; retoucher, corriger.—*v.i.* changer, se changer.
alteration [ɔ:ltə'reiʃən], *n.* changement, *m.*, modification, *f.*
altercation [ɔ:ltə'keiʃən], *n.* altercation, dispute, *f.*
alternate ['ɔ:ltəneit], *v.t.* alterner, faire alternativement.—*v.i.* alterner; se succéder; ***alternating current***, courant alternatif, *m.*— ['ɔ:ltənit], *a.* alternatif; alternant; ***alternate rhymes***, rimes croisées, *f. pl.*
alternately [ɔ:l'tə:nitli], *adv.* alternativement, tour à tour.
alternative [ɔ:l'tə:nətiv], *a.* alternatif.—*n.* alternative; autre solution, *f.*
alternatively [ɔ:l'tə:nətivli], *adv.* alternativement, tour à tour.
alternator ['ɔ:ltəneitə], *n.* (*Elec.*) alternateur, *m.*
although [ɔ:l'ðou], *conj.* quoique, bien que (*with subj.*).
altimeter [ælti'mi:tə], *n.* altimètre, *m.*
altitude ['æltitju:d], *n.* altitude, élévation, hauteur, *f.*
alto ['æltou], *n.* alto, *m.*
altogether [ɔ:ltə'geðə], *adv.* tout à fait, entièrement.
altruistic [æltru'istik], *a.* altruiste.
alum ['æləm], *n.* alun, *m.*
aluminum [æ'lu:minəm], *n.* aluminium, *m.*
always ['ɔ:lweiz], *adv.* toujours.
***amain** [ə'mein], *adv.* avec force, de toutes ses forces.
amalgam [ə'mælgəm], *n.* amalgame, *m.*
amalgamate [ə'mælgəmeit], *v.t.* amalgamer; (*Comm.*) fusionner.—*v.i.* s'amalgamer; (*Comm.*) fusionner.
amalgamation [əmælgə'meiʃən], *n.* amalgamation, *f.*; (*fig.*) amalgame, fusionnement, *m.*
amanuensis [əmænju'ensis], *n.* (*pl.* **amanuenses** [əmænju'ensi:z]) secrétaire, *m.*, *f.*
amaranth ['æmərænθ], *n.* amarante, *f.*
amass [ə'mæs], *v.t.* amasser.
amateur ['æmətə:, 'æmətjuə], *n.* amateur, *m.*
amateurish [æmə'tə:riʃ, 'æmətjuəriʃ], *a.* d'amateur.
amateurism ['æmətə:rizm, 'æmətjuərizm], *n.* (*Spt.*) amateurisme, *m.*
amatory ['æmətəri], *a.* d'amour, amoureux.
amaze [ə'meiz], *v.t.* étonner, confondre, stupéfier; ***to be amazed***, s'étonner.
amazement [ə'meizmənt], **amazedness** [ə'meizidnis], *n.* étonnement, *m.*, stupeur, stupéfaction, *f.*
amazing [ə'meiziŋ], *a.* étonnant.
Amazon ['æməzən], **the**. l'Amazone, *m.*
amazon ['æməzən], *n.* amazone, *f.*
ambassador [æm'bæsədə], *n.* ambassadeur, *m.*
ambassadress [æm'bæsədris], *n.* ambassadrice, *f.*
amber ['æmbə], *a.* d'ambre; ***amber light*** (*traffic*), feu orange, *m.*—*n.* ambre, *m.*
amber-colored ['æmbəkʌləd], *a.* ambré.
ambergris ['æmbəgris], *n.* ambre gris, *m.*
ambidexter [æmbi'dekstə], *a.* and *n.* ambidextre, *m.*, *f.*
ambidextrous [æmbi'dekstrəs], *a.* ambidextre.
ambient ['æmbiənt], *a.* ambiant.
ambiguity [æmbi'gju:iti], **ambiguousness** [æm'bigjuəsnis], *n.* ambiguïté; équivoque, *f.*
ambiguous [æm'bigjuəs], *a.* ambigu; équivoque; douteux.
ambiguously [æm'bigjuəsli], *adv.* ambigument, d'une manière équivoque.
ambit ['æmbit], *n.* tour, circuit, *m.*; (*fig.*) étendue, portée, *f.*
ambition [æm'biʃən], *n.* ambition, *f.*
ambitious [æm'biʃəs], *a.* ambitieux.
ambitiously [æm'biʃəsli], *adv.* ambitieusement.
amble [æmbl], *v.i.* aller (à) l'amble (*cheval*); (*fig.*) trottiner, aller son chemin, déambuler.—*n.* amble, *m.*
Ambrose ['æmbrouz]. Ambroise, *m.*
ambrosia [æm'brouziə], *n.* ambroisie, *f.*
ambulance ['æmbjuləns], *n.* ambulance, *f.*; hôpital militaire, *m.*
ambulant ['æmbjulənt], *a.* ambulant.
ambulatory ['æmbjulətri], *a.* ambulatoire.
ambuscade [æmbəs'keid], *n.* embuscade, *f.*; ***to lay an ambuscade for***, dresser une embuscade à.—*v.t.* embusquer; mettre en embuscade.
ambush ['æmbuʃ], *n.* embuscade, *f.*, guet-apens, *m.*—*v.t.* embusquer.
Amelia [ə'mi:liə]. Amélie, *f.*
ameliorate [ə'mi:ljəreit], *v.t.* améliorer.—*v.i.* s'améliorer.
amelioration [əmi:ljə'reiʃən], *n.* amélioration, *f.*
amen [ɑ:'men], *int.* amen, ainsi soit-il.
amenable [ə'mi:nəbl], *a.* responsable, comptable; docile, soumis, sujet (*à*).
amend [ə'mend], *v.t.* amender, corriger; réformer.—*v.i.* s'amender, se corriger.
amendment [ə'mendmənt], *n.* modification, *f.*, amendement, *m.*, amélioration, *f.*
amends [ə'mendz], *n.pl.* dédommagement, *m.*, compensation, réparation, *f.*; ***to make amends for***, dédommager de, faire réparation de.
amenity [ə'mi:niti, ə'meniti], *n.* aménité, *f.* agrément, *m.*
America [ə'merikə]. l'Amérique, *f.*

American [ə'merikən], *a.* américain.—*n.* Américain (*personne*), *m.*
amethyst ['æməθist], *n.* améthyste, *f.*
amiability [eimjə'biliti], **amiableness** ['eimjəblnis], *n.* amabilité, *f.*
amiable ['eimjəbl], *a.* aimable.
amiably ['eimjəbli], *adv.* aimablement, avec amabilité.
amicable ['æmikəbl], *a.* amical; ***amicable settlement***, arrangement à l'amiable, *m.*
amicably ['æmikəbli], *adv.* amicalement; à l'amiable.
amid [ə'mid], *prep.* au milieu de; parmi.
amidships [ə'midʃips], *adv.* (*Naut.*) par le travers.
amidst [ə'midst], [AMID].
amiss [ə'mis], *adv.* mal, en mauvaise part; (*unseasonably*) mal à propos.
amity ['æmiti], *n.* amitié, *f.*
ammeter ['æmitə], *n.* ampèremètre, *m.*
ammonia [ə'mouniə], *n.* ammoniaque, *f.*
ammunition [æmju'niʃən], *n.* munitions de guerre; cartouches, *f.pl.*
amnesia [æm'ni:ziə], *n.* amnésie, *f.*
amnesty ['æmnəsti], *n.* amnistie, *f.*—*v.t.* amnistier.
amoeba [ə'mi:bə], *n.* (*pl.* **amoebae** [ə'mi:bai], **amoebas** [ə'mi:bəz]) amibe, *f.*
amok [AMUCK].
among [ə'mʌŋ], **amongst** [ə'mʌŋst], *prep.* entre, parmi; au milieu de, chez, avec; ***among other things***, entre autres choses; ***from among***, d'entre.
amorous ['æmərəs], *a.* amoureux; porté à l'amour.
amorously ['æmərəsli], *adv.* amoureusement.
amorousness ['æmərəsnis], *n.* tempérament amoureux, *m.*, tendance à l'amour, *f.*
amorphous [ə'mɔ:fəs], *a.* amorphe.
amount [ə'maunt], *n.* montant, total, *m.*, somme; quantité; (*fig.*) valeur, *f.*, résultat, *m.*; ***to the amount of***, jusqu'à concurrence de.—*v.i.* s'élever, se monter (à); revenir (à), se réduire (à); ***that amounts to the same thing***, cela revient au même.
amour [ə'muə], *n.* intrigue amoureuse, *f.*
ampere ['æmpɛə], *n.* (*Elec.*) ampère, *m.*
amphibian [æm'fibiən], *n.* amphibie, *m.*
amphibious [æm'fibiəs], *a.* amphibie.
amphitheater [æmfi'θiətə], *n.* amphithéâtre, *m.*
amphitheatrical [æmfiθi'ætrikəl], *a.* amphithéâtral, d'amphithéâtre.
amphora ['æmfərə], *n.* amphore, *f.*
ample [æmpl], *a.* ample, large, abondant, copieux; très suffisant.
ampleness ['æmplnis], *n.* ampleur; grandeur, *f.*
amplification [æmplifi'keiʃən], *n.* amplification, *f.*
amplifier ['æmplifaiə], *n.* (*Rad., Tel.*) amplificateur, *m.*
amplify ['æmplifai], *v.t.* amplifier; exagérer.
amplitude ['æmplitju:d], *n.* amplitude, étendue, largeur, *f.*
amply ['æmpli], *adv.* amplement.
amputate ['æmpjuteit], *v.t.* amputer.
amputation [æmpju'teiʃən], *n.* amputation, *f.*
amuck [ə'mʌk], **amock, amok** [ə'mɔk], *adv.* ***to run amuck***, devenir fou furieux.
amulet ['æmjulit], *n.* amulette, *f.*
amuse [ə'mju:z], *v.t.* amuser, divertir; ***to be amused at***, s'amuser *ou* se divertir de.
amusement [ə'mju:zmənt], *n.* amusement, divertissement, *m.*
amusing [ə'mju:ziŋ], *a.* amusant, divertissant.
amusingly [ə'mju:ziŋli], *adv.* d'une manière amusante.
Amy ['eimi]. Aimée, *f.*
an [A (2)].
anachronism [ə'nækrənizm], *n.* anachronisme, *m.*
anachronistic [ənækrə'nistik], *a.* anachronique.
anaconda [ænə'kɔndə], *n.* anaconda, eunecte, *m.*
anaemia [ə'ni:miə], *n.* anémie, *f.*
anaemic [ə'ni:mik], *a.* anémique.
anaesthesia [ænəs'θi:ziə], *n.* anesthésie, *f.*
anaesthetic [ænəs'θetik], *a.* and *n.* anesthésique, *m.*
anaesthetist [ə'ni:sθətist], *n.* anesthésiste, *m., f.*
anaesthetize [ə'ni:sθətaiz], *v.t.* anesthésier.
anagram ['ænəgræm], *n.* anagramme, *f.*
analgesia [ænæl'dʒi:ziə], *n.* analgésie, analgie, *f.*
analgical [ænə'lɔdʒikəl], *a.* analogique.
analgism [ə'nælədʒizm], *n.* (*Phil.*) analogisme, *m.*
analogous [ə'næləgəs], *a.* analogue.
analogy [ə'nælədʒi], *n.* analogie, *f.*
analysis [ə'nælisis], *n.* analyse, *f.*
analyst ['ænəlist], *n.* analyste, *m., f.*
analytic [ænə'litik], **analytical** [ænə'litikəl], *a.* analytique.
analytically [ænə'litikəli], *adv.* analytiquement.
analyze ['ænəlaiz], *v.t.* analyser, faire l'analyse de.
anarchism ['ænəkizm], *n.* anarchisme, *m.*
anarchist ['ænəkist], *a.* and *n.* anarchiste, *m., f.*
anarchy ['ænəki], *n.* anarchie, *f.*
anathema [ə'næθimə], *n.* anathème, *m.*
anathematize [ə'næθimətaiz], *v.t.* anathématiser, frapper d'anathème; maudire.
anatomical [ænə'tɔmikəl], *a.* anatomique.
anatomically [ænə'tɔmikəli], *adv.* anatomiquement.
anatomist [ə'nætəmist], *n.* anatomiste, *m., f.*
anatomize [ə'nætəmaiz], *v.t.* anatomiser.
anatomy [ə'nætəmi], *n.* anatomie, *f.*
ancestor ['ænsəstə], *n.* aïeul, *m.*
ancestors ['ænsəstəz], *n.pl.* ancêtres, pères, aïeux, *m.pl.*
ancestral [æn'sestrəl], *a.* ancestral, d'ancêtres, de ses ancêtres; héréditaire.
ancestry ['ænsəstri], *n.* ancêtres, *m.pl.*; race, origine, naissance, *f.*, lignage, *m.*
anchor ['æŋkə], *n.* ancre, *f.*; ***sheet anchor***, maîtresse ancre, (*fig.*) ancre de miséricorde; ***to ride at anchor***, être à l'ancre; ***to weigh anchor***, lever l'ancre.—*v.t.* mouiller, ancrer.—*v.i.* ancrer, s'ancrer, jeter l'ancre, mouiller; (*fig.*) se fixer.
anchorage ['æŋkəridʒ], *n.* mouillage, ancrage, *m.*; retraite (*d'anachorète*).
anchoret ['æŋkəret], **anchorite** ['æŋkərait], *n.* anachorète, ermite, *m., f.*
anchovy [æn'tʃouvi, 'æntʃəvi], *n.* anchois, *m.*

ancient ['einʃənt], *a.* ancien; antique.—*n.* ancien, *m.*; ***the Ancient of Days***, l'Éternel, *m.*

anciently ['einʃəntli], *adv.* anciennement.

ancillary [æn'silәri], *a.* ancillaire, subordonné, auxiliaire.

and [ænd], *conj.* et; ***and so on***, et ainsi de suite; ***better and better***, de mieux en mieux; ***carriage and pair***, voiture à deux chevaux, *f.*; ***go and see***, allez voir.

Andes ['ændi:z], **the**. les Andes, *f.pl.*

andiron ['ændaiən], *n.* landier; chenet, *m.*

Andrew ['ændru:], André, *m.*

anecdote ['ænikdout], *n.* anecdote, *f.*

anecdotal [ænik'doutl], *a.* anecdotique.

anemone [ə'nemәni],-*n.* anémone, *f.*

***anent** [ə'nent], *prep.* touchant.

aneroid ['ænәrɔid], *a.* and *n.* anéroïde, *m.*

anes-, see **anaes-**.

aneurism ['ænjurizm], *n.* anévrisme, *m.*

anew [ə'nju:], *adv.* de nouveau.

angel ['eindʒəl], *n.* ange, *m.*

Angela ['ændʒələ]. Angèle, *f.*

angelic [æn'dʒelik], **angelical** [æn'dʒelikəl], *a.* angélique.

angelica [æn'dʒelikə], *n.* angélique, *f.*

angelus ['ændʒələs], *n.* angélus, *m.*

anger ['æŋgə], *n.* colère, *f.*; emportement; courroux, *m.*—*v.t.* fâcher, irriter, mettre en colère.

angina [æn'dʒainə], *n.* (*Path.*) angine, *f.*

angle (1) [æŋgl], *n.* angle; coin, *m.*

angle (2) [æŋgl], *v.i.* pêcher à la ligne.

angled [æŋgld], *a.* à angles; ***right-angled***, rectangulaire.

angler ['æŋglə], *n.* pêcheur à la ligne, *m.*; (*Ichth.*) baudroie, *f.*; crapaud de mer, *m.*

Anglican ['æŋglikən], *a.* anglican.—*n.* Anglican, *m.*

Anglicism['æŋglisizm], *n.* anglicisme, *m.*

Anglicize['æŋglisaiz], *v.t.* angliciser.

angling ['æŋgliŋ], *n.* pêche à la ligne, *f.*

Anglophil(e)['æŋglof(a)il], *n.* anglophile, *m.,f.*

Anglo-Saxon ['æŋglo'sæksən], *a.* anglo-saxon.—*n.* Anglo-Saxon, *m.*

angrily ['æŋgrili], *adv.* en colère, avec colère.

angry ['æŋgri], *a.* en colère, fâché, irrité (*contre* ou *de*), courroucé; ***to be angry with***, être en colère contre, en vouloir à.

anguish ['æŋgwiʃ], *n.* angoisse, douleur, *f.*—*v.t.* angoisser, navrer de douleur.

angular ['æŋgjulə], *a.* anguleux; maigre, décharné.

angularity [æŋgju'læriti], *n.* angularité, *f.*

angularly ['æŋgjuləli], *adv.* angulairement.

anile ['einail], *a.* de vieille femme, débile.

aniline ['ænilain], *n.* (*Chem.*) aniline, *f.*

anility [ə'niliti], *n.* seconde enfance, *f.*, radotage, *m.*

animadversion [æniməd'və:ʃən], *n.* animadversion, censure, critique, *f.*

animadvert [ænimæd'və:t], *v.i.* ***to animadvert upon***, critiquer, censurer.

animal ['æniməl], *a.* and *n.* animal, *m.*

animalism ['æniməlizm], **animality** [æni'mæliti], *n.* animalité, *f.*

animalize ['æniməlaiz], *v.t.* animaliser.

animate ['ænimeit], *v.t.* animer (*de*).—['ænimit], *a.* animé.

animated ['ænimeitid], *a.* animé, vif.

animatedly ['ænimeitidli], *adv.* vivement.

animating ['ænimeitiŋ], *a.* qui anime, qui ranime.

animation [æni'meiʃən], *n.* animation, *vivacité*, vie, *f.*

animator ['ænimeitə], *n.* animateur, *m.*

animosity [æni'mɔsiti], *n.* animosité, *f.*

animus ['æniməs], *n.* animosité, hostilité, *f.*; esprit (*de*), *m.*

anise ['ænis], *n.* anis, *m.*

aniseed ['ænisi:d], *n.* graine d'anis, *f.*

ankle [æŋkl], *n.* cheville du pied, *f.*

ankle bone ['æŋklboun], *n.* astragale, *m.*

ankle deep ['æŋkldi:p], *adv.* jusqu'aux chevilles.

Anna ['ænə]. Anne, *f.*

annalist ['ænəlist], *n.* annaliste, *m.*, *f.*

annals ['ænəlz], *n.pl.* annales, *f.pl.*

Ann(e) [æn]. Anne, *f.*

anneal [ə'ni:l], *v.t.* détremper; adoucir (*acier etc.*), recuire (*verre*).

annealing [ə'ni:liŋ], *n.* recuite, *f.*

annex [ə'neks], *v.t.* annexer, joindre (*à*).—['æneks], *n.* annexe, *f.*

annexation [ænek'seiʃən], *n.* annexation, *f.*

annexed [ə'nekst], *a.* ci-joint, annexé.

annihilate [ə'naiileit], *v.t.* anéantir, annihiler.

annihilation [ənaiili'leiʃən], *n.* anéantissement, *m.*, annihilation, *f.*

annihilator [ə'naiileitə], *n.* annihilateur, *m.*

anniversary [æni'və:səri], *a.* and *n.* anniversaire, *m.*

Anno Domini ['ænou'dominai], (*abbr.* **A.D.** [ei'di:]). l'an du Seigneur; l'an de grâce; ap. J.-C.

annotate ['ænoteit], *v.t.* annoter.

annotation [æno'teiʃən], *n.* annotation, *f.*

annotator ['ænoteitə], *n.* annotateur, *m.*

announce [ə'nauns], *v.t.* annoncer, proclamer.

announcement [ə'naunsmənt], *n.* annonce, *f.*, avis, *m.*; lettre de faire-part, *f.*

announcer [ə'naunsə], *n.* annonciateur; (*Theat.*) compère, *m.*, commère, *f.*; (*Rad., Tel.*) speaker, *m.*, speakerine, *f.*

annoy [ə'nɔi], *v.t.* gêner; incommoder, ennuyer, importuner; contrarier, tracasser.

annoyance [ə'nɔiəns], *n.* ennui, désagrément, chagrin, *m.*; contrariété, *f.*

annoying [ə'nɔiiŋ], *a.* ennuyeux, contrariant, vexant.

annoyingly [ə'nɔiiŋli], *adv.* ennuyeusement.

annual ['ænjuəl], *a.* annuel.—*n.* annuaire, *m.*

annually ['ænjuəli], *adv.* annuellement, tous les ans.

annuitant [ə'nju:itənt], *n.* bénéficiaire d'une pension *ou* d'une rente viagère, *m.*, *f.*

annuity [ə'nju:iti], *n.* annuité, rente annuelle, pension, *f.*; ***life annuity***, rente viagère, *f.*

annul [ə'nʌl], *v.t.* annuler.

annular ['ænjulə], *a.* annulaire.

annulet ['ænjulit], *n.* annelet, filet, *m.*

annulment [ə'nʌlmənt], *n.* annulation, *f.*; ***decree of annulment***, décret abolitif, *m.*

Annunciation [ənʌnsi'eiʃən], **the**. (*Eccles.*) l'Annonciation, *f.*

annunciation [ənʌnsi'eiʃən], *n.* annonce, proclamation, *f.*, avis, *m.*

anode ['ænoud], *n.* (*Elec.*) anode, *f.*

anodyne ['ænədain], *a.* anodin, calmant.—*n.* anodin (*remède*), *m.*

anoint [ə'nɔint], *v.t.* oindre.

anointed [ə'nɔintid], *a.* oint; ***the Lord's Anointed***, l'Oint du Seigneur, *m.*
anomalous [ə'nɔmələs], *a.* anomal, irrégulier.
anomaly [ə'nɔməli], *n.* anomalie, *f.*
anon [ə'nɔn], *adv.* tout à l'heure, bientôt; à l'instant.
anonymity [ænɔ'nimiti], *n.* anonymat, *m.*
anonymous [ə'nɔniməs], *a.* anonyme.
anonymously [ə'nɔniməsli], *adv.* anonymement.
another [ə'nʌðə], *a.* and *pron.* autre, un autre; encore un; ***one another***, l'un l'autre, les uns les autres.
answer ['ɑ:nsə], *v.t.* répondre; répondre à; satisfaire, suffire à.—*v.i.* faire réponse; répondre (*de* ou *pour*); raisonner; réussir.—*n.* réponse; solution (*d'un problème*), *f.*
answerable ['ɑ:nsərəbl], *a.* susceptible de réponse; responsable (***for, de***).
ant [ænt], *n.* fourmi, *f.*
antagonism [æn'tægənizm], *n.* antagonisme, *m.*, opposition, *f.*
antagonist [æn'tægənist], *n.* antagoniste, *m.*, *f.*
antagonistic [æntægə'nistik], *a.* opposé (*à*); antagonique.
antagonize [æn'tægənaiz], *v.t.* eveiller l'antagonisme (*de*).
Antarctic [ænt'ɑ:ktik], *a.* antarctique.—*n.* Antarctique, *m.*
ant-eater ['ænti:tə], *n.* fourmilier, ***m.***
antecedence [ænti'si:dəns], *n.* antériorité, *f.*
antecedent [ænti'si:dənt], *a.* and *n.* antécédent, *m.*
ante-chamber ['æntitʃeimbə], *n.* antichambre, *f.*
antediluvian [æntidi'lu:viən], *a.* and *n.* antédiluvien, *m.*
antelope ['æntiloup], *n.* antilope, *f.*
ante-meridiem [æntimə'ridiəm], (*abbr.* **a.m.** [ei'em]), *adv.* avant midi; ***at xi a.m.***, à onze heures du matin.
ante-natal ['ænti'neitəl], *a.* prénatal.
antenna [æn'tenə], *n.* (*pl.* **antennae** [æn'teni:]) antenne, *f.*
antepenult [æntipi'nʌlt], **antepenultimate** [æntipi'nʌltimit], *a.* and *n.* antépénultième, *f.*
anterior [æn'tiəriə], *a.* antérieur.
anteroom ['æntiru:m], *n.* antichambre, *f.*
anthem ['ænθəm], *n.* hymne (national), *m.*; antienne, *f.*
ant-hill ['ænthil], *n.* fourmilière, *f.*
anthology [æn'θɔlədʒi], *n.* anthologie, chrestomathie, *f.*
Anthony ['æntəni]. Antoine, *m.*
anthracite ['ænθrəsait], *n.* anthracite, *m.*
anthrax ['ænθræks], *n.* (*Med.*) anthrax, *m.*
anthropoid ['ænθrəpɔid], *a.* and *n.* anthropoide, *m.*
anthropological [ænθrəpə'lɔdʒikəl], *a.* anthropologique.
anthropologist [ænθrə'pɔlədʒist], *n.* anthropologiste, anthropologue, *m.*, *f.*
anthropology [ænθrə'pɔlədʒi], *n.* anthropologie, *f.*
anti-aircraft [ænti'ɛəkrɑ:ft], *a.* contre-avion, antiaérien.
antibiotic ['æntibai'ɔtik], *a.* and *n.* antibiotique, *m.*
antic ['æntik], *n.* bouffonnerie, farce, *f.*
Antichrist ['æntikraist], *n.* antéchrist, *m.*
antichristian ['ænti'kristjən], *a.* and *n.* antichrétien, *m.*
anticipate [æn'tisipeit], *v.t.* anticiper; prévenir, devancer; s'attendre à, prévoir, envisager; jouir d'avance de; se promettre.
anticipation [æntisi'peiʃən], *n.* anticipation, *f.*; avant-goût, *m.*; attente, *f.*
anticipatory [æn'tisipətri], *a.* par anticipation.
anticlerical [ænti'klerikəl], *a.* and *n.* anticlérical, *m.*
anticlericalism [ænti'klerikəlizm], *n.* anticléricalisme, *m.*
anti-climax [ænti'klaimæks], *n.* anticlimax, *m.*
anti-clockwise [COUNTER-CLOCKWISE].
anticyclone [ænti'saikloun], *n.* anticyclone, *m.*
anti-dazzle ['ænti'dæzl], *a.* anti-aveuglant; (***Motor***) ***anti-dazzle head lights***, phares-code, *m.pl.*
antidote ['æntidout], *n.* antidote, contre-poison, *m.*
anti-freeze ['æntifri:z], *n.* anti-gel, *m.*
Antilles [æn'tili:z], **the**. les Antilles, *f.pl.*
antimacassar [æntimə'kæsə], *n.* tètière, *f.*
antimony ['æntiməni], *n.* antimoine, *m.*
antinomy [æn'tinəmi], *n.* antinomie, *f.*
antipathetic [æntipə'θetik], **antipathetical** [æntipə'θetikəl], *a.* antipathique.
antipathy [æn'tipəθi], *n.* antipathie, aversion, *f.*
antiphony [æn'tifəni], *n.* contre-chant, *m.*
antiphrasis [æn'tifrəsis], *n.* antiphrase, *f.*
antipodal [æn'tipədəl], *a.* antipodal.
antipodes [æn'tipədi:z], *n. pl.* antipodes, *m.pl.*
anti-pope ['æntipoup], *n.* antipape *m.*
antiquarian [ænti'kwɛəriən], *a.* d'antiquaire; archéologique.—*n.* antiquaire, *m.*
antiquary ['æntikwəri], *n.* archéologue; antiquaire, *m.*
antiquated ['æntikweitid], *a.* vieilli, vétuste; suranné, démodé.
antique [æn'ti:k], *a.* antique, ancien.—*n.* ***the antique***, l'antique, *m.*; ***an antique***, un objet antique, une antiquité.
antiquity [æn'tikwiti], *n.* antiquité; ancienneté, *f.*
antirrhinum [ænti'rainəm], *n.* antirrhine, *f.*
anti-Semitism [ænti'semitizm], *n.* anti-sémitisme, *m.*
antiseptic [ænti'septik], *a.* and *n.* antiseptique, *m.*
anti-tank [ænti'tæŋk], *a.* anti-chars.
antithesis [æn'tiθisis], *n.* antithèse, *f.*
antithetic [ænti'θetik], **antithetical** [ænti'θetikəl], *a.* antithétique.
antler ['æntlə], *n.* andouiller, bois (*de cerf*), *m.*
Antony ['æntəni]. Antoine, *m.*
Antwerp ['æntwə:p]. Anvers, *m.*
anvil ['ænvil], *n.* enclume, *f.*; (*fig.*) ***on the anvil***, sur le métier, en préparation.
anxiety [æŋ'zaiəti], *n.* anxiété, inquiétude, sollicitude, *f.*; désir, *m.*
anxious ['æŋkʃəs], *a.* inquiet, soucieux, plein de sollicitude (*pour*); désireux (*de*); ***to be anxious to***, désirer vivement (*de*), tenir à.
anxiously ['æŋkʃəsli], *adv.* anxieusement, avec anxiété, avec inquiétude.

any ['eni], *a.* and *pron.* du, de la, etc.; en; aucun; quelque; n'importe lequel; ***any man***, tout homme; ***any others***, d'autres; ***at any rate***, en tout cas; ***I haven't any***, je n'en ai pas; ***scarcely any***, presque pas.
anybody ['enibɔdi]. **anyone** ['eniwʌn], *pron.* quelqu'un, chacun, qui que ce soit, n'importe qui, tout le monde; ***I didn't see anybody***, je n'ai vu personne.
anyhow ['enihau], **anyway** ['eniwei], *adv.* de toute façon, de quelque manière que ce soit, en tout cas, quand même.
anyone [ANYBODY].
anything ['eniθiŋ], *pron.* quelque chose, *m.*, quoi que ce soit, n'importe quoi; ***not to say anything***, ne rien dire.
anyway [ANYHOW].
anywhere ['eniwɛə], *adv.* quelque part, dans quelque endroit que ce soit, n'importe où; ***not anywhere***, nulle part.
apace [ə'peis], *adv.* vite, à grands pas.
apanage, appanage ['æpənidʒ], *n.* apanage, *m.*
apart [ə'pɑ:t], *adv.* à part; de côté, séparément.
apartheid [ə'pɑ:theit], *n.* (*en Afrique du Sud*) ségrégation, *f.*
apartment [ə'pɑ:tmənt], *n.* chambre; pièce (*d'un appartement*), *f.*; logement; (*Am.*) appartement; (*pl.*) appartement, *m.*
apathetic [æpə'θetik], *a.* apathique.
apathy ['æpəθi], *n.* apathie, *f.*
ape [eip], *n.* singe, *m.*, guenon, *f.*—*v.t.* singer.
aperient [ə'piəriənt], **aperitive** [ə'peritiv], *a.* and *s* laxatif, *m.*
aperture ['æpətjua], *n.* ouverture, *f.*; orifice, *m.*
apex ['eipeks], *n.* (*pl.* **apices** ['eipisi:z], **apexes** ['eipeksiz]) sommet, *m.*, pointe, *f.*
aphorism ['æfərizm], *n.* aphorisme, *m.*
apiary ['eipiəri], *n.* rucher, *m.*
apiece [ə'pi:s], *adv.* la pièce; par tête, par personne, chacun.
apish ['eipiʃ], *a.* de singe, simiesque; ***apish trick***, singerie, *f.*
apocalypse [ə'pɔkəlips], *n.* apocalypse, *f.*
apocalyptic [əpɔkə'liptik], **apocalyptical** [əpɔkə'liptikəl], *a.* apocalyptique.
Apocrypha [ə'pɔkrifə], *n.pl.* les Apocryphes, *m.pl.*
apocryphal [ə'pɔkrifəl], *a.* apocryphe.
apogee ['æpədʒi:], *n.* apogée, *m.*
apologetic [əpɔlə'dʒetik], **apologetical** [əpɔlə'dʒetikəl], *a.* qui s'excuse, qui regrette; ***he was quite apologetic about it***, il s'en excusa vivement.
apologetically [əpɔlə'dʒetikəli], *adv.* pour s'excuser, en s'excusant.
apologia [æpə'loudʒiə], *n.* apologie; justification, *f.*
apologist [ə'pɔlədʒist], *n.* apologiste, *m.*, *f.*
apologize [ə'pɔlədʒaiz], *v.i.* s'excuser, faire des excuses (*de* ou *auprès de*).
apologue ['æpəlɔg], *n.* apologue, *m.*
apology [ə'pɔlədʒi], *n.* excuses, *f.pl.*, apologie, *f.*
apoplectic [æpə'plektik], *a.* apoplectique; ***apoplectic stroke***, coup de sang, *m.*
apoplexy ['æpəpleksi], *n.* apoplexie, *f.*; ***a fit of apoplexy***, congestion cérébrale, *f.*
apostasy [ə'pɔstəsi], *n.* apostasie, *f.*
apostate [ə'pɔsteit], *a.* and *n.* apostat, *m.*
apostle [ə'pɔsl], *n.* apôtre, *m.*; ***the Acts of the Apostles***, les Actes des Apôtres, *m.pl.*
apostolic [æpəs'tɔlik], **apostolical** [æpəs'tɔlikəl], *a.* apostolique.
apostrophe [ə'pɔstrəfi], *n.* apostrophe, *f.*
apostrophize [ə'pɔstrəfaiz], *v.t.* apostropher.
apothecary [ə'pɔθikəri], *n.* apothicaire; pharmacien, *m.*
apotheosis [əpɔθi'ousis], *n.* apothéose, *f.*
appal [ə'pɔ:l], *v.t.* épouvanter, consterner.
appalling [ə'pɔ:liŋ], *a.* épouvantable, effrayant.
appallingly [ə'pɔ:liŋli], *adv.* épouvantablement.
appanage [APANAGE].
apparatus [æpə'reitəs], *n.* appareil, dispositif, *m.*
apparel [ə'pærəl], *v.t.* vêtir; parer.—*n.* habillement, vêtement, *m.*
apparent [ə'pærənt], *a.* évident, manifeste, apparent; ***heir apparent***, héritier présomptif, *m.*
apparently [ə'pærəntli], *adv.* en apparence, apparemment.
apparition [æpə'riʃən], *n.* apparition, *f.*
appeal [ə'pi:l], *v.i.* appeler, en appeler (*de*), faire appel (*à*); (*Law*) se pourvoir en cassation, reclamer (*contre* ou *à*); (*fig.*) attirer, séduire.—*n.* appel, attrait, *m.*; ***Court of Appeal***, cour de cassation, *f.*
appealing [ə'pi:liŋ], *a.* suppliant, attrayant, séduisant.
appear [ə'piə], *v.i.* paraître, apparaître; se montrer, se présenter (*à*).
appearance [ə'piərəns], *n.* apparition; apparence, figure, mine, *f.*, air, aspect, *m.*; (*Law*) comparution, *f.*; ***at first appearance***, au premier abord, au premier coup d'œil.
appeasable [ə'pi:zəbl], *a.* qu'on peut apaiser.
appease [ə'pi:z], *v.t.* apaiser, pacifier.
appeasement [ə'pi:zmənt], *n.* apaisement, adoucissement, *m.*; conciliation, *f.*
appellant [ə'pelənt], *a.* and *n.* (*Law*) appelant, *m.*
appellation [æpə'leiʃən], *n.* nom, *m.*, appellation, dénomination, *f.*
append [ə'pend], *v.t.* apposer, attacher (*à*).
appendage [ə'pendidʒ], *n.* accessoire, apanage, *m.*
appendant [ə'pendənt], *a.* accessoire, attaché, annexé (*à*).
appendicitis [əpendi'saitis], *n.* appendicite, *f.*
appendix [ə'pendiks], *n.* (*pl.* **appendixes** [ə'pendiksiz], **appendices** [ə'pendisi:z]) appendice, *m.*
appertain [æpə'tein], *v.i.* appartenir (*à*).
appetite ['æpitait], *n.* appétit; (*fig.*) désir, *m.*, soif, *f.*
appetize ['æpitaiz], *v.t.* mettre en appétit.
appetizer ['æpitaizə], *n.* apéritif, *m.*
appetizing ['æpitaiziŋ], *a.* appétissant.
applaud [ə'plɔ:d], *v.t.*, *v.i.* applaudir (*à*).
applause [ə'plɔ:z], *n.* applaudissements, *m.pl.*
apple [æpl], *n.* pomme, *f.*; ***apple of the eye***, prunelle, *f.*
apple pie ['æpl'pai], *n.* tourte aux pommes, *f.*
apple-sauce ['æpl'sɔ:s], *n.* compote de pommes, *f.*
apple tart ['æpl'tɑ:t], *n.* tarte aux pommes, *f.*
apple tree ['æpltri:], *n.* pommier, *m.*

appliance [ə'plaiəns], *n.* instrument, appareil, dispositif, *m.*
applicability [æplikə'biliti], **applicableness** ['æplikəblnis], *n.* applicabilité, *f.*
applicable ['æplikəbl], *a.* applicable.
applicant ['æplikənt], *n.* postulant, candidat; (*Law*) demandeur, *m.*
application [æpli'keiʃən], *n.* application; sollicitation, demande, *f.*; usage, *m.*; ***for external application***, usage externe; ***on application***, sur demande; ***to make application to***, s'adresser à, faire une demande à.
apply [ə'plai], *v.t.* appliquer (*à*); ***to apply the brake***, freiner; serrer le frein.—*v.i.* s'adresser (*à*); s'appliquer, être applicable; ***to apply for*** (***a job***), faire une demande (d'emploi); ***to apply to***, s'adresser à *ou* chez.
appoint [ə'pɔint], *v.t.* arrêter, désigner, fixer; nommer; installer, équiper; ***at the appointed hour***, à l'heure convenue; ***a well-appointed house***, une maison bien installée.
appointment [ə'pointmənt], *n.* nomination, *f.*; décret, arrêt; établissement; emploi; rendez-vous, *m.*; convocation, *f.*
apportion [ə'pɔ:ʃən], *v.t.* partager, répartir, assigner.
apportionment [ə'pɔ:ʃənmənt], *n.* répartition, *f.*, partage, *m.*
apposite ['æpəzait], *a.* juste; à propos; approprié, convenable (*à*).
appositely ['æpəzaitli], *adv.* convenablement, justement, à propos.
appositeness ['æpəzaitnis], *n.* à-propos, *m.*, opportunité, *f.*
appraisal [APPRAISMENT].
appraise [ə'preiz], *v.t.* priser, évaluer, estimer.
appraisement [ə'preizmənt], **appraisal** [ə'preizəl], *n.* évaluation, estimation; expertise, *f.*
appraiser [ə'preizə], *n.* commissaire-priseur, expert, *m.*
appreciable [ə'pri:ʃəbl], *a.* appréciable, sensible.
appreciably [ə'pri:ʃəbli], *adv.* sensiblement.
appreciate [ə'pri:ʃieit], *v.t.* apprécier, estimer.—*v.i.* (*Comm. etc.*) augmenter de valeur.
appreciation [əpri:ʃi'eiʃən], *n.* appréciation; hausse de valeur, *f.*
appreciative [ə'pri:ʃjətiv], *a.* appréciateur.
apprehend [æpri'hend], *v.t.* comprendre; prendre, saisir, arrêter, appréhender; craindre.
apprehension [æpri'henʃən], *n.* appréhension; arrestation, prise de corps; crainte, inquiétude, *f.*
apprehensive [æpri'hensiv], *a.* intelligent, prompt à saisir; appréhensif, inquiet.
apprentice [ə'prentis], *n.* apprenti, *m.*—*v.t.* mettre en apprentissage.
apprenticeship [ə'prentisʃip], *n.* apprentissage, *m.*
apprise [ə'praiz], *v.t.* prévenir; informer, instruire.
approach [ə'proutʃ], *n.* approche, *f.*; abord, accès; rapprochement, *m.*; (*Math.*) approximation, *f.*—*v.t.* approcher de, s'approcher de, aborder; (*fig.*) pressentir, tâter (*quelqu'un*). —*v.i.* approcher, s'approcher.
approachable [ə'proutʃəbl], *a.* abordable, accessible.
approbation [æprə'beiʃən], *n.* approbation, *f.*; ***on approbation***, à condition, à l'essai.
appropriate [ə'prouprieit], *v.t.* approprier, affecter (*à*); s'approprier; s'emparer de.—[ə'prouprıət], *a.* approprié; propre, convenable (*à*).
appropriately [ə'prouprıətli], *adv.* à juste titre; convenablement.
appropriateness [ə'prouprıətnis], *n.* convenance, *f.*, à-propos, *m.*, justesse, *f.*
appropriation [əproupri'eiʃən], *n.* application, destination, appropriation, *f.*; crédit (*budgétaire*), *m.*
approval [ə'pru:vəl], *n.* approbation, *f.*; ***on approval***, à condition.
approve [ə'pru:v], *v.t.* approuver; trouver bon (*gue, with subj.*).
approver [ə'pru:və], *n.* approbateur, *m.*
approving [ə'pru:viŋ], *a.* approbateur, approbatif.
approvingly [ə'pru:viŋli], *adv.* avec approbation, d'un air approbateur.
approximate [ə'prɔksimeit], *v.t.* rapprocher. —*v.i.* se rapprocher (*de*).—[ə'prɔksimit], *a.* approximatif.
approximately [ə'prɔksimitli], *adv.* approximativement, à peu près.
approximation [əprɔksi'meiʃən], *n.* approximation, *f.*; rapprochement, *m.*
appulse [ə'pʌls], *n.* choc, *m.*
appurtenance [ə'pə:tinəns], *n.* appartenance, dépendance, *f.*; (*pl.*) accessoires, *m.pl.*
appurtenant [ə'pə:tinənt], *a.* appartenant (*à*), dépendant (*de*).
apricot ['eiprikɔt], *n.* abricot, *m.*
apricot tree ['eiprikɔttri:], *n.* abricotier, *m.*
April ['eipril], avril, *m.*; ***to make an April fool of***, donner un poisson d'avril à.
apron ['eiprən], *n.* tablier, *m.*; (*Av.*) aire de manœuvre *ou* d'atterrissage, *f.*
apron(-stage) ['eiprənsteidʒ], *n.* avant-scène, *f.*
apse [æps], **apsis** ['æpsis], *n.* (*pl.* **apses** ['æpsi:z], **apsides** [æp'saidi:z]) abside; (*Astron.*) apside, *f.*
apt [æpt], *a.* sujet, enclin, porté (*à*); propre, convenable (*à*); capable; juste (*mot*).
aptitude ['æptitju:d], **aptness** ['æptnis], *n.* aptitude, disposition, *f.*
aptly ['æptli], *adv.* à propos; convenablement.
aqua fortis [ækwə'fɔ:tis], *n.* eau-forte, *f.*
aquamarine [ækwəmə'ri:n], *n.* aigue-marine, *f.*
aqua regia [ækwə'ri:dʒiə], *n.* eau régale, *f.*
aquarium [ə'kwɛəriəm], *n.* aquarium, *m.*
aquatic [ə'kwɔtik, ə'kwætik], *a.* aquatique.
aquatics [ə'kwætiks], **aquatic sports** [ə'kwætikspɔ:ts], *n.pl.* sports nautiques, *m.pl.*
aqua vitae [ækwə'vaiti:], *n.* eau de vie, *f.*
aqueduct ['ækwidʌkt], *n.* aqueduc, *m.*
aqueous ['eikwiəs], *a.* aqueux.
aquiline ['ækwilain], *a.* aquilin, d'aigle.
Arab ['ærəb], *a.* arabe.—*n.* Arabe, *m.*, *f.*
arabesque [ærə'besk], *a.* and *n.* arabesque, *f.*
Arabia [ə'reibjə], l'Arabie, *f.*; ***Saudi Arabia***, l'Arabie Séoudite.
Arabian [ə'reibiən], *a.* arabe.

Arabic ['ærəbik], *a.* arabe, arabique; ***Arabic figures***, chiffres arabes, *m.pl.*—*n.* arabe (*langue*), *m.*
arable ['ærəbl], *a.* arable, labourable.
arbalest ['a:bəlest], *n.* arbalète, *f.*
arbiter ['a:bitə], *n.* arbitre, *m.*, *f.*
arbitrament [a:'bitrəmənt], *n.* arbitrage, *m.*, arbitration, *f.*; jugement, *m.*
arbitrarily ['a:bitrərəli], *adv.* arbitrairement.
arbitrary ['a:bitrəri], *a.* arbitraire.
arbitrate ['a:bitreit], *v.t.*, *v.i.* arbitrer, décider.
arbitration [a:bi'treiʃən], *n.* arbitrage, *m.*
arbitrator ['a:bitreitə], *n.* arbitre, *m.*, *f.*
arbor ['a:bə], *n.* berceau, *m.*, tonnelle, *f.*
arbutus [a:'bju:təs], *n.* arbousier, *m.*
arc [a:k], *n.* arc, *m.*
arcade [a:'keid], *n.* arcade, *f.*; passage, *m.*
arch [a:tʃ], *a.* moqueur, malin, espiègle; grand, maître, archi-, insigne, fieffé.—*n.* arche, *f.*; arc, cintre, *m.*, voûte, *f.*; ***pointed arch***, ogive, *f.*; ***triumphal arch***, arc de triomphe.—*v.t.* voûter, cintrer, arquer.
archaeological [a:kiə'lɔdʒikəl], *a.* archéologique.
archaeologist [a:ki'ɔlədʒist], *n.* archéologue, *m.*, *f.*
archaeology [a:ki'ɔlədʒi], *n.* archéologie, *f.*
archaic [a:'keiik], *a.* archaïque.
archaism ['a:keiizm], *n.* archaïsme, *m.*
archangel ['a:keindʒəl], *n.* archange, *m.*
archbishop [a:tʃ'biʃəp], *n.* archevêque, *m.*
archbishopric [a:tʃ'biʃəprik], *n.* archevêché, *m.*
archdeacon [a:tʃ'di:kən], *n.* archidiacre, *m.*
archduchess [a:tʃ'dʌtʃis], *n.* archiduchesse, *f.*
archduchy [a:tʃ'dʌtʃi], *n.* archiduché, *m.*
archduke [a:tʃ'dju:k], *n.* archiduc, *m.*
archer ['a:tʃə], *n.* archer, *m.*; (*Astron.*) ***the Archer***, Sagittaire, *m.*
archery ['a:tʃəri], *n.* tir à l'arc, *m.*
archetype ['a:kitaip], *n.* archétype; étalon (*mesure*), *m.*
archiepiscopal [a:kiə'piskəpəl], *a.* archiépiscopal.
archipelago [a:ki'peləgou], *n.* archipel, *m.*
architect ['a:kitekt], *n.* architecte; (*fig.*) artisan, *m.*
architectural [a:ki'tektʃərəl], *a.* architectural.
architecture ['a:kitektʃə], *n.* architecture, *f.*
archives ['a:kaivz], *n. pl.* archives, *f.pl.*
archivist ['a:kivist], *n.* archiviste, *m.*, *f.*
archly ['a:tʃli], *adv.* avec espièglerie, d'un air malin.
archness ['a:tʃnis], *n.* malice, espièglerie, *f.*
arc light ['a:klæmp], *n.* lampe à arc, *f.*
Arctic ['a:ktik], *a.* arctique.
ardent ['a:dənt], *a.* ardent; ***ardent spirits***, spiritueux, *m.pl.*
ardently ['a:dəntli], *adv.* ardemment, avec ardeur.
ardor ['a:də], *n.* ardeur, *f.*
arduous ['a:djuəs], *a.* ardu, rude, pénible, difficile.
arduously ['a:djuəsli], *adv.* difficilement, péniblement.
arduousness ['a:djuəsnis], *n.* difficulté, *f.*
area ['ɛəriə], *n.* étendue; aire, surface, superficie; région, zone; courette d'entrée (*devant la maison*), *f.*; ***area steps***, escalier de service, *m.*; ***postal area***, zone postale, *f.*
arena [ə'ri:nə], *n.* arène, *f.*
argent ['a:dʒənt], *a.* argenté.—*n.* (*Her.*) argent, *m.*
Argentina [a:dʒən'ti:nə]. l'Argentine, la République Argentine, *f.*
Argentine ['a:dʒəntain], *a.* argentin.—*n.* Argentin, *m.*; ***the Argentine*** [ARGENTINA].
Argentinian [a:dʒən'tinjən], *a.* argentin.—*n.* Argentin (*personne*), *m.*
argil ['a:dʒil], *n.* argile, *f.*
argonaut ['a:gənɔ:t], *n.* argonaute, *m.*
argosy ['a:gəsi], *n.* caraque, *f.*
argue ['a:gju:], *v.t.* discuter; soutenir; (*fig.*) dénoter, indiquer, accuser.—*v.i.* argumenter (*contre*), raisonner (*sur*), discuter (*avec*); (*Law*) plaider.
argument ['a:gjumənt], *n.* argument, raisonnement, *m.*; discussion, dispute; thèse, *f.*; ***for argument's sake***, à titre d'exemple.
argumentative [a:gju'mentətiv], *a.* raisonneur; disposé à argumenter.
aria ['a:riə], *n.* aria, *f.*
arid ['ærid], *a.* aride.
aridity [ə'riditi], **aridness** ['æridnis], *n.* aridité, *f.*
aright [ə'rait], *adv.* correctement; bien.
arise [ə'raiz], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* RISE) se lever; s'élever; survenir, se présenter; provenir, résulter (*de*); ***if the question arises***, le cas échéant.
aristocracy [æris'tɔkrəsi], *n.* aristocratie, *f.*
aristocrat ['æristəkræt], *n.* aristocrate, *m.*, *f.*
aristocratic [æristə'krætik], *a.* aristocratique.
arithmetic [ə'riθmətik], *n.* arithmétique, *f.*, calcul, *m.*
arithmetical [æriθ'metikəl], *a.* arithmétique.
arithmetically [æriθ'metikəli], *adv.* arithmétiquement.
arithmetician [æriθmə'tiʃən], *n.* arithméticien, *m.*
ark [a:k], *n.* arche, *f.*; ***Noah's ark***, l'arche de Noé.
arm [a:m], *n.* bras, *m.*; arme (*à feu*), *f.*; (*pl.*) (*Her.*) armes, armoiries, *f.pl.*; ***arm in arm***, bras dessus bras dessous; ***with arms folded***, les bras croisés; ***with open arms***, à bras ouverts.—*v.t.* armer; donner des armes à.—*v.i.* armer; s'armer (*de*); prendre les armes.
armada [a:'ma:də], *n.* armada, *f.*
armadillo [a:mə'dilou], *n.* tatou, *m.*
armament ['a:məmənt], *n.* armement, *m.*, armée, flotte, *f.*; ***armaments race***, course aux armements, *f.*
armature ['a:mətjuə], *n.* armature, *f.*, induit, *m.*
arm band ['a:mbænd], *n.* brassard, *m.*
arm-chair ['a:mtʃɛə], *n.* fauteuil, *m.*
Armenia [a:'mi:niə]. l'Arménie, *f.*
Armenian [a:'mi:niən], *a.* arménien.—*n.* arménien (*langue*); Arménien (*personne*), *m.*
armful ['a:mful], *n.* brassée, *f.*
arm-hole ['a:mhoul], *n.* emmanchure, entournure, *f.*
armistice ['a:mistis], *n.* armistice, *m.*
armless ['a:mlis], *a.* sans bras.
armlet ['a:mlit], *n.* brassard; bracelet; petit bras (*de mer*), *m.*
armor ['a:mə], *n.* armure, *f.*; blindés, *m.pl.*—*v.t.* cuirasser, blinder.
armored ['a:məd], *a.* cuirassé, blindé.
armorer ['a:mərə], *n.* armurier, *m.*

armorial [ɑ:'mɔ:riəl], *a.* armorial; ***armorial bearings***, armoiries, *f.pl.*
armor plate ['ɑ:mə'pleit], *n.* plaque de blindage, *f.*
armor-plated ['ɑ:mə'pleitid], *a.* cuirassé, blindé.
armory ['ɑ:məri], *n.* arsenal, *m.*; salle d'armes; armurerie, *f.*
armpit ['ɑ:mpit], *n.* aisselle, *f.*
army ['ɑ:mi], *n.* armée; (*fig.*) foule, multitude, *f.*; ***the Salvation Army***, l'Armée du Salut.
Arnold ['ɑ:nəld]. Arnaud, *m.*
aroma [ə'roumə], *n.* arome *ou* arôme; bouquet (*de vin*), *m.*
aromatic [ærə'mætik], *a.* aromatique.
around [ə'raund], *prep.* autour de; (*colloq.*) environ, vers, à peu près.—*adv.* autour, à l'entour, aux alentours.
arouse [ə'rauz], *v.t.* réveiller, éveiller; exciter, provoquer.
arraign [ə'rein], *v.t.* accuser, poursuivre en justice, attaquer.
arraignment [ə'reinmənt], *n.* mise en accusation, *f.*
arrange [ə'reindʒ], *v.t.* arranger, régler, disposer, distribuer; organiser.
arrangement [ə'reindʒmənt], *n.* arrangement, *m.*, disposition, organisation, *f.*, dispositif, *m.*
arrant ['ærənt], *a.* insigne, achevé, fieffé.
arrantly ['ærəntli], *adv.* notoirement, impudemment.
array [ə'rei], *v.t.* ranger, déployer; revêtir, parer.—*n.* ordre, rang; étalage; appareil, *m.*
arrear *[ə'riə]*, *n.* arriéré, *m.*; (*pl.*) arrérages, *m.pl.*; ***to be in arrears***, être en retard, avoir de l'arriéré.
arrest [ə'rest], *v.t.* arrêter; fixer; suspendre.—*n.* arrestation, prise de corps, *f.*; arrêt, *m.*, suspension, *f.*
arresting [ə'restiŋ], *a.* frappant, qui arrête l'attention.
arrival [ə'raivəl], *n.* arrivée, *f.*; arrivage (*de marchandises etc.*), *m.*; ***arrival platform***, quai d'arrivée, débarcadère, *m.*
arrive [ə'raiv], *v.i.* arriver (à); parvenir (à).
arrogance ['ærəgəns], *n.* arrogance, *f.*
arrogant ['ærəgənt], *a.* arrogant.
arrogantly ['ærəgəntli], *adv.* arrogamment.
arrogate ['ærəgeit], *v.t.* attribuer injustement; ***to arrogate to oneself***, s'arroger.
arrogation [ærə'geiʃən], *n.* prétention, usurpation, *f.*
arrow ['ærou], *n.* flèche, *f.*; (*fig.*) trait, *m.*—*v.t.* indiquer par des flèches.
arrow-root ['ærouru:t], *n.* arrow-root, *m.*
arsenal ['ɑ:sənəl], *n.* arsenal, *m.*
arsenic [ɑ:'senik], *a.* arsénique.—['ɑ:sənik], *n.* arsenic, *m.*
arson ['ɑ:sən], *n.* incendie volontaire, *m.*
art [ɑ:t], *n.* art, *m.*; adresse, habileté, *f.*; ***faculty of arts***, faculté des lettres, *f.*; ***fine arts***, beaux-arts, *m.pl.*; ***school of art***, école de dessin, académie, *f.*
arterial [ɑ:'tiəriəl], *a.* artériel; ***arterial road***, route à grande circulation, *f.*
artery ['ɑ:təri], *n.* artère, *f.*
artesian [ɑ:'ti:ʒən], *a.* artésien.
artful ['ɑ:tful], *a.* rusé, fin, artificieux.
artfully ['ɑ:tfuli], *adv.* avec artifice, artificieusement, adroitement.
artfulness ['ɑ:tfulnis], *n.* ruse, finesse, *f.* artifice, *m.*
arthritic [ɑ:'θritik], *a.* arthritique.
arthritis [ɑ:'θraitis], *n.* arthrite, *f.*
artichoke *['ɑ:titʃouk]*, *n.* ***Chinese artichoke***, crosne (du Japon), *m.*; ***globe artichoke***, artichaut, *m.*; ***Jerusalem artichoke***, topinambour, *m.*
article ['ɑ:tikl], *n.* article; objet; statut, *m.*—*v.t.* engager par contrat; placer (*chez un avoué*) comme clerc; ***articled clerk***, clerc d'avoué, *m.*
articulate [ɑ:'tikjuleit], *v.t.*, *v.i.* articuler énoncer, parler distinctement.—[ɑ:'tikjulit] *a.* articulé.
artifice ['ɑ:tifis], *n.* artifice, *m.*, ruse, finesse, *f*
artificer [ɑ:'tifisə], *n.* artisan, ouvrier mécanicien, *m.*
artificial [ɑ:ti'fiʃəl], *a.* artificiel; factice.
artificiality [ɑ:tifiʃi'æliti], *n.* nature artificielle, *f.*
artificially [ɑ:ti'fiʃəli], *adv.* artificiellement.
artillery [ɑ:'tiləri], *n.* artillerie, *f.*
artilleryman [ɑ:'tiləriмən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) artilleur, *m.*
artisan [ɑ:ti'zæn], *n.* artisan, ouvrier, *m.*
artist ['ɑ:tist], *n.* artiste, *m.*, *f.*
artistic [ɑ:'tistik], *a.* artistique.
artistically [ɑ:'tistikli], *adv.* artistement avec art.
artless *['ɑ:tlis]*, *a.* ingénu, naïf; sans art naturel.
artlessly ['ɑ:tlisli], *adv.* ingénument, naïvement; sans art.
artlessness ['ɑ:tlisnis], *n.* naïveté; simplicité *f.*
as [æz], *conj.* comme; tel que; à titre de; aussi ... que; à mesure que; en, pour; parce que ***as big as***, aussi gros que; ***as cold as charity***, froid comme le marbre; ***as for*** quant à, pour; ***as he advanced***, à mesure qu'il avançait; ***as he was walking*** comme il marchait; ***as if***, comme si; ***as it were***, pour ainsi dire; ***as much as***, autant que, tant que; ***as yet***, jusqu'à présent encore; ***as you were***, (*Mil.*) au temps! ***be that as it may***, quoi qu'il en soit; ***do as you wish***, faites comme vous voudrez ***rich as she is***, toute riche qu'elle est; ***she was dressed as a page***, elle était habillée en page; ***that's as may be***, c'est selon; ***to act as***, agir en.
asbestos [æz'bestɔs], *n.* asbeste, amiante, *m.*
ascend [ə'send], *v.t.* monter; gravir, faire l'ascension de; remonter (*un fleuve*).—*v.i* monter (*à ou sur*); remonter; s'élever (*montagne etc.*).
ascendancy [ə'sendənsi], *n.* ascendant, *m.* supériorité, influence, *f.*
ascendant [ə'sendənt], *a.* ascendant supérieur.—*n.* ascendant, *m.*; supériorité, *f.* dessus, *m.*
Ascension [ə'senʃən], *n.* (*Eccles.*) Ascension, *f.* ***Ascension Day***, jour de l'Ascension, *m.*
ascent [ə'sent], *n.* ascension; élévation montée, pente, *f.*
ascertain [æsə'tein], *v.t.* s'assurer, s'informer de, constater, vérifier.
ascetic [ə'setik], *a.* ascétique.—*n.* ascète ascétique, *m.*, *f.*
asceticism [ə'setisizm], *n.* ascétisme, *m.*

ascribable [ə'skraibəbl], *a.* attribuable, imputable.
ascribe [ə'skraib], *v.t.* attribuer, imputer (*à*).
aseptic [æ'septik], *a.* and *n.* aseptique, *m.*
asexual [æ'seksjuəl], *a.* asexué, asexuel.
ash (1) [æʃ], *a.* de frêne.—*n.* frêne (*arbre*); bâton, *m.*; ***mountain ash***, sorbier, *m.*
ash (2) [æʃ], *n.* cendre, *f.*; cendres, *f.pl.*
ashamed [ə'ʃeimd], *a.* honteux, confus; ***to be ashamed of***, avoir honte de.
ash bin, pit ['æʃbin, -pit], *n.* cendrier, *m.*
ashcan ['æʃkæn], *n.* (*Am.*) boîte à ordures, *f.*
ashen (1) [æʃn], *a.* de frêne.
ashen (2) [æʃn], *a.* cendré; gris pâle.
ashore [ə'ʃɔ:], *adv.* à terre; échoué (*navire*); ***to go ashore***, débarquer.
ash pit [ASH BIN].
ashtray ['æʃtrei], *n.* cendrier, *m.*
Ash Wednesday [æʃ'wenzdi]. mercredi des Cendres, *m.*
ashy ['æʃi], *a.* cendré; gris pâle.
Asia ['eiʃə]. l'Asie, *f.*
Asia Minor ['eiʃə'mainə]. l'Asie-Mineure, *f.*
Asiatic [eiʃi'ætik], **Asian** ['eiʃən], *a.* asiatique.—*n.* Asiatique (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*
aside [ə'said], *adv.* de côté; (*Theat.*) à part; à l'écart.—*n.* (*Theat.*) aparté, *m.*
asinine ['æsinain], *a.* d'âne; sot.
ask [ɑ:sk], *v.t.* demander, prier (*de*); inviter (*à*); s'informer, se renseigner; poser (*une question*); ***to ask in***, prier d'entrer; ***to ask someone to do something***, demander à quelqu'un de faire quelque chose; ***to ask to see***, demander à voir.
askance [ə'skɑ:ns], *adv.* de travers, obliquement.
askew [ə'skju:], *adv.* de côté, de biais.
aslant [ə'slɑ:nt], *adv.* obliquement, de biais, de côté, en travers.
asleep [ə'sli:p], *a.* endormi; ***to be asleep***, dormir; ***to fall asleep***, s'endormir.
asp (1) [æsp], **aspic** ['æspik], *n.* aspic, *m.*
asp (2) [æsp], **aspen** ['æspən], *n.* tremble, *m.*
asparagus [əs'pærəgəs], *n.* asperges, *f.pl.*
aspect ['æspekt], *n.* aspect, *m.*; exposition, *f.*; ***to have a southern aspect***, être exposé au midi.
aspen ['æspən], *a.* de tremble.—*n.* [ASP (2)].
asperity [æs'periti], *n.* aspérité, âpreté, rudesse, *f.*
aspersion [æs'pə:ʃən], *n.* calomnie, *f.*; ***to cast aspersions on***, répandre des calomnies sur.
asphalt ['æsfælt], *a.* d'asphalte.—*n.* asphalte, *m.*
asphyxia [æs'fiksiə], *n.* asphyxie, *f.*
asphyxiate [æs'fiksieit], *v.t.* asphyxier.
aspic [ASP (1)].
aspirant [ə'spaiərənt], *n.* aspirant, candidat, *m.*
aspirate ['æspireit], *v.t.* aspirer.—['æspirit], *a.* aspiré.
aspiration [æspi'reiʃən], *n.* aspiration, *f.*
aspire [ə'spaiə], *v.i.* aspirer (*à*), ambitionner.
aspirin ['æspirin], *n.* aspirine, *f.*
asquint [ə'skwint], *adv.* de travers, en louchant.
ass [æs], *n.* âne, *m.*; ***he is a silly ass***, il est bête à manger du foin; ***she-ass***, ânesse, *f.*, ***to make an ass of oneself***, agir sottement; ***young ass***, ânon, *m.*
assail [ə'seil], *v.t.* assaillir, attaquer.
assailant [ə'seilənt], *n.* assaillant, *m.*
assassin [ə'sæsin], *n.* assassin (*politique*), *m.*
assassinate [ə'sæsineit], *v.t.* assassiner.
assassination [əsæsi'neiʃən], *n.* assassinat, *m.*
assault [ə'sɔ:lt], *n.* assaut, *m.*, attaque brusquée; (*Law*) tentative de voie de fait, *f.*; ***assault and battery***, voies de fait, *f.pl.*; ***indecent assault***, outrage aux mœurs, *m.*—*v.t.* assaillir, attaquer.
assay [ə'sei], *n.* épreuve, vérification, *f.*; essai, *m.*—*v.t.* essayer.
assemble [ə'sembl], *v.t.* assembler, réunir.—*v.i.* s'assembler, se réunir.
assembly [ə'sembli], *n.* assemblée, réunion, *f.*; assemblage (*d'une machine*), *m.*; ***assembly line***, chaîne de montage, *f.*
assent [ə'sent], *v.i.* donner son assentiment (*à*), admettre.—*n.* assentiment, consentement, *m.*
assert [ə'sə:t], *v.t.* affirmer, prétendre, soutenir; revendiquer, faire valoir (*ses droits etc.*).
assertion [ə'sə:ʃən], *n.* assertion, revendication, *f.*
assertive [ə'sə:tiv], *a.* assertif.
assertively [ə'sə:tivli], *adv.* d'un ton péremptoire.
assess [ə'ses], *v.t.* répartir, fixer; imposer; évaluer.
assessment [ə'sesmənt], *n.* imposition, répartition, assiette; évaluation, *f.*
assessor [ə'sesə], *n.* assesseur; répartiteur, *m.*
asset ['æset], *n.* avoir; avantage, *m.*
assets ['æsets], *n.pl.* actif, *m*; ***assets and liabilities***, actif et passif, *m.*; ***personal assets***, biens meubles, *m.pl.*; ***real assets***, biens immobiliers, *m.pl.*
asseverate [ə'sevəreit], *v.t.* affirmer solennellement.
assiduity [æsi'dju:iti], *n.* assiduité, *f.*
assiduous [ə'sidjuəs], *a.* assidu.
assiduously [ə'sidjuəsli], *adv.* assidûment.
assign [ə'sain], *v.t.* assigner, attribuer; transférer (*à*).—*n.* (*Law*) ayant droit, *m.*
assignation [æsig'neiʃən], *n.* attribution, assignation, cession, *f.*; rendez-vous, *m.*
assignee [æsi'ni:], *n.* cessionnaire, *m.*, *f.*; syndic (*de faillite*), *m.*
assimilate [ə'simileit], *v.t.* assimiler.—*v.i.* s'assimiler.
assimilation [əsimi'leiʃən], *n.* assimilation, *f.*
assist [ə'sist], *v.t.* aider; ***to assist each other***, s'entr'aider.
assistance [ə'sistəns], *n.* assistance, aide, *f.*; secours, concours, *m.*
assistant [ə'sistənt], *a.* qui aide, auxiliaire.—*n.* aide; adjoint; commis (*dans une boutique*), *m.*; ***assistant examiner***, examinateur adjoint, *m.*; ***assistant manager***, sous-directeur, *m.*
assizes [ə'saiziz], *n. pl.* assises, *f.pl.*
associate [ə'souʃieit], *v.t.* associer (*avec* ou *à*).—*v.i.* s'associer (*avec* ou *à*); ***to associate with***, fréquenter.—[ə'souʃiit], *a.* associé.—*n.* associé, *m.*; complice, *m.*, *f.*
association [əsousi'eiʃən], *n.* association, *f.*; souvenir, *m.*
assort [ə'sɔ:t], *v.t.* assortir.
assorted [ə'sɔ:tid], *a.* assorti.
assortment [ə'sɔ:tmənt], *n.* assortiment, *m.*; classification, *f.*

assuage [ə'sweidʒ], *v.t.* adoucir, apaiser, calmer, soulager.—*v.i.* s'apaiser, se calmer.
assume [ə'sju:m], *v.t.* prendre sur soi, s'arroger, s'attribuer; assumer (*une responsabilité*); supposer, présumer; se donner; affecter.
assuming [ə'sju:miŋ], *a.* arrogant, présomptueux, prétentieux; ***assuming that***, en supposant que.
assumption [ə'sʌmpʃən], *n.* supposition; prétention, *f.*; (*Eccles.*) ***the Assumption***, l'Assomption (*de la Sainte Vierge*), *f.*
assurance [ə'ʃuərəns], *n.* assurance, *f.*
assure [ə'ʃuə], *v.t.* assurer.
assuredly [ə'ʃuəridli], *adv.* assurément, à coup sûr.
Assyria [ə'siriə]. l'Assyrie, *f.*
Assyrian [ə'siriən], *a.* assyrien.—*n.* assyrien (*langue*); Assyrien (*personne*), *m.*
aster ['æstə], *n.* (*Bot., Biol.*) aster, *m.*
asterisk ['æstərisk], *n.* astérisque, *m.*
astern [ə'stə:n], *adv.* (*Naut.*) à l'arrière, sur l'arrière; ***to go astern***, culer.
asteroid ['æstərɔid], *n.* astéroide, *m.*
asthma ['æsθmə], *n.* asthme, *m.*
asthmatic [æsθ'mætik], *a.* asthmatique.
astigmatism [*ə'stigmətizm*], *n. astigmatisme, m.*
astir [ə'stə:], *a.* en mouvement, agité, en émoi; debout.
astonish [ə'stɔniʃ], *v.t.* étonner.
astonishing [ə'stɔniʃiŋ], *a.* étonnant.
astonishment [ə'stɔniʃmənt], *n.* étonnement, *m.*
astound [ə'staund], *v.t.* étonner, ébahir, étourdir.
astounding [ə'staundiŋ], *a.* renversant, *abasourdissant.*
astray [ə'strei], *adv.* égaré, (*fig.*) dévoyé; ***to go astray***, s'égarer.
astride [ə'straid], *adv.* à califourchon; ***astride upon***, à cheval sur.
astringent [ə'strindʒənt], *a.* and *n.* astringent, *m.*
astrologer [ə'strɔlədʒə], *n.* astrologue, *m.*, *f.*
astrology [ə'strɔlədʒi], *n.* astrologie, *f.*
astronaut ['æstrənɔ:t], *n.* astronaute, *m.*, *f.*
astronomer [ə'strɔnəmə], *n.* astronome, *m.*, *f.*
astronomic [æstrə'nɔmik], **astronomical** [æstrə'nɔmikəl], *a.* astronomique.
astronomy [ə'strɔnəmi], *n.* astronomie, *f.*
astute [ə'stju:t], *a.* fin, avisé; rusé, astucieux.
astuteness [ə'stju:tnis], *n.* astuce, sagacité, *f.*
asunder [ə'sʌndə], *adv.* en deux.
asylum [ə'sailəm], *n.* asile, refuge; hospice, *m.*
at [æt], *prep.* à, en, dans; après; ***at first***, d'abord; ***at hand***, sous la main; ***at home***, chez soi; ***at last***, enfin; ***at least***, (*quantity*) au moins; (*fig.*) du moins; ***at once***, tout de suite; à la fois; ***at school***, à l'école; ***at the same time***, en même temps; ***at work***, à l'ouvrage.
atheism ['eiθiizm], *n.* athéisme, *m.*
atheist ['eiθiist], *n.* athée, *m.*, *f.*
atheistic [eiθi'istik], *a.* athée, athéistique.
Athens ['æθənz]. Athènes, *f.*
athirst [ə'θə:st], *a.* altéré, assoiffé.
athlete ['æθli:t], *n.* athlète, *m.*, *f.*
athletic [æθ'letik], *a.* athlétique.
athletics [æθ'letiks], *n. pl.* l'athlétisme, *m.*
Atlantic [ət'læntik], *a.* atlantique.—*n.* l'(Océan) Atlantique, *m.*
atlas ['ætləs], *n.* atlas, *m.*
atmosphere ['ætməsfiə], *n.* atmosphère, *f.*
atmospheric [ætməs'ferik], **atmospherical** [ætməs'ferikəl], *a.* atmosphérique.
atmospherics [ætməs'feriks], *n.pl.* (*Rad.*) parasites, *m.pl.*
atoll ['ætɔl], *n.* atoll, attoll, *m.*
atom ['ætəm], *n.* atome, *m.*; ***atom bomb***, bombe atomique, *f.*
atomic [ə'tɔmik], *a.* atomique.
atomize ['ætəmaiz], *v.t.* pulvériser, vaporiser.
atomizer ['ætəmaizə], *n.* pulvérisateur, *m.*
atone [ə'toun], *v.t., v.i.* expier; racheter.
atonement [ə'tounmənt], *n.* expiation, *f.*
atop [*ə'tɔp*], *adv. au sommet, en haut.*
atrocious [ə'trouʃəs], *a.* atroce.
atrociously [ə'trouʃəsli], *adv.* atrocement.
atrocity [ə'trɔsiti], *n.* atrocité, *f.*
atrophy ['ætrəfi], *n.* atrophie, *f.*—*v.t.* atrophier.—*v.i.* s'atrophier.
attach [ə'tætʃ], *v.t.* attacher, lier (*à*).
attachable [ə'tætʃəbl], *a.* qu'on peut attacher.
attaché case [ə'tæʃikeis], *n.* mallette, *f.*
attachment [ə'tætʃmənt], *n.* attachement, *m.*
attack [ə'tæk], *v.t.* attaquer.—*n.* attaque, *f.*, *accès*, *assaut*, *m.*
attacker [ə'tækə], *n.* agresseur, *m.*
attain [ə'tein], *v.t.* atteindre, parvenir à.
attainable [ə'teinəbl], *a.* qu'on peut atteindre.
attainment [ə'teinmənt], *n.* acquisition, *f.*; talent, *m.*; (*pl.*) connaissances, *f.pl.*
attaint [ə'teint], *v.t.* accuser; condamner; flétrir, dégrader.
attempt [ə'tempt], *v.t.* tenter, essayer tâcher (*de*).—*n.* tentative, *f.*, essai, effort; attentat, *m.*
attend [ə'tend], *v.t.* s'occuper de; soigner (*un malade*); servir; assister (*à*).—*v.i.* faire attention, écouter; assister (*à*); servir; s'appliquer (*à*).
attendance [ə'tendəns], *n.* service, *m.*; assistance (*à une réunion*); présence; fréquentation (*scolaire*), *f.*; soins (*pour un malade*), *m.pl.*
attendant [ə'tendənt], *a.* qui suit.—*n.* assistant, aide; serviteur, *m.*
attention [ə'tenʃən], *n.* attention, *f.*; (*pl.*) soins, *m.pl.*
attentive [ə'tentiv], *a.* attentif (*à*), assidu (*auprès de*).
attentively [ə'tentivli], *adv.* attentivement.
attest [ə'test], *v.t.* attester.
attic ['ætik], *n.* mansarde, *f.*, grenier, *m.*
attire [ə'taiə], *v.t.* vêtir, parer.—*n.* vêtements *m.pl.*, costume, *m.*; parure, *f.*, atours, *m.pl.*
attitude ['ætitju:d], *n.* attitude, pose, *f.*
attorney [ə'tə:ni], *n.* (*Am.*) avoué; mandataire, *m.*; ***power of attorney***, procuration, *f.* [see **prosecutor**]
attorney general [ə'tə:ni'dʒenərəl], *n.* procureur-général, *m.*
attract [ə'trækt], *v.t.* attirer.
attraction [ə'trækʃən], *n.* attraction, *f.*; (*pl.*) attraits, appas, *m.pl.*
attractive [ə'træktiv], *a.* attrayant, séduisant; attractif (*de l'aimant etc.*).
attractiveness [ə'træktivnis], *n.* attrait, charme, *m.*
attributable [ə'tribjutəbl], *a.* attribuable.
attribute [ə'tribju:t], *v.t.* attribuer, imputer (*à*).—['ætribju:t], *n.* attribut, *m.*, qualité, *f.*

attrition [ə'triʃən], *n.* attrition, *f.*; ***war of attrition***, guerre d'usure, *f.*
attune [ə'tju:n], *v.t.* accorder.
auburn ['ɔ:bən], *a.* châtain roux.
auction ['ɔ:kʃən], *n.* enchère, *f.*—*v.t.* vendre aux enchères.
auctioneer [ɔ:kʃə'niə], *n.* commissaire-priseur, *m.*
auction-room ['ɔ:kʃənru:m], *n.* salle des ventes, *f.*
audacious [ɔ:'deiʃəs], *a.* audacieux.
audaciously [ɔ:'deiʃəsli], *adv.* audacieusement.
audacity [ɔ:'dæsiti], *n.* audace, *f.*
audible ['ɔ:dibl], *a.* qu'on peut entendre, audible; distinct, intelligible.
audibly ['ɔ:dibli], *adv.* de manière à être entendu.
audience ['ɔ:djəns], *n.* auditoire, *m.*, assistance, audience, *f.*
audio-visual ['ɔ:djɔ'vizjuəl], *a.* audio-visuel.
audit ['ɔ:dit], *v.t.* apurer, vérifier (*des comptes*).—*n.* apurement, *m.*, vérification de comptes, *f.*; ***audit office***, cour des comptes, *f.*
audition [ɔ:'diʃən], *n.* audition, *f.*—*v.t.* (*fam.*) auditionner.
auditor ['ɔ:ditə], *n.* vérificateur; expert comptable, *m.*
auger ['ɔ:gə], *n.* tarière, *f.*
aught [ɔ:t], *n.* quelque chose; quoi que ce soit, *m.*; ***for aught I know***, pour autant que je sache.
augment [ɔ:g'ment], *v.t.* augmenter, accroître.
augur ['ɔ:gə], *v.t., v.i.* augurer, présager.—*n.* augure, *m.*
augury ['ɔ:gjuri], *n.* augure, *m.*
August ['ɔ:gəst], août, *m.*; ***in August***, en août.
august [ɔ:'gʌst], *a.* auguste, imposant.
auk [ɔ:k], *n.* (*Orn.*) pingouin, *m.*
aunt [ɑ:nt], *n.* tante, *f.*
auntie ['ɑ:nti], *n.* (*colloq.*) tata, *f.*
aura ['ɔ:rə], *n.* exhalaison, *f.*, effluve, *m.*
aural ['ɔ:rəl], *a.* de l'oreille.
Aurora [ɔ:'rɔ:rə], *n.* aurore, *f.*; ***Aurora Borealis***, aurore boréale.
auspice ['ɔ:spis], *n.* (*usu. in pl.*) auspice, *m.*
auspicious [ɔ:'spiʃəs], *a.* de bon augure, propice.
auspiciously [ɔ:'spiʃəsli], *adv.* sous d'heureux auspices.
austere [ɔs'tiə], *a.* austère; âpre.
austerity [ɔs'teriti], *n.* austérité, *f.*
Australasia [ɔstrə'leiʃiə]. l'Australasie, *f.*
Australia [ɔs'treiliə]. l'Australie, *f.*
Australian [ɔs'treiliən], *a.* australien.—*n.* Australien (*personne*), *m.*
Austria ['ɔstriə]. l'Autriche, *f.*
Austrian ['ɔstriən], *a.* autrichien.—*n.* Autrichien (*personne*), *m.*
authentic [ɔ:'θentik], *a.* authentique.
authentically [ɔ:'θentikli], *adv.* authentiquement.
authenticate [ɔ:'θentikeit], *v.t.* authentiquer, constater.
authenticated [ɔ:'θentikeitid], *a.* authentique, avéré.
authenticity [ɔ:θen'tisiti], *n.* authenticité, *f.*
author ['ɔ:θə], *n.* auteur, *m.*
authoress ['ɔ:θəris], *n.* femme auteur, femme écrivain, *f.*
authoritative [ɔ:'θɔritətiv], *a.* d'autorité; autorisé; autoritaire, impérieux.
authority [ɔ:'θɔriti], *n.* autorité; autorisation, *f.*, mandat, *m.*
authorization [ɔ:θərai'zeiʃən], *n.* autorisation, *f.*
authorize ['ɔ:θəraiz], *v.t.* autoriser.
authorship ['ɔ:θəʃip], *n.* qualité d'auteur; (*colloq.*) paternité, *f.*
autobiographer [ɔ:təbai'ɔgrəfə], *n.* autobiographe, *m.*, *f.*
autobiography [ɔ:təbai'ɔgrəfi], *n.* autobiographie, *f.*
autocracy [ɔ:'tɔkrəsi], *n.* autocratie, *f.*
autocrat ['ɔ:təkræt], *n.* autocrate, *m.*, *f.*
auto-cycle ['ɔ:təsaikl], *n.* cyclomoteur, *m.*
autograph ['ɔ:təgrɑ:f], *n.* autographe, *m.*—*v.t.* signer, autographier.
autogyro [ɔ:tə'dʒairou], *n.* autogyre, *m.*
automatic [ɔ:tə'mætik], *a.* automatique.
automatically [ɔ:tə'mætikli], *adv.* automatiquement; machinalement.
automation [ɔ:tə'meiʃən], *n.* automation, *f.*
automaton [ɔ:'tɔmətən], *n.* (*pl.* **automata** [ɔ:'tɔmətə]) automate, *m.*
automobile ['ɔ:təməbi:l], *n.* (*Am.*) automobile, auto, voiture, *f.*
autonomous [ɔ:'tɔnəməs], *a.* autonome.
autonomy [ɔ:'tɔnəmi], *n.* autonomie, *f.*
autopsy ['ɔ:tɔpsi, ɔ:'tɔpsi], *n.* autopsie, *f.*
autumn ['ɔ:təm], *n.* automne, *m.* ou *f.*
autumnal [ɔ:'tʌmnəl], *a.* automnal, d'automne.
auxiliary [ɔ:g'ziljəri], *a.* and *n.* auxiliaire, *m.*
avail [ə'veil], *v.t., v.i.* profiter, servir; ***to avail oneself of***, se servir de.—*n.* service, avantage, *m.*, utilité, *f.*; ***of what avail is it?*** à quoi bon?
available [ə'veiləbl], *a.* disponible; valable.
avalanche ['ævəlɑ:nʃ], *n.* avalanche, *f.*
avarice ['ævəris], *n.* avarice, *f.*
avaricious [ævə'riʃəs], *a.* avare, avaricieux.
avenge [ə'vendʒ], *v.t.* venger; ***to avenge oneself***, se venger (*de* ou *sur*).
avenger [ə'vendʒə], *n.* vengeur, *m.*
avenging [ə'vendʒiŋ], *a.* vengeur.—*n.* vengeance, *f.*
avenue ['ævənju:], *n.* avenue, *f.*
aver [ə'və:], *v.t.* affirmer.
average ['ævəridʒ], *a.* commun, moyen.—*n.* moyenne, *f.*, prix moyen, terme moyen, *m.*; (*Naut.* avarie, *f.*; ***on an average***, en moyenne.—*v.t.* établir la moyenne de; atteindre une moyenne de.
averse [ə'və:s], *a.* opposé (*à*), ennemi (*de*).
aversely [ə'və:sli], *adv.* à contre-cœur.
aversion [ə'və:ʃən], *n.* répugnance, aversion, *f.*; ***it is his pet aversion***, c'est sa bête noire.
avert [ə'və:t], *v.t.* détourner, écarter.
aviary ['eiviəri], *n.* volière, *f.*
aviation [eivi'eiʃən], *n.* aviation, *f.*
aviator ['eivieitə], *n.* aviateur, *m.*
avid ['ævid], *a.* avide.
avidly ['ævidli], *adv.* avec avidité, avidement.
avoid [ə'void], *v.t.* éviter.
avoidable [ə'voidəbl], *a.* évitable.
avoidance [ə'voidəns], *n.* action d'éviter, *f.*
avoirdupois [ævədə'pɔiz], *n.* poids du commerce, *m.*
avow [ə'vau], *v.t.* avouer, confesser, déclarer.

avowal [ə'vauəl], *n.* aveu, *m.*
avowedly [ə'vauidli], *adv.* de son propre aveu.
await [ə'weit], *v.t.* attendre.
awake [ə'weik], *v.t. irr.* éveiller, réveiller.—*v.i.* s'éveiller, se réveiller.—*a.* éveillé; attentif.
awaken [ə'weikən], *v.t.* éveiller, réveiller.
awakening [ə'weikniŋ], *n.* réveil, *m.*
award [ə'wɔ:d], *v.t.* décerner, adjuger.—*n.* décision, *f.*, jugement, *m.*, sentence; (*Sch.*) récompense, *f.*
aware [ə'wɛə], *a.* qui sait; instruit; ***to be aware of***, savoir, avoir connaissance de; ***not to be aware of***, ignorer.
awareness [ə'wɛənis], *n.* conscience, *f.*
away [ə'wei], *adv.* absent; loin, au loin; ***away with you!*** allez-vous en! ***far away***, au loin; ***right away***, immédiatement.
awe [ɔ:], *n.* crainte, terreur, *f.*, respect, *m.*
awe-inspiring ['ɔ:inspaiəriŋ], *a.* terrifiant.
awestruck ['ɔ:strʌk], *a.* frappé de terreur.
awful ['ɔ:ful], *a.* terrible, redoutable, effroyable; solennel; ***what awful weather!*** quel temps affreux!
awfully ['ɔ:fuli], *adv.* horriblement, terriblement; (*fam.*) diablement.
awhile [ə'wail], *adv.* un instant, un peu.
awkward ['ɔ:kwəd], *a.* gauche, maladroit; embarrassant.
awkwardly ['ɔ:kwədli], *adv.* gauchement, maladroitement.
awkwardness ['ɔ:kwədnis], *n.* gaucherie, maladresse, *f.*
awl [ɔ:l], *n.* alène, *f.*; poinçon, *m.*
awning ['ɔ:niŋ], *n.* tente, banne, bâche, *f.*
awry [ə'rai], *a.* and *adv.* de travers.
axe [æks], *n.* hache, cognée, *f.*
axiom ['æksiəm], *n.* axiome, *m.*
axiomatic [æksiə'mætik], *a.* axiomatique.
axis ['æksis], *n.* (*pl.* **axes** ['æksi:z]) axe, *m.*
axle [æksl], *n.* arbre, essieu, *m.*; (*Motor.*) ***rear axle***, pont arrière, *m.*
ay, aye [ai], *adv.* oui, c'est vrai; ***aye, aye!*** (*Naut.*) bon quart!—*n.* ***ayes and noes***, voix pour et contre, *f.pl.*
azalea [ə'zeiliə], *n.* (*Bot.*) azalée, *f.*
Azores [ə'zo:z], **the**. les Açores, *f.pl.*
azote [ə'zout], *n.* (*Chem.*) azote, *m.*
azure ['æʒuə, 'eiʒə], *a.* d'azur.—*n.* azur, *m.*

B

B, b [bi:]. deuxième lettre de l'alphabet; (*Mus.*) si, *m.*
baa [bɑ:], *v.i.* bêler.—*n.* bêlement, *m.*
babble [bæbl], *v.i.* babiller; gazouiller, jaser; (*fig.*) murmurer (*ruisseau*).—*n.* babil, caquet; (*fig.*) murmure, *m.*, jaserie, *f.*
babbler ['bæblə], *n.* babillard, *m.*
babbling ['bæbliŋ], *a.* babillard, bavard.
babe [beib], *n.* enfant nouveau-né, petit enfant, *m.*
Babel ['beibəl]. Babel, *f.*
baboon [bə'bu:n], *n.* babouin, *m.*
baby ['beibi], *n.* bébé, *m.*; ***baby grand*** (***piano***), piano à demi-queue, *m.*; ***baby linen***, layette, *f.* [**carriage**, see **pram**]
babyhood ['beibihud], *n.* première enfance, *f.*
babyish ['beibiiʃ], *a.* enfantin.
bacchanalia [bækə'neiliə], *n.pl.* bacchanales, *f.pl.*
bacchanalian [bækə'neiliən], *a.* bachique.—*n.* ivrogne, *m.*
bachelor ['bætʃələ], *n.* célibataire, vieux garçon; bachelier (*ès lettres*), *m.*
back [bæk], *a.* arrière, de derrière; ***a back street***, une petite rue.—*n.* dos, *m.*, reins, *m.pl.*; envers (*d'un tissu*); verso (*d'une page etc.*); fond (*d'une salle etc.*); (*Ftb.*) arrière; revers (*d'une colline etc.*); derrière (*d'une maison etc.*); dossier (*d'une chaise*), *m.*; ***at the back of***, derrière; ***back to back***, dos à dos; ***on the back of*** (*a letter etc.*), au verso.—*adv.* en arrière; de retour, rentré; ***a few years back***, il y a quelques années; ***to be back***, être de retour; ***to call back***, rappeler; ***to come back***, revenir.—*v.t.* soutenir; (*Betting*) jouer (*un cheval*); faire reculer.—*v.i.* reculer.
backbite ['bækbait], *v.t.* médire de, calomnier.
backbiting ['bækbaitiŋ], *n.* médisance, *f.*
backbone ['bækboun], *n.* épine dorsale, *f.*
back door ['bæk'dɔ:], *n.* porte de derrière, *f.*
backer ['bækə], *n.* partisan, second; parieur pour, *m.*
back-fire [bæk'faiə], *v.i.* (*Motor.*) pétarader.
backgammon [bæk'gæmən], *n.* trictrac, *m.*
back garden ['bæk'gɑ:dn], *n.* jardin de derrière, *m.*
background ['bækgraund], *n.* arrière-plan, fond, *m.*
back room ['bæk'ru:m], *n.* chambre de derrière, *f.*
backside ['bæk'said], *n.* (*pop.*) derrière, *m.*
backslide ['bæk'slaid], *v.i.* retomber dans le vice *ou* le péché.
backstage ['bæk'steidʒ], *adv.* derrière la scène; dans les coulisses.
backstairs [bæk'stɛəz], *n.* escalier de service, *m.*
backward ['bækwəd], *a.* arriéré; en retard; en arrière; lent, tardif.
backward(s) ['bækwəd(z)], *adv.* à reculons; en arrière; à la renverse.
backwoodsman ['bækwudzmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) défricheur de forêts, *m.*
back-yard ['bæk'jɑ:d], *n.* cour de derrière, *f.*
bacon ['beikən], *n.* lard, *m.*
bacterium [bæk'tiəriəm], *n.* (*pl.* **bacteria** [bæk'tiəriə]) bactérie, *f.*
bad [bæd], *a.* mauvais; méchant (*enfant etc.*); gâté (*aliment etc.*); malade; ***that is too bad***, c'est trop fort.
badge [bædʒ], *n.* insigne, *m.*; plaque, *f.*; (*Mil.*) écusson; brassard, *m.*
badger ['bædʒə], *n.* blaireau, *m.*—*v.t.* harceler.
badly ['bædli], *adv.* mal; grièvement, fort, beaucoup.
badness ['bædnis], *n.* méchanceté, *f.*; mauvais état, *m.*
baffle [bæfl], *v.t.* déjouer; confondre.

bag [bæg], *n.* sac; cornet (*papier*), *m.*; ***game bag***, gibecière, *f.*; ***with bag and baggage***, avec armes et bagages.—*v.t.* mettre en sac; abattre (*du gibier*); (*colloq.*) s'emparer de; (*slang*) chiper.—*v.i.* bouffer (*pantalon*).

baggage ['bægidʒ], *n.* (*chiefly Am.*) bagages, *m.pl.*

bagpipes ['bægpaips], *n. pl.* cornemuse, *f.*

bail (1) [beil], *n.* caution, *f.*; ***on bail***, sous caution.

bail (2) [beil], *v.t.* vider l'eau d' (un bateau), écoper. —*v.i.* ***to bail out***, (*Av.*) sauter en parachute.

bailiff ['beilif], *n.* huissier, *m.*; ***farm bailiff***, regisseur, *m.*

bait [beit], *v.t.* amorcer (*un hameçon*); (*fig.*) harceler, tourmenter.—*n.* amorce, *f.*; appât, leurre, *m.*

baize [beiz], *n.* serge, *f.*; ***green baize***, tapis vert, *m.*

bake [beik], *v.t.*, *v.i.* cuire au four.

bakehouse ['beikhaus], *n.* fournil, *m.*, boulangerie, *f.*

Bakelite ['beikəlait], *n.* bakélite (*reg. trade mark*), *f.*

baker ['beikə], *n.* boulanger, *m.*

bakery ['beikəri], *n.* boulangerie, *f.*

baking ['beikiŋ], *n.* cuisson; fournée, *f.*

balance ['bæləns], *n.* balance, *f.*; équilibre; balancier (*d'une pendule*), *m.*—*v.t.* équilibrer, balancer; ***to balance up***, arrêter.

balance-sheet ['bælənsʃi:t], *n.* bilan, *m.*

balance-weight ['bælənsweit], *n.* contrepoids, *m.*

balcony ['bælkəni], *n.* balcon, *m.*

bald [bɔ:ld], *a.* chauve; (*fig.*) plat, sec (*style*).

baldly ['bɔ:ldli], *adv.* pauvrement, platement, sèchement.

baldness ['bɔ:ldnis], *n.* calvitie; (*fig.*) platitude, *f.*

bale (2) [beil], *n.* balle, *f.*, ballot, *m.*—*v.t.* emballer.

baleful ['beilful], *a.* sinistre, funeste.

balefully ['beilfuli], *adv.* d'une manière funeste.

balk, baulk [bɔ:k], *n.* poutre, bille; (*Billiards*) ligne de départ, *f.*—*v.t.* frustrer, contrarier, déjouer.

Balkan ['bɔ:lkən], *a.* balkanique.

Balkans ['bɔ:lkənz], **the**. les Balkans, les États Balkaniques, *m.pl.*

ball (1) [bɔ:l], *n.* balle; boule (*de neige*); pelote, *f.*, peloton (*de laine, de ficelle*); boulet (*de canon*), *m.*; (*Billiards*) bille; (*Cook.*) boulette, *f.*; ballon (*plein d'air*), *m.*; prunelle (*d'œil*), *f.*; ***ball-point pen***, stylo à bille, *m.*

ball (2) [bɔ:l], *n.* bal, *m.*; ***fancy-dress ball***, bal masqué.

ballad ['bæləd], *n.* (*Mus.*) romance; ballade, *f.*

ballast ['bælәst], *n.* lest; (*Rail.*) ballast, *m.*; ***in ballast***, sur lest.—*v.t.* lester; (*Rail.*) ensabler.

ballerina [bælə'ri:nə], *n.* ballerine, *f.*

ballet ['bælei], *n.* ballet, *m.*

balloon [bə'lu:n], *n.* ballon, aérostat, *m.*—*v.i.* se ballonner.

ballot ['bælәt], *n.* boule, *f.*; bulletin, scrutin, *m.*; ***by ballot***, au scrutin.—*v.i.* voter au scrutin.

ballot box ['bælәtbɔks], *n.* urne électorale, *f.*

ballot (paper) ['bælәtpeipə], *n.* bulletin de vote, *m.*

balm [bɑ:m], *n.* baume, *m.*; mélisse, *f.*—*v.t.* parfumer.

balmy ['bɑ:mi], *a.* embaumé, parfumé.

balsam ['bɔ:lsəm], *n.* baume, *m.*

Baltic ['bɔ:ltik], **the**. la Baltique, *f.*

balustrade [bælәs'treid], *n.* balustrade, *f.*

bamboo [bæm'bu:], *n.* bambou, *m.*

bamboozle [bæm'bu:zl], *v.t.* (*colloq.*) tromper, duper, enjôler.

ban [bæn], *n.* ban, *m.*; interdiction, *f.*; (*Eccles.*) *interdit*, *m.*—*v.t.* interdire, proscrire.

banal [bə'næl, 'beinəl], *a.* banal.

banality [bə'nælіti], *n.* banalité, *f.*

banana [bə'nɑ:nə], *n.* banane, *f.*

banana tree [bə'nɑ:nətri:], *n.* bananier, *m.*

band (1) [bænd], *n.* bande, *f.*, lien; ruban, *m.*; raie, *f.*—*v.t.* bander.

band (2) [bænd], *n.* bande, troupe; (*Mil.*) musique, *f.*; orchestre, *m.*; ***brass band***, fanfare, *f.*—*v.t.* liguer, réunir en troupe.—*v.i.* se liguer.

bandage ['bændidʒ], *n.* bandeau; (*Surg.*) bandage, pansement, *m.*

bandbox ['bændbɔks], *n.* carton (*de modiste*), *m.*

bandit ['bændit], *n.* bandit, *m.*

bandmaster ['bændmɑ:stə], *n.* chef de musique, *m.*

bandoleer, bandolier [bændə'liə], *n.* bandoulière, *f.*

bandsman ['bændzmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) musicien, *m.*

bandstand ['bændstænd], *n.* kiosque à musique, *m.*

bandy ['bændi], *v.t.* renvoyer; échanger; se renvoyer; ***to bandy words***, se renvoyer des paroles.—*v.i.* se disputer.

bandy-legged ['bændilegd], *a.* bancal.

bane [bein], *n.* poison; (*fig.*) fléau, *m.*

baneful ['beinful], *a.* pernicieux, funeste, nuisible.

bang [bæŋ], *n.* coup, grand bruit, *m.*, détonation, *f.*—*v.t.* frapper violemment, taper; ***to bang a door***, claquer une porte.—*int.* pan! paf! boum!

bangle [bæŋgl], *n.* porte-bonheur, bracelet, *m.*

banish ['bæniʃ], *v.t.* bannir, exiler.

banishment ['bæniʃmənt], *n.* bannissement, exil, *m.*

bank (1) [bæŋk], *n.* rivage, bord, *m.*; berge, rive; terrasse, *f.*, remblai, talus; banc (*de sable, de gazon etc.*), *m.*; digue, *f.*; carreau (*de mine*), *m.*—*v.t.* terrasser, remblayer.

bank (2) [bæŋk], *n.* (*Comm.*) banque, *f.*; ***savings bank***, caisse d'épargne, *f.*—*v.t.* encaisser (*de l'argent*).

banker ['bæŋkə], *n.* banquier, *m.*

banking ['bæŋkiŋ], *n.* banque, *f.*

bank note ['bæŋknout], *n.* billet de banque, *m.*

bankrupt ['bæŋkrʌpt], *a.* failli, en faillite; (*fig.*) ruiné.—*v.t.* mettre en faillite, ruiner.—*n.* banqueroutier, failli, *m.*; ***to go bankrupt***, faire faillite.

bankruptcy ['bæŋkrʌptsi], *n.* banqueroute, faillite, *f.*

banner ['bænə], *n.* bannière, *f.*

bannock ['bænək], *n.* (*grosse*) galette d'avoine, *f.*

banns [bænz], *n.pl.* ***banns of marriage***, bans de mariage, *m.pl.*

banquet ['bæŋkwit], *n.* banquet; *festin, *m.*
banter ['bæntə], *v.t.* railler, badiner.—*n.* badinage, *m.*, raillerie, *f.*
baptism ['bæptizm], *n.* baptême, *m.*
baptismal [bæp'tizməl], *a.* baptismal.
baptist ['bæptist], *n.* baptiste, *m.*, *f.*
baptize [bæp'taiz], *v.t.* baptiser.
bar (1) [ba:], *n.* barre, *f.*; (*Law etc.*) barreau, parquet, *m.*; (*fig.*) barrière; buvette, *f.*, comptoir, bar (*de café, hôtel etc.*); (*Law*) banc des accusés, *m.*; (*Mus.*) mesure; tablette (*de chocolat*), *f.*; ***to be admitted to the bar***, être reçu avocat.—*v.t.* barrer, empêcher; exclure.
bar (2) [BARRING].
barb [ba:b], *n.* barbillon, dardillon (*hameçon*), *m.*; pointe (*flèche*); barbe, arête (*blé*), *f.*
Barbados [ba:'beidɔs]. la Barbade, *f.*
barbarian [ba:'beəriən], *a.* and *n.* barbare, *m.*, *f.*
barbaric [ba:'bærik], *a.* barbare.
barbarism ['ba:bərizm], *n.* barbarie, *f.*; (*Gram.*) barbarisme, *m.*
barbarity [ba:'bæriti], *n.* barbarie, cruauté, *f.*
barbarous ['ba:bərəs], *a.* barbare.
barbecue ['ba:bəkju:], *n.* grand gril; grand pique-nique (en plein air), *m.*—*v.t.* rôtir à la broche.
barbed [ba:bd], *a.* barbelé; (*fig.*) acéré; ***barbed wire***, fil de fer barbelé, *m.*
barbel ['ba:bəl], *n.* (*Ichth.*) barbeau, *m.*
barber ['ba:bə], *n.* coiffeur, *m.*
Barcelona [ba:sə'lounə]. Barcelone, *f.*
bard [ba:d], *n.* barde, trouvère, *m.*
bare [beə], *a.* nu, découvert; (*fig.*) seul, simple; pauvre.—*v.t.* découvrir, dépouiller; mettre à nu.
bareback ['beəbæk], *adv.* à dos nu.
barefaced ['beəfeist], *a.* à visage découvert; éhonté, sans déguisement.
barefoot ['beəfut], *a.* nu-pieds, les pieds nus.
bareheaded ['beə'hedid], *a.* nu-tête, la tête nue.
barely ['beəli], *adv.* à peine; tout juste, simplement, seulement; pauvrement.
bareness ['beənis], *n.* nudité; misère, *f.*
bargain ['ba:gin], *n.* marché, *m.*, affaire; occasion, *f.*; ***into the bargain***, par-dessus le marché; ***it is a bargain***, c'est convenu; ***to strike a bargain***, conclure un marché.—*v.i.* marchander, faire marché.
barge [ba:dʒ], *n.* chaland, *m.*; péniche, *f.*—*v.i.* ***to barge into***, se heurter contre, bousculer.
bargee [ba:'dʒi:], **bargeman** ['ba:dʒmən] (*pl.* **-men** [men]), *n.* batelier, *m.*
baritone ['bæritoun], *a.* de baryton.—*n.* baryton, *m.*
bark (1) [ba:k], *n.* écorce, *f.*; tan, *m.*
bark (2) [ba:k], *n.* aboiement, *m.*—*v.i.* aboyer.
bark (3), **barque** [ba:k], *n.* trois-mâts, *m.*
barking ['ba:kiŋ], *n.* aboiement, *m.*
barley ['ba:li], *n.* orge, *f.*
barmaid ['ba:meid], *n.* barmaid, *f.*
barman ['ba:mən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) barman, *m.*
barmy ['ba:mi], *a.* (*colloq.*) fou, toqué.
barn [ba:n], *n.* grange; (*Am.*) étable, *f.*
barnacle ['ba:nəkl], *n.* barnache (*oie*), *f.*; balane, anatife (*crustacé*), *m.*
barometer [bə'rɔmitə], *n.* baromètre, *m.*
barometric [bæro'metrik], *a.* barométrique.
baron ['bærən], *n.* baron, *m.*; ***baron of beef***, double aloyau, *m.*
baroness ['bærənis], *n.* baronne, *f.*
baronet ['bærənet], *n.* baronnet, *m.*
baronial [bə'rouniəl], *a.* baronnial, seigneurial.
barony ['bærəni], *n.* baronnie, *f.*
barouche [bə'ru:ʃ], *n.* calèche, *f.*
barque [BARK (3)].
barrack ['bærək], *n.* (*usu. in pl.*) caserne, *f.*; quartier (*pour la cavalerie*), *m.*
barrage ['bæridʒ, 'bærɑ:ʒ], *n.* barrage, *m.*
barrel ['bærəl], *n.* baril, *m.*; gonne, caque (*de poissons etc.*), *f.*; corps (*de pompe*); cylindre, tambour (*de machine*); canon (*de fusil*), *m.*—*v.t.* embariller, entonner, mettre en baril, encaquer.
barrel organ ['bærəlɔ:gən], *n.* orgue de Barbarie, *m.*
barren ['bærən], *a.* stérile; infertile (*terre*).
barrenness ['bærənnis], *n.* stérilité, *f.*
barricade ['bæri'keid], *n.* barricade, *f.*—*v.t.* barricader.
barrier ['bæriə], *n.* barrière, *f.*
barring ['ba:riŋ], **bar** (2) [ba:], *prep.* excepté, hormis, sauf.
barrister ['bæristə], *n.* avocat, *m.*
barrow ['bærou], *n.* brouette, *f.*
barrow-boy ['bærouboi], *n.* (*fam.*) marchand des quatre saisons, *m.*
barter ['ba:tə], *n.* échange, troc; trafic, *m.*—*v.t.* troquer, échanger.—*v.i.* échanger, faire échange.
basalt [bə'sɔ:lt], *n.* basalte, *m.*
base (1) [beis], *a.* bas, vil, indigne, méprisable; illégitime (*enfant*); de mauvais aloi; non précieux, faux (*monnaie*).
base (2) [beis], *n.* base, *f.*, fondement; fond, *m.*—*v.t.* fonder (*sur*); asseoir (*l'impôt*).
baseball ['beisbɔ:l], *n.* (*Spt.*) base-ball, *m.*
baseless ['beislis], *a.* sans fondement.
basely ['beisli], *adv.* bassement, lâchement.
basement ['beismənt], *n.* sous-sol, *m.*
baseness ['beisnis], *n.* bassesse, lâcheté, *f.*
bashful ['bæʃful], *a.* timide, intimidé.
bashfully ['bæʃfuli], *adv.* timidement, en rougissant.
bashfulness ['bæʃfulnis], *n.* timidité, fausse honte, *f.*
basic ['beisik], *a.* (*Chem.*) basique; de base.
basilica [bə'silikə], *n.* basilique, *f.*
basilisk ['bæzilisk], *n.* basilic, *m.*
basin ['beisən], *n.* bassin; bol, *m.*; cuvette, *f.*
basis ['beisis], *n.* (*pl.* **bases** ['beisi:z]) base, *f.*, fondement, *m.*
bask [ba:sk], *v.i.* se chauffer.
basket ['ba:skit], *n.* panier, *m.*, corbeille, *f.*
basketball ['ba:skitbɔ:l], *n.* (*Spt.*) basket-ball, (*fam.*) basket, *m.*
Basle [ba:l]. Bâle, *f.*
bas-relief [bɑ:rə'li:f], *n.* bas-relief, *m.*
bass (1) [beis], *n.* (*Mus.*) basse; basse-taille, *f.*; ***double bass***, contre-basse, *f.*
bass (2) [bæs], *n.* (*Ichth.*) bar, *m.*; perche, *f.*
bassinet [bæsi'net], *n.* bercelonnette, *f.*, moïse, *m.*
bassoon [bə'su:n], *n.* basson, *m.*
bastard ['bæstəd], *a.* bâtard; (*fig.*) faux.—*n.* bâtard, *m.*, bâtarde, *f.*; (*pop.*) salaud, *m.*
baste [beist], *v.t.* arroser (*viande*); (*fig.*) bâtonner; (*Needlework*) bâtir.

bastion ['bæstiən], *n.* bastion, *m.*
bat (1) [bæt], *n.* (*Cricket*) batte, *f.*; ***off his own bat***, de sa propre initiative.—*v.i.* être au guichet.
bat (2) [bæt], *n.* (*Zool.*) chauve-souris, *f.*
Batavian [bə'teiviən], *a.* batave.—*n.* Batave (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*
batch [bætʃ], *n.* fournée (*pain*); (*fig.*) troupe, bande, *f.*; tas; lot, *m.*
bate [beit], *v.t.* rabattre, rabaisser.
bath [bɑ:θ], *n.* bain, *m.*; *baignoire, f.*; ***shower bath***, douche, *f.*—*v.t.* donner un bain à, baigner.—*v.i.* prendre un bain.
bathe [beið], *v.t.* baigner; tremper, mouiller. —*v.i.* se baigner.—*n.* baignade, *f.*
bather ['beiðə], *n.* baigneur, *m.*, baigneuse, *f.*
bathing ['beiðiŋ], *n.* baignade, *f.*; bains, *m.pl.*
bathing suit ['beiðiŋsju:t], *n.* costume de bain, maillot, *m.*
bathos ['beiθɔs], *n.* pathos, *m.*, enflure, *f.*
bath room ['bɑ:θrum], *n.* salle de bain(s), *f.*
batman ['bætmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) ordonnance, brosseur, *m.*
baton ['bætən], *n.* bâton, *m.*; baguette, *f.*
batsman ['bætsmən], *n.* (*Cricket*) batteur, *m.*
battalion [bə'tæliən], *n.* bataillon, *m.*
batten ['bætən], *n.* volige, latte, *f.*—*v.t.* fermer; (*Carp.*) voliger.—*v.i.* s'engraisser.
batter ['bætə], *v.t.* battre en brèche; battre; délabrer, ébranler, démolir.—*n.* pâte, *f.*
battered ['bætəd], *a.* délabré.
battering-ram ['bætəriŋræm], *n.* bélier, *m.*
battery ['bætəri], *n.* batterie; (*Elec.*) pile, batterie, *f.*, accumulateur, *m.*; action de battre en brèche, *f.*; (*Law*) voies de fait, *f.pl.*
battle [bætl], *n.* bataille, *f.*, combat, *m.*; ***pitched battle***, bataille rangée; ***to give battle***, livrer bataille.—*v.i.* lutter, combattre; (*colloq.*) batailler.
battle-axe ['bætlæks], *n.* hache d'armes, *f.*
battledore ['bætlɔ:], *n.* raquette, *f.*
battle dress ['bætldres], *n.* tenue de campagne, *f.*
battle-field ['bætlfi:ld], *n.* champ de bataille, *m.*
battlement ['bætlmənt], *n.* créneau, *m.*
battleship ['bætlʃip], *n.* cuirassé, *m.*
bauble [bɔ:bl], *n.* babiole, fanfreluche, *f.*; ***fool's bauble***, marotte, *f.*
baulk [BALK].
bauxite ['bɔ:ksait, 'bouzait], *n.* bauxite, *f.*
Bavaria [bə'veəriə]. la Bavière, *f.*
Bavarian [bə'veəriən], *a.* bavarois.—*n.* Bavarois (*personne*).
bawdy ['bɔ:di], *a.* obscène, paillard.
bawl [bɔ:l], *v.i.* crier, brailler.
bay (1) [bei], *a.* bai (*cheval*).
bay (2) [bei], *n.* baie, *f.*, golfe *m.*; (*Arch.*) baie, *f.*
bay (3) [bei], *n.* (*Bot.*) baie, *f.*; laurier, *m.*
bay (4) [bei], *n.* abois, *m.pl.*; ***at bay***, aux abois.—*v.i.* aboyer.
bayonet ['beiənit], *n.* baïonnette, *f.*—*v.t.* tuer *ou* percer à coups de baïonnette.
bay window ['beiwindou], *n.* fenêtre en saillie *ou* à baie, *f.*
bazaar [bə'zɑ:], *n.* bazar, *m.*; vente de charité, *f.*
bazooka [bə'zu:kə], *n.* bazooka, *m.*
be [bi:], *v.i. irr.* être; exister; subsister; y avoir, se trouver; avoir; faire; devoir, falloir; ***be it so***, soit; ***be that as it may***, quoi qu'il en soit; ***how is it that . . .?*** comment se fait-il que . . .? ***I was to***, je devais; ***to be better***, valoir mieux; se porter mieux; ***to be mistaken***, se tromper; ***to be right***, avoir raison.
beach [bi:tʃ], *n.* plage, grève, *f.*, rivage, *m.*—*v.t.* échouer.
beacon ['bi:kən], *n.* phare, fanal, *m.*; balise, *f.* —*v.t.* baliser, éclairer.
bead [bi:d], *n.* grain (*de chapelet, de bracelet, de collier*); globule, *m.*; ***string of beads***, collier, chapelet, *m.*; ***to tell one's beads***, égrener son chapelet.
beadle [bi:dl], *n.* bedeau; appariteur, *m.*
beagle [bi:gl], *n.* chien briquet, bigle, *m.*
beak [bi:k], *n.* bec, *m.*; bigorne (*enclume*), *f.*; (*Naut.*) éperon, *m.*
beaker ['bi:kə], *n.* gobelet, *m.*, coupe, *f.*
beakful ['bi:kful], *n.* becquée, *f.*
beam [bi:m], *n.* poutre, *f.*; timon (*charrue, voiture etc.*); rayon (*lumière*); large sourire (*de joie etc.*), *m.*—*v.t.* lancer, darder (*des rayons*).—*v.i.* rayonner.
beaming ['bi:miŋ], *a.* rayonnant, radieux.—*n.* rayonnement, *m.*
bean [bi:n], *n.* fève, *f.*; haricot; grain (*de café*), *m.*; ***French beans***, haricots verts; ***kidney beans***, haricots, soissons.
bear (1) [beə], *n.* ours; (*St. Exch.*) joueur à la baisse, baissier, *m.*; ***polar bear***, ours blanc.
bear (2) [beə], *v.t. irr.* porter, soutenir; endurer, supporter, souffrir, subir; avoir, produire (*fruits etc.*); enfanter; donner naissance à; y tenir; remporter.—*v.i.* endurer, souffrir; porter, peser; avoir rapport (*à*); appuyer; porter (*sur*); rapporter.
bearable ['beərəbl], *a.* supportable.
beard [biəd], *n.* barbe, *f.*—*v.t.* braver, défier.
bearded ['biədid], *a.* barbu.
beardless ['biədlis], *a.* imberbe.
bearer ['beərə], *n.* porteur; (*Arch.*) support, *m.*
bearing ['beəriŋ], *n.* rapport; maintien, port, *m.*, conduite, relation, *f.*, aspect, *m.*, portée; face, *f.*; (*Arch.*) support; (*Mech.*) coussinet, *m.*; ***ball bearings***, roulement à billes, *m.*; ***to take one's bearings***, s'orienter.
bearskin ['beəskin], *n.* (*Mil.*) bonnet d'oursin, *m.*
beast [bi:st], *n.* bête, *f.*; (*fig.*) animal, cochon, *m.*
beastliness ['bi:stlinis], *n.* saleté, saloperie, *f.*
beastly ['bi:stli], *a.* bestial; sale, malpropre, dégoûtant.
beat [bi:t], *v.t. irr.* battre; frapper; piler, broyer; l'emporter sur; fouetter (*pluie, neige etc.*); se frapper (*la poitrine etc.*); ***beat it!*** fiche-moi le camp! ***that beats all***, cela dépasse tout; ***to beat a retreat***, battre en retraite.—*v.i.* battre; être agité.—*n.* coup, battement; son; itinéraire, *m.*; ronde (*d'un agent de police*), *f.*, parcours (*facteurs etc.*), *m.*; (*Hunt.*) battue; (*Mus.*) mesure, *f.*, temps, *m.*; ***beat of the drum***, batterie de tambour, *f.* [see **whisk**]
beaten [bi:tn], *a.* battu.
beater ['bi:tə], *n.* batteur; (*Spt.*) rabatteur, *m.*; batte (*instrument*), *f.* [see **whisk**]
beating ['bi:tiŋ], *n.* battement, *m.*; rossée, *f.*; coups, *m.pl.*; batterie, *f.*; roulement (*tambour etc.*), *m.*

beau [bou], *n.* (*pl.* **beaux** [bouz]) petit-maître; prétendant (*amant*), *m.*
beauteous ['bju:tiəs], *a.* (*Poet.*) beau.
beauteously ['bju:tiəsli], *adv.* avec beauté.
beautiful ['bju:tiful], *a.* très beau; (*colloq.*) magnifique.
beautifully ['bju:tifuli], *adv.* admirablement.
beautify ['bju:tifai], *v.t.* embellir, orner.—*v.i.* s'embellir.
beauty ['bju:ti], *n.* beauté (*personne et qualité*), *f.*
beauty spot ['bju:tispɔt], *n.* mouche, *f.*, grain de beauté; site pittoresque, *m.*
beaver ['bi:və], *n.* castor; chapeau de castor, *m.*
becalm [bi'kɑ:m], *v.t.* *apaiser, calmer; abriter (*navire*).
because [bi'kɔz], *conj.* parce que; ***because of***, à cause de.
beck (1) [bek], *n.* signe (*du doigt etc.*), *m.*—*v.i.* faire signe (*du doigt etc.*).
beck (2) [bek], *n.* ruisseau, *m.*
beckon ['bekən], *v.t.* faire signe à, appeler.—*v.i.* faire signe (*à*).
become [bi'kʌm], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* COME) aller bien à, convenir à, être propre à.—*v.i.* devenir, commencer à être.
becoming [bi'kʌmiŋ], *a.* bienséant, convenable, qui va bien, attrayant.
becomingly [bi'kʌminjli], *adv.* avec bienséance.
bed [bed], *n.* lit, *m.*; couche; (*Geol.*) assise, *f.*; encaissement (*rue*); parterre, *m.*, plate-bande (*fleurs*), *f.*; carré, *m.*—*v.t.* coucher, mettre au lit; loger, fixer, enfoncer; parquer (*huitres*).—*v.i.* coucher, se coucher.
bedaub [bi'dɔ:b], *v.t.* barbouiller.
bedazzle [bi'dæzl], *v.t.* éblouir.
***bed-chamber** [BEDROOM].
bedclothes ['bedklouðz], *n.pl.* les draps et les couvertures, *m.pl.*
bedding ['bediŋ], *n.* literie; litière (*pour animaux*), *f.*
bedeck [bi'dak], *v.t.* parer (*de*).
bedfellow ['bedfelou], *n.* camarade de lit, *m.*
***bedizen** [bi'daizn], *v.t.* attifer, parer.
bedraggle [bi'drægl], *v.t.* crotter, traîner dans la boue.
bedridden ['bedridn], *a.* alité.
bedroom ['bedru:m], ***bed-chamber** [bed tʃeimbə], *n.* chambre (à coucher), *f.*
bedside ['bedsaid], *n.* ruelle, *f.*, chevet, bord du lit, *m.*
bed-spread ['bedspred], *n.* couvrelit, dessus de lit, *m.*
bedstead ['bedsted], *n.* lit, bois de lit, *m.*; couchette, *f.*
bee [bi:], *n.* abeille, *f.*; ***to have a bee in one's bonnet***, avoir une araignée dans le plafond.
beech [bi:tʃ], *n.* hêtre, *m.*
beef [bi:f], *n.* bœuf (*viande*); (*pl.* **beeves** [bi:vz]) bœuf (*animal*), *m.*
beef-steak ['bi:f'steik], *n.* bifteck, *m.*
beehive ['bi:haiv], *n.* ruche, *f.*
bee-line ['bi:lain], *n.* ligne droite, *f.*; ***in a bee-line***, à vol d'oiseau; ***to make a bee-line for***, se diriger tout droit vers.
Beelzebub [bi'elzəbʌb]. Belzébuth, *m.*
beer [biə], *n.* bière, *f.*; ***glass of beer***, bock, *m.*
beet [bi:t], *n.* betterave, *f.*
beetle (1) [bi:tl], *n.* coléoptère, scarabée, escarbot, *m.*
beetle (2) [bi:tl], *n.* maillet, *m.*, mailloche; batte, *f.*, battoir (*de laveuse*), *m.*; hie, demoiselle (*d'un pavœur*), *f.*; mouton (*à enfoncer les pieux*), *m.*
beetle (3) [bi:tl], *v.i.* surplomber.—*a.* en surplomb.
beets ['bi:tz], *n.* betterave rouge, *f.*
beet-sugar ['bi:tʃugə], *n.* sucre de betterave, *m.*
befall [bi'fɔ:l], *v.t.*, *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* FALL) arriver, survenir (*à*).
befit [bi'fit], *v.t.* convenir à.
befitting [bi'fitiŋ], *a.* convenable à.
before [bi'fɔ:], *adv.* avant (*temps, ordre etc.*); auparavant, en avant; plus haut; jusqu'alors, naguère, jusqu'ici.—*prep.* devant (*endroit*); avant (*temps etc.*); ***before going there***, avant d'y aller.—*conj.* avant que (*with subj.*).
beforehand [bi'fɔ:hænd], *adv.* à l'avance, d'avance.
befriend [bi'frend], *v.t.* seconder, aider, secourir; devenir l'ami de (*quelqu'un*).
beg [beg], *v.t.* mendier (*demander l'aumône*); demander, prier (*de*).—*v.i.* mendier.
beget [bi'get], *v.t. irr.* engendrer; (*fig.*) produire, causer.
beggar ['begə], *n.* mendiant, *m.*, mendiante, *f.*; gueux, *m.*, gueuse, *f.*—*v.t.* appauvrir, ruiner; (*fig.*) épuiser.
beggarly ['begəli], *a.* chétif, pauvre, misérable.
beggary ['begəri], *n.* mendicité, misère, *f.*
begging ['begiŋ], *n.* mendicité, *f.*
begin [bi'gin], *v.t. irr.* commencer; entamer, débuter; se mettre à.—*v.i.* commencer (***by, with, par***); ***begin afresh***, recommencez.
beginner [bi'ginə], *n.* commençant; débutant, *m.*
beginning [bi'giniŋ], *n.* commencement, début, *m.*, origine, *f.*
begone! [bi'gɔn], *int.* va-t'en! allez-vous-en!
begonia [bi'gounjə], *n.* (*Bot.*) bégonia, *m.*
begrudge [bi'grʌdʒ], *v.t.* envier; refuser (*à*).
begrudgingly [bi'grʌdʒiŋli], *adv.* à contre-cœur.
beguile [bi'gail], *v.t.* tromper, séduire; (*fig.*) passer (*le temps*).
behalf [bi'hɑ:f], *n.* faveur, part, *f.*; ***on behalf of***, au nom de.
behave [bi'heiv], *v.i.* se comporter, se conduire; ***well-behaved***, sage.
behavior [bi'heivjə], *n.* conduite, tenue, *f.*; comportement, *m.*; manières, *f.pl.*
behead [bi'hed], *v.t.* décapiter.
behest [bi'hest], *n.* commandement, ordre, *m.*
behind [bi'haind], *adv.* derrière, par derrière, en arrière.—*prep.* derrière, en arrière de; après, en retard de.—*n.* (*colloq.*) derrière, *m.*
behindhand [bi'haindhænd], *a.* and *adv.* en arrière, en retard.
behold [bi'hould], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* HOLD) voir, regarder.—*int.* voyez! voici! voilà!
beholden [bi'houldən], *a.* redevable (*à*).
behooves [bi'houvz], *v.i.impers.* incomber à; ***it behooves***, il faut, il convient.
beige [beiʒ], *a.* and *n.* beige, *m.*
being ['bi:iŋ], *n.* être, *m.*; existence, *f.*; ***in being***, existant, vivant.—*pres.p.* [BE] étant; ***for the time being***, pour le moment.
Beirut [bei'ru:t]. Beyrouth, *m.*
belated [bi'leitid], *a.* attardé; tardif.

belch [beltʃ], *v.t.*, *v.i.* roter, éructer; ***to belch forth***, vomir; ***to belch out flames***, vomir des flammes.—*n.* rot, *m.*, éructation, *f.*

beleaguer [bi'li:gə], *v.t.* assiéger, investir.

belfry ['belfri], *n.* clocher, beffroi, *m.*

Belgian ['beldʒən], *a.* belge.—*n.* Belge (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*

Belgium ['beldʒəm]. la Belgique, *f.*

belie [bi'lai], *v.t.* démentir.

belief [bi'li:f], *n.* croyance, *f.*; credo, *m.*

believable [bi'li:vəbl], *a.* croyable.

believe [bi'li:v], *v.t.* croire.—*v.i.* croire (*en* ou *à*); ***I believe not***, je crois que non, je ne le crois pas; ***I believe so***, je crois que oui, je le crois.

believer [bi'li:və], *n.* croyant, *m.*

bell [bel], *n.* cloche, clochette, *f.*; grelot (*de chevaux etc.*), *m.*; sonnette (*de maison*), *f.*; timbre (*horloge, bicyclette*); (*Arch.*) vase, *m.*

belle [bel], *n.* belle, beauté, *f.*

bellicose ['belikous], *a.* belliqueux.

belligerent [bi'lidʒərənt], *a.* and *n.* belligérant, *m.*

bellow ['belou], *v.i.* beugler; mugir (*mer*); gronder (*tonnerre*).—*n.* beuglement, *m.*

bellows ['belouz], *n.pl.* soufflet, *m.*

bell ringer ['belriŋə], *n.* sonneur, *m.*

bell rope ['belroup], *n.* corde de cloche, *f.*

bell tower ['beltauə], *n.* campanile; clocher, *m.*

belly ['beli], *n.* ventre, *m.*—*v.i.* bomber, s'enfler, se gonfler.

belong [bi'lɔŋ], *v.i.* appartenir, être (*à*).

belongings [bi'lɔŋiŋz], *n.pl.* effets, *m.pl.*, affaires, *f.pl.*

beloved [bi'lʌvd, bi'lʌvid], *a.* cher, chéri, bien-aimé.

below [bi'lou], *prep.* sous, au-dessous de; en aval de.—*adv.* au-dessous, dessous, en bas; ***here below***, ici-bas.

belt [belt], *n.* ceinture, *f.*; ceinturon; baudrier, *m.*; (*Mach.*) courroie, *f.*; ***green belt***, zone verte, *f.*—*v.t.* ceindre, entourer.

bemoan [bi'moun], *v.t.* pleurer, déplorer.—*v.i.* gémir (*sur*).

bemuse [bi'mju:z], *v.t.* *stupéfier.*

bench [bentʃ], *n.* banc; gradin, *m.*; banquette, *f.*; établi (*de menuisier*); siège, tribunal, *m.*

bend [bend], *v.t.* *irr.* plier; courber, faire plier; incliner, tendre (*un arc*); fléchir (*le genou*); (*fig.*) appliquer.—*v.i.* plier, ployer; se courber, se pencher, s'incliner; s'appliquer (*à*); tourner; fléchir.—*n.* courbure, *f.*; coude; (*Motor.*) tournant, virage, *m.*

beneath [bi'ni:θ], *prep.* sous, au-dessous de.—*adv.* au-dessous, en bas.

Benedict ['benidikt]. Benoît, *m.*

benediction [beni'dikʃən], *n.* bénédiction, *f.*

benefaction [beni'fækʃən], *n.* bienfait, *m.*

benefactor ['benifæktə], *n.* bienfaiteur, *m.*

benefactress ['benifæktris], *n.* bienfaitrice, *f.*

benefice ['benifis], *n.* bénéfice, *m.*

beneficence [bə'nefisəns], *n.* bienfaisance, *f.*

beneficial [beni'fiʃəl], *a.* salutaire, avantageux.

beneficiary [beni'fiʃəri], *a.* and *n.* bénéficiaire, *m.*, *f.*

benefit ['benifit], *n.* bienfait, profit; bénéfice, *m.*; indemnité (*de chômage etc.*), *f.*—*v.t.* faire du bien à.—*v.i.* profiter.

Benelux ['benilʌks]. Bénélux, *m.*

benevolence [bə'nevələns], *n.* bienveillance, *f.*

benevolent [bə'nevələnt], *a.* bienveillant, bienfaisant.

benighted [bi'naitid], *a.* anuité, surpris par la nuit; (*fig.*) ignorant.

benign [bi'nain], *a.* bénin, *m.*, bénigne (*maladie, médecine etc.*), *f.*; bienfaisant (*personne*); doux, affable.

benignant [bi'nignənt], *a.* bon, bienveillant.

bent (1) [bent], *past* and *p.p.* [BEND].

bent (2) [bent], *a.* courbé, plié; ***bent on***, résolu à.—*n.* penchant, *m.*, disposition, tendance, *f.*

benumb [bi'nʌm], *v.t.* engourdir.

benzene, ['benzi:n], *n.* benzène, *m.*

benzine ['benzi:n], *n.* benzine, *f.*

bequeath [bi'kwi:ð], *v.t.* léguer.

bequest [bi'kwest], *n.* legs, *m.*

bereave [bi'ri:v], *v.t.* *irr.* priver (*de*).

bereavement [bi'ri:vmənt], *n.* privation, perte, *f.*; deuil, *m.*

beret ['berei], *n.* béret, *m.*

Bermuda(s) [bə:'mju:də(z)], (**the**). les (Îles) Bermudes, *f.pl.*

berry ['beri], *n.* baie, *f.*; grain, *m.*

berth [bə:θ], *n.* mouillage; lit, *m.*, couchette, *f.*; poste, *m.*, place, *f.*, emploi, *m.*—*v.t.* amarrer à quai.—*v.i.* mouiller.

Bertha ['bə:θə]. Berthe, *f.*

beseech [bi'si:tʃ], *v.t.* *irr.* supplier, implorer.

beset [bi'set], *v.t.* *irr.* (*conjug. like* SET) obséder, entourer, assaillir.

besetting [bi'setiŋ], *a.* habituel, obsesseur.

beside [bi'said], *prep.* à côté de, auprès de; hors, hormis, excepté.

besides [bi'saidz], *prep.* outre, hors, hormis, excepté.—*adv.* d'ailleurs, du reste, en outre, de plus.

besiege [bi'si:dʒ], *v.t.* assiéger.

besmear [bi'smiə], *v.t.* barbouiller; souiller.

besmirch [bi'smə:tʃ], *v.t.* tacher, salir.

besom ['bi:zəm], *n.* balai, *m.*

bespatter [bi'spætə], *v.t.* éclabousser, couvrir de boue.

bespeak [bi'spi:k], *v.t.* *irr.* (*conjug. like* SPEAK) commander; retenir; annoncer, dénoter, accuser.

best [best], *a.* and *n.* le meilleur, la meilleure, le mieux; ***at best***, au mieux, tout au plus; ***best man*** (*at weddings*), garçon d'honneur, *m.*; ***to do one's best***, faire de son mieux; ***to have the best of it***, avoir le dessus; ***to make the best of it***, tirer le meilleur parti; ***to the best of my belief***, autant que je sache.—*adv.* le mieux.

bestial ['bestiəl], *a.* bestial, de bête.

bestir [bi'stə:], *v.t.* remuer, mettre en mouvement.

bestow [bi'stou], *v.t.* donner, accorder.

bestrew [bi'stru:], *v.t.* *irr.* (*conjug. like* STREW) joncher (*de*), parsemer (*de*).

bestride [bi'straid], *v.t.* *irr.* (*conjug. like* STRIDE) enjamber, enfourcher (*un cheval*); être à cheval sur.

bet [bet], *n.* pari, *m.*, gageure, *f.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* parier.

betake [bi'teik], *v.r.* *irr.* (*conjug. like* TAKE) ***to betake oneself to***, se mettre à, s'en aller à, avoir recours à.

bethink [bi'θiŋk], *v.t.* *irr.* (*conjug. like* THINK) s'aviser (*de*); ***to bethink oneself of***, se rappeler.

Bethlehem ['beθlihem, 'beθliəm]. Bethléem, *m.*

betide [bi'taid], *v.t.* ***woe betide you,*** malheur à vous.—*v.i.* arriver, advenir.

betimes [bi'taimz], *adv.* de bonne heure.

betoken [bi'toukn], *v.t.* annoncer, présager.

betray [bi'trei], *v.t.* trahir; tromper; révéler; faire tomber, entraîner.

betrayal [bi'treiəl], *n.* trahison, perfidie, *f.*

betrayer [bi'treiə], *n.* traître, *m.*

betroth [bi'trouð], *v.t.* fiancer.

betrothal [bi'trouðəl], *n.* fiançailles, *f.pl.*

betrothed [bi'trouðd], *a.* and *n.* fiancé, *m.* fiancée, *f.*

better ['betə], *a.* meilleur; ***to get the better of,*** l'emporter sur.—*adv.* mieux; ***better late than never***, mieux vaut tard que jamais; ***better and better***, de mieux en mieux; ***for better for worse***, vaille que vaille; ***I had better***, je ferais mieux; ***so much the better!*** tant mieux!—*n.* meilleur; supérieur, *m.*—*v.t.* améliorer, avancer.

betterment ['betəmənt], *n.* amélioration, *f.*

betting ['betiŋ], *n.* paris, *m.pl.*

Betty ['beti], Babette, *f.*

between [bi'twi:n], *prep.* entre.

betwixt** [bi'twikst], *prep.* entre; ***betwixt and between, entre les deux.

bevel ['bevəl], *a.* de biais, en biseau.—*n.* fausse équerre *(outil)*, *f.*—*v.t.* tailler en biseau.—*v.i.* biaiser.

beverage ['bevəridʒ], *n.* boisson, *f.*; *breuvage, *m.*

bevy ['bevi], *n.* volée; troupe, compagnie, *f.*

bewail [bi'weil], *v.t.* pleurer, lamenter.

bewailing [bi'weiliŋ], *n.* lamentation, *f.*

beware [bi'weə], *v.i.* se garder *(de)*, prendre garde *(à)*; se méfier *(de)*.

bewilder [bi'wildə], *v.t.* égarer, embarrasser.

bewildering [bi'wildəriŋ], *a.* déroutant, ahurissant.

bewilderment [bi'wildəmənt], *n.* égarement, *m.*

bewitch [bi'witʃ], *v.t.* ensorceler.

bewitching [bi'witʃiŋ], *a.* enchanteur, séduisant.

beyond [bi'jɔnd], *prep.* par delà, au delà de; au-dessus de; outre, hors de.—*adv.* là-bas.—*n.* au-delà, *m.*

bias ['baiəs], *a.* and *adv.* de biais, de travers.—*n.* biais, *m.*, pente, *f.*; penchant, parti pris, préjugé, *m.*—*v.t.* décentrer *(boule)*; faire pencher; prévenir; influencer.

biased ['baiəst], *a.* décentré; partial, prédisposé.

bib (1) [bib], *n.* bavette, *f.*

bib (2) [bib], *n.* tacaud *(poisson)*, *m.*

Bible [baibl], *n.* Bible, *f.*

biblical ['biblikəl], *a.* biblique.

biceps ['baiseps], *n.* *(Anat.)* biceps, *m.*

bicker ['bikə], *v.i.* se quereller, se chamailler.

bickering ['bikəriŋ], *n.* bisbille, *f.*, querelles, *f.pl.*

bicycle ['baisikl], *n.* bicyclette, *f.*; *(pop.)* vélo, *m.*, bécane, *f.*

bid [bid], *v.t. irr.* ordonner, dire, commander *(de)*; inviter *(à)*; offrir, enchérir; ***to bid good-bye to***, dire adieu à.—*n.* enchère, *f.*

bidder ['bidə], *n.* enchérisseur, acheteur, *m.*

bidding ['bidiŋ], *n.* commandement, ordre, *m.*; invitation, prière, *f.*; enchères, *f.pl.*

bide [baid], *v.t. irr. archaic except in* ***to bide one's time***, attendre le bon moment.

biennial [bai'eniəl], *a.* biennal; *(Bot.)* bisannuel.

biennially [bai'eniəli], *adv.* tous les deux ans.

bier [biə], *n.* civière, *f.*, corbillard, *m.*

big [big], *a.* gros; grand, vaste; enceinte, grosse *(d'enfant)*, pleine *(bête)*; *(fig.)* fier, hautain.

bigamist ['bigəmist], *n.* bigame, *m.*, *f.*

bigamy ['bigəmi], *n.* bigamie, *f.*

bigness ['bignis], *n.* grosseur, grandeur, *f.*

bigot ['bigət], *n.* bigot, cagot, *m.*, fanatique, *m.*, *f.*

bigoted ['bigətid], *a.* bigot.

bigotry ['bigətri], *n.* bigoterie, *f.*, sectarisme, fanatisme, *m.*

bigwig ['bigwig], *n.* *(fam.)* gros bonnet, *m.*

bike [baik], *n.* *(colloq.)* vélo, *m.*, bécane, *f.*

bikini [bi'ki:ni], *n.* *(Cost.)* bikini, *m.*

bile [bail], *n.* bile, *f.*

bilge [bildʒ], *n.* *(Naut.)* sentine, *f.*; *(colloq.)* bêtises, *f.pl.*

bilge water ['bildʒwɔ:tə], *n.* eau de la cale, *f.*

bilingual [bai'liŋgwəl], *a.* bilingue.

bilious ['biljəs], *a.* bilieux.

bill (1) [bil], *n.* bec *(d'oiseau)*, *m.*

bill (2) [bil], *n.* hallebarde, *f.*

bill (3) [bil], *n.* mémoire, compte, *m.*; facture *(invoice)*, note *(hôtels etc.)*, addition *(restaurants)*; *(Comm.)* note, *f.*; billet, effet, *m.*; *(Banking)* lettre de change, *f.*; *(Parl.)* projet de loi, *m.*; affiche, *f.*, placard, *m.*; ***bill of fare***, menu, *m.*, carte, *f.*; ***bill of health***, patente de santé, *f.*; ***post no bills!*** défense d'afficher!

billet ['bilit], *n.* bûche, *f.*; *(Mil.)* billet de logement, *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* loger chez l'habitant.

bill-hook ['bilhuk], *n.* serpe, *f.*, vouge, *m.*

billiard ['biljəd], *a.* de billard.

billiard ball ['biljədɔ:l], *n.* bille, *f.*

billiards ['biljədz], *n.pl.* billard, *m.*; ***to play a game of billiards***, faire une partie de billard.

billiard table ['biljədteibl], *n.* billard, *m.*

billion ['biljən], *n.* *(since 1948)* billion; *(Am.)* milliard, *m.*

billow ['bilou], *n.* grande vague, lame, *f.*—*v.i.* s'élever en vagues, rouler.

billowy ['bilouj], *a.* houleux.

bill-sticker ['bilstikə], *n.* afficheur, colleur d'affiches, *m.*

billy goat ['biligout], *n.* bouc, *m.*

bin [bin], *n.* huche, *f.*, bac; coffre, *m.*

binary ['bainəri], *a.* binaire.

bind [baind], *v.t. irr.* lier; obliger; resserrer; border *(chaussures etc.)*; garrotter, serrer; rendre constipé; relier *(livres)*; ***to be bound to***, être tenu de.—*n.* *(pop.)* ***that's a bind***, quelle scie!

binder ['baində], *n.* lieur; relieur, *m.*; bande, attache, *f.*

binding ['baindiŋ], *a.* obligatoire; *(Med.)* astringent.—*n.* reliure, *f.*; bandeau, galon, *m.*, bordure, *f.*

bindweed ['baindwi:d], *n.* liseron, *m.*

binge [bindʒ], *n.* *(pop.)* bombe, *f.*; ***to be on a binge***, faire la bombe.

binoculars [bi'nɔkjuləz], *n.pl.* jumelles, *f.pl.*

binomial [bai'noumiəl], *a.* *(Alg.)* binôme.

biochemist [baio'kemist], *n.* biochimiste, *m.*

biochemistry [baio'kemistri], *n.* biochimie, *f.*

biographer [bai'ɔgrəfə], *n.* biographe, *m.*
biography [bai'ɔgrəfi], *n.* biographie, *f.*
biologist [bai'ɔlədʒist], *n.* biologiste, biologue, *m.*
biology [bai'ɔlədʒi], *n.* biologie, *f.*
biped ['baiped], *n.* bipède, *m.*
birch [bə:tʃ], *n.* bouleau, *m.*; verges, *f.pl.*; ***silver birch***, bouleau blanc.—*v.t.* fouetter.
bird [bə:d], *n.* oiseau; (*pop.*) type, *m.*; ***little bird***, oiselet, *m.*
bird cage ['bə:dkeidʒ], *n.* cage d'oiseau, *f.*
bird-lime ['bə:dlaim], *n.* glu, *f.*
bird's-eye view ['bə:dzai'vju:], *n.* vue à vol d'oiseau, *f.*
bird's nest ['bə:dznest], *n.* nid d'oiseau, *m.*
birth [bə:θ], *n.* naissance, *f.*; enfantement, *m.*; (*fig.*) origine, source, *f.*
birth control ['bə:θkəntroul], *n.* limitation des naissances, *f.*
birthday ['bə:θdei], *n.* anniversaire, *m.*
birthplace ['bə:θpleis], *n.* lieu de naissance, pays natal, *m.*
birth rate ['bə:θreit], *n.* natalité, *f.*
birthright ['bə:θrait], *n.* droit d'ainesse, *m.*
Biscay ['biskei]. la Biscaye, *f.*; ***the Bay of Biscay***, le Golfe de Gascogne, *m.*
biscuit ['biskit], *n.* biscuit, *m.*
bisect [bai'sekt], *v.t.* couper en deux.
bishop ['biʃəp], *n.* évêque; (*Chess*) fou, *m.*
bishopric ['biʃəprik], *n.* évêché, *m.*
bit (1) [bit], *n.* morceau, *m.*; pièce (*de monnaie*), *f.*; (*colloq.*) brin, bout, peu, *m.*; mèche (*outil*); (*Naut.*) bitte, *f.*; mors (*de bride*), *m.*
bit (2) [bit], *past* [BITE].
bitch [bitʃ], *n.* chienne; femelle (*in compounds*), *f.*
bite [bait], *n.* morsure; piqûre, *f.*; coup de dent, *m.*, bouchée; (*Fishing*) touche, *f.*—*v.t. irr.* mordre; piquer; ronger; (*fig.*) attraper, pincer, couper (*vent*).—*v.i.* mordre.
biting ['baitiŋ], *a.* mordant, piquant; coupant (*vent*).
bitter ['bitə], *a.* amer, acerbe; (*fig.*) acharné, mordant, aigre.—*n.* amer, *m.*
bitterly ['bitəli], *adv.* avec amertume; amèrement.
bittern ['bitə:n], *n.* butor, *m.*
bitterness ['bitənis], *n.* amertume, aigreur, âpreté, *f.*
bitumen [bi'tju:mən], *n.* bitume, *m.*
bivouac ['bivuæk], *n.* bivouac, *m.*—*v.i.* bivouaquer.
blab [blæb], *v.i.* jaser, bavarder.—*n.* bavard, *m.*
black [blæk], *a.* noir; (*fig.*) obscur, sombre, triste.—*v.t.* noircir; cirer (*chaussures*).—*n.* noir, *m.*
black-ball ['blækbɔ:l], *n.* boule noire, *f.*—*v.t.* rejeter au scrutin.
black beetle ['blæk'bi:tl], *n.* cafard, *m.*, blatte, *f.*
blackberry ['blækbəri], *n.* mûre (sauvage), *f.*
blackbird ['blækbə:d], *n.* merle, *m.*
blackboard ['blækbɔ:d], *n.* tableau noir, *m.*
black currant ['blæk'kʌrənt], *n.* cassis, *m.*
blacken ['blækən], *v.t.*, *v.i.* noircir.
blackguard ['blægɑ:d], *n.* polisson, gredin, vaurien, *m.*
blacking ['blækiŋ], *n.* cirage (*chaussures*); noircissement, *m.*
blackish ['blækiʃ], *a.* noirâtre.
black lead [blæk'led], *n.* mine de plomb, *f.*
blackleg ['blækleg], *n.* (*Gambling*) escroc; (*Strikes*) renard, jaune, *m.*
blackmail ['blækmeil], *n.* chantage, *m.*—*v.t.* faire chanter.
blackmailer ['blækmeilə], *n.* maître-chanteur, *m.*
black market [blæk'mɑ:kit], *n.* marché noir, *m.*
blackness ['blæknis], *n.* noirceur, *f.*
black-out ['blækaut], *n.* extinction des lumières, *f.*; black-out, *m.*
blacksmith ['blæksmiθ], *n.* forgeron, *m.*
bladder ['blædə], *n.* vessie; (*Bot.*) vésicule, *f.*
blade [bleid], *n.* lame (*de couteau etc.*), *f.*; brin (*d'herbe*), *m.*; pelle (*d'un aviron*); pale (*d'hélice*), *f.*; (*fig.*) gaillard (*personne*), *m.*
blain [blein], *n.* pustule, *f.*
blame [bleim], *n.* blâme, *m.*; faute, *f.*—*v.t.* blâmer, s'en prendre à; censurer, reprocher.
blameless ['bleimlis], *a.* innocent, sans tache.
blanch [blɑ:nʧ], *v.t.* blanchir; pâlir; faire pâlir; monder (*amandes*).—*v.i.* blanchir; pâlir.
blancmange [blə'mɔnʒ], *n.* blanc-manger, *m.*
bland [blænd], *a.* doux, aimable, affable.
blandish ['blændiʃ], *v.t.* caresser, flatter, cajoler.
blandishment ['blændiʃmənt], *n.* flatterie, *f.*
blank [blæŋk], *a.* blanc, en blanc; (*fig.*) vide, confus, déconcerté.—*n.* blanc; (*Lotteries*) billet blanc; (*fig.*) vide, *m.*, lacune, *f.*
blanket ['blæŋkit], *n.* couverture, *f.*
blare [blɛə], *v.t.* faire retentir.—*v.i.* sonner (*comme une trompette*), cuivrer.—*n.* sonnerie, *f.*
blaspheme [blæs'fi:m], *v.t.*, *v.i.* blasphémer.
blasphemer [blæs'fi:mə],*n.*blasphémateur, *m.*
blasphemous ['blæsfəməs], *a.* blasphématoire.
blasphemy ['blæsfəmi], *n.* blasphème, *m.*
blast [blɑ:st], *n.* vent, coup de vent; son (*d'un instrument à vent*), *m.*; explosion, *f.*—*v.t.* flétrir, brûler; détruire, ruiner; faire sauter.—*int.* sacrebleu!
blast furnace ['blɑ:stfə:nis], *n.* haut fourneau, *m.*
blasting ['blɑ:stiŋ], *a.* destructeur.—*n.* coup de mine, *m.*, explosion, *f.*
blatant ['bleitənt], *a.* bruyant, criard.
blatantly ['bleitəntli], *adv.* avec une vulgarité criarde.
blaze (1) [bleiz], *n.* flamme; flambée, *f.*; feu; (*fig.*) éclat, *m.*; étoile (*de cheval*), *f.*—*v.t.* ***to blaze a trail***, se frayer un chemin.—*v.i.* être en flammes; flamber, brûler.
blaze (2) [bleiz], **blazon** (1) ['bleizən], *v.t.* proclamer; ***to blaze abroad***, répandre, crier par-dessus les toits.
blazing ['bleiziŋ], *a.* flambant; enflammé. embrasé; (*fig.*) brillant.
blazon (2) ['bleizən], *n.* blason, *m.*—*v.t.* blasonner.
bleach [bli:tʃ], *v.t.*, *v.i.* blanchir; (*Hairdressing*) oxygéner.—*n.* agent de blanchiment, *m.*, eau de javel; (*Hairdressing*) oxygénée, *f.*
bleak [bli:k], *a.* ouvert, sans abri; froid; désert; triste, morne.
bleakness ['bli:knis], *n.* exposition découverte, *f.*; froid, *m.*; tristesse, *f.*; aspect morne, *m.*
blear [bliə], **bleary** ['bliəri], *a.* larmoyant.
bleat [bli:t], *v.i.* bêler.—*n.* bêlement, *m.*

bleed [bli:d], *v.t. irr.* saigner; (*colloq.*) débourser.—*v.i.* saigner; pleurer (*vignes etc.*).
bleeding ['bli:diŋ], *a.* saignant.—*n.* saignement, *m.*; (*Surg.*) saignée, *f.*
blemish ['blemiʃ], *v.t.* tacher, flétrir.—*n.* tache, flétrissure, *f.*, défaut, *m.*
blend [blend], *v.t.* mêler, mélanger; fondre.—*v.i.* se fondre, se marier (*à* ou *avec*).—*n.* mélange, *m.*
bless [bles], *v.t.* bénir; rendre heureux, réjouir.
blessed [blest, 'blesid], *a.* béni, saint; bienheureux.
blessedness ['blesidnis], *n.* béatitude, félicité, *f.*, bonheur, *m.*
blessing ['blesiŋ], *n.* bénédiction, *f.*; bonheur, bien, *m.*
blight [blait], *v.t.* flétrir (*vent*); brouir (*soleil*); (*fig.*) frustrer, détruire.—*n.* brouissure (*des fleurs et des fruits*); rouille (*du blé etc.*); (*fig.*) flétrissure, *f.*
blind [blaind], *a.* aveugle; obscur; ***blind alley***, impasse, *f.*; ***blind in one eye***, borgne; ***blind side***, côté faible, *m.*—*n.* store (*fenêtre*); abat-jour, *m.*; banne (*de boutique*); persienne (*à l'extérieur*), *f.*; (*fig.*) voile, *m.*; ***Venetian blind***, jalousie, *f.*—*v.t.* aveugler; (*fig.*) éblouir.
blindfold ['blaindfould], *v.t.* bander les yeux à.—*a.* les yeux bandés.
blindly ['blaindli], *adv.* aveuglément.
blind-man's buff ['blaindmænz'bʌf], *n.* colin-maillard, *m.*
blindness ['blaindnis], *n.* cécité, *f.*; aveuglement, *m.*
blink [bliŋk], *v.i.* clignoter, cligner des yeux; vaciller (*lumière*).—*n.* clignotement, *m.*
blinker ['bliŋkə], *n.* œillère (*de cheval*), *f.*
bliss [blis], *n.* félicité, béatitude, *f.*
blissful ['blisful], *a.* bienheureux.
blister ['blistə], *n.* ampoule, bulle; cloque (*peinture*), *f.*—*v.t.* faire venir des ampoules à.—*v.i.* se couvrir d'ampoules; se cloquer (*peinture*).
blithe [blaið], **blithesome** ['blaiðsəm], *a.* gai, joyeux.
blitz [blits], *n.* bombardement aérien (*zme guerre mondiale*), *m.*
blizzard ['blizəd], *n.* tempête de neige, *f.*
bloat [blout], *v.t.* gonfler, bouffir, enfler.
bloater ['bloutə], *n.* hareng saur, *m.*
blob [blɔb], *n.* goutte (*d'eau*), *f.*; pâté (*d'encre*), *m.*
block [blɔk], *n.* bloc, *m.*, bille, *f.*; billot; (*fig.*) obstacle, *m.*; ***block of houses***, pâté de maisons, *m.*; ***block of flats***, immeuble, *m.*—*v.t.* bloquer; ***to block up***, fermer, boucher.
blockade [blɔ'keid], *n.* blocus, *m.*—*v.t.* bloquer.
blockhead ['blɔkhed], *n.* imbécile, sot, *m.*
bloke [blouk], *n.* (*pop.*) type, *m.*
blond(e) [blɔnd], *a.* and *n.* blond, *m.*
blood [blʌd], *n.* sang, *m.*; (*fig.*) parenté, *f.*; tempérament, *m.*; race (*de cheval*), *f.*
blood group ['blʌdgru:p], *n.* groupe sanguin, *m.*
bloodhound ['blʌdhaund], *n.* limier, *m.*
bloodless ['blʌdlis], *a.* exsangue; pâle.
bloodshed ['blʌdʃed], *n.* effusion de sang, *f.*
bloodshot ['blʌdʃɔt], *a.* injecté de sang.
bloodthirsty ['blʌdθə:sti], *a.* sanguinaire.
bloody ['blʌdi], *a.* sanglant, ensanglanté, sanguinaire.
bloom [blu:m], *n.* fleur, *f.*; duvet, velouté (*de fruit*), *m.*; (*Metal.*) loupe, *f.*—*v.i.* fleurir; (*fig.*) être éclatant.
blooming ['blu:miŋ], *a.* fleurissant; (*pop.*) sacré, satané.—*n.* floraison, *f.*
blossom ['blɔsəm], *n.* fleur, *f.*—*v.i.* fleurir; être en fleur; ***to blossom out***, s'épanouir.
blossoming ['blɔsəmiŋ], *n.* floraison, *f.*
blot [blɔt], *n.* tâche, *f.*; pâté (*d'encre*), *m.*—*v.t.* tacher, salir; faire un pâté sur; sécher (*avec papier buvard*); ***to blot out***, rayer, effacer.—*v.i.* boire (*papier*).
blotch [blɔtʃ], *n.* pustule, tache, *f.*
blotchy ['blɔtʃi], *a.* tacheté.
blotting paper ['blɔtiŋpeipə], *n.* papier buvard, *m.*
blouse [blauz], *n.* blouse; chemisette, *f.*; corsage, chemisier, *m.*
blow (1) [blou], *n.* coup, *m.*; ***to come to blows***, en venir aux mains.
blow (2) [blou], *v.t. irr.* souffler; sonner (*un instrument à vent*); faire sauter (*plomb*); ***to blow away***, chasser; ***to blow out***, éteindre (*une lumière*); faire sauter (*la cervelle*); ***to blow up***, faire sauter; gonfler (*un pneu*).—*v.i.* souffler; faire du vent; sauter (*plomb*); claquer (*ampoule électrique*); ***to blow up***, sauter, éclater.
blow (3) [blou], *v.i.* s'épanouir (*fleurs*).
blower ['blouə], *n.* souffleur; rideau de cheminée, *m.*
blow-lamp ['bloulæmp], *n.* lampe à sonder, *f.*
blubber ['blʌbə], *n.* graisse de baleine, *f.*
bludgeon ['blʌdʒən], *n.* gourdin, *m.*; trique, *f.*
blue [blu:], *a.* bleu.—*n.* bleu; azur, *m.*—*v.t.* bleuir.
blue-bell ['blu:bel], *n.* jacinthe des prés, *f.*
blueness ['blu:nis], *n.* couleur bleue, *f.*
blue-print ['blu:print], *n.* dessin négatif; (*fam.*) bleu, projet, *m.*
bluestocking ['blu:stɔkiŋ], *n.* bas bleu, *m.*
bluff (1) [blʌf], *a.* escarpé, accore; brusque (*personne*).—*n.* à-pic, *m.*, falaise, *f.*, escarpement, *m.*
bluff (2) [blʌf], *n.* bluff (*feinte*), *m.*—*v.t.* bluffer.
bluffness ['blʌfnis], *n.* rudesse, brusquerie, *f.*
bluish ['blu:iʃ], *a.* bleuâtre.
blunder ['blʌndə], *n.* bévue, étourderie, balourdise, *f.*—*v.t.* embrouiller.—*v.i.* faire une bévue.
blunderbuss ['blʌndəbʌs], *n.* tromblon, *m.*
blunderer ['blʌndərə], *n.* maladroit, étourdi, *m.*
blundering ['blʌndəriŋ], *a.* maladroit.
blunt [blʌnt], *a.* émoussé; (*fig.*) brusque, bourru.—*v.t.* émousser, épointer; (*fig.*) amortir.
bluntly ['blʌntli], *adv.* brusquement, carrément.
bluntness ['blʌntnis], *n.* état émoussé, *m.*; brusquerie, *f.*
blur [blə:], *v.t.* tacher, barbouiller; (*fig.*) brouiller.
blurt [blə:t], *v.t.* ***to blurt out***, laisser échapper.
blush [blʌʃ], *v.i.* rougir.—*n.* rougeur, *f.*; ***at the first blush***, au premier abord.
blushing ['blʌʃiŋ], *a.* rougissant.

bluster ['blʌstə], *v.i.* tempêter, crier (*contre*), fanfaronner.—*n.* fracas, tapage, *m.*, fanfaronnade, fureur (*d'une tempête*), *f.*

blusterer ['blʌstərə], *n.* fanfaron, *m.*, bravache, *m.*, *f.*

blustering ['blʌstəriŋ], *a.* orageux; bruyant; bravache.

boa ['bouə], *n.* boa, *m.*

boar [bɔ:], *n.* verrat, *m.*; ***wild boar***, sanglier, *m.*

board [bɔ:d], *n.* planche, *f.*; écriteau, *m.*; table, pension, *f.*; conseil, *m.*, administration, *f.*; (*Bookb.*) carton; (*Tailors*) établi; (*Naut.*) bord; (*Chess*) échiquier, *m.*; ***Board of Trade***, ministère du commerce, *m.*; ***on board***, à bord.—*v.t.* planchéier; nourrir; (*Naut.*) aborder; ***to board out***, mettre en pension.—*v.i.* se mettre en pension.

boarder ['bɔ:də], *n.* pensionnaire; interne, *m.*, *f.*

boarding ['bɔ:diŋ], *n.* planchéiage, plancher, *m.*; table, pension, *f.*; (*Naut.*) abordage, *m.*

boarding house ['bɔ:diŋhaus], *n.* pension de famille, *f.*

boarding school ['bɔ:diŋsku:l], *n.* pensionnat, internat, *m.*

boast [boust], *v.i.* se vanter, se glorifier.—*n.* vanterie, *f.*

boaster ['boustə], *n.* vantard, *m.*

boastful ['boustful], *a.* vantard.

boat [bout], *n.* bateau, canot, *m.*, barque, *f.*

boating ['boutiŋ], *n.* canotage, *m.*

boatman ['boutmən], *n.* batelier, *m.*

boatswain, bosun [bousn], *n.* maître d'équipage, *m.*

bob [bɔb], *n.* (*Hairdressing*) perruque ronde; lentille (*d'un pendule*); secousse, *f.*; coup, *m.*, tape; petite révérence, *f.*—*v.t.* écourter (*la queue*); secouer, ballotter, balancer.—*v.i.* pendiller, osciller, s'agiter; ***to bob up***, revenir à la surface.

bobbin ['bɔbin], *n.* bobine, *f.*

bode [boud], *v.t.*, *v.i.* présager; ***to bode well*** (***ill***), être de bon (mauvais) augure.

bodice ['bɔdis], *n.* corsage, *m.*

bodiless ['bɔdilis], *a.* sans corps.

bodily ['bɔdili], *a.* corporel, matériel.—*adv.* corporellement; entièrement, en masse.

boding ['boudiŋ], *n.* présage, pressentiment, *m.*

bodkin ['bɔdkin], *n.* poinçon; passe-lacet, *m.*

body ['bɔdi], *n.* corps; fond; cœur, centre; gros (*d'une armée*), *m.*; bande, troupe; nef (*d'une église*); personne; sève (*de vin*), carrosserie (*d'un véhicule*), *f.*; corsage (*d'une robe*), *m.*

body-guard ['bɔdigɑ:d], *n.* garde du corps, *m.*

body-work ['bɔdiwə:k], *n.* carrosserie, *f.*

boffin ['bɔfin], *n.* (*fam.*) savant, inventeur, *m.*

bog [bɔg], *n.* marécage, *m.*, fondrière, *f.*; ***to get bogged down***, s'embourber.

boggle [bɔgl], *v.i.* hésiter (à); reculer (*devant*).

boggy ['bɔgi], *a.* marécageux.

bogie ['bougi], *n.* (*Rail.*) bogie, *m.*

bogus ['bougəs], *a.* faux, simulé.

boil (1) [bɔil], *v.t.* faire bouillir; faire cuire à l'eau.—*v.i.* bouillir; bouillonner; ***to boil over***, déborder.

boil (2) [bɔil], *n.* (*Med.*) furoncle, clou, *m.*

boiled [bɔild], *a.* bouilli, cuit à l'eau; ***a boiled egg***, un œuf à la coque.

boiler ['bɔilə], *n.* chaudière, *f.*; réservoir à eau chaude, *m.*

boiler house ['bɔilə haus], *n.* salle des chaudières, *f.*

boiler maker ['bɔilə meikə], *n.* chaudronnier, *m.*

boiler suit ['bɔilə sju:t], *n.* bleus, *m.pl.*

boiling ['bɔiliŋ], *a.* en ébullition.—*n.* bouillonnement, *m.*

boisterous ['bɔistərəs], *a.* orageux, violent; bruyant, turbulent.

boisterously ['bɔistərəsli], *adv.* impétueusement; violemment; bruyamment.

boisterousness ['bɔistərəsnis], *n.* impétuosité, turbulence; violence, *f.*

bold [bould], *a.* hardi; audacieux, téméraire; impudent, effronté; saillant, net.

bold-faced ['bouldfeist], *a.* impudent, effronté.

boldly ['bouldli], *adv.* hardiment, intrépidement; impudemment.

boldness ['bouldnis], *n.* hardiesse, audace; assurance, effronterie, *f.*

bole [boul], *n.* tronc, fût (*d'un arbre*), *m.*

Bolivia [bə'liviə], la Bolivie, *f.*

Bolivian [bə'liviən], *a.* bolivien.—*n.* Bolivien (*personne*), *m.*

bollard ['bɔlad], *n.* (*Naut.*) pieu d'amarrage, *m.*

Bolshevik ['bɔlʃivik], *a.* bolchevik.—*n.* Bolchevik, *m.*

Bolshevism ['bɔlʃivizm], *n.* bolchevisme, *m.*

bolster ['boulstə], *n.* traversin; coussin, *m.*—*v.t.* mettre un traversin sous; (*fig.*) appuyer, soutenir.

bolt [boult], *n.* verrou; pêne; (*Tech.*) boulon, *m.*, cheville, *f.*; (*fig.*) trait, *m.*, flèche; fuite, *f.*; ***thunder-bolt***, éclair, *m.*—*v.t.* verrouiller; fermer au verrou; gober, avaler (*to swallow*).—*v.i.* décamper, filer; s'emporter, s'emballer (*cheval*).

bomb [bɔm], *n.* bombe, *f.*—*v.t.* bombarder.

bombard [bɔm'bɑ:d], *v.t.* bombarder.

bombardier [bɔmbə'diə], *n.* bombardier, *m.*

bombardment [bɔm'bɑ:dmənt], *n.* bombardement, *m.*

bombast ['bɔmbæst], *n.* emphase, enflure, *f.*, boursouflage, *m.*

bombastic [bɔm'bæstik], *a.* enflé, ampoulé.

bomber ['bɔmə], *n.* avion de bombardement, *m.*

bombing ['bɔmiŋ], *n.* bombardement, *m.*

bona fide [bouna'faidi], *a.* sérieux, de bonne foi.

bond [bɔnd], *n.* lien, *m.*; liaison, *f.*; engagement, *m.*; obligation, *f.*; (*Fin.*) bon, *m.*; ***in bonds***, dans les fers.—*v.t.* entreposer; ***bonded goods***, marchandises entreposées, *f.pl.*

bondage ['bɔndidʒ], *n.* esclavage, *m.*, servitude, *f.*

bond-holder ['bɔndhouldə], *n.* obligataire, *m.*, *f.*, porteur d'obligation, *m.*

bondman ['bɔndmən], **bondsman** ['bɔndzmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) serf, esclave, *m.*

bondwoman ['bɔndwumən], **bondswoman** ['bɔndzwumən], *n.* (*pl.* **-women** [wimin]) esclave, *f.*

bone [boun], *n.* os, *m.*; arête (*de poisson*); baleine (*whale bone*); ivoire (*des dents*), *f.*; (*pl.*) ossements, *m.pl.*; ***bone of contention***, pomme de discorde, *f.*—*v.t.* désosser.

bonfire ['bɔnfaiə], *n.* feu de joie *ou* de jardin, *m.*

bonnet ['bɔnit], *n.* chapeau (*de femme*); bonnet (*d'un Écossais*).

bonny ['bɔni], *a.* gentil, joli, joyeux, gai.

bonus ['bounəs], *n.* boni, *m.*; prime, *f.*

bony ['bouni], *a.* osseux; plein d'arêtes (*poisson*).

boo [bu:], *v.t.*, *v.i.* huer.—*n.* huée, *f.*—*int.* hou!

booby ['bu:bi], *n.* nigaud, benêt, *m.*

booby trap ['bu:bitræp], *n.* attrape-nigaud, *m.*; (*Mil.*) mine-piège, *f.*

book [buk], *n.* livre, livret; registre; bouquin (*vieux livre*), *m.*; ***exercise book***, cahier, *m.*—*v.t.* retenir, réserver; enregistrer, inscrire.

bookbinder ['bukbaində], *n.* relieur, *m.*

bookbinding ['bukbaindiŋ], *n.* reliure, *f.*

book-case ['bukkeis], *n.* bibliothèque, *f.*

booking office ['bukiŋɔfis], *n.* bureau d'enregistrement; guichet (*de gare etc.*), *m.*

bookish ['bukiʃ], *a.* studieux; livresque (*style*).

book-keeper ['bukki:pə], *n.* teneur de livres, *m.*

book-keeping ['bukki:piŋ], *n.* comptabilité, *f.*

book lover ['buklʌvə], *n.* bibliophile, *m.*, *f.*

bookseller ['bukselə], *n.* libraire, *m.*, *f.*

bookshelf ['bukʃelf], *n.* rayon (*de bibliothèque*), *m.*

book-shop ['bukʃɔp], (*Am.*) **bookstore** ['bukstɔ:], *n.* librairie, *f.*

book-stall ['bukstɔ:l], *n.* (*Rail.*) bibliothèque, *f.*, étalage de livres, *m.*

boom [bu:m], *n.* (*Naut.*) bout-dehors, *m.*; chaine (*des ports etc.*); (*Cine.*) perche, *f.*; grondement, retentissement, *m.*; (*fig.*, *Comm.*) grande (et rapide) hausse, *f.*—*v.i.* gronder, retentir; (*Comm.*) être en hausse, prospérer.

boomerang ['bu:məræŋ], *n.* boumerang, *m.*

boon (1) [bu:n], *n.* bienfait, *m.*, faveur, *f.*; bien, avantage, *m.*

boon (2) [bu:n], *a.* gai, joyeux.

boor [buə], *n.* rustre, *m.*

boorish ['buəriʃ], *a.* rustre, grossier.

boost [bu:st], *v.t.* (*Am.*) pousser (*par derrière*); lancer; (*Elec.*) survolter.

boot (1) [bu:t], *n.* chaussure, bottine, botte, *f.*

boot (2) [bu:t], *n.* (*used only in*) ***to boot***, en sus, par-dessus le marché.

booth [bu:ð], *n.* baraque, tente; cabine, *f.*

booty ['bu:ti], *n.* butin, *m.*

borax ['bɔ:ræks], *n.* borax, *m.*

border ['bɔ:də], *n.* bord, *m.*; bordure (*de vêtement etc.*); frontière (*d'un pays*), *f.*; (*Gard.*) parterre, *m.*, platebande, *f.*—*v.t.* border.—*v.i.* aboutir, toucher (*à*); avoisiner.

bordering ['bɔ:dəriŋ], *a.* contigu, voisin.

border-line ['bɔ:dəlain], *a.* indéterminé.—*n.* ligne de démarcation, *f.*

bore (1) [bɔ:], *v.t.* percer, forer; sonder, creuser; (*fig.*) ennuyer, embêter.—*v.i.* percer.—*n.* trou; calibre; (*fig.*) fâcheux (*personne*); ennui (*chose*); mascaret (*d'un fleuve*), *m.*

bore (2) [bɔ:], *past* [BEAR].

boredom ['bɔ:dəm], *n.* ennui, *m.*

born [bɔ:n], *a.* né; ***to be born***, naître.

borough ['bʌrə], *n.* bourg, *m.*, ville, *f.*

borrow ['bɔrou], *v.t.* emprunter (*à*).

borrower ['bɔroua], *n.* emprunteur, *m.*

bosh [bɔʃ], *n.* blague, farce, *f.*, bêtises. *f.pl.* galimatias, *m.*

bosom ['buzəm], *n.* sein; (*fig.*) cœur, *m.*

boss (1) [bɔs], *n.* bosse, *f.*; moyeu (*d'une roue*), *m.*

boss (2) [bɔs], *n.* patron, chef, contremaître, *m.*—*v.t.* diriger, contrôler; régenter.

bosun [BOATSWAIN].

botanic [bɔ'tænik], **botanical** [bɔ'tænikəl] *a.* botanique.

botanist ['bɔtənist], *n.* botaniste, *m.*, *f.*

botany ['bɔtəni], *n.* botanique, *f.*

botch [bɔtʃ], *n.* pustule, *f.*; (*fig.*) ravaudage, replâtrage, travail mal fait, *m.*—*v.t.* ravauder, replâtrer, saboter.

both [bouθ], *a.* and *pron.* tous les deux, tous deux, l'un et l'autre.—*conj.* tant, à la fois.

bother ['bɔðə], *v.t.* ennuyer, tracasser; (*colloq.*) embêter.—*n.* ennui, tracas, embêtement, *m.*

bottle [bɔtl], *n.* bouteille, *f.*; flacon; biberon (*d'enfant*), *m.*; botte (*de foin*), *f.*; ***hot water bottle***, bouillotte, *f.*—*v.t.* mettre en bouteille.

bottle-neck ['bɔtlnek], *n.* goulot; embouteillage (*de circulation routière*), *m.*

bottling ['bɔtliŋ], *n.* mise en bouteilles, *f.*

bottom ['bɔtəm], *n.* fond; bas; dessous, pied; derrière, *m.*; base; (*Naut.*) carène, *f.*

bottomless ['bɔtəmlis], *a.* sans fond.

boudoir ['bu:dwɑ:], *n.* boudoir, *m.*

bough [bau], *n.* branche, *f.*, rameau, *m.*

boulder ['bouldə], *n.* grosse pierre, *f.* bloc, *m.*

bounce [bauns], *v.i.* sauter, (re)bondir.—*n.* saut, (re)bond, *m.*

bouncer ['baunsə], *n.* (*pop.*) expulseur, videur, *m.*

bound (1) [baund], *n.* bond, saut *m.*—*v.i.* bondir, sauter.

bound (2) [baund], *n.* borne, limite, *f.*—*v.t.* borner, limiter.

bound (3) [baund], *a.* (*Naut.*) allant (*à*), en partance (*pour*).

bound (4) [baund], *past* and *p.p.* [BIND].

boundary ['baundri], *n.* limite, borne, frontière, *f.*

bounden ['baundən], *a.* obligatoire, impérieux.

boundless ['baundlis], *a.* sans bornes; illimité.

bounteous ['bauntiəs], **bountiful** ['bauntiful], *a.* libéral, généreux; abondant.

bounty ['baunti], *n.* bonté, générosité, libéralité, *f.*; don, *m.*

bouquet [bu'kei], *n.* bouquet, *m.*

bourne, bourn [bɔ:n], *n.* borne, frontière, limite, *f.*; terme, but, *m.*

bout [baut], *n.* tour, *m.*, partie, *f.*; accès, *m.*, crise, *f.*

bovine ['bouvain], *a.* bovin.

bow (1) [bau], *v.t.* courber, plier, fléchir, incliner.—*v.i.* se courber, s'incliner; saluer; se soumettre (*à*).—*n.* salut, *m.*, révérence, *f.*

bow (2) [bau], *n.* (*Naut.*) avant, bossoir, *m.*

bow (3) [bou], *n.* arc; archet (*de violon*); nœud (*rubans*), *m.*

bowels ['bauəlz], *n.pl.* entrailles, *f.pl.*, intestins, boyaux, *m.pl.*; (*fig.*); compassion, *f.*

bower ['bauə], *n.* berceau de verdure, *m.*, tonnelle, *f.*

bowl [boul], *n.* bol, vase, *m.*, coupe; jatte, *f.*; fourneau (*d'une pipe*), *m.*; boule (*sphère*), *f.*; (*pl.*) boules, *f.pl.*; ***to play (at) bowls***, jouer aux boules.—*v.t.* rouler, faire rouler; (*Cricket*) lancer, bôler.

bow-legged ['bouleg(i)d], *a.* à jambes arquées, bancal.

bowler(-hat) ['boulə(hæt)], *n.* chapeau melon, *m.*

bowsprit ['bousprit], *n.* (*Naut.*) beaupré, *m.*

bow tie ['bou'tai], *n.* nœud carré, *m.*

bow window ['bou'windou], *n.* fenêtre en saillie, *f.*

box (1) [bɔks], *n.* boîte, *f.*; coffret (*petit*); coffre (*grand*), *m.*, caisse; malle; (*Theat.*) loge, *f.*; buis (*arbre*), *m.*—*v.t.* enfermer dans une boîte, emboîter, encaisser.

box (2) [bɔks], *v.t.* souffleter, gifler.—*v.i.* boxer.—*n.* soufflet, *m.*, gifle, *f.*

boxer ['bɔksə], *n.* boxeur, pugiliste, *m.*

boxing ['bɔksiŋ], *n.* la boxe, *f.*

box office ['bɔksɔfis], *n.* (*Theat.*) bureau de location, *m.*

boy [bɔi], *n.* garçon, petit garçon; fils, *m.*

boycott ['bɔikɔt], *v.t.* boycotter.

boycotting ['bɔikɔtiŋ], *n.* boycottage, *m.*

boyhood ['bɔihud], *n.* enfance, adolescence, *f.*

boyish ['bɔiiʃ], *a.* puéril; d'enfant, enfantin.

boy scout ['bɔi'skaut], *n.* (jeune) éclaireur, scout, *m.*

bra [brɑ:], (*pop.*) [BRASSIÈRE].

brace [breis], *n.* couple (*gibier*); paire (*pistolets*), *f.*; vilebrequin (*outil*), *m.*; (*pl.*) bretelles, *f.pl.*—*v.t.* lier, serrer, attacher; (*fig.*) fortifier.

bracelet ['breislit], *n.* bracelet, *m.*

bracing ['breisiŋ], *a.* fortifiant, tonifiant.

bracken ['brækən], *n.* fougère, *f.*

bracket ['brækit], *n.* console, applique, *f.*, tasseau, *m.*; accolade, *f.*; bras (*pour une lampe etc.*), *m.*; (*Print.*) parenthèse, *f.*

brackish ['brækiʃ], *a.* saumâtre.

bradawl ['brædɔ:l], *n.* poinçon, *m.*

brag [bræg], *v.i.* se vanter.—*n.* fanfaronnade, vanterie, *f.*

braggart ['brægət], *n.* fanfaron, *m.*

braid [breid], *n.* tresse; soutache, ganse, *f.*; lacet; galon, *m.*—*v.t.* tresser, natter, soutacher.

braille [breil], *n.* braille, *m.*

brain [brein], *n.* cerveau (*organe*), *m.*; cervelle (*substance*), *f.*; (*fig.*) jugement, esprit, *m.*; tête, *f.*

brainless ['breinlis], *a.* sans cervelle; stupide.

brainy ['breini], *a.* intelligent.

braise [breiz], *v.t.* braiser.

brake (1) [breik], *n.* fourré, hallier, *m.*, fougère (*thicket*), *f.*

brake (2) [breik], *n.* frein; *m.*; ***to put on the brake***, serrer le frein.—*v.t.*, *v.i.* freiner.

braking ['breikiŋ], *n.* freinage, *m.*

bramble [bræmbl], *n.* ronce, *f.*

bran [bræn], *n.* son, *m.*

branch [brɑ:ntʃ], *n.* branche, *f.*, rameau, *m.*; succursale (*d'une banque etc.*), *f.*—*v.i.* ***to branch off***, s'embrancher, bifurquer; ***to branch out***, se ramifier.

brand [brænd], *n.* brandon, tison; fer chaud, stigmate, *m.*; flétrissure (*d' infamie*); (*Comm.*) marque, *f.*—*v.t.* marquer au fer chaud; flétrir; (*fig.*) stigmatiser (*de*).

brandish ['brændiʃ], *v.t.* brandir.

brand-new ['brænd'nju:], *a.* tout (flambant) neuf.

brandy ['brændi], *n.* eau-de-vie, *f.*, cognac, *m.*

brash [bræʃ], *a.* effronté, présomptueux.

brass [brɑ:s], *n.* cuivre jaune, laiton; (*fig.*) toupet, *m.*, effronterie, *f.*

brassière ['bræsjɛə], *n.* soutien-gorge, *m.*

brat [bræt], *n.* marmot, bambin, *m.*

bravado [brə'vɑ:dou], *n.* bravade, *f.*

brave [breiv], *a.* courageux, brave, vaillant; (*fig.*) fameux, excellent.—*v.t.* braver, défier.

bravely ['breivli], *adv.* courageusement, bravement.

bravery ['breivəri], *n.* bravoure, *f.*, courage, *m.*

brawl [brɔ:l], *n.* dispute, rixe, querelle, *f.*; bruit, tapage, *m.*—*v.i.* brailler, disputer.

brawler ['brɔ:lə], *n.* tapageur; braillard, querelleur, *m.*

brawn [brɔ:n], *n.* pâté de cochon, fromage de tête, *m.*; (*fig.*) muscles, *m.pl.*

brawny ['brɔ:ni], *a.* charnu, musculeux.

bray (1) [brei], *v.t.* broyer, piler.

bray (2) [brei], *v.i.* braire (*ânes etc.*); (*fig.*) résonner.—*n.* braiment, *m.*

brazen ['breizən], *a.* d'airain; (*fig.*) effronté, impudent.—*v.t.* ***to brazen it out***, payer d'effronterie.

brazen-faced ['breizənfeist], *a.* à front d'airain; effronté.

brazier ['breiziə], *n.* chaudronnier, *m.*

Brazil [brə'zil], le Brésil, *m.*

Brazilian [brə'ziljən], *a.* brésilien.—*n.* Brésilien (*personne*), *m.*

Brazil nut [brə'zilnʌt], *n.* noix du Brésil, *f.*

breach [bri:tʃ], *n.* brèche, rupture; (*fig.*) violation, infraction, *f.*—*v.t.* battre en brèche.

bread [bred], *n.* pain, *m.*; ***brown bread***, pain bis; ***stale bread***, pain rassis.

breadcrumb ['bredkrʌm], *n.* miette, *f.*; (*pl.*) (*Cook.*) chapelure, *f.*, gratin, *m.*

breadth [bredθ], *n.* largeur, *f.*

bread-winner ['bredwinə], *n.* soutien de famille, *m.*

break [breik], *v.t. irr.* casser; briser; rompre; violer, enfreindre; ruiner; défricher (*terrain inculte*); (*fig.*) faire part de, communiquer (*une nouvelle*); amortir (*un choc*); ***to break through the sound barrier***, franchir le mur du son.—*v.i.* se casser, se briser, se rompre, casser, rompre; éclater (*tempête etc.*); (*Comm.*) faire faillite; poindre (*jour*); changer (*temps*); ***to break away***, se détacher; (*Mil.*) rompre les rangs; (*Box.*) cesser le corps-à-corps; ***to break down***, s'abattre, se délabrer, s'effondrer, s'écrouler; (*Motor.*) tomber en panne; défaillir, s'altérer (*santé*); fondre en larmes; ***to break in***, pénétrer dans; (*Motor.*)roder; ***to break into***, entamer; éclater en; ***to break loose***, s'échapper, s'évader, (*fig.*) s'émanciper; ***to break off***, rompre, s'arrêter; ***to break out***, éclater, se déclarer (*maladie*), jaillir, paraître, s'échapper; ***to break up***, se disperser; entrer en vacances; ***to break with***, rompre avec.—*n.* rupture, brisure, fracture; trouée, fente; (*fig.*) interruption, *f.*; changement (*de temps*); arrêt (*dans un voyage*), *m.*; (*Sch.*) récréation, *f.*; ***break of day***, point du jour, *m.*

breakage ['breikidʒ], *n.* rupture, cassure; (*Comm.*) casse, *f.*
breakdown ['breikdaun], *n.* (*Motor., Mech.*) panne; (*fig.*) débâcle, *f.*; ***nervous breakdown***, dépression nerveuse, *f.*
breaker ['breikə], *n.* infracteur, briseur; violateur; brisant (*mer*), *m.*
breakfast ['brekfəst], *n.* petit déjeuner, *m.*—*v.i.* prendre le petit déjeuner.
breakwater ['breikwɔ:tə], *n.* brise-lames, *m.*, digue, jetée, *f.*
bream [bri:m], *n.* (*Ichth.*) brème, *f.*
breast [brest], *n.* sein, *m.*, poitrine, *f.*; (*fig.*) cœur, *m.*, âme, conscience, *f.*; poitrail (*d'un cheval*), *m.*
breastplate ['brestpleit], *n.* cuirasse, *f.*
breath [breθ], *n.* haleine, respiration, *f.*, souffle, *m.*; (*fig.*) vie, existence, *f.*; ***to be out of breath***, être hors d'haleine *ou* tout essoufflé.
breathe [bri:ð], *v.t.* respirer, souffler; ***to breathe in***, aspirer; ***to breathe one's last***, rendre le dernier soupir; ***to breathe out***, exhaler.—*v.i.* respirer; souffler, reprendre haleine.
breathing-space ['bri:ðiŋ'speis], *n.* temps de respirer, relâche, répit, *m.*
breathless ['breθlis], *a.* hors d'haleine, essoufflé, haletant.
breech [bri:tʃ], *n.* culasse (*fusil*), *f.*—*v.t.* culotter.
breeches ['britʃiz], *n.pl.* culotte, *f.*
breed [bri:d], *v.t. irr.* élever; faire naître.—*v.i.* multiplier, se reproduire.—*n.* race, *f.*
breeder ['bri:də], *n.* éleveur, *m.*
breeding ['bri:diŋ], *n.* élevage (*de bestiaux etc.*), *m.*; reproduction; éducation, *f.*; ***good breeding***, politesse, *f.*, savoir-vivre, *m.*
breeze [bri:z], *n.* (forte) brise, *f.*, vent assez fort, *m.*
breezy ['bri:zi], *a.* frais; jovial.
brevity ['breviti], *n.* brièveté, concision, *f.*
brew [bru:], *v.t.* brasser; faire une infusion; (*fig.*) tramer, machiner.—*v.i.* faire de la bière; (*fig.*) se préparer, se tramer, couver.
brewer ['bru:ə], *n.* brasseur, *m.*
brewery ['bru:əri], *n.* brasserie, *f.*
bribe [braib], *n.* présent (*dans le but de corrompre*); pot-de-vin, *m.*—*v.t.* gagner, corrompre, acheter.
bribery ['braibəri], *n.* corruption, *f.*
brick [brik], *a.* de briques, en briques.—*n.* brique, *f.*; (*fig.*) brave garçon, bon enfant, *m.*
brickbat ['brikbæt], *n.* briqueton, *m.*
brick kiln ['brikkiln], *n.* four à briques, *m.*
bricklayer ['brikleiə], *n.* maçon, *m.*
bridal [braidl], *a.* nuptial, de noces.—*n.* fête nuptiale, noce, *f.*
bride [braid], *n.* nouvelle mariée, mariée, *f.*
bridegroom ['braidgru:m], *n.* nouveau marié, *m.*
bridesmaid ['braidzmeid], *n.* demoiselle d'honneur, *f.*
bridge [bridʒ], *n.* pont, *m.*; passerelle (*de navire etc.*), *f.*; chevalet (*d'instrument à cordes*); dos (*du nez*); (*Cards*) bridge, *m.*—*v.t.* jeter un pont sur; (*fig.*) combler (*une lacune*).
bridge-head ['bridʒhed], *n.* tête de pont, *f.*, point d'appui, *m.*
Bridget ['bridʒit]. Brigitte, *f.*
bridle [braidl], *n.* bride, *f.*; (*fig.*) frein, *m.*—*v.t.* brider; (*fig.*) mettre un frein à.—*v.i.* redresser la tête, se rebiffer.
brief [bri:f], *a.* bref, court; (*fig.*) concis.—*n.* abrégé; dossier, *m.*—*v.t.* confier une cause à; donner des instructions à.
brief-case ['bri:fkeis], *n.* serviette, *f.*
briefly ['bri:fli], *adv.* brièvement, en peu de mots.
brier ['braiə], *n.* bruyère, *f.*; églantier, *m.*; (*pl.*) ronces, *f.pl.*
brig [brig], *n.* (*Naut.*) brick, *m.*
brigade [bri'geid], *n.* brigade, *f.*
brigadier [brigə'diə], *n.* général de brigade, *m.*
brigand ['brigənd], *n.* brigand, *m.*
brigantine ['brigənti:n], *n.* brigantin, *m.*
bright [brait], *a.* brillant; poli; clair, lumineux; éclatant, vif; (*fig.*) joyeux, intelligent.
brighten [braitn], *v.t.* faire briller; éclaircir, égayer; polir; (*fig.*) illustrer, embellir; dégourdir.—*v.i.* s'éclaircir; briller, étinceler.
brightly ['braitli], *adv.* brillamment, avec éclat.
brightness ['braitnis], *n.* brillant, *m.*; clarté, *f.*; éclat, *m.*; (*fig.*) joie, vivacité; intelligence, *f.*
brill [bril], *n.* (*Ichth.*) barbue, *f.*
brilliance ['briljəns], **brilliancy** ['briljənsi], *n.* lustre, éclat, *m.*
brilliant ['briljənt], *a.* brillant, éclatant.—*n.* brillant (*diamant*), *m.*
brilliantly ['briljəntli], *adv.* brillamment, avec éclat.
brim [brim], *n.* bord, *m.*—*v.i.* être plein jusqu'au bord; ***brimming over***, débordant.
brimful ['brimful], *a.* rempli jusqu'au bord, tout plein.
brimstone ['brimstən], *n.* soufre, *m.*
brindle(d) [brindl(d)], *a.* tacheté, bringé.
brine [brain], *n.* saumure, *f.*
bring [briŋ], *v.t. irr.* apporter (*choses*); amener (*personnes et animaux*); conduire; porter (*to carry*); transporter; réduire (*to reduce*); (*fig.*) mettre; ***to bring about***, amener, causer, opérer, provoquer; ***to bring down***, descendre, abattre; ***to bring forth***, produire, mettre au monde, mettre bas; ***to bring forward***, amener, avancer; ***to bring in***, faire entrer, rapporter; ***to bring into play***, mettre en œuvre; ***to bring off***, tirer d'affaire, sauver; conduire à bien, réussir; ***to bring on***, amener, occasionner; ***to bring to again***, faire reprendre connaissance à; ***to bring together***, réunir, assembler, réconcilier; ***to bring up***, nourrir, élever.
brink [briŋk], *n.* bord, *m.*
briny ['braini], *a.* saumâtre, salé; (*fig.*) amer.
brisk [brisk], *a.* vif; (*fig.*) animé, actif, gai, frais, dispos.
briskly ['briskli], *adv.* vivement.
briskness ['brisknis], *n.* vivacité; activité, *f.*
bristle [brisl], *n.* soie, *f.*; poil raide, *m.*—*v.i.* se hérisser (*de*); se raidir (*contre*).
bristling ['brislin], **bristly** ['brisli], *a.* hérissé (*de*); (*Bot.*) poilu.
Britain ['britən]. la Grande-Bretagne, *f.*
Britannic [bri'tænik], *a.* (*rare*) britannique.
British ['britiʃ], *a.* britannique; ***the British***, les Anglais, les Britanniques, *m.pl.*

Brittany ['britəni]. la Bretagne, *f.*
brittle [britl], *a.* fragile, cassant.
brittleness ['britlnis], *n.* fragilité, *f.*
broach [broutʃ], *n.* broche, *f.*—*v.t.* emb rocher; mettre (*un tonneau*) en perce; introduire, entamer (*un sujet*).
broad [brɔ:d], *a.* large, grand, gros, vaste; (*fig.*) libre, grossier, hardi; peu voilé (*allusion*); prononcé (*accent*).
broadcast ['brɔ:dkɑ:st], *a.* à la volée; radiodiffusé.—*v.t. irr.* semer (*du grain*) à la volée; répandre (*une nouvelle*); radiodiffuser.—*n.* émission, *f.*
broadcaster ['brɔ:dkɑ:stə], *n.* speaker, *m.*
broadcasting ['brɔ:dkɑ:stiŋ], *n.* radiodiffusion, *f.*; ***broadcasting station***, poste émetteur, *m.*
broaden [brɔ:dn], *v.t.* élargir.—*v.i.* s'élargir, s'étendre.
broadly ['brɔ:dli], *adv.* largement.
broad-minded ['brɔ:d'maindid], *a.* tolérant, à l'esprit large.
broadness ['brɔ:dnis], *n.* largeur; (*fig.*) grossièreté, *f.*
broadside ['brɔ:dsaid], *n.* (*Naut.*) côté, flanc, *m.*; bordée, *f.*
brocade [brɔ'keid], *n.* brocart, *m.*
brogue (1) [broug], *n.* accent irlandais, *m.*
brogue (2) [broug], *n.* brogue (*chaussure*), *f.*
broil (1) [brɔil], *n.* querelle, *f.*, tumulte, *m.*
broil (2) [brɔil], *v.t.* griller.—*v.i.* se griller.
broken ['broukən], *a.* cassé, brisé, rompu; (*fig.*) navré; entrecoupé, décousu (*discours etc.*); accidenté (*terrain*); interrompu (*sommeil*); délabré (*santé*).
broker ['broukə], *n.* courtier; brocanteur (*articles d'occasion*), *m.*; ***ship broker***, courtier maritime; ***stockbroker***, agent de change, *m.*
brokerage ['broukəridʒ], *n.* courtage, *m.*
bromide ['broumaid], *n.* bromure, *m.*
bromine ['broumi:n, 'broumain], *n.* brome, *m.*
bronchia ['brɔŋkiə], *n.pl.* bronches, *f.pl.*
bronchial ['brɔŋkiəl], *a.* bronchial.
bronchitis [brɔŋ'kaitis], *n.* bronchite, *f.*
bronze [brɔnz], *n.* bronze, *m.*
bronzed [brɔnzd], *a.* bronzé, basané.
brooch [broutʃ], *n.* broche, *f.*
brood [bru:d], *v.i.* couver; ***to brood over***, rêver à, ruminer.—*n.* couvée, *f.*
broody ['bru:di], *a.* couveuse (*poule*); distrait (*personne*).
brook (1) [bruk], *n.* ruisseau, *m.*
brook (2) [bruk], *v.t.* (*always neg.*) souffrir; avaler, digérer.
broom [bru:m], *n.* balai; genêt (*plante*), *m.*
broth [brɔθ], *n.* bouillon, potage, *m.*
brother ['brʌðə], *n.* (*pl.* **brothers** ['brʌðəz], *rhet.* **brethren** ['breðrin]) frère, *m.*; ***brother in arms***, frère d'armes; ***foster brother***, frère de lait.
brotherhood ['brʌðəhud], *n.* fraternité; confrérie, confraternité, *f.*
brother-in-law ['brʌðərinlɔ:], *n.* beau-frère, *m.*
brotherly ['brʌðəli], *a.* fraternel.
brow [brau], *n.* front; sourcil; (*fig.*) sommet, *m.*
browbeat ['braubi:t], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* BEAT) intimider, rudoyer.
brown [braun], *a.* brun; sombre, rembruni; châtain (*chevelure*); (*Cook.*) rissolé; ***brown bread***, pain bis, *m.*; ***brown study***, rêverie, *f.*; ***brown sugar***, sucre brut, *m.*—*n.* brun, *m.*—*v.t.* brunir; (*Cook.*) rissoler, faire dorer.
brownie ['brauni], *n.* jeannette, *f.*
brownish ['brauniʃ], *a.* brunâtre.
browse [brauz], *v.i.* brouter.
bruise [bru:z], *v.t.* meurtrir, contusionner; écraser, froisser.—*n.* meurtrissure, contusion, *f.*
brunette [bru:'net], *a.* and *n.* brune, *f.*
brunt [brʌnt], *n.* choc, *m.*, violence, fureur, *f.*; ***to bear the brunt of***, faire tous les frais de.
brush [brʌʃ], *n.* brosse, *f.*; balai; pinceau, *m.*; (*fig.*) escarmouche; queue (*d'un renard*), *f.*—*v.t.* brosser; balayer; (*fig.*) effleurer, raser.
brush-maker ['brʌʃmeikə], *n.* brossier, *m.*
brushwood ['brʌʃwud], *n.* broussailles, *f.pl.*, fourré, *m.*
brusque [brusk], *a.* brusque.
Brussels [brʌslz]. Bruxelles, *f*; ***Brussels sprouts***, choux de Bruxelles, *m.pl.*
brutal [bru:tl], *a.* brutal, cruel, inhumain.
brutality [bru:'tæliti], *n.* brutalité, cruauté, *f.*
brutally ['bru:təli], *adv.* brutalement.
brute [bru:t], *a.* brut, insensible; sauvage; brutal (*animaux*).—*n.* animal, *m.*, brute, bête, *f.*, brutal, *m.*
bubble [bʌbl], *n.* bulle; (*fig.*) chimère, illusion; duperie, *f.*—*v.i.* bouillonner; pétiller (*vin*).
bubonic [bju:'bɔnik], *a.* bubonique.
buccaneer [bʌkə'niə], *n.* boucanier, flibustier, *m.*
buck [bʌk], *n.* daim; chevreuil; mâle (*lièvre* ou *lapin*); (*fig.*) gaillard, beau, élégant, *m.*
bucket ['bʌkit], *n.* seau; baquet, *m.*
buckle [bʌkl], *n.* boucle, agrafe, *f.*—*v.t.* boucler, agrafer.—*v.i.* se boucler; se courber.
buckler ['bʌklə], *n.* bouclier, *m.*
buckram ['bʌkrəm], *n.* bougran, *m.*
buckwheat ['bʌkwi:t], *n.* sarrasin, blé noir, *m.*
bucolic [bju:'kɔlik], *a.* bucolique.—*n.* poème bucolique, *m.*
bud [bʌd], *n.* bourgeon, bouton; (*fig.*) germe, *m.*—*v.t.* écussonner.—*v.i.* bourgeonner.
Buddha ['budə]. Bouddha, *m.*
Buddhism ['budizm], *n.* bouddhisme, *m.*
Buddhist ['budist], *n.* bouddhiste, *m.*, *f.*
budge [bʌdʒ], *v.t.* bouger.—*v.i.* bouger, se remuer.
budgerigar [bʌdʒəri'gɑ:], *n.* (*Orn.*) perruche inséparable, *f.*
budget ['bʌdʒit], *n.* sac; (*Fin.*) budget, *m.*
buff [bʌf], *a.* de couleur chamois.—*n.* buffle, *m.*, peau de buffle; couleur chamois, *f.*—*v.t.* polir au buffle.
buffalo ['bʌfəlou], *n.* buffle, *m.*
buffer ['bʌfə], *n.* tampon, amortisseur, *m.*
buffet (1) [bu'fei], *n.* buffet (*sideboard*); buffet (*meal*), *m.*
buffet (2) ['bʌfit], *v.t.* frapper à coups de poing, souffleter.—*v.i.* se battre à coups de poing.—*n.* soufflet, coup de poing, *m.*
buffoon [bʌ'fu:n], *n.* bouffon, *m.*
buffoonery [bʌ'fu:nəri], *n.* bouffonnerie, *f.*
bug [bʌg], *n.* punaise, *f.*, insecte, *m.*
bugle [bju:gl], *n.* cor de chasse; (*Mil.*) clairon, *m.*
bugler ['bju:glə], *n.* clairon, *m.*
build [bild], *v.t. irr.* bâtir, faire bâtir, construire; (*fig.*) édifier, fonder, baser.—*n.* construction; forme, carrure, taille, *f.*

builder ['bildə], *n.* constructeur, entrepreneur de maçonnerie, *m.*
building ['bildiŋ], *n.* construction, *f.*; édifice, bâtiment, *m.*; ***building and loan association***, société immobilière, *f.*
bulb [bʌlb], *n.* bulbe, oignon, *m.*; cuvette (*de thermomètre*); poire (*en caoutchouc*); (*Elec.*) ampoule, lampe, *f.*
bulbous ['bʌlbəs], *a.* bulbeux.
Bulgaria [bʌl'geəriə]. la Bulgarie, *f.*
Bulgarian [bʌl'geəriən], *a.* bulgare.—*n.* bulgare (*langue*), *m.*; Bulgare (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*
bulge [bʌldʒ], *n.* bombement, *m.*, bosse, *f.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* faire saillie, bomber.
bulging ['bʌldʒiŋ], *a.* bombé.
bulk [bʌlk], *n.* volume, *m.*, grosseur; masse, *f.*, gros, *m.*; (*Naut.*) charge, *f.*; ***in bulk***, en bloc, en gros.
bulkhead ['bʌlkhed], *n.* cloison étanche, *f.*
bulky ['bʌlki], *a.* gros, encombrant.
bull (1) [bul], *n.* taureau; (*St. Exch.*) haussier, *m.*
bull (2) [bul], *n.* bulle (*du Pape*), *f.*
bulldog ['buldɔg], *n.* bouledogue, *m.*
bulldozer ['buldouzə], *n.* bulldozer, *m.*
bullet ['bulit], *n.* balle, *f.*
bulletin ['bulətin], *n.* bulletin, communiqué, *m.* [**bulletin board**, see **notice-board**]
bullet-proof ['bulitpru:f], *a.* à l'épreuve des balles.
bullfinch ['bulfintʃ], *n.* (*Orn.*) bouvreuil, *m.*
bullion ['buljən], *n.* or *ou* argent en lingots, *m.*
bullock ['bulək], *n.* bœuf, bouvillon, *m.*
bull's-eye ['bulzai], *n.* centre, noir (*d'une cible*); œil-de-bœuf (*fenêtre*), *m.*
bully ['buli], *n.* matamore, bravache, *m.*; brute, *f.*—*v.t.* malmener, intimider.—*v.i.* faire le matamore.
bulrush ['bulrʌʃ], *n.* (*Bot.*) jonc, *m.*
bulwark ['bulwək], *n.* rempart; (*Naut.*) pavois, *m.*
bumble-bee ['bʌmblbi:], *n.* bourdon, *m.*
bump [bʌmp], *n.* bosse, *f.*; heurt, cahot, coup, choc, *m.*—*v.t.* frapper, cogner.—*v.i.* se cogner, se heurter.
bumper ['bʌmpə], *n.* rasade, *f.*, rouge-bord; (*Motor.*) pare-choc, *m.*
bumpkin ['bʌmpkin], *n.* rustre, lourdaud, *m.*
bumpy ['bʌmpi], *a.* cahoteux (*route*).
bun [bʌn], *n.* petit pain rond(au lait);chignon (*coiffure*), *m.*
bunch [bʌntʃ], *n.* botte, *f.*; bouquet, *m.*, gerbe (*de fleurs*); grappe (*de raisins*), *f.*; régime (*de bananes*); trousseau (*de clefs*), *m.*
bundle [bʌndl], *n.* paquet; ballot; faisceau; fagot (*de bois etc.*), *m.*; liasse (*de papiers*), *f.*—*v.t.* empaqueter.
bung [bʌŋ], *n.* bondon, tampon, *m.*—*v.t.* boucher.
bungalow ['bʌŋgəlou], *n.* maison sans étage, *f.*
bung-hole ['bʌŋhoul], *n.* bonde, *f.*
bungle [bʌŋgl], *v.t.* bousiller, gâcher, rater.—*v.i.* s'y prendre gauchement, faire de la mauvaise besogne.—*n.* bousillage; gâchis, *m.*
bungler ['bʌŋglə], *n.* maladroit, savetier, bousilleur, *m.*
bungling ['bʌŋgliŋ], *a.* maladroit, gauche.
bunion ['bʌnjən], *n.* oignon (*de pied*), *m.*
bunk [bʌŋk], *n.* (*Naut.*) couchette, *f.*
bunker ['bʌŋkə], *n.* soute (*à charbon*); (*Golf*) banquette, *f.*
bunting ['bʌntiŋ], *n.* étamine, *f.*; (*Orn.*) bruant, *m.*; (*fig.*) drapeaux, pavillons, *m.pl.*
buoy [bɔi], *n.* bouée, *f.*; ***life buoy***, bouée de sauvetage; ***mooring buoy***, coffre d'amarrage, *m.*—*v.t.* ***to buoy up***, soutenir sur l'eau; (*fig.*) encourager.
buoyancy ['bɔiənsi], *n.* légèreté, *f.*; élan, *m.*; vivacité, animation, *f.*
buoyant ['bɔiənt], *a.* léger, flottant; animé, vif.
burble [bə:bl], *v.i.* murmurer, bafouiller.—*n.* murmure, *m.*
burden [bə:dn], *n.* fardeau, *m.*; charge, *f.*; poids; refrain (*d'une chanson*), *m.*—*v.t.* charger.
burdensome ['bə:dnsəm], *a.* pesant, lourd; ennuyeux.
bureau [bjuə'rou], *n.* bureau, *m.*
bureaucracy [bjuə'rɔkrəsi], *n.* bureaucratie, *f.*
bureaucrat ['bjuərokræt], *n.* bureaucrate, *m.*, *f.*
bureaucratic [bjuəro'krætik], *a.* bureaucratique.
burgess ['bə:dʒis], *n.* bourgeois, citoyen, électeur, *m.*
burgh ['bʌrə], *n.* (*Sc.*) bourg, *m.*
burglar ['bə:glə], *n.* cambrioleur, *m.*
burglary ['bə:gləri], *n.* vol avec effraction; cambriolage, *m.*
burgle [bə:gl], *v.t.*, *v.i.* cambrioler.
burgomaster ['bə:gomɔ:stə], *n.* bourgmestre, *m.*
burial ['beriəl], *n.* enterrement, *m.*, obsèques, *f.pl.*; inhumation, *f.*
burlesque [bə:'lesk], *a.* and *n.* burlesque, *m.*—*v.t.* parodier, travestir.
burliness ['bə:linis], *n.* grosseur, corpulence, *f.*
burly ['bə:li], *a.* de forte carrure.
Burma(h) ['bə:mə]. la Birmanie, *f.*
Burmese [bə:'mi:z], *a.* birman.—*n.* birman (*langue*); Birman (*personne*), *m.*
burn [bə:n], *v.t.*, *v.i.* *irr.* brûler; cuire (*briques etc.*); incendier.—*v.i.* brûler; (*fig.*) brûler, être impatient de.—*n.* brûlure, *f.*
burner ['bə:nə], *n.* brûleur; bec (*de gaz etc.*), *m.*
burning ['bə:niŋ], *a.* en feu; brûlant, ardent.—*n.* brûlure, *f.*; incendie, *m.*
burnish ['bə:niʃ], *v.t.* brunir, polir.
burrow ['bʌrou], *n.* terrier, trou, *m.*—*v.t.* creuser.—*v.i.* se terrer; (*fig.*) se cacher.
bursar ['bə:sə], *n.* économe, intendant; trésorier; boursier, *m.*
bursary ['bə:səri], *n.* bourse (*d'études*), *f.*
burst [bə:st], *v.t.* *irr.* crever; faire éclater; fendre; rompre.—*v.i.* crever, éclater; sauter; jaillir; s'élancer; éclore (*bourgeon*); ***to burst into tears***, fondre en larmes; ***to burst out laughing***, éclater de rire.—*n.* éclat, éclatement, *m.*, explosion; rupture, hernie, *f.*
bury ['beri], *v.t.* enterrer, ensevelir; (*fig.*) enfoncer; cacher.
bus [bʌs], *n.* autobus, *m.*
bus conductor ['bʌskəndʌktə], *n.* receveur (d'autobus), *m.*
bush [buʃ], *n.* buisson; fourré, *m.*
bushel [buʃl], *n.* boisseau, *m.*
bushy ['buʃi], *a.* buissonneux; touffu.

busily ['bizili], *adv.* activement; avec empressement.
business ['biznis], *n.* affaire, occupation, *f.*, devoir; état, métier, *m.*; affaires, *f.pl.*, commerce, *m.*; ***what business is that of yours?*** est-ce que cela vous regarde? ***you have no business here***, vous n'avez que faire ici; ***business suit***, complet veston, *m.*
businesslike ['biznislaik], *a.* pratique, régulier, méthodique; franc, droit, sérieux.
buskin ['bʌskin], *n.* brodequin; (*fig.*) cothurne, *m.*
bust [bʌst], *n.* (*Sculp.*) buste, *m.*; gorge (*de femme*); (*Art*) bosse, *f.*
bustard ['bʌstəd], *n.* (*Orn.*) outarde, *f.*
bustle [bʌsl], *n.* mouvement; bruit, *m.*, confusion, activité, agitation, *f.*—*v.i.* se remuer, s'empresser.
bustling ['bʌsliŋ], *a.* empressé, affairé, remuant; bruyant.
busy ['bizi], *a.* affairé, occupé, empressé, diligent.—*v.r.* ***to busy oneself***, s'occuper.
busybody ['bizibɔdi], *n.* officieux, *m.*
but [bʌt], *conj.* mais, que; sauf que; qui ne; ***but that***, sans que.—*adv.* ne . . . que; seulement; ***all but***, presque.—*prep.* sans, excepté, à part.
butcher ['butʃə], *n.* boucher, *m.*; ***butcher's shop***, boucherie, *f.*—*v.t.* égorger, massacrer.
butchery ['butʃəri], *n.* boucherie; tuerie, *f.*, massacre, carnage, *m.*
butler ['bʌtlə], *n.* maître d'hôtel, *m.*
butt (1) [bʌt], *n.* bout, *m.*; crosse (*d'un fusil*); masse (*d'une queue de billard*), *f.*
butt (2) [bʌt], *n.* cible, *f.*; (*fig.*) point de mire; plastron (*personne*), *m.*
butt (3) [bʌt], *n.* coup de tête, *m.*—*v.t.* cosser, frapper de la tête (*animal*).
butt (4) [bʌt], *n.* barrique, *f.*
butter ['bʌtə], *n.* beurre, *m.*—*v.t.* beurrer.
buttercup ['bʌtəkʌp], *n.* bouton d'or, *m.*
butter dish ['bʌtədiʃ], *n.* beurrier, *m.*
butterfly ['bʌtəflai], *n.* papillon, *m.*
buttermilk ['bʌtəmilk], *n.* petit-lait, *m.*
buttery ['bʌtəri], *a.* de beurre, graisseux.—*n.* dépense, *f.*
buttock ['bʌtək], *n.* fesse; croupe (*de cheval*); culotte (*de bœuf*), *f.*
button [bʌtn], *n.* bouton, *m.*—*v.t.* boutonner.—*v.i.* se boutonner.
buttonhole ['bʌtnhoul], *n.* boutonnière, *f.*—*v.t.* accrocher (*quelqu'un*).
button-hook ['bʌtnhuk], *n.* tire-bouton, *m.*
buttress ['bʌtris], *n.* contrefort, éperon, *m.*; ***flying buttress***, arc-boutant, *m.*—*v.t.* arc-bouter.
buxom ['bʌksəm], *a.* plein de santé et d'entrain; rondelette et fraîche (*femme*).
buy [bai], *v.t. irr.* acheter; prendre (*billet*); corrompre, acheter (*quelqu'un*); ***to buy up***, accaparer.
buyer ['baiə], *n.* acheteur, acquéreur, *m.*
buying ['baiiŋ], *n.* achat, *m.*
buzz [bʌz], *v.i.* bourdonner.—*n.* bourdonnement; brouhaha (*de conversation*), *m.*
buzzard ['bʌzəd], *n.* (*Orn.*) buse, *f.*
buzzer ['bʌzə], *n.* trompe, *f.*; vibreur, appel vibré, *m.*
by [bai], *prep.* par; de; à; sur; près de, auprès de, à côté de; en (*with participles*); ***by far***, de beaucoup; ***by no means***, nullement; ***by sight***, de vue.—*adv.* près; passé.

by-election ['baiilekʃən], *n.* élection partielle, *f.*
bygone ['baigɔn], *a.* passé, d'autrefois.
by-pass ['baipɑːs], *n.* route d'évitement, déviation, *f.*—*v.t.* contourner, éviter (*une ville*).
by-play ['baiplei], *n.* jeu de scène, jeu muet, *m.*
by-product ['baiprɔdʌkt], *n.* sous-produit, *m.*
byre ['baiə], *n.* étable à vaches, *f.*
bystander ['baistændə], *n.* spectateur, assistant, *m.*
byword ['baiwəːd], *n.* dicton, proverbe, *m.*; (*fig.*) risée, *f.*

C

C, c [siː]. troisième lettre de l'alphabet; (*Mus.*) ut, do, *m.*
cab [kæb], *n.* fiacre, taxi, *m.*
cabal [kə'bæl], *n.* cabale, *f.*—*v.i.* cabaler.
cabbage ['kæbidʒ], *n.* chou, *m.*
cabin ['kæbin], *n.* cabine, chambre (*pour officiers etc.*); (*Av.*) carlingue; cabane, case, hutte, *f.*
cabin boy ['kæbinbɔi], *n.* mousse, *m.*
cabinet ['kæbinit], *n.* meuble à tiroirs; classeur; cabinet; ministère, *m.*
cabinet-maker ['kæbinitˈmeikə], *n.* ébéniste, *m.*, *f.*
cable [keibl], *n.* câble; câblogramme, *m.*—*v.t.* câbler, télégraphier.
cablegram ['keiblgræm], *n.* câblogramme, *m.*
caboose [kə'buːs], *n.* (*Naut.*) cuisine, cambuse, *f.*
cackle [kækl], *n.* caquet, *m.*—*v.i.* caqueter; (*fig.*) ricaner, glousser; cacarder (*oie*).
cackling ['kækliŋ], *n.* caquetage, *m.*
cactus ['kæktəs], *n.* cactus, *m.*
cad [kæd], *n.* goujat, *m.*; canaille, *f.*
cadaverous [kə'dævərəs], *a.* cadavéreux.
caddie ['kædi], *n.* (*Golf*) cadet, *m.*—*v.i.* servir de cadet.
caddy ['kædi], *n.* boîte à thé, *f.*
cadet [kə'det], *n.* cadet; élève-officier (d'une école militaire *ou* d'une école navale), *m.*
cadge [kædʒ], *v.t.*, *v.i.* colporter; quémander; écornifler.
cage [keidʒ], *n.* cage, *f.*—*v.t.* mettre en cage.
Cairo ['kaiərou], le Caire, *m.*
cajole [kə'dʒoul], *v.t.* cajoler, enjôler.
cake [keik], *n.* gâteau, *m.*; masse, croûte (*matière solidifiée*), *f.*; ***cake of soap***, savonnette, *f.*—*v.i.* se cailler, se prendre, se coller.
calamitous [kə'læmitəs], *a.* calamiteux, désastreux, funeste.
calamity [kə'læmiti], *n.* calamité, *f.*, désastre, malheur, *m.*
calculate ['kælkjuleit], *v.t.* calculer; compter; évaluer.
calculation [kælkju'leiʃən], *n.* calcul, compte, *m.*

calculus ['kælkjuləs], *n.* (*Med.*) calcul; (*Math.*) calcul infinitésimal, *m.*
Caledonia [kæli'douniə]. la Calédonie, *f.*
calendar ['kælәndə], *n.* calendrier, *m.*; (*Law*) liste, *f.*
calender ['kælәndə], *n.* calandre, *f.*
calends ['kælәndz], *n.pl.* calendes, *f.pl.*
calf [kɑ:f], *n.* (*pl.* **calves** [kɑ:vz]) veau; mollet (*de la jambe*), *m.*
calibre ['kælibə], *n.* calibre; (*Tech.*) compas, *m.*
calibrate ['kælibreit], *v.t.* calibrer, graduer.
calico ['kælikou], *n.* indienne, *f.*
California [kæli'fɔ:niə]. la Californie, *f.*
caliph ['keilif], *n.* calife, *m.*
calk [kɔ:k], *v.t.* ferrer à glace (*cheval etc.*).
call [kɔ:l], *n.* appel, cri, *m.*; voix, *f.*; (*Naut.*) sifflet, *m.*; (*fig.*) obligation, *f.*, devoir, *m.*; demande, invitation; visite, *f.*; coup de téléphone, *m.*; ***within call***, à portée de voix.—*v.t.* appeler; nommer, qualifier (*de*); convoquer; rappeler; ***to be called Peter***, s'appeler Pierre; ***to call for***, demander, exiger; aller chercher; ***to call in***, faire rentrer; ***to call in a doctor***, faire venir un médecin; ***to call off***, rappeler, rompre, décommander; ***to call out***, appeler, crier; ***to call to mind***, se rappeler; ***to call up***, faire monter; réveiller; appeler sous les drapeaux, mobiliser.—*v.i.* appeler, crier; venir *ou* aller (*chez*), rendre visite (*à*); (*Naut.*) toucher (*à*); ***to call at***, passer par, s'arrêter à; ***to call on***, inviter, prier, rendre visite à; ***to call upon***, faire appel (*à quelqu'un*).
call-box ['kɔ:lbɔks], *n.* cabine téléphonique, *f.*
call-boy ['kɔ:lbɔi], *n.* (*Theat.*) avertisseur, *m.*
caller ['kɔ:lə], *n.* visiteur, *m.*; (*Teleph.*) celui *ou* celle qui appelle, *m.*, *f.*
calling ['kɔ:liŋ], *n.* appel, *m.*; profession, vocation, *f.*, métier, état, *m.*
callipers ['kælipəz], *n.* compas de calibre, *m.*
callous ['kæləs], *a.* calleux, endurci; insensible.
callously ['kæləsli], *adv.* durement, impitoyablement.
callousness ['kæləsnis], *n.* insensibilité, *f.*, endurcissement, *m.*
callow ['kælou], *a.* sans plume; (*fig.*) jeune, novice.
call-up ['kɔ:lʌp], *n.* (*Mil.*) appel sous les drapeaux, *m.*
calm [kɑ:m], *a.* and *n.* calme, *m.*—*v.t.* calmer, apaiser.
calmly ['kɑ:mli], *adv.* avec calme, tranquillement.
calorie ['kælәri], *n.* calorie, *f.*
calumniate [kə'lʌmnieit], *v.t.* calomnier.
calumnious [kə'lʌmniəs], *a.* calomnieux.
calumny ['kæləmni], *n.* calomnie, *f.*
calvary ['kælvəri], *n.* calvaire; chemin de la croix, *m.*
calve [kɑ:v], *v.i.* vêler.
calves [CALF].
calyx ['keiliks, 'kæliks], *n.* calice, *m.*
cam [kæm], *n.* (*Mech.*) came, *f.*
camber ['kæmbə], *n.* cambrure, *f.*
Cambodia [kæm'boudiə]. le Cambodge, *m.*
Cambodian [kæm'boudiən], *a.* cambodgien.—*n.* cambodgien (*langue*); Cambodgien (*personne*), *m.*
cambric ['keimbrik], *n.* batiste, *f.*
camel ['kæməl], *n.* chameau, *m.*
camellia [kə'mi:ljə], *n.* camélia, *m.*
camel hair ['kæməlhɛə], *n.* poil de chameau, *m.*
cameo ['kæmiou], *n.* camée, *m.*
camera ['kæmərə], *n.* appareil (photographique), *m.*; ***movie camera***, (ciné)caméra, *f.*
cameraman ['kæmərəmæn], *n.* (*pl.* **cameramen** ['kæmərəmen]) photographe (*de presse*); (*Cine., Tel.*) opérateur, cameraman, *m.*
camouflage ['kæmufla:ʒ], *n.* camouflage, *m.*—*v.t.* camoufler.
camp [kæmp], *n.* camp, *m.*; ***to break up a camp***, lever un camp; ***to pitch a camp***, établir un camp.—*v.i.* camper.
campaign [kæm'pein], *n.* campagne, *f.*—*v.i.* faire campagne.
campaigner [kæm'peinə], *n.* vieux soldat, *m.*
campanile [kæmpə'ni:li], *n.* campanile, *m.*
campanula [kæm'pænjulə], *n.* (*Bot.*) campanule, *f.*
camp bed ['kæmpbed], *n.* lit de camp, *m.*
camper ['kæmpə], *n.* campeur, *m.*
camphor ['kæmfə], *n.* camphre, *m.*
camping ['kæmpiŋ], *n.* (*Mil.*) campement; camping, *m.*; ***to go camping***, faire du camping.
can (1) [kæn], *n.* pot, broc, bidon, *m.*; boite en fer blanc, *f.*—*v.t.* mettre en boite.
can (2) [kæn], *v. aux. irr.* (*inf.* **to be able**) pouvoir (*to be able*); savoir (*to know how to*); ***he can read***, il sait lire; ***I can do it***, je peux *ou* je sais le faire.
Canada ['kænədə]. le Canada, *m.*
Canadian [kə'neidiən], *a.* canadien.—*n.* Canadien (*personne*), *m.*
canal [kə'næl], *n.* canal, *m.*
canary [kə'nɛəri], *n.* (*Orn.*) serin, *m.*
cancel ['kænsəl], *v.t.* annuler; effacer, biffer, rayer; oblitérer (*un timbre*); décommander; (*Comm.*) résilier.
cancellation [kænsə'leiʃən], *n.* annulation; résiliation, oblitération, *f.*
cancer ['kænsə], *n.* cancer, *m.*
cancerous ['kænsərəs], *a.* cancéreux.
candelabrum [kændi'lɑ:brəm], **candelabra** [kændi'lɑ:brə], *n.* candélabre, *m.*
candid ['kændid], *a.* sincère, franc.
candidate ['kændidit], *n.* aspirant, candidat, *m.*
candidature ['kændiditʃə], *n.* candidature, *f.*
candidly ['kændidli], *adv.* franchement, de bonne foi.
candle [kændl], *n.* chandelle; bougie; (*fig.*) lumière, *f.*; (*Ch.*) cierge, *m.*
Candlemas ['kændlməs]. la Chandeleur, *f.*
candlestick ['kændlstik], *n.* chandelier; bougeoir, *m.*
candle wax ['kændlwæks], *n.* suif, *m.*
candor ['kændə], *n.* franchise, sincérité, bonne foi, *f.*
candy ['kændi], *n.* candi, *m.*; (*Am.*) bonbons, *m.pl.*
cane [kein], *n.* canne, *f.*
canine ['kænain, 'keinain], *a.* canin, de chien.
caning ['keiniŋ], *n.* coups de canne, *m.pl.*, râclée, *f.*

canister ['kænistə], *n.* boîte en fer blanc; boîte à thé, *f.*

canker ['kæŋkə], *n.* chancre; (*fig.*) ver rongeur; fléau, *m.*—*v.t.* ronger; (*fig.*) corrompre, empoisonner.—*v.i.* se ronger; (*fig.*) se gangrener, se corrompre.

canned [kænd], *a.* (*Am.*) conservé en boîtes (*fruits etc.*); (*fam.*) enregistré (*musique*).

cannibal ['kænibəl], *n.* cannibale, anthropophage, *m., f.*

cannibalism ['kænibəlizm], *n.* cannibalisme, *m.*

cannon ['kænən], *n.* canon; (*Billiards*) carambolage, *m.*—*v.i.* caramboler.

cannonade [kænə'neid], *n.* canonnade, *f.*

cannon ball ['kænənbɔ:l], *n.* boulet de canon, *m.*

canoe [kə'nu:], *n.* canoë, *m.*; périssoire; pirogue, *f.*

canoeist [kə'nu:ist], *n.* canoëiste, *m., f.*

canon ['kænən], *n.* chanoine; canon (*règle*), *m.*

canonical [kə'nɔnikl], *a.* canonique.

canonization [kænənai'zeiʃən], *n.* canonisation, *f.*

canonize ['kænənaiz], *v.t.* canoniser.

can opener ['kænoupənə], *n.* (*Am.*) ouvre-boîte, *m.*

canopy ['kænəpi], *n.* dais; (*Arch.*) baldaquin, *m.*; voûte (*du ciel*), *f.*

cant (1) [kænt], *n.* cant, langage hypocrite, *m.*; affèterie; hypocrisie, *f.*—*v.i.* parler avec affèterie *ou* avec affectation.

cant (2) [kænt], *n.* (*Arch.*) pan coupé, *m.*—*v.t.* pousser, jeter de côté, incliner.

cantankerous [kæn'tæŋkərəs], *a.* acariâtre, revêche, bourru.

cantankerousness [kæn'tæŋkərəsnis], *n.* humeur acariâtre, *f.*

cantata [kæn'tɑ:tə], *n.* cantate, *f.*

canteen [kæn'ti:n], *n.* cantine, *f.*, restaurant; bidon (*boite*), *m.*; ***canteen of cutlery***, ménagère, *f.*

canter ['kæntə], *n.* petit galop, *m.*—*v.i.* aller au petit galop.

canticle ['kæntikl], *n.* cantique, *m.*

cantilever ['kæntili:və], *n.* (*Arch.*) encorbellement, modillon, *m.*

canto ['kæntou], *n.* chant, *m.*

canton ['kæntən], *n.* canton, *m.*

cantonment [kæn'tu:nmənt], *n.* cantonnement, *m.*

canvas ['kænvəs], *n.* toile, *f.*; tableau, *m.*, peinture; voile, toile à voiles, *f.*; ***under canvas***, sous la tente.

canvass ['kænvəs], *n.* débat, *m.*, discussion; sollicitation de suffrages, *f.*—*v.t.* agiter, discuter; solliciter.—*v.i.* solliciter des suffrages; faire la place.

canvasser ['kænvəsə], *n.* agent électoral; (*Comm.*) représentant, *m.*

canvassing ['kænvəsiŋ], *n.* propagande électorale; (*Comm.*) prospection, *f.*

canyon ['kænjən], *n.* gorge, *f.*, défilé, *m.*

cap [kæp], *n.* bonnet (*de femme*), *m.*; casquette (*d'homme*); barrette (*d'un cardinal*); capsule, amorce (*d'armes à feu*), *f.*; (*Phot.*) chapeau (*d'un objectif etc.*); capuchon (*d'un stylo*), *m.*—*v.t.* coiffer, couvrir; (*fig.*) couronner, surpasser.

capability [keipə'biliti], *n.* capacité, *f.*

capable ['keipəbl], *a.* capable; susceptible (*de*); compétent.

capacious [kə'peiʃəs], *a.* ample, vaste, spacieux.

capaciousness [kə'peiʃəsnis], *n.* capacité, étendue, *f.*

capacitate [kə'pæsiteit], *v.t.* rendre capable de.

capacity [kə'pæsiti], *n.* capacité, *f.*; ***in the capacity of***, en qualité de.

cap-a-pie [kæpə'pi:], *adv.* de pied en cap.

caparison [kə'pærizn], *n.* caparaçon, *m.*—*v.t.* caparaçonner.

cape (1) [keip], *n.* cap, promontoire, *m.*

cape (2) [keip], *n.* pèlerine, cape (*manteau*), *f.*

caper (1) ['keipə], *n.* bond, entrechat, *m.*—*v.i.* cabrioler; bondir, sauter.

caper (2) ['keipə], *n.* (*Bot.*) câpre, *f.*

capillary [kə'piləri], *a.* capillaire.

capital ['kæpitl], *a.* capital; (*colloq.*) excellent; (*Print.*) majuscule.—*n.* capital, *m.*, capitaux, *m.pl.*; capitale (*ville*), *f.*; (*Comm.*) fonds; (*Arch.*) chapiteau, *m.*; (*Print.*) majuscule, *f.*

capitalism ['kæpitəlizm], *n.* capitalisme, *m.*

capitalist ['kæpitəlist], *n.* capitaliste, *m., f.*

capitalize ['kæpitəlaiz], *v.t.* capitaliser.

capitally ['kæpitəli], *adv.* principalement; admirablement, à merveille.

capitulate [kə'pitjuleit], *v.i.* capituler.

capitulation [kəpitju'leiʃən], *n.* capitulation, *f.*

capon ['keipən], *n.* chapon, *m.*

caprice [kə'pri:s], *n.* caprice, *m.*

capricious [kə'priʃəs], *a.* capricieux.

capriciously [kə'priʃəsli], *adv.* capricieusement.

capsize [kæp'saiz], *v.t.* faire chavirer.—*v.i.* chavirer (*bateau*).

capstan ['kæpstən], *n.* cabestan, *m.*

capsule ['kæpsju:l], *n.* capsule, *f.*

captain ['kæptin], *n.* capitaine, *m.*

caption ['kæpʃən], *n.* arrestation; saisie (*choses*), *f.*; en-tête (*d'un chapitre etc.*), *m.*, légende (*d'une photographie etc.*), *f.*; (*Cine.*) sous-titre, *m.*

captious ['kæpʃəs], *a.* insidieux, chicaneur.

captiousness ['kæpʃəsnis], *n.* esprit de chicane; sophisme, *m.*

captivate ['kæptiveit], *v.t.* captiver; charmer, séduire.

captivating ['kæptiveitiŋ], *a.* enchanteur, séduisant.

captive ['kæptiv], *a.* captif.—*n.* captif, prisonnier, *m.*

captivity [kæp'tiviti], *n.* captivité, *f.*

capture ['kæptʃə], *n.* capture; prise, arrestation, *f.*—*v.t.* capturer, prendre, arrêter.

car [kɑ:], *n.* (*Motor.*) auto, voiture, *f.*; (*Rail.*) wagon; (*Lit.*) char, chariot, *m.*; nacelle (*d'un ballon*), *f.*; ***dining car***, wagon-restaurant, *m.*; ***sleeping car***, wagon-lit, *m.* **[freight car**, see **van]**

caramel ['kærəmel], *n.* caramel, *m.*

carat ['kærət], *n.* carat, *m.*

caravan [kærə'væn, 'kærəvæn], *n.* caravane; roulotte, *f.*

caravanserai [kærə'vænsərai], *n.* caravansérail, *m.*

caraway ['kærəwei], *n.* (*Bot.*) carvi, cumin des prés, *m.*

carbide ['kɑ:baid], *n.* carbure, *m.*

carbine ['kɑ:bain], *n.* carabine, *f.*

carbohydrate [kɑ:bou'haidreit], *n.* hydrate de carbone, *m.*

carbolic [kɑ:'bɔlik], *a.* phénique.
carbon ['kɑ:bən], *n.* (*Chem.*) carbone; (*Elec.*) charbon, *m.*
carbonic [kɑ:'bɔnik], *a.* carbonique.
carboniferous [kɑ:bə'nifərəs], *a.* carbonifère.
carboy ['kɑ:bɔi], *n.* tourie, bonbonne, *f.*
carbuncle ['kɑ:bʌŋkl], *n.* escarboucle, *f.*; (*Med.*) charbon, furoncle, *m.*
carburation [kɑ:bju'reiʃən], *n.* carburation, *f.*
carburetor [kɑ:bju'retə], *n.* carburateur, *m.*
carcase, carcass ['kɑ:kəs], *n.* carcasse, *f.*; cadavre, *m.*
card [kɑ:d], *n.* carte à jouer; fiche, carte; (*Manuf.*) carde, *f.*—*v.t.* carder.
cardboard ['kɑ:dbɔ:d], *n.* carton, *m.*
cardiac ['kɑ:diæk], *a.* cardiaque.
cardigan ['kɑ:digən], *n.* gilet de tricot, *m.*
cardinal ['kɑ:dinl], *a.* cardinal, fondamental.—*n.* cardinal, *m.*
card index ['kɑ:dindeks], *n.* fichier, *m.*—*v.t.* encarter.
cardiograph ['kɑ:diogræf, -grɑ:f], *n.* cardiographe, *m.*
card-sharper ['kɑ:dʃɑ:pə], *n.* grec, fileur de cartes, *m.*
card table ['kɑ:dteibl], *n.* table de jeu, *f.*
care [kɛə], *n.* soin; souci, *m.*, sollicitude; précaution, attention, *f.*; ***care of*** (*abbr.* ***c/o***), aux bons soins de, chez; ***to take care of***, avoir soin de, s'occuper de.—*v.i.* se soucier, s'inquiéter (*de*); ***I dont care!*** cela m'est égal! je m'en moque!
career [kə'riə], *n.* carrière, course, *f.*—*v.i.* courir rapidement.
carefree ['kɛəfri:], *a.* libre de soucis; insouciant.
careful ['kɛəful], *a.* soigneux, attentif; prudent, économe; soucieux.
carefully ['kɛəfuli], *adv.* soigneusement, avec soin.
carefulness ['kɛəfulnis], *n.* attention, *f.*; soin, *m.*
careless ['kɛəlis], *a.* insouciant, nonchalant; négligent (*de*).
carelessly ['kɛəlisli], *adv.* nonchalamment, négligemment.
carelessness ['kɛəlisnis], *n.* insouciance, nonchalance; négligence, *f.*
caress [kə'res], *n.* caresse, *f.*—*v.t.* caresser.
caretaker ['kɛəteikə], *n.* gardien, *m.*, concierge, *m.*, *f.*
cargo ['kɑ:gou], *n.* cargaison, *f.*, chargement, *m.*
cargo boat ['kɑ:goubout], *n.* cargo, *m.*
Caribbean [kæri'bi:ən], *a.* antillais; ***Caribbean Sea***, la mer des Antilles, *f.*—*n.* ***the Caribbean***, les Antilles, *f.pl.*
caribou ['kæribu:], *n.* caribou, *m.*
caricature [kærikə'tjuə], *n.* caricature, charge, *f.*—*v.t.* caricaturer, faire la charge de.
carking ['kɑ:kiŋ], *a.* cuisant (*souci*); rongeur.
carmine ['kɑ:main], *a.* and *n.* carmin, *m.*
carnage ['kɑ:nidʒ], *n.* carnage, *m.*
carnal [kɑ:nl], *a.* charnel.
carnally ['kɑ:nəli], *adv.* charnellement.
carnation [kɑ:'neiʃən], *n.* (*Bot.*) œillet; incarnat, *m.*, carnation (*couleur*), *f.*
carnival ['kɑ:nivl], *n.* carnaval, *m.*
carnivorous [kɑ:'nivərəs], *a.* carnivore, carnassier.
carol ['kærəl], *n.* chanson, *f.*, chant, *m.*; ***Christmas carol***, noël, *m.*—*v.i.* chanter.
carousal [kə'rauzəl], *n.* orgie, débauche, ripaille, *f.*; festin, *m.*
carouse [kə'rauz], *v.i.* boire, faire la fête.
carp (1) [kɑ:p], *n.* (*Ichth.*) carpe, *f.*
carp (2) [kɑ:p], *v.i.* critiquer, chicaner (*sur*).
car-park ['kɑ:pɑ:k], *n.* parc de stationnement, *m.*
carpenter ['kɑ:pintə], *n.* menuisier, charpentier, *m.*
carpentry ['kɑ:pintri], *n.* grosse menuiserie, charpenterie, *f.*
carpet ['kɑ:pit], *n.* tapis, *m.*; ***fitted carpet***, moquette, *f.*—*v.t.* garnir de tapis, tapisser.
carpet sweeper ['kɑ:pitswi:pə], *n.* balai mécanique, *m.*
carping ['kɑ:piŋ], *a.* chicanier, pointilleux.
carpingly ['kɑ:piŋli], *adv.* en glosant; malignement.
carriage ['kæridʒ], *n.* voiture, *f.*; équipage; (*Rail.*) wagon, *m.*, voiture, *f.*; port, factage (*de paquets etc.*); affût (*de canon*), *m.*; (*Comm.*) frais de transport, *m.pl.*; (*fig.*) maintien, *m.*, tenue, démarche, *f.*
carriageway ['kæridʒwei], *n.* ***dual carriageway***, route à double circulation, *f.*
carrier ['kæriə], *n.* camionneur; porteur, messager; (*Cycl.*) porte-bagages, *m.*; ***aircraft carrier***, porte-avions, *m.inv.*; ***carrier pigeon***, pigeon voyageur, *m.*
carrion ['kæriən], *n.* charogne, *f.*
carrion crow ['kæriən'krou], *n.* corbeau, *m.*, corbine, *f.*
carrot ['kærət], *n.* carotte, *f.*
carry ['kæri], *v.t.* porter; emporter; rapporter (*chien*); mener, conduire, entraîner; faire voter, adopter; (*Arith.*) retenir; ***to carry away***, emporter, enlever, emmener; ***to carry off***, emporter, enlever, remporter; ***to carry on***, poursuivre, continuer; ***to carry out***, porter dehors; mettre à exécution; ***to carry through***, mener à bonne fin.—*v.i.* porter (*sons*).
cart [kɑ:t], *n.* charrette, *f.*; (*Mil.*) fourgon, *m.*; carriole (*de paysan*), *f.*—*v.t.* charrier, transporter, voiturer.
cartage ['kɑ:tidʒ], *n.* charriage, transport, *m.*
carte [kɑ:t], *n.* carte, *f.*; menu, *m.*
carter ['kɑ:tə], *n.* charretier, roulier, voiturier, *m.*
cart horse ['kɑ:thɔ:s], *n.* cheval de trait, *m.*
cartilage ['kɑ:tilidʒ], *n.* cartilage, *m.*
cart-load ['kɑ:tloud], *n.* charretée, *f.*
carton ['kɑ:tən], *n.* carton, *m.*; petite boîte en carton, *f.*
cartoon [kɑ:'tu:n], *n.* carton, *m.*; (*Polit.*) caricature, *f.*; dessin humoristique; (*Cine.*) dessin animé, *m.*
cartoonist [kɑ:'tu:nist], *n.* caricaturiste, *m.*, *f.*
cartridge ['kɑ:tridʒ], *n.* cartouche, *f.*
cartridge paper ['kɑ:tridʒpeipə], *n.* (*Ind.*) papier à cartouche, *m.*
cartridge pouch ['kɑ:tridʒpautʃ], *n.* cartouchière, giberne, *f.*
cart shed ['kɑ:tʃed], *n.* hangar, *m.*
cartwright ['kɑ:trait], *n.* charron, *m.*
carve [kɑ:v], *v.t.* sculpter, tailler; graver, ciseler; découper (*viande etc.*).

carver ['kɑ:və], *n.* découpeur; (*Art.*) sculpteur, graveur, ciseleur, *m.*
carving ['kɑ:viŋ], *n.* découpage (*de viande*), *m.*; (*Art*) sculpture, gravure, ciselure, *f.*
cascade [kæs'keid], *n.* cascade, *f.*—*v.i.* tomber en cascade, cascader.
case (1) [keis], *n.* cas, état, *m.*; question; (*Law*) cause, affaire, *f.*; (*Med.*) malade, blessé, *m.*; ***in any case***, en tout cas; ***in case***, dans le cas où.
case (2) [keis], *n.* étui, fourreau, *m.*; caisse (*d'emballage*), *f.*; écrin (*à bijoux*), *m.*—*v.t.* enfermer; emballer; encaisser.
casemate ['keismeit], *n.* casemate, *f.*—*v.t.* casemater.
casement ['keismənt], *n.* châssis de fenêtre, *m.*
cash [kæʃ], *n.* argent, numéraire, *m.*; espèces (*argent*), *f.pl.*; ***cash down***, argent comptant; ***cash on delivery***, contre remboursement; ***to pay cash***, payer en espèces; ***to sell for cash***, vendre au comptant.—*v.t.* toucher, encaisser (*chèque, mandat-poste*); changer (*billet*); ***to cash in on***, tirer profit de, tirer parti de.
cash-book ['kæʃbuk], *n.* livre de caisse, *m.*
cash box ['kæʃbɔks], *n.* caisse, *f.*
cash-desk ['kæʃdesk], *n.* caisse, *f.*
cashier (1) [kæ'ʃiə], *n.* caissier, *m.*
cashier (2) [kæ'ʃiə], *v.t.* (*Mil.*) casser, dégrader.
cashmere ['kæʃmiə], *n.* cachemire, *m.*
cash register ['kæʃredʒistə], *n.* caisse enregistreuse, *f.*
cask [kɑ:sk], *n.* fût, baril, *m.*, barrique, *f.*, tonneau, *m.*
casket ['kɑ:skit], *n.* écrin, *m.*, cassette, *f.*
Caspian (Sea) ['kæspiən(si:)], **the**. la mer Caspienne, *f.*
cassock ['kæsək], *n.* soutane, *f.*
cast [kɑ:st], *v.t. irr.* jeter; se dépouiller de (*arbre, animal*); (*Metal.*) couler, fondre; (*Theat.*) distribuer les rôles; ***to cast a glance at***, jeter un regard sur; ***to cast aside***, mettre de côté, rejeter; ***to cast down***, jeter par terre, abattre, décourager; ***to cast its slough***, faire peau neuve; ***to cast off***, rejeter, repousser, abandonner.—*v.i.* se jeter; se déjeter (*arbre*).—*a.* fondu.—*n.* coup, jet; moule, *m.*; (*Metal.*) fonte; (*Theat.*) distribution des rôles, *f.*; rôles, acteurs, *m.pl.*; (*fig.*) nuance, tournure, *f.*, air, caractère, *m.*; (*Sculp.*) statuette, figure, *f.*, plâtre, *m.*
castanet [kæstə'net], *n.* castagnette, *f.*
castaway ['kɑ:stəwei], *a.* rejeté.—*n.* naufragé, *m.*
caste [kɑ:st], *n.* caste, *f.*
castigate ['kæstigeit], *v.t.* châtier, punir; critiquer sévèrement.
castigation [kæsti'geiʃən], *n.* châtiment, *m.*, correction, discipline, *f.*
casting ['kɑ:stiŋ], *n.* (*Metal.*) coulée, fonte, *f.*, moulage, *m.*; (*Theat.*) distribution des rôles, *f.*
cast-iron ['kɑ:st'aiən], *a.* en fonte; (*fig.*) de fer, rigide.—*n.* fonte, *f.*
castle [kɑ:sl], *n.* château, château fort, *m.*; (*Chess*) tour, *f.*; ***castles in the air***, châteaux en Espagne.
castor ['kɑ:stə], *n.* roulette (*de meuble*); poivrière, *f.*; (***pair of***) ***castors***, huilier, *m.*
castor oil ['kɑ:stər'ɔil], *n.* huile de ricin, *f.*
castrate [kæs'treit], *v.t.* châtrer.
casual ['kæʒjuəl], *a.* fortuit, accidentel, casuel, de passage; insouciant.
casually ['kæʒjuəli], *adv.* fortuitement, par hasard; négligemment.
casualty ['kæʒjuəlti], *n.* accident; accidenté (*personne*), *m.*; (*pl.*) (*Mil., Navy*) fouet, martinet (à neuf queues), *m.*; ***tom-cat***, matou, *m.*
catacombs ['kætəku:mz], *n.pl.* catacombes, *f.pl.*
catalepsy ['kætəlepsi], *n.* catalepsie, *f.*
catalogue ['kætələg], *n.* catalogue, *m.*, liste, *f.*
catamaran [kætəmə'ræn], *n.* catamaran, *m.*
catapult ['kætəpult], *n.* catapulte, *f.*; lance-pierre (*jouet*), *m.*
cataract ['kætərækt], *n.* cataracte, *f.*
catarrh [kə'tɑ:], *n.* catarrhe, *m.*
catastrophe [kə'tæstrəfi], *n.* catastrophe, *f.*; désastre, *m.*
catch [kætʃ], *v.t. irr.* attraper, prendre, saisir; (*colloq.*) pincer; frapper (*l'œil etc.*); ***to catch a cold***, s'enrhumer; ***to catch on***, avoir du succès, réussir; ***to catch up***, atteindre, rattraper.—*v.i.* s'accrocher (*à*), se prendre (*à*).—*n.* prise; attrape; (*fig.*) aubaine, belle affaire, *f.*; cliquet (*d'une roue*); crampon (*d'une porte*); mentonnet (*d'un loquet*), *m.*
catching ['kætʃiŋ], *a.* contagieux; communicatif (*rire*); facile à retenir (*air*).—*n.* prise, capture, *f.*
catechism ['kætəkizm], *n.* catéchisme, *m.*
categorical [kætə'gɔrikəl], *a.* catégorique.
categorically [kætə'gɔrikəli], *adv.* catégoriquement.
category ['kætəgəri], *n.* catégorie, *f.*
cater ['keitə], *v.i.* pourvoir (*à*).
caterer ['keitərə], *n.* pourvoyeur, fournisseur, *m.*
caterpillar ['kætəpilə], *n.* chenille, *f.*; ***caterpillar tractor***, tracteur à chenilles, *m.*
cathedral [kə'θi:drəl], *n.* cathédrale, *f.*
catholic ['kæθəlik], *a.* universel; éclectique; catholique.
catkin ['kætkin], *n.* (*Bot.*) chaton, *m.*
cattiness ['kætinis], **cattishness** ['kætiʃnis], *n.* méchanceté, sournoiserie, *f.*
cattish ['kætiʃ], **catty** ['kæti], *a.* méchant, sournois, rosse.
cattle [kætl], *n.* bétail, *m.*, bestiaux, *m.pl.*
Caucasus ['kɔ:kəsəs], **the**. le Caucase, *m.*
cauldron ['kɔ:ldrən], *n.* chaudron, *m.*, chaudière, *f.*
cauliflower ['kɔliflauə], *n.* chou-fleur, *m.*
caulk [kɔ:k], *v.t.* calfater (*navire*).
cause [kɔ:z], *n.* raison, cause, *f.*, motif, sujet *m.*—*v.t.* causer, être cause de; occasionner, provoquer (*un accident*).
causeway ['kɔ:zwei], *n.* chaussée, *f.*
caustic ['kɔ:stik], *a.* caustique, corrosif; (*fig.*) mordant.
cauterize ['kɔ:təraiz], *v.t.* cautériser.
cautery ['kɔ:təri], *n.* cautère, *m.*
caution ['kɔ:ʃən], *n.* avis (*avertissement*), *m.*; précaution, prévoyance, prudence; caution, garantie, *f.*—*v.t.* avertir, aviser (*de*); réprimander.
cautious ['kɔ:ʃəs], *a.* circonspect, prudent, *en garde.*

cautiously ['kɔ:ʃəsli], *adv.* avec précaution, prudemment.
cavalcade [kævəl'keid], *n.* cavalcade, *f.*
cavalier [kævə'liə], *a.* cavalier, désinvolte.—*n.* cavalier, *m.*
cavalry ['kævəlri], *n.* cavalerie, *f.*
cave [keiv], *n.* caverne, *f.*, antre, souterrain, *m.*—*v.t.* creuser.—*v.i.* ***to cave in***, céder, s'affaisser, s'effondrer (*édifice*).
cavern ['kævən], *n.* caverne, *f.*
cavernous ['kævənəs], *a.* caverneux.
caviare [kævi'a:], *n.* caviar, *m.*
cavil ['kævil], *v.i.* chicaner (*sur*).
cavilling ['kæviliŋ], *a.* chicaneur.—*n.* chicanerie, *f.*
cavity ['kæviti], *n.* cavité, *f.*
cavort [kə'vɔ:t], *v.i.* cabrioler.
caw [kɔ:], *v.i.* croasser.
cawing ['kɔ:iŋ], *n.* croassement, *m.*
cease [si:s], *v.t.* cesser; faire cesser.—*v.i.* cesser, discontinuer.
ceaseless ['si:slis], *a.* incessant, continuel.
ceaselessly ['si:slisli], *adv.* sans cesse.
Cecilia [sə'siliə]. Cécile, *f.*
cedar ['si:də], *n.* cèdre, *m.*
cede [si:d], *v.t.*, *v.i.* (*Law*) céder.
cedilla [sə'dilə], *n.* (*Gram.*) cédille, *f.*
ceiling ['si:liŋ], *n.* plafond, *m.*
celebrate ['selibreit], *v.t.* célébrer, fêter.
celebrated ['selibreitid], *a.* célèbre, fameux.
celebration [seli'breiʃən], *n.* célébration, *f.*
celebrity [sə'lebriti], *n.* célébrité, *f.*
celerity [sə'leriti], *n.* célérité, vitesse, *f.*
celery ['seləri], *n.* céleri, *m.*
celestial [sə'lestjəl], *a.* céleste.
celibacy ['selibəsi], *n.* célibat, *m.*
celibate ['selibit], *a.* and *n.* célibataire, *m.*, *f.*
cell [sel], *n.* cellule, case; alvéole (*d'abeilles*), *f.*; compartiment; cachot; (*Elec.*) élément, *m.*, pile, *f.*
cellar ['selə], *n.* cave, *f.*; cellier, caveau, *m.*
cello ['tʃelou], *n.* (*abbr. of* **violoncello**) violoncelle, *m.*
cellophane ['seləfein], *n.* cellophane, *f.*
celluloid ['seljuloid], *n.* celluloïd, celluloïde, *m.*
Celt [kelt, selt], *n.* Celte, *m.*, *f.*
Celtic ['keltik, 'seltik], *a.* celtique.
cement [si'ment], *n.* ciment, *m.*—*v.t.* cimenter; (*fig.*) consolider, fortifier.
cement mixer [si'mentmiksə], *n.* bétonnière, *f.*
cemetery ['semətri], *n.* cimetière, *m.*
cenotaph ['senotæf, -ta:f], *n.* cénotaphe, *m.*
censer ['sensə], *n.* encensoir, *m.*
censor ['sensə], *n.* censeur, *m.*—*v.t.* soumettre à des coupures; censurer.
censorious [sen'sɔ:riəs], *a.* critique, hargneux.
censorship ['sensəʃip], *n.* censure, *f.*; fonctions de censeur, *f.pl.*
censure ['senʃə], *n.* censure, critique, *f.*, blâme, *m.*—*v.t.* censurer, critiquer, blâmer.
census ['sensəs], *n.* recensement, *m.*
cent [sent], *n.* cent; sou (*pièce de monnaie*), *m.*; ***ten per cent***, dix pour cent.
centaur ['sentɔ:], *n.* centaure, *m.*
centenarian [senti'neəriən], *n.* centenaire, *m.*, *f.*
centenary [sen'ti:nəri], *a.* and *n.* centenaire, *m.*
centennial [sen'teniəl], *a.* de cent ans, séculaire.
center ['sentə], *n.* centre; milieu; (*fig.*) foyer, *m.*—*v.t.* placer au centre; concentrer.—*v.i.* se concentrer.
centesimal [sen'tesiməl], *a.* centésimal.—*n.* centième, *m.*
centigrade ['sentigreid], *a.* centigrade.
centipede ['sentipi:d], *n.* scolopendre, *f.*, mille-pattes, *m.*
central ['sentrəl], *a.* central; ***central heating***, chauffage central, *m.*
centralization [sentrəlai'zeiʃən], *n.* centralisation, *f.*
centralize ['sentrəlaiz], *v.t.* centraliser.
centrifugal [sen'trifjugəl], *a.* centrifuge.
centripetal [sen'tripitl], *a.* centripète.
centuple ['sentjupl], *a.* and *n.* centuple, *m.*—*v.t.* centupler.
centurion [sen'tjuəriən], *n.* centurion, (*Bibl.*) centenier, *m.*
century ['sentʃuri], *n.* siècle, *m.*
ceramic [sə'ræmik], *a.* céramique.
ceramics [sə'ræmiks], *n.pl.* céramique, *f.*
cereal ['siəriəl], *a.* and *n.* céréale, *f.*
cerebral ['serəbrəl], *a.* cérébral.
ceremonial [seri'mouniəl], *a.* de cérémonie.—*n.* cérémonie, étiquette, *f.*, cérémonial, *m.*
ceremonially [seri'mouniəli], *adv.* rituellement.
ceremonious [seri'mouniəs], *a.* cérémonieux.
ceremoniously [seri'mouniəsli], *adv.* cérémonieusement.
ceremony ['seriməni], *n.* cérémonie, solennité, *f.*; ***without ceremony***, sans façon.
cerise [sə'ri:s], *a.* and *n.* cerise (*couleur*), *m.*
certain ['sə:tin], *a.* certain, sûr; ***he is certain to do it***, il le fera certainement; ***to make certain of something***, s'assurer de quelque chose.
certainly ['sə:tinli], *adv.* certainement.
certainty ['sə:tinti], *n.* certitude; chose certaine, *f.*
certificate [sə'tifikit], *n.* certificat; diplôme, brevet; concordat (*de faillite*); acte (*de naissance, de mariage* ou *de mort*), *m.*
certify ['sə:tifai], *v.t.* certifier; notifier, donner avis à.
certitude ['sə:titju:d], *n.* certitude, *f.*
cessation [se'seiʃən], *n.* cessation, suspension, *f.*
cession ['seʃən], *n.* cession, *f.*
cesspit ['sespit], **cesspool** ['sespu:l], *n.* puisard, *m.*, fosse d'aisances; (*fig.*) sentine, *f.*
Ceylon [si'lɔn]. le Ceylan, *m.*
Ceylonese [silɔ'ni:z], *a.* cingalais.—*n.* Cingalais (*personne*), *m.*
chafe [tʃeif], *v.t.* échauffer, irriter; érailler (*un câble*).—*v.i.* frotter; s'user, s'érailler (*un câble*); s'irriter; s'enflammer.
chafer (1) ['tʃeifə], *n.* hanneton (*insecte*), *m.*
chafer (2) [tʃeifə], *n.* réchaud (*plat*), *m.*
chafing dish ['tʃeifiŋdiʃ], *n.* réchaud (*de table*), *m.*
chaff [tʃa:f], *n.* menue paille; (*collog.*) plaisanterie, raillerie, blague, *f.*—*v.t.* blaguer, taquiner, se moquer de.
chaffinch ['tʃæfintʃ], *n.* (*Orn.*) pinson, *m.*
chagrin [ʃæ'gri:n], *n.* chagrin; dépit, *m.*—*v.t.* chagriner, vexer.
chain [tʃein], *n.* chaîne; chaînée, *f.*—*v.t.* enchaîner. **[chain store**, see **multiple]**

chair [tʃeə], *n.* chaise, *f.*; siège, *m.*; chaire (*à l'université*), *f.*; fauteuil (*d'un président*), *m.*; ***arm-chair***, fauteuil; ***deck chair***, chaise longue, transat(lantique), *m.*; ***rocking chair***, fauteuil à bascule; ***wheel chair***, fauteuil roulant; ***to be in the chair***, présider.

chairman ['tʃeəmən], *n.* président, *m.*

chalice ['tʃælis], *n.* calice, *m.*, coupe, *f.*

chalk [tʃɔ:k], *n.* craie, *f.*, calcaire; crayon (*pour dessiner*), *m.*—*v.t.* blanchir avec de la craie; marquer *ou* écrire à la craie.

chalk pit ['tʃɔ:kpit], *n.* carrière de craie, *f.*

chalky ['tʃɔ:ki], *a.* crayeux, crétacé, calcaire.

challenge ['tʃælindʒ], *n.* défi, cartel, *m.*; (*fig.*) provocation, demande; (*Law*) récusation, *f.*; (*Mil.*) qui-vive; (*Spt.*) challenge, *m.*—*v.t.* défier; contester; (*Law*) récuser.

challenger ['tʃælindʒə], *n.* auteur d'un cartel; provocateur, agresseur, champion; (*Spt.*) challenger, *m.*

chamber ['tʃeimbə], *n.* chambre; salle, pièce, *f.*, cabinet, *m.*; (*Artill.*) âme, *f.*; (*pl.*) bureaux, *m.pl.*, étude, *f.*

chamberlain ['tʃeimbəlin], *n.* chambellan; camérier (*du Pape*), *m.*

chamber-maid ['tʃeimbəmeid], *n.* femme de chambre, *f.*

chamber music ['tʃeimbəmju:zik], *n.* musique de chambre, *f.*

chameleon [kə'mi:ljən], *n.* caméléon, *m.*

chamfer ['tʃæmfə], *n.* chanfrein, *m.*—*v.t.* chanfreiner, biseauter.

chamois ['ʃæmwɔ:], *n.* chamois, *m.*

chamois leather ['ʃæmi'leðə], *n.* chamois, *m.*, peau de chamois, *f.*

champ [tʃæmp], *v.t.* ronger, mâcher.—*v.i.* ronger son frein.

champagne [ʃæm'pein], *n.* champagne, vin de Champagne, *m.*

champion ['tʃæmpiən], *n.* champion, *m.*—*v.t.* soutenir, défendre.

championship ['tʃæmpiənʃip], *n.* championnat, *m.*

chance [tʃɑ:ns], *a.* accidentel, de hasard.—*n.* chance, *f.*, hasard, sort, *m.*; ***by chance***, par hasard; ***to stand a chance of***, avoir des chances de.—*v.t.* risquer.—*v.i.* arriver par hasard, venir à.

chancel ['tʃɑ:nsəl], *n.* sanctuaire, chœur, *m.*

chancellery ['tʃɑ:nsələri], *n.* chancellerie, *f.*

chancellor ['tʃɑ:nsələ], *n.* chancelier, *m.*

chancery ['tʃɑ:nsəri], *n.* cour de la chancellerie, *f.*

chandelier [ʃændi'liə], *n.* lustre, *m.*

chandler ['tʃɑ:ndlə], *n.* marchand *ou* fabricant de chandelles, *m.*; ***corn-chandler***, marchand de blé; ***ship chandler***, approvisionneur de navires, *m.*

change [tʃeindʒ], *n.* changement, *m.*; phase (*de la lune*); monnaie (*espèces*), *f.*; ***change of life***, retour d'âge, *m.*; ***changes of life***, vicissitudes, *f.pl.*; ***for a change***, pour changer.—*v.t.* changer; modifier; donner la monnaie de.—*v.i.* changer (*de*); se renouveler (*la lune*); ***to change for the better***, s'améliorer.

changeable ['tʃeindʒəbl], *a.* changeant, variable, inconstant.

changer ['tʃeindʒə], *n.* changeur, *m.*

channel [tʃænl], *n.* canal; lit (*de rivière*), *m.*; passe (*de port*), *f.*; (*Naut.*) détroit, *m.*; (*fig.*) voie, *f.*, moyen, *m.* entremise, *f.*; ***the Channel Islands***, les îles Anglo-normandes, *f.pl.*; ***the English Channel***, la Manche, *f.*—*v.t.* creuser.

chant [tʃɑ:nt], *n.* chant, plain-chant, *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* chanter.

chaos ['keiɔs], *n.* chaos, *m.*

chaotic [kei'ɔtik], *a.* chaotique.

chap (1) [tʃæp], *v.t.* gercer.—*v.i.* gercer, se gercer.—*n.* gerçure, crevasse (*dans la peau etc.*), *f.*

chap (2) [tʃæp], *n.* garçon, gaillard, type, *m.*; ***old chap***, (*colloq.*) mon vieux.

chap (3) [tʃæp], **chop** (1) [tʃɔp], *n.* mâchoire, bouche; bajoue (*de cochon*), *f.*

chapel [tʃæpl], *n.* chapelle, *f.*

chaperon ['ʃæpəroun], *n.* chaperon, *m.*—*v.t.* chaperonner.

chap-fallen ['tʃæpfɔ:lən], *a.* (*fam.*) penaud, abattu, consterné.

chaplain ['tʃæplin], *n.* aumônier, *m.*

chaplet ['tʃæplit], *n.* chapelet, *m.*, guirlande, *f.*

chapter ['tʃæptə], *n.* chapitre, *m.*

chapter house ['tʃæptəhaus], *n.* chapitre, *m.*

char (1) [tʃɑ:], *v.t.* carboniser.—*v.i.* se carboniser.

char (2) [tʃɑ:], *v.i.* faire des ménages.—*n.* (*pop. abbr. of* CHARWOMAN) femme de ménage, *f.*

character ['kæriktə], *n.* caractère; (*Theat.*) rôle, personnage; genre, *m.*, nature, qualité, réputation, *f.*; certificat (*de mœurs*); (*fig.*) personnage, type, *m.*; ***a bad character***, un mauvais sujet; ***he is quite a character***, c'est un vrai original; ***out of character***, déplacé.

characteristic [kæriktə'ristik], *a.* caractéristique.—*n.* trait caractéristique, *m.*

charade [ʃə'rɑ:d], *n.* charade, *f.*

charcoal ['tʃɑ:koul], *n.* charbon de bois, *m.*

charge [tʃɑ:dʒ], *v.t.* charger, accuser (*de*); faire payer; (*fig.*) adjurer; ordonner à.—*v.i.* (*Mil.*) charger.—*n.* charge, *f.*; prix, *m.*; garde, *f.*; soin; ordre, commandement; (*Law*) acte d'accusation, *m.*, accusation, *f.*; mandement (*d'un évêque*); résumé (*d'un juge*), *m.*; (*pl.*) frais, dépens, *m.pl.*; ***free of charge***, gratis; ***the officer in charge***, l'officier commandant, *m.*; ***to take charge of***, se charger de.

chargeable ['tʃɑ:dʒəbl], *a.* à charge (*à*); accusable (*de*).

charger ['tʃɑ:dʒə], *n.* grand plat; cheval de bataille; (*Elec.*) chargeur, *m.*

charily ['tʃeərili], *adv.* avec précaution; frugalement.

chariot ['tʃæriət], *n.* char, chariot, *m.*

charioteer [tʃæriə'tiə], *n.* conducteur de chariot, *m.*

charitable ['tʃæritəbl], *a.* de charité; charitable.

charitably ['tʃæritəbli], *adv.* charitablement.

charity ['tʃæriti], *n.* charité, bienveillance; aumône, *f.*

charlatan ['ʃɑ:lətən], *n.* charlatan, *m.*

charm [tʃɑ:m], *n.* charme, *m.*; breloque (*trinket*), *f.*, porte-bonheur, *m. inv.*; (*pl.*) attraits, *m.pl.*—*v.t.* charmer, enchanter.

charmer ['tʃɑ:mə], *n.* enchanteur, charmeur, *m.*

charming ['tʃɑ:miŋ], *a.* enchanteur, charmant; ravissant.

charnel ['tʃɑ:nəl], *a.* de charnier.
charnel house ['tʃɑ:nəlhaus], *n.* charnier, ossuaire, *m.*
chart [tʃɑ:t], *n.* carte marine, *f.*—*v.t.* porter sur une carte.
charter ['tʃɑ:tə], *n.* charte, *f.*, acte, *m.*; ***on charter***, loué, affrété.—*v.t.* établir par un acte; (*Comm.*) fréter, affréter; ***chartered accountant***, expert comptable, *m.*; ***chartered plane***, avion-taxi, *m.*
charwoman ['tʃɑ:wumən], *n.* (*pl.* **-women** [wimin]) femme de journée, femme de ménage, *f.*
chary ['tʃɛəri], *a.* prudent, économe.
chase (1) [tʃeis], *n.* chasse; poursuite, *f.*—*v.t.* chasser, poursuivre; ***to chase away***, chasser.
chase (2) [tʃeis], *v.t.* (*Metal.*) ciseler.
chasm [kæzm], *n.* abîme; chasme; vide énorme, *m.*, brèche, fissure, *f.*
chassis ['ʃæsi], *n.* (*Motor.*) châssis, *m.*
chaste [tʃeist], *a.* chaste, pudique; pur (*language*); de bon goût.
chasten [tʃeisn], *v.t.* châtier; purifier.
chastise [tʃæs'taiz], *v.t.* châtier.
chastisement ['tʃæstizmənt], *n.* châtiment, *m.*
chastity ['tʃæstiti], *n.* chasteté, pureté, *f.*
chasuble ['tʃæzjubl], *n.* chasuble, *f.*
chat [tʃæt], *n.* causerie; (*colloq.*) causette, *f.*, entretien, *m.*—*v.i.* causer, bavarder; (*colloq.*) faire la causette.
chattel [tʃætl], *n.* bien meuble, *m.*; ***goods and chattels***, biens et effets, *m.pl.*
chatter ['tʃætə], *v.i.* jaser, bavarder; jacasser (*singes etc.*); babiller; claquer (*dents*).—*n.* caquetage, *m.*, jaserie, *f.*
chatterbox ['tʃætəbɔks], *n.* moulin à paroles, jaseur, babillard, *m.*
chattering ['tʃætəriŋ], *n.* jaserie, *f.*; claquement (*des dents*), *m.*
chatty ['tʃæti], *a.* causeur, bavard.
chauffeur ['ʃoufə, ʃou'fə:], *n.* chauffeur, *m.*
cheap [tʃi:p], *a.* (à) bon marché; peu coûteux; de peu de valeur; ***dirt cheap***, pour rien, à vil prix.
cheapen ['tʃi:pən], *v.t.* faire baisser le prix de; ***to cheapen oneself***, se déprécier.
cheaper ['tʃi:pə], *a.* (à) meilleur marché.
cheaply ['tʃi:pli], *adv.* à bon marché, à bon compte.
cheapness ['tʃi:pnis], *n.* bon marché, bas prix, *m.*
cheat [tʃi:t], *n.* fourberie, tromperie, *f.*; trompeur; (*Cards etc.*) tricheur, *m.*—*v.t.* tromper; (*Cards etc.*) tricher.
cheating ['tʃi:tiŋ], *n.* tromperie; (*Cards etc.*) tricherie, *f.*
check [tʃek], *v.t.* réprimer; arrêter; contenir; (*Comm.*) vérifier; enregistrer (*bagages etc.*); contrôler (*comptes*); (*Chess*) faire échec à.—*n.* échec, obstacle; (*Comm.*) bon; (*Am.*) [CHEQUE]; carreau, damier (*dessin*); (*Chess*) échec, *m.* **[checkroom**, see **luggage]**
checking ['tʃekiŋ], *n.* répression, *f.*; contrôle, *m.*
checkmate ['tʃekmeit], *n.* échec et mat, *m.*—*v.t.* mettre échec et mat, mater.
cheek [tʃi:k], *n.* joue; bajoue (*cochon*); (*fig.*) impudence, *f.*, front, toupet, *m.*; ***cheek by jowl***, côte à côte.—*v.t.* narguer.
cheek-bone ['tʃi:kboun], *n.* pommette, *f.*
cheeky ['tʃi:ki], *a.* impudent, effronté.
cheep [tʃi:p], *n.* piaulement, *m.*—*v.i.* piauler.
cheer [tʃiə], *n.* chère (*aliment etc.*); gaieté, *f.*, courage, *m.*; acclamation, *f.*, applaudissement, hourra, vivat, *m.*—*v.t.* égayer, réjouir, animer; applaudir, acclamer.—*v.i.* se réjouir; applaudir.
cheerful ['tʃiəful], *a.* joyeux, gai; riant (*paysage etc.*).
cheerfully ['tʃiəfuli], *adv.* gaiement, joyeusement.
cheerfulness ['tʃiəfulnis], *n.* gaieté, allégresse, bonne humeur, *f.*
cheerily ['tʃiərili], *adv.* gaiement.
cheering ['tʃiəriŋ], *a.* consolant, encourageant.—*n.* applaudissements, *m.pl.*
cheerio! ['tʃiəriou], *int.* (*fam.*) (*good-bye*) à bientôt! (*when drinking*) à votre santé!
cheerless ['tʃiəlis], *a.* triste, morne.
cheery ['tʃiəri], *a.* gai, joyeux, réjoui.
cheese [tʃi:z], *n.* fromage, *m.*
cheese-paring ['tʃi:zpɛəriŋ], *n.* (*fig.*) économie de bouts de chandelle, *f.*
cheetah, chetah ['tʃi:tə], *n.* guépard, *m.*
chef [ʃef], *n.* chef (cuisinier), *m.*
chemical ['kemikəl], *a.* chimique.
chemically ['kemikli], *adv.* chimiquement.
chemicals ['kemikəlz], *n.pl.* produits chimiques, *m.pl.*
chemise [ʃi'mi:z], *n.* chemise de femme, *f.*
chemist ['kemist], *n.* (*scientist*) chimiste, *m.*, *f.*; (*druggist*) pharmacien, *m.*; ***chemist's shop***, pharmacie, *f.*
chemistry ['kemistri], *n.* chimie, *f.*
cheque [tʃek], *n.* chèque, *m.*; ***traveller's cheque***, chèque de voyage, *m.*
cheque-book ['tʃekbuk], *n.* carnet de chèques, *m.*
cherish ['tʃeriʃ], *v.t.* chérir; soigner; nourrir, entretenir (*de l'espoir etc.*).
cherry ['tʃeri], *n.* cerise, *f.*
cherry tree ['tʃeritri:], *n.* cerisier, *m.*
cherub ['tʃerəb], *n.* (*pl.* **cherubs** ['tʃerəbz], **cherubim** ['tʃerəbim]) chérubin, *m.*
cherubic [tʃə'ru:bik], *a.* de chérubin, angélique.
chess [tʃes], *n.* échecs, *m.pl.*
chess-board ['tʃesbɔ:d], *n.* échiquier, *m.*
chessman ['tʃesmən], *n.* (*pl.* **chessmen** ['tʃesmen]) pièce, *f.*; ***a set of chessmen***, un jeu d'échecs.
chest [tʃest], *n.* coffre, *m.*, caisse; (*Anat.*) poitrine, *f.*; poitrail (*de cheval*), *m.*; ***chest of drawers***, commode, *f.*
chestnut ['tʃesnʌt], *a.* châtain, marron (*couleur*); alezan (*cheval*).—*n.* marron, *m.*; châtaigne, *f.*
chestnut tree ['tʃesnʌttri:], *n.* châtaignier (*Spanish chestnut*); marronnier (d'Inde) (*horse chestnut*), *m.*
chevalier [ʃevə'liə], *n.* chevalier, *m.*
chevron ['ʃevrən], *n.* chevron, *m.*
chew [tʃu:], *v.t.* mâcher; (*fig.*) ***to chew over***, ruminer.
chick [tʃik], *n.* poussin; (*fig.*) poulet, *m.*
chicken ['tʃikin], *n.* poussin; poulet, *m.*
chicken-hearted ['tʃikin'hu:tid], *a.* peureux, poltron.
chicken pox ['tʃikinpɔks], *n.* varicelle, *f.*
chickweed ['tʃikwi:d], *n.* mouron des oiseaux, *m.*

chicory ['tʃikəri], *n.* chicorée (*assaisonnement* ou *pour remplacer le café*); endive (*légume*). *f.*
chide [tʃaid], *v.t.* gronder, blâmer.
chief [tʃi:f], *a.* principal.—*n.* chef, *m.*; partie principale, *f.*; (*fam.*) ***the chief***, le patron, *m.*
chiefly ['tʃi:fli], *adv.* surtout, principalement.
chieftain ['tʃi:ftən], *n.* chef de clan, *m.*
chiffon ['ʃifɔn], *n.* chiffon, *m.*
chiffonier [ʃifə'niə], *n.* chiffonnier, *m.*
chilblain ['tʃilblein], *n.* engelure, *f.*
child [tʃaild], *n.* (*pl.* **children** ['tʃildrən]) enfant, *m.,f.*; ***with child***, enceinte.
child-bed ['tʃaildbed], *n.* couches, *f.pl.*
child-birth ['tʃaildbə:θ], *n.* enfantement, *m.*
childhood ['tʃaildhud], *n.* enfance, *f.*
childish ['tʃaildiʃ], *a.* enfantin; puéril.
childishness ['tʃaildiʃnis], *n.* puérilité, *f.*; enfantillage, *m.*
Chile ['tʃili]. le Chili, *m.*
Chilean ['tʃiliən], *a.* chilien.—*n.* Chilien (*personne*), *m.*
chill [tʃil], *a.* froid; glacé.—*n.* froid; refroidissement, frisson, *m.*; ***to catch a chill***, prendre froid.—*v.t.* refroidir; (*fig.*) glacer; décourager.
chilli ['tʃili], *n.* piment, *m.*
chilliness ['tʃilinis], *n.* froid, frisson, *m.*; froideur, *f.*
chilly ['tʃili], *a.* un peu froid (*chose*); frileux (*personne* ou *temps*).
chime [tʃaim], *n.* carillon, *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* carillonner.
chimera [kai'miərə], *n.* chimère, *f.*
chimney ['tʃimni], *n.* cheminée, *f.*
chimney corner ['tʃimni'kɔ:nə], *n.* coin du feu, *m.*
chimney piece ['tʃimnipi:s], *n.* chambranle *ou* manteau de cheminée, *m.*; (*colloq.*) cheminée, *f.*
chimney pot ['tʃimnipɔt], *n.* tuyau de cheminée, *m.*
chimney sweep ['tʃimniswi:p], *n.* ramoneur, *m.*
chimpanzee [tʃimpæn'zi:], *n.* chimpanzé, *m.*
chin [tʃin], *n.* menton, *m.*
China ['tʃainə]. la Chine, *f.*
china ['tʃainə], *n.* porcelaine, *f.*
Chinese [tʃai'ni:z], *a.* chinois, de Chine.—*n.* chinois (*langue*); Chinois (*personne*), *m.*
chink [tʃiŋk], *n.* crevasse, fente, lézarde, *f.*; son, tintement; (*slang*) argent, *m.*—*v.t.* crevasser; faire sonner.—*v.i.* se fendiller; sonner.
chintz [tʃints], *n.* (*Tex.*) indienne, *f.*
chip [tʃip], *n.* copeau, fragment, éclat (*de bois*); (*Cards*) jeton, *m.*; (*pl.*, *Cook.*) (pommes de terre) frites, *f.pl.*—*v.t.* tailler; railler.—*v.i.* s'écorner; s'écailler (*porcelaine etc.*).
chiropodist [ki'rɔpədist], *n.* pédicure, *m.,f.*
chirp [tʃə:p], *v.i.* pépier, gazouiller; crier (*insectes*).—*n.* gazouillement, pépiement; cri (*insectes*), *m.*
chirpy ['tʃə:pi], *a.* (*colloq.*) gai, réjoui.
chirrup ['tʃirəp], [CHIRP].
chisel [tʃizl], *n.* ciseau, *m.*—*v.t.* ciseler.
chit [tʃit], *n.* marmot, bambin; billet (*lettre*), *m.*
chitchat ['tʃittʃæt], *n.* caquet, babillage, *m.*
chivalrous ['ʃivəlrəs], *a.* chevaleresque.
chivalry ['ʃivəlri], *n.* chevalerie, *f.*
chives [tʃaivz], *n.pl.* ciboulette, *f.*
chlorate ['klɔ:reit], *n.* (*Chem.*) chlorate, *m.*
chlorinate ['klɔ:rineit], *v.t.* verduniser (*eau potable*).
chlorine ['klɔ:ri:n], *n.* chlore, *m.*
chloroform ['klɔrəfɔ:m], *n.* chloroforme, *m.*—*v.t.* chloroformer.
chlorophyll ['klɔrəfil], *n.* chlorophylle, *f.*
choc-ice ['tʃɔkais], *n.* chocolat glacé, *m.*
chock-full [tʃɔk'ful], (*fam.*) **chock-a-block** ['tʃɔkə'blɔk], *a.* plein comme un œuf, comble.
chocolate ['tʃɔkəlit], *n.* chocolat, *m.*
choice [tʃɔis], *a.* choisi; de choix; recherché; fin (*vin*).—*n.* choix, *m.*; élite, *f.*; assortiment, *m.*
choir ['kwaiə], *n.* chœur, *m.*
choke [tʃouk], *v.t.* étouffer, suffoquer; engorger.—*v.i.* s'engorger.—*n.* étranglement (*de voix*); (*Motor.*) starter, *m.*
choking ['tʃoukiŋ], *a.* étouffant.—*n.* étouffement, *m.*, suffocation, *f.*
choky ['tʃouki], *a.* étouffant, suffoquant.
choler ['kɔlə], *n.* colère, bile, *f.*
cholera ['kɔlərə], *n.* choléra, *m.*
choleric ['kɔlərik], *a.* colérique, irascible.
choose [tʃu:z], *v.t. irr.* choisir; élire; préférer; vouloir.
chop (1) [CHAP].
chop (2) [tʃɔp], *v.t.* couper en morceaux, hacher; trafiquer, troquer; ***to chop down***, abattre.—*v.i.* trafiquer, troquer; (*Naut.*) tourner (*vent*); clapoter (*mer*); ***chopping block***, hachoir, billot, *m.*—*n.* tranche; côtelette (*de mouton*); (*colloq.*, *pl.*) gueule, *f.*
chopper ['tʃɔpə], *n.* couperet, *m.*
chopping ['tʃɔpiŋ], *n.* coupe, action de couper, *f.*
choppy ['tʃɔpi], *a.* crevassé, haché; clapoteux (*mer*).
choral ['kɔ:rəl], *a.* choral, en *ou* de chœur.
chord [kɔ:d], *n.* corde, *f.*; (*Mus.*) accord, *m.*
chores [tʃɔ:z], *n.pl.* corvées domestiques, *f.pl.*
chorister ['kɔristə], *n.* choriste, *m.*; enfant de chœur, *m.,f.*
chorus ['kɔ:rəs], *n.* chœur; refrain, *m.*
Christ [kraist]. le Christ, *m.*
christen [krisn], *v.t.* baptiser.
Christendom ['krisndəm], *n.* chrétienté, *f.*
christening ['krisniŋ], *n.* baptême, *m.*
Christian ['kristjən], *a.* and *n.* chrétien, *m.*; ***Christian name***, prénom, *m.*
Christianity [kristi'æniti], *n.* christianisme, *m.*
Christmas ['krismɔs]. Noël, *m.*, la fête de Noël, *f.*; ***Christmas carol***, chant de Noël, *m.*; ***Christmas Eve***, la veille de Noël, *f.*
Christmas box ['krisməsbɔks], *n.* étrennes, *f.pl.*
Christopher ['kristəfə]. Christophe, *m.*
chrome [kroum], *n.* bichromate de potasse, *m.*; ***chrome leather***, cuir chromé, *m.*
chromium ['kroumiəm], *n.* chrome, *m.*
chronic ['krɔnik], *a.* chronique.
chronicle ['krɔnikl], *n.* chronique, *f.*
chronicler ['krɔniklə], *n.* chroniqueur, *m.*
chronological [krɔnə'lɔdʒikəl], *a.* chronologique.
chrysalis ['krisəlis], *n.* chrysalide, *f.*
chrysanthemum [kri'sænθəməm], *n.* chrysanthème, *m.*
chub [tʃʌb], *n.* (*Ichth.*) chabot, chevesne, *m.*
chubby ['tʃʌbi], *a.* joufflu; potelé (*mains*).

chuck (1) [tʃʌk], *n.* gloussement, *m.*—*v.i.* glousser.
chuck (2) [tʃʌk], *n.* petite tape sous le menton, *f.*
chuckle [tʃʌkl], *v.i.* rire tout bas, rire sous cape (*de*).—*n.* rire étouffé, gloussement, *m.*
chum [tʃʌm], *n.* copain, *m.*
chummy ['tʃʌmi], *a.* intime.
chump [tʃʌmp], *n.* tronçon (*de bois*); (*colloq.*) idiot, *m.*; ***chump chop***, côtelette de gigot, *f.*
chunk [tʃʌŋk], *n.* gros morceau, *m.*
church [tʃə:tʃ], *n.* église, *f.*; (*Protestant*) temple, *m.*
churchwarden ['tʃə:tʃ'wɔ:dn], *n.* marguillier, *m.*
churchyard ['tʃə:tʃjɑ:d], *n.* cimetière, *m.*
churl [tʃə:l], *n.* rustre, manant, ladre, *m.*
churlish ['tʃə:liʃ], *a.* grossier, rude, ladre.
churlishly ['tʃə:liʃli], *adv.* grossièrement.
churlishness ['tʃə:liʃnis], *n.* grossièreté, *f.*
churn [tʃə:n], *n.* baratte, *f.*; ***milk churn***, bidon à lait, *m.*—*v.t.* baratter.
chute [ʃu:t], *n.* chute (*d'eau*); glissière, piste (*de luges*), *f.*
Cicero ['sisərou], Cicéron, *m.*
cider ['saidə], *n.* cidre, *m.*
cigar [si'gɑ:], *n.* cigare, *m.*
cigarette [sigə'ret], *n.* cigarette, *f.*
cinder ['sində], *n.* cendre, *f.*; (*pl.*) escarbilles (*de charbon*), *f.pl.*
Cinderella [sində'relə], Cendrillon, *f.*
cine-camera ['sinikæmərə], *n.* (ciné)caméra, *f.*
cinema ['sinimə], *n.* cinéma, *m.*
cinnamon ['sinəmən], *n.* cannelle, *f.*
cipher ['saifə], *n.* zéro; chiffre, *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* chiffrer; calculer.
circle [sə:kl], *n.* cercle, *m.*; (*fig.*) coterie, *f.*—*v.t.* entourer (*de*).—*v.i.* tournoyer.
circlet ['sə:klit], *n.* petit cercle, anneau *m.*
circuit ['sə:kit], *n.* rotation, révolution, *f.*; tour; circuit, *m.*, conférence; tournée (*de juge etc.*), *f.*
circuitous [sə:'kju:itəs], *a.* détourné, sinueux.
circular ['sə:kjulə], *a.* circulaire.—*n.* circulaire, *f.*, bulletin, *m.*
circulate ['sə:kjuleit], *v.t.* mettre en circulation, faire circuler, répandre.—*v.i.* circuler.
circulating ['sə:kjuleitiŋ], *a.* circulant.
circulation [sə:kju'leiʃən], *n.* circulation, *f.*; tirage (*d'un journal etc.*), *m.*
circumference [sə:'kʌmfərəns], *n.* circonférence, périphérie, *f.*
circumflex ['sə:kəmfleks], *a.* (*Gram.*) circonflexe.
circumlocution [sə:kəmlə'kju:ʃən], *n.* circonlocution, *f.*
circumscribe ['sə:kəmskraib], *v.t.* circonscrire.
circumspect ['sə:kəmspekt], *a.* circonspect.
circumstance ['sə:kəmstæns], *n.* circonstance, *f.*; état, *m.*; (*pl.*) moyens, *m.pl.*; ***in straitened circumstances***, dans la gêne; ***in easy circumstances***, dans l'aisance; ***under no circumstances***, en aucun cas.
circumstantial [sə:kəm'stænʃəl], *a.* circonstancié, minutieux; indirect (*témoignage*).
circumvent [sə:kəm'vent], *v.t.* circonvenir.
circumvention [sə:kəm'venʃən], *n.* circonvention, *f.*
circus ['sə:kəs], *n.* cirque; rond-point (*des rues*), *m.*
cistern ['sistən], *n.* citerne, *f.*, réservoir, *m.*
citadel ['sitədl], *n.* citadelle, *f.*
citation [sai'teiʃən], *n.* citation, *f.*
cite [sait], *v.t.* citer; sommer (*de*).
citizen ['sitizn], *n.* citoyen, bourgeois; habitant, *m.*
citron ['sitrən], *n.* cédrat, *m.*
city ['siti], *n.* ville; cité, *f.* [see **town** etc.]
civet ['sivit], *n.* civette, *f.*
civic ['sivik], *a.* civique.
civil [sivl], *a.* civil; municipal; honnête, poli; ***civil servant***, fonctionnaire, *m.*; ***in the Civil Service***, dans l'administration.
civilian [si'viljən], *n.* bourgeois, civil, *m.*
civility [si'vilити], *n.* civilité, politesse, *f.*
civilization [sivilai'zeiʃən], *n.* civilisation, *f.*
civilize ['sivilaiz], *v.t.* civiliser.
claim [kleim], *v.t.* demander, prétendre (*à*), réclamer, revendiquer.—*n.* demande, *f.*; titre, droit, *m.*
claimant ['kleimənt], *n.* réclamateur, prétendant, *m.*
clam [klæm], *n.* peigne (*bivalve*), *m.*, palourde, *f.*
clamber ['klæmbə], *v.i.* grimper (*sur* ou *à*).
clammy ['klæmi], *a.* visqueux, pâteux; moite (*mains*).
clamor ['klæmə], *n.* clameur, *f.*, bruit, *m.*—*v.i.* crier, vociférer.
clamorous ['klæmərəs], *a.* bruyant; criard.
clamp [klæmp], *n.* crampon; (*Carp.*) serre-joints, *m.*—*v.t.* cramponner; serrer; entasser.
clan [klæn], *n.* clan, *m.*; clique, coterie, *f.*
clandestine [klæn'destin], *a.* clandestin.
clang [klæŋ], **clank** [klæŋk], *n.* cliquetis, son métallique, *m.*—*v.t.* faire résonner.—*v.i.* résonner.
clap [klæp], *n.* coup, *m.*; claque, *f.*; battement de mains; coup (*de tonnerre*), *m.*—*v.t.* claquer, frapper, battre (*mains, ailes etc.*); applaudir.—*v.i.* claquer *ou* battre des mains; applaudir.
clapper ['klæpə], *n.* applaudisseur; battant (*d'une cloche*); claquet (*d'un moulin*), *m.*
clapping ['klæpiŋ], *n.* battement des mains, *m.*, applaudissements, *m.pl.*
Clara ['klɛərə], **Clare** [klɛə], Claire, *f.*
claret ['klærət], *n.* vin de Bordeaux rouge, *m.*
clarify ['klærifai], *v.t.* clarifier.—*v.i.* se clarifier.
clarinet [klæri'net], *n.* clarinette, *f.*
clarion ['klæriən], *n.* clairon, *m.*
clarity ['klæriti], *n.* clarté, *f.*
clash [klæʃ], *v.i.* faire résonner (*en frappant*); choquer, heurter.—*v.i.* résonner, se heurter; (*fig.*) être aux prises (*avec*), s'opposer.—*n.* fracas, choc, conflit; cliquetis (*d'armes etc.*), *m.*
clasp [klɑ:sp], *n.* fermoir, *m.*; agrafe, *f.*; (*fig.*) embrassement, *m.*, étreinte, *f.*—*v.t.* agrafer; serrer, presser.
clasp knife ['klɑ:spnaif], *n.* couteau de poche, *m.*
class [klɑ:s], *n.* classe, *f.*; (*Sch.*) cours; genre, *m.*, catégorie, *f.*—*v.t.* classer.
classic ['klæsik], *a.* and *n.* classique, *m*; ***to study classics***, faire ses humanités *f.pl.*
classical ['klæsikəl], *a.* classique.
classification [klæsifi'keiʃən], *n.* classification, *f.*

classify ['klæsifai], *v.t.* classifier.
classroom ['klɑ:sru:m], *n.* salle de classe, classe, *f.*
clatter ['klætə], *n.* bruit, tapage, fracas (*de ferraille etc.*), tintamarre, *m.*—*v.i.* faire du bruit, claquer.
clause [klɔ:z], *n.* clause; proposition, *f.*
clavicle ['klævikl], *n.* (*Anat.*) clavicule, *f.*
claw [klɔ:], *n.* griffe; (*Zool.*) serre; pince (*de crabes*), *f.*—*v.t.* griffer; déchirer; égratigner; (*fig.*) railler, gronder.
clay [klei], *n.* argile, terre glaise, glaise, *f.*—*v.t.* (*Agric.*) glaiser; terrer (*sucre*).
clayey ['kleii], *a.* argileux.
clean [kli:n], *a.* propre; blanc (*linge*); ciré (*chaussures*); (*fig.*) net, droit.—*adv.* entièrement, tout à fait, droit, raide.—*v.t.* nettoyer; décrotter, cirer (*chaussures*); écurer (*égouts, canaux etc.*).
cleaner ['kli:nə], *n.* nettoyeur (*personne*), *m.*
cleaning ['kli:niŋ], *n.* nettoyage, nettoiement, *m.*; ***dry cleaning***, nettoyage à sec.
cleanliness ['klenlinis], **cleanness** ['kli:nnis], *n.* propreté; netteté, *f.*
cleanly ['klenli], *a.* propre; (*fig.*) pur.—['kli:nli], *adv.* proprement, nettement.
cleanness [CLEANLINESS].
cleanse [klenz], *v.t.* nettoyer; curer (*égouts etc.*); (*fig.*) purifier.
cleansing ['klenziŋ], *n.* nettoiement, nettoyage, *m.*; (*fig.*) purification, *f.*
clear [kliə], *a.* clair; net, évident; sûr; innocent, sans tache.—*adv.* clair.—*v.t.* éclaircir; clarifier (*liquides*); faire évacuer (*salle etc.*); déblayer (*débris etc.*); gagner (*profit etc.*); (*Agric.*) défricher; (*fig.*) acquitter; (*Customs*) passer.—*v.i.* s'éclaircir; ***to clear off***, s'en aller, filer; ***to clear out***, se retirer; ***to clear up***, élucider (*problème, mystère*); s'éclaircir, se rasséréner (*temps*).
clearance ['kliərəns], *n.* dégagement; déblaiement (*débris*), *m.*; levée (*du courrier*), *f.*; (*Naut.*) congé; (*Customs*) dédouanement, *m.*; ***clearance sale***, solde, *m.*; liquidation, *f.*
clear-cut ['kliəkʌt], *a.* net, d'une grande netteté.
clear-headed ['kliə'hedid], *a.* à l'esprit clair.
clearing ['kliəriŋ], *n.* éclaircissement; débrouillement; acquittement; (*Customs*) dédouanement; défrichement (*de terrain*), *m.*; éclaircie (*de forêt*), *f.*; déblaiement (*débris*), *m.*
clearing-house ['kliəriŋhaus], *n.* (*Rail.*) bureau de liquidation, *m.*; (*Banking*) banque de virement, *f.*
clearly ['kliəli], *adv.* nettement, clairement, évidemment.
clearness ['kliənis], *n.* clarté, netteté, pureté, *f.*
cleavage ['kli:vidʒ], *n.* clivage, *m.*; fissure, scission, *f.*
cleave [kli:v], *v.t. irr.* fendre, se fendre; ***in a cleft stick***, (*fig.*) dans une impasse.
clef [klef], *n.* (*Mus.*) clef, *f.*
cleft [kleft], *n.* fente, fissure, crevasse, *f.*
clemency ['klemənsi], *n.* clémence; douceur (*du temps*), *f.*
clement ['klemənt], *a.* doux, clément.
clench [klentʃ], *v.t.* river (*clous etc.*); serrer (*poing*).
Cleopatra [kliə'pætrə]. Cléopâtre, *f.*
clergy ['klə:dʒi], *n.* clergé, *m.*
clergyman ['klə:dʒimən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) ecclésiastique; (*R.-C. Ch.*) prêtre, abbé, curé; (*Protestant*) ministre, pasteur, *m.*
cleric ['klerik], *n.* ecclésiastique, prêtre, *m.*
clerical ['klerikəl], *a.* clérical; ***clerical error***, faute de copiste, *f.*
clerk [klɑ:k], *n.* (*Law*) clerc; (*Eccles.*) ecclésiastique; (*Comm.*) commis; (*Civil Service*) employé, *m.* **[see shop-assistant]**
clerkship ['klɑ:kʃip], *n.* place de clerc, place de commis, *f.*
clever ['klevə], *a.* adroit, habile, (*colloq.*) malin; intelligent; bien fait; ***to be clever at***, être fort en.
cleverly ['klevəli], *adv.* habilement, adroitement, avec adresse.
cleverness ['klevənis], *n.* habileté, dextérité, adresse; intelligence, *f.*
click [klik], *v.i.* faire tic-tac, cliqueter.—*n.* bruit sec, clic; cliquetis; déclic, *m.*
client ['klaiənt], *n.* client, *m.*
clientele [kli:ɑ̃'tel], *n.* clientèle, *f.*
cliff [klif], *n.* falaise, *f.*; rocher escarpé, *m.*
climate ['klaimit], *n.* climat, *m.*
climatic [klai'mætik], *a.* climatique.
climax ['klaimæks], *n.* gradation, *f.*; (*fig.*) comble, apogée, *m.*
climb [klaim], *v.t.* escalader, gravir, monter.—*v.i.* grimper; monter (*sur*); (*fig.*) s'élever.—*n.* ascension, montée, *f.*
climber ['klaimə], *n.* grimpeur, *m.*; alpiniste, *m., f.*; ***social climber***, arriviste, *m., f.*
clime [klaim], *n.* (*poet.*) climat; pays, *m.*
clinch [klintʃ], *v.t.* river (*clous*); ***to clinch an argument***, confirmer un argument.—*n.* (*Box.*) corps à corps, *m.*
cling [kliŋ], *v.i. irr.* se cramponner, s'attacher, s'accrocher (*à*); coller (*à*) (*robe*).
clinic ['klinik], *a.* and *n.* clinique, *f.*
clinical ['klinikəl], *a.* clinique.
clink [kliŋk], *n.* tintement, cliquetis, *m.*—*v.t.* faire tinter.—*v.i.* tinter.
clinker ['kliŋkə], *n.* mâchefer, *m.*
clip [klip], *v.t.* couper (*à ciseaux*); tondre (*chiens, chevaux*); écorcher, estropier (*paroles*); contrôler (*billets*).—*n.* tonte, *f.*; pince-notes, *m.*
clipper ['klipə], *n.* rogneur; (*Naut.*) fin voilier, *m.*
clippers ['klipəz], *n.pl.* tondeuse, *f.*
clique [kli:k], *n.* coterie, *f.*
cloak [klouk], *n.* manteau; (*fig.*) voile, masque, prétexte, *m.*—*v.t.* couvrir d'un manteau, (*fig.*) masquer, voiler, cacher.
cloak-room ['kloukru:m], *n.* (*Rail.*) consigne, *f.*, (*Theat.*) vestiaire, *m.*
clock [klɔk], *n.* horloge (*grand*); pendule (*petit*), *f.*; ***alarm clock***, réveille-matin, *m.*—*v.i.* (*Ind.*) ***to clock in*** or ***out***, pointer à l'arrivée *ou* au départ.
clock-maker ['klɔkmeikə], *n.* horloger, *m.*
clockwise ['klɔkwaiz], *adv.* dans le sens des aiguilles d'une montre.
clockwork ['klɔkwɔ:k], *a.* mécanique.—*n.* mouvement, mécanisme d'horlogerie; (*fig.*) travail régulier, *m.*
clod [klɔd], *n.* motte de terre, *f.*
clodhopper ['klɔdhɔpə], *n.* rustre; manant, *m.*
clog [klɔg], *n.* sabot, *m.*—*v.t.* obstruer.—*v.i.* se boucher, s'obstruer.

cloister ['klɔistə], *n.* cloître, *m.*
close (1) [klouz], *v.t.* fermer; clore, terminer. —*v.i.* se fermer; clore, se terminer, conclure, finir.—*n.* fin, conclusion, clôture, *f.*
close (2) [klous], *a.* clos, bien fermé; serré; lourd (*temps*); (*fig.*) mystérieux.—*adv.* près; de près; ***close by***, tout près; ***close to***, près de.
close-fisted ['klous'fistid], *a.* avare.
closely ['klousli], *adv.* de près; étroitement; secrètement.
closeness ['klousnis], *n.* proximité; exactitude; lourdeur (*temps*); intimité, *f.*
closet ['klɔzit], *n.* cabinet; boudoir, *m.*; garde-robe, armoire, *f.*—*v.t.* ***to be closeted with***, être en tête-à-tête avec.
close-up ['klousʌp], *n.* (*Cine.*) gros plan, *m.*
closing ['klouziŋ], *a.* dernier, final.—*n.* clôture, fermeture (*de magasin*); fin, conclusion, *f.*
closure ['klouʒə], *n.* clôture, fermeture, *f.*
clot [klɔt], *n.* grumeau, caillot, *m.*—*v.i.* se cailler, se figer.
cloth [klɔ:θ], *n.* drap (*de laine* ou *tissu d'or* ou *d'argent*), *m.*; toile (*de lin*), *f.*; ***table-cloth***, nappe, *f.*, tapis (*de laine*), *m.*
clothe [klouð], *v.t.* habiller, (re)vêtir.
clothes [klouðz], *n.pl.* habits, vêtements, *m.pl.*, hardes, *f.pl.*; ***bed-clothes***, draps et couvertures, *m.pl.*
clothing ['klouðiŋ], *n.* vêtement, habillement, *m.*; vêtements, *m.pl.*
cloud [klaud], *n.* nuage, *m.*; (*poet.*) nue; (*fig.*) nuée, *f.*; ***every cloud has a silver lining***, après la pluie le beau temps; ***to be under a cloud***, être mal vu du monde.—*v.t.* couvrir de nuages; obscurcir; (*fig.*) assombrir.—*v.i.* se couvrir (de nuages).
cloudburst ['klaudbə:st], *n.* trombe, rafale de pluie, *f.*
cloudless ['klaudlis], *a.* sans nuage.
cloudy ['klaudi], *a.* nuageux, couvert; trouble (*liquides*); (*fig.*) ténébreux.
clout [klaut], *n.* torchon, linge, *m.*; gifle, tape, *f.*—*v.t.* rapetasser; taper, souffleter.
clove [klouv], *n.* clou de girofle, *m.*; ***clove of garlic***, gousse d'ail, *f.*
cloven [klouvn], *a.* fendu; fourchu; ***to show the cloven foot***, laisser voir le bout de l'oreille.
clover ['klouvə], *n.* trèfle, *m.*
clown [klaun], *n.* rustre, manant; (*Theat.*) bouffon, clown, *m.*
cloy [klɔi], *v.t.* écœurer, rassasier.
club [klʌb], *n.* massue, *f.*; (*Golf*) club (*instrument*), *m.*; crosse, *f.*; cercle, club, *m.*, association, *f.*; (*Cards*) trèfle, *m.*—*v.t.* frapper avec une massue.—*v.i.* se cotiser, s'associer.
club-foot ['klʌbfut], *n.* pied bot, *m.*
club-house ['klʌbhaus], *n.* cercle; pavillon (*de golf etc.*), *m.*
cluck [klʌk], *v.i.* glousser.
clucking ['klʌkiŋ], *n.* gloussement, *m.*
clue [klu:], *n.* fil, indice, signe, *m.*; idée, *f.*
clueless ['klu:lis], *a.* (*fam.*) ***to be clueless***, ne savoir rien de rien.
clump [klʌmp], *n.* masse, *f.*, gros bloc; (*fig.*) groupe, *m.*; ***clump of trees***, bouquet d'arbres, *m.*
clumsily ['klʌmzili], *adv.* gauchement, maladroitement.
clumsiness ['klʌmzinis], *n.* gaucherie, maladresse, *f.*
clumsy ['klʌmzi], *a.* gauche, maladroit; mal fait (*chose*).
cluster ['klʌstə], *n.* grappe (*de raisin*), *f.*; bouquet (*de fleurs*); régime (*de bananes*); nœud (*de diamants*), *m.*—*v.i.* se former en grappes; se grouper.
clutch ['klʌtʃ], *v.t.* saisir, empoigner.—*n.* griffe, serre, étreinte, *f.*; (*Motor.*) embrayage, *m.*; couvée (*d'œufs*), *f.*
clutter ['klʌtə], *n.* fracas, vacarme; encombrement, désordre, *m.*—*v.t.* ***to clutter up***, encombrer.
coach [kouʧ], *n.* voiture, *f.*, carrosse, *m.*; (*Rail.*) voiture, *f.*, wagon; autocar, car; (*Sch.*) répétiteur; (*Spt.*) entraîneur, *m.*—*v.t.* entrainer; préparer aux examens.
coaching ['kouʧiŋ], *n.* (*Spt.*) entrainement (*d'équipe*), *m.*; (*Sch.*) répétitions, *f.pl.*
coachman ['kouʧmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) cocher, *m.*
coachwork ['kouʧwə:k], *n.* carrosserie, *f.*
coagulate [kou'ægjuleit], *v.t.* coaguler.—*v.i.* se coaguler.
coal [koul], *n.* charbon, *m.*; houille, *f.*; ***live coal***, charbon ardent.—*v.t.* charbonner.—*v.i.* s'approvisionner de charbon (*navire*).
coal cellar ['koulselə], *n.* cave à charbon, *f.*
coalesce [kouə'les], *v.i.* s'unir, se fondre, fusionner.
coal-field ['koulfi:ld], *n.* bassin houiller, *m.*
coalition [kouə'liʃən], *n.* coalition, *f.*
coal mine ['koulmain], *n.* mine de charbon, houillère, *f.*
coal miner ['koulmainə], *n.* mineur, *m.*
coal scuttle ['koulskʌtl], *n.* seau à charbon, *m.*
coarse [kɔ:s], *a.* gros, grossier.
coarseness ['kɔ:snis], *n.* grossièreté, *f.*
coast [koust], *n.* côte, plage, *f.*, rivage, littoral, *m.*—*v.t.* côtoyer.—*v.i.* côtoyer, suivre la côte; caboter; planer (*oiseau*); (*Motor.*) rouler au débrayé.
coastal ['koustəl], *a.* côtier.
coaster ['koustə], *n.* caboteur, *m.*
coast guard ['koustgɑ:d], *n.* garde-côte, *m.*
coast-line ['koustlain], *n.* littoral, *m.*
coat [kout], *n.* habit; enduit (*de goudron etc.*), *m.*; robe (*de certains animaux*); (*Mil.*) tunique; (*Paint.*) couche, *f.*; ***coat of mail***, cotte de mailles, *f.*; ***double breasted coat***, veston croisé, *m.*—*v.t.* revêtir; enduire (*de*).
coat hanger ['kouthæŋə], *n.* cintre, *m.*; porte-vêtements, *m. inv.*
coax [kouks], *v.t.* amadouer, cajoler, flatter.
co-axial [kou'æksiəl], *a.* coaxial.
coaxing ['kouksiŋ], *n.* cajolerie, *f.*, enjôlement, *m.*
cob [kɔb], *n.* bidet, goussant (*cheval*); épi (*de maïs*), *m.*
cobalt ['koubɔ:lt], *n.* cobalt, *m.*
cobble [kɔbl], *v.t.* saveter, raccommoder; paver en cailloutis.—*n.* galet rond, pavé *m.*
cobbler ['kɔblə], *n.* cordonnier, *m.*
cobnut ['kɔbnʌt], *n.* aveline, *f.*
cobra ['koubrə], *n.* cobra, *m.*
cobweb ['kɔbweb], *n.* toile d'araignée, *f.*
cocaine [kɔ'kein], *n.* cocaine, *f.*
cochineal ['kɔtʃini:l], *n.* cochenille, *f.*

cock [kɔk], *n.* coq; mâle (*de petits oiseaux*); robinet (*tap*); chien (*de fusil*); tas, meulon (*de foin*), *m.*; ***black-cock***, coq de bruyère; ***cock-and-bull story***, coq-à-l'âne, *m.*—*v.t.* relever; retrousser; armer (*fusil*); ***cocked hat***, chapeau à cornes, *m.*

cockade [kɔ'keid], *n.* cocarde, *f.*

cock-a-doodle-doo ['kɔkədu:dl'du:], *n.* coquerico, cocorico, *m.*

cockatoo [kɔkə'tu:], *n.* kakatoès, cacatois, *m.*

cockatrice ['kɔkətri:s], *n.* basilic, *m.*

cockchafer ['kɔktʃeifə], *n.* hanneton, *m.*

cock-crow ['kɔkkrou], *n.* chant du coq; (*fig.*) point du jour, *m.*

cockerel ['kɔkərəl], *n.* jeune coq, *m.*

cock-eyed ['kɔkaid], *a.* de biais, de travers.

cockle [kɔkl], *n.* bucarde, *f.*

cock-pit ['kɔkpit], *n.* arène des combats de coqs; (*Av.*) carlingue, *f.*

cockroach ['kɔkroutʃ], *n.* blatte, *f.*

cockscomb ['kɔkskoum], *n.* crête de coq, *f.*; [COXCOMB].

cocksure ['kɔkʃuə], *a.* sûr et certain, outre-cuidant.

cocktail ['kɔkteil], *n.* cocktail, *m.*; ***cocktail party***, cocktail.

cocky ['kɔki], *a.* effronté, suffisant.

coco ['koukou], *n.* coco, *m.*

cocoa ['koukou], *n.* cacao, *m.*

coconut, cocoa-nut ['koukənʌt], *n.* coco, *m.*, noix de coco, *f.*

cocoon [kə'ku:n], *n.* cocon, *m.*

cod [kɔd], *n.* morue, *f.*; cabillaud (*morue fraîche*), *m.*

coddle [kɔdl], *v.t.* mitonner; dorloter, choyer.

code [koud], *n.* code, *m.*—*v.t.* coder; chiffrer.

codicil ['kɔdisil], *n.* codicille, *m.*

codify ['kɔudifai], *v.t.* codifier.

cod-liver oil ['kɔdlivər'ɔil], *n.* huile de foie de morue, *f.*

co-education ['kouedju'keiʃən], *n.* enseignement mixte, *m.*

co-educational ['kouedju'keiʃənəl], *a.* (*Sch.*) mixte.

coefficient [kouə'fiʃənt], *n.* coefficient, *m.*

coerce [kou'ə:s], *v.t.* forcer, contraindre.

coercion [kou'ə:ʃən], *n.* coercition, contrainte, *f.*

coexist [kouig'zist], *v.i.* coexister.

coexistence [kouig'zistəns], *n.* coexistence, *f.*

coffee ['kɔfi], *n.* café, *m.*; ***white coffee***, café au lait.

coffee bean ['kɔfibi:n], *n.* grain de café *m.*

coffee house ['kɔfihaus], *n.* café, *m.*

coffee mill ['kɔfimil], **coffee grinder** ['kɔfi graində], *n.* moulin à café, *m.*

coffee-pot ['kɔfipɔt], *n.* cafetière, *f.*

coffer ['kɔfə], *n.* coffre; caisson; sas, *m.*

coffin ['kɔfin], *n.* cercueil, *m.*, bière, *f.*

cog [kɔg], *n.* dent, *f.*

cogency ['koudʒənsi], *n.* force, puissance, *f.*

cogent ['koudʒənt], *a.* puissant, fort.

cogged [kɔgd], *a.* denté, à dents.

cogitate ['kɔdʒiteit], *v.t.* penser (à.)—*v.i.* méditer, penser.

cogitation [kɔdʒi'teiʃən], *n.* réflexion, pensée, méditation, *f.*

cognate ['kɔgneit], *a.* de la même famille; analogue.

cognizance ['kɔgnizəns], *n.* connaissance, *f.*; (*Her.*) insigne, *m.*

cognomen [kɔg'noumən], *n.* surnom; nom de guerre, sobriquet, *m.*

cog-wheel ['kɔgwi:l], *n.* roue d'engrenage, *f.*

cohabit [kou'hæbit], *v.i.* cohabiter.

cohabitation [kouhæbi'teiʃən], *n.* cohabitation, *f.*

coherence [kou'hiərəns], *n.* cohésion, cohérence, *f.*

coherent [kou'hiərənt], *a.* cohérent; conséquent.

coherently [kou'hiərəntli], *adv.* d'une manière cohérente.

cohesion [kou'hi:ʒən], *n.* cohésion, *f.*

cohesive [kou'hi:siv], *a.* cohésif.

cohort ['kouhɔ:t], *n.* cohorte, *f.*

coil [kɔil], *n.* rouleau (*de cheveux etc.*); repli (*de serpents*), *m.*; (*Elec.*) bobine, *f.*—*v.t.* replier, enrouler.—*v.i.* se replier, s'enrouler.

coin [kɔin], *n.* pièce de monnaie, *f.*—*v.t.* monnayer; forger, fabriquer, inventer.

coinage ['kɔinidʒ], *n.* monnayage, *m.*, monnaie; (*fig.*) fabrication, *f.*

coincide [kouin'said], *v.i.* s'accorder, coïncider (*avec*).

coincidence [kou'insidəns], *n.* coïncidence, *f.*

coincidental [kouinsi'dentl], *a.* de coïncidence.

coiner ['kɔinə], *n.* monnayeur; faux monnayeur, *m.*

coition [kou'iʃən], *n.* coït, *m.*

coke [kouk], *n.* coke, *m.*

colander ['kʌləndə], *n.* passoire, *f.*

cold [kould], *a.* froid; ***it is cold***, il fait froid; ***to be cold*** (*of people*), avoir froid.—*n.* froid; rhume (*maladie*), refroidissement; frisson (*sensation*), *m.*; ***to catch cold***, s'enrhumer.

coldly ['kouldli], *adv.* froidement.

cole [koul], *n.* chou marin, *m.*

colic ['kɔlik], *n.* colique, *f.*

collaborate [kə'læbəreit], *v.i.* collaborer.

collaboration [kəlæbə'reiʃən], *n.* collaboration, *f.*

collaborator [kə'læbəreitə] *n.* collaborateur, *m.*

collapse [kə'læps], *v.i.* s'affaisser, s'écrouler, s'effondrer.—*n.* affaissement, *m.*, débâcle, *f.*

collapsible [kə'læpsibl], *a.* pliant, démontable.

collar ['kɔlə], *n.* collier (*de chien, de cheval, de décoration*); col (*de chemise*); collet (*de pardessus*), *m.*; collerette (*de dames*), *f.*—*v.t.* colleter, prendre au collet.

collar-bone ['kɔləboun], *n.* clavicule, *f.*

collar stud ['kɔləstʌd], *n.* bouton de col, *m.*

collate [kə'leit], *v.t.* collationner, comparer.

collateral [kə'lætərəl], *a.* collatéral.

collation [kə'leiʃən], *n.* collation, *f.*; don, présent; repas froid, *m.*

colleague ['kɔli:g], *n.* collègue, confrère, *m.*

collect (1) [kə'lekt], *v.t.* recueillir; ramasser; collectionner; percevoir, encaisser (*impôts*); recouvrer (*dettes*); quêter; faire la levée (*du courrier*).—*v.i.* s'amasser.

collect (2) ['kɔlikt], *n.* collecte; (courte) prière, *f.*

collected [kə'lektid], *a.* rassemblé; (*fig.*) recueilli, calme, tranquille.

collection [kə'lekʃən], *n.* collection, *f.*; assemblage, rassemblement, *m.*; collecte, quête; levée (*du courrier*), *f.*

collective [kə'lektiv], *a.* collectif.

collector [kə'lektə], *n.* collecteur; collectionneur; percepteur (*impôts*); quêteur (*aumône*); receveur (*douane*), *m.*
college ['kɔlidʒ], *n.* collège (d'Université), *m.*; école, *f.*
collide [kə'laid], *v.i.* se heurter.
collier ['kɔliə], *n.* mineur; (*Naut.*) (bateau) charbonnier, *m.*
colliery ['kɔljəri], *n.* houillère, mine de charbon, *f.*
collision [kə'liʒən], *n.* collision, *f.*, choc, *m.*
colloquial [kə'loukwiəl], *a.* de la conversation, familier; ***colloquial French***, français parlé, *m.*
colloquialism [kə'loukwiəlizm], *n.* expression familière, *f.*
colloquy ['kɔləkwi], *n.* colloque, entretien, *m.*
collusion [kə'lu:ʒən], *n.* collusion, connivence, *f.*
Colombia [kə'lʌmbiə]. la Colombie, *f.*
colon (1) ['koulən], *n.* (*Anat.*) colon, *m.*
colon (2) ['koulən], *n.* (*Gram.*) deux points, *m.pl.*
colonel [kə:nl], *n.* colonel, *m.*
colonial [kə'lounjəl], *a.* colonial.
colonist ['kɔlənist], *n.* colon, *m.*
colonization [kɔlənai'zeiʃən], *n.* colonisation, *f.*
colonize ['kɔlənaiz], *v.t.* coloniser.
colony ['kɔləni], *n.* colonie, *f.*
color ['kʌlə], *n.* couleur, *f.*; (*fig.*) prétexte, *m.*, apparence, *f.*; (*pl.*) (*Mil.*) drapeau; (*Navy*) pavillon, *m.*; ***to be off color***, être pâle, n'être pas bien en train; ***with the colors***, sous les drapeaux.—*v.t.* colorer; colorier, enluminer (*gravure etc.*).—*v.i.* rougir (*personne*); se colorer (*chose*).
Colorado-beetle ['kɔlərɑ:dou'bi:tl], *n.* doryphore, *m.*
color-blind ['kʌləblaind], *a.* daltonien.
color-blindness ['kʌləblaindnis], *n.* daltonisme, *m.*
colored ['kʌləd], *a.* coloré; colorié; de couleur.
colorful ['kʌləful], *a.* coloré, pittoresque.
coloring ['kʌlərin], *n.* coloris, *m.*; couleur, *f.*
colorless ['kʌlələs], *a* sans couleur.
colossal [kə'lɔsl], *a.* colossal.
Colosseum [kɔlə'si:əm]. Colisée, *m.*
colossus [kə'lɔsəs], *n.* (*pl.* **colossi** [kə'lɔsai], **colossuses** [kə'lɔsəsiz]) colosse, *m.*
colt [koult], *n.* poulain; (*fig.*) novice, *m.*
Columbus [kə'lʌmbəs]. Colomb, *m.*
column ['kɔləm], *n.* colonne, *f.*
coma ['koumə], *n.* coma; assoupissement, *m.*
comb [koum], *n.* peigne, *m.*; étrille (*chevaux*); crête (*coq*), *f.*; rayon (*miel*) *m.*—*v.t.* peigner; étriller (*cheval*).
combat ['kɔmbæt], *n.* combat, *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* combattre.
combatant ['kɔmbətənt], *n.* combattant, *m.*
combination [kɔmbi'neiʃən], *n.* combinaison; association, coalition, *f.*; concours (*de circonstances*), *m.*
combine [kəm'bain], *v.t.* combiner; réunir; allier.—*v.i.* se combiner; se coaliser (*avec*); s'unir (*à*); se syndiquer.—['kɔmbain], *n.* (*Comm.*) cartel, *m.*
combine-harvester ['kɔmbain'hɑ:vistə], *n.* moissonneuse-batteuse, *f.*
combustion [kəm'bʌstʃən], *n.* combustion, *f.*
come [kʌm], *v.i. irr.* venir; arriver, parvenir; se présenter, advenir, se faire; devenir; ***come in!*** entrez! ***come on!*** allons! ***to come back***, revenir; ***to come down***, descendre; ***to come for***, venir chercher; ***to come forward***, s'avancer; ***to come home***, rentrer; ***to come in***, entrer; ***to come off***, se détacher; ***to come out***, sortir; ***to come up***, monter.
comedian [kə'mi:diən], *n.* comédien, *m.*
comedy ['kɔmidi], *n.* comédie, *f.*
comeliness ['kʌmlinis], *n.* aspect gracieux, *m.*; agréments, *m.pl.*
comely ['kʌmli], *a.* avenant.
comer ['kʌmə], *n.* venant; venu, *m.*; ***first comer***, premier venu; ***newcomer***, nouveau venu.
comet ['kɔmit], *n.* comète, *f.*
comfort ['kʌmfət], *n.* réconfort; bien-être, agrément, confort, *m.*; aise(s); aisance, *f.*; ***to take comfort***, se consoler.—*v.t.* réconforter, soulager; consoler.
comfortable ['kʌmfətəbl], *a.* à son aise; agréable, confortable.
comfortably ['kʌmfətəbli], *adv.* à son aise, confortablement.
comforter ['kʌmfətə], *n.* consolateur (*le Saint Esprit*); cache-nez (*foulard*), *m.*; couvre-pieds (*invʳ*) piqué, *m.*
comfortless ['kʌmfətlis], *a.* sans consolation; désolé, triste.
comic ['kɔmik], **comical** ['kɔmikəl], *a.* comique, drôle.
comically ['kɔmikli], *adv.* comiquement.
coming ['kʌmiŋ], *n.* venue; arrivée; approche, *f.*
comma ['kɔmə], *n.* virgule, *f.*; ***inverted commas***, guillemets, *m.pl.*
command [kə'mɑ:nd], *n.* ordre, commandement; pouvoir, *m.*; autorité, *f.*—*v.t.* commander; posséder; inspirer (*respect*).
commandant ['kɔmənd∂nt], *n.* commandant, *m.*
commandeer [kɔmən'diə], *v.t.* réquisitionner.
commander [kə'mɑ:ndə], *n.* commandant; commandeur (*décoration*); (*Navy*) capitaine (*de frégate etc.*), *m.*
commander-in-chief [kɔmɑ:ndərin'tʃi:f], *n.* généralissime, commandant en chef, *m.*
commanding [kə'mɑ:ndiŋ], *a.* commandant; imposant (*important*); qui domine (*surplombant*); impérieux (*de commandement*).
commandment [kə'mɑ:ndmənt], *n.* commandement (*de Dieu*), *m.*
commando [kə'mɑ:ndou], *n.* (*Mil.*) corps franc, commando, *m.*
commemorate [kə'memə∂reit], *v.t.* célébrer, solenniser; commémorer.
commemoration [kəmemə'reiʃən], *n.* célébration, commémoration, *f.*; souvenir, *m.*
commence [kə'mens], *v.t.*, *v.i.* commencer.
commencement [kə'mensmənt], *n.* commencement, début, *m.*
commend [kə'mend], *v.t.* confier (*à*); recommander; louer.
commendable [kə'mendəbl], *a.* louable.
commendation [kɔmen'deiʃən], *n.* éloge, *m.*, louange, *f.*
comment ['kɔment], *n.* commentaire, *m.*—*v.i.* commenter.

commentary ['kɔməntəri], *n.* commentaire, *m.*; ***running commentary***, radio-reportage (*d'un match*), *m.*
commerce ['kɔmə:s], *n.* commerce, *m.*
commercial [kə'mə:ʃəl], *a.* commercial, de commerce; commerçant (*ville etc.*); ***commercial traveller***, commis voyageur, *m.*—*n.* (*Tel.*) film publicitaire, *m.*
commingle [kɔ'miŋgl], *v.t.* mêler ensemble, mêler.—*v.i.* se mêler ensemble *ou* avec; se fondre (*dans* ou *en*).
commissariat [kɔmi'seəriət], *n.* commissariat, *m.*, intendance, *f.*
commission [kə'miʃən], *n.* commission, *f.*; (*Mil.*) brevet; (*Law*) mandat, *m.*—*v.t.* charger, commissionner.
commissionaire [kəmiʃə'neə], *n.* portier (*de magasin*); chasseur (*d'hôtel*); commissionnaire, *m.*
commissioner [kə'miʃənə], *n.* commissaire, *m.*
commit [kə'mit], *v.t.* commettre; confier, livrer, consigner; engager.
committee [kə'miti], *n.* comité, *m.*; (*Parl.*) commission, *f.*
commode [kə'moud], *n.* commode, *f.*
commodious [kə'moudjəs], *a.* spacieux.
commodity [kə'mɔditi], *n.* marchandise, denrée, *f.*, produit, *m.*
commodore ['kɔmədɔ:], *n.* (*Navy*) chef de division, *m.*; ***air-commodore***, général de brigade, *m.*
common ['kɔmən], *a.* commun; ordinaire; vulgaire; (*fig.*) trivial; (*Mil.*) simple.—*n.* commune, *f.*; communal, *m.*; bruyère, lande, *f.*; ***House of Commons***, Chambre des Communes, *f.*
commoner ['kɔmənə], *n.* bourgeois, roturier, *m.*
commonly ['kɔmənli], *adv.* ordinairement.
commonplace ['kɔmənpleis], *a.* banal, commun, trivial.—*n.* lieu commun, *m.*, banalité, *f.*
commonweal ['kɔmən'wi:l], *n.* le bien public, *m.*
commonwealth ['kɔmənwelθ], *n.* la chose publique, *f.*, l'État, *m.*; ***the (British) Commonwealth***, le Commonwealth (britannique).
commotion [kə'mouʃən], *n.* secousse, agitation, *f.*, tumulte, *m.*
communal ['kɔmjunəl], *a.* communal.
commune (1) [kə'mju:n], *v.i.* parler, converser, s'entretenir (*avec*).
commune (2) ['kɔmju:n], *n.* commune, *f.*
communicate [kə'mju:nikeit], *v.t.* communiquer.—*v.i.* se communiquer.
communication [kəmju:ni'keiʃən], *n.* communication, *f.*
communion [kə'mju:njən], *n.* (*Eccles.*) communion, *f.*; commerce, *m.*
communiqué [kɔ'mju:nikei], *n.* communiqué, *m.*
Communism ['kɔmjunizm], *n.* communisme, *m.*
Communist ['kɔmjunist], *a.* and *n.* communiste, *m.*, *f.*
community [kə'mju:niti], *n.* communauté, société, *f.*
commutator ['kɔmjuteitə], *n.* commutateur, *m.*

compact (1) ['kɔmpækt], *n.* pacte, contrat; poudrier (*de dame*), *m.*
compact (2) [kəm'pækt], *a.* compact, serré, bien lié; concis.—*v.t.* rendre compact, unir.
companion [kəm'pænjən], *n.* compagnon, *m.*, compagne; dame *ou* demoiselle de compagnie (*to a lady*), *f.*; pendant (*mobilier*), *m.*
companionship [kəm'pænjənʃip], *n.* camaraderie; compagnie, *f.*
company ['kʌmpəni], *n.* compagnie; société, corporation; troupe (*acteurs*), *f.*; (*Naut.*) équipage, *m.*; ***we have company today***, nous avons du monde aujourd'hui.
comparable ['kɔmpərəbl], *a.* comparable.
comparative [kəm'pærətiv], *a.* comparatif.
comparatively [kəm'pærətivli], *adv.* relativement, comparativement.
compare [kəm'peə], *v.t.* comparer.—*v.i.* être comparable à, rivaliser.
comparison [kəm'pærisən], *n.* comparaison, *f.*
compartment [kəm'pa:tmənt], *n.* compartiment, *m.*
compass ['kʌmpəs], *n.* compas; circuit, cercle, *m.*; boussole; portée (*atteinte*); étendue (*de la voix*), *f.*; ***a pair of compasses***, un compas.—*v.t.* faire le tour de, entourer; accomplir; ***to compass about***, environner.
compassion [kəm'pæʃən], *n.* compassion, pitié, *f.*
compassionate [kəm'pæʃənit], *a.* compatissant.
compatible [kəm'pætəbl], *a.* compatible (*avec*).
compatriot [kəm'pætriət], *n.* compatriote, *m.*, *f.*
compel [kəm'pel], *v.t.* contraindre, forcer (*de*), obliger (*à* ou *de*).
compelling [kəm'peliŋ], *a.* compulsif, irrésistible.
compensate ['kɔmpənseit], *v.t.* dédommager (*de*); compenser.—*v.i.* ***to compensate for***, remplacer, racheter.
compensation [kɔmpən'seiʃən], *n.* dédommagement, *m.*; compensation, *f.*
compete [kəm'pi:t], *v.i.* concourir (*pour*), faire concurrence (*à*); disputer, rivaliser.
competence ['kɔmpitəns], *n.* capacité, aptitude; (*fig.*) aisance (*fortune*), *f.*
competent ['kɔmpitənt], *a.* compétent (*pour*), capable (*de*).
competently ['kɔmpitəntli], *adv.* avec compétence; suffisamment.
competition [kɔmpi'tiʃən], *n.* (*Comm.*) concurrence, *f.*; concours, *m.*
competitive [kəm'petitiv], *a.* compétitif, de concurrence; ***competitive examination***, concours, *m.*
competitor [kəm'petitə], *n.* compétiteur; (*Comm.*) concurrent, *m.*
compile [kəm'pail], *v.t.* compiler, composer.
complacent [kəm'pleisənt], *a.* suffisant, de suffisance.
complacently [kəm'pleisəntli], *adv.* avec un air *ou* ton suffisant.
complain [kəm'plein], *v.i.* se plaindre (*de*).
complaint [kəm'pleint], *n.* plainte; maladie, *f.*, mal (*illness*), *m.*; réclamation, *f.*; ***to lodge a complaint***, porter plainte.
complaisance [kəm'pleisəns], *n.* complaisance, *f.*
complement ['kɔmplimənt], *n.* complément, *m.*

complementary [kɔmpli'mentəri], *a.* complémentaire.
complete [kəm'pli:t], *a.* complet, entier; achevé.—*v.t.* compléter, achever; (*fig.*) accomplir; remplir (*une fiche*).
completely [kəm'pli:tli], *adv.* complètement.
completion [kəm'pli:ʃən], *n.* achèvement, accomplissement, *m.*, perfection, *f.*
complex ['kɔmpleks], *a.* and *n.* complexe, *m.*
complexion [kəm'plekʃən], *n.* teint, *m.*, couleur, *f.*; caractère, *m.*; ***to put a different complexion on***, présenter sous un autre jour.
complexity [kəm'pleksiti], *n.* complexité, *f.*
compliance [kəm'plaiəns], *n.* acquiescement, *m.*; obéissance, *f.*; ***in compliance with***, conformément à.
complicate ['kɔmplikeit], *v.t.* compliquer; embrouiller.
complicated ['kɔmplikeitid], *a.* compliqué.
complication [kɔmpli'keiʃən], *n.* complication, *f.*
compliment ['kɔmplimənt], *n.* compliment, *m.*; (*pl.*) salutations, *f.pl.*, hommages (*à une dame*). *m.pl.*—[kɔmpli'ment], *v.t.* complimenter, féliciter.
complimentary [kɔmpli'mentəri], *a.* flatteur; en hommage; ***complimentary ticket***, billet de faveur, *m.*
comply [kəm'plai], *v.i.* se soumettre, se conformer; accéder (*à*).
component [kəm'pounənt], *a.* constituant, composant.—*n.* (*Mech.*) composant, *m.*
compose [kəm'pouz], *v.t.* composer; écrire; rédiger, arranger; calmer.
composed [kəm'pouzd], *a.* composé; calme.
composer [kəm'pouzə], *n.* auteur; (*Mus.*) compositeur, *m.*
composite ['kɔmpəzit] *a.* composé; (*Arch.*) composite.
composition [kɔmpə'ziʃən], *n.* composition; (*Sch.*) rédaction, *f.*; ***French composition***, thème français, *m.*
compositor [kəm'pɔzitə], *n.* (*Print.*) compositeur, *m.*
compost ['kɔmpɔst], *n.* compost, terreau, *m.*
composure [kəm'pouʒə], *n.* calme, *m.*
compound ['kɔmpaund], *a.* and *n.* composé, *m.*; ***compound interest***, intérêts composés, *m.pl.*—[kəm'paund], *v.t.* composer; mêler, combiner; (*Comm.*) atermoyer.—*v.i.* s'arranger.
comprehend [kɔmpri'hend], *v.t.* comprendre.
comprehensible [kɔmpri'hensibl], *a.* compréhensible.
comprehension [kɔmpri'henʃən], *n.* compréhension, *f.*
comprehensive [kɔmpri'hensiv], *a.* étendu, compréhensif; ***comprehensive study***, étude d'ensemble, *f.*
compress ['kɔmpres], *n.* compresse, *f.*—[kəm'pres], *v.t.* comprimer; (*fig.*) resserrer.
comprise [kəm'praiz], *v.t.* contenir, renfermer, comporter.
compromise ['kɔmprəmaiz], *n.* compromis, arrangement, *m.*—*v.t.* compromettre.—*v.i.* transiger.
compromising ['kɔmprəmaiziŋ], *a.* compromettant.
compulsion [kəm'pʌlʃən], *n.* contrainte, *f.*
compulsorily [kəm'pʌlsərili], *adv.* par force, forcément.
compulsory [kəm'pʌlsəri], *a.* forcé, obligatoire.
compute [kəm'pju:t], *v.t.* calculer, supputer.
computer [kəm'pju:tə], *n.* machine à calculer, *f.*; ordinateur, *m.*
comrade ['kɔmrid], *n.* camarade, compagnon, *m.*
comradeship ['kɔmridʃip], *n.* camaraderie, *f.*
concave ['kɔnkeiv], *a.* concave, creux.
conceal [kən'si:l], *v.t.* cacher; (*fig.*) dissimuler; celer *ou* céler (*à*).
concealment [kən'si:lmənt], *n.* dissimulation, *f.*; secret, mystère, *m.*; retraite, cachette, *f.*
concede [kən'si:d], *v.t.* concéder, accorder, admettre.—*v.i.* faire des concessions.
conceit [kən'si:t], *n.* suffisance, vanité, *f.*
conceited [kən'si:tid], *a.* suffisant, vaniteux.
conceivable [kən'si:vəbl], *a.* concevable, imaginable.
conceive [kən'si:v], *v.t.* concevoir; imaginer.—*v.i.* concevoir, devenir enceinte (*femme*).
concentrate ['kɔnsəntreit], *v.t.* concentrer.—*v.i.* se concentrer.
concentration [kɔnsən'treiʃən], *n.* concentration, *f.*
conception [kən'sepʃən], *n.* conception, idée, *f.*
concern [kən'sə:n], *n.* intérêt; soin, souci, *m.*, anxiété; (*Comm.*) entreprise; (*fig.*) affaire, *f.*—*v.t.* concerner, regarder; intéresser; inquiéter.
concerning [kən'sə:niŋ], *prep.* touchant, concernant, en ce qui concerne, à l'égard de.
concert [kən'sə:t], *v.t.* concerter.—*v.i.* se concerter.—['kɔnsət], *n.* concert; accord, *m.*
concerto [kən'tʃə:tou], *n.* (*Mus.*) concerto, *m.*
concession [kən'seʃən], *n.* concession, *f.*
concessionary [kən'seʃənəri], *a.* concessionnaire.
conch [kɔŋk], *n.* conque, *f.*
conciliate [kən'silieit], *v.t.* concilier.
conciliation [kənsili'eiʃən], *n.* conciliation, *f.*
conciliator [kən'silieitə], *n.* conciliateur, *m.*
conciliatory [kən'siljətri], *a.* conciliant, conciliatoire.
concise [kən'sais], *a.* concis.
concisely [kən'saisli], *adv.* succinctement.
conclude [kən'klu:d], *v.t.* conclure; terminer, achever; estimer.
concluding [kən'klu:diŋ], *a.* final, dernier.
conclusion [kən'klu:ʒən], *n.* conclusion, fin; décision, *f.*
conclusive [kən'klu:siv], *a.* concluant; conclusif.
concoct [kən'kɔkt], *v.t.* confectionner; inventer, préparer; machiner (*un plan*), tramer.
concoction [kən'kɔkʃən], *n.* confection (*d'un plat*); potion; (*fig.*) machination (*complot*), *f.*
concord ['kɔŋkɔ:d], *n.* concorde, harmonie, *f.*; (*Mus.*) accord, *m.*
concourse ['kɔŋkɔ:s], *n.* concours, *m.*, affluence, foule; réunion, *f.*
concrete ['kɔnkri:t], *a.* concret.—*n.* béton; bétonnage, *m.*; ***reinforced concrete***, béton armé.—*v.t.* bétonner.
concubine ['kɔŋkjubain], *n.* concubine, *f.*
concur [kən'kə:], *v.i.* s'accorder, être d'accord (*avec*).
concurrence [kən'kʌrəns], *n.* assentiment; concours, *m.*

concurrent [kən'kʌrənt], *a.* qui concourt, qui s'accorde, concourant.
concurrently [kən'kʌrəntli], *adv.* concurremment.
concussion [kən'kʌʃən], *n.* secousse, *f.*; choc, *m.*; (*Med.*) commotion, *f.*
condemn [kən'dem], *v.t.* condamner (*à*); déclarer coupable; blâmer.
condemnation [kɔndem'neiʃən], *n.* condamnation, censure, *f.*, blâme, *m.*
condensation [kɔnden'seiʃən], *n.* condensation, *f.*
condense [kən'dens], *v.t.* condenser; (*fig.*) resserrer, abréger.
condenser [kən'densə], *n.* condenseur; (*Phys.*) condensateur, *m.*
condescend [kɔndə'send], *v.i.* condescendre, daigner (*à*).
condescension [kɔndə'senʃən], *n.* condescendance, *f.*; acte de condescendance, *m.*
condiment ['kɔndimənt], *n.* assaisonnement, condiment, *m.*
condition [kən'diʃən], *n.* condition, *f.*, état, *m.*—*v.t.* conditionner.
conditional [kən'diʃənəl], *a.* conditionnel.
conditionally [kən'diʃənəli], *adv.* conditionnellement.
condole [kən'doul], *v.i.* prendre part à la douleur (*de*), exprimer ses condoléances.
condolence [kən'doulənz], *n.* condoléance, *f.*
condone [kən'doun], *v.t.* excuser, pardonner.
condor ['kɔndɔ], *n.* condor, *m.*
conduce [kən'dju:s], *v.i.* contribuer (*à*).
conducive [kən'dju:siv], *a.* qui contribue (*à*).
conduct ['kɔndʌkt], *n.* conduite; direction, *f.*; ***safe conduct***, sauf-conduit, *m.*—[kən'dʌkt], *v.t.* conduire (*à*); diriger, mener.
conductor [kən'dʌktə], *n.* receveur (d'autobus); (*Am.*) (*Rail.*) chef de train; (*Mus.*) chef d'orchestre; (*Phys.*) conducteur, *m.*; ***lightning-conductor***, paratonnerre, *m.*
conductress [kən'dʌktris], *n.* receveuse (d'autobus), *f.*
conduit ['kʌndit, 'kɔndit], *n.* conduit; tuyau, *m.*
cone [koun], *n.* cône; (*Bot.*) strobile, *m.*, pomme de pin, *f.*; ***ice-cream cone***, cornet de glace, *m.*
confection [kən'fekʃən], *n.* bonbon, *m.*, friandise, *f.*
confectioner [kən'fekʃənə], *n.* confiseur, *m.*
confectionery [kən'fekʃənəri], *n.* confiserie, *f.*, bonbons, *m.pl.*
confederacy [kən'fedərəsi], *n.* confédération (*d'États*); ligue (*de conspirateurs*), *f.*
confederate [kən'fedərit], *a.* confédéré.—*n.* confédéré, *m.*, complice, *m.*, *f.*
confederation [kɔnfedə'reiʃən], *n.* confédération, *f.*
confer [kən'fə:], *v.t.* conférer, accorder.—*v.i.* conférer (*de*).
conference ['kɔnfərəns], *n.* conférence, *f.*, congrès, *m.*
confess [kən'fes], *v.t.* confesser, avouer.—*v.i.* se confesser.
confessed [kən'fest], *a.* reconnu, confessé, avoué.
confessedly [kən'fesidli], *adv.* de son propre aveu.
confession [kən'feʃən], *n.* confession, *f.*, aveu, *m.*
confessor [kən'fesə], *n.* confesseur, *m.*
confidant ['kɔnfidænt], *n.* confident, *m.*
confide [kən'faid], *v.t.* confier (*à*).—*v.i.* se confier, se fier (*à*).
confidence ['kɔnfidəns], *n.* confiance; hardiesse; assurance; confidence (*secret*), *f.*
confident ['kɔnfidənt], *a.* confiant, certain, sûr; assuré.
confidential [kɔnfi'denʃəl], *a.* de confiance (*personne*); confidentiel (*chose*).
confidentially [kɔnfi'denʃəli], *adv.* de confiance; confidentiellement.
confidently ['kɔnfidəntli], *adv.* avec confiance.
confine [kən'fain], *v.t.* confiner, enfermer; retenir; limiter; ***to be confined*** (*of woman*), faire ses couches, accoucher.—['kɔnfain], *n.* (*usu. in pl.*) confins, *m.pl.*; (*fig.*) limite, borne, *f.*
confinement [kən'fainmənt], *n.* emprisonnement, *m.*; (*Mil.*) arrêts, *m.pl.*; accouchement, *m.*, couches (*de femme*), *f.pl.*
confirm [kən'fə:m], *v.t.* confirmer; affermir.
confirmation [kɔnfə'meiʃən], *n.* confirmation, *f.*, affermissement, *m.*
confirmed [kən'fə:md], *a.* invétéré, fieffé, incorrigible.
confiscate ['kɔnfiskeit], *v.t.* confisquer.
confiscation [kɔnfis'keiʃən], *n.* confiscation, *f.*
conflagration [kɔnflə'greiʃən], *n.* conflagration, *f.*, incendie, *m.*
conflict ['kɔnflikt], *n.* conflit, *m.*; (*fig.*) lutte, contradiction, *f.*—[kən'flikt], *v.i.* s'entrechoquer, lutter (*contre*); être en conflit (*avec*).
conflicting [kən'fliktiŋ], *a.* en conflit, contradictoire.
confluence ['kɔnfluəns], *n.* confluent; concours, *m.*; (*Path.*) confluence, *f.*
conform [kən'fɔ:m], *v.t.* conformer.—*v.i.* se conformer.
conformity [kən'fɔ:miti], *n.* conformité, *f.*; ***in conformity with***, conformément (*à*).
confound [kən'faund], *v.t.* confondre; (*fig.*) bouleverser; embarrasser; ***confound it!*** zut!
confounded [kən'faundid], *a.* maudit, sacré.
confoundedly [kən'faundidli], *adv.* terriblement, furieusement, diablement.
confront [kən'frʌnt], *v.t.* confronter; affronter, faire face à.
confuse [kən'fju:z], *v.t.* rendre confus, embrouiller; (*fig.*) déconcerter.
confused [kən'fju:zd], *a.* confus; embrouillé.
confusedly [kən'fju:zidli], *adv.* confusément.
confusion [kən'fju:ʒən], *n.* confusion, *f.*, désordre; (*fig.*) embarras, *m.*
confute [kən'fju:t], *v.t.* réfuter.
congeal [kən'dʒi:l], *v.t.* congeler, glacer, geler, figer.—*v.i.* se congeler, se geler, se figer.
congenial [kən'dʒi:niəl], *a.* de la même nature; sympathique (*à* ou *avec*); qui convient (*à*); ***a congenial task***, une tâche agréable.
conger ['kɔŋgə], *n.* (*Ichth.*) congre, *m.*, anguille de mer, *f.*
congest [kən'dʒest], *v.t.* entasser; engorger; ***to become congested***, se congestionner; s'embouteiller (*rues*).
congestion [kən'dʒestʃən], *n.* amoncellement, *m.*; (*Path.*) congestion, *f.*; encombrement (*des rues*), *m.*

conglomerate [kən'glɔməreit], *v.t.* conglomérer.—*v.i.* se conglomérer.—[kən'glɔmərit], *n.* (*Geol.*) conglomérat, *m.*

conglomeration [kənglɔmə'reiʃən], *n.* conglomération, *f.*

Congo ['kɔŋgou]. le Congo, *m.*

Congolese [kɔŋgo'li:z], *a.* congolais.—*n.* Congolais (*personne*).

congratulate [kən'grætjuleit], *v.t.* féliciter.

congratulation [kəngrætju'leiʃən], *n.* félicitation, *f.*

congregate ['kɔŋgrigeit], *v.t.* rassembler.—*v.i.* se rassembler.

congregation [kɔŋgri'geiʃən], *n.* (*Eccles.*) congrégation, *f.*, fidèles, *m.pl.*; assemblée, *f.*, auditoire, *m.*, assistance, *f.*

congress ['kɔŋgres], *n.* congrès, *m.*

congressional [kɔn'greʃənl], *a.* congressionnel.

congressman ['kɔŋgresmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) (*U.S.*) membre du Congrès, *m.*

conic ['kɔnik], **conical** ['kɔnikəl], *a.* conique.

conifer ['kounifə], *n.* conifère, *m.*

coniferous [ko'nifərəs], *a.* conifère.

conjecture [kən'dʒektʃə], *v.t.*, *v.i.* conjecturer.—*n.* conjecture, *f.*

conjugal ['kɔndʒugəl], *a.* conjugal.

conjugate ['kɔndʒugeit], *v.t.* conjuguer.

conjugation [kɔndʒu'geiʃən], *n.* conjugaison, *f.*

conjunction [kən'dʒʌŋkʃən], *n.* conjonction, *f.*

conjure ['kʌndʒə], *v.t.* ensorceler; escamoter; ***to conjure up***, évoquer.

conjurer, conjuror ['kʌndʒərə], *n.* escamoteur, prestidigitateur, illusionniste, *m.*

conjuring ['kʌndʒəriŋ], *n.* prestidigitation, *f.*, escamotage, *m.*

connect [kə'nekt], *v.t.* lier, joindre, rattacher, unir (*à*); accoupler.—*v.i.* se lier; faire correspondance (*trains*).

connected [kə'nektid], *a.* joint, uni, lié; cohérent; en relations.

connection (connexion) [kə'nekʃən], *n.* connexion, liaison, suite, *f.*; rapport, *m.*; (*Rail.*) correspondance, *f.*; (*Elec.*) contact, *m.*; (*Comm.*) clientèle, *f.*; (*pl.*) parents, *m.pl.*; ***in connection with***, à propos de.

connivance [kə'naivəns], *n.* connivence, *f.*

connive [kə'naiv], *v.i.* ***to connive at***, fermer les yeux sur, être de connivence dans.

connoisseur [kɔnə'sə:], *n.* connaisseur, *m.*

connubial [kə'nju:biəl], *a.* conjugal.

conquer ['kɔŋkə], *v.t.* vaincre, dompter; conquérir.—*v.i.* vaincre, remporter la victoire.

conqueror ['kɔŋkərə], *n.* vainqueur, conquérant, *m.*

conquest ['kɔŋkwest], *n.* conquête, *f.*

conscience ['kɔnʃəns], *n.* conscience, *f.*; ***conscience money***, restitution anonyme, *f.*

conscientious [kɔnʃi'enʃəs], *a.* consciencieux; de conscience; ***conscientious objector***, objecteur de conscience, *m.*

conscientiously [kɔnʃi'enʃəsli], *adv.* consciencieusement.

conscious ['kɔnʃəs], *a.* conscient; ***to be conscious***, avoir sa connaissance; ***to be conscious of***, avoir conscience de.

consciously ['kɔnʃəsli], *adv.* sciemment, en connaissance de cause.

consciousness ['kɔnʃəsnis], *n.* conscience; connaissance, *f.*

conscript ['kɔnskript], *a.* and *n.* conscrit, *m.*—[kən'skript], *v.t.* enrôler (par la conscription).

conscription [kən'skripʃən], *n.* conscription, *f.*

consecrate ['kɔnsikreit], *v.t.* consacrer (*une église*); bénir (*pain*); sacrer (*évêque, roi*); ***consecrated ground***, terre sainte, *f.*

consecration [kɔnsi'kreiʃən], *n.* consécration; canonisation, *f.*; sacre (*d'évêque, de roi etc.*), *m.*

consecutive [kən'sekjutiv], *a.* consécutif.

consent [kən'sent], *v.i.* consentir (*à*).—*n.* consentement; accord, *m.*

consequence ['kɔnsikwəns], *n.* conséquence, suite, *f.*, effet, *m.*; importance, *f.*

consequent ['kɔnsikwənt], *a.* résultant; (*Log.*) conséquent.—*n.* conséquent, *m.*

consequential [kɔnsi'kwenʃəl], *a.* conséquent, logique; (*fig.*) suffisant, important.

consequently ['kɔnsikwəntli], *adv.* and *conj.* par conséquent.

conservative [kən'sə:vətiv], *a.* and *n.* conservateur, *m.*

conservatory [kən'sə:vətri], *n.* conservatoire (*théâtre, musique*), *m.*; (*Hort.*) serre, *f.*

consider [kən'sidə], *v.t.* considérer, examiner; estimer.—*v.i.* considérer, réfléchir (*à*).

considerable [kən'sidərəbl], *a.* considérable, grand, important.

considerably [kən'sidərəbli], *adv.* considérablement.

considerate [kən'sidərit], *a.* modéré, indulgent; attentif, plein d'égards; prévenant.

consideration [kənsidə'reiʃən], *n.* considération, *f.*, examen, *m.*; égards, *m.pl.*; récompense, *f.*, dédommagement, *m.*; ***to take into consideration***, tenir compte de.

considering [kən'sidəriŋ], *prep.* eu égard à, étant donné, vu.—*conj.* vu que, attendu que, étant donné que.

consign [kən'sain], *v.t.* consigner, livrer, confier (*à*); (*Comm.*) expédier.

consignment [kən'sainmənt], *n.* expédition, *f.*, envoi, *m.*

consist [kən'sist], *v.i.* consister (*en*); ***to consist of***, se composer (*de*).

consistency [kən'sistənsi], *n.* consistance, suite, *f.*, esprit de suite; accord, *m.*, harmonie; stabilité, *f.*

consistent [kən'sistənt], *a.* consistant; compatible (*avec*), conséquent.

consistently [kən'sistəntli], *adv.* d'une manière conséquente, conséquemment.

consolation [kɔnsə'leiʃən], *n.* consolation, *f.*

console [kən'soul], *v.t.* consoler (*de*).

consolidate [kən'sɔlideit], *v.t.* consolider.—*v.i.* se consolider; ***consolidated annuities***, (*abbr.*) ***consols***, consolidés, *m.pl.*

consolidation [kənsɔli'deiʃən], *n.* consolidation, *f.*

consoling [kən'souliŋ], *a.* consolant, consolateur.

consonant ['kɔnsənənt], *a.* consonant, conforme (*à*).—*n.* (*Phon.*) consonne, *f.*

consort ['kɔnsɔ:t], *n.* compagnon, *m.*, compagne, *f.*; époux, *m.*, épouse, *f.*—[kən'sɔ:t], *v.i.* s'associer (*à*); ***to consort with***, fréquenter.

conspicuous [kən'spikjuəs], *a.* bien visible, en évidence; remarquable, éminent.
conspicuously [kən'spikjuəsli], *adv.* visiblement, manifestement, éminemment.
conspiracy [kən'spirəsi], *n.* conspiration, conjuration, *f.*
conspirator [kən'spirətə], *n.* conspirateur; conjuré, *m.*
conspire [kən'spaiə], *v.i.* conspirer, comploter (*contre*); (*fig.*) se réunir (*pour*).
constable ['kʌnstəbl], *n.* gouverneur (*de château*); agent de police, *m.*; ***chief constable***, commissaire de police, *m.*
constabulary [kən'stæbjuləri], *n.* police; gendarmerie, *f.*
constancy ['kɔnstənsi], *n.* constance, fermeté, fidélité; régularité, *f.*
constant ['kɔnstənt], *a.* stable, constant, fidèle; continu.
constantly ['kɔnstəntli], *adv.* constamment, invariablement.
constellation [kɔnstə'leiʃən], *n.* constellation, *f.*
consternation [kɔnstə'neiʃən], *n.* consternation, *f.*, atterrement, *m.*
constipation [kɔnsti'peiʃən], *n.* constipation, *f.*
constituency [kən'stitjuənsi], *n.* circonscription électorale, *f.*, électeurs, *m.pl.*
constituent [kən'stitjuənt], *a.* constituant.—*n.* constituant; (*Polit.*) commettant, électeur, *m.*
constitute ['kɔnstitju:t], *v.t.* constituer, faire.
constitution [kɔnsti'tju:ʃən], *n.* constitution, *f.*, tempérament, *m.*
constitutional [kɔnsti'tju:ʃənəl], *a.* constitutionnel.—*n.* promenade de santé, *f.*
constrain [kən'strein], *v.t.* contraindre, forcer; retenir; gêner.
constraint [kən'streint], *n.* contrainte, gêne, *f.*
constrict [kən'strikt], *v.t.* resserrer, étrangler; brider.
construct [kən'strʌkt], *v.t.* construire, bâtir.
construction [kən'strʌkʃən], *n.* construction, *f.*; bâtiment, *m.*; (*fig.*) interprétation, *f.*, sens, *m.*
constructive [kən'strʌktiv], *a.* constructif; implicite.
construe [kən'stru:], *v.t.* traduire mot-à-mot; (*fig.*) expliquer, interpréter.
consul ['kɔnsəl], *n.* consul, *m.*
consular ['kɔnsjulə], *a.* consulaire.
consulate ['kɔnsjulit], **consulship** ['kɔnsəlʃip], *n.* consulat, *m.*
consult [kən'sʌlt], *v.t.* consulter.—*v.i.* délibérer.
consultation [kɔnsəl'teiʃən], *n.* consultation, délibération, *f.*
consume [kən'sju:m], *v.t.* consumer, dissiper, dévorer; gaspiller; consommer (*to use*).
consumer [kən'sju:mə], *n.* consommateur; abonné (*de gaz etc.*), *m.*; ***consumer goods***, biens de consommation, *m.pl.*
consummate ['kɔnsəmeit], *v.t.* consommer, achever, accomplir.—[kən'sʌmit], *a.* consommé, complet, achevé, fieffé.
consummation [kɔnsə'meiʃən], *n.* consommation, fin, *f.*; (*fig.*) comble, *m.*
consumption [kən'sʌmpʃən], *n.* consommation; phtisie, consomption (*maladie*), *f.*
consumptive [kən'sʌmptiv], *a.* poitrinaire, phtisique, tuberculeux.
contact ['kɔntækt], *n.* contact, rapport, *m.*—*v.t.* contacter, se mettre en relation avec, entrer en contact avec.
contagion [kən'teidʒən], *n.* contagion, *f.*
contagious [kən'teidʒəs], *a.* contagieux.
contain [kən'tein], *v.t.* contenir; retenir, renfermer.
container [kən'teinə], *n.* récipient, réservoir, *m.*; (*Comm.*) boîte, *f.*
contaminate [kən'tæmineit], *v.t.* souiller, contaminer.
contamination [kəntæmi'neiʃən], *n.* souillure, contamination, *f.*
contemplate ['kɔntəmpleit], *v.t.* contempler; méditer, projeter.—*v.i.* songer, méditer.
contemplation [kɔntəm'pleiʃən], *n.* contemplation; méditation, *f.*; projet, *m.*
contemplative [kən'templətiv], *a.* contemplatif; pensif.
contemporaneous [kəntempə'reinjəs], *a.* contemporain.
contemporary [kən'tempərəri], *a.* and *n.* contemporain, *m.*
contempt [kən'tempt], *n.* mépris, dédain, *m.*
contemptible [kən'temptəbl], *a.* méprisable, à dédaigner.
contemptuous [kən'temptjuəs], *a.* méprisant, dédaigneux.
contend [kən'tend], *v.i.* lutter, combattre; contester; prétendre (*que*).
contender [kən'tendə], *n.* compétiteur, concurrent, *m.*
content (1) [kən'tent], *a.* content, satisfait; ***to be content with***, se contenter de.—*n.* contentement, *m.*—*v.t.* contenter, satisfaire.
content (2) ['kɔntent], *n.* contenu, *m.*; ***table of contents***, table des matières, *f.*
contented [kən'tentid], *a.* satisfait, content (*de*).
contentedly [kən'tentidli], *adv.* avec contentement.
contention [kən'tenʃən], *n.* dispute, lutte, *f.*, débat, *m.*; prétention, *f.*; ***bone of contention***, pomme de discorde, *f.*
contentious [kən'tenʃəs], *a.* contentieux, litigieux, querelleur.
contentiousness [kən'tenʃəsnis], *n.* humeur querelleuse, *f.*
contentment [kən'tentmənt], *n.* contentement, *m.*
conterminous [kən'tə:minəs], *a.* limitrophe, voisin (*de*); attenant (*à*).
contest ['kɔntest], *n.* lutte, *f.*, combat; concours, *m.*—[kən'test], *v.t.*, *v.i.* contester, disputer.
contestant [kən'testənt], *n.* contestant, concurrent, *m.*
context ['kɔntekst], *n.* contexte, *m.*; ***in this context***, à ce sujet.
contiguity [kɔnti'giu:iti], *n.* contiguïté, *f.*
contiguous [kən'tigjuəs], *a.* contigu, attenant (*à*).
continence ['kɔntinəns], *n.* continence, chasteté; (*fig.*) retenue, *f.*
continent (1) ['kɔntinənt], *a.* continent, chaste; (*fig.*) modéré, retenu.
continent (2) ['kɔntinənt], *n.* continent, *m.*
continental [kɔnti'nentl], *a.* and *n.* continental, *m.*
contingence [kən'tindʒəns], **contingency** [kən'tindʒənsi], *n.* éventualité, *f.*, cas imprévu, *m.*

contingent [kən'tindʒənt], *a.* contingent, fortuit, imprévu.—*n.* (*Mil.*) contingent, *m.*
contingently [kən'tindʒəntli], *adv.* éventuellement, fortuitement.
continual [kən'tinjuəl], *a.* continuel.
continually [kən'tinjuəli], *adv.* continuellement.
continuance [kən'tinjuəns], *n.* continuation; durée, *f.*
continuation [kəntinju'eiʃən], *n.* continuation, durée, *f.*
continue [kən'tinju:], *v.t.* continuer; prolonger; reprendre; perpétuer.—*v.i.* continuer; demeurer; durer.
continued [kən'tinju:d], *a.* continu, suivi; à suivre (*feuilleton*); ***to be continued***, à suivre.
continuity [kɔnti'nju:iti], *n.* continuité, *f.*
continuous [kən'tinjuəs], *a.* continu.
continuously [kən'tinjuəsli], *adv.* continûment, sans interruption.
contort [kən'tɔ:t], *v.t.* tordre, contourner, défigurer.
contorted [kən'tɔ:tid], *a.* tordu, contourné, défiguré.
contortion [kən'tɔ:ʃən], *n.* contorsion; (*Anat.*) luxation, *f.*
contortionist [kən'tɔ:ʃənist], *n.* contorsionniste, *m*, *f.*
contour ['kɔntuə], *n.* contour, tracé (*de niveau*), *m.*
contra ['kɔntrə], *prep.* contre; (*Comm.*) d'autre part.
contraband ['kɔntrəbænd], *a.* de contrebande.—*n.* contrebande, *f.*
contraception [kɔntrə'sepʃən], *n.* procédés anticonceptionnels, *m.pl.*
contraceptive [kɔntrə'septiv], *a.* anticonceptionnel.—*n.* procédé *ou* appareil anticonceptionnel, *m.*
contract [kən'trækt], *v.t.* contracter (*dans tous les sens*); abréger; (*fig.*) resserrer; rider, froncer (*les sourcils etc.*); prendre (*habitude*).—*v.i.* se contracter, se resserrer, se rétrécir; (*Comm.*) traiter (*pour*), contracter, entreprendre, soumissionner; ***to contract out of something***, renoncer à *ou* se dégager de quelquechose par contrat.—['kɔntrækt], *n.* contrat; pacte, *m.*, convention; adjudication, *f.*
contractible [kən'træktəbl], *a.* contractile.
contraction [kən'trækʃən], *n.* contraction, *f.*, rétrécissement; raccourcissement; retrait (*métaux*), *m.*; (*Math.*) abréviation, *f.*
contractor [kən'træktə], *n.* contractant; entrepreneur (*constructeur*); fournisseur (*aux forces armées*); adjudicataire (*concesseur*), *m.*
contradict [kɔntrə'dikt], *v.t.* contredire, démentir.
contradiction [kɔntrə'dikʃən], *n.* contradiction, incompatibilité, *f.*, démenti (*négation*), *m.*
contradictory [kɔntrə'diktəri], *a.* contradictoire.
contralto [kən'træltou], *n.* (*Mus.*) contralto, contralte, *m.*
contrariety [kɔntrə'raiəti], *n.* contrariété, opposition, *f.*
contrarily ['kɔntrərili], *adv.* contrairement, en sens contraire.
contrary ['kɔntrəri], *a.* contraire, opposé; (*fam.*) [kən'treəri], contrariant (*personne*).—*n.* contraire, *m.*; ***on the contrary***, au contraire.—*adv.* contrairement (*à*); à l'encontre (*de*).
contrast ['kɔntrɑ:st], *n.* contraste, *m.*—[kən'trɑ:st], *v.t.* faire contraster; mettre en contraste.—*v.i.* contraster, faire contraste.
contravene [kɔntrə'vi:n], *v.t.* contrevenir à, enfreindre.
contravention [kɔntrə'venʃən], *n.* contravention, infraction, *f.*
contribute [kən'tribju:t], *v.t.* contribuer, payer.—*v.i.* contribuer (*à*).
contribution [kɔntri'bju:ʃən], *n.* contribution, *f.*
contributor [kən'tribjutə], *n.* contribuant; (*Journ.*) collaborateur, *m.*
contributory [kən'tribjutəri], *a.* contribuant.
contrite ['kɔntrait], *a.* contrit, pénitent.
contritely ['kɔntraitli], *adv.* avec contrition.
contriteness ['kɔntraitnis], **contrition** [kən'triʃən], *n.* contrition, pénitence, *f.*
contrivance [kən'traivəns], *n.* invention; combinaison, idée, *f.*; artifice, *m.*
contrive [kən'traiv], *v.t.* inventer, imaginer; pratiquer, ménager.—*v.i.* s'arranger (*pour*), trouver moyen (*de*); parvenir (*à*).
contriver [kən'traivə], *n.* inventeur, *m.*, inventrice, *f.*
contriving [kən'traiviŋ], *a.* ingénieux.
control [kən'troul], *n.* autorité (*supérieure*); surveillance; (*Tech.*) commande, *f.*; ***out of control***, désemparé; ***remote control***, télécommande, *f.*—*v.t.* diriger, régler; gouverner, commander; ***to control oneself***, se dominer, se retenir.
controller [kən'troulə], *n.* contrôleur, *m.*
controversial [kɔntrə'və:ʃəl], *a.* sujet à controverse, polémique.
controversy ['kɔntrəvə:si], *n.* controverse, polémique, *f.*; différend, *m.*
controvert ['kɔntrəvə:t], *v.t.* controverser, disputer.
contumacious [kɔntju'meiʃəs], *a.* obstiné, récalcitrant, opiniâtre; (*Law*) contumace.
contumaciousness [kɔntju'meiʃəsnis], **contumacy** ['kɔntjuməsi], *n.* obstination, opiniâtreté; (*Law*) contumace, *f.*
contumelious [kɔntju'mi:liəs], *a.* injurieux, outrageant.
contumely ['kɔntjuməli], *n.* injure, *f.*, outrage, *m.*, honte, *f.*
contuse [kən'tju:z], *v.t.* contusionner.
contusion [kən'tju:ʃən], *n.* contusion, meurtrissure, *f.*
conundrum [kə'nʌndrəm], *n.* énigme, devinette, *f.*
convalesce [kɔnvə'les], *v.i.* être en convalescence.
convalescence [kɔnvə'lesəns], *n.* convalescence, *f.*
convalescent [kɔnvə'lesənt], *a.* and *n.* convalescent, *m.*, convalescente, *f.*
convection [kən'vekʃən], *n.* convection, *f.*
convene [kən'vi:n], *v.t.* convoquer, réunir, assembler.—*v.i.* s'assembler, se réunir.
convenience [kən'vi:niəns], *n.* commodité, convenance, *f.*
convenient [kən'vi:niənt], *a.* commode, convenable.

conveniently [kən'vi:niəntli], *adv.* commodément, convenablement, sans inconvénient.
convent ['kɔnvənt], *n.* couvent, *m.*
conventicle [kən'ventikl], *n.* conventicule, *m.*
convention [kən'venʃən], *n.* convention; assemblée, *f.*; (*pl.*) convenances *f.pl.*
conventional [kən'venʃənəl], *a.* conventionnel, de convention.
conventual [kən'ventjuəl], *a.* conventuel.—*n.* conventuel, religieux, *m.*, religieuse, *f.*
converge [kən'və:dʒ], *v.i.* converger.
conversant [kən'və:sənt], *a.* versé (*dans*); familier (*avec*), au courant de.
conversation [kɔnvə'seiʃən], *n.* conversation, *f.*, entretien, *m.*
conversational [kɔnvə'seiʃənəl], *a.* de conversation.
conversationalist [kɔnvə'seiʃənəlist], *n.* causeur, *m.*
converse [kən'və:s], *v.i.* causer, converser, s'entretenir.—['kɔnvə:s], *n.* entretien, *m.*, conversation; (*Math.*) réciproque, *f.*
conversely ['kɔnvə:sli], *adv.* réciproquement.
conversion [kən'və:ʃən], *n.* conversion, *f.*
convert [kən'və:t], *v.t.* convertir, transformer; faire servir.—['kɔnvə:t], *n.* converti, *m.*, convertie, *f.*
converter [kən'və:tə], *n.* convertisseur, *m.*
convertible [kən'və:tibl], *a.* convertible (*chose*); convertissable (*personne*); (*Motor.*) décapotable.
convex ['kɔnveks], *a.* convexe.
convey [kən'vei], *v.t.* transporter (*marchandises etc.*); porter, conduire, amener; transmettre (*son etc.*); présenter (*remerciements etc.*); donner (*idée etc.*); communiquer (*nouvelle etc.*); céder (*propriété etc.*).
conveyable [kən'veiəbl], *a.* transportable; exprimable.
conveyance [kən'veiəns], *n.* transport, *m.*; transmission, *f.*; véhicule, *m.*; (*Law*) cession, *f.*
conveyor [kən'veiə], *n.* porteur, voiturier; (appareil) transporteur; conducteur (électrique), *m.*; ***conveyor belt,*** chaîne de montage, *f.*
convict [kən'vikt], *v.t.* condamner, déclarer coupable; convaincre (*quelqu'un de son erreur etc.*).—['kɔnvikt], *n.* forçat, *m.*
conviction [kən'vikʃən], *n.* conviction, persuasion; (*Law*) condamnation, *f.*
convince [kən'vins], *v.t.* convaincre, persuader.
convincing [kən'vinsiŋ], *a.* convaincant; persuasif.
convincingly [kən'vinsiŋli], *adv.* d'une manière convaincante.
convivial [kən'viviəl], *a.* joyeux, jovial.
conviviality [kənvivi'æliti], *n.* franche gaieté, *f.*; (*pl.*) joyeux repas, *m.pl.*
convocation [kɔnvə'keiʃən], *n.* convocation; (*Eccles.*) assemblée, *f.*, synode, *m.*
convoke [kən'vouk], *v.t.* convoquer, assembler.
convolvulus [kən'vɔlvjuləs], *n.* (*pl.* **convolvuli** [kən'vɔlvjulai]) volubilis, liseron, *m.*, belle-de-jour, *f.*
convoy ['kɔnvɔi], *n.* convoi, *m.*, escorte, *f.*
convulse [kən'vʌls], *v.t.* convulser; (*fig.*) ébranler, bouleverser.
convulsion [kən'vʌlʃən], *n.* convulsion; (*fig.*) commotion, *f.*
convulsive [kən'vʌlsiv], *a.* convulsif.
cony, coney ['kouni], *n.* lapin, *m.*
coo [ku:], *v.i.* roucouler.
cooing ['ku:iŋ], *n.* roucoulement, *m.*
cook [kuk], *n.* cuisinier, *m.*, cuisinière, *f.*; (*Naut.*) coq, *m.*; ***head cook,*** chef, *m.*—*v.t.* cuire, faire cuire.—*v.i.* cuire; faire la cuisine, cuisiner.
cooker ['kukə], *n.* cuisinière (*appareil*), *f.*; fruit à cuire, *m.*; ***pressure cooker,*** cocotte-minute, *f.*
cookery ['kukəri], *n.* cuisine (*art*), *f.*
cooking ['kukiŋ], *n.* cuisine; cuisson, *f.*
cool [ku:l], *a.* frais, (*fig.*) calme, tranquille; peu gêné.—*n.* frais, *m.*, fraîcheur, *f.*—*v.t.* rafraîchir; refroidir; (*fig.*) calmer.—*v.i.* se refroidir; refroidir; ***to cool down,*** se calmer, s'apaiser.
cooling ['ku:liŋ], *a.* rafraîchissant, calmant; ***cooler,*** refroidisseur, *m.*
coolly ['ku:lli], *adv.* fraîchement; (*fig.*) de sangfroid, tranquillement.
coolness ['ku:lnis], *n.* fraîcheur, *f.*, frais, *m.*; (*fig.*) froideur (*indifférence*), *f.*; sang-froid; sans-gêne (*insolence*), *m.*
coop [ku:p], *n.* cage à poules, mue, *f.*—*v.t.* mettre en mue; ***to coop up,*** enfermer étroitement, claquemurer.
cooper ['ku:pə], *n.* tonnelier, *m.*
co-operate [kou'ɔpəreit], *v.i.* coopérer, concourir (*à*).
co-operation [kouɔpə'reiʃən], *n.* coopération, *f.*; concours, *m.*
co-operative [kou'ɔpərətiv], *a.* coopérant, coopératif.
co-opt [kou'ɔpt], *v.t.* coopter.
co-ordinate [kou'ɔ:dineit], *v.t.* coordonner.—[kou'ɔ:dinit], *a.* du même rang, égal; (*Math.*) coordonné.
coot [ku:t], *n.* (*Orn.*) foulque, *f.*
cop [kɔp], *n.* cime, *f.*, sommet, *m.*; huppe, aigrette (*d'oiseau*), *f.*; (*slang*) flic (*agent de police*), *m.*
copartner [kou'pɑ:tnə], *n.* associé, *m.*
copartnership [kou'pɑ:tnəʃip], *n.* société en nom collectif, *f.*
cope (1) [koup], *n.* chaperon, *m.*, chape (*vêtement sacerdotal*), *f.*—*v.t.* couvrir, chaperonner.
cope (2) [koup], *v.i.* se débrouiller; ***to cope with,*** tenir tête à; venir à bout de.
Copenhagen [koupən'heigən]. Copenhague, *f.*
copier ['kɔpiə], **copyist** ['kɔpiist], *n.* copiste, *m.*, *f.*; (*fig.*) imitateur, *m.*
coping ['koupiŋ], *n.* faîte (*d'un édifice*); couronnement (*d'un mur*), *m.*
copious ['koupiəs], *a.* abondant, copieux.
copiously ['koupiəsli], *adv.* copieusement, abondamment.
copiousness ['koupiəsnis], *n.* abondance, *f.*
copper ['kɔpə], *a.* de cuivre, en cuivre.—*n.* cuivre (rouge), *m.*; chaudière (*boiler*), *f.*; (*slang*) flic (*agent de police*), *m.*; (*pl.*) petite monnaie, *f.*—*v.t.* cuivrer; (*Naut.*) doubler en cuivre.
copper-beech ['kɔpə'bi:tʃ], *n.* hêtre rouge, *m.*
copper-smith ['kɔpəsmiθ], *n.* chaudronnier, *m.*
coppice ['kɔpis], **copse** [kɔps], *n.* taillis, *m.*

copy [ˈkɔpi], *n.* copie, *f.*; exemple (*d'écriture*); exemplaire (*livre*); numéro (*journal*); modèle (*de dessin*), *m.*; ***rough copy***, brouillon, *m.*—*v.t.* copier; imiter. [**copy editor**, see **sub-editor**]

copy-book [ˈkɔpibuk], *n.* cahier d'écriture, *m.*

copyist [COPIER].

copyright [ˈkɔpirait], *n.* droits d'auteur, *m.pl.*; propriété littéraire, *f.*

coquet [kɔˈket], *v.i.* faire des coquetteries (*à*); faire la coquette (*avec*).

coquette [kɔˈket], *n.* coquette, *f.*

coquetry [ˈkoukətri], *n.* coquetterie, *f.*

coquettish [kɔˈketiʃ], *a.* coquet, en coquette; provocant (*sourire*).

coquettishly [kɔˈketiʃli], *adv.* d'un air provocant.

coral [ˈkɔrəl], *a.* de corail.—*n.* corail, *m.*

cord [kɔːd], *n.* corde, *f.*, cordon; cordage, *m.*, ganse, *f.*; (*fig.*) lien, *m.*—*v.t.* corder.

cordial [ˈkɔːdiəl], *a.* cordial.—*n.* cordial, *m.*, liqueur, *f.*

cordiality [kɔːdiˈæliti], *n.* cordialité, *f.*

cordially [ˈkɔːdiəli], *adv.* cordialement.

cordon [ˈkɔːdən], *n.* cordon, *m.*—*v.t.* ***to cordon off***, isoler par un cordon (*de police*).

corduroy [ˈkɔːdjurɔi], *n.* velours à côtes, *m.*

core [kɔː], *n.* cœur; noyau (*d'un moule*); (*fig.*) milieu, centre, *m.*; (*Naut.*) âme (*de corde*), *f.*; trognon (*de pomme*), *m.*—*v.t.* vider (*une pomme*); creuser, évider (*un moule*).

co-respondent [kouriˈspɔndənt], *n.* complice, *m.*, *f.*, co-défendeur (*en adultère*). *m.*

corgi, corgy [ˈkɔːgi], *n.* basset gallois, *m.*

cork [kɔːk], *n.* liège; bouchon (*à bouteille etc.*), *m.*—*v.t.* boucher.

corkscrew [ˈkɔːkskru], *n.* tire-bouchon, *m.*; ***corkscrew staircase***, escalier en colimaçon, *m.*

cork-tipped [ˈkɔːkˈtipt], *a.* à bouts de liège (*cigarettes*).

corm [kɔːm], *n.* (*Bot.*) bulbe, *m.*

cormorant [ˈkɔːmərənt], *n.* cormoran; (*fig.*) rapace, affameur, *m.*

corn (1) [kɔːn], *n.* grain, *m.*; céréales, *f.pl.*; blé, *m.*; (*Am.*) ***corn***, maïs, *m.*—*v.t.* saler (*bœuf*).

corn (2) [kɔːn], *n.* cor (au pied), *m.*

corn-chandler [ˈkɔːntʃaːndlə], *n.* blatier, marchand de blé, *m.*

corn-crake [ˈkɔːnkreik], *n.* râle de genêt, *m.*

cornea [ˈkɔːniə], *n.* (*Anat.*) cornée, *f.*

corned beef [ˈkɔːndˈbiːf], *n.* bœuf salé, bœuf de conserve, *m.*

corner [ˈkɔːnə], *n.* coin, angle, *m.*; encoignure, *f.*; (*fig.*) monopole, accaparement, *m.*; ***blind corner***, tournant (*ou* virage) masqué, *m.*—*v.t.* (*Comm.*) accaparer; (*fig.*) pousser dans un coin, acculer.—*v.i.* prendre un virage, virer.

corner-stone [ˈkɔːnəstoun], *n.* pierre angulaire, *f.*

cornet [ˈkɔːnit], *n.* cornet (*à pistons*), *m.*

cornfield [ˈkɔːnfiːld], *n.* champ de maïs, *m.*

cornflakes [ˈkɔːnfleiks], *n.pl.* paillettes de maïs, *f.pl.*

corn-flower [ˈkɔːnflauə], *n.* bluet, *m.*

cornice [ˈkɔːnis], *n.* corniche, *f.*

corn-poppy [ˈkɔːnpɔpi], *n.* coquelicot, *m.*

cornstarch [ˈkɔːnstɑːtʃ], *n.* farine de maïs, *f.*

corollary [kəˈrɔləri], *n.* corollaire, *m.*

coronation [kɔrəˈneiʃən], *n.* couronnement, sacre, *m.*

coroner [ˈkɔrənə], *n.* coroner, *m.*

coronet [ˈkɔrənit], *n.* (petite) couronne, *f.*

corporal [ˈkɔːpərəl], *a.* corporel.—*n.* caporal (*infanterie*); brigadier (*cavalerie*), *m.*

corporate [ˈkɔːpərit], *a.* érigé en corporation; de corporation.

corporately [ˈkɔːpəritli], *adv.* collectivement.

corporation [kɔːpəˈreiʃən], *n.* corporation, *f.*; conseil municipal, *m.*, municipalité (*d'une ville*), *f.*

corporeal [kɔːˈpɔːriəl], *a.* corporel, matériel.

corps [kɔː], *n.inv.* corps, *m.*, formation, *f.*

corpse [kɔːps], *n.* cadavre, *m.*

corpulence [ˈkɔːpjuləns], **corpulency** [ˈkɔːpjulənsi], *n.* corpulence, *f.*, embonpoint, *m.*

corpulent [ˈkɔːpjulənt], *a.* corpulent, gros, gras.

corpuscle [ˈkɔːpʌsl], *n.* corpuscule, globule, *m.*

correct [kəˈrekt], *a.* correct, exact, juste; (*fig.*) convenable, en règle; pur, bon (*style*); bien élevé (*personne*); comme il faut.—*v.t.* corriger, rectifier, reprendre; punir.

correction [kəˈrekʃən], *n.* correction; punition, *f.*

correctly [kəˈrektli], *adv.* correctement, exactement, justement.

correctness [kəˈrektnis], *n.* exactitude, justesse; pureté (*de style*), *f.*

correlate [ˈkɔrileit], *v.t.* mettre en corrélation.—*v.i.* correspondre.

correlation [kɔriˈleiʃən], *n.* corrélation, *f.*

correspond [kɔrisˈpɔnd], *v.i.* correspondre (*à* ou *avec*), répondre (*à*); s'accorder (*avec*); être conforme (*à*).

correspondence [kɔrisˈpɔndəns], *n.* correspondance, *f.*, rapport, *m.*

correspondent [kɔrisˈpɔndənt], *a.* conforme, qui se rapporte (*à*).—*n.* correspondant, *m.*

corridor [ˈkɔridɔː], *n.* corridor; couloir, *m.*

corroborate [kəˈrɔbəreit], *v.t.* corroborer, confirmer.

corroboration [kərɔbəˈreiʃən], *n.* corroboration, confirmation, *f.*; ***in corroboration of***, à l'appui de.

corrode [kəˈroud], *v.t.* corroder, ronger; (*fig.*) détruire.—*v.i.* se corroder.

corrosion [kəˈrouʒən], *n.* corrosion; (*fig.*) destruction, *f.*

corrosive [kəˈrousiv], *a.* corrosif; (*fig.*) rongeur.—*n.* corrosif, *m.*

corrugate [ˈkɔrugeit], *v.t.* rider, plisser, froncer; onduler; ***corrugated iron***, tôle ondulée, *f.*—*v.i.* se plisser, se froncer.

corrupt [kəˈrʌpt], *v.t.* corrompre.—*v.i.* se corrompre.—*a.* corrompu, dépravé, vicié.

corruption [kəˈrʌpʃən], *n.* corruption; (*fig.*) altération (*d'un texte etc.*), *f.*

corruptive [kəˈrʌptiv], *a.* corruptif.

corruptly [kəˈrʌptli], *adv.* par corruption.

corsair [ˈkɔːseə], *n.* corsaire, *m.*

corset [ˈkɔːsit], *n.* corset, *m.*

corset-maker [ˈkɔːsitmeikə], *n.* corsetier, *m.* corsetière, *f.*

Corsica [ˈkɔːsikə], la Corse, *f.*

Corsican [ˈkɔːsikən], *a.* corse.—*n.* Corse (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*

corslet ['kɔ:slit], *n.* corselet *m.*
cortège [kɔ:'teiʒ], *n.* cortège (*funèbre*), *m.*, procession; suite, *f.*
cortisone ['kɔ:tizoun], *n.* cortisone, *f.*
coruscate ['kɔrəskeit], *v.i.* scintiller, briller.
corvette [kɔ:'vet], *n.* (*Naut.*) corvette, *f.*
cosh [kɔʃ], *n.* matraque, *f.*—*v.t.* matraquer.
cosily ['kouzili], *adv.* à l'aise, bien au chaud, douillettement.
cosmetic [kɔz'metik], *a.* and *n.* cosmétique, *m.*
cosmic ['kɔzmik], **cosmical** ['kɔzmikəl], *a.* cosmique.
cosmopolitan [kɔzmo'pɔlitən], *a.* and *n.* cosmopolite, *m.*, *f.*
cosmos ['kɔzmɔs], *n.* cosmos, *m.*
cosset ['kɔsit], *v.t.* dorloter, choyer.
cost [kɔst], *n.* prix; frais, *m.*, dépense, *f.*; (*Comm.*) cout, *m.*; (*Law, pl.*) dépens, *m.pl.*; ***at any cost, at all costs***, à tout prix; ***cost of living***, coût de la vie.—*v.i. irr.* coûter; ***cost what it may***, coûte que coûte.
coster ['kɔstə], **costermonger** ['kɔstəmʌngə], *n.* marchand des quatre saisons, *m.*
costive ['kɔstiv], *a.* constipé.
costliness ['kɔstlinis], *n.* haut prix, prix élevé, *m.*
costly ['kɔstli], *a.* coûteux, de prix; somptueux.
costume ['kɔstju:m], *n.* costume, *m.*
cosy ['kouzi], *a.* chaud, confortable, douillet; commode et petit (*appartement*).—*n.* (***tea***) ***cosy***, couvre-théière, *m.*
cot [kɔt], *n.* cabane, chaumière, *f.*; bercail, parc (*à moutons*); petit lit, lit d'enfant, *m.*
coterie ['koutəri], *n.* coterie, clique, *f.*
cottage ['kɔtidʒ], *n.* chaumière; villa, *f.*
cotter pin, see split pin.
cotton [kɔtn], *n.* coton, *m.*
cotton mill ['kɔtnmil], *n.* filature de coton, *f.*
cotton plant ['kɔtnplɑ:nt], **cotton bush** ['kɔtnbuʃ], *n.* cotonnier, *m.*
cotton-spinning ['kɔtnspiniŋ], *n.* filage du coton, *m.*
cotton-wool ['kɔtn'wul], *n.* ouate, *f.*
couch [kautʃ], *n.* canapé, divan, *m.*—*v.t.* coucher; (*fig.*) rédiger, exprimer.—*v.i.* se coucher; se tapir.
cougar ['ku:gə], *n.* couguar, puma, *m.*
cough [kɔf], *n.* toux, *f.*; ***whooping cough***, coqueluche, *f.*—*v.i.* tousser.
coughing ['kɔfiŋ], *n.* toux, *f.*; ***fit of coughing***, quinte de toux, *f.*
council ['kaunsil], *n.* conseil; (*Eccles.*) concile, *m.*
councilor ['kaunsilə], *n.* conseiller, *m.*
counsel ['kaunsəl], *n.* conseil, avis; dessein; avocat, *m.*—*v.t.* conseiller.
counsellor ['kaunsələ], *n.* conseiller; avocat, *m.*
count (1) [kaunt], *n.* comte (*titre*), *m.*
count (2) [kaunt], *n.* calcul, compte, total, *m.*—*v.t.* compter; (*fig.*) regarder, considérer; ***to count on*** or ***upon***, compter sur.
countenance ['kauntinəns], *n.* figure, mine, *f.*, air, *m.*; (*fig.*) approbation, *f.*, appui, *m.*; ***to give countenance to***, favoriser, encourager; ***to keep one's countenance***, garder son sérieux; ***to put out of countenance***, décontenancer.—*v.t.* appuyer, encourager, favoriser; être en faveur de.
counter ['kauntə], *n.* calculateur; compteur (*instrument*); (*Cards etc.*) jeton; comptoir (*de magasin*), *m.*—*adv.* contre, contrairement (*à*), à l'encontre (*de*).—*v.i.*, *v.i.* parer; contrer.
counteract [kauntə'rækt], *v.t.* contrecarrer, contre-balancer, neutraliser.
counteraction [kauntə'rækʃən], *n.* action contraire, opposition, résistance, *f.*
counter-clockwise ['kauntə'klɔkwaiz], **anti-clockwise** ['ænti'klɔkwaiz], *adv.* dans le sens contraire des aiguilles d'une montre.
counter-espionage ['kauntər'espiənɑ:ʒ], *n.* contre-espionnage, *m.*
counterfeit ['kauntəfi:t], *a.* contrefait, imité; faux.—*n.* contrefaçon; fausse pièce, fausse monnaie; imitation, *f.*—*v.t.* contrefaire, imiter; feindre.—*v.i.* feindre.
counterfoil ['kauntəfɔil], *n.* talon (*de registre*), *m.*, souche, *f.*
countermand [kauntə'mɑ:nd], *v.t.* contremander.—*n.* contremandement, *m.*
counterpane ['kauntəpein], *n.* couvre-pied, couvre-lit, *m.*
counterpart ['kauntəpɑ:t], *n.* contre-partie, *f.*; pendant, *m.*
countess ['kauntis], *n.* comtesse, *f.*
counting ['kauntiŋ], *n.* compte; dépouillement (*élections*), *m.*
counting house ['kauntiŋhaus], *n.* bureau, comptoir, *m.*, caisse, *f.*
countless ['kauntlis], *a.* innombrable, sans nombre.
countrified ['kʌntrifaid], *a.* (devenu) campagnard *ou* provincial.
country ['kʌntri], *n.* pays, *m.*; contrée; région; campagne (*opposée à la ville*); province (*opposée à la capitale*); patrie (*fatherland*), *f.*; ***across country***, à travers champs; ***in open country***, en rase campagne; ***in the country***, à la campagne.
countryman ['kʌntrimən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) paysan, campagnard, *m.*; ***fellow countryman***, compatriote, *m.*
countryside ['kʌntrisaid], *n.* campagne, *f.*; paysage, *m.*
country-woman ['kʌntriwumən], *n.* (*pl.* **-women** [wimin]) paysanne, *f.*
county ['kaunti], *n.* comté, *m.*; ***county council***, conseil général, *m.*; ***county seat***, chef-lieu *m.*
couple [kʌpl], *n.* couple, *f.*; couple (*mâle et femelle*), *m.*—*v.t.* coupler, accoupler; atteler; joindre.—*v.i.* s'accoupler.
couplet ['kʌplit], *n.* couplet, distique, *m.*
coupling ['kʌpliŋ], *n.* accouplement, *m.*
coupon ['ku:pɔn] *n.* coupon; bon, *m.*
courage ['kʌridʒ], *n.* courage, *m.*
courageous [kə'reidʒəs], *a.* courageux.
courageously [kə'reidʒəsli], *adv.* courageusement.
courier ['kuriə], *n.* courrier, *m.*
course [kɔ:s], *n.* cours, *m.*; carrière, voie, suite, *f.*; lit (*d'une rivière*); genre (*de vie*); service (*de repas*); courant (*durée*); (*Racing*) terrain de course; hippodrome, *m.*; (*Naut.*) route, *f.*; (*Med., pl.*) règles, *f.pl.*; ***in due course***, en temps voulu; ***of course***, naturellement, bien entendu—*v.t.* courir; faire courir; chasser (*le lièvre*).—*v.i.* courir; circuler (*sang*).
courser ['kɔ:sə], *n.* coureur, coursier, *m.*

court [kɔːt], *n.* cour, *f.*; tribunal, *m.*; impasse, *f.*, passage (*petite rue*); (*Ten.*) court, *m.*—*v.t.* faire sa cour à, courtiser; rechercher; briguer.
courteous ['kəːtiəs], *a.* courtois, poli.
courteously ['kəːtiəsli], *adv.* courtoisement, poliment.
courtesan [kɔːti'zæn], *n.* courtisane, *f.*
courtesy ['kəːtəsi], *n.* courtoisie, politesse, *f.*
court-house ['kɔːthaus], *n.* palais de justice, *m.*
courtier ['kɔːtiə], *n.* courtisan, homme de cour, *m.*
courtliness ['kɔːtlinis] *n.* élégance, politesse, *f.*
courtly ['kɔːtli], *a.* poli, élégant, courtois.
court-martial ['kɔːt'mɑːʃəl], *n.* conseil de guerre, *m.*—*v.t.* faire passer en conseil de guerre.
courtship ['kɔːtʃip], *n.* cour, *f.*
courtyard ['kɔːtjɑːd], *n.* cour (*de maison*), *f.*
cousin [kʌzn], *n.* cousin, *m.*
cove [kouv], *n.* anse, crique, *f.*
covenant ['kʌvənənt], *n.* convention, *f.*, pacte, contrat, *m.*—*v.t.* stipuler par contrat.—*v.i.* convenir (*de*), s'engager (*à*).
Coventry ['kɔvəntri, 'kʌvəntri]. (*colloq.*) ***to send to Coventry***, mettre en quarantaine.
cover ['kʌvə], *v.t.* couvrir; voiler, déguiser; cacher.—*n.* couverture; cloche (*d'un plat etc.*); enveloppe (*d'une lettre etc.*); housse (*d'une chaise*), *f.*; couvercle (*d'une casserole etc.*); couvert (*gibier*); (*fig.*) voile, abri, *m.*; ***under cover of***, sous la protection de, à la faveur de.
covering ['kʌvəriŋ], *n.* couverture; enveloppe; housse (*de chaise*), *f.*; habits (*vêtements*), *m.pl.*; ***covering letter***, lettre d'envoi, *f.*
coverlet ['kʌvəlit], *n.* couvre-pied, couvre-lit, *m.*
covert ['kʌvət], *a.* couvert, caché, secret.—*n.* couvert, abri; gîte, *m.*, tanière, *f.*
covertly ['kʌvətli], *adv.* secrètement, en cachette.
covet ['kʌvit], *v.t.* convoiter, désirer ardemment.
covetous ['kʌvitəs], *a.* avide, avaricieux, cupide.
covetously ['kʌvitəsli], *adv.* avec convoitise, avidement.
covetousness ['kʌvitəsnis], *n.* convoitise, cupidité, *f.*
covey ['kʌvi], *n.* compagnie (*de perdrix*), *f.*
cow (1) [kau], *n.* vache, *f.*
cow (2) [kau], *v.t.* intimider, dompter.
coward ['kauəd], *n.* lâche, poltron, *m.*, poltronne, *f.*
cowardice ['kauədis], **cowardliness** ['kauədlinis], *n.* couardise, poltronnerie, lâcheté, *f.*
cowardly ['kauədli], *a.* couard, lâche, poltron.—*adv.* lâchement.
cowboy ['kauboi], *n.* jeune vacher; (*Am.*) cowboy, *m.*
cower ['kauə], *v.i.* s'accroupir, se blottir, se tapir.
cowherd ['kauhəːd], *n.* vacher, *m.*
cowhide ['kauhaid], *n.* peau de vache, *f.*
cowl [kaul], *n.* capuchon; (*Naut., Av.*) capot; tabourin (*de cheminée*), *m.*
cow-shed ['kauʃed], *n.* vacherie, étable à vaches, *f.*
cowslip ['kauslip], *n.* primevère, *f.*, coucou, *m.*
coxcomb, cockscomb ['kɔkskoum], *n.* petit-maître, freluquet, fat, *m.*
coxswain [kɔksn], *n.* patron de chaloupe; (*Row.*) barreur, *m.*
coy [kɔi], *a.* timide, réservé.
coyly ['kɔili], *adv.* timidement, avec réserve.
coyness ['kɔinis], *n.* timidité, réserve, *f.*
coyote [kɔi'jouti], *n.* loup de prairie, coyote, *m.*
cozen [kʌzn], *v.t.* duper, tromper.
crab [kræb], *n.* crabe, cancre; (*Astron.*) cancer, *m.*
crab apple ['kræbæpl], *n.* pomme sauvage, *f.*
crabbed [kræbd], *a.* acariâtre, revêche, bourru.
crab tree ['kræbtri:], *n.* pommier sauvage, *m.*
crabwise ['kræbwaiz], *adv.* comme un crabe, de biais.
crack [kræk], *v.t.* fendre; fêler (*porcelaine etc.*); gercer (*la peau etc.*); casser (*noix etc.*); faire claquer (*fouet*); faire sauter (*bouteille de vin*); faire, lâcher (*plaisanterie*); (*fig.*) rompre, briser.—*v.i.* se fendre, se lézarder; se gercer (*la peau etc.*); claquer (*fouet*); se fêler (*verre etc.*); muer (*la voix*).—*a.* fameux, d'élite; ***to be a crack shot***, être un fin tireur.—*n.* fente, crevasse, fissure; détonation (*de fusil*); lézarde, fêlure (*verre*), *f.*; craquement (*bruit*); claquement (*d'un fouet*), *m.*; mue (*de la voix*); hâblerie (*boast*), *f.*
crack-brained ['krækbreind], *a.* (*fam.*) timbré, fou.
cracked [krækd], *a.* fendu, fêlé; (*fig.*) timbré.
cracker ['krækə], *n.* vantard; pétard (*feu d'artifice*); (*Am.*) biscuit, *m.*; ***nut-crackers***, casse-noix, *m.inv.*
crackle [krækl], *v.i.* pétiller, craqueter, crépiter.
crackling ['krækliŋ], *n.* pétillement, crépitement; (*fig.*) rissolé (*de rôti de porc*), *m.*
cracknel ['kræknəl], *n.* craquelin, *m.*, croquignole, *f.*
cradle [kreidl], *n.* berceau; (*Naut.*) ber, *m.*—*v.t.* bercer; endormir (*en berçant*).
cradle-song ['kreidlsɔŋ], *n.* berceuse, *f.*
craft [krɑːft], *n.* métier (*trade*), *m.*; ruse, astuce (*cunning*); (*Naut.*) embarcation, *f.*, bâtiment, *m.*
craftily ['krɑːftili], *adv.* sournoisement, avec ruse.
craftiness ['krɑːftinis], *n.* artifice, *m.*, ruse, astuce, *f.*
craftsman ['krɑːftsmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) artisan; artiste dans son métier, *m.*
craftsmanship ['krɑːftsmənʃip], *n.* habileté technique, exécution, *f.*
crafty ['krɑːfti], *a.* rusé, astucieux.
crag [kræg], *n.* rocher escarpé, rocher à pic, *m.*
craggy ['krægi], *a.* rocailleux, escarpé, abrupt.
crake [kreik], *n.* (*Orn.*) râle, *m.*
cram [kræm], *v.t.* fourrer, remplir, bourrer; préparer, chauffer (*étudiants*).—*v.i.* se bourrer, s'empiffrer; (*fig.*) piocher, bûcher.
crammer ['kræmə], *n.* préparateur; (*colloq.*) colleur, *m.*
cramp [kræmp], *n.* crampe, *f.*; (*Tech.*) crampon, *m.*; (*fig.*) gêne, entrave, *f.*—*v.t.* cramponner; resserrer; (*fig.*) gêner, entraver, restreindre.
cramped [kræmpt], *a.* gêné; ***to be cramped (for space)***, être très à l'étroit.

cranberry ['krænbəri], *n.* (*Bot.*) canneberge, *f.*
crane [krein], *n.* (*Orn., Tech.*) grue, *f.*—*v.t.* allonger, tendre (*le cou*).
cranial ['kreiniəl], *a.* crânien.
cranium ['kreiniəm], *n.* crâne, *m.*
crank [krænk], *n.* manivelle, *f.*; coude, *m.*; (*fig.*) maniaque, excentrique, *m., f.*, original (*personne*), *m.*
crankshaft ['krænkʃɑ:ft], *n.* arbre de manivelle; (*Motor.*) vilebrequin, *m.*
cranky ['krænki], *a.* capricieux, fantasque; impatient.
crannied ['krænid], *a.* crevassé, lézardé.
cranny ['kræni], *n.* crevasse, fente, lézarde, fissure, *f.*
crape [kreip], *n.* crêpe, *m.*
crash [kræʃ], *v.t.* fracasser, briser.—*v.i.* éclater, retentir; se tamponner (*deux autos etc.*).—*n.* fracas, grand bruit, *m.*; (*Motor.*) collision; (*fig.*) débâcle, ruine; faillite, *f.*
crash helmet ['kræʃhelmit], *n.* casque, *m.*
crash landing ['kræʃ'lændiŋ], *n.* (*Av.*) atterrissage brutal; crash, *m.*
crass [kræs], *a.* crasse, grossier, stupide.
crate [kreit], *n.* caisse à claire-voie, *f.*—*v.t.* emballer.
crater ['kreitə], *n.* cratère, *m.*
cravat [krə'væt], *n.* cravate, *f.*
crave [kreiv], *v.t.* implorer, solliciter; (*fig.*) soupirer après.
craven [kreivn], *a.* and *n.* lâche, poltron, *m.*
craving ['kreiviŋ], *n.* désir ardent.
crawfish [CRAYFISH].
crawl [krɔ:l], *v.i.* ramper, se traîner; *to crawl with*, grouiller de.—*n.* mouvement traînant; (*Swim.*) crawl, *m.*
crawling ['krɔ:liŋ], *a.* rampant; grouillant, fourmillant (*de*).
crayfish ['kreifiʃ], **crawfish** ['krɔ:fiʃ], *n.* écrevisse (*d'eau douce*), *f.*; *sea crayfish*, langouste, *f.*
crayon ['kreiən], *n.* crayon, pastel, fusain, *m.*—*v.t.* crayonner, dessiner au pastel.
craze [kreiz], *v.t.* craqueler (*porcelaine*); frapper de folie, rendre fou.—*n.* folie; (*fig.*) passion folle; toquade, *f.*
crazed [kreizd], *a.* craquelé (*porcelaine*); fou, dément.
crazily ['kreizili], *adv.* follement.
craziness ['kreizinis], *n.* délabrement, *m.*; démence, folie, *f.*
crazy ['kreizi], *a.* délabré; (*fam.*) fou, toqué.
creak [kri:k], *v.i.* crier, craquer, grincer.—*n.* cri, grincement, *m.*
creaking ['kri:kiŋ], *a.* qui crie, qui craque.—*n.* cri, grincement, *m.*
cream [kri:m], *n.* crème, *f.*—*v.i.* crémer, mousser.
cream-color(ed) ['kri:mkʌlə(d)], *a.* crème.
creamery ['kri:məri], *n.* crémerie, *f.*
cream pitcher ['kri:mpitʃə], *n.* pot à crème, *m.*
creamy ['kri:mi], *a.* crémeux; de crème.
crease [kri:s], *n.* pli, faux pli, *m.*—*v.t.* faire des plis à, plisser, chiffonner, friper.—*v.i.* se plisser; se friper.
create [kri:'eit], *v.t.* créer, faire naître; produire, engendrer, occasionner; faire.
creation [kri:'eiʃən], *n.* création; nature, *f.*, univers, *m.*; dernière mode, *f.*
creative [kri:'eitiv], *a.* créateur.
creator [kri:'eitə], *n.* créateur, *m.*
creature ['kri:tʃə], *n.* créature, personne, *f.*, être; animal, *m.*
crèche [kreiʃ], *n.* crèche, *f.*
credence ['kri:dəns], *n.* créance, croyance, foi, *f.*; *to give credence to*, ajouter foi à.
credentials [kri'denʃəlz], *n.pl.* lettres de créance, *f.pl.*
credibility [kredi'biliti], *n.* crédibilité, *f.*
credible ['kredibl], *a.* croyable, digne de foi.
credibly ['kredibli], *adv.* d'une manière digne de foi; *to be credibly informed*, tenir de bonne source.
credit ['kredit], *n.* croyance, foi; (*fig.*) influence; réputation, *f.*; mérite, honneur; (*Comm.*) crédit, *m.*; *on credit*, à crédit; *to do credit to*, faire honneur à.—*v.t.* ajouter foi à, croire à; faire honneur à; (*Comm.*) faire crédit à.
creditable ['kreditəbl], *a.* honorable, estimable.
creditably ['kreditəbli], *adv.* honorablement.
creditor ['kreditə], *n.* créancier; (*Book-keeping*) créditeur, avoir, *m.*
credulity [kre'dju:liti], **credulousness** ['kredjuləsnis], *n.* crédulité, *f.*
credulous ['kredjuləs], *a.* crédule.
creed [kri:d], *n.* credo, *m.*; (*fig.*) profession de foi; croyance, foi, *f.*
creek [kri:k], *n.* ruisseau, *m.*
creel [kri:l], *n.* panier de pêche, *m.*
creep [kri:p], *v.i. irr.* se traîner, ramper, se glisser.
creeper ['kri:pə], *n.* reptile, *m.*; plante grimpante, *f.*; *tree creeper*, (*Orn.*) grimpereau, *m.*
creeping ['kri:piŋ], *a.* rampant, grimpant; qui fait frissonner.—*n.* fourmillement (*sensation*), *m.*
creepy ['kri:pi], *a.* horrifique, qui donne la chair de poule; rampant.
cremate [kri'meit], *v.t.* incinérer.
cremation [kri'meiʃən], *n.* crémation, incinération, *f.*
crematorium [kremə'tɔ:riəm], *n.* crématorium, *m.*
Creole ['kri:oul], *a.* créole.—*n.* Créole, *m., f.*
creosote ['kri:əsout], *n.* créosote, *f.*
crêpe [kreip], *n.* crêpe blanc (*ou clair*), *m.*
crescent ['kresənt], *a.* croissant.—*n.* croissant, *m.*, demi-lune; rue en demi-cercle, *f.*
cress [kres], *n.* cresson, *m.*
crest [krest], *n.* cimier, *m.*; crête (*d'un coq* ou *d'une montagne*), huppe (*d'un oiseau*); aigrette (*de paon*), *f.*; (*Her.*) écusson, *m.*; armoiries, *f.pl.*
crestfallen ['krestfɔ:lən], *a.* abattu, découragé, l'oreille basse.
Cretan ['kri:tən], *a.* crétois.—*n.* Crétois, *m.*
Crete [kri:t], la Crète, la Candie, *f.*
crevasse [krə'væs], *n.* crevasse (*d'un glacier*), *f.*—*v.i.* se crevasser.
crevice ['krevis], *n.* crevasse, lézarde, fente (*mur*); fissure (*rocher*), *f.*—*v.t.* crevasser, lézarder, fissurer.
crew (1) [kru:], *n.* bande, troupe, *f.*; (*Naut.*) équipage, *m.*
crew (2) [kru:], *past* [CROW (2)].
crib [krib], *n.* lit d'enfant, *m.*; crèche, mangeoire, *f.*; (*colloq.*) livre de corrigés, *m.*—*v.t.* chiper; copier (*sur*).

crick [krik], *n.* crampe, *f.*, effort, torticolis, *m.* —*v.t.* ***to crick one's neck***, se donner le torticolis.

cricket (1) ['krikit], *n.* (*Ent.*) grillon, *m.*

cricket (2) ['krikit], *n.* cricket (*jeu*), *m.*; (*colloq.*) ***that's not cricket***, ça ne se fait pas, ce n'est pas loyal.

crier ['kraiə], *n.* crieur; huissier (*d'une cour*), *m.*

crime [kraim], *n.* crime, *m.*

Crimea [krai'mi:ə]. la Crimée, *f.*

criminal ['kriminl], *a.* and *n.* criminel, *m.*

criminologist [krimi'nɔlədʒist], *n.* criminaliste, *m, f.*

criminology [krimi'nɔlədʒi], *n.* criminologie, *f.*

crimp [krimp], *v.t.* gaufrer; friser, boucler (*les cheveux*).

crimson [krimzn], *a.* and *n.* cramoisi; pourpre, *m.*—*v.t.* teindre en cramoisi.—*v.i.* devenir cramoisi.

cringe [krindʒ], *v.i.* faire des courbettes; s'humilier, ramper.

cringing ['krindʒiŋ], *a.* craintif; obséquieux. —*n.* basse servilité, *f.*

crinkle [kriŋkl], *v.t.* froisser; former en zigzag.—*v.i.* serpenter, aller en zigzag.—*n.* sinuosité, *f.*; pli, *m.*; fronce, *f.*

crinkly ['kriŋkli], *a.* ratatiné.

cripple [kripl], *n.* boiteux; estropié, *m.*—*v.t.* estropier; (*fig.*) paralyser.

crisis ['kraisis], *n.* (*pl.* **crises** ['kraisi:z]) crise, *f.*; dénouement, *m.*

crisp [krisp], *a.* croquant, croustillant (*pâtisserie etc.*); crépu, frisé (*cheveux*).—*v.t.* friser (*cheveux etc.*); crêper (*tissu*).—*v.i.* se crêper.

crispness ['krispnis], *n.* qualité de ce qui est croquant *ou* cassant; frisure; netteté (*style etc.*), *f.*

criss-cross ['kriskrɔs], *a.* entrecroisé, croisé, en croix.—*n.* entrecroisement, *m.*—*v.t.* entrecroiser.—*v.i.* s'entrecroiser.

criterion [krai'tiəriən], *n.* critérium, *m.*

critic ['kritik], *n.* critique; censeur, *m.*; ***dramatic critic***, critique de théâtre.

critical ['kritikl], *a.* critique, (*fig.*) difficile, délicat.

critically ['kritikli], *adv.* d'une manière critique; avec soin; ***critically ill***, dangereusement malade.

criticism ['kritisizm], *n.* critique, appréciation, censure, *f.*

criticize ['kritisaiz], *v.t.* critiquer, faire la critique de, censurer.—*v.i.* faire de la critique.

croak [krouk], *v.i.* coasser (*grenouille*); croasser (*freux*); (*fig.*) gronder, grogner.—*n.* coassement (*grenouille*); croassement (*freux*); (*fig.*) grognement, *m.*

croaker ['kroukə], *n.* grognon, *m.*; (*fig.*) pessimiste, *m., f.*

croaky ['krouki], *a.* enroué, rauque.

crochet ['krouʃei], *n.* ouvrage au crochet, *m.* —*v.t., v.i.* broder au crochet.

crock [krɔk], *n.* cruche, *f.*; pot de terre, *m.*; (*fam.*) ***old crock***, vieux clou, tacot (*bicyclette, auto etc.*); vieux débris, croulant (*personne*), *m.*

crockery ['krɔkəri], *n.* faïence, vaisselle, *f.*

crocodile ['krɔkədail], *n.* crocodile, *m.*; (*fig.*) procession, *f.*

crocus ['kroukəs], *n.* safran, crocus, *m.*

croft [krɔft], *n.* petit clos, *m.*, petite ferme, *f.*

crofter ['krɔftə], *n.* petit cultivateur, *m.*

crone [kroun], *n.* vieille femme, vieille, *f.*

crony ['krouni], *n.* vieux camarade; copain, compère, *m.*

crook [kruk], *n.* courbure; houlette (*de berger*); crosse (*d'évêque*), *f.*; (*fig.*) escroc (*personne*), *m.*; ***by hook or by crook***, coûte que coûte, par un moyen ou par un autre.—*v.t.* courber; (*fig.*) pervertir.—*v.i.* se courber.

crook-backed ['krukbækt], *a.* bossu, voûté.

crooked [1] ['krukid], *a.* courbé, crochu, tortueux; tortu; (*fig.*) malhonnête.

crookedly ['krukidli], *adv.* tortueusement, de travers.

crookedness ['krukidnis], *n.* nature tortueuse; difformité, *f.*; (*fig.*) travers, *m.*, perversité, *f.*

croon [kru:n], *v.i.* chantonner, fredonner.

crooner ['kru:nə], *n.* fredonneur, chanteur de charme, *m.*

crop [krɔp], *n.* récolte, moisson; cueillette (*de fruits*), *f.*; jabot (*d'un oiseau*), *m.*; coupe (*cheveux*), *f.*; ***hunting crop***, fouet (de chasse), *m.*; ***second crop***, regain, *m.*—*v.t.* tondre; couper; écourter (*chevaux*); brouter (*l'herbe*).

crosier, crozier ['krouziə], *n.* crosse (*d'évêque*), *f.*

cross [krɔs], *a.* en travers, de travers; fâcheux, contraire; maussade, de mauvaise humeur, fâché.—*n.* croix, *f.*; (*fig.*) malheur, *m.*, traverse, *f.*; croisement (*dans la reproduction*), *m.*; ***criss-cross***, croisé, en croix.—*v.t.* croiser; marquer d'une croix, barrer (*un chèque*); (*fig.*) franchir; contrarier; ***to cross off*** or ***out***, effacer, rayer, biffer; ***to cross oneself***, faire le signe de la croix.—*v.i.* être mis en travers; faire la traversée; se croiser (*lettres*).

crossbow ['krɔsbou], *n.* arbalète, *f.*

cross-breed ['krɔsbri:d], *n.* race croisée, *f.*; métis, *m.*—*v.t.* croiser.

cross-country ['krɔs'kʌntri], *a.* à travers champs; (*Racing*) ***cross-country running***, cross, *m.*

cross-examination ['krɔsigzæmi'neiʃən], *n.* contre-interrogatoire, *m.*

cross-examine ['krɔsig'zæmin], *v.t.* interroger; (*Law*) contre-interroger.

crossing ['krɔsiŋ], *n.* traversée (*de la mer*), *f.*; passage; carrefour, croisement (*de routes*); croisement (*animaux*), *m.*; ***pedestrian crossing***, passage clouté.

crossly ['krɔsli], *adv.* de travers; avec mauvaise humeur.

crossness ['krɔsnis], *n.* mauvaise humeur, méchanceté, *f.*

cross-roads ['krɔsroudz], *n.pl.* carrefour, *m.*

crossword ['krɔswə:d], *n.* ***crossword (puzzle)***, mots croisés, *m.pl.*

crotchet ['krɔtʃit], *n.* lubie, *f.*, caprice, *m.*, marotte; (*Mus.*) noire, *f.*

crotchety ['krɔtʃiti], *a.* capricieux, d'humeur difficile.

crouch [krautʃ], *v.i.* se tapir, se blottir.

crouching ['krautʃiŋ], *a.* accroupi, tapi.

croup [kru:p], *n.* croupe (*animaux*), *f.*; croupion (*oiseaux*); (*Path.*) croup, *m.*

crow (1) [krou], *n.* corneille, *f.*; ***as the crow flies***, à vol d'oiseau; ***crow's nest***, (*Naut.*) hune, *f.*

crow (2) [krou], *v.i. irr.* chanter (*coq*).—*n.* chant du coq, *m.*

crow-bar ['krouba:], *n.* pince, *f.*; levier, *m.*

crowd [kraud], *n.* foule, cohue, *f.*—*v.t.* serrer, encombrer; presser.—*v.i.* se presser en foule, se serrer.

crown [kraun], *n.* couronne; crête, *f.*, sommet; écu (*pièce de monnaie*); fond (*d'un chapeau*), *m.*—*v.t.* couronner; combler.

crozier [CROSIER].

crucial ['kru:ʃəl], *a.* crucial; (*fig.*) définitif, décisif.

crucible ['kru:sibl], *n.* creuset, *m.*

crucifix ['kru:sifiks], *n.* crucifix, *m.*

crucifixion [kru:si'fikʃən], *n.* crucifiement, *m.*, crucifixion, *f.*

crucify ['kru:sifai], *v.t.* crucifier.

crude [kru:d], *a.* cru; (*fig.*) informe, indigeste; grossier; brut.

crudely ['kru:dli], *adv.* crûment.

crudeness ['kru:dnis], **crudity** ['kru:diti], *n.* crudité, nature informe, *f.*

cruel ['kru:əl], *a.* cruel.

cruelly ['kru:əli], *adv.* cruellement.

cruelty ['kru:əlti], *n.* cruauté, inhumanité, *f.*

cruet ['kru:it], *n.* burette, *f.*

cruet stand ['kru:itstænd], *n.* huilier, *m.*

cruise ['kru:z], *n.* croisière, course, *f.*—*v.i.* croiser, faire la course; marauder (*taxi*).

cruiser ['kru:zə], *n.* croiseur, *m.*

crumb [krʌm], *n.* mie; miette, *f.*—*v.t.* émietter.

crumble [krʌmbl], *v.t.* émietter; (*fig.*) pulvériser, broyer.—*v.i.* s'émietter; tomber en poussière; ***to crumble down***, tomber en ruine, s'écrouler.

crump [krʌmp], *n.* coup violent, *m.*; chute, *f.*

crumpet ['krʌmpit], *n.* sorte de petite crêpe, crêpe bretonne (*pour le thé*), *f.*

crumple [krʌmpl], *v.t.* chiffonner, froisser.—*v.i.* se rider, se chiffonner.

crunch [krʌntʃ], *v.t.* croquer; broyer, écraser.—*v.i.* crisser, s'écraser.—*n.* coup de dent; grincement; crissement, *m.*

crupper ['krʌpə], *n.* croupe; croupière, *f.*

crusade [kru:'seid], *n.* croisade, *f.*

crusader [kru:'seidə], *n.* croisé, *m.*

crush [krʌʃ], *n.* écrasement, choc, *m.*; foule, cohue, *f.*—*v.t.* écraser, broyer; froisser (*une robe*); (*fig.*) accabler, anéantir.—*v.i.* s'écraser.

crushing ['krʌʃiŋ], *a.* écrasant; (*fig.*) foudroyant.—*n.* broiement, écrasement, *m.*

crust [krʌst], *n.* croûte, *f.*, croûton, *m.*—*v.i.* s'encroûter.

crustily ['krʌstili], *adv.* d'une manière morose.

crusty ['krʌsti], *a.* couvert d'une croûte; (*fig.*) bourru, hargneux.

crutch [krʌtʃ], *n.* béquille, *f.*

crux [krʌks], *n.* nœud (*d'une question*), *m.*; crise, *f.*

cry [krai], *n.* cri, *m.*—*v.t.* crier.—*v.i.* pleurer; crier; s'écrier.

crying ['kraiiŋ], *n.* larmes, *f.pl.*, pleurs, *m.pl.*; cri, *m.*, cris, *m.pl.*

crypt [kript], *n.* crypte, *f.*

cryptic ['kriptik], *a.* secret; énigmatique.

crystal [kristl], *a.* de cristal.—*n.* cristal, *m.*

crystallize ['kristəlaiz], *v.t.* cristalliser.—*v.i.* se cristalliser; ***crystallized fruits***, fruits glacés, *m.pl.*

cub [kʌb], *n.* petit (*d'une bête sauvage*); ourson (*ours*); lionceau (*lion*); louveteau (*loup*); renardeau (*renard*), *m.*

Cuba ['kju:bə], le Cuba, *m.*

Cuban ['kju:bən], *a.* cubain.—*n.* Cubain, *m.*

cubby-hole ['kʌbihoul], *n.* retraite, *f.*; placard, *m.*; niche, *f.*

cube [kju:b], *n.* cube, *m.*

cubicle ['kju:bikl], *n.* compartiment, *m.* cabine, *f.*

cubit ['kju:bit], *n.* coudée, *f.*

cuckoo ['kuku:], *n.* coucou, *m.*

cucumber ['kju:kʌmbə], *n.* concombre, *m.*

cud [kʌd], *n.* bol alimentaire, *m.*; ***to chew the cud***, ruminer.

cuddle [kʌdl], *v.t.* serrer (tendrement) dans ses bras; étreindre.—*v.i.* s'étreindre (amoureusement); se blottir; se peloter.

cudgel ['kʌdʒəl], *n.* bâton, gourdin, *m.*—*v.t.* bâtonner.

cue [kju:], *n.* queue de billard; (*Theat.*) réplique, *f.*; (*fig.*) avis, mot, indice, *m.*

cuff (1) [kʌf], *v.t.* souffleter, calotter, battre.—*n.* calotte, taloche, *f.*

cuff (2) [kʌf], *n.* manchette (*d'une manche*), *f.*; parement (*d'un pardessus*); poignet (*d'une robe*), *m.*

cuff link ['kʌfliŋk], *n.* bouton de manchette, *m.*

cuirass [kwi'ræs], *n.* cuirasse, *f.*

cuirassier [kwi'ræsiə], *n.* cuirassier, *m.*

culinary ['kʌlinəri], *a.* de cuisine, culinaire.

cull [kʌl], *v.t.* recueillir, cueillir; (*fig.*) choisir.

culminate ['kʌlmineit], *v.i.* se terminer (*en*), finir (*par*); (*Astron.*) culminer.

culmination [kʌlmi'neiʃən], *n.* point culminant, apogée, *m.*; (*Astron.*) culmination, *f.*

culpable ['kʌlpəbl], *a.* coupable.

culprit ['kʌlprit], *n.* accusé; inculpé, *m.*; coupable, *m.*, *f.*

cult [kʌlt], *n.* culte, *m.*

cultivate ['kʌltiveit], *v.t.* cultiver.

cultivation [kʌlti'veiʃən], *n.* culture, *f.*

cultivator ['kʌltiveitə], *n.* cultivateur, *m.*

cultural ['kʌltʃərəl], *a.* agricole, cultural; culturel.

culture ['kʌltʃə], *n.* culture; (*fig.*) instruction éducation, *f.*

cultured ['kʌltʃəd], *a.* cultivé.

culvert ['kʌlvə:t], *n.* ponceau, petit aqueduc, *m.*

cumber ['kʌmbə], *v.t.* embarrasser, encombrer (*de*).—*n.* embarras, obstacle, *m.*

cumbersome ['kʌmbəsəm], **cumbrous** ['kʌmbrəs], *a.* embarrassant, gênant.

cumulate ['kju:mjuleit], *v.t.* accumuler, cumuler.

cunning ['kʌniŋ], *a.* fin, rusé, adroit, astucieux.—*n.* finesse, ruse, astuce, *f.*

cunningly ['kʌniŋli], *adv.* avec finesse, adroitement; par ruse.

cup [kʌp], *n.* tasse, coupe, *f.*; gobelet; (*Bot. etc.*) calice, *m.*; (*Med.*) ventouse, *f.*—*v.t.* (*Med.*) appliquer des ventouses à.

cupbearer ['kʌpbeərə], *n.* échanson, *m.*

cupboard ['kʌbəd], *n.* armoire (*pour vêtements etc.*), *f.*; placard (*dans un mur*), *m.*

cupidity [kju:'piditi], *n.* cupidité, *f.*

cupola ['kju:pələ], *n.* coupole, *f.*

cur [kə:], *n.* chien bâtard; roquet; (*fig.*) malotru, *m.*, vilaine bête, *f.*
curable ['kjuərəbl], *a.* guérissable.
curate ['kjuərit], *n.* vicaire, desservant, *m.*
curator [kjuə'reitə], *n.* administrateur; conservateur (*de musée*), *m.*
curb [kə:b], *n.* gourmette, *f.*; (*fig.*) frein, *m.*; [KERB].—*v.t.* gourmer; (*fig.*) réprimer, contenir, brider; freiner.
curd [kə:d], *n.* caillé, lait caillé, *m.*—*v.t.* cailler, figer.
curdle [kə:dl], *v.t.* cailler, figer.—*v.i.* se cailler, se figer.
cure [kjuə], *n.* guérison, *f.*; remède, *m.*; (*Eccles.*) cure, *f.*—*v.t.* guérir; sécher (*foin etc.*); mariner (*poisson etc.*); saler (*viande etc.*); (*fig.*) corriger.
curfew ['kə:fju:], *n.* couvre-feu, *m.*
curio ['kjuəriou], *n.* curiosité, *f.*; bibelot, *m.*
curiosity [kjuəri'ɔsiti], *n.* curiosité, *f.*
curious ['kjuəriəs], *a.* curieux; (*fig.*) remarquable, singulier.
curiously ['kjuəriəsli], *adv.* curieusement.
curl [kə:l], *n.* boucle (*de cheveux*); moue (*de lèvres*); spirale (*de fumée*); ondulation, *f.*—*v.t.* boucler, friser, (*fig.*) faire onduler.—*v.i.* friser; se replier (*serpent etc.*); s'entrelacer (*vignes etc.*); tourbillonner (*fumée*); onduler (*vagues*); ***to curl up***, s'enrouler, se pelotonner (*chat*).
curled [kə:ld], *a.* frisé.
curlew ['kə:lju:], *n.* (*Orn.*) courlis, *m.*
curly ['kə:li], *a.* frisé, bouclé.
curmudgeon [kə:'mʌdʒən], *n.* ladre, pingre; bourru, *m.*
currant ['kʌrənt], *n.* groseille (*à grappes*), *f.*; ***black currant***, cassis, *m.*; (***dried***) ***currants***, raisins de Corinthe, *m.pl.*
currant bush ['kʌrəntbuʃ], *n.* groseillier, *m.*
currency ['kʌrənsi], *n.* circulation (*d'argent etc.*); monnaie, *f.*; cours; crédit, *m.*, vogue, *f.*
current ['kʌrənt], *a.* courant; actuel; admis, reçu; ***current events***, actualités, *f.pl.*—*n.* courant; cours d'eau, *m.*
currently ['kʌrəntli], *adv.* couramment; généralement.
curriculum [kə'rikjuləm], *n.* (*Sch.*) programme, plan d'études, *m.*
currier ['kʌriə], *n.* corroyeur, *m.*
curry (1) ['kʌri], *v.t.* corroyer (*cuir*); étriller (*un cheval*); (*fig.*) rosser.
curry (2) ['kʌri], *v.t.* (*Cook.*) apprêter au cari.—*n.* cari, *m.*
curry-comb ['kʌrikoum], *n.* étrille, *f.*
curse [kə:s], *n.* malédiction, *f.*; (*fig.*) fléau, malheur, *m.*—*v.t.* maudire; (*fig.*) affliger.—*v.i.* jurer; (*colloq.*) sacrer.
cursed ['kə:sid], *a.* maudit, exécrable.
cursorily ['kə:sərili], *adv.* rapidement, superficiellement.
cursory ['kə:səri], *a.* rapide, superficiel; général.
curt [kə:t], *a.* brusque, bref, sec.
curtail [kə:'teil], *v.t.* retrancher, raccourcir, abréger.
curtailment [kə:'teilmənt], *n.* raccourcissement, *m.*, réduction, *f.*
curtain [kə:tn], *n.* rideau, *m.*; toile, *f.*—*v.t.* garnir de rideaux; (*fig.*) voiler.
curtly ['kə:tli], *adv.* brusquement, sèchement.
curtsy, or **curtsey** ['kə:tsi], *n.* révérence, *f.*—*v.i.* faire la révérence.
curve [kə:v], *n.* courbe, *f.*—*v.t.* courber; cintrer.—*v.i.* se courber.
curvet [kə:'vet], *v.i.* faire des courbettes; sauter, gambader.—*n.* courbette, *f.*
cushion ['kuʃən], *n.* coussin, *m.*; (*Billiards*) bande, *f.*—*v.t.* garnir de coussins; amortir.
custard ['kʌstəd], *n.* crème (au lait), *f.*; flan, *m.*
custodian [kʌs'toudiən], *n.* gardien; conservateur, *m.*
custody ['kʌstədi], *n.* garde; prison, détention, *f.*
custom ['kʌstəm], *n.* coutume, habitude, *f.*, usage, *m.*; pratique (*d'une boutique*), *f.*; achalandage (*d'un magasin*), *m.*; (*pl.*) douane, *f.*; droits (*taxes*), *m.pl.*
customarily ['kʌstəmərili], *adv.* ordinairement, d'habitude.
customary ['kʌstəməri], *a.* ordinaire, d'usage.
customer ['kʌstəmə], *n.* chaland, client, *m.*; pratique, *f.*; (*colloq.*) individu, *m.*
customs officer ['kʌstəmzɔfisə], *n.* douanier, *m.*
cut [kʌt], *n.* coup, *m.*; coupure (*place cut open*); coupe (*de vêtements, cheveux, cartes à jouer*); taille (*forme*), façon, tournure (*silhouette*); (*Engr.*) gravure, planche, *f.*; chemin de traverse (*raccourci*); (*Ten. etc.*) coup tranchant, *m.*—*v.t. irr.* couper, trancher; fendre; rogner; se rogner (*les ongles*); piquer, percer; faire (*une dent*); ***to cut down***, abattre; réduire; ***to cut out***, tailler, découper; ***to cut short***, abréger; interrompre, couper la parole à; ***to be cut up***, être blessé; avoir de la peine.—*v.i.* couper; se couper; percer (*dent*).
cute [kju:t], *a.* rusé, fin; (*Am.*) attirant (*enfant, fille*); amusant (*chose, truc*).
cuticle ['kju:tikl], *n.* cuticule, *f.*
cutler ['kʌtlə], *n.* coutelier, *m.*
cutlery ['kʌtləri], *n.* coutellerie, *f.*
cutlet ['kʌtlit], *n.* côtelette; escalope, *f.*
cut-price ['kʌtprais], *n.* prix réduit, *m.*
cutter ['kʌtə], *n.* coupeur; coupoir (*outil*); (*Naut.*) cutter, cotre, *m.*
cutting ['kʌtiŋ], *a.* incisif; (*fig.*) piquant, tranchant, mordant.—*n.* incision; rognure (*morceau*); coupe (*bois, cartes, cheveux etc.*); (*Hort.*) bouture, *f.*
cyanide ['saiənaid], *n.* cyanure, *m.*
cycle [saikl], *n.* cycle, *m.*; bicyclette, *f.*, vélo, *m.*—*v.i.* aller à bicyclette.
cyclone ['saikloun], *n.* cyclone, *m.*
cygnet ['signit], *n.* jeune cygne, *m.*
cylinder ['silində], *n.* cylindre, *m.*
cymbal ['simbəl], *n.* cymbale, *f.*
cynic ['sinik], *n.* cynique; sceptique, *m.*, *f.*
cynical ['sinikl], *a.* cynique.
cynically ['sinikli], *adv.* cyniquement.
cynicism ['sinisizm], *n.* cynisme, *m.*
cynosure ['sainəʃuə], *n.* (*fig.*) point de mire, *m.*
cypress ['saipрəs], *n.* cyprès, *m.*
Cyprian ['sipriən], *a.* cypriote.—*n.* Cypriote, *m.*, *f.*
Cypriot ['sipriət], *n.* Cypriote, *m.*, *f.*
Cyprus ['saipрəs]. la Chypre, *f.*
cyst [sist], *n.* (*Anat. etc.*) kyste, *m.*
czar [TSAR].

Czech [tʃek], *a.* tchèque.—*n.* tchèque (*langue*), *m.*; Tchèque (*personne*), *m., f.*
Chechoslovak [tʃeko'slouvæk], *a.* tchécoslovaque.—*n.* tchécoslovaque (*langue*), *m.*; Tchécoslovaque (*personne*), *m., f.*
Czechoslovakia [tʃekoslo'vækiə]. la Tchécoslovaquie, *f.*

D

D, d [di:]. quatrième lettre de l'alphabet; (*Mus.*) ré, *m.*
dab [dæb], *n.* coup léger, *m.*, tape; éclaboussure, tache, *f.*; (*slang*) adepte, *m.*; (*Ichth.*) limande, *f.*—*v.t.* toucher légèrement; éponger à petits coups.
dabble [dæbl], *v.t.* humecter; éclabousser.—*v.i.* barboter, patauger; ***to dabble in***, se mêler de.
dace [deis], *n.* (*Ichth.*) vandoise, *f.*, dard, *m.*
dachshund ['dækshund], *n.* basset allemand, *m.*
dad [dæd], **daddy** ['dædi], *n.* papa, *m.*
dado ['deidou], *n.* lambris (*de mur*), *m.*
daffodil ['dæfədil], *n.* jonquille, *f.*, narcisse des prés, *m.*
daft [dɑ:ft], *a.* niais, sot, à moitié fou.
dagger ['dægə], *n.* poignard, *m.*, dague, *f.*
dahlia ['deiliə], *n.* (*Bot.*) dahlia, *m.*
daily ['deili], *a.* journalier, quotidien.—*n.* (journal) quotidien, *m.*; femme de ménage, *f.*—*adv.* journellement, tous les jours.
daintily ['deintili], *adv.* délicatement; avec délicatesse.
daintiness ['deintinis], *n.* délicatesse, *f.*, goût difficile, *m.*
dainty ['deinti], *a.* friand; délicat, difficile.—*n.* friandise, *f.*
dairy ['dɛəri], *n.* laiterie, *f.*
dairy farm ['dɛərifɑ:m], *n.* ferme laitière, *f.*
dairy-man ['dɛərimən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) nourrisseur; crémier, *m.*
dais [deis, 'deiis], *n.* estrade, *f.*
daisy ['deizi], *n.* marguerite, pâquerette, *f.*
dale [deil], *n.* vallon, *m.*; vallée, *f.*
dalliance ['dæliəns], *n.* folâtrerie, *f.*; badinage, *m.*; caresses, *f.pl.*
dally ['dæli], *v.i.* folâtrer, perdre son temps; tarder; (*fig.*) badiner (*avec*).
dam (1) [dæm], *n.* mère (*animaux*), *f.*
dam (2) [dæm], *n.* digue (*d'un canal*), *f.*; barrage (*d'une rivière*), *m.*—*v.t.* diguer, barrer.
damage ['dæmidʒ], *n.* dommage; tort, dégât; (*fig.*) préjudice, détriment, *m.*; (*pl.*) (*Law*) dommages-intérêts, *m.pl.*—*v.t.* endommager; avarier (*en transportant*); (*fig.*) faire tort à, nuire à.—*v.i.* s'endommager.
damask ['dæmɔsk], *n.* damas; damassé, *m.*
dame [deim], *n.* (*poet.*) dame, *f.*
damn [dæm], *v.t.* damner; (*fig.*) condamner, désapprouver.
damnation [dæm'neiʃən], *n.* damnation, *f.*
damnatory ['dæmnətəri], *a.* condamnatoire.
damned [dæmd], *a.* damné, maudit, exécrable.
damning ['dæmiŋ], *a.* écrasant (*témoignage*).
damp [dæmp], *a.* humide; moite; (*fig.*) triste, abattu.—*n.* or **dampness** ['dæmpnis], humidité; (*fig.*) tristesse, *f.*—*v.t.* rendre humide; (*fig.*) décourager.
damper ['dæmpə], *n.* éteignoir; (*Piano*) étouffoir; (*fig.*) rabat-joie, *m.*
***damsel** ['dæmzəl], *n.* jeune fille, demoiselle, *f.*
damson ['dæmzən], *n.* prune de Damas, *f.*
dance [dɑ:ns], *n.* danse, *f.*; bal, *m.*—*v.t.* danser; faire danser.—*v.i.* danser.
dancer ['dɑ:nsə], *n.* danseur, *m.*, danseuse, *f.*
dandelion ['dændilaiən], *n.* (*Bot.*) pissenlit, *m.*
dandle [dændl], *v.t.* dorloter, bercer.
dandruff ['dændrʌf], *n.* pellicules, *f.pl.*
dandy ['dændi], *n.* dandy, élégant, petit-maître, *m.*
Dane [dein], *n.* Danois (*personne*), *m.*
danger ['deindʒə], *n.* danger, péril, *m.*
dangerous ['deindʒərəs], *a.* dangereux.
dangerously ['deindʒərəsli], *adv.* dangereusement.
dangle [dæŋgl], *v.t.* laisser pendre, balancer.—*v.i.* pendiller, baller.
Danish ['deiniʃ], *a.* danois.—*n.* danois (*langue*), *m.*
dank [dæŋk], *a.* humide et froid.
Danube ['dænju:b], **the**. le Danube, *m.*
dapper ['dæpə], *a.* petit et vif, pimpant; soigné (*homme*).
dapple [dæpl], *v.t.* tacheter, pommeler.—*v.i.* se pommeler, se tacheter.—*a.* or **dappled** [dæpld], pommelé, truité, miroité.
dare [dɛə], *v.t.* défier, braver; provoquer.—*v.i.* oser; ***I dare say!*** sans doute; je le crois bien.
dare-devil ['dɛədevəl], *a.* and *n.* cassecou, *m.*
daring ['dɛəriŋ], *a.* audacieux, hardi, casse-cou.—*n.* hardiesse, audace, *f.*
dark [dɑ:k], *a.* obscur, sombre, noir; foncé (*couleur*); brun, basané (*teint*); (*fig.*) secret, mystérieux.—*n.* ténèbres, *f.pl.*, obscurité, *f.*; ***after dark***, à la nuit close.
darken ['dɑ:kən], *v.t.* obscurcir; brunir (*teint*); (*Paint.*) assombrir (*couleurs*).—*v.i.* s'obscurcir; s'assombrir.
darkening ['dɑ:kniŋ], *n.* obscurcissement, assombrissement, *m.*
darkness ['dɑ:knis], *n.* obscurité, *f.*, ténèbres, *f.pl.*, teint brun (*du visage*), *m.*
darling ['dɑ:liŋ], *a.* and *n.* chéri, mignon, bien-aimé, *m.*; ***my darling***, (*colloq.*) mon ange, mon chou, *m.*, ma chérie, *f.*
darn [dɑ:n], *n.* reprise, *f.*—*v.t.* repriser.
darning ['dɑ:niŋ], *n.* reprise, *f.*
dart [dɑ:t], *n.* dard, trait, *m.*; fléchette, *f.*; élan soudain, *m.*—*v.t.* darder, lancer (*contre*).—*v.i.* se lancer, s'élancer (*sur*)
dash [dæʃ], *n.* choc, coup, *m.*; impétuosité, *f.*, entrain, cran; élan soudain; tiret; trait (*de plume*); (*fig.*) soupçon (*petite quantité*), *m.*—*v.t.* jeter; heurter, briser; abattre.—*v.i.* se briser; se précipiter.—*int.* zut!
dash-board ['dæʃbɔ:d], *n.* (*Motor.*) tableau de bord, *m.*
dashing ['dæʃiŋ], *a.* fougueux, brillant; pimpant, élégant.
dastard ['dæstəd], *n.* lâche ignoble, *m.*
dastardly ['dæstədli] *a.* lâche.

date (1) [deit], *n.* date, échéance, *f.*, millésime (*de pièce de monnaie*); (*Am. pop.*) rendez-vous, *m.*; ***up to date***, à la page, à jour.—*v.t.* dater.—*v.i.* dater (*de*).
date (2) [deit], *n.* datte (*fruit*), *f.*
date palm ['deitpɑ:m], *n.* dattier, *m.*
dative ['deitiv], *a.* and *n.* datif, *m.*
datum ['deitəm], *n.* (*pl.* **data** ['deitə]) donnée, *f.*
daub [dɔ:b], *v.t.* barbouiller, enduire; (*fig.*) déguiser (*de*).—*n.* barbouillage, *m.*; (*Paint.*) croûte, *f.*
daughter ['dɔ:tə], *n.* fille, *f.*
daughter-in-law ['dɔ:tərinlɔ:], *n.* belle-fille, bru, *f.*
daunt [dɔ:nt], *v.t.* effrayer, intimider, décourager.
dauntless ['dɔ:ntlis], *a.* intrépide.
dauphin ['dɔ:fin], *n.* dauphin, *m.*
David ['deivid]. David, *m.*
davit ['dævit], *n.* (*Naut.*) bossoir, *m.*
dawdle [dɔ:dl], *v.i.* flâner, muser.
dawdler ['dɔ:dlə], *n.* flâneur, musard, *m.*
dawn [dɔ:n], *v.i.* poindre, paraître; (*fig.*) naître, percer.—*n.* aube, *f.*, point du jour, *m.*; aurore, *f.*
day [dei], *n.* jour, *m.*; journée (*de travail etc.*); (*fig.*) bataille, victoire, *f.*; ***at the present day***, de nos jours; ***every day***, tous les jours; ***the day after***, le lendemain; ***the day before***, la veille; ***today***, aujourd'hui.
day boarder ['deibɔ:də], *n.* demi-pensionnaire, *m.*, *f.*
day-book ['deibuk], *n.* journal, *m.*
day boy ['deibɔi], **day girl** ['deigə:l], *n.* externe, *m.*, *f.*
day-break ['deibreik], *n.* [DAWN].
daylight ['deilait], *n.* lumière du jour, *f.*
daze [deiz], *v.t.* éblouir; hébéter.—*n.* stupéfaction, *f.*; ***in a daze***, hébété.
dazzle [dæzl], *v.t.* éblouir, aveugler.
dazzling ['dæzliŋ], *a.* éblouissant.
deacon ['di:kən], *n.* diacre, *m.*
dead [ded], *a.* mort; inanimé; inerte, insensible; éventé (*boisson alcoolique*); mat (*couleur*); au repos (*lettres*); ***dead drunk***, ivre-mort; ***dead loss***, perte sèche, *f.*; (*fig.*) crétin (*personne*), *m.*; ***dead march***, marche funèbre, *f.*; ***dead stop***, halte subite, *f.*; ***dead weight***, poids mort, *m.*; ***for a dead certainty***, à coup sûr.—*n.* cœur (*de l'hiver*), fort, *m.*; ***at dead of night***, au plus profond de la nuit.
dead-beat ['ded'bi:t], *a.* éreinté, épuisé.
deaden [dedn], *v.t.* amortir; émousser (*les sens*); éventer (*boisson alcoolique*); assourdir (*son*).
dead-end ['ded'end], *n.* cul-de-sac, *m.*; impasse, *f.*
deadlock ['dedlɔk], *n.* situation sans issue; impasse, *f.*
deadly ['dedli], *a.* mortel, à mort; meurtrier.—*adv.* mortellement.
deadness ['dednis], *n.* mort, *f.*; (*fig.*) engourdissement, *m.*, froideur, *f.*
deaf [def], *a.* sourd; (*fig.*) insensible.
deafen [defn], *v.t.* rendre sourd, assourdir.
deafening ['defniŋ], *a.* assourdissant.
deaf-mute ['def'mju:t], *n.* sourd-muet, *m.*
deafness ['defnis], *n.* surdité, *f.*
deal (1) [di:l], *n.* quantité; (*Cards*) donne; affaire, *f.*, marché, *m.*; ***a great*** or ***good deal***, beaucoup (*de*); ***by a good deal***, à beaucoup près.—*v.t. irr.* distribuer; répartir; (*Cards*) donner; porter, asséner (*coups*).—*v.i.* agir, traiter, en user (*avec*).
deal (2) [di:l], *n.* bois blanc, bois (de sapin), *m.*
dealer ['di:lə], *n.* marchand; (*Cards*) donneur, *m.*
dealing ['di:liŋ], *n.* conduite, *f.*; procédé, *m.*, affaire, *f.*; (*pl.*) relations, *f.pl.*, rapports, *m.pl.*
dean [di:n], *n.* doyen, *m.*
dear [diə], *a.* cher; précieux; (*fig.*) joli, gentil, charmant.—*adv.* cher; chèrement, beaucoup.—*n.* cher; cher ami, *m.*—*int.* ***oh dear!*** mon Dieu!
dearth [də:θ], *n.* disette, *f.*
death [deθ], *n.* mort, *f.*; (*poet.*) trépas; (*Law*) décès, *m.*
death duties ['deθdju:tiz], *n.pl.* droits de succession, *m.pl.*
death rate ['deθreit], *n.* taux de mortalité, *m.*
death rattle ['deθrætl], *n.* râle, *m.*
death throes ['deθrouz], *n.* agonie, *f.*
debar [di'bɑ:], *v.t.* exclure, priver (*de*).
debase [di'beis], *v.t.* avilir, abaisser; abâtardir; (*Chem.*) adultérer; (*Coin.*) altérer.
debasement [di'beismənt], *n.* abaissement, avilissement, *m.*; (*Coin.*) altération, dépréciation, *f.*
debasing [di'beisiŋ], *a.* avilissant.
debatable [di'beitəbl], *a.* contestable.
debate [di'beit], *n.* débat, *m.*; discussion, *f.*—*v.t.* débattre, discuter, disputer.—*v.i.* délibérer (*sur*); contester (*avec*).
debauch [di'bɔ:tʃ], *n.* débauche, *f.*—*v.t.* débaucher, corrompre, pervertir.
debauchery [di'bɔ:tʃəri], *n.* débauche, *f.*
debenture [di'bentʃə], *n.* obligation, *f.*
debilitate [di'biliteit], *v.t.* débiliter, affaiblir, anémier.
debilitation [dibili'teiʃən], *n.* débilitation, *f.*, affaiblissement, *m.*
debility [di'biliti], *n.* débilité, faiblesse, *f.*
debit ['debit], *n.* débit, *m.*—*v.t.* débiter (*de*).
debonair [debə'neə], *a.* jovial; de caractère enjoué; élégant.
debouch [di'bu:ʃ], *v.i.* déboucher.
débris, debris ['debri:], *n.* débris, *m.pl.*
debt [det], *n.* dette, *f.*; dettes, *f.pl.*; créance, *f.*
debtor ['detə], *n.* débiteur, *m.*
debutante ['deibjutɑ:t], *n.* débutante (*à la cour*), *f.*
decade ['dekeid], *n.* décade; décennie, *f.*
decadence ['dekədəns], *n.* décadence, *f.*
decadent ['dekədənt], *a.* décadent.
decamp [di'kæmp], *v.i.* décamper; lever le camp.
decant [di'kænt], *v.t.* décanter, verser.
decanter [di'kæntə], *n.* carafe, *f.*
decapitate [di'kæpiteit], *v.t.* décapiter.
decapitation [dikæpi'teiʃən], *n.* décapitation, *f.*
decay [di'kei], *n.* décadence; pourriture; ruine; carie (*de dent*), *f.*—*v.i.* tomber en décadence; dépérir (*plante*); se carier (*dent*).
decease [di'si:s], *n.* (*Law*) décès, *m.*—*v.i.* décéder.
deceased [di'si:st], *a.* décédé, feu.—*n.* défunt, *m.*
deceit [di'si:t], *n.* supercherie, fourberie, tromperie, ruse, *f.*

deceitful [di'si:tful], *a.* trompeur; décevant (*choses*).
deceive [di'si:v], *v.t.* tromper, abuser.
deceiver [di'si:və], *n.* imposteur, trompeur, *m.*
decelerate [di:'seləreit], *v.t.*, *v.i.* ralentir.
December [di'sembə]. décembre, *m.*
decency ['di:sənsi], *n.* bienséance, *f.*, convenances, *f.pl.*; décence (*modestie*), *f.*
decennial [di'senjəl], *a.* décennal.
decent ['di:sənt], *a.* bienséant, décent; propre, convenable; gentil.
decently ['di:səntli], *adv.* décemment; convenablement.
decentralization ['di:sentrəlai'zeiʃən], *n.* décentralisation, *f.*, régionalisme, *m.*
decentralize [di:'sentrəlaiz], *v.t.* décentraliser.
deception [di'sepʃən], *n.* tromperie, fraude, duperie, *f.*
deceptive [di'septiv], *a.* trompeur.
decibel ['desibel], *n.* décibel, *m.*
decide [di'said], *v.t.* décider; décider de.—*v.i.* se décider.
decided [di'saidid], *a.* décidé, prononcé; positif; résolu.
decidedly [di'saididli], *adv.* décidément; positivement.
decimal ['desiməl], *a.* décimal; ***decimal point***, virgule, *f.*—*n.* (fraction) décimale, *f.*
decimate ['desimeit], *v.t.* décimer.
decipher [di'saifə], *v.t.* déchiffrer.
decision [di'siʒən], *n.* décision; (*fig.*) résolution, fermeté, *f.*
decisive [di'saisiv], *a.* décisif; concluant.
decisively [di'saisivli], *adv.* décisivement.
deck [dek], *n.* (*Naut.*) pont; tillac (*navire marchand*); plan (*avion*), *m.*—*v.t.* parer (*de*); orner.
deck chair ['dek'tʃɛə], *n.* transat(lantique), *m.*
declaim [di'kleim], *v.t.*, *v.i.* déclamer (*contre*).
declamatory [di'klæmətəri], *a.* déclamatoire.
declaration [deklə'reiʃən], *n.* déclaration; proclamation, *f.*
declare [di'klɛə], *v.t.* déclarer; (*fig.*) annoncer, affirmer.—*v.i.* se déclarer, se prononcer (*pour*).
decline [di'klain], *v.t.* pencher, incliner; refuser.—*v.i.* pencher; décliner; baisser (*prix*).—*n.* déclin, *m.*, décadence; (*Path.*) maladie de langueur, *f.*
declutch [di:'klʌtʃ], *v.i.* débrayer.
decode [di:'koud], *v.t.* déchiffrer.
decompose [di:kəm'pouz], *v.t.* décomposer.—*v.i.* se décomposer.
decompression [di:kən'preʃən], *n.* décompression, *f.*
decontaminate [di:kən'tæmineit], *v.t.* désinfecter.
decontrol [di:kən'troul], *v.t.* rendre libre de nouveau, libérer (*prix, loyers etc.*).—*n.* libération (*prix, loyers etc.*), *f.*
decorate ['dekəreit], *v.t.* décorer, orner.
decoration [dekə'reiʃən], *n.* décoration, *f.*; ornement, *m.*
decorator ['dekəreitə], *n.* décorateur, *m.*
decorous ['dekərəs, di'kɔ:rəs], *a.* bienséant, convenable.
decorously ['dekərəsli, di'kɔ:rəsli], *adv.* convenablement.
decorum [di'kɔ:rəm], *n.* bienséance, *f.*, décorum, *m.*
decoy [di'kɔi], *v.t.* leurrer, amorcer.—*n.* leurre; piège, *m.*
decrease ['di:kri:s], *n.* décroissement, *m.*; diminution; décrue (*eau*), *f.*—[di'kri:s], *v.t.* faire décroître.—*v.i.* diminuer; décroître.
decree [di'kri:], *n.* décret; (*Law*) arrêt, *m.*—*v.t.* arrêter, décréter.
decrepit [di'krepit], *a.* décrépit, caduc.
decry [di'krai], *v.t.* décrier, dénigrer.
dedicate ['dedikeit], *v.t.* dédier (*à*); consacrer (*à*).
dedication [dedi'keiʃən], *n.* dédicace, *f.*
deduce [di'dju:s], *v.t.* déduire, inférer (*de*).
deduct [di'dʌkt], *v.t.* déduire, rabattre.
deduction [di'dʌkʃən], *n.* déduction, *f.*
deed [di:d], *n.* action, *f.*; fait, exploit; (*Law*) titre, *m.*
deem [di:m], *v.t.* juger; penser, estimer.
deep [di:p], *a.* profond, extrême; foncé (*couleur*); grave (*son*); (*fig.*) rusé.—*n.* (*poet.*) océan, *m.*
deepen ['di:pən], *v.t.* approfondir; assombrir.—*v.i.* devenir plus profond *ou* plus foncé.
deep-freeze ['di:p'fri:z], *n.* réfrigérateur à basse température, *m.*
deeply ['di:pli], *adv.* profondément; extrêmement.
deep-rooted ['di:p'ru:tid], **deep-seated** ['di:p'si:tid], *a.* profond, enraciné.
deer [diə], *n.* cervidé, *m.*; ***fallow deer***, daim, *m.*, daine, *f.*; ***red deer***, cerf, *m.*
deface [di'feis], *v.t.* défigurer; mutiler.
defamation [defə'meiʃən], *n.* diffamation, *f.*
defame [di'feim], *v.t.* diffamer.
default [di'fɔ:lt], *n.* défaut, manque, *m.*; (*Law*) contumace, *f.*
defaulter [di'fɔ:ltə], *n.* délinquant; (*Mil.*) réfractaire; (*Law*) défaillant, *m.*
defeat [di'fi:t], *n.* défaite, déroute, *f.*—*v.t.* battre, vaincre; (*fig.*) annuler, déjouer.
defeatism [di'fi:tizm], *n.* défaitisme, *m.*
defeatist [di'fi:tist], *a.* and *n.* défaitiste, *m.*, *f.*
defect [di'fekt], *n.* défaut, *m.*; imperfection, *f.*
defective [di'fektiv], *a.* défectueux, imparfait.
defend [di'fend], *v.t.* défendre (*de*), protéger (*contre*).
defender [di'fendə], *n.* défenseur, *m.*
defense[di'fens]*n.*défense, *f.*[see **war-office**]
defensible [di'fensəbl], *a.* défendable; (*fig.*) soutenable.
defensive [di'fensiv], *a.* défensif.—*n.* défensive, *f.*
defer [di'fə:], *v.t.* différer, remettre.—*v.i.* différer; déférer (*à*).
deference ['defərəns], *n.* déférence, *f.*
deferential [defə'renʃəl] *a.* de déférence, respectueux.
deferment [di'fə:mənt], *n.* (*Mil.*) sursis, *m.*
defiance [di'faiəns], *n.* défi, *m.*
defiant [di'faiənt], *a.* défiant.
deficiency [di'fiʃənsi], *n.* défaut, *m.*; insuffisance, *f.*
deficient [di'fiʃənt], *a.* défectueux; insuffisant.
deficit ['defisit], *n.* déficit, *m.*
defile (1) [di:'fail], *n.* défilé, *m.*
defile (2) [di'fail], *v.t.*[2] souiller; déshonorer.
define [di'fain], *v.t.* définir; déterminer.
definite ['definit], *a.* déterminé; (*Gram.*) défini.

definitely ['definitli], *adv.* absolument, nettement, d'une manière déterminée.
definition [defi'niʃən], *n.* définition, *f.*
deflate [di'fleit], *v.t.* dégonfler.
deflation [di'fleiʃən], *n.* dégonflement, *m.*; déflation monétaire, *f.*
deflect [di'flekt], *v.t.* faire dévier, détourner. —*v.i.* dévier.
deforestation [di:fɔris'teiʃən], *n.* déboisement, *m.*
deform [di'fɔ:m], *v.t.* déformer, défigurer.
deformation [di:fɔ:'meiʃən], *n.* déformation, *f.*
deformed [di'fɔ:md], *a.* difforme.
deformity [di'fɔ:miti], *n.* difformité; laideur, *f.*
defraud [di'frɔ:d], *v.t.* frauder.
defray [di'frei], *v.t.* défrayer; payer.
deft [deft], *a.* adroit, habile.
deftly ['deftli], *adv.* adroitement, lestement.
defunct [di'fʌŋkt], *a.* défunt, trépassé, décédé.—*n.* défunt, *m.*
defy [di'fai], *v.t.* défier, braver.
degeneracy [di'dʒenərəsi], **degeneration** [didʒenə'reiʃən], *n.* dégénérescence, *f.*
degenerate [di'dʒenəreit], *a.* and *n.* dégénéré, *m.*—[di'dʒenəreit], *v.i.* dégénérer, s'abâtardir (*dans* ou *en*).
degradation [degrə'deiʃən], *n.* dégradation, *f.*; (*fig.*) avilissement, *m.*
degrade [di'greid], *v.t.* dégrader; (*fig.*) avilir.
degrading [di'greidiŋ], *a.* dégradant, avilissant.
degree [di'gri:], *n.* degré; rang, ordre, *m.*; qualité, *f.*; ***university degree***, grade universitaire, *m.*
de-ice [di:'ais], *v.t.*, *v.i.* dégivrer.
deify ['di:ifai], *v.t.* déifier.
deign [dein], *v.t.*, *v.i.* daigner.
deity ['di:iti], *n.* divinité; (*Myth.*) déité, *f.*
dejected [di'dʒektid], *a.* abattu, triste.
dejection [di'dʒekʃən], *n.* abattement, *m.*
delay [di'lei], *n.* délai, retard, *m.*—*v.t.* différer; remettre.—*v.i.* tarder.
delegacy ['deligəsi], *n.* délégation, *f.*
delegate ['deligit], *n.* délégué, *m.*—['deligeit], *v.t.* déléguer.
delegation [deli'geiʃən], *n.* délégation, *f.*
delete [di'li:t], *v.t.* effacer, rayer, biffer.
deletion [di'li:ʃən], *n.* rature, *f.*, grattage, *m.*
deliberate [di'libərit], *a.* délibéré, prémédité; réfléchi.—[di'libəreit]. *v.i.* délibérer.
deliberately [di'libəritli], *adv.* à dessein; lentement.
deliberation [dilibə'reiʃən], *n.* délibération, *f.*
delicacy ['delikəsi], *n.* délicatesse; friandise (*a titbit*), *f.*
delicate ['delikit], *a.* délicat.
delicious [di'liʃəs], *a.* délicieux.
deliciously [di'liʃəsli], *adv.* délicieusement.
delight [di'lait], *n.* délices, *f.pl.*, plaisir, *m.*—*v.t.* plaire à, réjouir, enchanter; ***to be delighted to***, être enchanté de.—*v.i.* se plaire à.
delightful [di'laitful], *a.* délicieux; charmant (*personne*).
delineate [di'linieit], *v.t.* esquisser, dessiner; (*fig.*) décrire.
delinquency [di'liŋkwənsi], *n.* délit, *m.*; ***juvenile delinquency***, délinquance juvénile, *f.*
delinquent [di'liŋkwənt], *n.* délinquant, *m.*; ***juvenile delinquent***, jeune délinquant.
delirious [di'liriəs], *a.* en délire; délirant.
delirium [di'liriəm], *n.* délire; (*fig.*) transport de joie, *m.*
deliver [di'livə], *v.t.* délivrer, sauver; distribuer (*lettres etc.*); remettre (*lettre, paquet etc.*); livrer (*marchandises*), prononcer (*un discours*); (faire) accoucher (*femme*).
deliverance [di'livərəns], *n.* délivrance, *f.*
deliverer [di'livərə], *n.* libérateur, sauveur, *m.*
delivery [di'livəri], *n.* délivrance, remise, *f.*; débit, *m.*, diction (*d'un discours*); livraison (*de marchandises*); distribution (*du courrier*), *f.*; (*Med.*) accouchement, *m.*; ***payment on delivery***, livraison contre remboursement.
delivery van [də'livivæn], *n.* camion de livraison, *m.*; camionnette, *f.*
dell [del], *n.* vallon, *m.*
delta ['deltə], *n.* delta, *m.*
delude [di'lju:d], *v.t.* tromper, abuser.
deluge ['delju:dʒ], *n.* déluge, *m.*—*v.t.* inonder.
delusion [di'lju:ʒən], *n.* illusion, erreur, *f.*
delve [delv], *v.t.*, *v.i.* bêcher, creuser; (*fig.*) sonder.
demagnetize [di:'mægnitaiz], *v.t.* démagnétiser.
demagogue ['deməgɔg], *n.* démagogue, *m.*, *f.*
demand [di'mɑ:nd], *n.* exigence; réclamation; demande, requête, *f.*; ***in great demand***, très demandé, très recherché; ***on demand***, sur demande; ***supply and demand***, l'offre et la demande, *f.*—*v.t.* exiger; réclamer; demander.
demarcation [di:mɑ:'keiʃən], *n.* démarcation, *f.*; ***line of demarcation***, ligne de démarcation, *f.*
demean [di'mi:n], *v.i.* se comporter, se conduire; (*colloq.*) s'abaisser, se dégrader.
demeanor [di'mi:nə], *n.* conduite, *f.*, maintien, *m.*; tenue, *f.*
demented [di'mentid], *a.* fou, dément.
demi ['demi], *prep.* demi, à demi.
demigod ['demigɔd], *n.* demi-dieu, *m.*
demise [di'maiz], *n.* décès, *m.*, mort, *f.*—*v.t.* léguer; céder à bail.
demi-semiquaver ['demi'semikweivə], *n.* (*Mus.*) triple croche, *f.*
demister [di:'mistə], *n.* (*Motor.*) appareil antibuée, *m.*
demobilization [di:moubilai'zeiʃən], *n.* démobilisation, *f.*
demobilize [di:'moubilaiz], *v.t.* démobiliser.
democracy [di'mɔkrəsi], *n.* démocratie, *f.*
democrat ['deməkræt], *n.* démocrate, *m.*, *f.*
democratic [demə'krætik], *a.* démocratique.
democratically [demə'krætikəli], *adv.* démocratiquement.
demolish [di'mɔliʃ], *v.t.* démolir.
demolition [demə'liʃən], *n.* démolition, *f.*
demon ['di:mən], *n.* démon, diable, *m.*
demonstrate ['demənstreit], *v.t.* démontrer. —*v.i.* (*Polit.*) manifester.
demonstration [demən'streiʃən], *n.* démonstration; (*Polit.*) manifestation, *f.*
demonstrative [di'mɔnstrətiv], *a.* démonstratif.
demoralize [di:'mɔrəlaiz], *v.t.* démoraliser.
demote [di'mout], *v.t.* (*Mil.*) réduire à un grade inférieur, rétrograder.
demur [di'mə:], *n.* hésitation, objection, *f.*—*v.i.* hésiter, temporiser.

demure [di'mjuə], *a.* réservé, posé; d'une modestie affectée.
demurely [di'mjuəli], *adv.* d'un air posé; avec une modestie affectée.
den [den], *n.* antre; repaire (*de voleurs etc.*), *m.*; loge (*de ménagerie*), *f.*; (*fig.*) bouge, taudis; (*colloq.*) cabinet de travail, *m.*
denationalize [di:'næʃnəlaiz], *v.t.* dénationaliser.
denial [di'naiəl], *n.* déni, *m.*, dénégation, *f.*
denier ['deniə], *n.* (*Hosiery*) denier, *m.*; ***a 15-denier stocking***, un bas 15 deniers.
denigrate ['denigreit], *v.t.* noircir, dénigrer.
Denis [DENNIS].
denizen ['denizn], *n.* citoyen, habitant, *m.*
Denmark ['denmɑ:k], le Danemark, *m.*
Dennis ['denis], Denis, *m.*
denomination [dinɔmi'neiʃən], *n.* dénomination, *f.*; culte, *m.*, secte, *f.*
denominational [dinɔmi'neiʃənl], *a.* confessionnel (*école*).
denote [di'nout], *v.t.* dénoter, marquer, indiquer; signifier.
denounce [di'nauns], *v.t.* dénoncer.
dense [dens], *a.* dense, épais; compact; stupide.
densely ['densli], *adv.* en masse.
density ['densiti], *n.* densité, épaisseur, *f.*
dent [dent], *n.* renfoncement, *m.*, bosselure; coche, *f.*—*v.t.* bosseler, cabosser.
dental [dentl], *a.* dentaire; (*Phon.*) dental; ***dental surgeon***, chirurgien dentiste, *m.*
dentifrice ['dentifris], *n.* dentrifrice, *m.*
dentist ['dentist], *n.* dentiste, *m.*, *f.*
dentistry ['dentistri], *n.* dentisterie, *f.*
denture ['dentʃə], *n.* dentier; (*fam.*) râtelier, *m.*
denude [di'nju:d], *v.t.* dénuder; (*fig.*) dénuer.
denunciation [dinansi'eiʃən], *n.* dénonciation, *f.*
deny [di'nai], *v.t.* nier, démentir; (*Law*) dénier, renier; refuser.
deodorant [di:'oudərənt], **deodorizer** [di:'oudəraizə], *n.* désinfectant, désinfecteur, désodorisant, *m.*
depart [di'pɑ:t], *v.t.* quitter.—*v.i.* partir, s'en aller, se retirer, s'éloigner; (*fig.*) mourir.
departed [di'pɑ:tid], *a.* mort, défunt; passé, évanoui.—*n.* ***the departed***, le défunt, *m.*, les trépassés, *m.pl.*
department [di'pɑ:tmənt], *n.* département, service; (*Polit.*) bureau; comptoir, rayon (*de boutique*), *m.*; ***department store***, grand magasin, *m.*
departmental [di:pɑ:t'mentl], *a.* départemental.
departure [di'pɑ:tʃə], *n.* départ; éloignement, *m.*; déviation; (*fig.*) mort, *f.*
depend [di'pend], *v.i.* dépendre (*de*); compter (*sur*), se reposer (*sur*).
dependable [di'pendəbl], *a.* digne de confiance; sûr.
dependent [di'pendənt], *a.* dépendant; (*Law*) à la charge de; (*Gram.*) subordonné; ***dependent relatives***, parents à charge, *m.pl.*
depict [di'pikt], *v.t.* peindre, dépeindre.
deplete [di'pli:t], *v.t.* amoindrir, épuiser.
deplorable [di'plɔ:rəbl], *a.* déplorable; pitoyable (*lamentable*).
deplore [di'plɔ:], *v.t.* déplorer.
deploy [di'plɔi], *v.t.* (*Mil.*) déployer.—*v.i.* se déployer.
depopulate [di:'pɔpjuleit], *v.t.* dépeupler.—*v.i.* se dépeupler.
deport [di'pɔ:t], *v.t.* déporter, expulser; ***to deport oneself***, se comporter.
deportment [di'pɔ:tmənt], *n.* tenue, conduite, *f.*, manières, *f.pl.*
depose [di'pouz], *v.t.*, *v.i.* déposer (*de*).
deposit [di'pɔzit], *n.* dépôt; (*Banking*) versement; gage, nantissement, *m.*, arrhes, *f.pl.*, caution, *f.*; (*Geol.*) gisement, gîte, *m.*; ***deposit account***, compte de dépôt, *m.*—*v.t.* déposer; verser.
deposition [depə'ziʃən, di:pə'ziʃən], *n.* déposition, *f.*; dépôt, *m.*
depositor [di'pɔzitə], *n.* (*Comm.*) déposant, *m.*
depository [di'pɔzitri], *n.* dépôt; garde-meubles, *m.*
depot ['depou], *n.* dépôt, *m.*; (*Am.*) ['di:pou], gare, *f.*
deprave [di'preiv], *v.t.* dépraver, corrompre.
depraved [di'preivd], *a.* dépravé, corrompu.
depravity [di'præviti], *n.* dépravation, *f.*
deprecate ['deprikeit], *v.t.* désapprouver, désavouer, s'opposer à.
deprecatingly ['deprikeitiŋli], *adv.* avec désapprobation.
deprecative ['deprikeitiv], **deprecatory** ['deprikeitəri], *a.* de prédération.
depreciate [di'pri:ʃieit], *v.t.* déprécier.—*v.i.* se déprécier.
depreciation [dipri:ʃi'eiʃən], *n.* dépréciation, *f.*
depress [di'pres], *v.t.* baisser, abaisser; abattre; accabler, décourager.
depressed [di'prest], *a.* abattu; bas.
depression [di'preʃən], *n.* abaissement, *m.*; dépression; (*Comm.*) crise, *f.*
deprivation [depri'veiʃən], *n.* privation; perte, *f.*
deprive [di'praiv], *v.t.* priver (*de*); déposséder.
depth [depθ], *n.* profondeur, *f.*; enfoncement (*recoin*); fort (*des saisons*), *m.*; ***in the depth of winter***, au cœur ou au plus fort de l'hiver, *m.*; ***to get out of one's depth***, perdre pied.
depth charge ['depθtʃɑ:dʒ], *n.* grenade sous-marine, *f.*
deputation [depju'teiʃən], *n.* députation, délégation, *f.*
depute [di'pju:t], *v.t.* députer, déléguer.
deputize ['depjutaiz], *v.i.* remplacer quelqu'un.
deputy ['depjuti], *n.* député, délégué; adjoint, *m.*
derail [di:'reil], *v.t.* (*Rail.*) dérailler.
derailment [di:'reilmənt], *n.* déraillement, *m.*
derange [di'reindʒ], *v.t.* déranger.
derangement [di'reindʒmənt], *n.* dérangement, *m.*
derelict ['derilikt], *a.* délaissé, abandonné.
deride [di'raid], *v.t.* tourner en dérision, se moquer de.
derision [di'riʒən], *n.* dérision, moquerie, *f.*
derisive [di'raisiv], *a.* dérisoire.
derivation [deri'veiʃən], *n.* dérivation; origine, *f.*
derivative [di'rivətiv], *n.* (*Gram.*) dérivé, *m.*
derive [di'raiv], *v.t.* dériver.—*v.i.* venir, dériver (*de*).

derogatory [di'rɔgətəri], *a.* péjoratif, dérogatoire, dérogeant (*à*).
derrick ['derik], *n.* grue, *f.*; derrick, *m.*
dervish ['də:viʃ], *n.* derviche, *m.*
descend [di'send], *v.i.* descendre, tomber; s'abaisser; ***to be descended from***, descendre de; ***to descend upon***, tomber sur.
descendant [di'sendənt], *n.* descendant, *m.*
descendent [di'sendənt], *a.* descendant, qui descend, provenant (*de*).
descent [di'sent], *n.* descente; chute, pente; descendance, naissance, origine (*lignée*), *f.*
describe [dis'kraib], *v.t.* décrire, dépeindre, peindre.
description [dis'kripʃən], *n.* description; désignation (*d'une personne*), *f.*; (*Law*) signalement, *m.*; (*colloq.*) qualité, sorte, espèce, *f.*
descriptive [dis'kriptiv], *a.* descriptif.
descry [dis'krai], *v.t.* découvrir, apercevoir; aviser; reconnaître.
desecrate ['desəkreit], *v.t.* profaner.
desecration [desə'kreiʃən], *n.* profanation, *f.*
desert (1) [di'zə:t], *n.* mérite, *m.*; mérites, *m.pl.*
desert (2) ['dezət], *a.* désert; solitaire.—*n.* désert, *m.*; solitude, *f.*
desert (3) [di'zə:t], *v.t.* abandonner, déserter.
deserted [di'zə:tid], *a.* abandonné, désert.
deserter [di'zə:tə], *n.* déserteur, *m.*
desertion [di'zə:ʃən], *n.* désertion, *f.*, abandon, *m.*
deserve [di'zə:v], *v.t.* mériter, être digne de.
deservedly [di'zə:vidli], *adv.* à bon droit, justement.
deserving [di'zə:viŋ], *a.* de mérite, méritoire.
desiccated ['desikeitid], *a.* desséché.
design [di'zain], *n.* dessein, projet; dessin (*drawing*); (*Manuf.*) modèle, *m.*; ***by design***, à dessein.—*v.t.* projeter, se proposer de; dessiner.
designedly [di'zainidli], *adv.* à dessein.
designer [di'zainə], *n.* inventeur; auteur; architecte; dessinateur (*draftsman*), *m.*
designing [di'zainiŋ], *a.* artificieux, intrigant.
designate ['dezigneit], *v.t.* désigner, nommer.—['dezignit], *a.* désigné, nommé.
desirable [di'zaiərəbl], *a.* désirable, à souhaiter.
desire [di'zaiə], *n.* désir, *m.*; prière, demande, *f.*—*v.t.* désirer, souhaiter; prier.
desirous [di'zaiərəs], *a.* désireux (*de*), empressé (*à*); ***to be desirous of***, avoir envie de.
desist [di'zist], *v.i.* se désister, cesser (*de*).
desk [desk], *n.* pupitre (*école*); bureau (*meuble*), *m.*; caisse (*boutique*); chaire (*de professeur*), *f.*
desolate ['desəlit], *a.* désolé, inhabité, solitaire, dévasté.
desolation [desə'leiʃən], *n.* désolation, *f.*
despair [dis'peə], *n.* désespoir, *m.*—*v.i.* désespérer (*de*).
despatch [DISPATCH].
desperado [despə'reidou, despə'ra:dou], *n.* désespéré, *m.*
desperate ['despərit], *a.* désespéré; furieux, forcené; acharné, terrible.
desperately ['despəritli], *adv.* désespérément; (*fig.*) excessivement.
desperation [despə'reiʃən], *n.* désespoir, *m.*; fureur, *f.*, acharnement, *m.*
despicable ['dispikəbl], *a.* méprisable.
despise [dis'paiz], *v.t.* mépriser, dédaigner.
despite [dis'pait], *n.* (*Lit.*) dépit, *m.*—*prep.* en dépit de, malgré.
despoil [dis'pɔil], *v.t.* dépouiller.
despondency [dis'pɔndənsi], *n.* abattement, désespoir, *m.*
despondent [dis'pɔndənt], *a.* découragé, abattu.
despot ['despɔt], *n.* despote, *m.*, *f.*
despotic [des'pɔtik], *a.* despotique.
despotism ['despətizm], *n.* despotisme, *m.*
dessert [di'zə:t], *n.* dessert, *m.*
destination [desti'neiʃən], *n.* destination, *f.*
destine ['destin], *v.t.* destiner, désigner.
destiny ['destini], *n.* destin, *m.*, destinée, *f.*
destitute ['destitju:t], *a.* dépourvu, destitué; indigent.
destitution [desti'tju:ʃən], *n.* dénuement, abandon, *m.*, indigence, *f.*
destroy [dis'trɔi], *v.t.* détruire, ruiner.
destroyer [dis'trɔiə], *n.* (*Naut.*) contre-torpilleur, *m.*
destroying [dis'trɔiiŋ], *a.* destructeur, destructif.
destruction [dis'trʌkʃən], *n.* destruction, *f.*, anéantissement, *m.*; ruine, *f.*
destructive [dis'trʌktiv], *a.* destructeur; funeste, fatal (*à*).
desultorily ['desəltərili], *adv.* à bâtons rompus, sans suite.
desultory ['desəltəri], *a.* à bâtons rompus, décousu, sans suite.
detach [di'tætʃ], *v.t.* détacher (*de*); isoler; ***to become detached***, se détacher.
detachable [di'tætʃəbl], *a.* démontable, détachable.
detached [di'tætʃt], *a.* détaché, isolé.
detachment [di'tætʃmənt], *n.* détachement, *m.*
detail ['di:teil], *n.* détail, *m.*—[di'teil], *v.t.* détailler; (*Mil.*) désigner (*pour*).
detain [di'tein], *v.t.* retenir; détenir; (*Law*) empêcher.
detect [di'tekt], *v.t.* découvrir; détecter.
detection [di'tekʃən], *n.* découverte, *f.*
detective [di'tektiv], *n.* agent de la (police de) sûreté, policier, détective, *m.*; ***a detective story***, un roman policier.
detention [di'tenʃən], *n.* action de retenir; (*Law*) détention; (*Sch.*) consigne, *f.*
deter [di'tə:], *v.t.* détourner, empêcher (*de*); dissuader (*de*).
detergent [di'tə:dʒənt], *a.* and *n.* détersif, détergent, *m.*
deteriorate [di'tiəriəreit], *v.i.* se détériorer.
deterioration [ditiəriə'reiʃən], *n.* détérioration, *f.*; dépérissement, *m.*
determination [ditə:mi'neiʃən], *n.* détermination, décision, *f.*
determine [di'tə:min], *v.t.* déterminer, décider.—*v.i.* se déterminer, se décider, résoudre.
determined [di'tə:mind], *a.* résolu, obstiné.
deterrent [di'terənt], *a.* préventif.—*n.* arme préventive, *f.*
detest [di'test], *v.t.* détester.
detestable [di'testəbl], *a.* détestable; (*fig.*) odieux.
detestation [di:tes'teiʃən], *n.* détestation, *f.*

dethrone [di'θroun], *v.t.* détrôner.
detonation [detə'neiʃən], *n.* détonation, *f.*
detonator ['detəneitə], *n.* détonateur, *m.*
detour [di'tuə], *n.* déviation, *f.*
detract [di'trækt], *v.t.* enlever, ôter (*à*); dénigrer.—*v.i.* déroger (*à*).
detriment ['detrimənt], *n.* détriment, préjudice, *m.*
detrimental [detri'mentl], *a.* préjudiciable, nuisible (*à*).
deuce [dju:s], *n.* (*Cards*) deux; (*Ten.*) à deux; à égalité; (*colloq.*) diable, diantre, *m.*
Deuteronomy [dju:tə'rɔnəmi]. Deutéronome, *m.*
devaluation [di:vælju'eiʃən], *n.* dévaluation, *f.*
devalue [di:'vælju], **devaluate** [di:'væljueit], *v.t.* dévaluer, déprécier.
devastate ['devəsteit], *v.t.* dévaster.
devastation [devəs'teiʃən], *n.* dévastation, *f.*
develop [di'veləp], *v.t.* développer.
developer [di'veləpə], *n.* (*Phot.*) révélateur, *m.*
development [di'veləpmənt], *n.* développement, *m.*
deviate ['di:vieit], *v.i.* dévier, se dévier; s'écarter (*de*).
deviation [di:vi'eiʃən], *n.* déviation, *f.*, écart, *m.*
device [di'vais], *n.* dessein, moyen, stratagème; dispositif, mécanisme, *m.*; devise (*motto*), *f.*
devil [devl], *n.* diable, démon, *m.*; ***dare-devil***, téméraire, *m.*, *f.*—*v.t.* griller et poivrer; ***devil-may-care***, étourdi, *m.*
devilish ['deviliʃ], *a.* maudit, diabolique.
devilment ['devilmənt], **deviltry** ['devil tri], *n.* diablerie, *f.*
devious ['di:viəs], *a.* détourné, écarté; (*fig.*) errant.
devise [di'vaiz], *v.t.* imaginer, inventer; tramer, machiner.
devitalize [di:'vaitəlaiz], *v.t.* dévitaliser.
devoid [di'vɔid], *a.* exempt, dénué (*de*).
devote [di'vout], *v.t.* dévouer, consacrer (*à*).
devoted [di'voutid], *a.* dévoué, consacré.
devotee [devo'ti:], *n.* dévot; passionné, *m.*, fanatique, *m.*, *f.*
devotion [di'vouʃən], *n.* dévotion, *f.*; dévouement, *m.*
devour [di'vauə], *v.t.* dévorer.
devout [di'vaut], *a.* dévot, pieux, fervent.
devoutly [di'vautli], *adv.* dévotement.
dew [dju:], *n.* rosée, *f.*
dewdrop ['dju:drɔp], *n.* goutte de rosée, *f.*
dewlap ['dju:læp], *n.* fanon, *m.*
dewy ['dju:i], *a.* (couvert) de rosée.
dexterity [deks'teriti], *n.* dextérité, adresse, *f.*
dexterous ['dekstrəs], *a.* adroit; habile.
diabetes [daiə'bi:ti:z], *n.* diabète, *m.*
diabetic [daiə'betik], *a.* and *n.* diabétique, *m.*, *f.*
diabolic [daiə'bɔlik], **diabolical** [daiə'bɔlikl], *a.* diabolique.
diadem ['daiədem], *n.* diadème, *m.*
diæresis [dai'ərəsis], *n.* (*pl.* **diæreses** [dai'ərəsi:z]) tréma, *m.*
diagnose [daiəg'nouz], *v.t.* diagnostiquer.
diagnosis [daiəg'nousis], *n.* diagnose, *f.*; diagnostic, *m.*
diagonal [dai'ægənəl], *a.* diagonal.—*n.* diagonale, *f.*
diagram ['daiəgræm], *n.* diagramme, schéma, *m.*, épure, *f.*
diagrammatic [daiəgrə'mætik], *a.* schématique.
dial ['daiəl], *n.* cadran, *m.*; ***sun-dial***, cadran solaire.—*v.t.* (*Teleph.*) composer (*un numéro*).
dialect ['daiəlekt], *n.* dialecte, patois; (*fig.*) langage, *m.*
dialogue ['daiəlɔg], *n.* dialogue; entretien, *m.*
diameter [dai'æmitə], *n.* diamètre, *m.*
diamond ['daiəmənd], *n.* diamant; (*Cards*) carreau, *m.*
diamond cutter ['daiəməndkʌtə], *n.* lapidaire, *m.*
diamond-shaped ['daiəməndʃeipt], *a.* en losange.
Diana [dai'ænə]. (*Myth.*) Diane, *f.*
diaper ['daiəpə], *n.* linge ouvré, *m.*; (*Am.*) serviette hygiénique, couche (*d'enfant*), *f.*
diarrhœa [daiə'ri:ə], *n.* diarrhée, *f.*
diary ['daiəri], *n.* journal (particulier); agenda, *m.*
diatribe ['daiətraib], *n.* diatribe, *f.*
dice [dais], *n.pl.* dés, *m.pl.*—*v.i.* jouer aux dés.
dicky ['diki], *n.* faux plastron (*de chemise*), *m.*
dictate [dik'teit], *v.t.* dicter.—*v.i.* commander (*à*).—['dikteit], *n.* précepte, ordre, *m.*
dictation [dik'teiʃən], *n.* dictée, *f.*
dictator [dik'teitə], *n.* dictateur, *m.*
dictatorial [diktə'tɔ:riəl], *a.* dictatorial; impérieux.
dictatorship [dik'teitəʃip], *n.* dictature, *f.*
diction ['dikʃən], *n.* diction, *f.*; débit, *m.*
dictionary ['dikʃənri], *n.* dictionnaire, *m.*
dictum ['diktəm], *n.* (*pl.* **dicta** ['diktə]) dicton, *m.*
diddle [didl], *v.t.* (*colloq.*) duper, rouler.
die (1) [dai], *n.* (*pl.* **dies** [daiz]) coin (*pour estamper*).
die (2) [dai], *n.* (*pl.* **dice** [dais]) dé (*à jouer*), *m.*; (*fig.*) chance, *f.*
die (3) [dai], *v.i.* mourir; (*fig.*) s'éteindre; ***to die down***, s'apaiser, se calmer; ***to die of***, mourir de; ***to die out***, s'éteindre, disparaître, s'oublier.
die-hard ['daihɑ:d], *n.* intransigeant, *m.*
diet ['daiət], *n.* diète, *f.*, régime, *m.*; diète (*assemblée*), *f.*—*v.t.* mettre à la diète, mettre au régime.—*v.i.* faire diète, être au régime.
dietetics [daiə'tetiks], *n.pl.* diététique, *f.*
differ ['difə], *v.i.* différer (*de*); se quereller (*avec*).
difference ['difrəns], *n.* différence; dispute, *f.*; différend (*de valeur*), *m.*; ***to split the difference***, partager le différend.
different ['difrənt], *a.* différent.
differentiate [difə'renʃieit], *v.t.* différencier, distinguer.
differently ['difrəntli], *adv.* différemment, autrement.
difficult ['difikəlt], *a.* difficile; malaisé.
difficulty ['difikəlti], *n.* difficulté; peine, *f.*, embarras; (*pl.*) embarras pécuniaire, *m.*
diffidence ['difidəns], *n.* défiance (*de soi*), modestie, timidité, *f.*
diffident ['difidənt], *a.* timide, hésitant.
diffidently ['difidəntli], *adv.* avec hésitation, timidement.
diffuse [di'fju:s], *a.* répandu, étendu; diffus, verbeux (*style*).—[di'fju:z], *v.t.* répandre.
diffusely [di'fju:sli], *adv.* diffusément.

dig [dig], *v.t. irr.* creuser; bêcher; piocher.—*v.i.* bêcher, piocher; faire des fouilles.—*n.* coup (*de coude*); (*colloq.*) coup de patte, *m.*

digest [di'dʒest], *v.t.* digérer (*aliment etc.*); résumer.—*v.i.* digérer.—['daidʒest], *n.* sommaire, abrégé, *m.*

digestion [di'dʒestʃən], *n.* digestion, *f.*

digestive [di'dʒestiv], *a.* and *n.* digestif, *m.*

digger ['digə], *n.* terrassier; mineur; fouilleur (*archéologue*); (*pop.*) Australien, *m.*

digging ['digiŋ], *n.* fouille, *f.*, creusement, *m.*; (*pl.*) (*pop.*) (*abbr.* **digs** [digz]) logement, *m.*

dignified ['dignifaid], *a.* plein de dignité, digne; noble.

dignify ['dignifai], *v.t.* honorer, élever, illustrer.

dignitary ['dignitri], *n.* dignitaire, *m.*, *f.*

dignity ['digniti], *n.* dignité, *f.*

digress [dai'gres], *v.i.* faire une digression; s'écarter (*de*).

digression [dai'greʃən], *n.* digression, *f.*

dike or **dyke** [daik], *n.* digue, *f.*, fossé, *m.*

dilapidated [di'læpideitid], *a.* délabré.

dilapidation [dilæpi'deiʃən], *n.* délabrement, *m.*

dilate [dai'leit], *v.t.* dilater, élargir, étendre.—*v.i.* se dilater.

dilatory ['dilətəri], *a.* négligent, lent.

dilemma [di'lemə, dai'lemə], *n.* dilemme; (*fig.*) embarras, *m.*; ***on the horns of a dilemma***, enfermé dans un dilemme.

diligence ['dilidʒəns], *n.* diligence, assiduité, *f.*

diligent ['dilidʒənt], *a.* diligent, appliqué.

dilute [dai'lju:t, di'lju:t], *v.t.* délayer; diluer; couper (*vin*); (*fig.*) affaiblir.—*a.* dilué, mitigé.

dilution [dai'lju:ʃən, di'lju:ʃən], *n.* dilution (*liquides*), *f.*; délayement; (*fig.*) affaiblissement, *m.*

dim [dim], *a.* obscur, trouble; blafard; terne (*lumière*); indécis.—*v.t.* obscurcir; ternir.

dimension [di'menʃən, dai'menʃən], *n.* dimension, étendue, *f.*

dimensional [di'menʃənəl, dai'menʃənəl], *a.* dimensionnel; (*Cine.*) ***three-dimensional (3-D) film***, film en relief, *m.*

diminish [di'miniʃ], *v.t.* diminuer; abaisser.—*v.i.* diminuer.

diminutive [di'minjutiv], *a.* diminutif, minuscule.

dimly ['dimli], *adv.* obscurément, indistinctement, faiblement, à peine; sans éclat.

dimness ['dimnis], *n.* obscurcissement, *m.*; obscurité; faiblesse (*de vue*), *f.*

dimple ['dimpl], *n.* fossette, *f.*—*v.i.* (*fig.*) se rider (*eau etc.*).

din [din], *n.* vacarme, tapage, fracas; cliquetis (*d'armes etc.*), *m.*

dine [dain], *v.i.* dîner (*de*).

diner ['dainə], *n.* dîneur, *m.*

dinghy ['dingi], *n.* (*Naut.*) youyou, canot, *m.*

dinginess ['dindʒinis], *n.* couleur terne, *f.*; aspect sale, *m.*

dingy ['dindʒi], *a.* terne; sale; défraîchi.

dining car ['dainiŋkɑ:], *n.* wagon-restaurant, *m.*

dining room ['dainiŋrum], *n.* salle à manger, *f.*

dinner ['dinə], *n.* dîner, *m.*

dinner jacket ['dinədʒækit], *n.* smoking, *m.*

dint (1) [dint], *n.* force, *f.*, pouvoir, *m.*; ***by dint of***, à force de.

dint (2) [dint], [DENT].

diocese ['daiəsis], *n.* diocèse, *m.*

dioxide [dai'ɔksaid], *n.* (*Chem.*) bioxyde, *m.*

dip [dip], *v.t.* plonger (*dans*); tremper, mouiller; (*Motor.*) mettre en code (*phares*).—*v.i.* plonger; ***to dip into***, s'engager dans, feuilleter (*un livre*).—*n.* plongeon, *m.*, baignade, *f.*

diphtheria [dif'θiəriə], *n.* diphtérie, *f.*

diphthong ['difθɔŋ], *n.* diphtongue, *f.*

diploma [di'ploumə], *n.* diplôme, *m.*

diplomacy [di'plouməsi], *n.* diplomatie, *f.*

diplomat ['diplomæt], **diplomatist** [di'plomətist], *n.* diplomate, *m.*, *f.*

diplomatic [diplo'mætik], *a.* diplomatique.

dip-stick ['dipstik], *n.* (*Motor.*) réglette-jauge, *f.*

dire ['daiə], *a.* terrible, affreux; cruel.

direct [di'rekt, dai'rekt], *a.* direct, droit; exprès, clair.—*adv.* (*colloq.*) directement.—*v.t.* diriger; ordonner, charger (*de*); indiquer, donner des renseignements à; (*Theat.*) mettre en scène.

direction [di'rekʃən], *n.* direction, *f.*; ordre, *m.*, instruction, *f.*; sens, côté, *m.*; adresse (*d'une lettre*), *f.*

directional signal [di'rekʃənəl 'signəl], *n.* (*Motor.*) clignotant, *m.*

directly [di'rektli], *adv.* directement.

director [di'rektə], *n.* directeur, administrateur, gérant; (*Cine.*) réalisateur, *m.*

directory [di'rektəri], *n.* directoire; (*Postal, Teleph.*) annuaire, *m.*

direful ['daiəful], *a.* terrible, affreux.

dirge [də:dʒ], *n.* chant funèbre, *m.*

dirt [də:t], *n.* saleté; crasse; boue, fange; ordure, *f.*

dirtily ['də:tili], *adv.* salement; (*fig.*) vilainement.

dirtiness ['də:tinis], *n.* saleté; (*fig.*) bassesse, *f.*

dirty ['də:ti], *a.* sale, malpropre, crasseux; (*fig.*) bas, vilain.—*v.t.* salir, crotter; (*fig.*) souiller.

disability [disə'biliti], *n.* incapacité, *f.*

disable [dis'eibl], *v.t.* rendre incapable, mettre hors d'état (*de*).

disabled [dis'eibld], *a.* hors de service; (*Mil.*) hors de combat; ***disabled ex-service men***, mutilés de guerre, *m.pl.*

disadvantage [disəd'vɑ:ntidʒ], *n.* désavantage, inconvénient, *m.*; perte, *f.*

disagree [disə'gri:], *v.i.* différer, ne pas s'accorder; ***my dinner disagreed with me***, mon dîner m'a fait mal.

disagreeable [disə'gri:əbl], *a.* désagréable; fâcheux.

disagreeableness [disə'gri:əblnis], *n.* désagrément, *m.*, nature désagréable, *f.*

disagreeably [disə'gri:əbli], *adv.* désagréablement.

disagreement [disə'gri:mənt], *n.* différence, *f.*, désaccord; différend, *m.*; brouille, *f.*

disallow [disə'lau], *v.t.* désapprouver; refuser, défendre.

disappear [disə'piə], *v.i.* disparaître.

disappearance [disə'piərəns], *n.* disparition, *f.*

disappoint [disə'pɔint], *v.t.* désappointer, décevoir.

disappointing [disə'pɔintiŋ], *a.* décevant.

disappointment [disə'pointmənt], *n.* désappointement, *m.*; déception, *f.*; contretemps, *m.*

disapprobation [disæpro'beiʃən], **disapproval** [disə'pru:vəl], *n.* désapprobation, *f.*

disapprove [disə'pru:v], *v.t.* désapprouver.—*v.t. to disapprove of,* désapprouver.

disarm [dis'ɑ:m] *v.t.* désarmer.

disarmament [dis'ɑ:məmənt], *n.* désarmement, *m.*

disarrange [disə'reindʒ], *v.t.* déranger.

disarray [*disə'rei*], *v.t.* mettre en désarroi ou en désordre.—*n.* désarroi, désordre, *m.*

disaster [di'zɑ:stə], *n.* désastre, malheur, *m.*

disastrous [di'zɑ:strəs], *a.* désastreux.

disavow [disə'vau], *v.t.* désavouer.

disband [dis'bænd], *v.t.* licencier, congédier; disperser.—*v.i.* se disperser.

disbelief [disbi'li:f], *n.* incrédulité, *f.*

disbelieve [*disbi'li:v*], *v.t.* ne pas *croire*, refuser de croire.

disbeliever [disbi'li:və], *n.* incrédule, *m., f.*

disc [DISK].

discard [dis'kɑ:d], *v.t.* mettre de côté; congédier; écarter; éliminer; (*Cards*) faire son écart.—['diskɑ:d], *n.* (*Cards*) écart, *m.*

discern [di'sə:n, di'zə:n], *v.t.* discerner, distinguer.

discerning [di'sə:niŋ, di'zə:niŋ], *a.* judicieux, éclairé, attentif.

discernment [di'sə:nmənt, di'zə:nmənt], *n.* discernement, jugement, *m.*

discharge [dis'tʃɑ:dʒ], *n.* déchargement, *m.*; décharge (*arme à feu etc.*); mise en liberté (*d'un prisonnier*), *f.*; accomplissement (*d'un devoir*), *m.*; réhabilitation (*d'un failli*); quittance (*reçépissé*), *f.*; congé (*d'employé*); (*Mil.*) congé définitif; (*Med.*) écoulement, *m.*—*v.t.* décharger; congédier (*employé*); libérer (*de prison*); acquitter (*dette*); décharger (*arme à feu*); remplir (*devoir*); (*Mil., Navy*) congédier; (*Law*) quitter.—*v.i.* suppurer (*blessure etc.*).

disciple [di'saipl], *n.* disciple, *m.*

disciplinarian [disipli'nɛəriən], *a.* disciplinaire.—*n.* personne rigide pour la discipline, *f.*

disciplinary ['disiplinəri], *a.* disciplinaire.

discipline ['disiplin], *n.* discipline, *f.*—*v.t.* discipliner.

disclaim [dis'kleim] *v.t.* désavouer, renier, nier.

disclose [dis'klouz], *v.t.* découvrir, révéler.

disclosure [dis'klouʒə], *n.* révélation, découverte, *f.*

discolor ['dis'kʌlə], *v.t.* décolorer.

discomfort [dis'kʌmfət], *n.* incommodité, *f.*, inconfort, malaise, *m.*; gêne, *f.*

discompose [diskəm'pouz], *v.t.* déranger, troubler.

discomposure [diskəm'pouʒə], *n.* trouble, désordre, *m.*; agitation, *f.*

disconcert [diskən'sə:t], *v.t.* déconcerter.

disconnect [*diskə'nekt*], *v.t.* désunir, séparer; (*Elec.*) débrancher; (*Mach.*) désembrayer.

disconnected [diskə'nektid], *a.* débrayé; déconnecté; (*fig.*) décousu.

disconsolate [dis'kɔnsəlit], *a.* inconsolable, désolé.

discontent [diskən'tent], *n.* mécontentement, *m.*

discontented [diskən'tentid], *a.* mécontent (*de*).

discontinue [diskən'tinju:], *v.t., v.i.* discontinuer; cesser de.

discord ['disko:d], *n.* discorde; (*Mus.*) dissonance, *f.*

discordant [dis'kɔ:dənt], *a.* discordant; (*fig.*) en désaccord.

discount ['diskaunt], *n.* escompte; rabais, *m.* *at a discount*, au *rabais*, *en baisse*.—[dis'kaunt], *v.t.* escompter; (*fig.*) décompter, rabattre.—*v.i.* faire l'escompte.

discourage [dis'kʌridʒ], *v.t.* décourager, détourner.

discouragement [dis'kʌridʒmənt], *n.* découragement, *m.*

discouraging [dis'kʌridʒiŋ], *a.* décourageant.

discourse (I) ['diskɔ:s], *n.* discours, entretien; (*fig.*) langage, propos, *m.*—[dis'kɔ:s], *v.i.* discourir, s'entretenir, traiter (*de*).

discourteous [dis'kə:tiəs], *a.* impoli.

discourtesy [dis'kə:tisi], *n.* impolitesse, *f.*

discover [dis'kʌvə], *v.t.* découvrir; révéler, montrer.

discovery [dis'kʌvəri], *n.* découverte, *f.*

discredit [dis'kredit], *n.* discrédit, *m.*; honte, *f.*—*v.t.* ne pas croire; déshonorer.

discreditable [dis'kreditəbl], *a.* peu honorable; honteux.

discreet [dis'kri:t], *a.* discret, prudent, circonspect, sage.

discreetly [dis'kri:tli], *adv.* discrètement, sagement, prudemment.

discrepancy [dis'krepənsi], *n.* désaccord, *m.*

discretion [dis'kreʃən], *n.* discrétion, prudence, sagesse, *f.*; jugement, discernement, *m.*

discriminate [dis'krimineit], *v.t.* discriminer, distinguer.—*v.i.* faire des distinctions.

discriminating [dis'krimineitiŋ], *a.* discriminatoire, distinctif.

discrimination [diskrimi'neiʃən], *n.* discrimination, *f.*, discernement, *m.*

discuss [dis'kʌs], *v.t.* discuter, débattre.

discussion [dis'kʌʃən], *n.* discussion, *f.*, débat, *m.*

disdain [dis'dein], *n.* dédain, mépris, *m.*—*v.t.* dédaigner, mépriser.

disdainful [dis'deinful], *a.* dédaigneux, méprisant.

disease [di'zi:z], *n.* maladie, *f.*, mal; (*fig.*) vice, *m.*

diseased [di'zi:zd], *a.* malade; (*fig.*) dérangé.

disembark [disim'bɑ:k], *v.t., v.i.* débarquer.

disembarkation [disembɑ:'keiʃən], *n.* débarquement, *m.*

disembodied [disim'bɔdid], *a.* désincarné.

disembowel [disim'bauəl], *v.t.* éventrer.

disengage [*disin'geidʒ*], *v.t.* dégager; (*Tech.*) débrayer.—*v.i.* se dégager.

disengaged [disin'geidʒd], *a.* dégagé; libre.

disentangle [disin'tæŋgl], *v.t.* démêler, débrouiller.

disentanglement [disin'tæŋglmənt], *n.* débrouillement, *m.*

disestablish [disis'tæbliʃ], *v.t.* séparer (*l'Église de l'État*).

disestablishment [disis'tæbliʃmənt], *n.* séparation de l'Église et de l'État, *f.*

disfavor [dis'feivə], *n.* défaveur, *f.*

disfigure [dis'figə], *v.t.* défigurer, enlaidir.

disfigurement [dis'figəmənt], *n.* action de défigurer; difformité, *f.*
disfranchisement [dis'frænʧizmənt], *n.* privation *ou* perte de privilèges électoraux, *f.*
disgorge [dis'gɔ:dʒ], *v.t.* dégorger, rendre, vomir.—*v.i.* rendre gorge.
disgrace [dis'greis], *n.* disgrâce, honte, *f.*, déshonneur, *m.*—*v.t.* disgracier; déshonorer.
disgraceful [dis'greisful], *a.* honteux; déshonorant, ignoble.
disgracefully [dis'greisfuli], *adv.* honteusement.
disgruntled [dis'grʌntld], *a.* mécontent; de mauvaise humeur.
disguise [dis'gaiz], *n.* déguisement, travestissement; (*fig.*) masque, voile, *m.*—*v.t.* déguiser; (*fig.*) cacher, voiler.
disguised [dis'gaizd], *a.* déguisé.
disgust [dis'gʌst], *n.* dégoût, *m.*, aversion, *f.*; ennui, *m.*—*v.t.* dégoûter (*de*); écœurer.
disgusting [dis'gʌstiŋ], *a.* dégoûtant.
dish [diʃ], *n.* (*pl.* **dishes** ['diʃiz]) plat (*vaisselle*); mets (*aliment*), *m.*; (*pl.*) vaisselle, *f.*—*v.t.* dresser, servir, apprêter; (*colloq.*) enfoncer.
dish-cloth ['diʃklɔθ], *n.* torchon, *m.*
dishearten [dis'hɑ:tn], *v.t.* décourager.
disheartening [dis'hɑ:tniŋ], *a.* décourageant.
dishevel [di'ʃevəl], *v.t.* ébouriffer.
dishevelled [di'ʃevəld], *a.* dépeigné, ébouriffé.
dishonest [dis'ɔnist], *a.* malhonnête.
dishonestly [dis'ɔnistli], *adv.* malhonnêtement.
dishonesty [dis'ɔnisti], *n.* improbité, malhonnêteté, *f.*
dishonor [dis'ɔnə], *n.* déshonneur, *m.*—*v.t.* déshonorer; avilir; (*Comm.*) ***dishonored check***, chèque impayé, *m.*
dishonorable [dis'ɔnərəbl], *a.* sans honneur; honteux (*chose*).
dishonorably [dis'ɔnərəbli], *adv.* malhonnêtement.
disillusion [disi'ljuːʒən], *v.t.* désillusionner.—*n.*, *also* **disillusionment** [disi'ljuːʒənmənt], désillusionnement, *m.*
disinclination [disinkli'neiʃən], *n.* éloignement, *m.*; aversion, *f.*
disinclined [disin'klaind], *a.* peu disposé.
disinfect [disin'fekt], *v.t.* désinfecter.
disinfectant [disin'fektənt], *n.* désinfectant, *m.*
disingenuous [disin'dʒenjuəs], *a.* sans franchise, de mauvaise foi, dissimulé.
disingenuously [disin'dʒenjuəsli], *adv.* de mauvaise foi.
disingenuousness [disin'dʒenjuəsnis], *n.* dissimulation, mauvaise foi, fausseté, *f.*
disinherit [disin'herit], *v.t.* déshériter.
disinheritance [disin'heritəns], *n.* déshéritement, *m.*
disintegrate [dis'intigreit], *v.t.* désagréger; désintégrer.—*v.i.* se désagréger, se désintégrer.
disintegration [disinti'greiʃən], *n.* désagrégation; désintégration, *f.*
disinter [disin'tə:], *v.t.* déterrer, exhumer.
disinterested [dis'intrəstid], *a.* désintéressé.
disjointed [dis'dʒɔintid], *a.* désarticulé, disloqué; (*fig.*) décousu, sans suite (*style etc.*).
disjointedly [dis'dʒɔintidli], *adv.* d'une manière décousue *ou* incohérente.
disk [disk], *n.* disque, *m.*; (*Med.*) ***slipped disk***, hernie discale, *f.*
dislike [dis'laik], *v.t.* ne pas aimer; avoir du dégoût pour.—*n.* aversion, *f.*; dégoût, *m.*
dislocate ['dislokeit], *v.t.* disloquer, démettre; déboîter (*os etc.*).
dislodge [dis'lɔdʒ], *v.t.* déloger; déplacer.
disloyal [dis'lɔiəl], *a.* perfide, déloyal.
disloyalty [dis'lɔialti], *n.* défection (*de*), déloyauté, perfidie, *f.*
dismal ['dizməl], *a.* sombre, morne, triste.
dismally ['dizməli] *adv.* lugubrement, tristement.
dismantle [dis'mæntl], *v.t.* dévêtir; démonter (*machine*).
dismay [dis'mei], *n.* effroi, *m.*, terreur épouvante, *f.*—*v.t.* effarer, épouvanter, consterner.
dismiss [dis'mis], *v.t.* renvoyer (*de*); congédier; quitter (*sujet etc.*); rejeter (*appel etc.*); chasser (*pensées etc.*).
dismissal [dis'misəl], *n.* renvoi; congé; (*Law*) acquittement, *m.*
dismount [dis'maunt], *v.t.* démonter.—*v.i.* descendre de cheval.
disobedience [diso'bi:diəns], *n.* désobéissance, *f.*
disobedient [diso'bi:diənt], *a.* désobéissant.
disobey [diso'bei], *v.t.* désobéir à.
disobliging [diso'blaidʒiŋ], *a.* désobligeant.
disorder [dis'ɔ:də], *n.* désordre, dérèglement, *m.*; maladie (*Med.*), *f.*—*v.t.* déranger, troubler.
disordered [dis'ɔ:dəd], *a.* en désordre, dérangé; malade.
disorderly [dis'ɔ:dəli], *a.* en désordre, déréglé; vicieux; tumultueux.
disorganization [disɔ:gənai'zeiʃən], *n.* désorganisation, *f.*
disorganize [dis'ɔ:gənaiz], *v.t.* désorganiser.
disown [dis'oun], *v.t.* désavouer, nier.
disparage [dis'pæridʒ], *v.t.* déprécier, ravaler, dénigrer.
disparagement [dis'pæridʒmənt], *n.* dénigrement, déshonneur, reproche, *m.*; honte, *f.*, tort, *m.*
disparaging [dis'pæridʒiŋ], *a.* dénigrant, injurieux.
disparagingly [dis'pæridʒiŋli], *adv.* avec mépris.
dispassionate [dis'pæʃənit], *a.* calme; impartial.
dispatch, despatch [dis'pætʃ], *v.t.* dépêcher, expédier; achever.—*n.* dépêche, *f.*, envoi, *m.*; promptitude, *f.*; ***mentioned in dispatches***, cité à l'ordre du jour.
dispel [dis'pel], *v.t.* dissiper, chasser.
dispensary [dis'pensəri], *n.* dispensaire, *m.*; pharmacie, *f.*
dispensation [dispən'seiʃən], *n.* dispensation, *f.*; (*fig.*) bienfait, don, *m.*
dispense [dis'pens], *v.t.* distribuer, dispenser, administrer; (*Pharm.*) préparer (*médecine*); ***to dispense with***, se passer de.
dispenser [dis'pensə], *n.* dispensateur, pharmacien, *m.*
dispersal [dis'pə:səl], *n.* dispersion, *f.*
disperse [dis'pə:s], *v.t.* disperser; dissiper.—*v.i.* se disperser.
dispirited [dis'piritid], *a.* découragé, abattu.

displace [dis'pleis], *v.t.* déplacer; destituer (*d'un emploi*).
displacement [dis'pleismənt], *n.* déplacement, *m.*
display [dis'plei], *n.* exposition, parade, *f.*; (*fig.*) étalage, *m.*—*v.t.* montrer, exposer, étaler.
displease [dis'pli:z], *v.t.* déplaire à; fâcher.
displeased [dis'pli:zd], *a.* mécontent, offensé (*de*).
displeasing [dis'pli:ziŋ], *a.* désagréable.
displeasure [dis'pleʒə], *n.* déplaisir; courroux, *m.*
disport [dis'pɔ:t], *v.t.* ***to disport oneself***, s'amuser, se divertir.
disposal [dis'pouzəl], *n.* disposition; vente, cession (*sale*), *f.*
dispose [dis'pouz], *v.t.* disposer; porter (*à croire*); ***to dispose of***, céder, vendre, se défaire de, se débarrasser de.
disposition [dispə'ziʃən], *n.* disposition, *f.*; caractère, naturel, *m.*
dispossess [dispə'zes], *v.t.* déposséder (*de*).
disproportionate [disprə'pɔ:ʃənit], *a.* disproportionné.
disprove [dis'pru:v], *v.t.* réfuter.
dispute [dis'pju:t], *n.* différend; conflit, *m.*; ***beyond dispute***, sans contredit.—*v.t.* disputer, discuter.
disqualification [diskwɔlifi'keiʃən], *n.* incapacité, *f.*
disqualify [dis'kwɔlifai], *v.t.* rendre incapable (*de*).
disquiet [dis'kwaiət], *n.* inquiétude, *f.*
disregard [disri'gɑ:d], *n.* insouciance, indifférence, *f.*—*v.t.* négliger, faire peu de cas de.
disrepair [disri'peə], *n.* délabrement, *m.*
disreputable [dis'repjutəbl], *a.* de mauvaise réputation; compromettant, déshonorant (*chose*).
disrepute [disri'pju:t], *n.* discrédit, déshonneur, *m.*; mauvaise réputation, *f.*
disrespect [disris'pekt], *n.* manque de respect, irrespect, *m.*
disrespectful [disris'pektful], *a.* irrespectueux.
disrobe [dis'roub], *v.t.* déshabiller, dévêtir.—*v.i.* se déshabiller.
disrupt [dis'rʌpt], *v.t.* rompre.
dissatisfaction [dissætis'fækʃən], *n.* mécontentement, *m.*
dissatisfied [dis'sætisfaid], *a.* mécontent (*de*).
dissect [di'sekt], *v.t.* disséquer.
dissection [di'sekʃən], *n.* dissection, *f.*
dissemble [di'sembl], *v.t.* dissimuler, déguiser, cacher.—*v.i.* dissimuler, feindre.
disseminate [di'semineit], *v.t.* disséminer, répandre, propager.
dissension [di'senʃən], *n.* dissension, *f.*; ***to sow dissension***, semer la zizanie.
dissent [di'sent], *n.* dissentiment, *m.*; (*Relig.*) dissidence, *f.*—*v.i.* différer (*de*); différer de sentiment (*avec*).
dissenter [di'sentə], *n.* dissident, *m.*, nonconformiste, *m.*, *f.*
dlsservice [di'sɔ:vis], *n.* mauvais service, *m.*
dissever [di'sevə], *v.t.* séparer (*de*).
dissimilar [di'similə], *a.* dissemblable (*à*); différent (*de*).
dissimulate [di'simjuleit], *v.t.* dissimuler.
dissipate ['disipeit], *v.t.* dissiper.—*v.i.* se dissiper.
dissociate [di'souʃieit], *v.t.* désassocier, dissocier.
dissolute ['disəlu:t], *a.* dissolu.
dissolve [di'zɔlv], *v.t.* dissoudre; désunir; supprimer; résoudre (*doute etc.*).—*v.i.* se dissoudre.
dissonance ['disənəns], *n.* dissonance; discordance, *f.*
dissuade [di'sweid], *v.t.* dissuader (*de*).
distaff ['distɑ:f], *n.* quenouille, *f.*; ***the distaff side***, le côté maternel.
distance ['distəns], *n.* distance, *f.*; éloignement, lointain, *m.*; (*fig.*) réserve, *f.*
distant ['distənt], *a.* éloigné, lointain; (*fig.*) réservé, froid.
distaste [dis'teist], *n.* dégoût, *m.*, aversion (*pour*), *f.*
distasteful [dis'teistful], *a.* désagréable, offensant.
distemper [dis'tempə], *n.* maladie (*de chien*); (*Paint.*) détrempe, *f.*—*v.t.* peindre en détrempe.
distend [dis'tend], *v.t.* étendre; dilater, enfler.—*v.i.* se détendre.
distil [dis'til], *v.t.*, *v.i.* distiller.
distillation [disti'leiʃən], *n.* distillation, *f.*
distiller [dis'tilə], *n.* distillateur, *m.*
distillery [dis'tilәri], *n.* distillerie, *f.*
distinct [dis'tiŋkt], *a.* distinct; exprès, clair, net.
distinction [dis'tiŋkʃən], *n.* distinction; (*Sch.*) mention, *f.*
distinctive [dis'tiŋktiv], *a.* distinctif.
distinctly [dis'tiŋktli], *adv.* distinctement, clairement; (*fig.*) indéniablement.
distinguish [dis'tiŋgwiʃ], *v.t.* distinguer (*de*).
distinguished [dis'tiŋgwiʃt], *a.* distingué; ***a distinguished man***, un homme éminent.
distort [dis'tɔ:t], *v.t.* tordre, contourner; décomposer (*les traits*); (*fig.*) torturer, défigurer.
distorted [dis'tɔ:tid], *a.* tordu, décomposé; (*fig.*) torturé.
distortion [dis'tɔ:ʃən], *n.* contorsion, déformation, *f.*
distract [dis'trækt], *v.t.* distraire, détourner (*de*); tourmenter.
distracted [dis'træktid], *a.* bouleversé, fou, hors de soi.
distracting [dis'træktiŋ], *a.* atroce, déchirant, affolant.
distraction [dis'trækʃən], *n.* distraction, *f.*, trouble, *m.*, confusion; démence, folie, *f.*; ***to drive to distraction***, mettre hors de soi.
distraught [dis'trɔ:t], *a.* affolé, éperdu.
distress [dis'tres], *n.* détresse, affliction, peine, *f.*, chagrin, *m.*; misère (*pauvreté*), *f.*—*v.t.* affliger, désoler.
distressed [dis'trest], *a.* affligé, malheureux; dans la misère (*pauvre*).
distressing [dis'tresiŋ], *a.* affligeant, désolant; pénible.
distribute [dis'tribju:t], *v.t.* distribuer.
distribution [distri'bju:ʃən], *n.* distribution, répartition, *f.*
district ['distrikt], *n.* contrée, région, *f.*, arrondissement, district; quartier (*de ville*); (*Postal*) secteur, *m.*
distrust [dis'trʌst], *n.* méfiance, *f.*—*v.t.* se méfier de.

distrustful [dis'trʌstful], *a.* défiant; méfiant, soupçonneux.
disturb [dis'tə:b], *v.t.* troubler; déranger.
disturbance [dis'tə:bəns], *n.* trouble, *m.*; confusion, émeute, *f.*; bruit, tapage; désordre, *m.*
disuse [dis'ju:s], *n.* désuétude, *f.*
disused [dis'ju:zd], *a.* hors d'usage.
ditch [ditʃ], *n.* fossé, *m.*—*v.t.* (*pop.*) abandonner.—*v.i.* creuser un fossé.
dither ['diðə], *n.* ***to be all of a dither***, être tout agité.—*v.i.* trembler, trembloter, hésiter.
ditto ['ditou], *adv.* idem; (*Comm.*) dito.
ditty ['diti], *n.* chanson, chansonnette, *f.*
diurnal [dai'ə:nəl], *a.* journalier, du jour; (*Med.*) quotidien.
divan [di'væn], *n.* divan, *m.*
dive [daiv], *v.i.* plonger.—*n.* plongeon, *m.*; (*pop.*) boîte de nuit, *f.*
diver ['daivə], *n.* plongeur; plongeon (*oiseau*), *m.*
diverge [dai'və:dʒ], *v.i.* diverger (*de*).
divergent [dai'və:dʒənt], *a.* divergent.
diverse [dai'və:s], *a.* divers, varié.
diversify [dai'və:sifai], *v.t.* diversifier; varier (*couleurs*).
diversion [dai'və:ʃən], *n.* divertissement, amusement, *m.*; diversion, distraction, *f.*
diversity [dai'və:siti], *n.* diversité, variété, *f.*
divert [dai'və:t], *v.t.* divertir, réjouir; distraire; dévier, détourner (*de*).
diverting [dai'və:tiŋ], *a.* divertissant, amusant.
divest [di'vest, dai'vest], *v.t.* dépouiller (*de*).
divide [di'vaid], *v.t.* diviser; partager.—*v.i.* se diviser.
dividend ['dividend], *n.* dividende, *m.*
dividers [di'vaidəz], *n. pl.* compas à pointes sèches, *m.*
divine [di'vain], *a.* divin; (*fam.*) adorable.—*n.* théologien, ecclésiastique, *m.*—*v.t.* deviner, pressentir.
diving ['daiviŋ], *n.* plongement, plongeon, *m.*
diving board ['daiviŋbɔ:d], *n.* plongeoir, *m.*
divinity [di'viniti], *n.* divinité; théologie, *f.*
divisible [di'vizibl], *a.* divisible.
division [di'viʒən], *n.* division, *f.*, partage, *m.*; scission, *f.*; vote, *m.*
divorce [di'vɔ:s], *n.* divorce, *m.*; séparation, *f.*—*v.t.* séparer, divorcer avec.—*v.i.* se séparer (*de*).
divorcee [divɔ:'si:], *n.* divorcé, *m.*, divorcée, *f.*
divulge [dai'vʌldʒ, di'vʌldʒ]. *v.t.* divulguer, publier.
dizziness ['dizinis], *n.* vertige, étourdissement, *m.*
dizzy ['dizi], *a.* étourdi; vertigineux (*élévation*).
do [du:], *v.t. irr.* faire; rendre (*service, justice etc.*); finir (*achever*); (*Cook.*) cuire; (*colloq.*) duper; ***done!*** c'est entendu! ***done to a turn***, cuit à point; ***he is done for***, c'en est fait de lui; ***it can't be done***, pas moyen; ***overdone***, trop cuit (*viande*); ***to be doing well***, faire de bonnes affaires, réussir; ***to do over***, enduire (*de*), couvrir (*de*); ***to do up***, empaqueter, emballer, remettre en état, remettre à neuf; ***undone***, saignant (*viande*); ***well done!*** bravo! ***what is to be done?*** que faire?—*v.i.* se porter, se conduire; aller, convenir (*faire l'affaire*); suffire (*répondre à un besoin*); finir (*terminer*); ***how do you do?*** comment allez-vous? ***to do away with***, supprimer, se défaire de, faire disparaître; ***to do by***, agir envers; ***to do without***, se passer de.—*n.* duperie; soirée, réception, *f.*
docile ['dousail], *a.* docile.
docility [dou'siliti], *n.* docilité, *f.*
dock [dɔk], *v.t.* écourter; rogner (*comptes etc.*); (*Naut.*) mettre dans le bassin.—*v.i.* entrer aux docks.—*n.* bassin, dock, *m.*; (*Bot.*) patience, *f.*; (*Law*) banc des accusés, *m.*
docker ['dɔkə], *n.* déchargeur, docker, *m.*
docket ['dɔkit], *n.* étiquette, fiche, *f.*—*v.t.* étiqueter; enregistrer.
doctor ['dɔktə], *n.* docteur, médecin, *m.*—*v.t.* soigner, droguer; (*fig.*) altérer; frelater (*vin*).
doctrinaire [dɔktri'nɛə], *a.* doctrinaire.
doctrinal [dɔk'trainəl], *a.* doctrinal.
doctrine ['dɔktrin], *n.* doctrine, *f.*
document ['dɔkjumənt], *n.* document, titre, *m.*—*v.t.* munir de documents.
documentary [dɔkju'mentəri], *a.* justificatif, authentique.—*n.* (*Cine.*) documentaire, *m.*
documentation [dɔkjumen'teiʃən], *n.* documentation, *f.*
dodge [dɔdʒ], *v.t.* éviter; esquiver.—*v.i.* s'esquiver; (*fig.*) ruser, faire des détours.—*n.* tour, détour, *m.*; (*fig.*) ruse, ficelle, *f.*
dodger ['dɔdʒə], *n.* rusé, malin, finaud, *m.*
doe [dou], *n.* daine, *f.*
doer ['du:ə], *n.* faiseur; auteur, *m.*
doff [dɔf], *v.t.* tirer, enlever, ôter.
dog [dɔg], *n.* chien; (*facet.*) coquin, gaillard, *m.*; ***lucky dog!*** quel veinard!—*v.t.* suivre à la piste; harceler, épier.
dog days ['dɔgdeiz], *n.pl.* canicule, *f.*
dogged ['dɔgid], *a.* obstiné; acharné.
doggedly ['dɔgidli], *adv.* avec acharnement.
doggedness ['dɔgidnis], *n.* obstination, *f.* acharnement, *m.*
doggerel ['dɔgərəl], *n.* vers burlesques, vers de mirliton, *m.pl.*
doggie ['dɔgi], *n.* (*Childish*) tou-tou, *m.*
doggo ['dɔgou], *adv.* ***to lie doggo***, se tenir coi.
dogma ['dɔgmə], *n.* dogme, *m.*
dogmatic [dɔg'mætik], *a.* dogmatique.
dogmatism ['dɔgmətizm], *n.* dogmatisme, *m.*
doily ['dɔili], *n.* serviette de dessert, *f.*, napperon, *m.*
doing ['du:iŋ], *n.* (*usu. in pl.*) faits, *m.pl.*; actions, *f.pl.*, exploits, *m.pl.*
dole [doul], *n.* aumône, *f.*, partage, *m.*; allocation de chômage, *f.*—*v.t.* ***to dole out***, distribuer, répartir avec parcimonie.
doleful ['doulful], *a.* plaintif, lugubre.
doll [dɔl], *n.* poupée, *f.*—*v.r.* ***to doll oneself up***, se pomponner.
dollar ['dɔlə], *n.* dollar, *m.*
dolphin ['dɔlfin], *n.* dauphin, *m.*
dolt [doult], *n.* lourdaud, sot, butor, *m.*
domain [də'mein], *n.* domaine, *m.*
dome [doum], *n.* dôme, *m.*
domestic [də'mestik], *a.* de famille; domestique (*animaux*).—*n.* domestique, *m.*, *f.*, servante, *f.*
domesticate [də'mestikeit], *v.t.* domestiquer, apprivoiser; (*fig.*) rendre casanier.

domesticated [də'mestikeitid], *a.* casanier (*personnes*); apprivoisé (*animaux*).
domicile ['dɔmisail, 'dɔmisil], *n.* domicile, *m.*
dominance ['dɔminəns], *n.* dominance, *f.*
dominant ['dɔminənt], *a.* dominant.
dominate ['dɔmineit], *v.t.* dominer sur.—*v.i.* dominer; prévaloir, prédominer.
domination [dɔmi'neiʃən], *n.* domination, *f.*
domineer [dɔmi'niə], *v.i.* dominer (*sur*).
domineering [dɔmi'niəriŋ], *a.* impérieux, autoritaire.
Dominican [də'minikən], *a.* dominicain.—*n.* Dominicain (*personne*), *m.*; ***Dominican nun***, Dominicaine, *f.*
dominie ['dɔminɪ], *n.* (*Sc.*) maître d'école, *m.*
dominion [də'miniən], *n.* domination, autorité, *f.*; empire, *m.*; (*pl.*) états, *m.pl.*
domino ['dɔminou], *n.* domino (*capuchon, jeu*), *m.*
don [dɔn], *n.* don (*titre*); (*fig.*) grand seigneur; (*Univ.*) professeur d'université, *m.*—*v.t.* mettre, endosser.
donate [də'neit], *v.t.* faire un don de.
donation [də'neiʃən], *n.* donation, *f.*, don, *m.*
donkey ['dɔŋkɪ], *n.* âne, baudet, *m.*
donor ['dounə], *n.* donateur, *m.*
doodle [du:dl], *v.i.* griffonner.—*n.* griffonnage, *m.*
doom [du:m], *v.t.* condamner (*à*); (*fig.*) destiner (*à*).—*n.* jugement; destin funeste, *m.*; perte, ruine, *f.*
doomsday ['du:mzdei], *n.* jour du jugement dernier, *m.*
door [dɔ:], *n.* porte; portière (*d'une voiture*), *f.*; ***folding doors***, porte à deux battants; ***next door***, à côté; ***indoors***, à la maison; ***out of doors***, dehors; ***behind closed doors***, à huis clos.
door-bell ['dɔ:bel], *n.* sonnette, *f.*
door-keeper ['dɔ:ki:pə], *n.* concierge, portier (*d'une maison*); gardien (*des monuments publics*), *m.*
doorman ['dɔ:mən], *n.* portier, *m.*
door mat ['dɔ:mæt], *n.* paillasson, *m.*
door-step ['dɔ:step], *n.* seuil de la porte, pas de (la) porte, *m.*
door-way ['dɔ:wei], *n.* entrée, porte, *f.*
dope [doup], *n.* drogue, *f.*, narcotique, *m.*—*v.t.* droguer.
dormant ['dɔ:mənt], *a.* dormant; assoupi.
dormer window ['dɔ:məwindou], *n.* lucarne, *f.*
dormitory ['dɔ:mitri], *n.* dortoir, *m.*
dormouse ['dɔ:maus], *n.* (*pl.* **dormice** ['dɔ:mais]) loir, *m.*
Dorothy ['dɔrəθi]. Dorothée, *f.*
dose [dous], *n.* dose, *f.*—*v.t.* médicamenter; doser.
dossier ['dɔsjei], *n.* dossier, *m.*
dot [dɔt], *n.* point, *m.*—*v.t.* marquer d'un point, marquer avec des points; (*Paint.*) pointiller.
dotage ['doutidʒ], *n.* seconde enfance, *f.*, radotage, *m.*
dote [dout], *v.i.* radoter; raffoler (*de*).
double [dʌbl], *a.* double, en deux; ***bent double***, voûté.—*n.* double, pendant, sosie; (*Mil.*) pas de course, *m.*—*adv.* double; au double; ***to fold double***, plier en deux.—*v.t.* doubler; serrer (*poings*).—*v.i.* doubler; user de ruse; ***to double back***, revenir sur ses pas.
double bed ['dʌblbed], *n.* lit à deux places, *m.*
double-breasted ['dʌblbrestid], *a.* croisé.
double-cross ['dʌblkrɔs], *v.t.* duper, tromper.
double-dealing ['dʌbl'di:liŋ], *n.* duplicité, *f.*
double decker ['dʌbl'dekə], *n.* autobus à impériale, *m.*
double-room ['dʌblru:m], *n.* chambre pour deux personnes, *f.*
doubt [daut], *n.* doute, *m.*; hésitation, *f.*; ***beyond a doubt***, sans aucun doute.—*v.t.* douter de.—*v.i.* douter; soupçonner.
doubtful ['dautful], *a.* douteux, incertain.
doubtless ['dautlis], *adv.* sans doute.
dough [dou], *n.* pâte, *f.*
dough-nut ['dounʌt], *n.* pet-de-nonne, *m.*
doughty ['dauti], *a.* vaillant, preux.
dour ['duə], *a.* (*Sc.*) austère et froid.
douse [daus], *v.t.* plonger dans l'eau; éteindre.
dove [dʌv], *n.* colombe, *f.*; pigeon, *m.*
dove-cot(e) ['dʌvkɔt, 'dʌvkout], *n.* colombier, *m.*
Dover ['douvə]. Douvres, *m.*; ***the Straits of Dover***, le Pas-de-Calais, *m.*
dowager ['dauədʒə], *n.* douairière, *f.*
dowdy ['daudi], *a.f.* gauche et mal mise, mal fagotée.
dowel ['dauəl], *n.* (*Carp.*) goujon, *m.*
down (1) [daun], *n.* duvet (*poil follet*), *m.*; dune (*colline*), *f.*
down (2) [daun], *adv.* en bas; à bas; bas, à terre; tombé, apaisé (*vent*); couché (*soleil*); à plat (*pneu*); *en baisse* (*prix*); (*fig.*) sur le déclin; ***to go down***, descendre.—*prep.* en bas de; vers le bas de.
downcast ['daunkɑ:st], *a.* abattu.
downfall ['daunfɔ:l], *n.* chute; (*fig.*) débâcle, *f.*
downhill ['daunhil], *a.* incliné; en pente.—[daun'hil], *adv.* en descendant.
downpour ['daunpɔ:], *n.* averse, *f.*
downright ['daunrait], *a.* direct; franc.—*adv.* net, tout à fait.
downstairs [daun'steəz], *adv.* en bas (de l'escalier).
downtrodden ['dauntrɔdn], *a.* opprimé.
downward ['daunwəd], *a.* de haut en bas, qui descend, descendant.—*adv.* (*also* **downwards** ['daunwədz]) en bas, en descendant; en aval.
downy ['dauni] *a.* de duvet, duveteux.
dowry ['dauri], *n.* dot, *f.*
doze [douz], *v.i.* s'assoupir, sommeiller, être assoupi.—*n.* petit somme, *m.*
dozen [dʌzn], *n.* douzaine, *f.*
drab [dræb], *a.* gris sale, brun terne; (*fig.*) terne, décoloré.—*n.* (*fig.*) traînée (*femme*), *f.*
draft [drɑ:ft], *v.t.* dessiner, rédiger; (*Mil.*) detacher.—*n.* dessin (*esquisse*); brouillon (*projet*), *m.*; (*Comm.*) traite, *f.*; (*Mil.*) détachement, *m.*
draft [drɑ:ft], *n.* tirage; trait; courant d'air; coup (*boisson*); dessin (*esquisse*); coup de filet (*de pêcheur*); tirant (*d'un navire*), *m.*; (*Med.*) potion, *f.*; (*pl.*) jeu de dames, *m.*
draft-board ['drɑ:ftbɔ:d], *n.* damier, *m.*
draft-horse ['drɑ:fthɔ:s], *n.* cheval de trait, *m.*
draftsman ['drɑ:ftsmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) dessinateur, *m.*
drafty ['drɑ:fti], *a.* plein de courants

d'air.

drag [dræg], *v.t.* trainer, tirer; (*Naut.*) draguer; ***to drag away from***, entraîner, arracher de; ***to drag on***, entraîner; (*fig.*) trainer en longueur; ***to drag out***, faire sortir de force.—*v.i.* se trainer; trainer; chasser (*ancre*).

draggle [drægl], *v.t.* traîner dans la boue.

drag-net ['drægnet], *n.* seine, *f.*, chalut, *m.*

dragoman ['drægomən], *n.* drogman, *m.*

dragon ['drægən], *n.* dragon, *m.*

dragon-fly ['drægənflai], *n.* demoiselle, libellule, *f.*, agrion, *m.*

dragoon [drə'gu:n], *n.* (*Mil.*) dragon, *m.*—*v.t.* (*fig.*) forcer par des mesures violentes.

drain [drein], *v.t.* faire écouler; dessécher; drainer; (*fig.*) épuiser; vider (*verre etc.*).—*v.i.* s'écouler.—*n.* tranchée, *f.*, égout, *m.*

drainage ['dreinidʒ], **draining** ['dreiniŋ] *n.* écoulement; (*Agric.*) drainage, *m.*

draining-board ['dreiniŋbɔ:d], *n.* égouttoir, *m.*

drake [dreik], *n.* canard, *m.*

dram [dræm], *n.* (*Pharm.*) drachme, *f.*

drama ['drɑ:mə], *n.* drame; (*fig.*) théâtre, *m.*

dramatic [drə'mætik], **dramatical** [drə'mætikəl], *a.* dramatique.

dramatist ['drɑ:mətist, 'dræmətist], *n.* auteur dramatique, *m.*, dramaturge, *m.*, *f.*

dramatize ['drɑ:mətaiz, 'dræmətaiz], *v.t.* dramatiser.

drape [dreip], *v.t.* draper, tendre (*de*).—*n.* (*Am.*) rideau, *m.*

draper ['dreipə], *n.* drapier; marchand de drap, *m.*

drapery ['dreipəri], *n.* draperie, *f.*

drastic ['dræstik], *a.* énergique, radical, brutal.

draw [drɔ:], *v.t. irr.* tirer; trainer; dessiner (*tableau etc.*); toucher (*rations, appointements etc.*); arracher (*dent*); puiser (*eau etc.*); (*fig.*) attirer (*à* ou *sur*); ***to draw lots for***, tirer au sort.—*v.i.* tirer; dégainer; dessiner (*au crayon*); (*Spt.*) faire partie nulle ou match nul.—*n.* tirage (*au sort*), *m.*; attraction; (*Spt.*) partie nulle, *f.*

drawback ['drɔ:bæk], *n.* mécompte, désavantage, inconvénient, *m.*

drawbridge ['drɔ:bridʒ], *n.* pont-levis, *m.*

drawer ['drɔ:ə], *n.* tireur (*d'un chèque*); puiseur (*d'eau*); tiroir (*meuble*); (*pl.*) caleçon (*vêtement*), *m.*; ***chest of drawers***, commode, *f.*

drawing ['drɔ:iŋ], *n.* tirage; dessin (*croquis*), *m.*

drawing board ['drɔ:iŋbɔ:d], *n.* planche à dessin, *f.*

drawing-pin ['drɔ:iŋpin], *n.* punaise (*pour le dessin*), *f.*

drawing room ['drɔ:iŋru:m], *n.* salon, *m.*; (*Court*) réception, *f.*

drawl [drɔ:l], *v.i.* parler d'une voix traînante.—*n.* voix traînante *f.*

drawling ['drɔ:liŋ], *a.* traînant.

drawn [drɔ:n], *a.* indécis, égal (*bataille etc.*); tiré, nu (*épée*); ***drawn game***, partie nulle, *f.*

dray [drei], *n.* camion, haquet, *m.*

dread [dred], *a.* redoutable, terrible, auguste.—*n.* terreur, crainte, *f.*—*v.t.* craindre, redouter.

dreadful ['dredful], *a.* affreux, terrible, épouvantable.

dreadfully ['dredfuli], *adv.* terriblement, affreusement.

dream [dri:m], *n.* songe, rêve, *m.*; ***day-dream***, rêverie, *f.*—*v.t. irr.* rêver.—*v.i.* rêver; (*fig.*) s'imaginer.

dreamer ['dri:mə], *n.* rêveur, *m.*; (*fig.*) visionnaire, *m.*, *f.*

dreamy ['dri:mi], *a.* rêveur; chimérique, visionnaire.

drear [driə], **dreary** ['driəri], *a.* triste, morne, lugubre.

drearily ['driərili], *adv.* tristement, lugubrement.

dreariness ['driərinis], *n.* tristesse, *f.*, aspect morne, *m.*

dredge (1) [dredʒ], *n.* drague, *f.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* draguer.

dredge (2) [dredʒ], *v.t.* saupoudrer (*de farine etc.*).

dredger (1) ['dredʒə], *n.* dragueur (*bateau*), *m.*

dredger (2) ['dredʒə], *n.* saupoudreuse, *f.*

dregs [dregz], *n.pl.* lie, *f.*

drench [drentʃ], *v.t.* tremper, mouiller (*de*); noyer (*de*).

dress [dres], *v.t.* habiller, vêtir, parer, orner; panser (*blessure etc.*); apprêter (*aliments etc.*); (*Mil.*) aligner; (*Navy*) pavoiser.—*v.i.* s'habiller; faire sa toilette; (*Mil.*) s'aligner.—*n.* habillement, *m.*; robe (*de femme*); mise, toilette; (*Mil.*) tenue, *f.*; ***dress rehearsal***, répétition générale, *f.*; ***evening dress***, tenue de soirée, *f.*

dress circle ['dresə:kl], *n.* (*Theat.*) fauteuils de balcon, *m.pl.*

dresser ['dresə], *n.* habilleur (*personne*); dressoir (*de cuisine*), *m.*

dressing ['dresiŋ], *n.* toilette, *f.*, habillement; pansement (*de blessure etc.*); (*Cook.*) assaisonnement, *m.*; (*Agric.*) fumure, *f.*, engrais, *m.*

dressing case ['dresiŋkeis], *n.* mallette de toilette, *f.*

dressing gown ['dresiŋgaun], *n.* robe de chambre, *f.*, peignoir, *m.*

dressing room ['dresiŋru:m], *n.* cabinet de toilette, *m.*

dressing table ['dresiŋteibl], *n.* coiffeuse, table de toilette, *f.*

dressmaker ['dresmeikə], *n.* couturière, *f.*

dressmaking ['dresmeikiŋ], *n.* confections pour dames, *f.pl.*, couture, *f.*

dressy ['dresi], *a.* élégant, chic, coquet (*personne*); habillé (*robe*).

dribble [dribl], *v.t.* laisser dégoutter, laisser tomber goutte à goutte; (*Ftb.*) dribbler.—*v.i.* tomber goutte à goutte, dégoutter; baver; (*Ftb.*) dribbler.

drier ['draiə], *comp. a.* [DRY].—*n.* [DRYER].

drift [drift], *n.* monceau; tourbillon, *m.*, rafale, *f.*; objet flottant, *m.*; (*fig.*) tendance; (*Naut.*) dérive, *f.*—*v.t.* chasser, pousser; amonceler.—*v.i.* dériver, aller à la dérive, flotter; s'amonceler, s'amasser.

drifter ['driftə], *n.* (*Naut.*) chalutier, *m.*

drill [dril], *n.* foret, *m.*, mèche, *f.*; (*Agric.*) sillon; (*Mil.*) exercice, *m.*, manœuvre, *f.*—*v.t.* forer, percer; (*Mil.*) exercer.—*v.i.* (*Mil.*) faire l'exercice.

drilling ['drilin], *n.* forage; (*Dent.*) fraisage; (*Mil.*) exercice, *m.*
drink [drink], *n.* boisson; (*fig.*) ivresse (*drunkenness*), *f.*—*v.t.*, *v.i. irr.* boire.
drinker ['drinkə], *n.* buveur; ivrogne, *m.*
drinking ['drinkin], *a.* potable; à boire.—*n.* boire, *m.*; ivrognerie, *f.*, alcoolisme, *m.*
drinking fountain ['drinkinfauntin], *n.* fontaine publique, *f.*
drip [drip], *v.t.* faire dégoutter.—*v.i.* dégoutter, tomber goutte à goutte.—*n.* goutte, *f.*; égout, *m.*
dripping ['dripiŋ], *n.* graisse de rôti, *f.*; (*pl.*) gouttes, *f.pl.*
drive [draiv], *v.t. irr.* pousser; chasser; enfoncer (*clou etc.*); mener, conduire (*voiture, cheval etc.*); forcer, réduire (*à*); ***to drive away***, chasser, éloigner; ***to drive back***, repousser; ***to drive in***, faire entrer, enfoncer; ***to drive out***, faire sortir, chasser.—*v.i.* conduire; aller en voiture; ***to drive at***, tendre à, vouloir en venir à; ***to drive up***, arriver (en voiture).—*n.* promenade *ou* course en voiture; grande avenue *ou* allée, *f.*
drivel [drivl], *n.* bave, *f.*—*v.i.* baver; (*fig.*) radoter.
driver ['draivə], *n.* cocher (*d'un carrosse*); voiturier (*d'une charrette*); (*Rail.*) mécanicien; (*Motor. etc.*) chauffeur, conducteur, *m.*
driving ['draiviŋ], *n.* action de conduire, *f.*; percement (*d'un tunnel*), *m.*
driving license ['draiviŋlaisəns], *n.* permis de conduire *m.*
driving test ['draiviŋtest], *n.* examen pour permis de conduire, *m.*
drizzle [drizl], *v.i.* bruiner.—*n.* bruine, pluie fine, *f.*
droll [droul], *a.* plaisant, drôle.
drollery ['drouləri], *n.* plaisanterie, drôlerie, farce, *f.*
dromedary ['drɑmədəri, 'drɔmədəri], *n.* dromadaire, *m.*
drone [droun], *n.* (*Ent., Mus.*) faux-bourdon; (*fig.*) frelon; fainéant (*personne*); bourdonnement (*son*), *m.*—*v.i.* bourdonner.
droning ['drouniŋ], *a.* bourdonnant.—*n.* bourdonnement, *m.*
droop [dru:p], *v.t.* laisser tomber, laisser pendre.—*v.i.* languir, se pencher, tomber, pencher; (*fig.*) s'affaiblir.
drooping ['dru:piŋ], *a.* languissant, abattu; penché.—*n.* abattement, *m.*, langueur, *f.*
drop [drɔp], *n.* goutte; chute (*descente*), *f.*; pendant (*bijou*), *m.*—*v.t.* laisser tomber; jeter (*l'ancre*); sauter (*une maille*); déposer (*quelqu'un*) quelque part; laisser échapper (*prononcer*); abandonner (*lâcher*).—*v.i.* tomber goutte à goutte; dégoutter (*de*); échapper (*glisser*); ***to drop behind***, se laisser dépasser, rester en arrière; ***to drop in***, entrer en passant; ***to drop out***, se retirer.
dropsy ['drɔpsi], *n.* hydropisie *f.*
dross [drɔs], *n.* scorie, crasse, *f.*; (*fig.*) rebut, *m.*
drought [draut], *n.* sécheresse, *f.*
drove (1) [drouv], *n.* troupeau (*en marche*), *m.*; (*fig.*) foule (*en marche*), *f.*
drove (2) [drouv], *past* [DRIVE].
drover ['drouvə], *n.* conducteur de bestiaux, bouvier, *m.*
drown [draun], *v.t.* noyer; (*fig.*) submerger; étouffer (*bruit*).—*v.i.* se noyer.
drowsily ['drauzili], *adv.* comme endormi; (*fig.*) avèc indolence.
drowsiness ['drauzinis], *n.* assoupissement, *m.*
drowsy ['drauzi], *a.* assoupi; somnolent; lourd, stupide.
drub [drʌb], *v.t.* rosser, battre.
drubbing ['drʌbiŋ], *n.* volée (de coups), *f.*
drudge [drʌdʒ], *n.* homme (*ou* femme) de peine, souffre-douleur, *m.*, *f.*—*v.i.* travailler sans relâche, peiner.
drudgery ['drʌdʒəri], *n.* travail pénible, *m.*; corvée, vile besogne, *f.*
drug [drʌg], *n.* drogue, *f.*—*v.t.* droguer; (*fig.*) empoisonner.
drug addict ['drʌgædikt], *n.* toxicomane, *m.*, *f.*
druggist ['drʌgist], *n.* (*Am.*) pharmacien, *m.*
drug store ['drʌgstɔ:], *n.* (*Am.*) pharmacie, *f.*
druid ['dru:id], *n.* druide, *m.*
drum [drʌm], *n.* tambour, *m.*; caisse, *f.*; tympan (*de l'oreille*), *m.*—*v.t.* (*Mil.*) ***to drum out***, dégrader.—*v.i.* battre du tambour (*sur*); (*fig.*) tinter.
drum major ['drʌmmeidʒə], *n.* tambour-major, *m.*
drummer ['drʌmə], *n.* tambour (*homme*), *m.*
drum-stick ['drʌmstik], *n.* baguette de tambour, *f.*
drunk [drʌŋk], *a.* ivre, gris, soûl.
drunkard ['drʌŋkəd], *n.* ivrogne, *m.*
drunkenness ['drʌŋkənnis], *n.* ivresse; ivrognerie, *f.*
dry [drai], *a.* sec, desséché; aride; altéré; (*fig.*) caustique; ennuyeux.—*v.t.* sécher; dessécher.—*v.i.* sécher; ***to dry up***, tarir; se taire.
dry-dock ['draidɔk], *n.* bassin de radoub, *m.*, cale sèche, *f.*
dryer, drier ['draiə], *n.* (*Ind. etc.*) séchoir; (*Paint.*) siccatif, dessiccatif, *m.*
dryness ['drainis], *n.* sécheresse, aridité, *f.*
dry-shod ['draiʃɔd], *a.* and *adv.* à pied sec.
dual ['dju:əl], *a.* double; ***dual carriageway***, route à double circulation, *f.*—*n.* duel, *m.*
dub [dʌb], *v.t.* armer chevalier; (*colloq.*) qualifier, baptiser; (*Cine.*) doubler (*film*).
dubiety [dju'baiəti], **dubiousness** ['dju:biəsnis], *n.* doute, *m.*, incertitude, *f.*
dubious ['dju:biəs], *a.* douteux, incertain.
dubiously ['dju:biəsli], *adv.* douteusement.
duchess ['dʌtʃis], *n.* duchesse, *f.*
duchy ['dʌtʃi], *n.* duché, *m.*
duck (1) [dʌk], *n.* cane, *f.*; canard; (*colloq.*) chou (*mot tendre*), *m.*
duck (2) [dʌk], *n.* (*Box.*) esquive, *f.*—*v.t.* plonger dans l'eau.—*v.i.* plonger; baisser la tête subitement; (*Box.*) esquiver.
duck (3) [dʌk], *n.* toile à voile, *f.*; (*pl.*) pantalon blanc, *m.*
ducking ['dʌkiŋ], *n.* plongeon; (*Naut.*) baptême de la ligne, *m.*
duckling ['dʌkliŋ], *n.* caneton, *m.*
duck-weed ['dʌkwi:d], *n.* lentille d'eau *f.*
duct [dʌkt], *n.* conduit; (*Anat.*) canal, *m.*
dudgeon ['dʌdʒən], *n.* colère, *f.*; ***in high dudgeon***, fort en colère.

due [dju:], *a.* dû; convenable, propre, juste; (*Comm.*) échu; (*fig.*) requis, voulu; ***to fall due***, échoir.—*n.* dû; (*pl.*) droit, impôt, *m.*, redevance, *f.*—*adv.* droit, directement.
duel ['dju:əl], *n.* duel, *m.*, (*fig.*) lutte, *f.*
duellist ['dju:əlist], *n.* duelliste, *m.*
duenna [dju:'enə], *n.* duègne, *f.*
duet [dju:'et], *n.* duo, *m.*
duke [dju:k], *n.* duc, *m.*
dukedom ['dju:kdəm], *n.* duché, *m.*; dignité de duc, *f.*
dull [dʌl], *a.* lourd, hébété, stupide (*personne*); lourd, gris, sombre (*temps*); sourd (*son*); triste (*morne*); émoussé (*moins aigu*); terne (*couleur*); ennuyeux.—*v.t.* hébéter; émousser (*rendre moins aigu*); ternir (*ôter l'éclat de*); engourdir (*de froid*).—*v.i.* s'hébéter; s'engourdir; s'émousser.
dullard ['dʌlɑd], *n.* âne, lourdaud (*personne*), *m.*
dullness ['dʌlnis], *n.* lenteur, *f.*; assoupissement, ennui; manque d'éclat, *m.*, faiblesse (*de son*), *f.*
dully ['dʌlli], *adv.* lourdement, tristement.
duly ['dju:li], *adv.* dûment, justement.
dumb [dʌm], *a.* muet, réduit au silence; (*Am.*) stupide.
dumb-bells ['dʌmbelz], *n.pl.* haltères, *m.pl.*
dumbfound [dʌm'faund], *v.t.* confondre, abasourdir, interdire.
dumbly ['dʌmli], *adv.* en silence.
dumbness ['dʌmnis], *n.* mutisme; (*fig.*) silence, *m.*
dumb show ['dʌmʃou], *n.* pantomime, *f.*, jeu muet, *m.*
dummy ['dʌmi], *n.* muet, *m.*, muette, *f.*; mannequin, objet imité; (*fig.*) homme de paille; (*Cards*) mort, *m.*
dump [dʌmp], *v.t.* déposer, décharger, déverser.—*n.* tas; dépotoir, *m.*
dumpling ['dʌmpliŋ], *n.* pâte cuite, *f.*
dumpy ['dʌmpi], *a.* trapu, gros et court.
dun (1) [dʌn], *a.* brun foncé; bai (*cheval*).
dun (2) [dʌn], *n.* créancier importun, *m.*—*v.t.* importuner.
dunce [dʌns], *n.* ignorant, âne, sot, *m.*
dune [dju:n], *n.* dune, *f.*
dung [dʌŋ], *n.* crotte, *f.*; crottin; (*Agric.*) fumier, *m.*
dung cart ['dʌŋkɑ:t], *n.* tombereau à fumier, *m.*
dungeon ['dʌndʒən], *n.* cachot, *m.*
dunghill ['dʌŋhil], *n.* fumier, *m.*
duodenal [dju:o'di:nl], *a.* (*Anat.*) duodénal; ***duodenal ulcer***, ulcère au duodénum, *m.*
dupe [dju:p], *n.* dupe, *f.*—*v.t.* duper, tromper.
duplicate ['dju:plikit], *a.* double.—*n.* double, duplicata, *m.*—['dju:plikeit], *v.t.* doubler; copier.
duplicity [dju:'plisiti], *n.* duplicité, mauvaise foi, *f.*
durability [djuərə'biliti], **durableness** ['djuərəblnis], *n.* solidité, durabilité, *f.*
durable ['djuərəbl], *a.* durable.
duration [djuə'reiʃən], *n.* durée, *f.*
during ['djuəriŋ], *prep.* pendant, durant.
dusk [dʌsk], *n.* crépuscule, *m.*; obscurité, *f.*
duskiness ['dʌskinis], *n.* obscurité, teinte sombre, *f.*
dusky ['dʌski], *a.* foncé, sombre; noiraud, noirâtre.
dust [dʌst], *n.* poussière; poudre, *f.*; (*fig.*) cendres (des morts), *f.pl.*; ***sawdust***, sciure, *f.*—*v.t.* épousseter.
dust-bin ['dʌstbin], *n.* boîte à ordures, poubelle, *f.*
dust-cart ['dʌstkɑ:t], *n.* tombereau, *m.*
duster ['dʌstə], *n.* torchon, chiffon, *m.*
dustman ['dʌstmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) boueur, *m.*
dusty ['dʌsti], *a.* poussiéreux, couvert de poussière; poudreux.
Dutch [dʌtʃ], *a.* hollandais, de Hollande.—*n.* hollandais (*langue*), *m.*; ***the Dutch***, les Hollandais, *m.pl.*
Dutchman ['dʌtʃmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) Hollandais, *m.*
Dutchwoman ['dʌtʃwumən], *n.* (*pl.* **-women** [wimin]) Hollandaise, *f.*
duteous ['dju:tiəs], **dutiful** ['dju:tiful], *a.* obéissant, soumis.
dutifully ['dju:tifuli], *adv.* avec soumission, respectueusement.
duty ['dju:ti], *n.* (*pl.* **duties** ['dju:tiz]) devoir; (*Customs*) droit; (*Mil. etc.*) service, *m.*; ***on duty***, de service, de garde, en faction.
dwarf [dwɔ:f], *a.* and *n.* nain, *m.*, naine, *f.*—*v.t.* rapetisser; (*Hort.*) rabougrir.
dwell [dwel], *v.i. irr.* demeurer, habiter; rester; ***to dwell on***, insister sur.
dweller ['dwelə], *n.* habitant, *m.*, habitante, *f.*
dwelling ['dweliŋ], *n.* habitation, demeure, *f.*
dwindle [dwindl], *v.i.* diminuer, s'amoindrir; dépérir.
dye [dai], *v.t.* teindre.—*v.i.* teindre, se teindre.—*n.* teinture, teinte; couleur, nuance, *f.*; (*fig.*) caractère, *m.*
dyeing ['daiiŋ], *n.* teinture, *f.*
dyer ['daiə], *n.* teinturier, *m.*, teinturière, *f.*
dye-works ['daiwə:ks], *n.pl.* teinturerie, *f.*
dying ['daiiŋ], *a.* mourant, moribond; suprême, dernier.
dyke [DIKE].
dynamic [dai'næmik], **dynamical** [dai'næmikəl], *a.* dynamique.
dynamics [dai'næmiks], *n.pl.* dynamique, *f.*
dynamite ['dainəmait], *n.* dynamite, *f.*—*v.t.* dynamiter.
dynamo ['dainəmou], *n.* dynamo, *f.*
dynasty ['dinəsti], *n.* dynastie, *f.*
dysentery ['disəntri], *n.* dysenterie, *f.*
dyspepsia [dis'pepsiə], *n.* dyspepsie, *f.*
dyspeptic [dis'peptik], *a.* dyspepsique, dyspeptique.

E

E, e [i:]. cinquième lettre de l'alphabet; (*Mus.*) mi, *m.*
e-, see also **ae-**.
each [i:tʃ], *a.* chaque.—*pron.* chacun, *m.*, chacune, *f.*; ***each other***, l'un l'autre, les uns les autres.
eager ['i:gə], *a.* vif, ardent (*à*); impatient (*de*); désireux; empressé (*à* ou *de*).
eagerly ['i:gəli], *adv.* ardemment; impatiemment.

eagerness ['i:gənis], *n.* ardeur, *f.*; empressement, *m.*
eagle [i:gl], *n.* aigle, *m., f.*
eaglet ['i:glit], *n.* aiglon, *m.*
ear [iə], *n.* oreille, *f.*; épi (*de blé*), *m.*—*v.i.* monter en épi.
ear-ache ['iəreik], *n.* mal d'oreille, *m.*
ear-drum ['iədrʌm], *n.* tympan, tambour de l'oreille, *m.*
earl [ə:l], *n.* comte, *m.*
earldom ['ə:ldəm], *n.* comté, *m.*
earliness ['ə:linis], *n.* heure peu avancée; précocité (*de fruits*), *f.*
early ['ə:li], *a.* matinal; matineux (*personne*); ancien; précoce, hâtif (*fruit etc.*).—*adv.* de bonne heure, de bon matin, de grand matin; tôt.
ear-mark ['iəmɑ:k], *v.t.* (*fig.*) réserver, mettre de côté.
earn [ə:n], *v.t.* gagner, acquérir; (*fig.*) mériter.
earnest (1) ['ə:nist], *a.* sérieux, empressé, sincère.
earnest (2) ['ə:nist], *n.* gage, *m.*, garantie, *f.*, arrhes, *f.pl.*
earnestly ['ə:nistli], *adv.* sérieusement, avec empressement.
earnestness ['ə:nistnis], *n.* ardeur, *f.*, empressement; sérieux, *m.*
earnings ['ə:niŋz], *n.pl.* gain, *m.*; gages, *m.pl.*
ear-phones ['iəfounz], *n.pl.* casque, *m.*
ear-ring ['iərin], *n.* boucle d'oreille, *f.*
earth [ə:θ], *n.* terre, *f.*; terrier (*de renard etc.*), *m.*—*v.t.* enterrer, enfouir, couvrir de terre; (*Elec.*) joindre à la terre.
earthen ['ə:θən], *a.* de terre.
earthenware ['ə:θənweə], *n.* poterie, vaisselle de terre, faïence, *f.*
earthly ['ə:θli], *a.* terrestre.
earthquake ['ə:θkweik], *n.* tremblement de terre, *m.*
earthy ['ə:θi], *a.* de terre, terreux.
earwig ['iəwig], *n.* perce-oreille, *m.*
ease [i:z], *n.* aisance, aise; facilité; tranquillité, *f.*, repos; (*fig.*) abandon; soulagement (*de douleur*), *m.*—*v.t.* soulager, mettre à l'aise; (*fig.*) tranquilliser, calmer.
easel [i:zl], *n.* chevalet, *m.*
easily ['i:zili], *adv.* facilement, sans peine; aisément.
east [i:st], *a.* d'est, d'orient; oriental.—*n.* est, orient; levant, *m.*
Easter ['i:stə]. Pâques, *m.*
easterly ['i:stəli], *a.* d'est.—*adv.* vers l'orient, vers l'est.
eastern ['i:stən], *a.* d'est, d'orient, oriental.
eastward ['i:stwəd], *adv.* vers l'est, vers l'orient.
easy ['i:zi], *a.* facile; aisé; confortable; tranquille; naturel (*style*); à l'aise; ***easy chair***, fauteuil, *m.*—*adv.* doucement.
easy-going ['i:zigouiŋ], *a.* accommodant, peu exigeant.
eat [i:t], *v.t., v.i. irr.* manger; ronger (*corroder*); ***to eat away***, consumer, ronger; ***to eat up***, manger, achever de manger.
eatable ['i:təbl], *a.* mangeable, comestible.—*n.* comestible, *m.*; (*pl.*) vivres, *m.pl.*
eating ['i:tiŋ], *n.* action de manger, *f.*; manger, *m.*
eaves [i:vz], *n.* avance du toit, *f.*; gouttières, *f.pl.*
eavesdrop ['i:vzdrɔp], *v.i.* écouter aux portes.
eavesdropper ['i:vzdrɔpə], *n.* écouteur aux portes, *m.*
ebb [eb], *v.i.* baisser; décliner, refluer, se retirer.—*n.* reflux; (*fig.*) déclin, *m.*, décadence, *f.*
ebb tide ['ebtaid], *n.* jusant, *m.*
ebony ['ebəni], *a.* d'ébène.—*n.* ébène, *f.*, bois d'ébène, *m.*
ebony tree ['ebənitri:], *n.* ébénier, *m.*
ebullience [i'bʌliəns], **ebulliency** [i'bʌliənsi], *n.* ébullition, effervescence, *f.*
ebullient [i'bʌliənt], *a.* en ébullition, bouillonnant; (*fig.*) exubérant, pétulant.
ebullition [ebə'liʃən], *n.* ébullition; (*fig.*) effervescence, *f.*, transport, *m.*
eccentric [ek'sentrik], *a.* excentrique; désaxé; (*fig.*) singulier.
eccentricity [eksen'trisiti], *n.* excentricité, *f.*
ecclesiastic [ikli:zi'æstik], *a.* and *n.* ecclésiastique, *m.*
echo ['ekou], *n.* écho, *m.*—*v.t.* répercuter; (*fig.*) répéter.—*v.i.* faire écho; retentir, résonner (*de*).
eclipse [i'klips], *n.* éclipse, *f.*—*v.t.* éclipser; (*fig.*) surpasser.—*v.i.* s'éclipser.
economic [i:kə'nɔmik], **economical** [i:kə'nɔmikəl], *a.* économique (*chose*); économe, ménager (*personne*).
economically [i:kə'nɔmikəli], *adv.* économiquement.
economics [i:kə'nɔmiks], *n.pl.* économie politique, *f.*
economist [i'kɔnəmist], *n.* économiste, *m., f.*
economize [i'kɔnəmaiz], *v.t.* économiser.—*v.i.* user d'économie.
economy [i'kɔnəmi], *n.* économie, *f.*; système, *m.*; ***planned economy***, économie planifiée.
ecstasy ['ekstəsi], *n.* extase, *f.*, transport, *m.*
ecstatic [eks'tætik], **ecstatical** [eks'tætikəl], *a.* extatique, d'extase.
Ecuador [ekwə'dɔ:]. (la République de) l'Équateur, *f.*
Ecuadorean [ekwə'dɔ:riən], *a.* équatorien.—*n.* Équatorien (*personne*), *m.*
eczema ['eksimə], *n.* eczéma, *m.*
eddy ['edi], *n.* remous (*eau*); tourbillon (*vent*), *m.*—*v.i.* tourbillonner.
Eden ['i:dən]. Éden, *m.*
edge [edʒ], *n.* bord (*marge*); fil, tranchant (*de couteau etc.*), *m.*; lisière (*d'une forêt etc.*), *f.*; cordon (*d'une pièce de monnaie*), *m.*; tranche (*d'un livre*), *f.*—*v.t.* affiler, aiguiser; border (*entourer*).—*v.i.* ***to edge away***, s'éloigner graduellement.
edged [edʒd], *a.* tranchant; bordé.
edgeways ['edʒweiz], **edgewise** ['edʒwaiz], *adv.* de côté, de champ.
edging ['edʒiŋ], *n.* bordure, *f.*
edible ['edibl], *a.* comestible, bon à manger.
edict ['i:dikt], *n.* édit, *m.*
edifice ['edifis], *n.* édifice, *m.*
edify ['edifai], *v.t.* édifier.
Edinburgh ['edinbrə]. Édimbourg, *m.*
edit ['edit], *v.t.* éditer, rédiger.
edition [i'diʃən], *n.* édition, *f.*
editor ['editə], *n.* compilateur, annotateur; (*Journ.*) rédacteur en chef, directeur, *m.*
editorial [edi'tɔ:riəl], *a.* de rédacteur.—*n.* article de fond, éditorial, *m.*

Edmund ['edmənd]. Edmond, *m.*
educate ['edjukeit], *v.t.* élever; instruire.
education [edju'keiʃən], *n.* éducation, *f.*; enseignement, *m.*; instruction, *f.*
Edward ['edwəd]. Édouard, *m.*
eel [i:l], *n.* anguille, *f.*
eerie ['iəri], *a.* étrange, mystérieux.
eeriness ['iərinis], *n.* étrangeté surnaturelle, *f.*
efface [i'feis], *v.t.* effacer.
effect [i'fekt], *n.* effet, *m.*; (*pl.*) effets, biens, *m.pl.*; ***in effect***, en effet; ***to carry into effect***, accomplir, exécuter, mettre à effet; ***to no effect***, en vain, sans résultat; ***to take effect***, faire son effet, opérer; (*Law*) entrer en vigueur.—*v.t.* effectuer, exécuter, accomplir.
effective [i'fektiv], *a.* effectif; efficace.
effectively [i'fektivli], *adv.* effectivement; efficacement.
effeminacy [i'feminəsi], *n.* mollesse, nature efféminée, *f.*
effeminate [i'feminit], *a.* efféminé.
effervesce [efə'ves], *v.i.* être en effervescence; mousser (*boisson*).
effervescence [efə'vesəns], *n.* effervescence, *f.*
effervescent [efə'vesənt], **effervescing** [efə'vesiŋ], *a.* effervescent; mousseux; gazeux (*eau minérale*).
effete [i'fi:t], *a.* usé; stérile, épuisé, caduc.
efficacious [efi'keiʃəs], *a.* efficace.
efficacy ['efikəsi], *n.* efficacité, *f.*
efficiency [i'fiʃənsi], *n.* efficacité; bonne condition, *f.*; (*Mach.*) rendement, *m.*
efficient [i'fiʃənt], *a.* efficace (*remède*); capable, compétent (*personne*).
efficiently [i'fiʃəntli], *adv.* efficacement.
effigy ['efidʒi], *n.* effigie, *f.*
effloresce [eflə'res], *v.i.* s'effleurir.
efflorescence [eflə'resəns], *n.* efflorescence; (*Bot.*) floraison, *f.*
efflorescent [eflə'resənt], *a.* efflorescent; (*Bot.*) fleurissant.
effluvium [i'flu:viəm], *n.* (*pl.* **effluvia** [i'flu:viə]) exhalaison, *f.*, effluve, *m.*
effort ['efət], *n.* effort, *m.*
effortless ['efətlis], *a.* sans effort.
effrontery [i'frʌntəri], *n.* effronterie, *f.*
effulgence [i'fʌldʒəns], *n.* splendeur, *f.*, éclat, *m.*
effulgent [i'fʌldʒənt], *a.* resplendissant, éclatant.
effusion [i'fju:ʒən], *n.* effusion, *f.*, épanchement, *m.*
effusive [i'fju:siv], *a.* expansif; (*fig.*) excessif, exubérant.
egg [eg], *n.* œuf, *m.*; ***boiled egg***, œuf à la coque; ***fried egg***, œuf sur le plat; ***hard-boiled egg***, œuf dur; ***new-laid egg***, œuf frais.—*v.t.* pousser (*à*).
egg cup ['egkʌp], *n.* coquetier, *m.*
egg-shell ['egʃel], *n.* coquille d'œuf, *f.*
eglantine ['eglәntain], *n.* églantier, *m.*; églantine (*fleur*), *f.*
egoism ['egouizm], *n.* égoïsme, *m.*
egoist ['egouist], *n.* égoïste, *m.*, *f.*
egotism ['egətizm], *n.* égotisme, culte du moi, *m.*
egotist ['egətist], *n.* égotiste, *m.*, *f.*
egregious [i'gri:dʒəs], *a.* insigne, énorme; fameux.
egress ['i:gres], *n.* sortie, issue, *f.*
Egypt ['i:dʒipt]. l'Égypte, *f.*
Egyptian [i'dʒipʃən], *a.* égyptien.—*n.* Egyptien (*personne*), *m.*
eider ['aidə], **eider duck** ['aidəd ʌk], *n.* eider, *m.*
eiderdown ['aidədaun], *n.* édredon, *m.*
eight [eit], *a.* huit.
eighteen ['eiti:n], *a.* dix-huit.
eighteenth ['eiti:nθ], *a.* dix-huitième; dix-huit (*roi etc.*).—*n.* dix-huitième (*fraction*), *m.*
eighth [eitθ], *a.* huitième; huit (*roi etc.*).—*n.* huitième (*fraction*), *m.*; (*Mus.*) octave, *f.*
eightieth ['eitiiθ], *a.* quatre-vingtième.—*n.* quatre-vingtième (*fraction*), *m.*
eighty ['eiti], *a.* quatre-vingts.
Eire ['eərə]. l'Irlande, *f.*
either ['aiðə, 'i:ðə], *pron.* l'un ou l'autre, *m.*, l'une ou l'autre, *f.*; l'un d'eux, *m.*, l'une d'elles, *f.*; (*used negatively*) ni l'un ni l'autre, *m.*, ni l'une ni l'autre, *f.*—*conj.* ou, soit.—*adv.* non plus.
ejaculate [i'dʒækjuleit], *v.t.* pousser (*un cri*).—*v.i.* s'écrier; éjaculer.
ejaculation [idʒækju'leiʃən], *n.* cri, *m.* exclamation; éjaculation, *f.*
eject [i'dʒekt], *v.t.* rejeter; émettre (*flammes*); chasser, expulser.
ejection [i'dʒekʃən], **ejectment** [i'dʒekt mənt], *n.* expulsion, éjection; (*Law*) éviction, *f.*
eke [i:k], *v.t.* ***to eke out***, allonger; suppléer à, augmenter; ménager; ***to eke out a living***, se faire une maigre pitance.
elaborate [i'læbərit], *a.* élaboré, soigné; compliqué.—[i'læbəreit], *v.t.* élaborer.
elaboration [ilæbə'reiʃən], *n.* élaboration, *f.*
elapse [i'læps], *v.i.* s'écouler.
elastic [i'læstik], *a.* and *n.* élastique, *m.*
elasticity [elæs'tisiti], *n.* élasticité, *f.*
elate [i'leit], *v.t.* élever, exalter, transporter.
elation [i'leiʃən], *n.* transport de joie, *m.*, exaltation, ivresse, *f.*
elbow ['elbou], *n.* coude, *m.*—*v.t.* coudoyer, pousser du coude.
elder (1) ['eldə], *n.* sureau (*arbre*), *m.*
elder (2) ['eldə], *a.* aîné; plus âgé; plus ancien.—*n.* aîné; ancien, *m.*
elderly ['eldəli], *a.* d'un certain âge.
eldest ['eldist], *a.* le plus âgé, l'aîné.
Eleanor ['elinə]. Éléonore, *f.*
elect [i'lekt], *a.* élu, choisi, nommé.—*n.* élu, *m.*—*v.t.* élire, nommer, choisir; (*fig.*) se décider à.
election [i'lekʃən], *n.* élection, *f.*
electioneer [ilekʃə'niə], *v.i.* solliciter des votes, travailler les électeurs.
electioneering [ilekʃə'niəriŋ], *n.* manœuvres électorales, *f.pl.*
elective [i'lektiv], *a.* électif; électoral.
elector [i'lektə], *n.* électeur, votant, *m.*
electric [i'lektrik], **electrical** [i'lektrikəl], *a.* électrique; ***electric shock***, secousse électrique, *f.*
electrician [elek'triʃən, ilek'triʃən], *n.* électricien, *m.*
electricity [elek'trisiti, ilek'trisiti], *n.* électricité, *f.*
electrify [i'lektrifai], *v.t.* électriser; électrifier.
electrocute [i'lektrokju:t], *v.t.* électrocuter.
electron [i'lektrɔn] *n.* électron *m.*

electronic [elek'trɔnik, ilek'trɔnik], *a.* électronique.
electronics [elek'trɔniks, ilek'trɔniks], *n.* électronique, *f.*
electro-plate [i'lektroupleit], *n.* argenture électrique, *f.*—*v.t.* plaquer, argenter.
elegance ['eligəns], *n.* élégance, *f.*
elegant ['eligənt], *a.* élégant, chic.—*n.* élégant, beau, *m.*
elegantly ['eligəntli], *adv.* élégamment.
elegiac [eli'dʒaiək], *a.* élégiaque.—*n.* vers élégiaque, *m.*
elegist ['elidʒist], *n.* poète élégiaque, *m.*
elegy ['elidʒi], *n.* élégie, *f.*
element ['elimənt], *n.* élément, *m.*; (*pl.*) rudiments, *m.pl.*
elemental [eli'mentl], **elementary** [eli'mentri], *a.* élémentaire.
elephant ['elifənt], *n.* éléphant, *m.*
elephantine [eli'fæntain], *a.* éléphantin.
elevate ['eliveit], *v.t.* élever; hausser, exalter, exciter.
elevation [eli'veiʃən], *n.* élévation; hauteur, altitude, *f.*
elevator [eli'veitə], *n.* (*Anat. etc.*) élévateur; (*Am.*) [LIFT].
eleven [i'levn], *a.* onze; ***the eleven***, les apôtres, *m.pl.*; (*Spt.*) le onze, *m.*
eleventh [i'levnθ], *a.* onzième; onze (*roi etc.*).—*n.* onzième (*fraction*), *m.*
elf [elf], *n.* (*pl.* **elves** [elvz]) esprit follet, lutin, elfe, *m.*
elfin ['elfin], *a.* des lutins, des elfes.—*n.* gamin, bambin, *m.*
elicit [i'lisit], *v.t.* faire sortir, tirer (*de*); déduire, découvrir, faire avouer (*à*).
elide [i'laid], *v.t.* (*Gram.*) élider.—*v.i.* s'élider.
eligible ['elidʒibl], *a.* éligible; convenable (*pour*); acceptable.
eliminate [i'limineit], *v.t.* éliminer, supprimer.
eliminating [i'limineitiŋ], *a.* éliminateur, éliminatoire.
elimination [ilimi'neiʃən], *n.* élimination, *f.*
elision [i'liʒən], *n.* élision, *f.*
elixir [i'liksə], *n.* élixir, *m.*
Elizabeth [i'lizəbəθ]. Élisabeth, *f.*
elk [elk], *n.* (*Zool.*) élan, *m.*
ell [el], *n.* aune, *f.*
Ellen ['elin]. Hélène, *f.*
ellipse [i'lips], *n.* ellipse, *f.*
elliptic [i'liptik], **elliptical** [i'liptikəl], *a.* elliptique.
elm [elm], *n.* orme, *m.*
elocution [elo'kju:ʃən], *n.* élocution, diction, *f.*
elocutionist [elo'kju:ʃənist], *n.* déclamateur, *m.*
elongate ['i:lɔŋgeit], *v.t.* allonger, prolonger.
elongation [i:lɔŋ'geiʃən], *n.* allongement, prolongement, *m.*; (*Surg.*) élongation, *f.*
elope [i'loup], *v.i.* s'enfuir (*avec un amant*).
elopement [i'loupmənt], *n.* fuite, *f.*, enlèvement, *m.*
eloquence ['elәkwəns], *n.* éloquence, *f.*
eloquent ['elәkwənt], *a.* éloquent.
eloquently ['elәkwəntli], *adv.* éloquemment.
else [els], *adv.* autrement, ou bien, ailleurs.—*a.* autre; ***anywhere else***, n'importe où ailleurs; ***everything else***, tout le reste; ***nobody else***, personne d'autre; ***nothing else***, rien d'autre; ***someone (somebody) else***, quelqu'un d'autre.
elsewhere ['elswɛə], *adv.* ailleurs, autre part.
Elsie ['elsi]. Élise, *f.*
elucidate [i'lju:sideit], *v.t.* expliquer, éclaircir, élucider.
elucidation [ilju:si'deiʃən], *n.* éclaircissement, *m.*, élucidation, explication, *f.*
elude [i'lju:d], *v.t.* éluder, éviter, échapper à.
elusion [i'lju:ʒən], *n.* subterfuge, *m.*, réponse évasive, *f.*
elusive [i'lju:siv], *a.* artificieux (*réponse*); fuyant, insaisissable (*personne*).
elves [ELF].
emaciate [i'meiʃieit], *v.t.* amaigrir.—*v.i.* maigrir, s'amaigrir.
emaciated [i'meiʃieitid], *a.* amaigri, maigre, décharné.
emaciation [imeiʃi'eiʃən], *n.* amaigrissement, *m.*, maigreur, *f.*
emanate ['emaneit], *v.i.* émaner.
emancipate [i'mænsipeit], *v.t.* affranchir, émanciper (*de*).
emancipation [imænsi'peiʃən], *n.* affranchissement, *m.*, émancipation, *f.*
emasculate [i'mæskjuleit], *v.t.* châtrer; (*fig.*) affaiblir, efféminer.
embalm [im'bɑ:m], *v.t.* embaumer.
embalmer [im'bɑ:mə], *n.* embaumeur, *m.*
embalming [im'bɑ:miŋ], *n.* embaumement, *m.*
embank [im'bæŋk], *v.t.* endiguer, remblayer; encaisser (*canal etc.*).
embankment [im'bæŋkmənt], *n.* levée, *f.*; terrassement, talus; (*Rail.*) remblai; quai (*rivière, canal*), *m.*
embarcation [EMBARKATION].
embargo [im'bɑ:gou], *n.* embargo, *m.*—*v.t.* mettre l'embargo sur; défendre, interdire.
embark [im'bɑ:k], *v.t.* embarquer.—*v.i.* s'embarquer (*sur*); (*fig.*) s'engager (*dans*).
embarkation or **embarcation** [embɑ:'keiʃən], *n.* embarquement, *m.*
embarrass [im'bærəs], *v.t.* embarrasser; gêner.
embarrassment [im'bærəsmənt], *n.* embarras, *m.*; (*fig.*) perplexité; gêne (*manque d'argent*), *f.*
embassy ['embəsi], *n.* ambassade, *f.*
embellish [im'beliʃ], *v.t.* embellir, orner (*avec*).
embellishment [im'beliʃmənt], *n.* embellissement, ornement, *m.*
ember ['embə], *n.* braise, cendre ardente, *f.*
embezzle [im'bezl], *v.t.* détourner; s'approprier frauduleusement (*des fonds*).
embezzlement [im'bezlmənt], *n.* détournement, *m.*
embezzler [im'bezlə], *n.* détourneur (*de fonds*), *m.*
embitter [im'bitə], *v.t.* rendre amer; (*fig.*) empoisonner; aigrir.
emblazon [im'bleizn], *v.t.* blasonner (*de*); (*fig.*) publier, proclamer.
emblem ['emblәm], *n.* emblème, *m.*; (*Her.*) devise, *f.*
embodiment [im'bɔdimənt], *n.* incarnation; personnification; (*Mil.*) incorporation, *f.*
embody [im'bɔdi], *v.t.* incarner; (*Mil. etc.*) incorporer (*dans*); (*fig.*) personnifier.
embolden [im'bouldn], *v.t.* enhardir.
emboss [im'bɔs], *v.t.* bosseler, relever en bosse; gaufrer (*papier*).

embossing [im'bɔsiŋ], *n.* bosselage; gaufrage, *m.*
embrace [im'breis], *n.* embrassement, *m.*, étreinte, *f.*—*v.t.* embrasser, étreindre; (*fig.*) accepter; comprendre.
embrocation [embrə'keiʃən], *n.* embrocation, *f.*
embroider [im'brɔidə], *v.t.* broder.
embroidery [im'brɔidəri], *n.* broderie, *f.*
embroil [im'brɔil], *v.t.* brouiller, embrouiller.
embryo ['embriou], *n.* embryon, germe, *m.*
emend [i'mend], *v.t.* corriger; (*Law*) émender.
emendation [i:men'deiʃən], *n.* correction, émendation, *f.*
emerald ['emərəld], *n.* émeraude, *f.*
emerge [i'mə:dʒ], *v.i.* surgir; sortir (*de*); ressortir.
emergency [i'mə:dʒənsi], *n.* circonstance critique; crise, *f.*, cas imprévu, *m.*; ***in case of emergency***, en cas d'urgence; ***emergency exit***, sortie de secours, *f.*
emery ['eməri], *n.* émeri, *m.*; ***emery cloth***, toile d'émeri, *f.*
emetic [i'metik], *n.* émétique, *m.*
emigrant ['emigrənt], *n.* émigrant; (*Fr. Hist.*) émigré, *m.*
emigrate ['emigreit], *v.i.* émigrer.
emigration [emi'greiʃən], *n.* émigration, *f.*
Emily ['emili]. Émilie, *f.*
eminence ['eminəns], *n.* éminence, colline; (*fig.*) grandeur, distinction, *f.*
eminent ['eminənt], *a.* éminent; distingué, illustre.
eminently ['eminəntli], *adv.* éminemment, par excellence.
emissary ['emisəri], *n.* émissaire, messager, *m.*
emission [i'miʃən], *n.* émission, *f.*
emit [i'mit], *v.t.* jeter; exhaler, dégager; (*Fin.*) émettre.
emolument [i'mɔljumənt], *n.* (*usu. pl.*) émoluments, *m.pl.*, rémunération, *f.*; (*fig.*) profit, *m.*
emotion [i'mouʃən], *n.* émotion, *f.*
emotional [i'mouʃənəl], *a.* porté à l'émotion, émotif.
emperor ['empərə], *n.* empereur. *m.*
emphasis ['emfəsis], *n.* (*pl.* **emphases** ['emfəsi:z]) force, énergie, emphase, *f.*; accent, *m.*
emphasize ['emfəsaiz], *v.t.* appuyer sur; accentuer, souligner.
emphatic [im'fætik], *a.* fort, énergique; expressif; accentué, emphatique; (*fig.*) positif.
emphatically [im'fætikəli], *adv.* avec force, énergiquement; positivement.
empire ['empaiə], *n.* empire, *m.*
empiric [em'pirik], *n.* empirique; charlatan, *m.*—*a.* (*also* **empirical** [em'pirikəl]) empirique, guidé par l'expérience.
employ [im'plɔi], *v.t.* employer; se servir de.—*n.* emploi, *m.*; occupation, *f.*
employee [im'plɔii:], *n.* employé, *m.*
employer [im'plɔiə], *n.* patron; employeur, *m.*
employment [im'plɔimənt], *n.* emploi, *m.*, occupation, *f.*
emporium [em'pɔ:riəm], *n.* entrepôt; (*fam.*) grand magasin, *m.*
empower [em'pauə], *v.t.* autoriser (à), mettre à même (*de*).
empress ['empris], *n.* impératrice, *f.*
emptiness ['emptinis], *n.* vide, *m.*; (*fig.*) vanité, *f.*, néant, *m.*
empty ['empti], *a.* vide, à vide; désert (*rues etc.*); (*fig.*) vain, stérile.—*v.t.* vider, décharger.—*v.i.* se vider.
emu ['i:mju:], *n.* (*Orn.*) émeu, *m.*
emulate ['emjuleit], *v.t.* rivaliser avec; imiter.
emulation [emju'leiʃən], *n.* émulation, rivalité, *f.*
emulsion [i'mʌlʃən], *n.* émulsion, *f.*
enable [i'neibl], *v.t.* mettre à même (*de*); mettre en état (*de*); permettre (*de*).
enact [i'nækt], *v.t.* ordonner, arrêter; rendre (*loi*); jouer, faire (*un rôle*).
enactment [i'næktmənt], *n.* loi, ordonnance, *f.*, décret, *m.*
enamel [i'næml], *n.* émail, *m.*—*v.t.* émailler (*de*).—*v.i.* peindre en émail.
enamelling [i'næməliŋ], *n.* émaillure, *f.*; émaillage, *m.*
enamor [i'næmə], *v.t.* (*used now only in p.p.*) ***to be enamored of***, être épris de.
encamp [in'kæmp], *v.t.*, *v.i.* camper.
encase [in'keis], *v.t.* encaisser, enfermer.
enchain [in'tʃein], *v.t.* enchaîner.
enchant [in'tʃɑ:nt], *v.t.* enchanter; (*fig.*) charmer, ravir (*de*).
enchanter [in'tʃɑ:ntə], *n.* enchanteur, *m.*
enchanting [in'tʃɑ:ntiŋ], *a.* enchanteur, ravissant, charmant.
enchantment [in'tʃɑ:ntmənt], *n.* enchantement, charme, *m.*, fascination, *f.*
enchantress [in'tʃɑ:ntris], *n.* enchanteresse, *f.*
encircle [in'sə:kl], *v.t.* ceindre, entourer (*de*), encercler.
enclose [in'klouz], *v.t.* enclore; entourer, environner; renfermer; envoyer sous le même pli (*lettre etc.*).
enclosed [in'klouzd], *a.* entouré, environné; inclus, ci-inclus, sous ce pli (*paquet, lettre etc.*).
enclosure [in'klouʒə], *n.* clôture; enceinte (*espace clos*), *f.*; contenu (*objet renfermé*), *m.*
encomium [en'koumjəm], *n.* éloge, *m.*, louange, *f.*
encompass [in'kʌmpəs], *v.t.* entourer, environner; renfermer.
encore [ɔŋ'kɔ:], *n.* and *int.* bis.—*v.t.* bisser.
encounter [in'kauntə], *n.* rencontre, *f.*; combat, *m.*, lutte, *f.*—*v.t.* rencontrer, aborder; (*fig.*) éprouver, essuyer.
encourage [in'kʌridʒ], *v.t.* encourager.
encouragement [in'kʌridʒmənt], *n.* encouragement, *m.*
encroach [in'krouʧ], *v.i.* empiéter (*sur*); abuser (*de*).
encroachment [in'krouʧmənt], *n.* empiétement, *m.*, usurpation, *f.*
encumber [in'kʌmbə], *v.t.* encombrer, accabler, embarrasser (*de*); grever (*un héritage*).
encumbrance [in'kʌmbrəns], *n.* encombrement, embarras, *m.*; (*Law*) hypothèque, *f.*
encyclopaedia [insaiklə'pi:diə], *n.* encyclopédie, *f.*
encyclopaedic [insaiklə'pi:dik], *a.* encyclopédique.

end [end], *n.* fin; extrémité, *f.*, bout; but, objet; (*fig.*) dessein, *m.*, issue, *f.*; ***at an end***, fini, terminé; ***big end***, (*Motor.*) tête de bielle, *f.*; ***from end to end***, d'un bout à l'autre; ***in the end***, à la fin; ***three days on end***, trois jours de suite; ***to be at a loose end***, être désœuvré, se trouver sans avoir rien à faire; ***to draw to an end***, tirer *ou* toucher à sa fin; ***to make an end of***, en finir avec; ***to make both ends meet***, joindre les deux bouts.—*v.t.* finir, terminer, achever.—*v.i.* finir, se terminer (*en*); cesser (*de*); aboutir (*à*).

endanger [in'deindʒə], *v.t.* mettre en danger, compromettre, risquer.

endear [in'diə], *v.t.* rendre cher (*à*).

endearing [in'diəriŋ], *a.* tendre, affectueux.

endearment [in'diəmənt], *n.* charme, *m.*; (*pl.*) caresses, *f.pl.*

endeavor [in'devə], *n.* effort, *m.*, tentative, *f.*—*v.i.* tâcher, essayer, tenter (*de*), chercher (*à*).

ending ['endiŋ], *n.* fin, conclusion; (*Gram.*) terminaison, *f.*

endive ['endiv], *n.* chicorée, escarole, *f.*

endless ['endlis], *a.* sans fin; éternel, perpétuel, interminable.

endlessly ['endlisli], *adv.* à l'infini, sans cesse.

endorse [in'dɔ:s], *v.t.* endosser; viser (*passeport*); (*fig.*) sanctionner, approuver.

endorsement [in'dɔ:smənt], *n.* suscription, *f.*; (*Comm.*) endossement (*signature au dos*); visa (*de passeport*), *m.*; (*fig.*) sanction, *f.*

endow [in'dau], *v.t.* doter (*de*); (*fig.*) douer (*de*).

endowment [in'daumənt], *n.* dotation, *f.*

endurable [in'djuərəbl], *a.* supportable, endurable.

endurance [in'djuərəns], *n.* endurance; souffrance, patience, *f.*

endure [in'djuə], *v.t.* supporter, souffrir, endurer.—*v.i.* durer; endurer, souffrir.

enduring [in'djuəriŋ], *a.* endurant, qui endure, patient; durable, qui dure (*permanent*).

endways ['endweiz], **endwise** ['endwaiz], *adv.* debout, de champ; bout à bout (*horizontalement*).

enema ['enimə, i'ni:mə], *n.* lavement, *m.*

enemy ['enəmi], *n.* ennemi, *m.*

energetic [enə'dʒetik], *a.* énergique.

energy ['enədʒi], *n.* énergie, *f.*

enervate ['enəveit], *v.t.* affaiblir, énerver.

enfeeble [in'fi:bl], *v.t.* affaiblir.

enfold [in'fould], *v.t.* envelopper.

enforce [in'fɔ:s], *v.t.* donner de la force à; faire respecter; faire exécuter; forcer.

enforcement [in'fɔ:smənt], *n.* mise en vigueur, exécution, *f.*

enfranchise [in'frænʧaiz], *v.t.* affranchir (*un esclave*); donner le droit de vote à.

enfranchisement [in'frænʧizmənt], *n.* affranchissement, *m.*; admission au suffrage, *f.*

engage [in'geidʒ], *v.t.* engager; retenir, prendre (*réserver*); louer (*prendre à louage*); arrêter (*un marché*); occuper (*attention etc.*); (*fig.*) en venir aux mains avec.—*v.i.* s'engager (*à*); livrer combat.

engaged [in'geidʒd], *a.* fiancé (*futur époux*); occupé (*pris par le travail*); pas libre (*téléphone, cabinets*); aux prises (*combat*).

engagement [in'geidʒmənt], *n.* engagement, *m.*; occupation, *f.*; fiançailles, *f.pl.*; combat, *m.*

engaging [in'geidʒiŋ], *a.* engageant, attrayant.

engender [in'dʒendə], *v.t.* engendrer, faire naître, causer.

engine ['endʒin], *n.* machine, *f.*, moteur, *m.*; (*Rail.*) locomotive, *f.*; ***fire engine***, pompe à incendie, *f.*; ***steam engine***, machine à vapeur.

engine-driver ['endʒindraivə], *n.* (*Rail.*) mécanicien, *m.*

engineer [endʒi'niə], *n.* ingénieur; (*Manuf.*) constructeur-mécanicien; (*Mil.*) soldat du génie; (*pl.*) le génie, *m.*

engineering [endʒi'niəriŋ], *n.* art de l'ingénieur, *m.*; ***civil engineering***, génie civil, *m.*; ***electrical engineering***, technique électrique, *f.*

England ['iŋgland]. l'Angleterre, *f.*

English ['iŋgliʃ], *a.* anglais; de l'Angleterre; ***the English Channel***, la Manche, *f.*—*n.* anglais (*langue*), *m.*; ***the English***, les Anglais, *m.pl.*

Englishman ['iŋgliʃmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) Anglais, *m.*

Englishwoman ['iŋgliʃwumən], *n.* (*pl.* **-women** [wimin]) Anglaise, *f.*

engrave [in'greiv], *v.t.* graver.

engraver [in'greivə], *n.* graveur, *m.*

engraving [in'greiviŋ], *n.* gravure; ***copper-plate engraving***, taille-douce, *f.*

engross [in'grous], *v.t.* grossoyer (*copier*); accaparer (*monopoliser*); absorber, occuper (*l'esprit*).

engulf [in'gʌlf], *v.t.* engouffrer; (*fig.*) engloutir.

enhance [in'ha:ns], *v.t.* enchérir, renchérir; (*fig.*) rehausser.

enhancement [in'ha:nsmənt], *n.* hausse, *f.*; (*fig.*) rehaussement, *m.*

enigma [i'nigmə], *n.* énigme, *f.*

enigmatic [enig'mætik], **enigmatical** [enig'mætikəl], *a.* énigmatique, obscur.

enjoin [in'dʒɔin], *v.t.* enjoindre; prescrire (*à*).

enjoy [in'dʒɔi], *v.t.* jouir de, posséder; goûter; ***to enjoy oneself***, s'amuser.

enjoyable [in'dʒɔiəbl], *a.* agréable.

enjoyment [in'dʒɔimənt], *n.* jouissance (*de*) *f.*; plaisir, *m.*

enkindle [in'kindl], *v.t.* enflammer; (*fig.*) exciter.

enlace [in'leis], *v.t.* enlacer.

enlarge [in'la:dʒ], *v.t.* agrandir, étendre, dilater.—*v.i.* grandir, s'agrandir.

enlargement [in'la:dʒmənt], *n.* agrandissement (*also Phot.*), *m.*; augmentation, *f.*

enlighten [in'laitn], *v.t.* éclairer; (*fig.*) éclaircir.

enlightenment [in'laitnmənt], *n.* éclaircissement, *m.*; lumières, *f.pl.*

enlist [in'list], *v.t.* enrôler, engager.—*v.i.* s'engager.

enlistment [in'listmənt], *n.* engagement, enrôlement, *m.*

enliven [in'laivn], *v.t.* égayer, animer.

enmity ['enmiti], *n.* inimitié; animosité, haine, hostilité, *f.*

ennoble [i'noubl], *v.t.* anoblir; (*fig.*) ennoblir.

ennoblement [i'noublmənt], *n.* anoblissement; (*fig.*) ennoblissement, *m.*
enormity [i'nɔ:miti], **enormousness** [i'nɔ:məsnis], *n.* énormité, *f.*
enormous [i'nɔ:məs], *a.* énorme; (*fig.*) atroce, monstrueux.
enormously [i'nɔ:məsli], *adv.* énormément.
enough [i'nʌf], *a.* and *adv.* assez; ***large enough***, assez grand; ***more than enough***, plus qu'il n'en faut.
enquire [INQUIRE].
enrage [in'reidʒ], *v.t.* faire enrager; exaspérer.
enrapture [in'ræptʃə], *v.t.* transporter, ravir.
enrich [in'ritʃ], *v.t.* enrichir.
enrichment [in'ritʃmənt], *n.* enrichissement, *m.*
enroll [in'roul], *v.t.* enrôler, enregistrer, inscrire.—*v.i.* s'enrôler, se faire inscrire.
enrollment[in'roulmənt], *n.* enrôlement, *m.*, inscription, *f.*
ensconce [in'skɔns], *v.t.* cacher; ***to ensconce oneself***, se cacher (*dans*), se blottir.
enshrine [in'frain], *v.t.* enchâsser (*dans*).
enshroud [in'fraud], *v.t.* mettre dans un linceul; (*fig.*) couvrir.
ensign ['ensain, (*R. Navy*) 'ensin], *n.* enseigne, *f.*, drapeau; (*Mil.*) porte-drapeau (*personne*), *m.*
enslave [in'sleiv], *v.t.* asservir; (*fig.*) captiver.
ensnare [in'snɛə], *v.t.* prendre au piège; (*fig.*) attraper séduire.
ensue [in'sju:], *v.i.* s'ensuivre.
ensuing [in'sju:iŋ], *a.* suivant; prochain.
ensure [in'ʃuə], *v.t.* assurer; garantir.
entail [en'teil], *v.t.* substituer (*à*); (*fig.*) entraîner; impliquer.
entangle [in'tæŋgl], *v.t.* emmêler; enchevêtrer; empêtrer (*les pieds*); (*fig.*) embrouiller.
entanglement [in'tæŋglmənt], *n.* embrouillement, embarras, *m.*
enter ['entə], *v.t.* entrer dans, pénétrer; inscrire (*nom etc.*); enregistrer (*paquet*).—*v.i.* entrer; s'engager (*dans*).
enteritis [entə'raitis], *n.* entérite, *f.*
enterprise ['entəpraiz], *n.* entreprise, hardiesse, *f.*; esprit d'entreprise, *m.*
entertain [entə'tein], *v.t.* recevoir (*des invités*); divertir, amuser (*distraire*); concevoir (*idée etc.*); accepter (*proposition*).—*v.i.* recevoir (*invités*).
entertainer [entə'teinə], *n.* (*Theat. etc.*) diseur, *m.*, diseuse, *f.*, comique, *m.*, *f.*; hôte, *m.*, hôtesse, *f.*
entertainment [entə'teinmənt], *n.* hospitalité, *f.*; accueil (*reception*); festin, *m.*, fête, *f.*; divertissement, spectacle (*amusement*), *m.*
enthrall [in'θrɔ:l], *v.t.* asservir, assujettir; (*fig.*) ravir.
enthuse [in'θju:z], *v.i.* s'enthousiasmer de *ou* pour.
enthusiasm [in'θju:ziæzm], *n.* enthousiasme, *m.*
enthusiast [in'θju:ziæst], *n.* enthousiaste, *m.*, *f.*
enthusiastic [inθju:zi'æstik], *a.* enthousiaste.
entice [in'tais], *v.t.* attirer; entraîner (*dans*); séduire (*à*).
enticement [in'taismənt], *n.* appât, charme, *m.*; tentation, *f.*
enticer [in'taisə], *n.* tentateur, séducteur, *m.*
enticing [in'taisiŋ], *a.* séduisant, attrayant, tentant.
entire [in'taiə], *a.* entier, complet.
entirely [in'taiəli], *adv.* entièrement, complètement, tout entier.
entirety [in'taiəti], *n.* totalité; intégrité, *f.*
entitle [in'taitl], *v.t.* intituler, appeler; donner droit à.
entity ['entiti], *n.* entité, *f.*, être de raison, *m.*
entomb [in'tu:m], *v.t.* ensevelir.
entrails ['entreilz], *n.pl.* entrailles, *f.pl.*
entrance (1) ['entrəns], *n.* entrée, *f.*; commencement, début (*de carrière*), *m.*; (*fig.*) initiation, *f.*
entrance (2) [in'trɑ:ns], *v.t.* extasier, ravir.
entrancing [in'trɑ:nsiŋ], *a.* prenant; ravissant.
entrant ['entrənt], *n.* inscrit (*de concours*), *m.*; inscrite, *f.*; débutant (*dans une profession nouvelle*), *m.*, débutante, *f.*
entrap [in'træp], *v.t.* prendre au piège, attraper (*dans*).
entreat [in'tri:t], *v.t.* supplier, prier instamment (*de*).
entreaty [in'tri:ti], *n.* prière; supplication; (*pl.*) sollicitation, *f.*, instances, *f.pl.*
entrust [in'trʌst], *v.t.* charger (*de*).
entry ['entri], *n.* entrée; inscription (*enregistrement*); (*Book-keeping*) écriture, *f.*, article, *m.*; (*Customs*) déclaration d'entrée, *f.*; ***no entry***, sens interdit, passage interdit.
entwine [in'twain], *v.t.* enlacer, entortiller.—*v.i.* s'enlacer, s'entortiller.
enumerate [i'nju:məreit], *v.t.* énumérer, dénombrer.
enunciate [i'nʌnsieit], *v.t.* énoncer; prononcer.—*v.i.* articuler.
envelop [in'veləp], *v.t.* envelopper (*de ou dans*).
envelope ['enviloup, 'ɔnviloup], *n.* enveloppe, *f.*
envenom [in'venəm], *v.t.* envenimer; exaspérer (*aigrir*).
envious ['enviəs], *a.* envieux (*de*).
environ [in'vaiərən], *v.t.* environner (*de*).
environment [in'vaiərənmənt], *n.* milieu, entourage, environnement, *m.*
environs [in'vaiərənz], *n.pl.* environs, *m.pl.*
envisage [in'vizidʒ], *v.t.* envisager.
envoy ['envɔi], *n.* envoyé, *m.*
envy ['envi], *n.* envie, *f.*—*v.t.* envier, porter envie à.
epaulet(te) ['epɔ:let], *n.* épaulette, *f.*
ephemeral [i'femərəl], *a.* éphémère.
epic ['epik], *a.* épique; (*fig.*) légendaire.—*n.* épopée, *f.*, poème épique, *m.*
epicure ['epikjuə], *n.* gourmet, *m.*, gastronome, *m.*, *f.*
epidemic [epi'demik], *a.* épidémique.—*n.* épidémie, *f.*
epigram ['epigræm], *n.* épigramme, *f.*
epilepsy ['epilepsi], *n.* épilepsie, *f.*
epileptic [epi'leptik], *a.* and *n.* épileptique, *m.*, *f.*
epilogue ['epilɔg], *n.* épilogue, *m.*
episcopacy [i'piskəpəsi], *n.* épiscopat, *m.*
episcopal [i'piskəpəl], *a.* épiscopal.
episode ['episoud], *n.* épisode, *m.*
epistle [i'pisl], *n.* épître, *f.*
epitaph ['epita:f], *n.* épitaphe, *f.*
epithet ['epiθet], *n.* épithète, *f.*

epitome [i'pitəmi], *n.* épitomé, abrégé, précis, *m.*
epitomize [i'pitəmaiz], *v.t.* faire un abrégé de; être une image en petit de.
epoch ['i:pɔk], *n.* époque, *f.*
equable ['ekwəbl], *a.* uniforme, égal.
equal ['i:kwəl], *a.* égal; (*fig.*) impartial, juste; ***equal to***, de force à, à la hauteur de.—*n.* égal, *m.*, égale, *f.*; (*pl.*) pareils, égaux, *m.pl.* —*v.t.* égaler, être égal à.
equality [i'kwɔliti], *n.* égalité, *f.*
equalize ['i:kwəlaiz], *v.t.* égaliser; compenser.
equally ['i:kwəli], *adv.* également, pareillement.
equanimity [i:kwə'nimiti], *n.* égalité d'âme, équanimité, *f.*
equation [i'kweiʃən], *n.* équation, *f.*
equator [i'kweitə], *n.* équateur, *m.*
equatorial [ekwə'tɔ:riəl], *a.* équatorial, de l'équateur.
equerry ['ekwəri], *n.* écuyer, *m.*
equestrian [i'kwestriən], *a.* équestre.—*n.* cavalier; (*Circus*) écuyer, *m.*
equilibrium [i:kwi'libriəm], *n.* équilibre, *m.*
equine ['i:kwain, 'ekwain], *a.* du cheval, équin.
equinox ['i:kwinɔks], *n.* équinoxe, *m.*
equip [i'kwip], *v.t.* équiper; (*Tech.*) outiller.
equipment [i'kwipmənt], *n.* équipement, matériel, outillage, *m.*
equitable ['ekwitəbl], *a.* équitable, juste.
equity ['ekwiti], *n.* équité, justice, *f.*
equivalent [i'kwivələnt], *a.* équivalent (à); ***to be equivalent to***, être équivalent à, équivaloir à.—*n.* équivalent, *m.*
equivocal [i'kwivəkl], *a.* équivoque, ambigu.
equivocate [i'kwivəkeit], *v.i.* user d'équivoque, équivoquer.
era ['iərə], *n.* ère, *f.*
eradicate [i'rædikeit], *v.t.* déraciner; (*fig.*) exterminer.
erase [i'reiz], *v.t.* raturer, effacer, rayer.
eraser [i'reizə], *n.* grattoir, *m.*, gomme à effacer, *f.*
erasure [i'reiʒə], *n.* grattage, *m.*, rature, *f.*
***ere** [ɛə], *conj.* avant que; plutôt que.—*prep.* avant.
erect [i'rekt], *a.* debout, droit, élevé.—*v.t.* ériger, dresser; (*fig.*) établir.
erection [i'rekʃən], *n.* construction, érection, élévation; (*fig.*) fondation, *f.*
ermine ['ə:min], *a.* d'hermine.—*n.* hermine, *f.*
erode [i'roud], *v.t.* éroder, ronger.
erosion [i'rouʒən], *n.* érosion, *f.*
erotic [i'rɔtik], *a.* érotique.
err [ə:], *v.i.* s'écarter, s'égarer (*de*); (*fig.*) se tromper.
errand ['erənd], *n.* message, *m.*, commission, course, *f.*
errand boy ['erəndbɔi], *n.* petit commissionnaire; saute-ruisseau (*de bureau*), chasseur (*dans un restaurant*), *m.*
erratic [i'rætik], *a.* erratique; errant, excentrique; irrégulier; inégal.
erroneous [i'rouniəs], *a.* erroné, faux.
erroneously [i'rouniəsli], *adv.* à faux, à tort.
error ['erə], *n.* erreur, faute, *f.*, écart, *m.*
erudite ['erudait], *a.* érudit, savant.
erudition [eru'diʃən], *n.* érudition, *f.*
erupt [i'rʌpt], *v.i.* faire éruption (*volcan*); percer (*dent*).
eruption [i'rʌpʃən], *n.* éruption, *f.*
erysipelas [eri'sipilas], *n.* érysipèle, *m.*
escalade [eskə'leid], *n.* escalade, *f.*—*v.t.* escalader.
escalate ['eskəleit], *v.i.* escalader.
escalation [eskə'leiʃən], *n.* escalade, *f.*
escalator ['eskəleitə], *n.* escalier roulant, *m.*
escapade [eskə'peid], *n.* escapade, *f.*
escape [is'keip], *n.* évasion; fuite (*gaz*); (*fig.*) délivrance, *f.*; ***fire escape***, échelle de sauvetage, *f.*; ***to have a narrow escape***, l'échapper belle.—*v.t.* échapper à; éviter.—*v.i.* (s')échapper; s'évader (*de prison*).
escarpment [is'kɑ:pmənt], *n.* escarpement, talus, *m.*
eschew [is'tʃu:], *v.t.* éviter; renoncer à.
escort [is'kɔ:t], *v.t.* escorter.—['eskɔ:t], *n.* escorte, *f.*; cavalier, *m.*
escutcheon [is'kʌtʃən], *n.* écusson, *m.*
Eskimo ['eskimou], *a.* esquimau.—*n.* Esquimau (*personne*), *m.*
especial [is'peʃəl], *a.* spécial, particulier.
especially [is'peʃəli], *adv.* spécialement, surtout.
esplanade [espla'neid], *n.* esplanade, promenade, *f.*
espouse [is'pauz], *v.t.* épouser; (*fig.*) adopter.
espy [is'pai], *v.t.* apercevoir, aviser, épier.
essay ['esei], *n.* essai; effort, *m.*; (*Sch.*) composition, dissertation, *f.*—[e'sei], *v.t.* essayer (*de*).
essence ['esəns], *n.* essence, *f.*
essential [i'senʃəl], *a.* essentiel.—*n.* (*also pl.*) essentiel, *m.*
essentially [i'senʃəli], *adv.* essentiellement.
establish [is'tæbliʃ], *v.t.* établir, fonder; (*fig.*) confirmer; prouver.
establishment [is'tæbliʃmənt], *n.* établissement, *m.*; maison; (*fig.*) confirmation, *f.*
estate [is'teit], *n.* état, rang (*condition*), *m.* propriété, *f.*, bien (*immeuble*), *m.*
estate agent [is'teiteidʒənt], *n.* agent immobilier, *m.*
estate duty [is'teitdju:ti], *n.* droits de succession, *m.pl.*
esteem [is'ti:m], *n.* estime, considération, *f.* —*v.t.* estimer, regarder comme.
estimate ['estimit], *n.* évaluation, *f.*, calcul, devis, *m.*; (*fig.*) appréciation, *f.*—['estimeit] *v.t.* estimer, apprécier; évaluer, calculer.
Estonia [es'touniə]. l'Esthonie, *f.*
Estonian [es'touniən], *a.* esthonien.—*n.* esthonien (*langue*); Esthonien (*personne*), *m.*
estrange [is'treindʒ], *v.t.* aliéner, éloigner (*de*).
estrangement [is'treindʒmənt], *n.* aliénation, *f.*, éloignement, *m.*, brouille, *f.*
estuary ['estjuəri], *n.* estuaire, *m.*
etching ['etʃiŋ], *n.* gravure à l'eau-forte, *f.*
eternal [i'tə:nl], *a.* and *n.* éternel, *m.*
eternity [i'tə:niti], *n.* éternité, *f.*
ether ['i:θə], *n.* éther, *m.*
ethereal [i'θiəriəl], *a.* éthéré; céleste.
ethic ['eθik], **ethical** ['eθikəl], *a.* éthique; moral.
ethics ['eθiks], *n.pl.* morale, éthique, *f.*
Ethiopia [i:θi'oupiə]. l'Éthiopie, *f.*
Ethiopian [i:θi'oupiən], *a.* éthiopien.—*n.* Éthiopien (*personne*), *m.*
etiquette ['etiket], *n.* étiquette, *f.*, convenances, *f.pl.*
Etruria [i'truəriə]. l'Étrurie, *f.*

Etruscan [i'trʌskən], *a.* étrusque.—*n.* étrusque (*langue*); Étrusque (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*
etymology [eti'mɔlədʒi], *n.* étymologie, *f.*
eucharist ['ju:kərist], *n.* eucharistie, *f.*
eulogium [ju:'loudʒiəm], **eulogy** ['ju:lədʒi], *n.* éloge, panégyrique, *m.*
eulogize ['ju:lədʒaiz], *v.t.* louer, faire l'éloge de.
eunuch ['ju:nək], *n.* eunuque, *m.*
euphemism ['ju:fimizm], *n.* euphémisme, *m.*
euphony ['ju:fəni], *n.* euphonie, *f.*
Eurasian [juə'reiʃən], *a.* eurasien.—*n.* Eurasien (*personne*), *m.*
Europe ['juərəp]. l'Europe, *f.*
European [juərə'pi:ən], *a.* européen.—*n.* Européen (*personne*), *m.*
euthanasia [ju:θə'neiziə], *n.* euthanasie, *f.*
evacuate [i'vækjueit], *v.t.* évacuer.
evacuation [ivækju'eiʃən], *n.* évacuation, *f.*
evade [i'veid], *v.t.* éluder, esquiver, éviter, se soustraire à; échapper à, déjouer (*la loi*).
evaluate [i'væljueit], *v.t.* évaluer.
evaporate [i'væpəreit], *v.t.* faire évaporer.—*v.i.* s'évaporer.
evaporation [ivæpə'reiʃən], *n.* évaporation, *f.*
evasion [i'veiʒən], *n.* subterfuge, *m.*; échappatoire, défaite, *f.*
eve [i:v], *n.* veille, *f.*; ***on the eve of***, à la veille de.
even (1) [i:vn], *n.* (*Poet.*) soir, *m.*
even (2) [i:vn], *a.* égal; régulier (*respiration, pouls*); uni (*lisse*); de niveau (*avec*); pair (*numéro*).—*adv.* même, aussi bien; précisément.—*v.t.* égaler, égaliser; niveler.
evening ['i:vniŋ], *a.* du soir; ***evening dress***, tenue de soirée, *f.*—*n.* soir, *m.*; soirée, *f.*; (*fig.*) déclin, *m.*
evenly ['i:vnli], *adv.* également; de niveau; (*fig.*) impartialement.
evenness ['i:vnnis], *n.* égalité; régularité; sérénité, *f.*
evensong ['i:vnsɔŋ], *n.* chant du soir, *m.*, vêpres, *m.pl.*
event [i'vent], *n.* événement, *m.*; issue, *f.*; ***at all events***, en tout cas, dans tous les cas; ***in the event of***, au cas où.
even-tempered ['i:vntempəd], *a.* calme, placide, égal.
eventful [i'ventful], *a.* mouvementé.
eventual [i'ventjuəl], *a.* éventuel, aléatoire; final, définitif.
eventually [i'ventjuəli], *adv.* finalement, à la fin, par la suite.
ever ['evə], *adv.* toujours; jamais; ***ever since***, depuis; ***for ever***, à jamais.
evergreen ['evəgri:n], *a.* toujours vert.—*n.* arbre toujours vert, *m.*
everlasting [evə'lɑ:stiŋ], *a.* éternel, perpétuel.—*n.* éternité, *f.*; éternel, *m.*
everlastingly [evə'lɑ:stiŋli], *adv.* éternellement.
evermore ['evəmɔ:], *adv.* toujours; éternellement.
every ['evri], *a.* chaque, tout, tous les; ***every one***, chacun, *m.*, chacune, *f.*, tous, *pl.*
everybody [EVERYONE].
everyday ['evridei], *a.* quotidien; ordinaire; de tous les jours.
everyone ['evriwʌn], **everybody**. ['evribɔdi], *n.* tout le monde, *m.*
everything ['evriθiŋ], *n.* tout, *m.*
everywhere ['evriweə], *adv.* partout.
evict [i'vikt], *v.t.* évincer, expulser.
eviction [i'vikʃən], *n.* éviction, expulsion, *f.*
evidence ['evidəns], *n.* évidence; preuve, *f.*, témoignage; témoin (*personne*), *m.*—*v.t.* montrer, prouver, démontrer.
evident ['evidənt], *a.* évident, visible.
evidently ['evidəntli], *adv.* évidemment.
evil [i:vl], *a.* mauvais; malheureux, malfaisant, méchant (*esprit etc.*).—*n.* mal; malheur, *m.*, calamité, *f.*—*adv.* mal.
evil-doer ['i:vldu:ə], *n.* malfaiteur, méchant, *m.*
evil-speaking ['i:vl'spi:kiŋ], *n.* médisance, *f.*
evince [i'vins], *v.t.* montrer, manifester, démontrer.
evoke [i'vouk], *v.t.* évoquer; susciter.
evolution [i:və'lu:ʃən], *n.* évolution, *f.*
evolve [i'vɔlv], *v.t.* dérouler; développer.—*v.i.* se dérouler; se développer.
ewe [ju:], *n.* brebis, *f.*
ewer ['juə], *n.* aiguière, *f.*, broc, *m.*
exact [ig'zækt], *v.t.* exiger, extorquer.—*a.* exact, précis.
exaction [ig'zækʃən], *n.* exaction, *f.*
exactitude [ig'zæktitju:d], **exactness** [ig'zæktnis], *n.* exactitude, *f.*
exactly [ig'zæktli], *adv.* exactement, précisément, au juste; juste.
exaggerate [ig'zædʒəreit], *v.t.* exagérer.
exaggeration [igzædʒə'reiʃən], *n.* exagération, *f.*
exalt [ig'zɔ:lt], *v.t.* exalter, élever; (*fig.*) louer.
exaltation [egzɔ:l'teiʃən], *n.* exaltation, élévation, *f.*
examination [igzæmi'neiʃən], *n.* examen, *m.*; inspection, vérification, *f.*; (*Law*) interrogatoire (*de prisonniers*), *m.*; audition (*de témoins*), *f.*; ***to pass an examination***, réussir à un examen; ***to sit (for) an examination***, passer un examen.
examine [ig'zæmin], *v.t.* examiner; visiter; (*Law*) interroger.
examiner [ig'zæminə], *n.* examinateur; (*Law*) juge d'instruction, *m.*
example [ig'zɑ:mpl], *n.* exemple, *m.*; ***for example***, par exemple.
exasperate [ig'zɑ:spəreit], *v.t.* exaspérer; irriter, aigrir.
exasperation [igzɑ:spə'reiʃən], *n.* exaspération, irritation, *f.*
excavate ['ekskəveit], *v.t.* creuser, excaver.
excavation [ekskə'veiʃən], *n.* excavation, *f.*; fouilles, *f.pl.*
excavator ['ekskəveitə], *n.* piocheuse-défonceuse, *f.*
exceed [ik'si:d], *v.t.* excéder, dépasser; (*fig.*) surpasser.
exceeding [ik'si:diŋ], *a.* grand, extrême.
exceedingly [ik'si:diŋli], *adv.* très, fort, extrêmement.
excel [ik'sel], *v.t.* surpasser, l'emporter sur.—*v.i.* exceller, se distinguer (*à*).
excellence ['eksələns], *n.* excellence, supériorité, *f.*
excellent ['eksələnt], *a.* excellent.
excellently ['eksələntli], *adv.* excellemment, parfaitement.
except [ik'sept], *v.t.* excepter; exclure (*de*).—*prep.* excepté, à l'exception de, hors, sauf.—*conj.* à moins que, à moins de.
excepting [ik'septiŋ], *prep.* excepté, hormis.

exception [ik'sepʃən], *n.* exception; objection, *f.*; ***to take exception to***, se formaliser de.
exceptionable [ik'sepʃənəbl], *a.* blâmable, à critiquer.
exceptional [ik'sepʃənəl], *a.* exceptionnel.
exceptionally [ik'sepʃənəli], *adv.* exceptionnellement.
excerpt ['eksə:pt], *n.* extrait, *m.*, citation, *f.*
excess [ik'ses], *n.* excès; excédent (*poids*), *m.*
excessive [ik'sesiv], *a.* excessif, extrême; immodéré.
excessively [ik'sesivli], *adv.* excessivement, à l'excès.
exchange [iks'tʃeindʒ], *n.* échange; (*Comm.*) change, *m.*; Bourse (*édifice*), *f.*; ***bill of exchange***, lettre de change, *f.*; ***rate of exchange***, taux du change, *m.*; ***telephone exchange***, central téléphonique, *m.*—*v.t.* échanger, changer (*contre* ou *pour*).
exchequer [iks'tʃekə], *n.* trésor; Ministère des Finances, *m.*
excisable [ek'saizəbl], *a.* imposable; sujet aux droits de l'accise.
excise ['eksaiz], *n.* (*England*) excise, *f.*; (*France*) contributions indirectes, *f.pl.*, régie, *f.*
excise-man ['eksaizmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) préposé *ou* employé de la régie, *m.*
excitable [ik'saitəbl], *a.* excitable, impressionnable.
excite [ik'sait], *v.t.* exciter; irriter; émouvoir; (*fig.*) provoquer.
excitement [ik'saitmənt], *n.* émoi, *m.*, surexcitation; émotion, agitation, *f.*
exciting [ik'saitiŋ], *a.* émouvant, passionnant, palpitant.
exclaim [iks'kleim], *v.i.* s'écrier, se récrier, s'exclamer.
exclamation [ekskla'meiʃən], *n.* exclamation, *f.*, cri, *m.*
exclude [iks'klu:d], *v.t.* exclure (*de*); proscrire.
excluding [iks'klu:diŋ], *prep.* sans compter.
exclusion [iks'klu:ʒən], *n.* exclusion, *f.*
exclusive [iks'klu:siv], *a.* exclusif.
excommunicate [ekskə'mju:nikeit], *v.t.* excommunier.
excrement ['ekskrimənt], *n.* excrément, *m.*
excrescence [iks'kresəns], *n.* excroissance, *f.*
excruciate [iks'kru:ʃieit], *v.t.* tourmenter, torturer.
excruciating [iks'kru:ʃieitiŋ], *a.* atroce, affreux, horrible.
exculpate ['ekskʌlpeit], *v.t.* disculper, justifier.
excursion [iks'kə:ʃən], *n.* excursion, randonnée; (*fig.*) digression, *f.*
excusable [iks'kju:zəbl], *a.* excusable.
excuse [iks'kju:s], *n.* excuse, *f.*; prétexte, *m.*; ***to find an excuse***, chercher des excuses; ***to make excuses***, s'excuser.—[eks'kju:z], *v.t.* excuser, pardonner; ***excuse me!*** pardon! ***to be excused from duty***, être exempt de service.
execrable ['eksikrəbl], *a.* exécrable.
execrate ['eksikreit], *v.t.* exécrer, maudire.
execute ['eksikju:t], *v.t.* exécuter, accomplir; remplir (*un ordre*); ***to execute a deed***, signer un contrat.
execution [eksi'kju:ʃən], *n.* exécution, *f.*; accomplissement supplice, *m.*
executioner [eksi'kju:ʃənə], *n.* bourreau, *m.*
executive [ig'zekjutiv], *a.* exécutif.—*n.* pouvoir exécutif; (*Comm.*) directeur, *m.*
executor [ig'zekjutə], *n.* exécuteur testamentaire, *m.*
exemplar [ig'zemplə], *n.* modèle, exemplaire, *m.*
exemplary [ig'zempləri], *a.* exemplaire; modèle.
exemplify [ig'zemplifai], *v.t.* démontrer par des exemples, illustrer; donner un exemple de.
exempt [ig'zempt, eg'zemt], *v.t.* exempter (*de*).—*a.* exempt.
exemption [ig'zempʃən], *n.* exemption, *f.*
exercise ['eksəsaiz], *n.* exercice; (*Sch.*) thème, devoir, *m.*—*v.t.* exercer; promener (*un chien*).—*v.i.* s'exercer; (*Mil.*) faire l'exercice.
exercise book ['eksəsaizbuk], *n.* cahier (*de devoirs*), *m.*
exert [ig'zə:t], *v.t.* déployer; mettre en œuvre; exercer (*influence, pression etc.*); ***to exert oneself***, faire des efforts (*pour*).
exertion [ig'zə:ʃən], *n.* effort, *m.*
exhale [eks'heil], *v.t.* exhaler, émettre.
exhaust [ig'zɔ:st], *v.t.* épuiser.—*n.* échappement, *m.*
exhausted [ig'zɔ:stid], *a.* épuisé.
exhaustion [ig'zɔ:stʃən]. *n.* épuisement, *m.*
exhaustive [ig'zɔ:stiv], *a.* qui épuise; (*fig.*) complet.
exhaust pipe [ig'zɔ:stpaip], *n.* (*Motor.*) tuyau d'échappement, *m.*
exhibit [ig'zibit], *v.t.* montrer; exposer; (*fig.*) exhiber.—*n.* objet exposé, *m.*
exhibition [eksi'biʃən], *n.* exposition; représentation, *f.*, spectacle, *m.*; (*Univ.*) bourse, *f.*
exhibitioner [eksi'biʃənə], *n.* (*Univ.*) boursier, *m.*
exhibitor [ig'zibitə], *n.* exposant, *m.*
exhilarate [ig'ziləreit], *v.t.* réjouir, égayer.
exhilarating [ig'ziləreitiŋ], *a.* qui égaye, réjouissant.
exhilaration [igzilə'reiʃən], *n.* réjouissance, gaieté, joie de vivre, *f.*
exhort [ig'zɔ:t], *v.t.* exhorter (*à*).
exhortation [egzɔ:'teiʃən], *n.* exhortation, *f.*
exhume [eks'hju:m], *v.t.* exhumer, déterrer.
exile ['eksail], *n.* exil; exilé (*personne*), *m.*—*v.t.* exiler.
exist [ig'zist], *v.i.* exister.
existence [ig'zistəns], *n.* existence, *f.*; être, *m.*
exit ['eksit], *n.* sortie, *f.*—*v.i.* (*Theat.*) il (elle) sort.
exodus ['eksədəs], *n.* exode, *m.*
exonerate [ig'zɔnəreit], *v.t.* décharger, exempter, exonérer, justifier.
exorbitant [ig'zɔ:bitənt], *a.* exorbitant, excessif, exagéré.
exotic [eg'zɔtik], *a.* exotique.
expand [iks'pænd], *v.t.* étendre, faire épanouir; amplifier; dilater (*gaz*).—*v.i.* se dilater; s'épanouir; se développer.
expanse [iks'pæns], *n.* étendue, *f.*
expansion [iks'pænʃən], *n.* expansion, *f.*
expatiate [eks'peiʃieit], *v.i.* s'étendre (*sur*).
expatriate [eks'peitrieit], *v.t.* expatrier, bannir.
expect [iks'pekt], *v.t.* attendre; s'attendre à, compter sur (*choses*); espérer; ***she is expecting***, elle attend un bébé; ***to know what to expect***, savoir à quoi s'en tenir.

expectant [iks'pektənt], *a.* expectant.
expectation [ekspek'teiʃən], *n.* attente, espérance; expectative; probabilité, *f.*
expedience [iks'pi:diəns], **expediency** [iks'pi:diənsi], *n.* convenance, utilité, opportunité, *f.*
expedient [iks'pi:diənt], *a.* convenable, à propos, utile, opportun.—*n.* expédient, *m.*
expedite ['ekspədait], *v.t.* expédier, hâter, accélerer.
expedition [ekspə'diʃən], *n.* expédition; promptitude, *f.*
expeditious [ekspi'diʃəs], *a.* expéditif, prompt.
expel [iks'pel], *v.t.* expulser, chasser; (*Sch.*) renvoyer.
expend [iks'pend], *v.t.* dépenser; (*fig.*) employer.
expenditure [iks'penditʃə], *n.* dépense, *f.*, dépenses, *f.pl.*; (*fig.*) sacrifice, *m.*
expense [iks'pens], *n.* dépense, *f.*; dépens; frais, *m.pl.*; ***at any expense***, à tout prix; ***incidental expenses***, faux frais; ***to clear one's expenses***, faire ses frais.
expensive [iks'pensiv], *a.* coûteux, cher (*chose*); dépensier (*personne*).
expensively [iks'pensivli], *adv.* à grands frais.
experience [iks'piəriəns], *n.* expérience, *f.*; sentiment, *m.*—*v.t.* éprouver, faire l'expérience de.
experienced [iks'piəriənst], *a.* éprouvé, expérimenté.
experiment [eks'perimənt], *n.* expérience, *f.*—*v.i.* expérimenter.
experimental [eksperi'mentl], *a.* expérimental.
expert ['ekspə:t], *a.* expert, habile.—*n.* expert, *m.*
expiate ['ekspieit], *v.t.* expier.
expiation [ekspi'eiʃən], *n.* expiation, *f.*
expiration [ekspi'reiʃən], **expiry** [iks'paiəri], *n.* expiration; fin, *f.*, terme, *m.*
expire [iks'paiə], *v.i.* expirer, mourir.
explain [iks'plein], *v.t.* expliquer.—*v.i.* s'expliquer.
explanation [ekspla'neiʃən], *n.* explication, *f.*
explanatory [iks'plænətri], *a.* explicatif.
explicit [iks'plisit], *a.* explicite, formel; franc.
explode [iks'ploud], *v.t.* faire éclater; faire sauter (*mine*); (*fig.*) discréditer; ***exploded theory***, théorie abandonnée, *f.*—*v.i.* éclater, sauter, faire explosion.
exploit ['eksploit], *n.* exploit, haut fait, *m.*—[iks'ploit], *v.t.* exploiter.
exploitation [eksploi'teiʃən], *n.* exploitation, *f.*
exploration [eksplɔ:'reiʃən], *n.* exploration, *f.*; (*fig.*) examen, *m.*
explore [iks'plɔ:], *v.t.* explorer; (*fig.*) examiner.
explorer [iks'plɔ:rə], *n.* explorateur, *m.*
explosion [iks'plouʒən], *n.* explosion, *f.*
explosive [iks'plousiv], *a.* and *n.* explosif, *m.*
exponent [eks'pounənt], *n.* (*Math.*) exposant; (*fig.*) représentant, *m.*
export ['ekspɔ:t], *n.* exportation; marchandise exportée, *f.*—[eks'pɔ:t], *v.t.* exporter, *f.*
expose [iks'pouz], *v.t.* exposer; (*fig.*) révéler, découvrir, démasquer.
expostulate [iks'pɔstjuleit], *v.i.* faire des remontrances (*à*).
exposure [iks'pouʒə], *n.* exposition (*aux intempéries, à un danger*), *f.*; étalage (*de marchandises*); esclandre, *m.*; (*Phot.*) pose, *f.*; ***to die of exposure***, mourir de froid.
expound [iks'paund], *v.t.* expliquer, exposer.
express [iks'pres], *a.* exprès; formel, explicite; ***by express delivery***, par exprès.—*n.* exprès (*messager*); train express, *m.*—*v.t.* exprimer.
expression [iks'preʃən], *n.* expression, *f.*
expressive [iks'presiv], *a.* expressif.
expressly [iks'presli], *adv.* expressément, formellement.
expropriate [eks'prouprieit], *v.t.* exproprier.
expulsion [iks'pʌlʃən], *n.* expulsion, *f.*
expurgate ['ekspə:geit], *v.t.* corriger, expurger (*livre*).
exquisite ['ekskwizit], *a.* exquis; vif, extrême (*douleur*); raffiné, délicat.
exquisitely ['ekskwizitli], *adv.* d'une manière exquise; parfaitement.
ex-service man [eks'sə:vismən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) ancien combattant, *m.*
extant [ek'stænt], *a.* qui existe encore.
extempore [eks'tempəri], *a.* improvisé.—*adv.* impromptu, sans préparation.
extemporize [eks'tempəraiz], *v.t.* improviser.
extend [iks'tend], *v.t.* étendre; prolonger; tendre (*la main*); ***to extend a welcome***, souhaiter la bienvenue.—*v.i.* s'étendre; se prolonger (*temps*).
extension [iks'tenʃən], *n.* extension; étendue, prolongation (*de temps*), *f.*; (*Teleph.*) poste, *m.*; (*Elec.*) [FLEX].
extensive [iks'tensiv], *a.* étendu, vaste; ample.
extensively [iks'tensivli], *adv.* d'une manière étendue; bien, très, au loin.
extent [iks'tent], *n.* étendue, *f.*; (*fig.*) degré, point, *m.*; ***to a certain extent***, jusqu'à un certain point; ***to the extent of***, jusqu'à.
extenuate [eks'tenjueit], *v.t.* atténuer, amoindrir.
extenuating [eks'tenjueitiŋ], *a.* (*Law*) atténuant.
exterior [eks'tiəriə], *a.* extérieur, en dehors.—*n.* extérieur, *m.*
exterminate [iks'tə:mineit], *v.t.* exterminer; extirper.
extermination [ikstə:mi'neiʃən], *n.* extermination, *f.*
external [eks'tə:nl], *a.* extérieur; externe (*étudiant etc.*).
extinct [iks'tiŋkt], *a.* éteint; qui n'existe plus (*espèce etc.*); aboli.
extinguish [iks'tiŋgwiʃ], *v.t.* éteindre; (*fig.*) éclipser.
extinguisher [iks'tiŋgwiʃə], *n.* extincteur (*appareil*), *m.*
extirpate ['ekstə:peit], *v.t.* extirper.
extol [iks'toul], *v.t.* exalter, vanter.
extort [iks'tɔ:t], *v.t.* extorquer, arracher.
extortion [iks'tɔ:ʃən] *n.* extorsion, *f.*
extortionate [iks'tɔ:ʃənit], *a.* extorsionnaire, exorbitant.
extra ['ekstrə], *a.* en sus; supplémentaire. ***extra charge***, prix en sus, supplément, *m.*—*n.* supplément; (*Cine.*) figurant, *m.*—*adv.* en sus, de plus; ***extra strong***, extra-solide.
extract ['ekstrækt], *n.* extrait; concentré (*de viande etc.*), *m.*—[iks'træktˌ], *v.t.* extraire, tirer (*de*); arracher (*dent*) à.

extraction [iks'trækʃən], *n.* extraction; origine, *f.*
extraneous [eks'treinjəs], *a.* étranger (*à*); non-essentiel.
extraordinarily [iks'trɔ:dnrili], *a.* extraordinairement.
extraordinary [iks'trɔ:dnri], *a.* extraordinaire, rare.
extravagance [iks'trævəgəns], *n.* extravagance; prodigalité, *f.*, gaspillage, *m.*
extravagant [iks'trævəgənt], *a.* extravagant (*immodéré*); prodigue, dépensier; exorbitant (*prix*).
extravagantly [iks'trævəgəntli], *adv.* d'une manière extravagante.
extreme [iks'tri:m], *a.* extrême.—*n.* extrémité, *f.*; extrême, *m.*
extremely [iks'tri:mli], *adv.* extrêmement, au dernier degré.
extremist [iks'tri:mist], *n.* extrémiste, *m., f.*; ultra, *m.*
extremity [iks'tremiti], *n.* extrémité, *f.*, extrême; bout, comble, *m.*
extricate ['ekstrikeit], *v.t.* débarrasser, dégager; ***to extricate oneself***, se tirer d'affaire.
extrovert ['ekstrəvə:t], *n.* extroverti, *m.*
exuberance [ig'zju:bərəns], *n.* exubérance, surabondance, *f.*
exuberant [ig'zju:bərənt], *a.* exubérant, surabondant.
exude [ek'sju:d], *v.t.* faire exsuder.—*v.i.* *exsuder.*
exult [ig'zʌlt], *v.i.* se réjouir, exulter (*de*).
exultant [ig'zʌltənt], *a.* joyeux, triomphant.
exultation [egzʌl'teiʃən], *n.* triomphe, *m.*, exultation, *f.*
eye [ai], *n.* œil; trou (*d'une aiguille*); (*Bot.*) œil, bouton, *m.*; (*Needlework*) porte; (*fig.*) vue, *f.*; ***black eye***, œil poché; ***blind in one eye***, borgne; ***in the twinkling of an eye***, en un clin d'œil; ***to keep an eye on***, surveiller.—*v.t.* regarder; lorgner.
eyeball ['aibɔ:l], *n.* bulbe de l'œil, *m.*
eyebrow ['aibrau], *n.* sourcil, *m.*
eyed [aid], *a.* ***blue-eyed***, aux yeux bleus.
eyeglass ['aiglɑ:s], *n.* monocle (*un seul verre*); lorgnon, pince-nez (*double*), *m.*
eye-hole ['aihoul], *n.* orbite; petit judas, *m.*
eyelash ['ailæʃ], *n.* cil, *m.*
eyelet ['ailit], *n.* œillet, *m.*
eyelid ['ailid], *n.* paupière, *f.*
eyesight ['aisait], *n.* vue, *f.*
eyesore ['aisɔ:], *n.* chose qui blesse l'œil, *f.*, objet d'aversion, *m.*
eye-witness ['aiwitnis], *n.* témoin oculaire, *m.*
eyrie, eyry [ɛRIE].

F

F, f [ef]. sixième lettre de l'alphabet; (*Mus.*) fa, *m.*
fable [feibl], *n.* fable, *f.*, conte, *m.*
fabric ['fæbrik], *n.* construction, *f.*; édifice, ouvrage, *m.*; étoffe, *f.*; (*fig.*) système, *m.*
fabricate ['fæbrikeit], *v.t.* fabriquer, inventer, contrefaire.
fabrication [fæbri'keiʃən], *n.* fabrication, *f.*
fabulous ['fæbjuləs], *a.* fabuleux.
face [feis], *n.* figure, *f.*; visage, *m.*; face, surface (*des choses*); (*fig.*) apparence, *f.*, état, *m.*; mine, physionomie, *f.*; front (*insolence*), *m.*; façade, *f.*, devant (*front*), *m.*; facette (*d'un diamant*), *f.*; cadran (*de pendule*), *m.*; ***face to face***, vis-à-vis; ***to make faces at***, faire des grimaces à.—*v.t.* faire face à, affronter; mettre un revers à, parer (*vêtements*); revêtir (*mur etc.*); donner sur (*maison etc.*).—*v.i.* prendre un faux dehors; (*Mil.*) faire front; ***face about!*** volte-face!
facet ['fæsit], *n.* facette, *f.*—*v.t.* facetter.
facetious [fə'si:ʃəs], *a.* facétieux.
facetiously [fə'si:ʃəsli], *adv.* facétieusement.
facetiousness [fə'si:ʃəsnis], *n.* plaisanterie, *f.*
facial ['feiʃəl], *a.* facial.
facile ['fæsail], *a.* facile; complaisant.
facility [fə'siliti], *n.* facilité, *f.*
facilitate [fə'siliteit], *v.t.* faciliter.
facing ['feisiŋ], *n.* parement (*de vêtements*); revers, *m.*
facsimile [fæk'simili], *n.* fac-similé, *m.*
fact [fækt], *n.* fait, *m.*; ***as a matter of fact***, ***in fact***, en effet; ***in point of fact***, au fait; ***matter-of-fact man***, homme positif, *m.*
faction ['fækʃən], *n.* faction; (*fig.*) discorde, dissension, *f.*
factor ['fæktə], *n.* agent; facteur, *m.*
factory ['fæktri], *n.* usine, fabrique, *f.*; (*obs.*), comptoir (*d'outre-mer*) *m.*
faculty ['fækəlti], *n.* faculté, *f.*, pouvoir, talent, *m.*
fad [fæd], *n.* marotte, manie, *f.*
fade [feid], *v.t.* flétrir, faire flétrir.—*v.i.* se faner, se flétrir; disparaître, périr.
fag [fæg], *v.t.* forcer à piocher; fatiguer, éreinter; ***fagged out***, éreinté.—*v.i.* travailler dur, piocher (*à*).—*n.* fatigue, peine, corvée, *f.*; (*pop.*) cigarette, *f.*
fag end ['fægend], *n.* (*pop.*) mégot (*de cigarette*), *m.*
faggot ['fægət], *n.* fagot, *m.*
fail [feil], *v.t.* manquer à, abandonner.—*v.i.* faillir; manquer (*to miss*); échouer (*ne pas réussir*); (*Comm.*) faire faillite.—*n.* manque, insuccès, *m.*
failing ['feiliŋ], *n.* défaut, *m.*, faute; (*Comm.*) faillite, *f.*—*prep.* à défaut de.
failure ['feiljə], *n.* manque, défaut (*want*); échec; insuccès, *m.*, affaire manquée, *f.*, fiasco, *m.*; chute (*d'une pièce etc.*); (*Comm.*) faillite, *f.*; ***he is a failure***, c'est un raté.
***fain** [fein], *adv.* avec plaisir, volontiers.
faint [feint], *a.* faible; affaibli; languissant; découragé; timide.—*v.i.* s'évanouir, défaillir.—*n.* évanouissement, *m.*
faint-hearted ['feinthɑ:tid], *a.* timide, sans courage, découragé.
fainting ['feintiŋ], *n.* évanouissement, *m.*, défaillance, *f.*
faintly ['feintli], *adv.* faiblement; mollement.
faintness ['feintnis], *n.* faiblesse, *f.*
fair [fɛə], *a.* beau; favorable (*vent*); clair (*teint*); blond (*cheveux etc.*); juste, équitable;

(*fig.*) assez bon, passable; ***fair play***, franc jeu, *m.*; ***fair price***, juste prix, *m.*; ***that is not fair*** (*at games*), cela n'est pas de jeu.—*adv.* bien; de bonne foi, honorablement.—*n.* foire (*marché*), *f.*

fairly ['feəli], *adv.* bien; loyalement; doucement; avec justesse; de bonne foi; passablement, assez.

fairness ['fɛənis], *n.* beauté; couleur blonde (*des cheveux*); blancheur (*du teint*); équité, impartialité, *f.*

fairy ['fɛəri], *a.* des fées, féerique.—*n.* fée, *f.*

fairy tale ['fɛəriteil], *n.* conte de fées, *m.*

faith [feiθ], *n.* foi, croyance; (*fig.*) fidélité *f.*—*int.* ma foi! en vérité!

faithful ['feiθful], *a.* fidèle.

faithfully ['feiθfuli], *adv.* fidèlement; ***yours faithfully*** (*lettre d'affaires*), veuillez agréer mes salutations distinguées.

faithfulness ['feiθfulnis], *n.* fidélité, *f.*

faithless ['feiθlis], *a.* sans foi. infidèle.

faithlessness ['feiθlisnis], *n.* infidélité; déloyauté, *f.*

fake [feik], *v.t.*, *v.i.* truquer, maquiller.

falcon ['fɔ:lkən], *n.* faucon, *m.*

fall [fɔ:l] *v.i. irr.* tomber; s'abaisser; baisser, diminuer; ***to fall away from***, abandonner, quitter; ***to fall back*** tomber en arrière; (*Mil.*) reculer; ***to fall down***, tomber par terre; ***to fall for***, tomber amoureux de; ***to fall for it***, s'y laisser prendre; ***to fall in***, s'écrouler; (*Mil.*) se mettre en rangs, s'aligner; ***to fall off***, tomber; diminuer; ***to fall out***, tomber; se brouiller; (*Mil.*) ***fall out!*** rompez vos rangs! ***to fall through***, échouer; ***to fall to***, se mettre à; ***to fall under***, être compris sous; tomber sous; ***to fall upon***, tomber sur, attaquer; incomber à.—*n.* chute, *f.*; (*Am.*) automne, *m.* ou *f.*; tombée (*de la nuit*); baisse (*de prix*), *f.*; éboulement (*de terre*), *m.*; chute, cascade (*de rivières etc.*); décrue (*des eaux*); diminution (*de quantité*), *f.*

fallacy ['fæləsi], *n.* erreur, fausseté, illusion, *f.*

fallible ['fæləbl], *a.* faillible.

fall-out ['fɔ:laut], *n.* retombées *radioactives*, *f.pl.*

fallow ['fælou], *a.* en jachère; (*fig.*) inculte; fauve (*daim etc.*).—*n.* jachère, friche, *f.*

false [fɔ:ls], *a.* faux, perfide, déloyal; infidèle; prétendu; illégal (*détention*).

falsehood ['fɔ:lshud], *n.* mensonge, *m.*

falsely ['fɔ:lsli], *adv.* faussement.

falseness ['fɔlsnis], *n.* fausseté; perfidie, *f.*

falsetto [fɔ:l'setou], *n.* (*Mus.*) voix de fausset, *f.*

falsify ['fɔ:lsifai], *v.t.* falsifier; fausser.

falter ['fɔ:ltə], *v.i.* hésiter; bégayer; chanceler.

faltering ['fɔ:ltəriŋ], *n.* hésitation, *f.*

fame [feim], *n.* gloire, renommée, *f.*

famed [feimd], *a.* renommé.

familiar [fə'miljə], *a.* familier, intime; de la famille; ***to be familiar with***, être familier avec, connaître.—*n.* ami intime; esprit familier, *m.*

familiarity [fəmili'æriti], *n.* familiarité, *f.*

familiarly [fə'miliəli], *adv.* familièrement, sans cérémonie.

family ['fæmili], *a.* de famille, de la famille.—*n.* famille, *f.*

famine ['fæmin], *n.* famine, disette, *f.*

famished ['fæmiʃt], *a.* affamé.

famous ['feiməs], *a.* fameux, célèbre.

famously ['feiməsli], *adv.* fameusement; (*fig.*) prodigieusement.

fan [fæn], *n.* éventail; ventilateur; (*colloq.*) admirateur enthousiaste (*d'un artiste* ou *d'un sport*), *m.*—*v.t.* éventer; souffler (*feu*); (*Agric.*) vanner; (*fig.*) exciter, activer.

fanatic [fə'nætik], *a.* and *n.* fanatique, *m.*, *f.*

fanatical [fə'nætikəl], *a.* fanatique.

fanaticism [fə'nætisizm], *n.* fanatisme, *m.*

fancied ['fænsid], *a.* imaginaire, imaginé; (*Turf*) bien coté (*cheval*).

fancier ['fænsiə], *n.* amateur (*de*), *m.*

fanciful ['fænsiful], *a.* fantasque, capricieux.

fancy ['fænsi], *a.* de fantaisie.—*n.* fantaisie, imagination; idée, *f.*, caprice, goût (*pour*), *m.*, envie (*de*), *f.*—*v.t.* s'imaginer, se figurer; avoir du goût pour.—*v.i.* s'imaginer, se figurer; ***just fancy!*** figurez-vous!

fancy dress ['fænsidrɛs], *n.* travesti, *m.*; ***fancy-dress ball***, bal costumé, *m.*

fane [fein], *n.* temple, édifice sacré, *m.*

fanfare ['fænfɛə], *n.* fanfare, *f.*

fang [fæŋ], *n.* croc (*de chien*), *m.*; racine (*d'une dent*); défense (*de sanglier*); (*fig.*) griffe, *f.*

fantastic [fæn'tæstik], *a.* fantastique; fantasque (*personne*).

fantasy ['fæntəsi], *n.* fantaisie, *f.*

far [fɑ:], *a.* (*comp.* **farther**, **further**; *superl.* **farthest**, **furthest**) lointain, éloigné, reculé; ***the Far East***, l'extrême Orient, *m.*—*adv.* loin, au loin; bien, fort, beaucoup; ***as far as***, aussi loin que, jusqu'à; ***by far***, de beaucoup; ***far and wide***, de tous côtés; ***how far?*** jusqu'où?

far-away ['fɑ:rəwei], *a.* rêveur (*regard*); lointain.

farce [fɑ:s], *n.* farce, *f.*

farcical ['fɑ:sikl], *a.* burlesque; (*fig.*) drôle.

fare [fɛə], *v.i.* aller; se porter; se nourrir, vivre.—*n.* prix de la course; prix de la place, *m.*, place, *f.*; voyageur (*personne*), *m.*; chère (*aliment*), *f.*; ***bill of fare***, menu, *m.*, carte du jour, *f.*; ***return fare***, aller et retour, *m.*; ***single fare***, billet simple, *m.*

farewell ['fɛə'wel, fɛə'wel], *a.* d'adieu.—*n.* adieu, *m.*

far-fetched [fɑ:'fetʃt], *a.* recherché; tiré par les cheveux.

farm [fɑ:m]. *n.* ferme, *f.*—*v.t.* affermer, prendre à ferme; exploiter.

farmer ['fɑ:mə], *n.* fermier, métayer; cultivateur, *m.*

farm-house ['fɑ:mhaus], *n.* ferme, *f.*

farming ['fɑ:miŋ]. *n.* agriculture, exploitation agricole, *f.*

farm-yard ['fɑ:mjɑ:d], *n.* basse-cour, *f.*

Faroe ['fɛəroul **Islands.** les îles Feroé, *f.pl.*

far-reaching ['fɑ:'ri:tʃiŋ], *a.* d'une grande portée.

farrier ['færiə] *n.* maréchal ferrant, *m.*

farther [FURTHER].

farthest [FURTHERMOST].

fascinate ['fæsineit], *v.t.* fasciner; charmer, séduire.

fascinating ['fæsineitiŋ], *a.* fascinateur, enchanteur, séduisant.

fascination [fæsi'neiʃən], *n.* fascination, *f.*, charme, *m.*

fascism ['fæʃizm], *n.* fascisme, *m.*

fascist ['fæʃist], *a.* and *n.* fasciste, *m.*, *f.*

fashion ['fæʃən], *n.* façon, forme; mode, *f.*; le grand monde, *m.*; ***after a fashion***, tant bien que mal; ***in fashion***, à la mode; ***to set the fashion***, donner le ton.—*v.t.* façonner, former.

fashionable ['fæʃnəbl], *a.* à la mode, élégant, de bon ton, (*fam.*) chic.

fashionably ['fæʃnəbli], *adv.* à la mode, élégamment.

fast (1) [fɑ:st], *n.* jeûne, *m.*—*v.i.* jeûner.

fast (2) [fɑ:st], *a.* ferme, fixe (*solide*); fidèle (*constant*); bon teint (*couleur*); serré (*nœud*); (*Naut.*) amarré (*fixé*); bien fermé (*porte*); vite, rapide; en avance (*horloge etc.*); (*fig.*) dissolu; ***to make fast***, assujettir, fermer (*porte, fenêtre*); (*Naut.*) amarrer.—*adv.* ferme (*stable*); vite, rapidement (*avec célérité*); fort (*pluie*); ***to hold fast***, tenir bon; ***to stand fast***, ne pas broncher.

fasten [fɑ:sn], *v.t.* attacher, fixer; lier; fermer (*fenêtre, porte etc.*).—*v.i.* s'attacher (à); se fermer.

fastener ['fɑ:snə], **fastening** ['fɑ:sniŋ], *n.* attache; agrafe (*de robe*); fermeture, *f.*

fastidious [fæs'tidiəs], *a.* difficile; dédaigneux; délicat; exigeant.

fastness ['fɑ:stnis], *n.* fermeté; vitesse; place forte (*forteresse*); légèreté de conduite, *f.*

fat [fæt], *a.* gras; gros (*personne*); (*fig.*) riche, fertile.—*n.* gras, *m.*; graisse; (*fig.*) substance, *f.*; (*pl.*) matières grasses, *f.pl.*

fatal [feitl], *a.* fatal, funeste; mortel.

fatality [fə'tæliti], *n.* fatalité, *f.*; accident mortel, *m.*

fatally ['feitəli], *adv.* fatalement, mortellement.

fate [feit], *n.* destin, sort, *m.*

fated ['feitid], *a.* destiné.

fateful ['feitful], *a.* fatal; décisif.

fat-head ['fæthed], *n.* (*colloq.*) nigaud, *m.*

father ['fɑ:ðə], *n.* père, *m.*; (*pl.*) pères, ancêtres, aïeux, *m.pl.*; ***godfather***, parrain, *m.*; ***grandfather***, grand-père, *m.*; ***step-father***, beau-père, *m.*

father-in-law ['fɑ:ðərinlɔ:], *n.* beau-père, *m.*

fatherland ['fɑ:ðəlænd], *n.* pays natal, *m.*, patrie, *f.*

fatherly ['fɑ:ðəli], *a.* paternel, de père.

fathom ['fæðəm], *n.* toise; (*Naut.*) brasse (=6 pieds=1 m. 829); (*fig.*) portée, profondeur, *f.*—*v.t.* sonder; (*fig.*) approfondir.

fatigue [fə'ti:g], *n.* fatigue; (*Mil.*) corvée, *f.*—*v.t.* fatiguer, lasser.

fatiguing [fə'ti:giŋ], *a.* fatigant.—*pres.p.* fatiguant.

fatten [fætn], *v.t.* engraisser; (*fig.*) enrichir.

fattening ['fætniŋ], *a.* engraissant.—*n.* engraissement, *m.*

fatty ['fæti], *a.* graisseux.

fatuous ['fætjuəs], *a.* sot; béat.

fatuousness ['fætjuəsnis], *n.* fatuité, *f.*

fault [fɔ:lt], *n.* faute, *f.*; défaut, vice, *m.*; (*Geol.*) faille, *f.*

faultless ['fɔ:ltlis], *a.* sans défaut, sans faute, impeccable.

faultlessly ['fɔ:ltlisli], *adv.* irréprochablement.

faultlessness ['fɔ:ltlisnis], *n.* perfection, *f.*

faulty ['fɔ:lti], *a.* fautif, blâmable, défectueux.

favor ['feivə], *n.* faveur, *f.*, bonnes grâces, *f.pl.*; bienfait, *m.*; grâce (*permission*), *f.*; couleurs, faveurs (*rubans*), *f.pl.*; (*Comm.* honorée, *f.*—*v.t.* favoriser, honorer (*de*).

favorable ['feivərəbl], *a.* favorable.

favorably ['feivərəbli], *adv.* favorablement

favorite ['feivərit], *a.* favori, préféré.—*n.* favori, *m.*

fawn [fɔ:n], *n.* faon, *m.*—*v.i.* ***to fawn upon*** caresser, flatter.

fawning ['fɔ:niŋ], *a.* flatteur, servile.—*n.* caresse, flatterie, *f.*

fear [fiə], *n.* crainte, peur; inquiétude, *f.*; ***for fear of***, de peur de.—*v.t.* craindre, redouter, avoir peur de.—*v.i.* craindre, avoir peur.

fearful ['fiəful], *a.* craintif, timide; terrible, affreux, effrayant.

fearless ['fiəlis], *a.* sans peur, intrépide.

fearlessly ['fiəlisli], *adv.* sans crainte, avec intrépidité.

feasible ['fi:zəbl], *a.* faisable, praticable.

feast [fi:st], *n.* festin, *m.*; fête, *f.*; régal, *m.*—*v.t.* fêter, régaler.—*v.i.* faire festin, se régaler.

feat [fi:t], *n.* exploit, fait, haut fait, *m.*

feather ['feðə], *n.* plume; penne (***aile et queue d'oiseau***), *f.*; (*Mil.*) plumet, *m.*—*v.t.* orner d'une plume; ***to feather one's nest***, faire sa pelote.

feature ['fi:tʃə], *n.* trait; (*pl.*) visage, *m.* figure; (*fig.*) spécialité, *f.*

February ['februəri], février, *m.*

feckless ['feklis], *a.* faible, veule.

fecundity [fə'kʌnditi], *n.* fécondité, *f.*

federal ['fedərəl], *a.* fédéral.

federate ['fedərit], *a.* fédéré.—['fedəreit], *v.t.* fédérer.—*v.i.* se fédérer.

federation [fedə'reiʃən], *n.* fédération, *f.*

fee [fi:], *n.* honoraires, *m.pl.*, cachet, salaire; (*Eccles. etc.*) droit, *m.*

feeble [fi:bl], *a.* faible; débile.

feebleness ['fi:blnis], *n.* faiblesse, *f.*

feebly ['fi:bli], *adv.* faiblement.

feed [fi:d], *n.* nourriture; pâture, *f.*, pâturage (*pour bestiaux*), *m.*—*v.t. irr.* nourrir; donner à manger à; paître, faire paître (*bestiaux*) (*pop.*) ***to be fed up***, en avoir marre.—*v.i.* se nourrir; paître (*animaux*).

feed-back ['fi:dbæk], *n.* (*Rad.*) rétro-action *f.*

feeding ['fi:diŋ], *n.* nourriture; pâture (*pour bestiaux*), *f.*

feeding bottle ['fi:diŋbɔtl], *n.* biberon, *m.*

feel [fi:l], *v.t. irr.* tâter, toucher, sentir, éprouver; ***to feel one's way***, avancer à tâtons.—*v.i.* sentir, se sentir; se trouver; ***to feel cold***, avoir froid; ***to feel like doing something***, avoir envie de faire quelque chose.—*n.* toucher; attouchement; tact, *m.*

feeler ['fi:lə], *n.* antenne (***d'insecte***), *f.*; (*fig.*) ballon d'essai, *m.*

feeling ['fi:liŋ], *a.* tendre, touchant.—*n.* toucher; sentiment, *m.*, sensibilité, émotion *f.*

feet [FOOT].

feign [fein], *v.t.* feindre, simuler.—*v.i.* feindre, faire semblant (*de*).

feigned [feind], *a.* feint, simulé.

feint [feint], *n.* feinte, *f.*—*v.i.* feinter.

felicitate [fi'lisiteit], *v.t.* féliciter.

felicitation [filisi'teiʃən], *n.* félicitation, *f.*

felicity [fi'lisiti], *n.* félicité, *f.*, bonheur, *m.*

fell (1) [fel], *v.t.* abattre, assommer, terrasser.

fell (2) [fel], *past* [FALL].
fellow ['felou], *n.* compagnon, camarade, confrère; associé, membre; pendant, pareil (*choses*); (*colloq.*) garçon; individu, type, *m.*; ***good fellow***, brave type.
fellow citizen ['felou'sitizn], *n.* concitoyen, *m.*
fellow countryman ['felou'kʌntrimən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [*men*]) compatriote, *m.*
fellow feeling ['felou'fi:liŋ], *n.* sympathie, *f.*
fellowship ['felouʃip], *n.* société, association; camaraderie, *f.*
fellow traveller ['felou'trævlə], *n.* compagnon de voyage; (*Polit.*) sympathisant communiste, communisant, *m.*
felon ['felən], *a.* félon, traître.—*n.* criminel, *m.*
felony ['feləni], *n.* crime, *m.*
felt (1) [felt], *n.* feutre, chapeau de feutre, *m.*; ***roofing felt***, carton bitumé, *m.*
felt (2) [felt], *past* [FEEL].
female ['fi:meil], *a.* féminin, de femme; femelle (*animaux*); ***a female friend***, une amie.—*n.* femme; jeune personne; femelle (*animaux*), *f.*
feminine ['feminin], *a.* féminin.
fen [fen], *n.* marais, marécage, *m.*
fence [fens], *n.* clôture, enceinte; palissade, barrière; (*Turf*) haie; (*Spt.*) escrime (*à l'épée*); (*fig.*) défense, *f.*; (*slang*) receleur (*d'objets volés*), *m.*; ***to sit on the fence***, (*fig.*) ne pas s'engager, ménager la chèvre et le chou.—*v.t.* enclore, mettre une clôture à, palissader; (*fig.*) protéger.—*v.i.* faire des armes.
fencing ['fensiŋ], *n.* (*Spt.*) escrime; enceinte, clôture, *f.*
fencing master ['fensiŋma:stə], *n.* maître d'armes, *m.*
fend [fend], *v.t.* ***to fend off***, parer.—*v.i.* ***to fend for oneself***, se débrouiller, veiller à ses intérêts.
fender ['fendə], *n.* garde-feu, *m.*; (*Naut.*) défense, *f.*; (*Am. Motor.*) pare-boue, *m.*
ferment ['fə:mənt], *n.* ferment, *m.*; fermentation, *f.*—[fə'ment], *v.t.* faire fermenter.—*v.i.* fermenter.
fermentation [fə:mən'teiʃən], *n.* fermentation, *f.*
fern [fə:n], *n.* fougère, *f.*
ferocious [fə'rouʃəs], *a.* féroce.
ferociously [fə'rouʃəsli], *adv.* avec férocité.
ferocity [fə'rɔsiti], *n.* férocité, *f.*
ferret ['ferit], *n.* furet, *m.*—*v.t.* fureter; ***to ferret out***, dépister, dénicher.
ferrule ['feru:l], *n.* virole (*anneau*), *f.*
ferry ['feri], *v.t.* passer en bac.—*n.* bac, passage, *m.*; ***air ferry***, avion transbordeur, *m.*
ferry-boat ['feribout], *n.* bac, bateau transbordeur de trains, *m.*
fertile ['fə:tail], *a.* fertile, fécond.
fertility [fə'tiliti], *n.* fertilité, fécondité, *f.*
fertilize ['fə:tilaiz], *v.t.* fertiliser.
fertilizer ['fə:tilaizə], *n.* fertilisant, engrais, *m.*
fervent ['fə:vənt], *a.* ardent, fervent, vif.
fervently ['fə:vəntli], *adv.* ardemment, avec ferveur.
fester ['festə], *v.i.* s'ulcérer; (*fig.*) se corrompre.—*n.* abcès, *m.*, pustule, *f.*
festival ['festivl], *a.* de fête, joyeux.—*n.* fête, *f.*; (*Mus., Theat.*) festival, *m.*
festive ['festiv], *a.* de fête, joyeux.
festivity [fes'tiviti], *n.* fête, *f.*; réjouissances, *f.pl.*
festoon [fes'tu:n], *n.* feston, *m.*—*v.t.* festonner (*de*).
fetch [fetʃ], *v.t.* chercher, aller chercher; apporter (*choses*); amener (*personnes etc.*); rapporter (*prix*).—*n.* ruse, *f.*; tour, *m.*
fête [feit], *n.* fête, *f.*—*v.t.* fêter.
fetlock ['fetlɔk], *n.* fanon (de cheval), *m.*
fetter ['fetə], *v.t.* entraver, enchaîner.
fetters ['fetəz], *n.pl.* (*fig.*) fers, *m.pl.*, chaînes; entraves (*de cheval*), *f.pl.*
fettle [fetl], *v.t.* arranger, préparer.—*n.* bon état, *m.*
feud [fju:d], *n.* querelle; vendetta, *f.*
feudal [fju:dl], *a.* féodal.
feudalism ['fju:dlizm], *n.* féodalité *f.*
fever ['fi:və], *n.* fièvre, *f.*
feverish ['fi:vəriʃ] *a.* fiévreux; (*fig.*) fébrile.
few [fju:], *a.* peu de; ***a few***, quelques.—*n.* peu de gens, *m.pl.*; ***a few***, quelques-uns, *m.pl.*, quelques-unes, *f.pl.*
fewer ['fju:ə], *a.* moins (*de*); moins nombreux.
fiasco [fi'æskou], *n.* fiasco, four, *m.*
fib [fib], *n.* petit mensonge, *m.*—*v.i.* mentir.
fibber ['fibə], *n.* menteur, *m.*
fibre ['faibə], *n.* fibre, *f.*
fibrositis [faibrə'saitis], *n.* (*Med.*) cellulite, *f.*
fibrous ['faibrəs], *a.* fibreux.
fickle [fikl], *a.* volage, inconstant.
fickleness ['fiklnis], *n.* inconstance, légèreté, *f.*
fiction ['fikʃən], *n.* fiction, *f.*; ***works of fiction***, romans, *m.pl.*
fictitious [fik'tiʃəs], *a.* fictif, imaginaire; (*fig.*) faux, factice.
fiddle [fidl], *n.* violon; (*pej.*) crincrin, *m.*; (*pop.*) resquille, combine, *f.*—*v.i.* jouer du violon; (*fig.*) niaiser (*bayuenauder*); (*pop.*) resquiller.
fiddler ['fidlə], *n.* joueur de violon; ménétrier, *m.*
fiddlesticks! ['fidlstiks], *int.* bah! quelle blague!
fidelity [fi'deliti], *n.* fidélité, *f.*
fidget ['fidʒit], *n.* agitation, *f.*; être remuant (*personne*), *m.*—*v.i.* se remuer, s'agiter.
fidgety ['fidʒiti], *a.* remuant, agité; ennuyeux (*gênant*).
field [fi:ld], *n.* champ; pré, *m.*, prairie; (*Mil.*) campagne, *f.*; champ de bataille, *m.*; (*Turf etc.*) courants, *m.pl.*; ***in the scientific field***, dans le domaine des sciences.—*v.t.* (*Cricket*) arrêter (*une balle*); réunir (*équipe*).—*v.i.* (*Cricket*) tenir le champ.
field day ['fi:lddei], *n.* (*Mil.*) jour de manœuvres; (*fig.*) jour de grand succès, *m.*
field marshal ['fi:ldma:ʃl], *n.* maréchal, *m.*
fiend [fi:nd], *n.* démon *m.*
fiendish ['fi:ndiʃ], *a.* diabolique, infernal.
fierce [fiəs], *a.* féroce, farouche, furieux.
fiercely ['fiəsli], *adv.* férocement, furieusement.
fierceness ['fiəsnis], *n.* violence, fureur, brutalité, *f.*; (*fig.*) acharnement, *m.*
fieriness ['faiərinis], *n.* fougue, ardeur, *f.*
fiery ['faiəri], *a.* de feu; (*fig.*) ardent, fougueux.
fife [faif], *n.* fifre, *m.*
fifteen [fif'ti:n], *a.* and *n.* quinze, *m.*
fifteenth [fif'ti:nθ], *a.* quinze (*jour du mois, roi etc.*).—*n.* quinzième (*fraction*), *m.*

fifth [fifθ], *a.* cinquième; cinq (*jour du mois, roi etc.*); ***Charles the Fifth***, Charles-Quint.—*n.* cinquième (*fraction*), *m.*; (*Mus.*) quinte, *f.*

fiftieth ['fiftiəθ], *a.* cinquantième.—*n.* cinquantième (*fraction*), *m.*

fifty ['fifti], *a.* and *n.* cinquante, *m.*; ***about fifty***, une cinquantaine.

fig [fig], *n.* figue, *f.*; figuier (*arbre*), *m.*

fight [fait], *v.t. irr.* se battre avec, combattre; livrer (*une bataille*).—*v.i.* se battre; combattre (*avec*).—*n.* combat, *m.*, bataille; (*fig.*) lutte, *f.*

fighter ['faitə], *n.* combattant; (*pej.*) batailleur; (*Av.*) chasseur, *m.*

fighting ['faitiŋ], *n.* combat, *m.*; lutte, *f.*

figment ['figmənt], *n.* fiction, invention, *f.*

figurative ['figjuərətiv], *a.* figuré; figuratif.

figuratively ['figjuərətivli], *adv.* au figuré; figurativement.

figure ['figə], *n.* figure; taille, tournure (*d'une personne*), *f.*; dessin (*sur un tissu*); (*Arith.*) chiffre, *m.*; ***figure of speech***, figure de rhétorique, métaphore; (*fam.*) façon de parler, *f.*; ***to cut a figure***, faire figure.—*v.t.* figurer, former; façonner; (*fig.*) imaginer; ***to figure out***, calculer.—*v.i.* figurer.

figure-head ['figəhed], *n.* (*Naut.*) figure de proue, *f.*; (*fig.*) homme de paille; prête-nom, *m.*

Fiji ['fi:dʒi:], **the Fiji Islands.** les îles Fidji *ou* Viti, *f.pl.*

filament ['filəmənt], *n.* filament, *m.*

filbert ['filbət], *n.* aveline, grosse noisette, *f.*

filch [filtʃ], *v.t.* escamoter, filouter, chiper.

file [fail], *n.* lime (*outil*); liasse, *f.*, dossier, classeur (*de papiers*), *m.*; liste; collection (*de journaux*); (*Mil.*) file; (*Theat. etc.*) queue, *f.*; ***card-index file***, fichier, *m.*—*v.t.* limer, affiler; mettre en liasse; (*Law*) déposer (*une requête etc.*); ***to file away***, classer.—*v.i.* (*Mil.*) marcher à la file; ***to file off*** or ***past***, défiler.

filial ['filiəl], *a.* filial.

filibuster ['filibʌstə], *n.* flibustier, *m.*

filing ['failiŋ], *n.* limage, *m.*; mise en liasse, *f.*, classement, *m.*; (*pl.*) limaille, *f.*

filing cabinet ['failiŋkæbinit], *n.* cartonnier, classeur, *m.*

fill [fil], *v.t.* emplir, remplir; combler (*jusqu'au bord*); occuper; rassasier; ***to fill a tooth***, plomber une dent.—*v.i.* se remplir, s'emplir.—*n.* suffisance, *f.*; (*colloq.*) ***one's fill***, tout son soûl.

fillet ['filit], *n.* bandeau; filet (*de poisson*), *m.*

filling ['filiŋ], *a.* rassasiant.—*n.* plombage, *m.*

filling station ['filiŋ'steiʃən], *n.* poste d'essence, *m.*

filly ['fili], *n.* pouliche, *f.*

film [film], *n.* taie (*devant les yeux*), pellicule; (*Anat.*) tunique, *f.*; (*fig.*) nuage, voile, *m.*; (*Phot.*) pellicule, couche sensible, *f.*; (*Cine.*) film, *m.*; ***film script***, scénario, script, *m.*; ***film star***, vedette de cinéma, *f.*—*v.t.* couvrir d'une tunique, d'une pellicule etc.; filmer, mettre à l'écran.—*v.i.* tourner un film.

film-strip ['filmstrip], *n.* film fixe, *m.*

filter ['filtə], *n.* filtre, *m.*—*v.t.* filtrer.

filter tip ['filtə'tip], *n.* bout filtrant, *m.*

filth [filθ], *n.* ordure, saleté; (*fig.*) corruption, *f.*

filthy ['filθi], *a.* sale, immonde; (*fig.*) obscène, infect.

fin [fin], *n.* nageoire, *f.*; aileron (*de requin*), *m.*; (*Naut., Av.*) dérive; (*Motor.*) ailette (*de radiateur*), *f.*

final [fainl], *a.* final, dernier; décisif.—*n.* (*Spt.*) finale, *f.*

finally ['fainəli], *adv.* enfin, finalement; définitivement.

finance [fi'næns, fai'næns], *n.* finance, *f.*

financial [fi'nænʃəl], *a.* financier.

financier [fi'nænsiə], *n.* financier, *m.*

finch [fintʃ], *n.* (*Orn.*) pinson, *m.*

find [faind], *v.t. irr.* trouver; estimer; (*Law*) déclarer (*coupable*); prononcer (*un verdict*); (*fig.*) pourvoir; ***to find out***, trouver, découvrir, inventer, résoudre; démasquer; ***to find out about***, se renseigner sur; découvrir la vérité de.—*n.* découverte, trouvaille, *f.*

finding ['faindiŋ], *n.* (*Law*) verdict, *m.*

fine (1) [fain], *n.* amende, *f.*—*v.t.* ***mettre à*** l'amende.

fine (2) [fain], *a.* fin; raffiné; subtil; beau (*à voir*); (*fig.*) bon, accompli; (*colloq.*) fameux; ***it is fine***, il fait beau (*temps*).

fine arts [fain'ɑ:ts], *n.pl.* beaux arts, *m.pl.*

finely ['fainli], *adv.* fin, délicatement; élégamment; (*colloq.*) bien; (*iron.*) joliment.

fineness ['fainnis], *n.* finesse, délicatesse, *f.*

finery ['fainəri], *n.* parure, *f.*, beaux habits, *m.pl.*

finesse [fi'nes], *n.* finesse, *f.*

finger ['fiŋgə], *n.* doigt, *m.*; (*fig.*) main, *f.*—*v.t.* toucher, manier.—*v.i.* (*Mus.*) doigter.

fingering ['fiŋgəriŋ], *n.* maniement; (*Mus.*) doigté, *m.*

finger-nail ['fiŋgəneil], *n.* ongle de la main, *m.*

finger-print ['fiŋgəprint], *n.* empreinte digitale, *f.*

finger-stall ['fiŋgəstɔ:l], *n.* doigtier, *m.*

finical ['finikl], **finicking** ['finikiŋ], (*colloq.*) **finicky** ['finiki], *a.* précieux, méticuleux, vétilleux.

finish ['finiʃ], *v.t.* finir, terminer; achever; (*Tech.*) usiner.—*v.i.* cesser, finir, prendre fin.—*n.* fini, *m.*; (*fig.*) fin; (*Spt.*) arrivée, *f.*

finished ['finiʃt], *a.* fini; (*fig.*) parfait.

finishing ['finiʃiŋ], *a.* dernier; (*Spt.*) ***finishing line***, ligne d'arrivée, *f.*

finite ['fainait], *a.* fini; borné.

Finland ['finlənd]. la Finlande, *f.*

Finn [fin], *n.* Finlandais, Finnois, *m.*

Finnish ['finiʃ], *a.* finlandais.—*n.* finnois (*langue*), *m.*

fir [fə:], *n.* sapin; bois de sapin, *m.*

fir cone ['fə:koun], *n.* pomme de pin, *f.*

fire [faiə], *n.* feu; incendie (*accidentel*), *m.*; (*fig.*) ardeur, *f.*; ***fire!*** au feu! ***to be on fire***, être en feu; ***to catch fire***, prendre feu; ***to hang fire***, faire long feu; ***to miss fire***, rater; ***to set on fire, to set fire to***, mettre le feu à.—*v.t.* mettre le feu à; embraser, incendier; tirer (*fusil*); (*pop.*) renvoyer.—*v.i.* prendre feu; tirer; (*Motor.*) donner; ***fire!*** (*Mil.*) feu!

fire alarm ['faiərəlɑ:m], *n.* avertisseur d'incendie, *m.*

fire-arms ['faiərɑ:mz], *n.pl.* armes à feu, *f.pl.*

fire brigade ['faiəbrigeid], *n.* (corps de) sapeurs pompiers, *m.*
fire engine *['faiərendʒin], n. pompe* à incendie, *f.*
fire escape ['faiəriskeip], *n.* échelle de sauvetage, *f.*
fire extinguisher ['faiərikstiŋwiʃə], *n.* extincteur, *m.*
fire-fly ['faiəflai], *n.* luciole, *f.*
fire-guard ['faiəgɑ:d], *n.* garde-feu, *m.*
fireman ['faiəmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) pompier, *m.*
fireplace ['faiəpleis], *n.* cheminée, *f.*, foyer, âtre, *m.*
fireproof ['faiəpru:f], *a.* incombustible, ignifuge.
fireside ['faiəsaid], *n.* coin du feu; (*fig.*) foyer domestique, *m.*
fire station ['faiəsteiʃən], *n.* caserne de pompiers, *f.*
fireworks ['faiəwə:ks], *n.pl.* feu d'artifice, *m.*
firing ['faiəriŋ], *n.* action d'incendier, *f.*; chauffage (*heating*), *m.*; cuisson (*de poterie etc.*), *f.*; combustible (*fuel*); (*Mil.*) feu, tir, *m.*, fusillade, *f.*
firm [fə:m], *a.* ~~ferme~~, solide; constant.—*n.* maison de commerce, raison sociale, firme, *f.*
firmament ['fə:məmənt], *n.* firmament, *m.*
firmly ['fə:mli], *adv.* fermement, solidement.
firmness ['fə:mnis], *n.* fermeté, solidité, *f.*
first [fə:st], *a.* premier; (*in compounds*) unième; ***twenty-first***, vingt et unième.—*n.* (le) premier, *m.*, (la) première, *f.*—*adv.* premièrement; ***at first***, d'abord.
first aid ['fə:st'eid], *n.* premiers secours, *m.pl.*; ***first-aid post***, poste de secours, *m.*
first-born ['fə:stbɔ:n], *a.* premier-né, aîné.
first-class ['fə:st'klɑ:s], **first-rate** ['fə:st'reit], *a.* de premier ordre; de premier choix; (*colloq.*) de première force; ***first-class compartment***, *compartiment de première classe, m.*
firth [fə:θ], *n.* (*Sc.*) estuaire, *m.*
fiscal ['fiskəl], *a.* fiscal.
fiscally ['fiskəli], *adv.* fiscalement.
fish [fiʃ], *n.* poisson, *m.*; ***a pretty kettle of fish***, un beau gâchis; ***a queer fish***, un drôle de type.—*v.t.* pêcher.—*v.i.* pêcher; ***to fish for***, pêcher; (*fig.*) rechercher, quêter.
fish bone ['fiʃboun], *n.* arête, *f.*
fisher ['fiʃə], **fisherman** ['fiʃəmən] (*pl.* **-men** [men]), *n.* pêcheur, *m.*
fishery ['fiʃəri], *n.* pêche; pêcherie, *f.*
fish-hook ['fiʃhuk], *n.* hameçon.
fishing ['fiʃiŋ], *n.* pêche, *f.*; ***to go fishing***, aller à la pêche.
fishing boat ['fiʃiŋbout], *n.* bateau de pêche, *m.*
fishing rod ['fiʃiŋrɔd], *n.* canne à pêche, *f.*
fish knife ['fiʃnaif], *n.* couteau à poisson, *m.*
fishmonger ['fiʃmaŋgə], *n.* marchand de poisson, *m.*
fish-slice ['fiʃslais], *n.* truelle à poisson, *f.*
fishy ['fiʃi], *a.* de poisson, poissonneux; qui sent le poisson; (*slang*) louche, véreux.
fission ['fiʃən], *n.* (*Biol.*) fissiparité; (*Phys.*) fission, désintégration, *f.*; ***nuclear fission***, fission nucléaire.
fissure ['fiʃə], *n.* fissure, fente, *f.*
fist [fist], *n.* poing, *m.*
fisted ['fistid], *a.* ***close-fisted***, avare, dur à la détente.
fisticuffs ['fistikʌfs], *n.pl.* coups de poing, *m.pl.*
fit (1) [fit], *n.* accès (*de colère etc.*), *m.*; attaque (*de maladie*); convulsion, *f.*; ***by fits and starts***, à bâtons rompus, par accès.
fit (2) [fit], *a.* propre, bon, convenable (*à*); juste, à propos; *capable* (*de*); en bonne santé, en forme; ***to think fit***, juger convenable, juger bon.—*n.* ajustement (*de vêtements*), *m.*; (*fig.*) coupe, forme, *f.*—*v.t.* convenir à; aller à (*vêtements*); habiller; adapter, ajuster; ***to fit out***, équiper, monter, armer (*un navire*).—*v.i.* convenir; s'adapter (*à*), aller bien (*vêtements*); ***to fit in with***, s'accorder avec.
fitful ['fitful], *a.* agité; capricieux; irrégulier.
fitfully ['fitfuli], *adv.* par boutades; irrégulièrement.
fitly ['fitli], *adv.* à propos, convenablement.
fitness ['fitnis], *n.* convenance, *f.*; à-propos, *m.*; ***physical fitness***, bonne forme, *f.*
fitter ['fitə], *n.* ajusteur; (*Dress.*) essayeur, *m.*
fitting ['fitiŋ], *a.* convenable, à propos, juste.—*n.* ajustement, essayage, *m.*, (*pl.*) garniture, *f.*
five [faiv], *a.* and *n.* cinq, *m.*
fix [fiks], *v.t.* fixer, attacher, arrêter, établir; (*colloq.*) réparer.—*v.i.* se fixer.—*n.* difficulté, impasse, *f.*, embarras, *m.*
fixation [fik'seiʃən], *n.* fixation, *f.*
fixed [fikst], *a.* fixe, fixé.
fixedly ['fiksidli], *adv.* fixement.
fixture ['fikstʃə], *n.* meuble à demeure, *m.*, agencements fixes, *m.pl.*; match, engagement (*prévu, annoncé*), *m.*
fizzy ['fizi], *a.* gazeux (*limonade etc.*), mousseux (*vin*).
flabby ['flæbi], *a.* flasque; mollasse (*personne*).
flag (1) [flæg], *v.i.* pendre mollement; se relâcher, faiblir; s'affaisser.
flag (2) [flæg], *n.* drapeau; (*Naut.*) pavillon; *iris* (*plante*); carreau, *m.*, dalle (*pierre*), *f.*—*v.t.* paver, daller; pavoiser.
flag day ['flægdei], *n.* jour de quête, *m.*
flag officer ['flægɔfisə], *n.* chef d'escadre, *m.*
flagon ['flægən], *n.* flacon, *m.*; burette (*d'église*), *f.*
flagrancy ['fleigrənsi], *n.* énormité, *notoriété, f.*
flagrant ['fleigrənt], *a.* flagrant, notoire, énorme.
flag-ship ['flægʃip], *n.* vaisseau amiral, *m.*
flagstaff ['flægstɑ:f], *n.* mât de pavillon, *m.*
flagstone ['flægstoun], *n.* dalle, *f.*
flail [fleil], *n.* fléau, *m.*
flair [flɛə], *n.* perspicacité, *f.*, flair, *m.*; aptitude (*à*), *f.*
flake [fleik], *n.* flocon, *m.*; écaille; étincelle, *f.*—*v.t.* former en flocons, écailler.—*v.i.* s'écailler.
flaky ['fleiki], *a.* floconneux; écaillé; feuilleté (*pâtisserie*).
flame [fleim], *n.* flamme, *f.*; feu, *m.*—*v.i.* flamber.
flaming ['fleimiŋ], *a.* flamboyant, flambant; (*fig.*) violent, ardent; (*pop.*) sacré.
flamingo [flə'miŋgou], *n.* (*Orn.*) flamant, *m.*
flan [flæn], *n.* flan, *m.*
Flanders ['flɑ:ndəz], la Flandre, *f.*

flange [flænʒ], *n.* bride, *f.*, rebord (*d'un tube etc.*); (*Tech.*) boudin (*de roue*), *m.*; (*Motor.*) ailette, collerette, *f.*

flank [flæŋk], *n.* flanc; côté, *m.*—*v.t.* flanquer (*de*); (*Mil.*) prendre en flanc.—*v.i.* border.

flannel [flænl], *a.* de flanelle.—*n.* flanelle, *f.*; (*pl.*) pantalon de flanelle, *m.*

flap [flæp], *v.t.* frapper légèrement; battre, agiter.—*v.i.* battre légèrement; (*fig.*, *pop.*) s'affoler.—*n.* battement (*d'aile*); claquement (*de voile*); petit coup (*de la main*), *m.*, tape, *f.*; battant (*d'une table etc.*), *m.*; patte (*d'une poche*), *f.*, pan (*d'un habit*); rabat (*d'une enveloppe*); (*fig.*, *pop.*) affolement, *m.*

flare [flɛə], *v.i.* flamboyer; s'évaser (*jupe*); ***to flare up***, flamber; (*fig.*) se mettre en colère.—*n.* flamme, *f.*; (*Av.*) brûlot, *m.*

flash [flæʃ], *n.* éclair, éclat, jet de lumière; (*fig.*) trait; (*Mil.*) écusson, *m.*—*v.t.* faire jaillir, lancer.—*v.i.* luire, éclater, étinceler.

flashy ['flæʃi], *a.* voyant, clinquant; superficiel.

flask [flɑːsk], *n.* flacon, *m.*, gourde, *f.*

flat [flæt], *a.* plat; étendu (*à terre*); éventé (*vin etc.*); (*Comm.*) languissant; (*Mus.*) bémol; grave (*son*); (*fig.*) net, clair; fade, insipide (*goût*).—*n.* surface plane, *f.*; étage (*d'une maison*), appartement; (*Mus.*) bémol; (*Theat.*) châssis, *m.*

flat-iron ['flætaiən], *n.* fer à repasser, *m.*

flatly ['flætli], *adv.* à plat; (*fig.*) nettement, clairement.

flatten [flætn], *v.t.* aplatir, aplanir; éventer (*boisson alcoolique*); (*fig.*) abattre, attrister; (*Mus.*) rendre grave.—*v.i.* s'aplatir; s'éventer (*boisson alcoolique*).

flatter ['flætə], *v.t.* flatter.

flatterer ['flætərə], *n.* flatteur, *m.*

flattering ['flætəriŋ], *a.* flatteur.

flattery ['flætəri], *n.* flatterie, *f.*

flatulence ['flætjuləns], *n.* flatuosité; flatulence, *f.*

flatulent ['flætjulənt], *a.* flatueux.

flaunt [flɔːnt], *v.t.* faire parade de, étaler, déployer.—*v.i.* se pavaner, parader, flotter.—*n.* étalage, *m.*, parade, *f.*

flavor ['fleivə], *n.* saveur, *f.*; goût, fumet (*de viande*); arome (*de thé, café etc.*); bouquet (*de vin*), *m.*—*v.t.* donner du goût, un arome etc. à, assaisonner (*de*).

flavoring ['fleivəriŋ], *n.* assaisonnement, *m.*

flaw [flɔː], *n.* défaut, *m.*; fêlure; brèche, fente; paille (*de pierres précieuses*), *f.*

flawless ['flɔːlis], *a.* parfait, sans défaut.

flax [flæks], *a.* de lin.—*n.* lin, *m.*

flaxen ['flæksən], *a.* de lin; blond filasse (*cheveux*).

flay [flei], *v.t.* écorcher.

flaying ['fleiiŋ], *n.* écorchement, *m.*

flea [fliː], *n.* puce, *f.*

fleck [flek], *n.* tache, moucheture, marque, *f.*—*v.t.* moucheter, tacheter (*de*).

fledg(e)ling ['fledʒliŋ], *n.* oisillon, *m.*

flee [fliː], *v.t. irr.* fuir, éviter.—*v.i.* s'enfuir, se réfugier.

fleece [fliːs], *n.* toison, *f.*—*v.t.* tondre; (*fig.*) écorcher, plumer.

fleecy ['fliːsi], *a.* laineux, (*fig.*) floconneux.

fleet (1) [fliːt], *n.* flotte, *f.*; ***the Home Fleet***, la flotte métropolitaine.

fleet (2) [fliːt], *a.* vite, rapide, leste.

fleeting ['fliːtiŋ], *a.* fugitif, passager.

Fleming ['flemiŋ], *n.* Flamand, *m.*

Flemish ['flemiʃ], *a.* flammand.—*n.* flamand (*langue*), *m.*

flesh [fleʃ], *n.* chair; viande (*meat*), *f.*; ***in the flesh***, en chair et en os; ***to put on flesh***, s'empâter, prendre de l'embonpoint.—*v.t.* (*Hunt.*) acharner; écharner (*peaux*).

fleshy ['fleʃi], *a.* charnu.

flex (1) [fleks], *n.* fil électrique, *m.*

flex (2) [fleks], *v.t.* fléchir.

flexibility [fleksi'biliti], *n.* flexibilité, souplesse, *f.*

flexible ['fleksibl], *a.* flexible, souple.

flick [flik], *n.* petit coup (*de fouet, de torchon*), *m.*; chiquenaude, *f.*; (*pl.*) (*pop.*) ciné, *m.*—*v.t.* effleurer; donner une chiquenaude à.

flicker ['flikə], *v.i.* trembloter, vaciller (*lumière*); ciller (*paupières*).

flickering ['flikəriŋ], *a.* vacillant, clignotant.—*n.* trémoussement; clignement, *m.*; vacillation, *f.*

flight [flait], *n.* vol, *m.*, volée (*d'oiseaux etc.*); fuite, *f.*; (*fig.*) élan, *m.*; (*Av.*) escadrille, *f.*; ***flight of stairs***, escalier, *m.*; ***flight of steps***, perron, *m.*; ***in flight***, en déroute.

flightiness ['flaitinis], *n.* légèreté, étourderie, *f.*

flighty ['flaiti], *a.* étourdi, léger; volage.

flimsiness ['flimzinis], *n.* légèreté; (*fig.*) mesquinerie, *f.*

flimsy ['flimzi], *a.* mollasse, léger, sans consistance.

flinch [flintʃ], *v.i.* reculer, céder.

fling [fliŋ], *v.t. irr.* jeter, lancer.—*n.* coup (*lancé*), *m.*; ruade (*de cheval*), *f.*; pas seul (*danse écossaise*); (*fig.*) essai; trait, coup de patte, *m.*, raillerie, *f.*

flint [flint], *n.* silex, *m.*, pierre à briquet; (*fig.*) roche, dureté, *f.*

flip [flip], *n.* petit coup, *m.*, chiquenaude, *f.*; flip (*boisson*), *m.*

flippancy ['flipənsi], *n.* ton léger; bavardage, *m.*

flippant ['flipənt], *a.* léger; désinvolte; cavalier (*manières, mine*).

flipper ['flipə], *n.* nageoire, *f.*

flirt [flɔːt], *v.i.* faire la coquette, flirter (*femme*); conter fleurette (*homme*).—*n.* coquette, *f.*

flirtation [flɔː'teiʃən], *n.* coquetterie, *f.*; flirt, *m.*

flit [flit], *v.i.* fuir, voltiger; (*Sc.*) déménager.—*n.* ***to do a moonlight flit***, déménager à la cloche de bois.

float [flout], *v.t.* faire flotter, (*fig.*) lancer.—*v.i.* flotter, surnager; ***to float on one's back***, faire la planche.—*n.* train (*bois*); flotteur; char (*carnaval*), *m.*

floating ['floutiŋ], *a.* flottant; ***floating capital***, fonds de roulement, *m.*; ***floating dock***, bassin à flot, *m.*

flock [flɔk], *n.* troupeau, *m.*; bande, troupe, *f.*; ouailles (*paroissiens*), *f.pl.*; flocon, *m.*; bourre (*de laine etc.*), *f.*—*v.i.* s'attrouper, s'assembler.

floe [flou], *n.* nappe de glaçons flottants; banquise, *f.*

flog [flɔg], *v.t.* fouetter, flageller; (*pop.*) bazarder.

flogging ['flɔgiŋ], *n.* fouet, *m.*; flagellation, *f.*

flood [flʌd], *n.* déluge, *m.*; inondation, crue, *f.*; (*fig.*) cours d'eau, torrent, *m.*; marée, *f.*—*v.t.* inonder, submerger, noyer.
flood-light ['flʌdlait], *n.* projecteur, *m.*—*v.t.* illuminer (*un monument*) avec des projecteurs.
flood tide ['flʌdtaid], *n.* marée montante, *f.*
floor [flɔ:], *n.* plancher; carreau, parquet (*pavage*); étage (*storey*), *m.*—*v.t.* planchéier, parqueter; (*fig.*) terrasser, réduire au silence.
flooring ['flɔ:riŋ], *n.* plancher, parquet, *m.*
floorwalker, see **shop-walker**.
flop [flɔp], *int.* plouf!—*n.* (*Theat.*) four, *m.*
floral ['flɔrəl, 'flɔ:rəl], *a.* floral; ***floral games***, jeux floraux, *m.pl.*
Florence ['flɔrəns]. Florence, *f.*
florid ['flɔrid], *a.* fleuri.
Florida ['flɔridə]. la Floride, *f.*
florist ['flɔrist], *n.* fleuriste, *m., f.*
floss [flɔs], *n.* bourre (*de soie*), *f.*; (*Metal.*) floss; (*Bot.*) duvet, *m.*
flotilla [flo'tilə], *n.* flottille, *f.*
flounder (1) ['flaundə], *n.* (*Ichth.*) flet, *petit flétan*, *m.*
flounder (2) ['flaundə], *v.i.* se débattre; patauger.
flour ['flauə]. *n.* farine; fécule (*des pommes de terre etc.*), *f.*
flourish ['flʌriʃ], *n.* éclat, *m.*; fleur de rhétorique, *f.*; panache (*manières, geste*); moulinet, tour, *m.*; (*Mus.*) fioriture; fanfare (*trompettes*), *f.*—*v.t.* fleurir; parafer; brandir (*épée etc.*).—*v.i.* fleurir; venir bien (*plantes*); prospérer.
flourishing ['flʌriʃiŋ], *a.* florissant.
flout [flaut], *v.t.* railler; se moquer de.—*n.* moquerie, raillerie, *f.*
flow [flou], *v.i.* s'écouler, couler; monter (*marée*); (*fig.*) découler (*de*).—*n.* écoulement; flux; (*fig.*) épanchement, *m.*
flower ['flauə], *n.* fleur; (*fig.*) élite, *f.*—*v.i.* fleurir, être en fleur.
flower-bed ['flauəbed], *n.* plate-bande, *f.*, parterre, *m.*
flowered ['flauəd], *a.* figuré: fleuri.
flower garden ['flauəgɑ:dn], *n.* jardin d'agrément, *m.*
flower-pot ['flauəpɔt], *n.* pot à fleurs, *m.*
flowing ['flouiŋ], *a.* coulant; (*fig.*) naturel.—*n.* cours, écoulement, *m.*
flown [floun], *a.* envolé; ***high-flown***, gonflé, outré (*style*).
flu [flu:], (*colloq.*) [INFLUENZA].
fluctuate ['flʌktjueit], *v.i.* balancer, flotter, varier.
fluctuating ['flʌktjueitiŋ], *a.* flottant; incertain; variable.
fluctuation [flʌktju'eiʃən], *n.* fluctuation, *f.*; (*fig.*) balancement, doute, *m.*
flue [flu:], *n.* tuyau de cheminée; carneau (*d'un fourneau*), *m.*
fluency ['flu:ənsi], *n.* facilité (*de parole*), *f.*
fluent ['flu:ənt], *a.* coulant, courant; facile.
fluently ['flu:əntli], *adv.* couramment, avec facilité.
fluff [flʌf], *n.* duvet, *m.*, pelucles, *f.pl.*
fluid ['flu:id], *a.* and *n.* fluide, liquide, *m.*
fluke [flu:k], *n.* patte (*d'ancre*), *f.*; carrelet (*poisson*); (*fig.*) coup de raccroc, *m.*
flunkey ['flʌŋki], *n.* laquais; (*colloq.*) sycophante, *m.*
flurry ['flʌri], *n.* agitation, *f.*, désordre, émoi, *m.*—*v.t.* agiter, ahurir.
flush [flʌʃ], *a.* frais, plein de vigueur; à fleur, au ras (*de niveau*); ***flush with the ground***, à ras de terre.—*n.* rougeur, *f.*; transport, *m.*; chasse d'eau, *f.*; (*Cards*), flush, *m.*—*v.t.* faire rougir; laver à grande eau; (*Hunt.*) lever; (*fig.*) animer.—*v.i.* rougir; partir tout à coup.
fluster ['flʌstə], *v.t.* déconcerter, agiter, ahurir.—*n.* agitation, *f.*
flute [flu:t], *n.* flûte, *f.*
fluted ['flu:tid], *a.* cannelé.
flutter ['flʌtə], *n.* trémoussement, émoi, *m.*; agitation, *f.*; battement d'ailes, *m.*—*v.t.* mettre en désordre, agiter, ahurir.—*v.i.* battre des ailes; s'agiter; palpiter.
flux [flʌks], *n.* flux, courant; (*Metal.*) fondant, *m.*
fly (1) [flai], *n.* (*pl.* **flies** [flaiz]) (*Ent.*) mouche, *f.*
fly (2) [flai], *v.t. irr.* faire voler; fuir, éviter.—*v.i.* voler, s'envoler, se sauver, prendre la fuite, fuir s'enfuir; ***to fly into a passion***, s'emporter, se mettre en colère; ***to fly over***, survoler.—*a.* (*pop.*) malin.
flyer ['flaiə], *n.* aviateur, *m.*
flying ['flaiiŋ], *a.* volant; ***flying squad***, brigade mobile, *f.*
flying boat ['flaiiŋbout], *n.* hydravion, *m.*
flying buttress ['flaiiŋ'bʌtris], *n.* arc-boutant, *m.*
fly-over ['flaiouvə], *n.* enjambement, *m.*
fly-paper ['flaipeipə], *n.* papier tue-mouches, *m.*
fly-past ['flaipɑ:st], *n.* défilé aérien, *m.*
foal [foul], *n.* poulain, *m.*, pouliche, *f.*—*v.i.* pouliner, mettre bas.
foam [foum], *n.* écume; bave; mousse, *f.*—*v.i.* écumer; moutonner (*mer*); baver (*animaux*).
foaming ['foumiŋ], *a.* écumant.
fob [fɔb], *n.* gousset (*de pantalon*), *m.*—*v.t.* (*fam.*) ***to fob someone off with something***, refiler quelque chose à quelqu'un.
fo'c'sle [fouksl], [FORECASTLE].
focus ['foukəs], *n.* (*pl.* **foci** ['fousai], **focuses** ['foukəsiz]) foyer. *m.*—*v.t.* mettre au point.
fodder ['fɔdə], *n.* fourrage, *m.*, pâture, *f.*; ***cannon fodder***, chair à canon, *f.*
foe [fou], *n.* ennemi, adversaire, *m.*
fog [fɔg], *n.* brouillard, *m.*; (*fig.*) perplexité, *f.*; ***sea fog***, brume, *f.*
fog-bound ['fɔgbaund], *a.* enveloppé de brouillard; arrêté par le brouillard.
foggy ['fɔgi], *a.* brumeux; (*fig.*) sombre; ***it is foggy***, il fait du brouillard.
fogy, fogey ['fougi], *n.* ganache, vieille perruque, *f.*
foil [foil], *n.* feuille de métal, *f.*; tain (*de miroir*), *m.*; défaite, *f.*, échec (*check*); contraste, repoussoir (*set off*); (*Fenc.*) fleuret, *m.*—*v.t.* déjouer, faire échouer; frustrer.
fold (1) [fould], *v.t.* plier, ployer; envelopper; serrer; ***to fold one's arms***, croiser les bras.—*n.* pli, repli, *m.*; ***threefold***, triple; ***twofold***, double.
fold (2) [fould], *n.* parc (*à moutons*), *m.*, bergerie, *f.*—*v.t.* ***to fold sheep***, parquer des moutons.
folder ['fouldə], *n.* chemise (*à documents*), *f.*; dépliant, prospectus, *m.*

folding ['fouldiŋ], *a.* pliant; brisé, à deux battants (*porte*).
foliage ['fouliidʒ], *n.* feuillage, *m.*
folio ['fouliou], *n.* in-folio, *m.*; page, *f.*, folio, *m.*
folk(s) [fouk(s)], *n.* (*pl.*) gens, *m.pl.*, *f.pl.*, personnes, *f.pl.*
folklore ['foukloː], *n.* folklore, *m.*, légendes, traditions populaires, *f.pl.*
folk song ['fouksɔŋ], *n.* chanson populaire, *f.*
follow ['fɔlou], *v.t.* suivre; poursuivre; observer, imiter; exercer (*une profession*).—*v.i.* s'ensuivre, résulter; ***as follows***, comme suit.
follower ['fɔlouə], *n.* suivant; partisan; compagnon; (*colloq.*) amoureux, *m.*
following ['fɔlouiŋ], *a.* suivant.—*n.* suite, *f.*, parti, *m.*
folly ['fɔli], *n.* folie, sottise, bêtise, *f.*
foment [fo'ment], *v.t.* fomenter.
fond [fɔnd], *a.* passionné (*pour*); fou (*de*); indulgent (*pour*); doux, cher (*espoir*); vain, sot; ***to be (passionately) fond of***, aimer (à la folie).
fondle ['fɔndl], *v.t.* câliner, caresser.
fondly ['fɔndli], *adv.* tendrement.
fondness ['fɔndnis], *n.* tendresse; affection, *f.*; penchant, goût, *m.*
font [fɔnt], *n.* fonts baptismaux, *m.pl.*
food [fuːd], *n.* nourriture, *f.*, aliment, *m.*; vivres, *m.pl.*; denrées, *f.pl.*; pâture (*pour animaux*), *f.*
food-stuffs ['fuːdstʌfs], *n.pl.* comestibles, *m.pl.*
fool [fuːl], *n.* sot; insensé, imbécile, niais, *m.*; dupe, *f.*, fou (*bouffon*), *m.*; ***to make a fool of***, se moquer de; ***to make a fool of oneself***, se rendre ridicule, se faire moquer de soi.—*v.t.* duper; (*colloq.*) se moquer de.—*v.i.* faire la bête; ***you are fooling***, vous plaisantez; vous blaguez.
foolery ['fuːləri], *n.* folie, sottise; niaiserie, *f.*
foolhardy ['fuːlhɑːdi], *a.* téméraire.
foolish ['fuːliʃ], *a.* sot, insensé, bête, ridicule.
foolishly ['fuːliʃli], *adv.* follement, sottement.
foolishness ['fuːliʃnis], *n.* folie, sottise, *f.*
foolproof ['fuːlpruːf], *a.* indéréglable.
foot [fut], *n.* (*pl.* **feet** [fiːt]) pied, *m.*; patte (*d' insectes etc.*); base (*de colonne*), *f.*; bas (*d'une page*), *m.*; (*Mil.*) infanterie, *f.*; ***on foot***, à pied.
football ['futbɔːl], *n.* ballon; football (*jeu*), *m.*
foot-bridge ['futbridʒ], *n.* passerelle, *f.*
footfall ['futfɔːl], *n.* pas, bruit de pas, *m.*
foothold ['futhould], *n.* prise pour le pied, *f.*; (*fig.*) point d'appui, *m.*
footing ['futiŋ], *n.* pied, point d'appui; établissement *m.*; position, *f.*; ***on an equal footing***, sur un pied d'égalité.
footlights ['futlaits], *n.pl.* (*Theat.*) rampe, *f.*
footman ['futmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) laquais, valet de pied, *m.*
footnote ['futnout], *n.* note au bas de la page, apostille, *f.*
foot-path ['futpɑːθ], *n.* sentier; trottoir (*de rue*), *m.*
foot-print ['futprint] *n.* empreinte du pied, *f.*
foot soldier ['futsouldʒə], *n.* fantassin, *m.*
footstep ['futstep], *n.* pas, *m.*; trace, *f.*; vestige, *m.*
footstool ['futstuːl], *n.* tabouret, *m.*
footwear ['futweə], *n.* chaussures, *f.pl.*
fop [fɔp], *n.* fat, *m.*
foppery ['fɔpəri], *n.* affectation, fatuité, *f.*
foppish ['fɔpiʃ], *a.* affecté sot, fat.
for [fɔː], *prep.* pour, par; de, à, vers, pendant; depuis; en place de, en lieu de; en faveur de; à cause de, pour le compte de; malgré; pour avoir; pour que (*with subj.*).—*conj.* car.
forage ['fɔridʒ], *n.* fourrage, *m.*—*v.i.* fourrager.
forasmuch** [fɔrəz'mʌtʃ], *conj.* ***forasmuch as, d'autant que, vu que.
foray ['fɔrei], *n.* incursion, razzia, *f.*, raid, *m.*
forbear (1) [FOREBEAR].
forbear (2) [fɔː'bɛə], *v.t. irr.* cesser; épargner, supporter.—*v.i.* s'abstenir, se garder (*de*).
forbearance [fɔː'bɛərəns], *n.* patience; indulgence, *f.*
forbid [fə'bid], *v.t. irr.* défendre, interdire (*de*); empêcher (*de*); ***God forbid!*** à Dieu ne plaise!
forbidding [fə'bidiŋ], *a.* rebutant, repoussant.
force [fɔːs], *n.* force; violence; efficacité; valeur, *f.*; (*Mil., pl.*) forces, *f.pl.*, armée, *f.*; ***in force***, (*Law*) en vigueur.—*v.t.* forcer, contraindre (*à* ou *de*); violenter.
forced [fɔːst], *a.* forcé, contraint; guindé (*style*).
forcedly ['fɔːsidli], *adv.* de force.
forceps ['fɔːseps], *n.pl.* (*Surg.*) pince, *f.*, forceps, *m.*
forcible ['fɔːsibl], **forceful** ['fɔːsful], *a.* fort; énergique.
forcibly ['fɔːsibli], *adv.* par force; fortement.
ford [fɔːd], *n.* gué, *m.*—*v.t.* passer à gué, guéer.
fore! (1) [fɔː], *int.* (*Golf*) gare devant!
fore (2) [fɔː], *a.* antérieur; de devant; (*Naut.*) de misaine; ***fore and aft***, (*Naut.*) de l'avant à l'arrière.—*adv.* d'avance; (*Naut.*) de l'avant.
forearm (1) [fɔːr'ɑːm], *v.t.* prémunir.
forearm (2) ['fɔːrɑːm], *n.* avant-bras, *m.*
forebear ['fɔːbɛə], *n.* aïeul, ancêtre, *m.*
forebode [fɔː'boud], *v.t.* présager, prédire, pressentir.
foreboding [fɔː'boudiŋ], *n.* présage, pressentiment, *m.*
forecast ['fɔːkɑːst], *n.* prévoyance, prévision, *f.*; pronostic, *m.*; ***weather forecast***, prévisions météorologiques, *f.pl.*—*v.t.* prévoir; pronostiquer.
forecastle [fouksl, 'fɔːkɑːsl], *n.* gaillard d'avant, *m.*
fore-court ['fɔːkɔːt], *n.* avant-cour, *f.*
forefather ['fɔːfɑːðə], *n.* aïeul, ancêtre, *m.*
forefinger ['fɔːfiŋgə], *n.* index, *m.*
forego [fɔː'gou], *v.t.* précéder, aller devant.
foregone [fɔː'gɔn], *a.* prévu, résolu, décidé d'avance.
foreground ['fɔːgraund], *n.* premier plan, *m.*
forehead ['fɔrid], *n.* front, *m.*
foreign ['fɔrin], *a.* étranger; ***Foreign Office***, Ministère des Affaires Étrangères, *m.*
foreigner ['fɔrinə], *n.* étranger, *m.*
foreland ['fɔːlənd], *n.* promontoire, cap, *m.*
foreleg ['fɔːleg], *n.* patte de devant, *f.*
forelock ['fɔːlɔk], *n.* goupille, *f.*; toupet, *m.*
foreman ['fɔːmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) chef (*d'un jury*); contremaître; chef d'atelier *ou* d'équipe; brigadier, *m.*
foremast ['fɔːmɑːst], *n.* mât de misaine, *m.*

foremost ['fɔ:moust], *a.* premier; en tête, au premier rang; ***first and foremost***, tout d'abord.
forenoon ['fɔ:nu:n], *n.* matin, *m.*, matinée, *f.*
forensic [fə'rensik], *a.* ***forensic medicine***, médecine légale, *f.*
forerunner ['fɔ:rʌnə], *n.* précurseur, *m.*
foresee. [fɔ:'si:], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* SEE) prévoir.
foreseeable [fɔ:'si:əbl], *a.* prévisible.
foreshore ['fɔ:ʃɔ:], *n.* plage, *f.*
foreshorten [fɔ:'ʃɔ:tn], *v.t.* (*Paint.*) dessiner en raccourci.
foreshortening [fɔ:'ʃɔ:tniŋ], *n.* raccourci, *m.*
foresight ['fɔ:sait], *n.* prévoyance, *f.*; guidon (*d'arme à feu*), *m.*; ***lack of foresight***, imprévoyance, *f.*
forest ['fɔrist], *a.* de forêt, forestier.—*n.* forêt, *f.*
forestall [fɔ:'stɔ:l], *v.t.* anticiper, devancer.
forester ['fɔristə], *n.* garde forestier; habitant d'une forêt, *m.*
forestry ['fɔristri], *n.* sylviculture, *f.*
foretaste ['fɔ:teist], *n.* avant-goût, *m.*; anticipation, *f.*
foretell [fɔ:'tel], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TELL) prédire.
forethought ['fɔ:θɔ:t], *n.* prévoyance, prescience, *f.*
forewarn [fɔ:'wɔ:n], *v.t.* prévenir, avertir.
foreword ['fɔ:wə:d], *n.* préface, *f.*; avant-propos, *m.*
forfeit ['fɔ:fit], *a.* confisqué; (*fig.*) perdu.—*n.* amende (*à payer*); forfaiture, confiscation, *f.*; (*Games*) gage, *m.*—*v.t.* forfaire (*à*); confisquer; perdre.
forfeiture ['fɔ:fitʃə], *n.* forfaiture, confiscation; perte, déchéance, *f.*
forgather [fɔ:'gæðə], *v.i.* s'assembler, se réunir.
forge [fɔ:dʒ], *n.* forge, *f.*—*v.t.* forger; contrefaire (*monnaie etc.*), fabriquer (*document etc.*).—*v.i.* commettre un faux; ***to forge ahead***, pousser de l'avant.
forger ['fɔ:dʒə], *n.* faussaire; faux-monnayeur, *m.*
forgery ['fɔ:dʒəri], *n.* falsification; contrefaçon, *f.*; faux, *m.*
forget [fə'get], *v.t., v.i. irr.* oublier.
forgetful [fə'getful], *a.* oublieux.
forgetfulness [fə'getfulnis], *n.* oubli, manque de mémoire, *m.*; négligence, *f.*
forget-me-not [fə'getminɔt], *n.* myosotis, *m.*
forgive [fə'giv], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* GIVE) pardonner, faire grâce de; pardonner à.
forgiveness [fə'givnis], *n.* pardon, *m.*; clémence, grâce, *f.*
forgiving [fə'giviŋ], *a.* clément, miséricordieux.
forgo [fɔ:'gou], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* GO) renoncer à, s'abstenir de, se refuser à.
fork [fɔ:k], *n.* fourchette; fourche; bifurcation (*de rues*); pointe (*d'une flèche etc.*), *f.*; zigzag (*d'éclair*), *m.*—*v.t.* enlever avec une fourche.—*v.i.* fourcher; bifurquer.
forked [fɔ:kt], *a.* fourchu; (*Bot.*) bifurqué.
forlorn [fə'lɔ:n], *a.* abandonné, désespéré, délaissé.
forlornness [fə'lɔ:nnis], *n.* délaissement, abandon; état désespéré, *m.*
form [fɔ:m], *n.* forme, figure; formalité, *f.*; banc (*siège*), *m.*; (*Sch.*) classe, *f.*; gîte (*de lièvre*); imprimé (*fiche*), *m.*—*v.t.* former, faire; façonner.—*v.i.* se former; se giter (*lièvres*).
formal ['fɔ:məl], *a.* formel; pointilleux; affecté, cérémonieux, formaliste.
formality [fɔ:'mæliti], *n.* formalité, cérémonie, *f.*
formally ['fɔ:məli], *adv.* avec formalité, en forme, formellement.
formation [fɔ:'meiʃən], *n.* formation, *f.*; ordre, *m.*
formative ['fɔ:mətiv], *a.* formatif, formateur, plastique.
former ['fɔ:mə], *a. précédent, passé; ancien*; premier (*de deux*).—*pron.* celui-là, celle-là.—*n.* moule, *m.*
formerly ['fɔ:məli], *adv.* autrefois, auparavant; jadis.
formidable ['fɔ:midəbl], *a.* formidable, redoutable.
formless ['fɔ:mlis], *a.* informe, sans forme.
Formosa [fɔ:'mouzə]. *Formose, f.*
formula ['fɔ:mjulə], *n.* (*pl.* **formulæ** ['fɔ:mjul(a)i]) formule, *f.*
forsake [fə'seik], *v.t. irr.* délaisser, abandonner.
forsaking [fə'seikiŋ], *n.* délaissement, abandon, *m.*
***forsooth** [fə'su:θ], *adv.* en vérité ma foi.
forswear [fɔ:'swɛə]. *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* SWEAR) abjurer, répudier.—*v.i.* se parjurer.
fort [fɔ:t], *n.* fort, *m.*, forteresse, *f.*
forth [fɔ:θ], *adv.* en avant; au dehors; ***and so forth***, et ainsi de suite.
forthcoming [fɔ:θ'kʌmiŋ], *a.* tout prêt, prêt à paraître; prochain, à venir.
forthright ['fɔ:θrait], *a.* franc, carré, brutal.
forthwith [fɔ:θ'wiθ], *adv. incontinent*, aussitôt, sur-le-champ, tout de suite.
fortieth ['fɔ:tiəθ], *a.* quarantième.—*n.* quarantième (*fraction*), *m.*
fortification [fɔ:tifi'keiʃən], *n.* fortification, *f.*
fortify ['fɔ:tifai], *v.t.* fortifier; munir (*de*).
fortifying ['fɔ:tifaiiŋ], *a.* (*fig.*) réconfortant, fortifiant.
fortitude ['fɔ:titju:d], *n.* force d'âme, *f.* courage, *m.*
fortnight ['fɔ:tnait], *n.* quinze jours, *m.pl.*, quinzaine, *f.*
fortnightly ['fɔ:tnaitli], *a.* bimensuel.—*adv.* tous les quinze jours.
fortress ['fɔ:tris], *n.* forteresse, place forte, *f.*
fortuitous [fɔ:'tju:itəs], *a.* fortuit.
fortuitously [fɔ:'tju:itəsli], *adv.* fortuitement, par hasard.
fortunate ['fɔ:tʃənit, 'fɔ:tjunit], *a.* heureux, fortuné.
fortunately ['fɔ:tʃənitli], *adv.* heureusement.
fortune ['fɔ:tʃən], *n.* fortune, *f.*, sort (*lot*), destin, *m.*; ***by good fortune***, par bonheur.
fortune hunter ['fɔ:tʃənhʌntə], *n.* aventurier, coureur de dots, *m.*
fortune-teller ['fɔ:tʃəntelə], *n.* diseur de bonne aventure, *m.*
forty ['fɔ:ti], *a.* quarante; ***she must be nearly forty***, elle doit friser la quarantaine.
forward ['fɔ:wəd], *a.* avancé; (*fig.*) empressé (*de*), ardent (*à*); précoce (*fruits etc.*); présomptueux.—*n.* (*Fib.*) avant, *m.*—*adv.* en avant; en évidence.—*v.t.* avancer, hâter; (*Comm.*) envoyer, expédier; faire suivre (*lettre*).

forwardness ['fɔ:wədnis], *n.* empressement; progrès, *m.*; précocité (*fruits etc.*); hardiesse; effronterie, *f.*
fossil ['fɔsil] *a.* and *n.* fossile, *m.*
foster ['fɔstə], *v.t.* élever, nourrir; (*fig.*) encourager.
foster brother ['fɔstəbrʌðə], *n.* frère de lait, *m.*
foster child ['fɔstətʃaild], *n.* nourrisson, *m.*
foster father ['fɔstəfa:ðə], *n.* père nourricier, *m.*
foster mother ['fɔstəmʌðə], *n.* mère nourricière, *f.*
foster sister ['fɔstəsistə], *n.* sœur de lait, *f.*
foul [faul], *a.* sale, malpropre, immonde, trouble, bourbeux (*eau*); grossier (*langage*); ***by fair means or foul***, de gré ou de force; ***foul air***, air vicié, *m.*; ***foul play***, trahison, *f.*—*n.* (*Spt.*) coup-bas, *m.*—*v.t.* salir, souiller, troubler; encrasser (*arme à feu*); (*Naut.*) aborder; s'engager (*cordes*).
foully ['faulli], *adv.* salement, honteusement.
foul-mouthed ['faulmauðd], *a.* grossier.
foulness ['faulnis], *n.* saleté, impureté; turpitude, noirceur, *f.*
found (1) [faund], *past* and *p.p.* [FIND].
found (2) [faund], *v.t.* fonder, établir; fondre (*to cast*).
foundation [faun'deiʃən], *n.* fondement, *m.*, fondation; (*fig.*) base, source, *f.*
founder (1) ['faundə], *n.* fondateur, auteur; (*Metal.*) fondeur, *m.*
founder (2) ['faundə], *v.t.* surmener (*un cheval*).—*v.i.* (*Naut.*) sombrer, couler bas; broncher (*un cheval*); (*fig.*) échouer.
foundered ['faundəd], *a.* courbatu (*cheval*); sombré (*navire*).
foundling ['faundliŋ], *n.* enfant trouvé, *m.*
foundry ['faundri], *n.* fonderie, *f.*
fount [faunt], *n.* fontaine, (*fig.*) cause, source, *f.*
fountain ['fauntin], *n.* fontaine, source, *f.*; jet d'eau, *m.*
fountain-head ['fauntinhed], *n.* source, origine, *f.*
fountain pen ['fauntinpen], *n.* stylo, *m.*
four [fɔ:], *a.* and *n.* quatre, *m.*; ***carriage and four***, voiture à quatre chevaux, *f.*; ***on all fours***, à quatre pattes.
four-engined ['fɔ:rendʒind], *a.* (*Av.*) quadrimoteur.
four-fold ['fɔ:fould], *a.* quatre fois, quatre fois autant, quadruple.
four-footed ['fɔ:futid], *a.* quadrupède, à quatre pieds.
fourteen ['fɔ:ti:n], *a.* and *n.* quatorze, *m.*
fourteenth ['fɔ:ti:nθ], *a.* quatorzième; quatorze (*date*; *rois etc.*).—*n.* quatorzième (*fraction*), *m.*
fourth [fɔ:θ], *a.* quatrième; quatre (*date*, *roi etc.*).—*n.* quart (*fraction*), *m.*; (*Mus.*) quarte, *f.*
fowl [faul], *n.* oiseau, *m.*, poule (*hen*); (*Cook.*) volaille, *f.*
fowler ['faulə], *n.* oiseleur, *m.*
fowl-house ['faulhaus], *n.* poulailler, *m.*
fowling piece ['faulinpi:s], *n.* fusil de chasse, *m.*
fox [fɔks], *n.* (*pl.* **foxes** ['fɔksiz]) renard; (*fig.*) rusé, *m.*
foxglove ['fɔksglʌv], *n.* digitale, *f.*
foxy ['fɔksi], *a.* de renard, rusé; roux (*red*).
fraction ['frækʃən], *n.* fraction, *f.*
fractious ['frækʃəs], *a.* revêche, maussade, hargneux, de mauvaise humeur.
fracture ['fræktʃə], *n.* fracture, cassure, *f.*—*v.t.* casser, rompre; (*Surg.*) fracturer.
fragile ['frædʒail], *a.* fragile.
fragility [frə'dʒiliti], *n.* fragilité, *f.*
fragment ['frægmənt], *n.* fragment, éclat, *m.*
fragrance ['freigrəns], *n.* odeur suave, *f.*, parfum, *m.*
fragrant ['freigrənt], *a.* odoriférant, parfumé.
frail [freil], *a.* frêle, fragile, faible.—*n.* cabas, panier d'emballage, *m.*
frailty ['freilti], *n.* faiblesse, fragilité, *f.*
frame [freim], *n.* charpente, *f.*; châssis (*de fenêtre etc.*), chambranle (*de porte*), *m.*; (*fig.*) forme, *f.*; cadre (*de tableau etc.*), *m.*; disposition (*d'esprit*), *f.*—*v.t.* former, construire; encadrer; inventer.
framer ['freimə], *n.* encadreur; (*fig.*) auteur (*d'un projet*), *m.*
France [fra:ns], la France, *f.*
Frances ['fra:nsis], Françoise, *f.*
franchise ['frænʧaiz], *n.* franchise, *f.*, droit de vote, *m.*
Francis ['fra:nsis], François, Francis, *m.*
Franciscan [fræn'siskən], *a.* and *n.* Franciscain, *m.*
frank [fræŋk], *a.* franc, sincère, libéral; libre.—*v.t.* affranchir.
frankincense ['fræŋkinsens], *n.* encens, *m.*
frankly ['fræŋkli], *adv.* franchement.
frankness ['fræŋknis], *n.* franchise, sincérité, *f.*
frantic ['fræntik], *a.* frénétique, forcené, furieux.
frantically ['fræntikəli], *adv.* follement, avec frénésie.
fraternal [frə'tə:nəl], *a.* fraternel.
fraternity [frə'tə:niti], *n.* fraternité, confrérie, *f.*
fraud [frɔ:d], *n.* imposteur (*personne*), *m.*; (*also* **fraudulence** ['frɔ:djuləns]) fraude, supercherie, *f.*, dol, *m.*
fraudulent ['frɔ:djulənt], *a.* frauduleux, de mauvaise foi.
fraught [frɔ:t], *a.* rempli, plein (*de*); riche, fertile (*en*).
fray (1) [frei], *n.* échauffourée, mêlée, bagarre, *f.*
fray (2) [frei], *v.t.* érailler, effilocher.—*v.i.* s'érailler.
fraying ['freiiŋ], *n.* éraillure, *f.*
freak [fri:k], *n.* caprice, *m.*; bizarrerie, *f.*; monstre, *m.*; bigarrure, *f.*—*v.t.* bigarrer, tacheter (*de*).
freakish ['fri:kiʃ], *a.* bizarre, fantasque, capricieux.
freckle [frekl], *n.* tache de rousseur, tache de son, *f.*—*v.t.* tacheter.
Frederick ['fredrik], Frédéric, *m.*
free [fri:], *a.* libre; exempt; sincère, franc; gratuit; aisé, dégagé; ***delivered free***, rendu franco à domicile; ***free and easy***, sans façon.—*adv.* gratis.—*v.t.* délivrer, libérer.
freebooter ['fri:bu:tə], *n.* maraudeur; flibustier, *m.*
freedman ['fri:dmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) affranchi, *m.*
freedom ['fri:dəm], *n.* liberté; indépendance; aisance; bourgeoisie (*d'une ville*), *f.*

freehold ['fri:hould], *n.* propriété foncière libre, *f.*
free-holder ['fri:houldə], *n.* propriétaire foncier, *m.*
freely ['fri:li], *adv.* librement, sans contrainte, gratuitement; libéralement.
freeman ['fri:mən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) citoyen, homme libre, *m.*
freemason ['fri:meisn], *n.* franc-maçon, *m.*
freemasonry ['fri:meisnri], *n.* franc-maçonnerie, *f.*
freestone ['fri:stoun], *n.* pierre de taille, *f.*
freestyle ['fri:stail], *n.* nage libre, *f.*
freethinker ['fri:'θiŋkə], *n.* esprit fort, libre penseur, *m.*
free trade ['fri:'treid], *n.* libre-échange, *m.*; ***free-trade area***, zone de libre-échange, *f.*
free-trader ['fri:'treidə], *n.* libre-échangiste, *m.*, *f.*
freeze [fri:z], *v.t. irr.* geler; (*Fin.*) bloquer (*prix, salaires*).—*v.i.* se geler, se glacer.
freezing ['fri:ziŋ], *a.* glacial.—*n.* congélation, *f.*; (*Fin.*) blocage, *m.*
freight [freit], *n.* cargaison, *f.*, chargement; fret (*cost*), *m.*—*v.t.* fréter.
French [frentʃ], *a.* français; ***French window***, porte-fenêtre, *f.*—*n.* français (*langue*), *m.*; ***the French***, les Français, *m.pl.*
Frenchman ['frentʃmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) Français, *m.*
Frenchwoman ['frentʃwumən], *n.* (*pl.* **-women** [wimin]) Française, *f.*
frenzy ['frenzi], *n.* frénésie, *f.*; délire, *m.*
frequence ['fri:kwəns], **frequency** ['fri:kwənsi], *n.* fréquence; répétition fréquente, *f.*; ***V.H.F.***, modulation de fréquence, *f.*
frequent ['fri:kwənt], *a.* fréquent, très répandu; rapide (*pouls*).—[fri'kwent], *v.t.* fréquenter; hanter.
frequently ['fri:kwəntli], *adv.* fréquemment, souvent.
fresco ['freskou], *n.* fresque, *f.*
fresh [freʃ], *a.* frais; récent, nouveau; (*fig.*) vigoureux; novice, vert; ***fresh water***, eau douce, *f.*
freshen ['freʃən], *v.t.* rafraîchir.—*v.i.* se rafraîchir.
freshly ['freʃli], *adv.* fraîchement; récemment, depuis peu.
freshman ['freʃmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) étudiant de première année, bizuth, *m.*
freshness ['freʃnis], *n.* fraîcheur; (*fig.*) nouveauté, *f.*
freshwater ['freʃwɔ:tə], *a.* d'eau douce *ou* de rivière.
fret [fret], *n.* fermentation; (*fig.*) agitation de l'âme, *f.*—*v.t.* frotter (*contre*); ronger, écorcher (*excorier*); chagriner, irriter; découper.—*v.i.* se chagriner, s'inquiéter; s'user, s'érailler.
fretful ['fretful], *a.* chagrin, maussade; agité, inquiet.
fretfulness ['fretfulnis], *n.* mauvaise humeur, irritation, *f.*
fretsaw ['fretsɔ:], *n.* scie à découper, *f.*
fretwork ['fretwə:k], *n.* ouvrage à claire-voie; découpage, *m.*
friable ['fraiəbl], *a.* friable.
friar ['fraiə], *n.* moine, *m.*
friction ['frikʃən], *n.* frottement, *m.*; (*Med.*) friction, *f.*
Friday ['fraid(e)i], vendredi, *m.*; ***Good Friday***, vendredi saint.
friend [frend], *n.* ami, *m.*, amie, *f.*
friendless ['frendlis], *a.* sans ami, délaissé.
friendliness [frendlinis], *n.* bienveillance, *f.*
friendly ['frendli], *a.* d'ami, amical; bienveillant (*pour*).
friendship ['frendʃip], *n.* amitié, *f.*
frieze [fri:z], *a.* de frise.—*n.* frise, *f.*
frigate ['frigit], *n.* frégate, *f.*
fright [frait], *n.* effroi, *m.*, épouvante, frayeur, *f.*
frighten [fraitn], *v.t.* épouvanter, effrayer, faire peur à.
frightful ['fraitful], *a.* épouvantable, effroyable, affreux.
frightfulness ['fraitfulnis], *n.* horreur, frayeur, *f.*
frigid ['fridʒid], *a.* froid, glacial.
frigidity [fri'dʒiditi], **frigidness** ['fridʒidnis], *n.* frigidité, froideur, *f.*
frill [fril], *n.* volant, *m.*, ruche, *f.*, jabot (*de chemise*), *m.*; ***without frills***, sans façons.—*v.t.* plisser, froncer; rucher.
fringe [frindʒ], *n.* frange; crépine, *f.*; bord, *m.*; bordure, *f.*; effilé, *m.*—*v.t.* franger, border.
frippery ['fripəri], *n.* parure sans valeur, *f.*; clinquant, *m.*
frisk [frisk], *n.* gambade, *f.*—*v.i.* sautiller, gambader, frétiller.
friskiness ['friskinis], *n.* folâtrerie, gaieté, vivacité, *f.*
frisky ['friski], *a.* vif, enjoué, folâtre; fringant (*cheval*).
fritter ['fritə], *n.* (*Cook.*) beignet, *m.*—*v.t.* couper en morceaux, morceler; ***to fritter away*** (***one's time*** *or* ***money***), gaspiller *ou* dissiper (son temps *ou* son argent).
frivolity [fri'vɔliti], *n.* frivolité, *f.*
frivolous ['frivələs], *a.* frivole.
frivolousness ['frivələsnis], *n.* frivolité, *f.*
frizz [friz], **frizzle** ['frizl], *v.t.* friser, crêper.—*v.i.* frisotter (*cheveux*).—*n.* frisure, *f.*
frizzy ['frizi], *a.* frisottant, crêpé.
fro [frou], *adv.* en s'éloignant; ***to go to and fro***, aller et venir.
frock [frɔk], *n.* robe d'enfant, robe, *f.*; froc (*de moine*), *m.*
frock coat ['frɔkkout], *n.* redingote, *f.*
frog [frɔg], *n.* grenouille, *f.*
frogman ['frɔgmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) homme-grenouille, *m.*
frolic ['frɔlik], *n.* espièglerie, *f.*, ébats, *m.pl.*, gambades, *f.pl.*—*v.i.* folâtrer, gambader.
frolicsome ['frɔliksəm], *a.* folâtre, espiègle.
from [frɔm], *prep.* de; depuis, dès, à partir de; par (*à cause de*); d'après (*selon*); par suite de, en conséquence de (*en raison de*); de la part de (*comme représentant de*); ***as from***, à partir de (*telle ou telle date*); ***from above***, d'en haut; ***from afar***, de loin; ***from behind***, de derrière; ***from hence***, d'ici; ***from thence***, de là; ***from . . . till***, depuis . . . jusqu'à; ***from you***, de votre part.
front [frʌnt], *n.* devant, *m.*; face, façade (*d'un édifice*); audace, *f.*, front, *m.*—*v.t.* faire face à; s'opposer à; *donner sur.*
frontage ['frʌntidʒ], *n.* façade, devanture (*de magasin*), *f.*
front door ['frʌnt'dɔ:], *n.* porte d'entrée, *f.*

frontier ['frʌntiə], *a.* and *n.* frontière, *f.*
frontispiece ['frʌntispi:s], *n.* frontispice, *m.*
frost [frɔst], *n.* gelée, *f.*, gel, *m.*; ***glazed frost***, verglas, *m.*; ***ground frost***, gelée blanche; ***hoar-frost***, givre, *m.*—*v.t.* glacer; damasquiner.
frost-bite ['frɔstbait], *n.* gelure, froidure, *f.*
frosted ['frɔstid], *a.* givré; dépoli (*verre*).
frosty ['frɔsti], *a.* de gelée; glacé; (*fig.*) froid.
froth [frɔθ], *n.* écume; mousse (*de boisson*), *f.*—*v.i.* écumer; mousser.
frothy ['frɔθi], *a.* écumeux; écumant; mousseux; (*fig.*) vain, frivole.
frown [fraun], *n.* froncement de sourcil, *m.*—*v.i.* froncer les sourcils; être contraire (à); (*fig.*) ***to frown upon***, désapprouver.
frowning ['frauniŋ], *a.* rechigné, renfrogné; (*fig.*) menaçant.
frowzy ['frauzi], *a.* sale, malpropre.
frozen [frouzn], *a.* glacé, gelé; (*Fin.*) bloqué.
fructify ['frʌktifai], *v.t.* fertiliser, féconder.—*v.i.* fructifier.
frugal ['fru:gl], *a.* frugal, économe, ménager.
frugality [fru:'gæliti], *n.* économie, frugalité, *f.*
fruit [fru:t], *a.* à fruit, fruitier.—*n.* fruit, *m.*; fruits, *m.pl.*; (*fig.*) avantage, profit, *m.*; ***first fruits***, prémices, *f.pl.*
fruiterer ['fru:tərə], *n.* fruitier, *m.*
fruitful ['fru:tful], *a.* fertile; (*fig.*) fécond.
fruitfully ['fru:tfuli], *adv.* fertilement, abondamment.
fruitfulness ['fru:tfulnis], *n.* fertilité; (*fig.*) fécondité, *f.*
fruition [fru:'iʃən], *n.* jouissance, réalisation, *f.*
fruitless ['fru:tlis], *a.* stérile; (*fig.*) infructueux, inutile.
frump [frʌmp], *n.* femme désagréable et mal habillée, *f.*
frustrate [frʌs'treit], *v.t.* frustrer, rendre inutile, déjouer.
frustration [frʌs'treiʃən], *n.* frustration, *f.*, insuccès, *m.*
fry (1) [frai], *n.* fretin, frai (*petits poissons*), *m.*
fry (2) [frai], *n.* (*Cook.*) friture, *f.*—*v.t.* frire, faire frire, sauter; ***fried eggs***, œufs au plat, *m.pl.*—*v.i.* frire.
frying pan ['fraiiŋpæn], *n.* poêle à frire, *f.*
fuchsia ['fju:ʃə], *n.* fuchsia, *m.*
fuddle [fʌdl], *v.t.* griser; hébéter.—*v.i.* se griser.
fudge [fʌdʒ], *int.* bah!—*n.* blague, faribole, *f.*; fondant américain (*bonbon*), *m.*
fuel ['fjuəl], *n.* combustible; (*fig.*) aliment, *m.*
fuel-oil ['fjuəlɔil], *n.* mazout, *m.*
fugitive ['fju:dʒitiv], *a.* fugitif; fuyard, passager.—*n.* fugitif, transfuge, déserteur; (*Mil.*) fuyard, *m.*
fugue [fju:g], *n.* (*Mus.*) fugue, *f.*
fulcrum ['fʌlkrəm], *n.* (*pl.* **fulcra** ['fʌlkrə]) point d'appui, *m.*
fulfil [ful'fil], *v.t.* accomplir, réaliser; satisfaire.
fulfilment [ful'filmənt], *n.* exécution, *f.*, accomplissement, *m.*
full [ful], *a.* plein, rempli; comble, replet, gras; entier, complet; ample; (*fig.*) repu; (*Gram.*) ***full stop***, point, *m.*; ***full up!*** (*autobus etc.*) complet!—*adv.* tout à fait, entièrement; parfaitement.—*n.* plein; comble, *m.*, satiété, *f.*; soûl, *m.*
full-back ['fulbæk], *n.* (*Ftb.*) arrière, *m.*
full-blown ['fulbloun], *a.* épanoui; (*fig.*) dans tout son éclat.
full-bodied ['fulbɔdid], *a.* gros, replet corsé (*vin*).
fuller ['fulə], *n.* foulon, *m.*
full-faced ['ful'feist], *a.* au visage plein.
full-length ['ful'leŋθ], *a.* en pied (*portrait*).
fullness ['fulnis], *n.* plénitude, abondance; ampleur, *f.*
fully ['fuli], *adv.* pleinement, entièrement, tout à fait; parfaitement.
fulmar ['fulmə], *n.* (*Orn.*) fulmar, *m.*
fulminate ['fʌlmineit], *v.t.*, *v.i.* fulminer.
fulsome ['fulsəm], *a.* excessif, écœurant, servile; gonflé (*style*).
fumble [fʌmbl], *v.t.* manier maladroitement.—*v.i.* farfouiller; tâtonner.
fumbler ['fʌmblə], *n.* maladroit, *m.*
fume [fju:m], *n.* fumée, vapeur; (*fig.*) colère, *f.*—*v.t.* fumer.—*v.i.* fumer, s'exhaler; (*fig.*) être en colère.
fumigate ['fju:migeit], *v.t.* fumiger; désinfecter.
fun [fʌn], *n.* amusement, *m.*, plaisanterie, drôlerie, *f.*
function ['fʌŋkʃən], *n.* fonction, *f.*, métier, *m.*; cérémonie, réception, *f.*—*v.i.* fonctionner, marcher.
fund [fʌnd], *n.* fonds, *m.*; caisse, *f.*
fundamental [fʌndə'mentl], *a.* fondamental.—*n.*(*pl.*) principe fondamental, *m.*
funeral ['fju:nərəl], *a.* funèbre, funéraire.—*n.* enterrement, convoi funèbre, *m.*; funérailles, obsèques, *f.pl.*
funereal [fju'niəriəl], *a.* funèbre; lugubre.
fungus ['fʌŋgəs], *n.* (*pl.* **fungi** ['fʌndʒai]) champignon; (*Med.*) fongus, *m.*
funk [fʌŋk], *n.* peur, *f.*—*v.t.* éviter, avoir peur de.
funnel [fʌnl], *n.* entonnoir; tuyau, *m.*; cheminée (*de bateau à vapeur*), *f.*
funny ['fʌni], *a.* amusant, drôle, comique; bizarre.
fur [fə:], *n.* fourrure, *f.*; gibier à poil; (*fig.*) dépôt, *m.*, incrustation, *f.*—*v.t.* fourrer, garnir de fourrure.—*v.i.* s'incruster, s'encrasser (*la langue*).
furbish ['fə:biʃ], *v.t.* fourbir.
furious ['fjuəriəs], *a.* furieux, acharné.
furiously ['fjuəriəsli], *adv.* avec fureur, avec acharnement.
furl [fə:l], *v.t.* (*Naut.*) ferler, serrer.
furlong ['fə:loŋ], *n.* furlong (*le huitième d'un mille anglais, 201 mètres*), *m.*
furlough ['fə:lou], *n.* (*Mil.*) congé, *m.*
furnace ['fə:nis], *n.* fournaise, *f.*; fourneau (*d'une forge*); foyer (*de locomotive*), *m.*; ***blast furnace***, haut fourneau.
furnish ['fə:niʃ], *v.t.* fournir, garnir, pourvoir (*de*); meubler.
furnisher ['fə:niʃə], *n.* fournisseur, marchand de meubles, *m.*
furnishing ['fə:niʃiŋ], *n.* ameublement, *m.*, garniture, *f.*
furniture ['fə:nitʃə], *n.* meubles, *m.pl.* mobilier, ameublement; équipage, *m.*; ***a piece of furniture***, un meuble.
furrier ['fʌriə], *n.* fourreur, pelletier, *m.*
furrow ['fʌrou], *n.* sillon, *m.*; ride; rainure, *f.*—*v.t.* sillonner, rider (*la figure*).
furry ['fə:ri], *a.* fourré.

further ['fə:ðə], *v.t.* avancer; faciliter, favoriser, seconder.—*a.* (*also* **farther** ['fɑ:ðə]) plus éloigné, ultérieur; autre, nouveau; ***further end***, extrémité, *f.*—*adv.* (*also* **farther** ['fɑ:ðə]) plus loin; de plus, en outre, davantage, encore; ultérieurement; au delà.
furtherance ['fə:ðərəns], *n.* avancement; progrès, *m.*
furthermore ['fə:ðəmɔ:], *adv.* de plus, en outre, d'ailleurs.
furthermost ['fə:ðəmoust], **furthest** ['fə:ðist], **farthest** ['fɑ:ðist], *a.* le plus éloigné; le plus reculé.—*adv.* and *n.* le plus loin.
furtive ['fə:tiv], *a.* furtif.
furtively ['fə:tivli], *adv.* furtivement, à la dérobée.
fury ['fjuəri], *n.* furie, fureur, *f.*; acharnement, *m.*
furze [fə:z], *n.* ajonc, genêt épineux, *m.*
fuse [fju:z], *v.t.* fondre, liquéfier.—*v.i.* se fondre.—*n.* mèche, fusée, *f.*; (*Elec.*) fusible, plomb, *m.*; ***the fuse has gone***, le plomb a sauté.
fuselage ['fju:zilɑ:ʒ, 'fju:zilidʒ], *n.* fuselage, *m.*
fuse wire ['fju:zwaiə], *n.* fil fusible, *m.*
fusible ['fju:zibl], *a.* fusible.
fusilier [fju:zi'liə], *n.* fusilier, *m.*
fusillade [fju:zi'leid], *n.* fusillade, *f.*
fusion ['fju:ʒən], *n.* fusion, *f.*
fuss [fʌs], *n.* fracas, embarras, *m.*, façons, *f.pl.*
fussily ['fʌsili], *adv.* avec embarras.
fussy ['fʌsi], *a.* qui fait des embarras; affairé.
fustian ['fʌstjən], *n.* futaine, *f.*; (*fig.*) galimatias, *m.*
fusty ['fʌsti], *a.* qui sent le renfermé *ou* le moisi.
futile ['fju:tail], *a.* futile, vain, frivole.
futility [fju'tiliti], *n.* futilité, *f.*
future ['fju:tʃə], *a.* futur, à venir.—*n.* avenir; (*Gram.*) futur, *m.*
fuzz [fʌz], *n.* bourre, *f.*, duvet (*de couverture*); flou (*de photographie*), *m.*
fuzzy ['fʌzi], *a.* duveteux, floconneux; bouffant, moutonné (*cheveux*); flou (*photographie*).

G

G, g [dʒi:]. septième lettre de l'alphabet; (*Mus.*) sol, *m.*
gab [gæb], *n.* faconde, *f.*, bagout, *m.*; ***to have the gift of the gab***, (*colloq.*) avoir la langue bien pendue.
gabardine [GABERDINE].
gabble [gæbl], *v.i.* parler très vite, bredouiller; caqueter, jacasser.—*n.* bredouillement; caquet, *m.*
gaberdine, gabardine [gæbə'di:n], *n.* gabardine, *f.*
gable [geibl], *n.* pignon, gable, *m.*
gadfly ['gædflai], *n.* taon, *m.*
gadget ['gædʒit], *n.* instrument, accessoire; truc, machin, *m.*
gaff [gæf], *n.* gaffe, *f.*—*v.t.* gaffer (*poisson*).
gag [gæg], *n.* bâillon, *m.*; (*Theat.*) plaisanterie, *f.*; (*Cine.*) gag, *m.*—*v.t.* bâillonner.
gage [geidʒ], *n.* gage, *m.*, assurance, *f.*
gaggle [gægl], *n.* troupeau d'oies, *m.*
gaiety ['geiəti], *n.* gaieté, *f.*; éclat, *m.*
gaily ['geili], *adv.* gaiement, joyeusement.
gain [gein], *n.* gain, profit, avantage, *m.*—*v.t.* gagner, acquérir; remporter (*victoire*); atteindre.—*v.i.* avancer (*montre etc.*).
gainings ['geiniŋz], *n.pl.* gains, profits, *m.pl.*
gainsay ['geinsei, gein'sei], *v.t.* contredire.
gait [geit], *n.* démarche, allure, *f.*
gaiter ['geitə], *n.* guêtre, *f.*
gala ['geilə, 'gɑ:lə], *n.* gala, *m.*; fête, *f.*
galaxy ['gæləksi], *n.* voie lactée, galaxie, *f.*; (*fig.*) assemblage brillant, *m.*
gale [geil], *n.* coup de vent, *m.*, tempête, *f.*
Galilee ['gælili:]. la Galilée, *f.*
gall [gɔ:l], *n.* fiel, *m.*; écorchure (*plaie*); noix de galle, galle (*d'arbres etc.*); (*fig.*) rancune, *f.*, chagrin, *m.*—*v.t.* écorcher; (*fig.*) fâcher.
gallant ['gælənt], *a.* brave, intrépide; [gə'lænt] gallant.—*n.* brave; preux; [gə'lænt] galant; amant, *m.*
gallantry ['gælənˌtri], *n.* vaillance; galanterie, *f.*
gall bladder ['gɔ:lblædə], *n.* vésicule bilaire, *f.*
galleon ['gæliən], *n.* galion, *m.*
gallery ['gæləri], *n.* galerie, *f.*; (*Theat.*) balcon, *m.*; (*Parl.*) tribune publique, *f.*
galley ['gæli], *n.* galère; (*Naut.*) cuisine, *f.*
galley slave ['gælisleiv], *n.* galérien, *m.*
Gallic ['gælik], *a.* gaulois.
galling ['gɔ:liŋ], *a.* irritant, vexant.
gallon ['gælən], *n.* gallon (*quatre litres et demi*), *m.*
gallop ['gæləp], *n.* galop, *m.*—*v.i.* galoper, aller au galop.
gallows ['gælouz], *n.* potence, *f.*
galvanize ['gælvənaiz], *v.t.* galvaniser.
Gambia ['gæmbiə]. la Gambie, *f.*
gamble [gæmbl], *v.i.* jouer de l'argent.
gambler ['gæmblə], *n.* joueur, *m.*
gambling ['gæmbliŋ], *n.* jeu, *m.*
gambol [gæmbl], *n.* gambade, *f.*; ébats, *m.pl.*—*v.i.* gambader, folâtrer.
game (1) [geim], *a.* estropié (*jambe, bras etc.*).
game (2) [geim], *a.* courageux.—*n.* jeu, *m.*, partie, *f.*; ***drawn game***, partie nulle; ***to make game of***, se moquer de.—*v.i.* jouer de l'argent.
game (3) [geim], *n.* gibier, *m.*
game bag ['geimbæg], *n.* carnassière, *f.*
game-keeper ['geimki:pə], *n.* garde-chasse, *m.*
gamester ['geimstə], *n.* joueur, *m.*
gammon ['gæmən], *n.* quartier de lard fumé, *m.*—*v.t.* saler et fumer (*jambon*).
gamut ['gæmət], *n.* (*Mus.*) gamme, *f.*
gander ['gændə], *n.* jars, *m.*
gang [gæŋ], *n.* bande, troupe, brigade, équipe (*d'ouvriers*), *f.*
ganger ['gæŋə], *n.* chef d'équipe; cantonnier, *m.*
Ganges ['gændʒi:z]. le Gange, *m.*
gangrene ['gæŋgri:n], *n.* gangrène, *f.*
gangster ['gæŋstə], *n.* (*Am.*) bandit, gangster, *m.*
gangway ['gæŋwei], *n.* passage, *m.*; (*Naut.*) passerelle (*pour débarquer*), coupée, *f.*
gannet ['gænit], *n.* (*Orn.*) fou, *m.*

gaol [JAIL].
gap [gæp], *n.* brèche, ouverture, *f.*, trou, *m.*; (*fig.*) lacune; trouée (*dans une forêt*), *f.*
gape [geip], *v.i.* bâiller; s'entr'ouvrir (*porte etc.*); (*fig.*) bayer; ***to gape at***, regarder bouche bée.—*n.* bâillement, *m.*
gaping ['geipiŋ], *a.* béant.—*n.* bâillement, *m.*
garage ['gæra:ʒ], *n.* garage, *m.*—*v.t.* garer.
garb [ga:b], *n.* costume, habit, habillement, *m.*
garbage ['ga:bidʒ], *n.* entrailles, issues; (*Am.*) ordures, *f.pl.* [see also **dust-bin** *etc.*]
garble [ga:bl], *v.t.* mutiler, tronquer (*citation etc.*), altérer.
garden [ga:dn], *n.* jardin, *m.*—*v.i.* jardiner.
garden-city ['ga:dn'siti], *n.* cité-jardin, *f.*
gardener ['ga:dnə], *n.* jardinier, *m.*
gardenia [ga:'di:njə], *n.* gardenia, *m.*
gardening ['ga:dniŋ], *n.* jardinage, *m.*
gargle [ga:gl], *v.i.* se gargariser.—*n.* gargarisme, *m.*
gargoyle ['ga:gɔil], *n.* gargouille, *f.*
garish ['gɛəriʃ], *a.* éclatant, voyant.
garland ['ga:lənd], *n.* guirlande, *f.*—*v.t.* enguirlander.
garlic ['ga:lik], *n.* ail, *m.*
garment *['ga:mənt]*, *n.* vêtement, *m.*
garner ['ga:nə], *n.* grenier, *m.*—*v.t.* mettre en grenier, engranger; (*fig.*) amasser.
garnet ['ga:nit], *n.* grenat, *m.*
garnish ['ga:niʃ], *v.t.* garnir, orner de.—*n.* garniture, *f.*
garret ['gærət], *n.* galetas, *m.*, mansarde, soupente, *f.*
garrison ['gærisən], *n.* garnison, *f.*—*v.t.* mettre garnison dans; mettre en garnison.
garrotte [gə'rɔt], *n.* garrotte, *f.*—*v.t.* garrotter.
garrulity [gə'ru:liti], *n.* garrulité, loquacité, *f.*
garrulous ['gærulәs], *a.* babillard, loquace.
garter ['ga:tə], *n.* jarretière, *f.*; (*Am.*) support-chaussette, *m.*
gas [gæs], *n.* (*pl.* **gases** ['gæsiz]) gaz, *m.*; ***laughing gas***, gaz hilarant.—*v.t.* gazer; intoxiquer par un gaz. [see **petrol**]
gas cooker ['gæs'kukə], *n.* réchaud à gaz, four à gaz, *m.*
gaseous ['geisiəs], *a.* gazeux.
gash [gæʃ], *n.* balafre, estafilade, entaille, *f.*—*v.t.* balafrer, taillader.
gas-holder ['gæshouldə], **gasometer** [gæ'sɔmitə], *n.* gazomètre, *m.*
gas mask ['gæsma:sk], *n.* masque à gaz, *m.*
gasometer *[GAS-HOLDER]*.
gasp [ga:sp], *v.i.* respirer avec peine.—*n.* respiration haletante, *f.*; sursaut (*de surprise*), soupir convulsif, *m.*
gasping ['ga:spiŋ], *a.* haletant.—*n.* respiration haletante, *f.*
gas stove ['gæstouv], *n.* fourneau à gaz, *m.*
gastric ['gæstrik], *a.* gastrique.
gastronomy [gæs'trɔnəmi], *n.* gastronomie, *f.*
gate [geit], *n.* porte; barrière (*de péage*); grille (*en fer forgé*), *f.*
gate-keeper ['geitki:pə], *n.* portier; (*Rail.*) garde-barrière, *m.*
gate-post ['geitpoust], *n.* montant de porte, *m.*
gateway ['geitwei], *n.* porte, porte cochère, *f.*; portail (*grand*); guichet (*petit*), *m.*
gather ['gæðə], *v.t.* ramasser; assembler; recueillir (*réunir*); cueillir (*fruits etc.*); (*fig.*) conclure; (*Dress.*) froncer.—*v.i.* se rassembler, se réunir, s'assembler; s'amasser.—*n.* pli, froncis, *m.*
gatherer ['gæðərə], *n.* cueilleur; percepteur (*des contributions directes*); vendangeur (*de raisins*), *m.*
gathering ['gæðəriŋ], *n.* rassemblement, *m.*; assemblée, réunion; perception (*des contributions directes*); récolte (*de fruits etc.*), *f.*: (*Dress.*) froncis; (*Med.*) abcès, *m.*
gaudiness ['gɔ:dinis], *n.* faste, faux brillant, *m.*
gaudy ['gɔ:di], *a.* éclatant; criard, fastueux, de mauvais goût.
gauge [geidʒ], *v.t.* jauger, mesurer; (*fig.*) juger.—*n.* jauge, mesure, *f.*; calibre, *m.*; (*Rail.*) voie, *f.*
Gaul [gɔ:l], la Gaule, *f.*
Gauls [gɔ:lz], **the**, les Gaulois, *m.pl.*
gaunt [gɔ:nt], *a.* maigre, décharné.
gauntlet ['gɔ:ntlit], *n.* gantelet, *m.*
gauze [gɔ:z], *n.* gaze, *f.*
gawk [gɔ:k], *n.* sot, maladroit, *m.*
gawky ['gɔ:ki], *a.* dégingandé.
gay [gei], *a.* gai, réjoui, joyeux; pimpant.
gayety [GAIETY].
gayly [GAILY].
gaze [geiz], *v.i.* regarder fixement.—*n.* regard fixe *ou* attentif, *m.*
gazelle [gə'zel], *n.* gazelle, *f.*
gazette [gə'zet], *n.* gazette, *f.*; bulletin officiel, *m.*—*v.t.* publier *ou* annoncer dans le journal officiel.
gazetteer [gæzi'tiə], *n.* dictionnaire géographique; gazetier, *m.*
gear [giə], *n.* appareil, attirail; harnais (*d'un cheval*), *m.*; (*colloq.*) vêtements; (*Naut.*) apparaux, *m.pl.*; (*Mach.*) engrenage, *m.*; (*Motor.*) vitesse, *f.*; (*Motor.*) ***bottom, first*** or ***low gear***, première, *f.*; ***neutral gear***, point mort, *m.*; ***in top gear***, en prise.
gear-box ['giəbɔks], *n.* boîte de changement de vitesse, *f.*
geese [GOOSE].
gelatine ['dʒeləti:n], *n.* gélatine, *f.*
gelatinous [dʒe'lætinəs], *a.* gélatineux.
gelding ['geldiŋ], *n.* cheval hongre, *m.*
gem [dʒem], *n.* pierre précieuse, *f.*, joyau, *m.*
gender ['dʒendə], *n.* genre, *m.*
genealogical [dʒi:niə'lɔdʒikl], *a.* généalogique.
genealogist [dʒi:ni'ælədʒist], *n.* généalogiste, *m.*, *f.*
genealogy [dʒi:ni'ælədʒi], *n.* généalogie, *f.*
general ['dʒenərəl], *a.* général, commun.—*n.* général, *m.*
generalize ['dʒenrəlaiz], *v.t.* généraliser.
generally ['dʒenrəli], *adv.* en général, ordinairement, généralement.
generate ['dʒenəreit], *v.t.* produire, engendrer.
generation [dʒenə'reiʃən], *n.* génération, famille; production, *f.*; âge, *m.*
generator ['dʒenəreitə], *n.* générateur, *m.*; ***electricity generator***, génératrice, *f.*
generic [dʒə'nerik], **generical** [dʒe'nerikəl], *a.* générique.
generosity [dʒenə'rɔsiti], *n.* générosité, magnanimité, libéralité, *f.*
generous ['dʒenərəs], *a.* généreux; (*fig.*) abondant, riche (*en*).

generously ['dʒenərəsli], *adv.* généreusement.
genesis ['dʒenəsis], *n.* genèse, *f.*
genetics [dʒə'netiks], *n.* génétique, *f.*
Geneva [dʒə'ni:və]. Genève, *f.*
genial ['dʒi:niəl], *a.* bon; affable; cordial, joyeux.
geniality [dʒi:ni'æliti], *n.* bonne humeur, nature sympathique, gaieté, *f.*, entrain, *m.*
genially ['dʒi:niəli], *adv.* avec bonté, d'un air affable.
genie ['dʒi:ni], *n.* (*Myth.*) genie, djinn, *m.*
genitive ['dʒenitiv], *n.* (*Gram.*) génitif, *m.*
genius ['dʒi:niəs], *n.* génie, *m.*
Genoa ['dʒenouə]. Gênes, *f.*
genteel [dʒen'ti:l], *a.* (*now often iron.*) de bon ton, comme il faut, distingué.
gentility [dʒen'tiliti], *n.* bon ton, *m.*, distinction, *f.*
gentle ['dʒentl], *a.* doux, aimable; paisible; modéré (*pente etc.*).
gentlefolk ['dʒentlfouk], *n.pl.* personnes de bon ton, *f.pl.*, *gens comme il faut*, *m.pl.*
gentleman ['dʒentlmən], *n.* (*pl.* **gentlemen** [-men]) monsieur; homme comme il faut, galant homme, homme bien né, *m.*
gentlemanly ['dʒentlmənli], *a.* distingué, de bon ton, comme il faut.
gentleness ['dʒentlnis], *n.* douceur, bonté, *f.*
gentlewoman ['dʒentlwumən], *n.* (*pl.* **-women** [-wimin]) dame *ou* jeune fille de bonne famille, *f.*
gently ['dʒentli], *adv.* doucement.
genuine ['dʒenjuin], *a.* pur, vrai, véritable, authentique, naturel; sincère.
genuinely ['dʒenjuinli], *adv.* purement, sincèrement, authentiquement.
genuineness ['dʒenjuinnis], *n.* authenticité; sincérité, *f.*
genus ['dʒi:nəs], *n.* (*pl.* **genera** ['dʒenərə]) genre, *m.*
Geoffrey ['dʒefri]. Geoffroi, *m.*
geographer [dʒi'ɔgrəfə], *n.* géographe, *m.*, *f.*
geographical [dʒiə'græfikl], *a.* géographique.
geography [dʒi'ɔgrəfi], *n.* géographie, *f.*
geology [dʒi'ɔlədʒi], *n.* géologie, *f.*
geometry [dʒi'ɔmitri], *n.* géométrie, *f.*
George [dʒɔ:dʒ]. Georges, *m.*
geranium [dʒə'reiniəm], *n.* (*Bot.*) géranium, *m.*
germ [dʒə:m], *n.* germe, *m.*
German ['dʒə:mən], *a.* allemand.—*n.* allemand (*langue*); Allemand (*personne*), *m.*
Germany ['dʒə:məni]. l'Allemagne, *f.*
germinate ['dʒə:mineit], *v.i.* germer; pousser.
gesticulate [dʒes'tikjuleit], *v.i.* gesticuler.
gesticulation [dʒestikju'leiʃən], *n.* gesticulation, *f.*
gesture ['dʒestʃə], *n.* geste, *m.*, action, *f.*—*v.i.* gesticuler.
get [get], *v.t. irr.* (se) procurer, acquérir, obtenir; recevoir; remporter (*to gain*); gagner (*to earn*); avoir; acheter (*to buy*); arriver à, atteindre (*to reach*); aller chercher (*to fetch*); trouver (*to find*); faire, se faire (*to induce, make, cause etc.*); attraper, s'attirer (*to catch etc.*); ***to get hold of***, s'emparer de, saisir, obtenir.—*v.i.* se mettre (*en*); devenir, se faire (*to become*); aller (*to go*); ***to get about***, sortir, prendre de l'exercice; ***to get at***, arriver à; attaquer; atteindre; ***to get away***, s'en aller, se sauver, échapper (*à*); ***to get back***, revenir, regagner; recouvrer; ***to get in***, entrer, faire entrer, rentrer; ***to get off***, s'en tirer, s'échapper; descendre; ôter, enlever; ***to get on***, avancer, réussir, faire des progrès; monter sur; ***to get out***, sortir, s'en tirer, faire sortir; ***to get over***, passer, surmonter, vaincre; se consoler de; ***to get rid of***, se débarrasser de; ***to get through***, passer par, parcourir; réussir (*à un examen*); ***to get up***, se lever, monter, faire monter, lever; préparer.
gewgaw ['gju:gɔ:], *n.* babiole, bagatelle, *f.*, colifichet, *m.*
geyser ['gi:zə], *n.* chauffe-bain; (*Geol.*) geyser, *m.*
Ghana ['gɑ:nə]. le Ghana, *m.*
Ghanaian [gɑ:'neiən], *a.* du Ghana.—*n.* citoyen(ne) du Ghana, *m.*, *f.*
ghastliness ['gɑ:stlinis], *n.* pâleur, *f.*; aspect effrayant, *m.*
ghastly ['gɑ:stli], *a.* pâle, pâle comme la *mort*; *horrible*, *affreux*.
gherkin ['gə:kin], *n.* cornichon, *m.*
ghetto ['getou], *n.* ghetto, *m.*
ghost [goust], *n.* revenant, fantôme, spectre, *m.*; ombre, *f.*; ***the Holy Ghost***, le Saint-Esprit.
ghostly ['goustli], *a.* spirituel; de spectre.
ghoul [gu:l], *n.* goule, *f.*
ghoulish ['gu:liʃ], *a.* de goule.
ghyll [GILL (2)].
giant ['dʒaiənt], *a.* de *géant*.—*n.* *géant*, *m.*
gibber ['dʒibə], *v.i.* baragouiner.
gibberish ['dʒibəriʃ], *n.* baragouin, charabia, *m.*
gibbet ['dʒibit], *n.* potence, *f.*, gibet, *m.*
gibe [dʒaib], *v.t.*, *v.i.* railler, se moquer (*de*).—*n.* sarcasme, *m.*; raillerie, moquerie, *f.*
giblets ['dʒiblits], *n.pl.* abatis, *m.pl.*
giddily ['gidili], *adv.* étourdiment, à l'étourdie.
giddiness ['gidinis], *n.* vertige, *m.*; (*fig.*) étourderie, *f.*
giddy ['gidi], *a.* étourdi; (*fig.*) volage; vertigineux; ***I feel giddy***, la tête me tourne; ***that makes me feel giddy***, cela me donne le vertige.
gift [gift], *n.* don, présent, cadeau; (*fig.*) talent, *m.*; ***Christmas gifts***, étrennes, *f.pl.*—*v.t.* douer, doter (*de*).
gifted ['giftid], *a.* doué, de talent.
gigantic [dʒai'gæntik], *a.* gigantesque, de *géant*.
giggle [gigl], *v.i.* rire nerveusement, rire un peu bêtement.—*n.* ricanement, petit rire bête, *m.*
gild [gild], *v.t.* dorer; (*fig.*) embellir.
gilding ['gildiŋ], *n.* dorure, *f.*
Giles [dʒailz]. Gilles, *m.*
gill (1) [gil], *n.* (*usu. pl.*) ouïe (*de poisson*), *f.*
gill (2), **ghyll** [gil], *n.* ravin boisé; ruisseau (*du ravin*), *m.*
gill (3) [dzil], *n.* treize centilitres, *m.pl.*
gillyflower ['dʒiliflauə], *n.* giroflée, *f.*
gilt [gilt], *a.* doré.—*n.* dorure, *f.*
gilt-edged ['gilted3d], *a.* ***gilt-edged securities***, valeurs de tout repos, *f.pl.*
gimcrack ['dʒimkræk], *n.* pacotille, camelote, *f.*
gimlet ['gimlit], *n.* vrille, *f.*
gimmick ['gimik], *n.* machin; tour (*artifice*), *m.*

gin (1) [dʒin], *n.* trébuchet, piège, *m.*
gin (2) [dʒin], *n.* genièvre, gin (*liquor*), *m.*
ginger ['dʒindʒə], *n.* gingembre; (*fam.*) poil de carotte (*personne aux cheveux roux*), *m.*
gingerbread ['dʒindʒəbred], *n.* pain d'épice, *m.*
gingerly ['dʒindʒəli], *adv.* tout doucement, délicatement.
gipsy, gypsy ['dʒipsi], *n.* bohémien, tzigane, *m.*, bohémienne, *f.*
giraffe [dʒi'ra:f], *n.* girafe, *f.*
gird [gə:d], *v.t. irr.* ceindre (*de*); entourer (*de*).
girder ['gə:də], *n.* poutre, solive, traverse, *f.*
girdle [gə:dl], *n.* ceinture, *f.*; ceinturon, *m.*; gaine, *f.*—*v.t.* ceinturer.
girl [gə:l], *n.* fille, jeune fille; jeune personne, *f.*
girlish ['gə:liʃ], *a.* de jeune fille.
girl scout [gə:l'skaut], *n.* éclaireuse, *f.*
girth [gə:θ], *n.* sangle, *f.*; tour, *m.*, circonférence, *f.*
gist [dʒist], *n.* fond, fin mot; point principal, *m.*, substance (*d'un discours*), *f.*
give [giv], *v.t. irr.* donner; livrer, rendre, accorder; faire (*réponse, crédit, compliment, amitiés etc.*); remettre; porter (*un coup etc.*); pousser (*un gémissement etc.*); émettre (*un son*); ***to give away***, donner; trahir; ***to give up***, abandonner, renoncer à.—*v.i.* céder; plier (*se courber*); prêter (*s'allonger*); ***give and take***, donnant donnant; ***to give in***, céder; ***to give oneself up***, se rendre; ***to give way***, céder, se relâcher.
given [givn], *a.* adonné, porté (*à*); donné; ***given these difficulties***, étant donné ces difficultés.
giver ['givə], *n.* donneur, *m.*
gizzard ['gizəd], *n.* gésier, *m.*
glacial ['gleiʃəl], *a.* glacial, glaciaire.
glacier ['glæsiə], *n.* glacier, *m.*
glad [glæd], *a.* content, aise, bien aise; heureux (*de*).
gladden [glædn], *v.t.* réjouir.
glade [gleid], *n.* clairière, percée, *f.*
gladiator ['glædieitə], *n.* gladiateur, *m.*
gladiolus [glædi'ouləs], *n.* (*pl.* **gladioli** [glædi'oulai]) glaieul, *m.*
gladly ['glædli], *adv.* volontiers, avec plaisir.
glamorous ['glæmərəs], *a.* charmeur, ensorcelant.
glamour ['glæmə], *n.* charme, prestige, éclat, *m.*
glance [glɑ:ns], *n.* ricochet, coup en biais; regard, coup d'œil, *m.*—*v.i.* jeter un coup d'œil (*sur*); étinceler; ***to glance off***, ricocher.
gland [glænd], *n.* (*Anat.*) glande, *f.*
glare [glɛə], *n.* éclat, *m.*, lueur, *f.*; regard irrité *ou* farouche, *m.*—*v.i.* éblouir; luire; regarder d'un air furieux.
glaring ['glɛəriŋ], *a.* voyant, éblouissant; choquant; manifeste.
glass [glɑ:s], *a.* de verre.—*n.* (*pl.* **glasses** ['glɑ:siz]) verre, *m.*; vitre (*de fenêtre*), *f.*; (*pl.*) lunettes, *f. pl.*; ***cut glass***, cristal taillé, *m.*; ***field glasses***, jumelles, *f.pl.*; ***looking glass***, miroir, *m.*; ***magnifying glass***, loupe, *f.*; ***stained glass***, vitraux, *m.pl.*; (***weather-***)***glass***, baromètre, *m.*
glass-maker ['glɑ:smeikə], *n.* verrier, *m.*
glass-ware ['glɑ:swɛə], *n.* verrerie, *f.*
glassy ['glɑ:si], *a.* vitreux, transparent.
glaze [gleiz], *v.t.* vitrer; vernir.
glazier ['gleiziə], *n.* vitrier, *m.*
glazing ['gleiziŋ], *n.* vitrage (*de fenêtres*); vernissage (*de peintures*), *m.*
gleam [gli:m], *n.* rayon, *m.*, lueur, *f.*—*v.i.* briller, luire (*de*).
gleaming ['gli:miŋ], *a.* miroitant, luisant.
glean [gli:n], *v.t.* glaner.
gleaner ['gli:nə], *n.* glaneur, *m.*
glebe [gli:b], *n.* glèbe, terre, *f.*, sol, *m.*
glee [gli:], *n.* joie, gaieté, *f.*
gleeful ['gli:ful], *a.* joyeux, gai.
glen [glen], *n.* vallon, ravin, *m.*
glib [glib], *a.* coulant, délié, volubile.
glibly ['glibli], *adv.* avec volubilité; douceureusement.
glide [glaid], *v.i.* couler, glisser; se glisser (*dans*).—*n.* glissade, *f.*; (*Av.*) vol plané, *m.*
glider ['glaidə], *n.* (*Av.*) planeur, *m.*
glimmer ['glimə], *n.* lueur, *f.*, faible rayon, *m.*—*v.i.* entre-luire, luire faiblement; poindre (*l'aube*).
glimpse [glimps], *n.* coup d'œil, *m.*, vue rapide, *f.*; ***to catch a glimpse of***, entrevoir.
glint [glint], *n.* trait de lumière, *m.*, lueur, *f.*—*v.i.* luire par moments.
glisten [glisn], **glister** ['glistə], **glitter** ['glitə], *v.i.* reluire, scintiller, chatoyer.—*n.* éclat, lustre, *m.*
gloaming ['gloumiŋ], *n.* crépuscule, *m.*
gloat [glout], *v.i.* dévorer *ou* couver des yeux; (*fig.*) se régaler de.
global [gloubl], *a.* global; ***global war***, conflit mondial, *m.*
globe [gloub], *n.* globe, *m.*
globule ['glɔbju:l], *n.* globule, *m.*
gloom [glu:m], **gloominess** ['glu:minis], *n.* obscurité, *f.*, ténèbres, *f.pl.*; (*fig.*) tristesse, *f.*
gloomily ['glu:mili], *adv.* obscurément; d'un air triste, lugubrement.
gloomy ['glu:mi], *a.* sombre, obscur; morne; triste.
glorify ['glɔ:rifai], *v.t.* glorifier.
glorious ['glɔ:riəs], *a.* glorieux; illustre, superbe.
glory ['glɔ:ri], *n.* gloire; (*Paint.*) auréole, *f.*—*v.i.* se glorifier (*de*).
gloss [glɔs], *n.* lustre; apprêt, *m.*; (*fig.*) glose, *f.*, commentaire, *m.*—*v.t.* gloser, interpréter; lustrer; ***to gloss over***, glisser sur.
glossary ['glɔsəri], *n.* glossaire, *m.*
glossiness ['glɔsinis], *n.* lustre, brillant, glacé, *m.*
glossy ['glɔsi], *a.* lustré, brillant, luisant.
glove [glʌv], *n.* gant, *m.*
glover ['glʌvə], *n.* gantier, *m.*
glow [glou], *v.i.* brûler (*de*); briller; (*fig.*) s'échauffer.—*n.* lueur rouge, *f.*; (*fig.*) feu, éclat, *m.*, splendeur, *f.*
glowing ['glouiŋ], *a.* embrasé; ardent, chaleureux.
glow-worm ['glouwə:m], *n.* ver luisant, *m.*
glue [glu:], *n.* colle-forte, *f.*—*v.t.* coller.
glum [glʌm], *a.* maussade, de mauvaise humeur, morne.
glut [glʌt], *v.t.* gorger, rassasier; engorger (*le marché*).—*n.* surabondance, *f.*, excès, *m.*
glutton [glʌtn], *n.* gourmand, goinfre, *m.*

gluttonous ['glʌtənəs], *a.* gourmand, glouton, vorace.
gluttony ['glʌtəni], *n.* gloutonnerie, *f.*
glycerine ['glisəri:n], *n.* glycérine, *f.*
gnarled [nɑ:ld], *a.* noueux.
gnash [næʃ], *v.t.* grincer.—*v.i.* grincer des dents.
gnashing ['næʃiŋ], *n.* grincement, *m.*
gnat [næt], *n.* cousin, moucheron, *m.*
gnaw [nɔ:], *v.t.* ronger.
gnawing ['nɔ:iŋ], *a.* rongeant, rongeur.—*n.* rongement, *m.*
gnome [noum], *n.* gnome, *m.*
gnu [nu:], *n.* gnou, *m.*
go [gou], *v.i. irr.* aller, se rendre; marcher, passer; s'en aller, partir (*to leave*); disparaître; devenir (*to become*); ***to go astray***, s'égarer; ***to go away***, s'en aller, partir; ***to go back***, retourner, s'en retourner, reculer; ***to go backward***, aller à reculons, reculer; ***to go down***, descendre; se coucher (*soleil*); tomber; ***to go off***, partir (*fusil*); s'en aller; ***to go on***, aller, avancer, *continuer*; se passer; ***to go through***, passer par, traverser; subir, souffrir; ***to go to sleep***, s'endormir; ***to go without***, se passer de; ***to let go***, lâcher prise.—*n.* mode, vogue, *f.*; (*fig.*) entrain, coup, essai, *m.*
goad [goud], *n.* aiguillon, *m.*—*v.t.* aiguillonner; (*fig.*) stimuler.
goal [goul], *n.* but; terme, *m.*
goal-keeper ['goulki:pə], *n.* (*Fib.*) gardien de but, *m.*
goat [gout], *n.* chèvre, *f.*; ***he-goat***, bouc, *m.*
gobble [gɔbl], *v.t.* gober, avaler.—*v.i.* glouglouter (*dindon*).
goblet ['gɔblit], *n.* gobelet, *m.*
goblin ['gɔblin], *n.* lutin, *m.*
God [gɔd]. Dieu, *m.*
god [gɔd], *n.* dieu, *m.*
godchild ['gɔdtʃaild], *n.* filleul, *m.*, filleule, *f.*
goddaughter ['gɔddɔ:tə], *n.* filleule, *f.*
goddess ['gɔdis], *n.* déesse, *f.*
godfather ['gɔdfɑ:ðə], *n.* parrain, *m.*
Godfrey ['gɔdfri]. Godefroi, *m.*
godless ['gɔdlis], *a.* athée, impie.
godliness ['gɔdlinis], *n.* piété, *f.*
godly ['gɔdli], *a.* pieux, dévot.
godmother ['gɔdmʌðə], *n.* marraine, *f.*
godsend ['gɔdsend], *n.* aubaine, trouvaille, *f.*
godson ['gɔdsʌn], *n.* filleul, *m.*
godspeed ['gɔd'spi:d], *n.* succès, *m.*
goffer ['gɔfə], *v.t.* gaufrer.
goggle [gɔgl], *v.i.* rouler de gros yeux; ***goggle eyes***, des yeux en boules de loto, *m.pl.*
goggles [gɔglz], *n.pl.* lunettes (protectrices), *f.pl.*
going ['gouiŋ], *n.* marche, démarche, allée, *f.*, départ, *m.*
goitre ['gɔitə], *n.* (*Med.*) goitre, *m.*
gold [gould], *a.* d'or, en or.—*n.* or, *m.*
golden [gouldn], *a.* d'or.
goldfinch ['gouldfintʃ], *n.* chardonneret, *m.*
goldfish ['gouldfiʃ], *n.* poisson rouge, *m.*
goldsmith ['gouldsmiθ], *n.* orfèvre, *m.*
golf [gɔlf, gof], *n.* golf, *m.*
golf club ['gɔlfklʌb], *n.* club de golf (*société* ou *instrument*), *m.*
golf course ['gɔlfkɔ:s], *n.* terrain de golf, *m.*
gondola ['gɔndələ], *n.* gondole; nacelle (*de ballon*), *f.*
gondolier [gɔndə'liə], *n.* gondolier, *m.*
gone [gɔ:n, gɔn], *a.* allé, parti; perdu, disparu; passé, écoulé; adjugé (*aux enchères*).
gong [gɔŋ], *n.* gong; timbre (*d'une horloge*), *m.*
good [gud], *a.* bon; de bien, honnête; convenable, *avantageux*; *valide*, solide; (*colloq.*) sage; ***good luck***, bonheur, *m.*, bonne chance, *f.*; ***to make good***, exécuter; compenser, indemniser; assurer.—*n.* bien, bon, avantage, profit, *m.*; ***for good (and all)***, pour (tout) de bon; ***what's the good of?*** à quoi bon? (*pl.*) effets, biens, *m.pl.*, marchandises, *f.pl.*—*adv.* bien.—*int.* bon! bien! c'est très bien!
good-bye! [gud'bai], *int.* adieu! ***good-bye for the present***, au revoir.
good-for-nothing [gudfə'nʌθiŋ], *n.* vaurien, *m.*
Good Friday [gud'fraid(e)i], vendredi saint, *m.*
good-humored ['gud'hju:məd], *a.* de bonne humeur, enjoué, gai.
good-natured ['gud'neitʃəd], *a.* d'un bon naturel, *bon, bienveillant.*
goodness ['gudnis], *n.* bonté; probité, *f.*; ***thank goodness!*** Dieu merci!
goodwill [gud'wil], *n.* bienveillance, bonne volonté, bonté; (*Comm.*) clientèle, *f.*
goose [gu:s], *n.* (*pl.* **geese** [gi:s]) oie, *f.*; (*fig.*) imbécile, nigaud, *m.*
gooseberry ['guzbri], *n.* groseille à maquereau, *f.*
gooseberry bush ['guzbribuʃ], *n.* groseillier, *m.*
goose flesh ['gu:sfleʃ], *n.* chair de poule, *f.*
gore [gɔ:], *n.* sang, sang caillé, *m.*—*v.t.* donner un coup de corne à.
gorge [gɔ:dʒ], *n.* gorge, *f.*; gosier, *m.*—*v.t.* gorger, avaler, rassasier.—*v.i.* se gorger (*de*).
gorgeous ['gɔ:dʒəs], *a.* magnifique, splendide, fastueux.
gorilla [gə'rilə], *n.* gorille, *m.*
gorse [gɔ:s], *n.* ajonc, *m.*
gory ['gɔ:ri], *a.* sanglant, couvert de sang.
gosling ['gɔzliŋ], *n.* oison, *m.*
gospel ['gɔspəl], *n.* évangile, *m.*
gossamer ['gɔsəmə], *n.* fil de la Vierge, *m.*
gossip ['gɔsip], *n.* commère, *f.*, causeur (*personne*), *m.*; causerie, *f.*, commérage, *m.*—*v.i.* bavarder, faire des commérages.
gossip writer ['gɔsipraitə], *n.* (*Journ.*) échotier, *m.*
Goth [gɔθ], *n.* Goth; (*fig.*) barbare, *m.*
Gothic ['gɔθik], *a.* gothique, ogival.
gouge [gaudʒ], *n.* gouge, *f.*—*v.t.* gouger; ***to gouge out***, arracher (*l'œil etc.*).
gourd [guəd], *n.* gourde, calebasse, *f.*
gout [gaut], *n.* goutte, *f.*
gouty ['gauti], *a.* goutteux.
govern ['gʌvən], *v.t.* gouverner, régir, diriger.
governess ['gʌvənis], *n.* institutrice, gouvernante, *f.*
government ['gʌvənmənt], *n.* gouvernement, *m.*, administration, *f.*, régime, *m.*
governor ['gʌvənə], *n.* gouverneur, gouvernant; directeur (*d'une institution*); (*Mech.*) régulateur, *m.*
gown [gaun], *n.* robe, *f.*; ***dressing gown***, peignoir, *m.*, robe de chambre, *f.*; ***night-gown***, chemise de nuit, *f.*
grab [græb], *v.t.* empoigner, saisir (d'un geste brusque).

grace [greis], *n.* grâce; faveur, *f.*; pardon; (*Mus.*) agrément; bénédicité (*avant le repas*), *m.*; grâces (*après le repas*), *f.pl.*—*v.t.* orner, embellir; illustrer, honorer (*de*).

graceful ['greisful], *a.* gracieux, bien fait, élégant.

gracefully ['greisfuli], *adv.* gracieusement, élégamment.

gracefulness ['greisfulnis], *n.* grâce, *f.*

graceless ['greislis], *a.* sans grâce; dépravé.

gracious ['greiʃəs], *a.* gracieux, clément, bon, favorable, bénin.

graciously ['greiʃəsli], *adv.* gracieusement, avec bonté, favorablement.

graciousness ['greiʃəsnis], *n.* bonté, grâce, *f.*

grade [greid], *n.* grade; degré, rang, *m.*—*v.t.* classer; calibrer; graduer.

grading ['greidiŋ], *n.* classement; calibrage, *m.*; graduation, *f.*

gradient ['greidiənt], *n.* (*Rail.*) rampe, inclinaison, *f.*

gradual ['grædjuəl], *a.* graduel, par degrés, gradué.

gradually ['grædjuəli], *adv.* graduellement, par degrés, peu à peu.

graduate ['grædjueit], *v.t.* graduer.—*v.i.* être reçu à un examen d'enseignement supérieur.—['grædjuit], *n.* gradué, *m.*

graduation [grædju'eiʃən], *n.* graduation; (*Univ.*) remise d'un diplôme, *f.*

graft (1) [grɑ:ft], *v.t.* greffer, enter (*sur*).—*n.* greffe, *f.*

graft (2) [grɑ:ft], *n.* (*colloq.*) corruption, *f.*

grafting ['grɑ:ftiŋ], *n.* greffe, *f.*

grafting knife ['grɑ:ftiŋnaif], *n.* greffoir, *m.*

grain [grein], *n.* grain, *m.*; céréales; fibres (*de bois*), *f.pl.*; ***against the grain***, contre le fil, (*fig.*) à contre-cœur, à rebrousse-poil.

gram, gramme [græm], *n.* gramme, *m.*

grammar ['græmə], *n.* grammaire, *f.*

grammar school ['græməsku:l], *n.* école primaire, *f.*

grammatical [grə'mætikəl], *a.* grammatical; de grammaire.

gramophone ['græməfoun], *n.* gramophone; phonographe, *m.*

grampus ['græmpəs], *n.* épaulard, *m.*

granary ['grænəri], *n.* grenier, *m.*

grand [grænd], *a.* grand, magnifique, sublime, grandiose; ***grand*** (***piano***), piano à queue, *m.*

grandchild ['græntʃaild], *n.* (*pl.* **grandchildren** ['græntʃildrən]) petit-fils, *m.*, petite-fille, *f.*

granddaughter ['grændɔ:tə], *n.* petite-fille, *f.*

grandee [græn'di:], *n.* grand d'Espagne, *m.*

grandeur ['grændjə], *n.* grandeur, *f.*, éclat, *m.*

grandfather ['grænfɑ:ðə], *n.* grand-père, *m.*

grandiloquence [græn'diləkwəns], *n.* langage pompeux, *m.*; emphase, grandiloquence, *f.*

grandiloquent [græn'diləkwənt], *a.* pompeux, enflé, grandiloquent.

grandly ['grændli], *adv.* grandement, avec éclat.

grandmother ['grænmʌðə], *n.* grand-mère, *f.*

grandson ['grænsʌn], *n.* petit-fils, *m.*

grandstand ['grændstænd], *n.* tribune, *f.*

grange [greindʒ], *n.* manoir (avec ferme), *m.*

granite ['grænit], *n.* granit, *m.*

grant [grɑ:nt], *v.t.* accorder, concéder; convenir, avouer, admettre.—*n.* aide, bourse; concession, *f.*

granulate ['grænjuleit], *v.t.* grener, granuler.—*v.i.* se granuler.

granule ['grænju:l], *n.* granule, *m.*

grape [greip], *n.* grain de raisin, *m.*; (*pl.*) raisins, *m.pl.*; ***a bunch of grapes***, une grappe de raisin.

grape-fruit ['greipfru:t], *n.* pamplemousse, *m.*

grape-shot ['greipʃɔt], *n.* mitraille, *f.*

graph [grɑ:f], *n.* (*Math.*) courbe, *f.*; graphique, *m.*—*v.t.* graphiquer.

graphic ['græfik], *a.* graphique, pittoresque.

graph paper ['grɑ:fpeipə], *n.* papier quadrillé, *m.*

graphite ['græfait], *n.* graphite, *m.*

grapnel ['græpnəl], *n.* grappin, *m.*

grapple [græpl], *n.* grappin, *m.*; lutte, *f.*—*v.t.* accrocher; grappiner.—*v.i.* en venir aux prises; lutter (*contre*).

grasp [grɑ:sp], *v.t.* empoigner, saisir, serrer; embrasser; vouloir se saisir de.—*n.* prise, étreinte, poignée; (*fig.*) portée; compréhension, *f.*; ***within one's grasp***, à la portée de la main.

grasping ['grɑ:spiŋ], *a.* avide, cupide, avare.

grass [grɑ:s], *n.* herbe, *f.*; gazon, herbage, *m.*

grasshopper ['grɑ:shopə], *n.* sauterelle, *f.*

grassy ['grɑ:si], *a.* herbeux, couvert de gazon, verdoyant.

grate [greit], *n.* grille, *f.*; foyer (*âtre*), *m.*—*v.t.* râper; frotter.—*v.i.* crisser (*sur* ou *contre*).

grateful ['greitful], *a.* reconnaissant; (*fig.*) agréable.

gratefully ['greitfuli], *adv.* avec reconnaissance; (*fig.*) agréablement.

grater ['greitə], *n.* râpe, *f.*

gratification [grætifi'keiʃən], *n.* satisfaction, *f.*; plaisir, *m.*; gratification, récompense, *f.*

gratify ['grætifai], *v.t.* satisfaire, faire plaisir à; récompenser.

gratifying ['grætifaiiŋ], *a.* agréable; (*fig.*) flatteur.

grating ['greitiŋ], *a.* grinçant, discordant, choquant, désagréable.—*n.* grille, *f.*, grillage; grincement (*bruit*), *m.*

gratis ['greitis], *adv.* gratuitement, gratis, pour rien.

gratitude ['grætitju:d], *n.* gratitude, reconnaissance, *f.*

gratuitous [grə'tju:itəs], *a.* gratuit; (*fig.*) volontaire; bénévole.

gratuitously [grə'tju:itəsli], *adv.* gratuitement; (*fig.*) sans motif.

gratuity [grə'tju:iti], *n.* don, présent, *m.* gratification, *f.*; pourboire, *m.*

grave (1) [greiv], *n.* tombe, fosse, *f.*; tombeau, *m.*

grave (2) [greiv], *a.* grave, sérieux.

grave (3) [greiv], *v.t.* graver, tailler, ciseler.

grave-digger ['greivdigə], *n.* fossoyeur, *m.*

gravel [grævl], *n.* gravier, sable, *m.*—*v.t.* sabler.

gravely ['greivli], *adv.* gravement, sérieusement.

graven [greivn], *a.* gravé, taillé, ciselé.

graver ['greivə], *n.* graveur; burin (*instrument*), *m.*

gravity ['græviti], *n.* gravité, *f.*, air sérieux, *m.*; pesanteur, *f.*

gravy ['greivi], *n.* jus (*de viande*), *m.*; sauce, *f.*

gravy boat, see **sauce boat**.

gray (*Am.*) [GREY].
graze [greiz], *v.t.* effleurer, raser, frôler; érafler, écorcher (*la peau*).—*v.i.* paître, brouter.—*n.* écorchure, éraflure, *f.*
grease [gri:s], *n.* graisse, *f.*—*v.t.* graisser.
greasiness ['gri:sinis, 'gri:zinis], *n.* état graisseux, *m.*; (*fig.*) onctuosité, *f.*
greasy ['gri:si, 'gri:zi], *a.* gras, graisseux; (*fig.*) onctueux.
great [greit], *a.* grand; considérable; important, principal; gros (*de*); ***a great deal*** (*of*), ***a great many*** (*of*), beaucoup (de).
great-coat ['greitkout], *n.* pardessus, *m.*; (*Mil.*) capote, *f.*
great-grandparents ['greitgrændpeərənts], *n.pl.* arrière-grands-parents, *m.pl.*
greatly ['greitli], *adv.* grandement, fort, beaucoup, de beaucoup.
greatness ['greitnis], *n.* grandeur; sublimité; force, *f.*
Grecian ['gri:ʃən], *a.* grec, de Grèce.—*n.* Helléniste, *m.*, *f.*
Greece [gri:s], la Grèce, *f.*
greed [gri:d], **greediness** ['gri:dinis], *n.* cupidité, avidité; gourmandise, *f.*
greedily ['gri:dili], *adv.* avidement.
greedy ['gri:di], *a.* cupide, avide; glouton.
Greek [gri:k], *a.* grec, de Grèce.—*n.* grec (*langue*); Grec (*personne*), *m.*
green [gri:n], *a.* vert; (*fig.*) frais, nouveau; novice.—*n.* vert, *m.*; verdure, *f.*; gazon, *m.*; (*pl.*) légumes verts, *m.pl.*
greenfinch ['gri:nfintʃ], *n.* verdier, *m.*
greengage ['gri:ngeidʒ], *n.* reine-claude, *f.*
greengrocer ['gri:ngrousə], *n.* fruitier, marchand de légumes, *m.*
greenhorn ['gri:nhɔ:n], *n.* blanc-bec, niais, *m.*
greenhouse ['gri:nhaus], *n.* serre, *f.*
greenish ['gri:niʃ], *a.* verdâtre.
Greenland ['gri:nlənd]. le Groenland, *m.*
greet [gri:t], *v.t.* saluer, accueillir.
greeting ['gri:tiŋ], *n.* salutation, *f.*, salut, *m.*; (*pl.*) compliments, *m.pl.*
gregarious [gri'geəriəs], *a.* grégaire.
Gregory ['gregəri]. Grégoire, *m.*
grenade [grə'neid], *n.* grenade, *f.*
grenadier [grenə'diə], *n.* grenadier, *m.*
grey [grei], *a.* gris.
greyhound ['greihaund], *n.* lévrier, *m.*
greyish ['greiiʃ], *a.* grisâtre.
grid [grid], **gridiron** ['gridaiən], *n.* gril, *m.*
grief [gri:f], *n.* douleur, tristesse, peine, *f.*; chagrin, *m.*
grievance ['gri:vəns], *n.* grief, *m.*; injustice, *f.*
grieve [gri:v], *v.t.* chagriner, attrister, faire de la peine à.—*v.i.* se chagriner, s'affliger.
grievous ['gri:vəs], *a.* lourd, douloureux, grave, affligeant; atroce.
grievously ['gri:vəsli], *adv.* grièvement, cruellement.
grill [gril], *v.t.* griller, faire griller.—*n.* gril, *m.*; grillade; viande grillée, *f.*
grim [grim], *a.* farouche, féroce; lugubre, effrayant; sinistre.
grimace [gri'meis], *n.* grimace; (*pl.*) grimacerie, *f.*—*v.i.* grimacer.
grime [graim], *n.* saleté, noirceur, *f.*
grimly ['grimli], *adv.* d'un air farouche *ou* sinistre.
grimness ['grimnis], *n.* air renfrogné, air farouche, *m.*
grimy ['graimi], *a.* sale, noirci, encrassé.
grin [grin], *n.* grimace, *f.*, ricanement, *m.*—*v.i.* ricaner, grimacer.
grind [graind], *v.t. irr.* moudre; broyer; aiguiser, repasser (*couteau etc.*); grincer (*dents*); (*fig.*) opprimer.
grinder ['graində], *n.* repasseur, émouleur; broyeur, *m.*; dent molaire, *f.*
grinding ['graindiŋ], *n.* broiement, grincement (*des dents etc.*); repassage (*de couteaux*), *m.*; (*fig.*) oppression, *f.*
grindstone ['graindstoun], *n.* meule, *f.*
grip [grip], *n.* prise, étreinte, *f.*, serrement, *m.*—*v.t.* empoigner, saisir, serrer.
gripe [graip], *v.t.* saisir; opprimer; donner la colique à.—*v.i.* avoir la colique.—*n.* saisine; (*pl.*) colique, *f.*
griping ['graipiŋ], *a.* (*fig.*) cuisant, affreux; avare (*pingre*).—*n.* colique, *f.*
grisly ['grizli], *a.* hideux, affreux, horrible.
grist [grist], *n.* blé à moudre, *m.*, mouture, *f.*; (*fig.*) gain, profit, *m.*
gristle [grisl], *n.* cartilage, *m.*
grit [grit], *n.* grès, sable; (*fig.*) courage, *m.*
gritty ['griti], *a.* graveleux.
grizzled [grizld], *a.* grison, grisâtre.
grizzly ['grizli], *a.* grisâtre; ***grizzly bear***, ours gris d'Amérique, *m.*
groan [groun], *n.* gémissement, grognement, *m.*—*v.i.* gémir, grogner.
grocer ['grousə], *n.* épicier, *m.*
grocery ['grousəri], *n.* épicerie, *f.*
groggy ['grɔgi], *a.* gris, pochard; titubant; aux jambes faibles (*cheval*).
groin [grɔin], *n.* aine; (*Arch.*) arête, *f.*
groom [gru:m], *n.* palefrenier, valet d'écurie, *m.*—*v.t.* panser; ***well-groomed***, bien soigné, *m.*
groove [gru:v], *n.* rainure, rayure, cannelure; (*fig.*) ornière (*rut*), *f.*—*v.t.* creuser, canneler.
grope [group], *v.i.* tâtonner.
gropingly ['groupiŋli], *adv.* à tâtons.
gross [grous], *a.* gros; grossier, rude; (*Comm.*) brut; (*fig.*) flagrant, énorme.—*n.* gros, *m.*, grosse; masse, *f.*
grossly ['grousli], *adv.* grossièrement; d'une manière flagrante.
grossness ['grousnis], *n.* grossièreté; énormité, *f.*
grotto ['grɔtou], *n.* grotte, *f.*
grotesque [grɔ'tesk], *a.* grotesque.
ground (1) [graund], *past* and *p.p.* [GRIND] and *a.* broyé, moulu; aiguise (*affilé*).
ground (2) [graund], *n.* terre, *f.*; terrain (*plot*); sol (*soil*), *m.*; fond (*de tableau, de dessin textile etc.*); (*fig.*) fondement, sujet, motif, *m.*, cause, *f.*; (*pl.*) terrains, *m.pl.*, sédiment, marc de café, *m.*—*v.t.* fonder, baser, établir, appuyer (*sur*).—*v.i.* échouer.
grounded ['graundid], *a.* fondé, établi; ***well-grounded***, bien fondé.
ground floor ['graund'flɔ:], *n.* rez-de-chaussée, *m.*
groundless ['graundlis], *a.* sans fondement.
groundlessly ['graundlisli], *adv.* sans fondement.
group [gru:p], *n.* groupe, peloton, *m.*—*v.t.* grouper.
grouping ['gru:piŋ], *n.* groupement, *m.*
grouse (1) [graus], *n.* (*Orn.*) tétras; coq de bruyère, *m.*
grouse (2) [graus], *v.i.* grogner, grincher.

grove [grouv], *n.* bocage, bosquet, *m.*
grovel [grɔvl], *v.i.* ramper, se vautrer.
grovelling ['grɔvliŋ], *a.* rampant, abject, vil. —*n.* bassesse, *f.*
grow [grou], *v.t. irr.* cultiver.—*v.i.* croître, pousser; s'accroître; devenir, se faire (*to become*); ***to grow up***, croître, grandir, arriver à maturité.
grower ['grouə], *n.* cultivateur, producteur, *m.*
growing ['grouiŋ], *a.* croissant.—*n.* croissance; culture, *f.*
growl [graul], *v.i.* grogner, gronder.—*n.* grognement, grondement, *m.*
grown-up ['grounʌp], *a.* fait, grand.—*n.* adulte, *m., f.*
growth [grouθ], *n.* croissance, *f.*; produit, cru, *m.*, récolte (*produce*), *f.*; (*fig.*) progrès, *m.*
grub [grʌb], *n.* larve, *f.*, ver blanc, *m.*—*v.t.* défricher, fouiller.—*v.i.* bêcher, creuser.
grubby ['grʌbi], *a.* véreux; (*fig.*) sale.
grudge [grʌdʒ], *n.* rancune, animosité, *f.*; ***to bear a grudge against***, en vouloir à.—*v.t.* donner à contre-cœur.
grudgingly ['grʌdʒiŋli], *adv.* à contre-cœur; de mauvaise grâce.
gruel ['gru:əl], *n.* gruau, *m.*
gruesome ['gru:səm], *a.* macabre, horrible, lugubre.
gruff [grʌf], *a.* bourru, rude, rébarbatif.
grumble [grʌmbl], *v.i.* se plaindre, grogner, grommeler (*contre* ou *de*).
grumbler ['grʌmblə], *n.* grondeur, grogneur, *m.*
grumbling ['grʌmbliŋ], *n.* grognement, *m.*
grunt [grʌnt], *v.i.* grogner.—*n.* grognement, *m.*
guarantee [gærən'ti:], *n.* garant, *m.*, caution, garantie, *f.*—*v.t.* garantir.
guard [ga:d], *n.* garde; défense, protection, *f.*; garde (*personne*); (*Rail.*) conducteur, chef de train, *m.*—*v.t.* garder, défendre, protéger, veiller sur.—*v.i.* se garder, se prémunir (*contre*).
guarded ['ga:did], *a.* prudent, circonspect; réservé.
guardedly ['ga:didli], *adv.* avec circonspection, avec réserve.
guardian ['ga:djən], *a.* gardien, tutélaire.—*n.* gardien; tuteur (*de jeunes*), *m.*
guardianship ['ga:djənʃip], *n.* tutelle, protection, *f.*
guard-room ['ga:drum], *n.* corps de garde, *m.*, salle de police, *f.*
Guatemala [gwætə'ma:lə]. le Guatemala, *m.*
gudgeon ['gʌdʒən], *n.* goujon; (*Mech.*) tourillon, *m.*; (*fig.*) dupe, *f.*
guess [ges], *v.t., v.i.* deviner, conjecturer.—*n.* conjecture, *f.*
guest [gest], *n.* invité, *m.*, convive, *m., f.*; hôte, *m.*
guffaw [gə'fɔ:], *n.* gros rire, *m.*—*v.i.* pouffer de rire.
guidance ['gaidəns], *n.* conduite, direction, *f.*
guide [gaid], *n.* guide, conducteur, *m.*; ***Girl Guide***, éclaireuse, *f.*—*v.t.* conduire, guider; diriger; ***guided missile***, (*Mil.*) engin téléguidé, *m.*
guild [gild], *n.* corporation, guilde, *f.*
guildhall ['gildhɔ:l], *n.* hôtel de ville, *m.*
guile [gail], *n.* astuce, *f.*, artifice, *m.*
guilt [gilt], *n.* culpabilité, *f.*
guiltily ['giltili], *adv.* criminellement.
guiltless ['giltlis], *a.* innocent.
guilty ['gilti], *a.* coupable; ***the guilty party***, le coupable; ***to find guilty***, (*Law*) déclarer coupable; ***to plead guilty***, s'avouer coupable.
Guinea ['gini]. la Guinée, *f.*
guinea ['gini], *n.* guinée, *f.*
guinea fowl ['ginifaul], *n.* pintade, *f.*
guinea pig ['ginipig], *n.* cochon d'Inde, *m.*
guise [gaiz], *n.* guise, façon, apparence, *f.*; costume, *m.*, dehors, *m.pl.*
guitar [gi'ta:], *n.* guitare, *f.*
gulf [gʌlf], *n.* golfe; (*fig.*) gouffre, *m.*
gull [gʌl], *n.* mouette, *f.*, goéland; (*fig.*) jobard, *m.*—*v.t.* duper, flouer.
gullet ['gʌlit], *n.* gosier, *m.*
gullible ['gʌlibl], *a.* crédule.
gully ['gʌli], *n.* ravin, *m.*
gulp [gʌlp], *v.t.* avaler, gober.—*n.* goulée, gorgée, *f.*, trait, *m.*; ***at a gulp***, d'un trait.
gum [gʌm], *n.* gomme; (*Anat.*) gencive, *f.*
gumboil ['gʌmbɔil], *n.* abcès aux gencives, *m.*
gumption ['gʌmpʃən], *n.* (*colloq.*) sens pratique, *m.*, jugeotte, *f.*
gum tree ['gʌmtri:], *n.* gommier, *m.*; (*fig.*) ***up a gum tree***, dans le pétrin.
gun [gʌn], *n.* canon, *m.*; pièce d'artillerie, bouche à feu, *f.*; fusil (non rayé); (*Am.*) revolver, *m.*; ***machine gun***, mitrailleuse *f.*
gunboat ['gʌnbout], *n.* canonnière, *f.*
guncarriage ['gʌnkæridʒ], *n.* affût (de canon), *m.*
gunnel [GUNWALE].
gunner ['gʌnə], *n.* canonnier, servant, artilleur, *m.*
gunnery ['gʌnəri], *n.* artillerie, *f.*; tir au canon, *m.*
gunpowder ['gʌnpaudə], *n.* poudre à canon, *f.*
gunshot ['gʌnʃɔt], *n.* portée de fusil (*distance*), *f.*; coup de canon (*décharge*); coup de feu (*blessure*), *m.*
gunwale [gʌnl], *n.* (*Naut.*) plat-bord, *m.*
gurgle [gə:gl], *v.i.* faire glouglou; gargouiller.
gush [gʌʃ], *n.* jaillissement, *m.*; effusion, *f.*, jet; débordement (*de sentiments*), *m.*—*v.i.* jaillir; (*fig.*) être sentimental à l'excès.
gusher ['gʌʃə], *n.* (*Min.*) puits jaillissant, *m.*
gushing ['gʌʃiŋ], *a.* jaillissant; bouillonnant; (*fig.*) expansif, empressé.
gusset ['gʌsit], *n.* gousset, *m.*
gust [gʌst], *n.* coup de vent, *m.*, bouffée, rafale, *f.*
gusty ['gʌsti], *a.* orageux, venteux.
gut [gʌt], *n.* boyau, intestin, *m.*; corde à boyau (*fabriqué*), *f.*; (*pl.*) (*fam.*) intestins, *m.pl.*, ventre; courage, cran, *m.*—*v.t.* éventrer, vider; (*fig.*) détruire.
gutter ['gʌtə], *n.* gouttière (*d'une maison*), *f.*; ruisseau, caniveau (*dans la rue*), *m.*—*v.i.* couler.
guttersnipe ['gʌtəsnaip], *n.* gamin, voyou, *m.*
guttural ['gʌtərəl], *a.* guttural.
guy [gai], *n.* épouvantail, *m.*; (*Naut.*) corde soutien, *f.*, guide; (*Am.*) type, individu, *m.*
Guyana [gi'a:nə, gai'a:nə]. la Guyane, *f.*
guzzle [gʌzl], *v.t., v.i.* bouffer (*aliment*), lamper (*boisson*).
gym [dʒim], [GYMNASIUM].
gymkhana [dʒim'ka:nə], *n.* gymkhana, *m.*
gymnasium [dʒim'neiziəm], *n.* gymnase, *m.*

gymnast ['dʒimnæst], *n.* gymnaste, *m.*, *f.*
gymnastic [dʒim'næstik], *a.* gymnastique.—*n.*(*pl.*) gymnastique, *f.*
gypsum ['dʒipsəm], *n.* gypse, *m.*
gypsy [GIPSY].
gyrate [dʒai'reit], *v.i.* tournoyer.
gyration [dʒai'reiʃən], *n.* mouvement giratoire, *m.*

H

H, h [eitʃ]. huitième lettre de l'alphabet, *m.* ou *f.*; ***H-bomb***, [HYDROGEN].
haberdasher ['hæbədæʃə], *n.* confectionneur et chemisier, *m.*
haberdashery ['hæbədæʃəri], *n.* confection pour hommes, *f.*
habit ['hæbit], *n.* habitude, coutume, *f.*; (*pl.*) mœurs, *f.pl.*; ***riding habit***, amazone, *f.*; ***to be in the habit of***, avoir coutume de.—*v.t.* vêtir.
habitable ['hæbitəbl], *a.* habitable.
habitation [hæbi'teiʃən], *n.* habitation, demeure, *f.*
habitual [hə'bitjuəl], *a.* habituel.
habitually [hə'bitjuəli], *adv.* habituellement, d'habitude.
habituate [hə'bitjueit], *v.t.* habituer, accoutumer.
hack (1) [hæk], *v.t.* hacher, couper, ébrécher; (*fig.*) massacrer, écorcher.
hack (2) [hæk], *n.* cheval de louage, *m.*; rosse (*cheval sans force*), *f.*; (*fig.*) écrivassier à gages, *m.*
hackney ['hækni], *n.* ***hackney carriage***, fiacre, *m.*
hackneyed ['hæknid], *a.* banal, rebattu; ***hackneyed phrase***, cliché, *m.*
haddock ['hædək], *n.* (*Ichth.*) aiglefin, *m.*
Hades ['heidiːz]. les Enfers, *m.pl.*
haemoglobin [hiːmə'gloubin], *n.* hémoglobine, *f.*
haemorrhage ['heməridʒ], *n.* hémorrhagie, *f.*
haft [hɑːft], *n.* manche, *m.*, poignée, *f.*
hag [hæg], *n.* vieille sorcière; (*pop.*) vieille fée, *f.*
haggard ['hægəd], *a.* hagard, farouche, égaré.
haggle [hægl], *v.i.* marchander.
Hague [heig], **The**. La Haye, *f.*
hail (1) [heil], *n.* grêle, *f.*—*v.i.* grêler.
hail (2) [heil], *n.* salut, appel, *m.*—*int.* salut!—*v.t.* saluer; (*Naut.*) héler; ***to hail a taxi***, héler *ou* appeler un taxi; ***to hail from***, venir de.
hailstone ['heilstoun], *n.* grêlon, *m.*
hailstorm ['heilstɔːm], *n.* tempête de grêle, *f.*
hair [hɛə], *n.* cheveu (*a single hair*), *m.*; cheveux, *m.pl.*, chevelure (*head of hair*), *f.*; poil (*on the body, on animals etc.*), crin (*horsehair*), *m.*; soies (*bristles*), *f.pl.*; ***to do one's hair***, se coiffer; ***to split hairs***, chicaner sur les mots.
hair-brush ['hɛəbrʌʃ], *n.* brosse à cheveux, *f.*
hair-cut ['hɛəkʌt], *n.* coupe de cheveux, *f.*
hairdresser ['hɛədresə], *n.* coiffeur, *m.*
hairless ['hɛəlis], *a.* chauve, sans cheveux; sans poil (*animal*).
hair net ['hɛənet], *n.* résille, *f.*
hairy ['hɛəri], *a.* velu, chevelu, poilu.
Haiti [hai'iːti]. Haïti, *m.* ou *f.*
Haitian [hai'iːʃən], *a.* haïtien.—*n.* Haïtien (*personne*), *m.*
hake [heik], *n.* (*Ichth.*) merluche, *f.*, (*fam.*) colin, *m.*
halberd ['hælbəd], *n.* hallebarde, *f.*
hale [heil], *a.* robuste, sain, bien portant; ***to be hale and hearty***, avoir bon pied, bon œil.
half [hɑːf], *a.* demi.—*n.* (*pl.* **halves** [hɑːvz]) moitié, *f.*, demi, *m.*, ***half an hour***, une demi-heure, *f.*; (*pop.*) ***not half!*** tu parles! —*adv.* à demi, à moitié.
half-back ['hɑːfbæk], *n.* (*Fib.*) demi, *m.*
half brother ['hɑːfbrʌðə], *n.* demi-frère, frère utérin, frère consanguin, *m.*
half-caste ['hɑːfkɑːst], *n.* métis, *m.*
half fare ['hɑːf'fɛə], *n.* demi-place, *f.*, demi-tarif, *m.*
half holiday ['hɑːf'hɔlidi], *n.* demi-congé, *m.*
half pay ['hɑːf'pei], *n.* demi-solde, *f.*
half time ['hɑːf'taim], *n.* (*Spt.*) la mi-temps, *f.*
half-way ['hɑːf'wei], *adv.* à mi-chemin; ***half-way up the hill***, à mi-côte.
half-witted ['hɑːf'witid], *a.* niais, sot, idiot.
half year ['hɑːf'jiə], *n.* semestre, *m.*
halibut ['hælibət], *n.* (*Ichth.*) flétan, *m.*
hall [hɔːl], *n.* salle, *f.*; vestibule (*entrance-hall*); château, manoir (*seat*); réfectoire (*dining hall*); hôtel de ville (*town hall*), *m.*; ***hall porter***, concierge, *m.*
hall-mark ['hɔːlmɑːk], *n.* poinçon de contrôle, *m.*—*v.t.* contrôler.
hallo! [hə'lou], *int.* holà! hé!
hallow ['hælou], *v.t.* sanctifier, consacrer.
hallucinate [hə'ljuːsineit], *v.t.* halluciner.
hallucination [həljuːsi'neiʃən], *n.* hallucination; (*fig.*) déception, illusion, *f.*
halo ['heilou], *n.* (*Astron.*) halo, *m.*; (*Paint. etc.*) auréole, *f.*
halt (1) [hɔːlt], *n.* halte, *f.*; arrêt; clochement, *m.*—*v.i.* faire halte.—*int.* halte-là!
***halt** (2) [hɔːlt], *a.* boiteux, estropié.
halter ['hɔːltə], *n.* licou, *m.*, longe (*à cheval*); corde (*du gibet*), *f.*
halve [hɑːv], *v.t.* diviser en deux.
ham [hæm], *n.* jambon; jarret (*humain*), *m.*
hamlet ['hæmlit], *n.* hameau, *m.*
hammer ['hæmə], *n.* marteau; chien (*de fusil*), *m.*; ***to bring under the hammer***, mettre aux enchères.—*v.t.* marteler, forger. —*v.i.* marteler.
hammock ['hæmək], *n.* hamac, *m.*
hamper (1) ['hæmpə], *n.* panier, *m.*, manne, *f.*
hamper (2) ['hæmpə], *v.t.* empêtrer, embarrasser, gêner.
hamstring ['hæmstriŋ], *n.* tendon du jarret, *m.*—*v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* STRING) couper le jarret à; (*fig.*) couper les moyens à.
hand [hænd], *n.* main; palme (*mesure de 4 pouces*); signature; écriture (*calligraphie*), *f.*; (*Cards*) jeu, *m.*; aiguille (*d'une montre etc.*), *f.*; ouvrier, employé, *m.*; ***at hand***, sous la main; ***off-hand***, sur-le-champ; ***second-hand***, d'occasion.—*v.t.* passer, donner, remettre; donner la main à; conduire, guider; ***to hand about*** *or* ***round***, faire passer de main en main, faire circuler; ***to hand down***, transmettre; ***to hand over***, remettre, céder.

handbag ['hændbæg], *n.* sac à main, *m.*
hand bell ['hændbel], *n.* sonnette, clochette, *f.*
handbook ['hændbuk], *n.* manuel; guide, *m.*
handcuff ['hændkʌf], *n.* menotte, *f.*—*v.t.* mettres les menottes à.
handful ['hændful], *n.* poignée, *f.*; (*fig.*) petit nombre, peu, *m.*
handicap ['hændikæp], *n.* handicap, *m.*—*v.t.* handicaper.
handicraft ['hændikrɑ:ft], *n.* métier, travail manuel, *m.*
handiwork ['hændiwə:k], *n.* ouvrage, travail manuel, *m.*
handkerchief ['hæŋkətʃif], *n.* mouchoir, *m.*
handle [hændl], *n.* manche, *m.*; poignée (*d'une épée etc.*), *f.*; bouton (*d'une porte*), *m.*; anse (*d'une cruche*); queue (*d'une poêle*), *f.*; ***starting handle***, (*Motor.*) manivelle (de mise en marche), *f.*—*v.t.* manier; toucher à, manipuler.
handle-bar ['hændlbɑ:], *n.* guidon (*de bicyclette*), *m.*
handling ['hændliŋ], *n.* maniement, traitement, *m.*
handmaid ['hændmeid], *n.* servante, *f.*
handrail ['hændreil], *n.* garde-fou, *m.*, rampe, main courante, *f.*
handshake ['hændʃeik], *n.* poignée de main, *f.*, serrement de main, *m.*
handsome ['hænsəm], *a.* beau, élégant; (*fig.*) gracieux.
handsomely ['hænsəmli], *adv.* joliment, élégamment; généreusement.
handwriting ['hændraitiŋ], *n.* écriture, *f.*
handy ['hændi], *a.* adroit (*personne*); commode; à portée de la main.
hang [hæŋ], *v.t. irr.* pendre, suspendre; accrocher (*à*); tendre, tapisser (*de*); laisser pendre, pencher, baisser (*la tête etc.*); poser (*portes etc.*); ***hang it!*** fichtre! ***go and be hanged***, va-t'en au diable! ***to hang fire***, faire long feu; (*fig.*) vaciller.—*v.i.* pendre, être suspendu; s'accrocher, se pendre; baisser, se pencher (*à*); ***to hang about***, rôder autour de; ***to hang over***, être suspendu sur, surplomber.
hangar ['hæŋə], *n.* (*Av.*) hangar, *m.*
hang-dog ['hæŋdɔg], *n.* ***hang-dog look***, mine patibulaire, *f.*
hanger-on ['hæŋə'rɔn], *n.* dépendant, parasite, *m.*
hanging ['hæŋiŋ], *a.* suspendu.—*n.* suspension, pendaison; pose (*papier de tenture*), *f.*; collage, *m.*; (*pl.*) tapisserie, tenture, *f.*
hangman ['hæŋmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) bourreau, *m.*
hank [hæŋk], *n.* poignée, *f.*, écheveau, *m.*
hanker ['hæŋkə], *v.i.* ***to hanker after***, désirer ardemment.
hankering ['hæŋkəriŋ], *n.* grande envie, *f.*, vif désir, *m.*
haphazard [hæp'hæzəd], *a.* au petit bonheur, fortuit.—*n.* hasard, sort, *m.*
haply ['hæpli], *adv.* par hasard; peut-être.
happen [hæpn], *v.i.* arriver, advenir, se passer; se trouver par hasard.
happily ['hæpili], *adv.* heureusement, par bonheur.
happiness ['hæpinis], *n.* bonheur, *m.*
happy ['hæpi], *a.* heureux, content.
harass ['hærəs], *v.t.* harasser, harceler.
harbinger ['hɑ:bindʒə], *n.* avant-coureur, précurseur, *m.*
harbor ['hɑ:bə], *n.* port, havre; (*fig.*) refuge, asile, gîte, *m.*—*v.t.* héberger, recéler, donner asile à; (*fig.*) entretenir, nourrir.—*v.i.* se réfugier.
hard [hɑ:d], *a.* dur, ferme; (*fig.*) malaisé, difficile; pénible, rude, rigoureux; dur à la détente (*pingre*); ***hard frost***, forte gelée, *f.*; ***hard labor***, travaux forcés, *m.pl.*; ***hard up***, à court (d'argent).—*adv.* dur, rudement, péniblement; fort, ferme.
harden [hɑ:dn], *v.t.* durcir; (*fig.*) endurcir (*à*).—*v.i.* s'endurcir, devenir dur.
hardening ['hɑ:dniŋ], *n.* durcissement; (*fig.*) endurcissement, *m.*; trempe (*d'acier*), *f.*
hardihood ['hɑ:dihud], *n.* hardiesse, audace, intrépidité, *f.*
hardily ['hɑ:dili], *adv.* durement, hardiment.
hardiness ['hɑ:dinis], *n.* hardiesse, *f.*; tempérament robuste, *m.*; (*fig.*) effronterie, assurance, *f.*
hardly ['hɑ:dli], *adv.* durement, rudement, mal; à peine, guère (*presque pas*); ***hardly ever***, presque jamais.
hardness ['hɑ:dnis], *n.* dureté, solidité; difficulté; crudité (*d'eau*), *f.*
hardship ['hɑ:dʃip], *n.* fatigue, peine, privation, *f.*; (*pl.*) épreuves, souffrances, *f.pl.*
hardware ['hɑ:dwɛə], *n.* quincaillerie, *f.*
hardy ['hɑ:di], *a.* hardi, courageux; fort; de pleine terre (*plantes*).
hare [hɛə], *n.* lièvre, *m.*
hare-brained ['hɛəbreind], *a.* écervelé, étourdi.
hare-lip ['hɛəlip], *n.* bec-de-lièvre, *m.*
hark [hɑ:k], *v.i.* écouter, prêter l'oreille.—*int.* écoutez!
harlequin ['hɑ:likwin], *n.* arlequin, *m.*
harm [hɑ:m], *n.* tort, dommage, mal, *m.*—*v.t.* nuire à, faire du mal à.
harmful ['hɑ:mful], *a.* nuisible, malfaisant, nocif.
harmless ['hɑ:mlis], *a.* innocent, inoffensif.
harmonic [hɑ:'mɔnik], *a.* harmonique; harmonieux.—*n.*(*pl.*) harmonique, *f.*
harmonious [hɑ:'mouniəs], *a.* harmonieux; mélodieux.
harmonize ['hɑ:mənaiz], *v.t.* rendre harmonieux, accorder, harmoniser.—*v.i.* s'harmoniser; (*fig.*) s'accorder.
harmony ['hɑ:məni], *n.* harmonie, *f.*; accord, *m.*
harness ['hɑ:nis], *n.* harnais, harnachement, *m.*—*v.t.* harnacher; atteler (*à une voiture*).
harp [hɑ:p], *n.* harpe, *f.*; ***jew's harp***, guimbarde, *f.*—*v.i.* jouer de la harpe; ***to harp on one string***, rabâcher toujours la même chose.
harpist ['hɑ:pist], *n.* harpiste, *m.*, *f.*
harpoon [hɑ:'pu:n], *n.* harpon, *m.*—*v.t.* harponner.
harpsichord ['hɑ:psikɔ:d], *n.* clavecin, *m.*
harridan ['hæridən], *n.* chipie, mégère, *f.*
harrow ['hærou], *n.* herse, *f.*—*v.t.* herser; (*fig.*) torturer.
harrowing ['hærouiŋ], *a.* navrant.—*n.* hersage; (*fig.*) déchirement, *m.*
Harry ['hæri]. Henri, *m.*
harry ['hæri], *v.t.* harceler; piller.
harsh [hɑ:ʃ], *a.* âpre, rude, dur; discordant.
harshly ['hɑ:ʃli], *adv.* durement, sévèrement.

harshness ['hɑ:ʃnis], *n.* âpreté; discordance, *f.*
harum-scarum ['heərəm'skeərəm], *a.* écervelé, étourdi.
harvest ['hɑ:vist], *n.* moisson (*de blé*); récolte (*de fruits etc.*); vendange (*de raisins*), *f.*—*v.t.* moissonner; récolter; vendanger.
harvester. see **combine-harvester.**
hash [hæʃ], *n.* hachis, *m.*—*v.t.* hacher, hacher menu; (*fig.*) plagier.
hasp [hæsp, hɑ:sp], *n.* loquet, *m.*
hassock ['hæsək], *n.* coussin (*pour les genoux* ou *les pieds*), *m.*
haste [heist], *n.* hâte, précipitation, *f.*, emportement, *m.*; diligence, *f.*; ***in haste***, à la hâte; ***to make haste***, se hâter, se dépêcher.—*v.i.* or **hasten** [heisn], se hâter, se dépêcher, s'empresser.
hasten [heisn], *v.t.* hâter, dépêcher.
hastily ['heistili], *adv.* à la hâte; brusquement.
hastiness ['heistinis], *n.* hâte, précipitation, *f.*; emportement, *m.*
hasty ['heisti], *a.* rapide, précipité; inconsidéré, emporté.
hat [hæt], *n.* chapeau, *m.*; ***bowler-hat***, chapeau melon; ***felt hat***, feutre, *m.*; ***soft felt hat***, chapeau mou; ***straw hat***, chapeau de paille; ***top hat***, chapeau haut de forme.
hatch (1) [hætʃ], *n.* (*pl.* **hatches** ['hætʃiz]) couvée (*de poulets*); éclosion (*d'œufs*); porte coupée (*dans le mur*); (*Naut.*) écoutille, *f.*; (*pl.*) panneaux des écoutilles, *m.pl.*—*v.t.* couver (*incuber*); faire éclore; (*fig.*) tramer, produire.—*v.i.* éclore.
hatch (2) [hætʃ], *v.t.* hacher (*un dessin*).
hatchet ['hætʃit], *n.* cognée, hachette, hache, *f.*
hate [heit], *n.* haine, *f.*—*v.t.* haïr, détester.
hateful ['heitful], *a.* odieux, détestable.
hatred ['heitrid], *n.* haine, *f.*
hat stand ['hætstænd], *n.* porte-chapeaux, *m. inv.*
hatter ['hætə], *n.* chapelier, *m.*
haughtily ['hɔ:tili], *adv.* hautainement, avec arrogance.
haughtiness ['hɔ:tinis], *n.* arrogance, *f.*
haughty ['hɔ:ti], *a.* hautain, arrogant.
haul [hɔ:l], *n.* tirage, remorquage; coup de filet, *m.*—*v.t.* tirer, remorquer, haler; charrier, transporter.
haulage ['hɔ:lidʒ], *n.* camionnage, roulage; remorquage, *m.*
hauler ['hɔ:lə], *n.* camionneur, *m.*
haunch [hɔ:ntʃ], *n.* hanche (*d'un animal*), *f.*, cuissot (*de venaison*), *m.*
haunt [hɔ:nt], *n.* retraite, *f.*; repaire (*de voleurs etc.*), *m.*—*v.t.* hanter, fréquenter; (*fig.*) obséder.
Havana [hə'vænə]. la Havane, *f.*
have [hæv], *v.t.* and *aux. irr.* avoir; tenir, posséder; contenir; prendre; faire; ***I had rather***, j'aimerais mieux; ***I have it***, j'y suis; ***to have to***, devoir, falloir, avoir à.
haven [heivn], *n.* havre, port; (*fig.*) asile, *m.*
haversack ['hævəsæk], *n.* (*Mil.*) musette, *f.*; havresac, *m.*
havoc ['hævək], *n.* dégât, ravage, *m.*
hawk [hɔ:k], *n.* faucon, *m.*—*v.t.* chasser au faucon; colporter (*vendre*).
hawker ['hɔ:kə], *n.* colporteur, *m.*
hawser ['hɔ:zə], *n.* haussière, *f.*, grelin, *m.*
hawthorn ['hɔ:θɔ:n], *n.* aubépine, *f.*
hay [hei], *n.* foin, *m.*
hay fever ['hei'fi:və], *n.* rhume des foins, *m.*
hay-making ['heimeikiŋ], *n.* fenaison, *f.*
hayrick ['heirik], **haystack** ['heistæk], *n.* meule de foin, *f.*
hazard ['hæzəd], *n.* hasard, danger, risque, *m.*—*v.t.* hasarder, risquer.—*v.i.* se hasarder, s'aventurer.
hazardous ['hæzədəs], *a.* hasardeux, risqué, dangereux.
haze [heiz], *n.* petite brume; (*fig.*) obscurité, *f.*
hazel [heizl], *a.* noisette.—*n.* noisetier, coudrier, *m.*
hazel-nut ['heizlnʌt], *n.* noisette, *f.*
hazily ['heizili], *adv.* indistinctement.
hazy ['heizi], *a.* brumeux; ***to have hazy notions***, avoir des idées vagues.
he [hi:], *pron.* il, celui, lui; ***he and I***, lui et moi; ***he that*** or ***he who***, celui qui.
he- [hi:], *pref.* mâle.
head [hed], *a.* premier, principal, en chef.—*n.* tête, *f.*; chef, avant, *m.*; proue (*de navire*), *f.*; haut bout (*d'une table*); chevet (*d'un lit*), *m.*; chute (*d'eau*), *f.*; pièces (*de gibier*), *f.pl.*; source (*d'une rivière*), *f.*; (*fig.*) sujet, chapitre, *m.*—*v.t.* conduire, diriger.—*v.i.* ***to head for***, (*Naut.*) mettre le cap sur; se diriger vers, s'avancer vers.
headache ['hedeik], *n.* mal de tête, *m.*, migraine, *f.*
head-dress ['heddres], *n.* coiffure, *f.*
heading ['hediŋ], *n.* titre, en-tête, *m.*
headland ['hedlənd], *n.* cap, promontoire, *m.*
head-light ['hedlait], *n.* (*Motor.*) phare, *m.*
headline ['hedlain], *n.* (*Journ.*) titre, sous-titre, *m.*
headlong ['hedlɔŋ], *adv.* la tête la première; (*fig.*) tête baissée.—*a.* précipité, irréfléchi.
headmaster ['hed'mɑ:stə], *n.* principal, directeur, proviseur, *m.*
head-mistress ['hed'mistris], *n.* directrice, *f.*
head-phone ['hedfoun], *n.* (*Teleph.*) écouteur, *m.*
head-quarters ['hed'kwɔ:təz], *n.pl.* quartier général, *m.*
headstone ['hedstoun], *n.* pierre tombale, *f.*
headstrong ['hedstrɔŋ], *a.* opiniâtre, obstiné, entêté.
headway ['hedwei], *n.* progrès, *m.*; ***to make headway***, avancer, progresser.
heady ['hedi], *a.* capiteux (*boisson*).
heal [hi:l], *v.t.* guérir; (*fig.*) apaiser.—*v.i.* guérir, se guérir; se cicatriser.
healing ['hi:liŋ], *a.* curatif; (*fig.*) salutaire.—*n.* guérison, *f.*
health [helθ], *n.* santé, *f.*; toast, *m.*; ***National Health Service***, sécurité sociale, *f.*; ***bill of health***, patente de santé, *f.*
healthily ['helθili], *adv.* en santé; sainement.
healthy ['helθi], *a.* bien portant, en bonne santé; sain, salubre.
heap [hi:p], *n.* tas, monceau, amas, *m.*—*v.t.* entasser, amonceler.
hear [hiə], *v.t. irr.* entendre; entendre dire; écouter (*faire attention à*); (*fig.*) apprendre; ***to hear it said***, entendre dire.—*v.i.* entendre; entendre parler; écouter; recevoir *des nouvelles*, avoir des nouvelles (*de*); ***hear ! hear !*** très bien! bravo!

hearing ['hiəriŋ], *n.* ouïe (*sens auditif*); audition (*de témoins*), *f.*; ***hard of hearing***, dur d'oreille; ***within hearing***, à portée de la voix.
hearken [ha:kn], *v.i.* écouter.
hearsay ['hiəsei], *n.* ouï-dire, *m.*
hearse [hə:s], *n.* corbillard, *m.*
heart [ha:t], *n.* cœur; (*fig.*) courage; centre, *m.*
heart attack ['ha:tətæk], *n.* crise cardiaque, *f.*
heart-breaking ['ha:tbreikiŋ], *a.* qui fend le cœur, navrant.
heart-broken ['ha:tbroukən], *a.* qui a le cœur brisé.
heartburn ['ha:tbə:n], *n.* brûlures d'estomac, aigreurs, *f.pl.*
hearten [ha:tn], *v.t.* encourager, animer.
heart failure ['ha:tfeiljə], *n.* arrêt du cœur, *m.*
heartfelt ['ha:tfelt], *a.* qui vient du cœur.
hearth [ha:θ], *n.* âtre, foyer, *m.*
heartily ['ha:tili], *adv.* cordialement, de bon cœur; de bon appétit (*manger*).
heartiness ['ha:tinis], *n.* cordialité; vigueur (*de l'appétit*), *f.*
heartless ['ha:tlis], *a.* sans cœur, sans pitié.
hearty ['ha:ti], *a.* sincère, cordial; abondant, bon (*repas*).
heat [hi:t], *n.* chaleur; (*fig.*) ardeur; colère (*courroux*); (*Racing*) épreuve, *f.*—*v.t.* chauffer, échauffer.—*v.i.* s'échauffer.
heated ['hi:tid], *a.* chaud; échauffé; animé.
heath [hi:θ], *n.* bruyère, lande; brande (*plante*), *f.*
heathen [hi:ðn], *a.* and *n.* païen, *m.*
heather ['heðə], *n.* bruyère, brande, *f.*
heating ['hi:tiŋ], *n.* chauffage, *m.*
heave [hi:v], *n.* effort (*pour soulever*), *m.*, secousse, *f.*; soulèvement, *m.*—*v.t. irr.* lever; élever; soulever; pousser (*un soupir*).—*v.i.* se soulever; palpiter, battre (*sein, cœur etc.*).
heaven [hevn], *n.* ciel, *m.*, cieux, *m.pl.*
heavenly ['hevnli], *a.* céleste, divin.
heavily ['hevili], *adv.* pesamment, lourdement; fortement.
heaviness ['hevinis], *n.* pesanteur, lourdeur; (*fig.*) tristesse, *f.*
heavy ['hevi], *a.* lourd, pesant; (*fig.*) gros; triste.
Hebrew ['hi:bru:], *a.* hébreu, *m.*; hébraïque, *f.*—*n.* hébreu (*langue*); Hébreu, Juif (*personne*), *m.*
heckle [hekl], *v.t.* embarrasser de questions, harasser (*en public*).
hectic ['hektik], *a.* hectique; agité, fiévreux.
hedge [hedʒ], *n.* haie, *f.*—*v.t.* entourer d'une haie.—*v.i.* (*fig.*) éviter de se compromettre.
hedgehog ['hedʒhɔg], *n.* hérisson, *m.*
hedge sparrow ['hedʒspærou], *n.* mouchet, *m.*, fauvette d'hiver, *f.*
heed [hi:d], *n.* attention, *f.*, soin, *m.*—*v.t.* faire attention à, prendre garde à, écouter.
heedless ['hi:dlis], *a.* étourdi, inattentif, insouciant.
heedlessly ['hi:dlisli], *adv.* négligemment; étourdiment.
heel [hi:l], *n.* talon, *m.*; ***to be down at heel***, traîner la savate; ***to cool one's heels***, faire antichambre.—*v.i.* ***to heel over***, (*Naut.*) donner de la bande.
hefty ['hefti], *a.* (*fam.*) solide, costaud.
heifer ['hefə], *n.* génisse, *f.*
height [hait], *n.* hauteur, élévation; taille, *f.*; (*fig.*) comble, faîte, *m.*; ***the height of summer***, le cœur *ou* le fort de l'été.
heighten [haitn], *v.t.* rehausser, relever.
heinous ['heinəs], *a.* atroce.
heir [ɛə], *n.* héritier, *m.*
heiress ['ɛəris], *n.* héritière, *f.*
heirloom ['ɛəlu:m], *n.* meuble *ou* bijou (de famille), *m.*
Helen ['helin]. (*Myth.*) Hélène, *f.*
helicopter ['helikɔptə], *n.* hélicoptère, *m.*
helium ['hi:liəm], *n.* (*Chem.*) hélium, *m.*
hell [hel], *n.* enfer, *m.*
hellish ['heliʃ], *a.* infernal, d'enfer.
hello! [he'lou], **hullo!** [hʌ'lou], *int.* holà! allô! (*au téléphone*); tiens! (*surprise*).
helm (1) [helm], *n.* (*Naut.*) gouvernail, timon, *m.*, barre, *f.*
helm (2) [helm], *n.* (*poet.*) heaume (*casque*), *m.*
helmet ['helmit], *n.* casque, *m.*
helmsman ['helmzmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) timonier, *m.*
help [help], *n.* secours, *m.*; aide, assistance, *f.*; remède (*recours*), *m.*; ***help!*** au secours!—*v.t.* aider, secourir, assister; servir (*à table*); empêcher (*prevent*); éviter (*avoid*); ***help yourself*** (*at table*), servez-vous; ***how can I help it?*** que voulez-vous que j'y fasse? ***how can it be helped?*** qu'y faire? ***I can't help it***, je n'y puis rien; ***I cannot help saying***, je ne puis m'empêcher de dire.—*v.i.* aider, servir, contribuer.
helper ['helpə], *n.* aide, *m.*, *f.*
helpful ['helpful], *a.* utile; secourable.
helpless ['helplis], *a.* faible, impuissant; sans appui.
helplessly ['helplisli], *adv.* faiblement; sans ressource.
helter-skelter ['heltə'skeltə], *adv.* pêle-mêle; en pagaille.
helve [helv], *n.* manche, *m.*
hem [hem], *n.* ourlet, bord, *m.*—*v.t.* ourler, border; ***to hem in***, entourer.
hemisphere ['hemisfiə], *n.* hémisphère, *m.*
hemlock ['hemlɔk], *n.* ciguë, *f.*
hemorrhage [HAEMORRHAGE].
hemp [hemp], *n.* (*Bot.*) chanvre, *m.*; (*fig.*) corde, *f.*
hen [hen], *n.* poule; femelle (*d'oiseau*), *f.*
hence [hens], *adv.* d'ici; de là, ainsi (*pour cela*); désormais (*temps*).
henceforth ['hensfɔ:θ], **henceforward** [hens'fɔ:wəd], *adv.* désormais, dorénavant, à l'avenir.
henchman ['hentʃmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) écuyer, valet; (*fig.*) partisan, *m.*
hen house ['henhaus], *n.* poulailler, *m.*
hen-pecked ['henpekt], *a.* gouverné par sa femme.
Henry ['henri]. Henri, *m.*
her [hə:], *pers. pron.* elle, la, lui.—*poss. a.* son, sa, ses.—*dem. pron.* celle, *f.*
herald ['herəld], *n.* héraut; (*fig.*) avant-coureur, précurseur, *m.*—*v.i.* annoncer.
heraldry ['herəldri], *n.* science héraldique, *f.*, blason, *m.*
herb [hə:b], *n.* herbe, *f.*; ***pot-herbs***, herbes potagères, *f.pl.*; ***sweet herbs***, fines herbes, *f.pl.*
herbaceous [hə:'beiʃəs], *a.* herbacé.
herbage ['hə:bidʒ], *n.* herbage, *m.*

herbalist ['hə:bəlist], *n.* herboriste, *m., f.*
Hercules ['hə:kjuli:z]. Hercule, *m.*
herd [hə:d], *n.* troupeau, *m.*, troupe, *f.*—*v.t.* garder.—*v.i.* vivre en troupeau.
herdsman ['hə:dzmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) bouvier, *m.*
here [hiə], *adv.* ici; voici, que voici; ***here!*** présent! ***here and there***, çà et là; ***here they are***, les voici; ***I am here***, me voici; ***this one here***, celui-ci.
hereafter [hiər'ɑ:ftə], *adv.* désormais; dans la vie à venir.—*n.* l'au-delà, *m.*
hereby [hiə'bai], *adv.* par ce moyen, par là.
hereditary [hi'reditəri], *a.* héréditaire.
heredity [hi'rediti], *n.* hérédité, *f.*
heresy ['herisi], *n.* hérésie, *f.*
heretic ['heritik], *n.* hérétique, *m., f.*
heretical [hi'retikəl], *a.* hérétique.
heretofore ['hiətufɔ:], *adv.* jadis, jusqu'ici.
hereupon [hiərə'pɔn], *adv.* là-dessus.
herewith [hiə'wið]. *adv.* ci-joint.
heritage ['heritidʒ], *n.* héritage, *m.*
hermetic [hə:'metik], *a.* hermétique.
hermetically [hə:'metikli], *adv.* hermétiquement.
hermit ['hə:mit], *n.* ermite, *m.*
hero ['hiərou], *n.* (*pl.* **heroes** ['hiərouz]) héros, *m.*
heroic [hi'rouik], **heroical** [-əl], *a.* héroïque.
heroine ['herouin], *n.* héroïne, *f.*
heroism ['herouizm], *n.* héroïsme, *m.*
heron ['heрən], *n.* héron, *m.*
herring ['herin], *n.* hareng, *m.*; ***red herring***, hareng saur; (*fig.*) diversion, *f.*
hers [hə:z], *pron.* le sien, *m.*, la sienne, *f.*, les siens, *m.pl.*, les siennes, *f.pl.*; ***a friend of hers***, une de ses amies, *f.*
herself [hə:'self], *pron.* elle-même, elle; (*reflexive*) se; ***by herself***, toute seule.
hesitant ['hezitənt], *a.* ***hésitant***.
hesitate ['heziteit], *v.i.* hésiter.
hesitation [hezi'teiʃən], *n.* hésitation, *f.*
heterodox ['hetərədɔks], *a.* hétérodoxe.
heterogeneous [hetərə'dʒi:niəs], *a.* hétérogène.
hew [hju:], *v.t. irr.* tailler, couper.
hewer ['hjuə], *n.* tailleur (*de pierre*); piqueur (*de charbon*); fendeur (*de bois*), *m.*
hexagon ['heksəgən], *n.* hexagone, *m.*
heyday ['heidei], *n.* beaux jours, *m.pl.*
hiatus [hai'eitəs], *n.* hiatus, *m.*; (*fig.*) lacune, *f.*
hibernate ['haibənеit], *v.i.* hiverner, hiberner.
hiccough, hiccup ['hikʌp], *n.* hoquet, *m.*—*v.i.* avoir le hoquet.
hidden [hidn], *a.* caché, secret; (*fig.*) occulte.
hide (1) [haid], *n.* peau, *f.*, cuir, *m.*
hide (2) [haid], *v.t. irr.* cacher; enfouir (*en terre*); ***hide-and-seek***, cache-cache, *m.*—*v.i.* se cacher, se tenir caché.
hideous ['hidiəs], *a.* hideux, affreux.
hiding (1) ['haidiŋ], *n.* (*colloq.*) rossée, raclée, *f.*; ***to give someone a good hiding***, tanner le cuir à quelqu'un.
hiding (2) ['haidiŋ], *n.* ***in hiding***, caché; ***hiding place***, cachette, *f.*
hie [hai], *v.i.* se hâter, se rendre (*à*).
hierarchy ['haiərɑ:ki], *n.* hiérarchie, *f.*
high [hai], *a.* haut, élevé; (*fig.*) grand; sublime; fier, altier; faisandé (*gibier*); avancé (*viande*); ***from on high***, d'en haut; ***high road***, grand-route, *f.*; ***high street***, grand-rue, *f.*; ***it is high time***, il est grand temps.—*adv.* haut, hautement; grandement; fort; ***to run high***, s'échauffer (*sentiments*).
highbrow ['haibrau], *a.* and *n.* (*fam.*) intellectuel, *m.*
higher ['haiə], *comp. a.* plus haut, plus élevé; supérieur.
highest ['haiist], *superl. a.* le plus haut, le plus élevé; ***at the highest***, au comble.
high-flown ['haiflоun], *a.* enflé; ampoulé (*style*).
high-handed ['hai'hændid], *a.* arbitraire, tyrannique.
Highland ['hailənd], *a.* de la Haute Écosse.
highland ['hailənd], *a.* des montagnes.
Highlander ['hailəndə], *n.* montagnard de l'Écosse, *m.*
Highlands ['hailəndz], **the**, les hautes terres d'Écosse, *f.pl.*, la haute Écosse, *f.*
highlands ['hailəndz], *n.pl.* pays montagneux, *m.*
highlight ['hailait], *n.* point culminant, (*fam.*) clou, *m.*
highly ['haili], *adv.* hautement; fortement.
Highness ['hainis], *n.* Altesse (*titre*), *f.*
highness ['hainis], *n.* hauteur, *f.*
high-pitched ['haipitʃt], *a.* aigu (*son*).
high-sounding ['haisaundiŋ], *a.* pompeux; ronflant (*style*).
high-spirited ['haispiritid], *a.* fougueux, plein de cœur.
highway ['haiwei], *n.* grand chemin, *m.*, grand-route, *f.*
highwayman ['haiweimən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) voleur de grand chemin, *m.*
hike [haik], *n.* excursion à pied, *f.*—*v.i.* aller à pied, vagabonder; faire des excursions à pied.
hiker ['haikə], *n.* touriste à pied, *m., f.*
hilarious [hi'leəriəs], *a.* gai, joyeux.
hilarity [hi'læriti], *n.* hilarité, *f.*
hill [hil], *n.* colline, montagne, *f.*, coteau, *m.*, butte; côte, *f.*
hillock ['hilək], *n.* monticule, *m.*, butte, *f.*
hilly ['hili], *a.* montagneux, accidenté.
hilt [hilt], *n.* poignée, garde, *f.*
him [him], *pers. pron.* le, lui.—*dem. pron.* celui.
himself [him'self], *pron.* lui-même, lui; (*reflexive*) se; ***by himself***, tout seul.
hind (1) [haind], *n.* (*Zool.*) biche, *f.*
hind (2) [haind], *a.* de derrière, postérieur, arrière.
hinder ['hində], *v.t.* empêcher; gêner, embarrasser, retarder.
hindrance ['hindrəns], *n.* empêchement, obstacle, *m.*
Hindu [hin'du:], *a.* hindou.—*n.* Hindou, *m.*
hinge [hindʒ], *n.* gond, *m.*; paumelle; charnière (*butt hinge*), *f.*; (*fig.*) pivot, *m.*
hint [hint], *n.* insinuation, allusion, *f.*; (*fig.*) soupçon, *m.*; conseils, *m.pl.*; ***broad hint***, allusion évidente; ***to take the hint***, comprendre à demi-mot.—*v.i.* donner à entendre (*à*), insinuer, suggérer.
hip [hip], *n.* hanche, *f.*
hippopotamus [hipə'pɔtəməs], *n.* (*pl.* **hippopotami** [hipə'pɔtəmai], **hippopotamuses** [hipə'pɔtəməsəz]) hippopotame, *m.*
hire ['haiə], *n.* louage, prix de louage; salaire, *m.*, gages, *m.pl.*; ***for hire***, à louer, libre (*taxi*).—*v.t.* louer; engager, employer.
hireling ['haiəliŋ], *a.* and *n.* mercenaire, *m.*

hire-purchase ['haiə'pə:tʃəs], *n.* vente à tempérament, location-vente, *f.*
hirsute ['hə:sju:t], *a.* velu, hirsute.
his [hiz], *a.* son, sa, ses.—*pron.* le sien, *m.*, la sienne, *f.*, les siens, *m.pl.*, les siennes, *f.pl.*; ***a friend of his***, un de ses amis; ***it is his***, c'est à lui.
hiss [his], *v.t.*, *v.i.* siffler.—*n.* sifflement; sifflet, *m.*
hissing ['hisiŋ], *a.* sifflant.—*n.* sifflement, *m.*
historian [his'tɔ:riən], *n.* historien, *m.*
historic [his'tɔrik], **historical** [his'tɔrikəl], *a.* historique.
history ['histəri], *n.* histoire, *f.*
hit [hit], *v.t. irr.* frapper, heurter; atteindre (*le but*); donner (*un coup*); toucher.—*v.i.* frapper, heurter (*contre*).—*n.* coup, *m.*; chance, trouvaille; (*fig.*) invention, *f.*; (*Theat.*) succès, *m.*
hitch [hitʃ], *v.t.* accrocher, attacher; (*Naut.*) nouer, amarrer.—*n.* accroc, *m.*; entrave, *f.*; empêchement; (*Naut.*) nœud, *m.*
hitch-hike ['hitʃhaik], *v.i.* faire de l'auto-stop.
hither ['hiðə], *adv.* ici; ***hither and thither***, çà et là.
hitherto [hiðə'tu:], *adv.* jusqu'ici.
hive [haiv], *n.* ruche, *f.*; (*fig.*) essaim (*swarm*), *m.*
hoard [hɔ:d], *n.* monceau, amas (*secret*); trésor, *m.*—*v.t.* amasser, accumuler.—*v.i.* thésauriser.
hoarding ['hɔ:diŋ], *n.* accumulation, *f.*; panneau-réclame, *m.*
hoar-frost ['hɔ:frɔst], *n.* gelée blanche, *f.*, givre, *m.*
hoarse [hɔ:s], *a.* enroué, rauque.
hoary ['hɔ:ri], *a.* blanc; aux cheveux gris ou blancs.
hoax [houks], *n.* mystification, *f.*; mauvais tour (*primade*); canard (*fausse nouvelle*), *m.*—*v.t.* mystifier; attraper.
hob [hɔb], *n.* plaque (*de l'âtre*), *f.*
hobble [hɔbl], *v.t.* entraver.—*v.i.* clocher, clopiner; aller clopin clopant.—*n.* clochement, *m.*, difficulté, *f.*, embarras, *m.*; entrave, *f.*
hobby ['hɔbi], *n.* marotte (*manie*), distraction, *f.*, passe-temps, *m.*
hobby-horse ['hɔbihɔ:s], *n.* cheval de bois, dada, *m.*
hobgoblin [hɔb'gɔblin], *n.* lutin, *m.*
hobnob ['hɔb'nɔb], *v.i.* trinquer ensemble.
hobo ['houbou], *n.* (*Am.*) cheminau, *m.*
hock [hɔk], *n.* jarret (*d'un cheval*); vin du Rhin, *m.*
hockey ['hɔki], *n.* hockey, *m.*
ho.key stick ['hɔkistik], *n.* crosse de hockey, *f.*
hoe [hou], *n.* houe, binette, *f.*; ***Dutch hoe***, sarcloir, *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* houer; biner, sarcler.
hog [hɔg], *n.* cochon; porc (*Comm.*); porc, pourceau; (*fam.*) glouton, *m.*
hogshead ['hɔgzhed], *n.* muid, *m.*; barrique de 240 litres (*tonneau*), *f.*
hoist [hɔist], *v.t.* hisser; guinder (*avec un treuil*); lever; arborer (*un drapeau*).—*n.* grue, *f.*, palan, *m.*
hold [hould], *n.* prise, *f.*; soutien (*appui*), *m.*; garde (*custody*); place forte (*forteresse*); (*Naut.*) cale, *f.*; ***to take hold of***, prendre, saisir; ***to let go one's hold***, lâcher prise.—*v.t. irr.* tenir, retenir; arrêter, garder, maintenir; occuper, avoir; contenir (*to contain*); regarder comme; célébrer; ***to hold back***, retenir, cacher; ***to hold fast***, tenir ferme, tenir bon; ***to hold off***, tenir à distance; ***to hold over***, remettre, ajourner; ***to hold up***, lever, soulever, soutenir; arrêter, retarder.—*v.i.* tenir; se maintenir, durer; supporter; adhérer (*à*); rester; s'arrêter; être vrai; ***hold on***, arrêtez! (*Teleph.*) ne quittez pas! ***hold tight!*** ne lâchez pas! ***to hold back***, se tenir en arrière, hésiter; ***to hold fast***, tenir ferme; ***to hold forth***, haranguer, pérorer; ***to hold on***, s'accrocher à; persévérer, poursuivre.
hold-all ['houldɔ:l], *n.* enveloppe de voyage, *f.*
holder ['houldə], *n.* personne qui tient, *f.*; (*Spt.*) tenant, locataire, *m.*; poignée, anse, *f.*, manche, *m.*, (*in compound words*) porte-; (*Fin.*) titulaire, *m.*
holding ['houldiŋ], *n.* possession, tenure; ferme, *f.*
hold-up ['houldʌp], *n.* arrêt de la circulation, *m.*; panne, *f.*; hold-up, *m.*
hole [houl], *n.* trou; antre, *m.*, caverne, *f.*; orifice, *m.*, ouverture, *f.*
holiday ['hɔlidei], *a.* de fête, de congé; de vacances.—*n.* fête, *f.*, jour de fête, jour férié, (*Sch. etc.*) congé, *m.*, (*pl.*) vacances, *f.pl.*; ***bank holiday***, fête légale; ***on holiday***, en vacance(s).
holiness ['houlinis], *n.* sainteté, *f.*
Holland ['hɔlənd]. la Hollande, *f.*
hollow ['hɔlou], *a.* creux; vide; sourd (*son*).—*n.* creux, *m.*, cavité, *f.*; bas-fond, *m.*—*v.t.* creuser, évider.
holly ['hɔli], *n.* houx, *m.*
hollyhock ['hɔlihɔk], *n.* rose trémière, *f.*
holster ['houlstə], *n.* fonte (*de selle*), *f.*; étui (de revolver), *m.*
holy ['houli], *a.* saint, sacré; bénit; ***Holy Ghost***, le Saint-Esprit; ***Holy Land***, la Terre Sainte; ***holy water***, eau bénite, *f.*; ***Holy Week***, la semaine sainte, *f.*
homage ['hɔmidʒ], *n.* hommage, *m.*
home [houm], *a.* de la maison, domestique; (*fig.*) qui porte (*coup*).—*n.* foyer domestique, chez-soi; logis, *m.*, maison, *f.*, intérieur, *m.*; (*fig.*) demeure, *f.*; pays, *m.*, patrie (*pays natal*), *f.*; ***at home***, chez soi, à la maison; ***Home Office***, Ministère de l'Intérieur, *m.*; ***to make oneself at home***, faire comme chez soi.—*adv.* chez soi, au logis, à la maison; dans son pays; (*fig.*) directement; ***to bring home to***, faire admettre à; ***homing pigeon***, pigeon voyageur, *m.*
home-coming ['houmkʌmiŋ], *n.* retour au foyer, *m.*
homeland ['houmlænd], *n.* patrie, *f.*; pays natal, *m.*
homeliness ['houmlinis], *n.* caractère domestique, *m.*; simplicité; rusticité, *f.*
homely ['houmli], *a.* du ménage; simple, sans façon, (*Am.*) laid.
Homer ['houmə]. Homère, *m.*
home-sick ['houmsik], *a.* qui a le mal du pays, nostalgique.
home-sickness ['houmsiknis], *n.* mal du pays, *m.*, nostalgie, *f.*
homestead ['houmsted], *n.* manoir, *m.*, ferme, *f.*
homeward(s) ['houmwəd(z)], *adv.* vers la maison; vers son pays.

homework ['houmwə:k], *n.* devoirs, *m.pl.*
homicide ['hɔmisaid], *n.* homicide, *m.*
homogeneous [hɔmə'dʒi:niəs], *a.* homogène.
homosexual [houmo'seksjuəl], *a.* and *n.* homosexuel, *m.*
Honduran [hɔn'djuərən], *a.* hondurien.—*n.* Hondurien (*personne*), *m.*
Honduras [hɔn'djuərəs], l'Honduras, *m.*
hone [houn], *n.* pierre à aiguiser. *f.*—*v.t.* aiguiser.
honest ['ɔnist], *a.* honnête, loyal, probe, de bonne foi, sincère; ***honest man***, homme de bien, honnête homme, *m.*
honestly ['ɔnistli], *adv.* honnêtement, sincèrement.
honesty ['ɔnisti], *n.* honnêteté, probité, bonne foi, sincérité, *f.*
honey ['hʌni], *n.* miel, *m.*; (*fig.*) (*Am.*) chérie, *f.*, ange, *m.*
honeycomb ['hʌnikoum], *n.* rayon de miel, *m.*
honeymoon ['hʌnimu:n], *n.* lune de miel, *f.*
honeysuckle ['hʌnisʌkl], *n.* chèvrefeuille, *m.*
honorary ['ɔnərəri], *a.* honoraire.
honor ['ɔnə], *n.* honneur, *m.*; (*fig.*) dignité, estime, *f.*—*v.t.* honorer (*de*); faire honneur à, faire bon accueil à (*une facture*).
honorable ['ɔnərəbl], *a.* honorable, d'honneur.
hood [hud], *n.* capuchon, *m.*; coiffe; capote (*de voiture*), *f.*; (*Am. Motor.*) [BONNET].
hoodwink ['hudwiŋk], *v.t.* bander les yeux à; (*fig.*) tromper.
hoof [hu:f, huf], *n.* (*pl.* **hooves** [hu:vz]) sabot, *m.*
hook [huk], *n.* crochet, croc; hameçon (*pour pêcher*), *m.*; faucille (*sickle*), *f.*; ***hook and eye***, agrafe et porte, *f.*—*v.t.* accrocher; agrafer; attraper.
hooked [hukt], *a.* crochu, recourbé; aquilin (*nez*).
hooligan ['hu:ligən], *n.* voyou, *m.*
hooliganism ['hu:ligənizm], *n.* voyouterie, *f.*
hoop [hu:p], *n.* cercle; cerceau, *m.*; huppe (*d'oiseau*); jante (*de roue*), *f.*; panier (*de robe*); (*Croquet*) arceau, *m.*—*v.t.* cercler; (*fig.*) entourer.
hoot [hu:t], *v.t.*, *v.i.* huer (*hibou*); huer; (*Motor.*) klaxonner.
hooter ['hu:tə], *n.* (*colloq.*) sirène d'usine, *f.* klaxon, *m.*
hop (1) [hɔp], *n.* saut, sautillement; bal populaire, *m.*—*v.i.* sauter, sautiller; (*pop.*) ***to hop it***, ficher le camp.
hop (2) [hɔp], *n.* (*Bot.*) houblon, *m.*
hop-field ['hɔpfi:ld], *n.* houblonnière, *f.*
hopscotch ['hɔpskɔtʃ], *n.* marelle, *f.*
hope [houp], *n.* espérance, *f.*, espoir, *m.*, attente, *f.*—*v.t.* espérer, s'attendre à.—*v.i.* espérer.
hopeful ['houpful], *a.* plein d'espérance; qui promet beaucoup; encourageant.
hopefully ['houpfuli], *adv.* avec espoir, avec confiance; si tout va bien.
hopeless ['houplis], *a.* vain (*effort*); non valable (*excuse*); inextricable (*difficulté*); inconsolable (*douleur*); irrémédiable (*mal*); inutile (*négociation*); incorrigible (*personne*); désespéré (*situation*).
hopelessly ['houplisli], *adv.* **sans espoir.**
hopper ['hɔpə], *n.* trémie (*d'un moulin*), *f.*; (*Agric.*) semoir, *m.*
horizon [hə'raizən], *n.* horizon, *m.*
horizontal [hɔri'zɔntl], *a.* horizontal.
hormone ['hɔ:moun], *n.* hormone, *f.*
horn [hɔ:n], *a.* de corne.—*n.* corne, *f.*; bois (*de cerf*), *m.*; coupe (*à boire*); (*Ent.*) antenne *f.*; (*Mus.*) cor, cornet, *m.*; (*Motor.*) klaxon, *m.*
hornet ['hɔ:nit], *n.* frelon, *m.*
horrible ['hɔribl], *a.* horrible, affreux.
horribly ['hɔribli], *adv.* horriblement, affreusement.
horrid ['hɔrid], *a.* affreux, horrible.
horrific [hɔ'rifik], *a.* horrifique.
horrify ['hɔrifai], *v.t.* horrifier.
horror ['hɔrə], *n.* horreur, *f.*
horse [hɔ:s], *n.* cheval, *m.*, chevaux, *m.pl.*; (*Mil.*) cavalerie, *f.*; chevalet (*pour scier*), séchoir (*pour le linge*), *m.*
horseback ['hɔ:sbæk], *n.* dos de cheval, *m.*; ***on horseback***, à cheval.
horseblock ['hɔ:sblɔk], *n.* montoir, *m.*
horse chestnut ['hɔ:s'tʃesnʌt], *n.* marron d'Inde; marronnier d'Inde (*arbre*), *m.*
horse dealer ['hɔ:sdi:lə], *n.* maquignon, *m.*
horse doctor ['hɔ:sdɔktə], *n.* vétérinaire, *m.*
horse-fly ['hɔ:sflai], *n.* taon, *m.*
horseman ['hɔ:smən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) cavalier; écuyer, *m.*
horsemanship ['hɔ:smənʃip], *n.* équitation, *f.*; manège, *m.*
horse-play ['hɔ:splei], *n.* jeu de mains, *m.*
horse-power ['hɔ:spauə], *n.* cheval-vapeur, *m.*
horseshoe ['hɔ:ʃʃu:], *a.* en fer à cheval.—*n.* fer de cheval; fer à cheval, *m.*
horsewhip ['hɔ:swip], *n.* cravache, *f.*—*v.t.* cravacher.
horticulture ['hɔ:tikʌltʃə], *n.* horticulture, *f.*
hose [houz], *n.* bas, *m.pl.*; tuyau d'arrosage, boyau, *m.*
hosiery ['houʒəri], *n.* bonneterie, *f.*
hospitable ['hɔspitəbl], *a.* hospitalier.
hospital ['hɔspitl], *n.* hôpital, *m.*, infirmerie, *f.*; hospice, *m.*
hospitality [hɔspi'tæliti], *n.* hospitalité, *f.*
host [houst], *n.* hôte; hôtelier, aubergiste, *m.*; armée, foule; (*R.-C. Ch.*) hostie, *f.*
hostage ['hɔstidʒ], *n.* otage, *m.*
hostel ['hɔstəl], *n.* hôtel *ou* foyer pour les étudiants etc., *m.*; ***youth hostel***, auberge de la jeunesse, *f.*
hostess ['houstis, 'houstes], *n.* hôtesse, *f.*
hostile ['hɔstail], *a.* hostile, ennemi; (*fig.*) opposé (*à*).
hostility [hɔs'tiliti], *n.* hostilité, *f.*
hot [hɔt], *a.* chaud, ardent; brûlant, piquant, épicé (*plat, sauce*); (*fig.*) vif, violent, échauffé; ***boiling hot***, tout bouillant; ***to be hot***, avoir chaud (*personne*), faire chaud (*temps*), être chaud (*chose*).
hotbed ['hɔtbed], *n.* couche, *f.*
hotel [ho'tel], *n.* hôtel, *m.*
hot-headed ['hɔt'hedid], *a.* violent, fougueux.
hot-house ['hɔthaus], *n.* serre, *f.*
hotly ['hɔtli], *adv.* avec chaleur, avec acharnement.
hotness ['hɔtnis], *n.* chaleur; (*fig.*) passion, violence, *f.*
hot-water bottle [hɔt'wɔ:təbɔtl], *n.* bouillotte, *f.*
hough [hɔk], *n.* jarret (*d'animal*), *m.*
hound [haund], *n.* chien de chasse, *m.*—*v.t.* chasser; (*fig.*) traquer; exciter.

hour ['auə], *n.* heure, *f.*; ***an hour ago***, il y a une heure; ***an hour and a half***, une heure et demie; ***a quarter of an hour***, un quart d'heure; ***half an hour***, une demi-heure.

hourly ['auəli], *a.* continuel, d'heure en heure, à l'heure.—*adv.* d'heure en heure.

house [haus], *n.* maison, *f.*, logis, *m.*, demeure, habitation, *f.*; ménage (*household*), *m.*; famille; (*Parl.*) chambre; (*Theat.*) salle, *f.*; ***a country house***, une maison de campagne; ***a nobleman's house***, un hôtel; ***house full***, (*Theat.*) salle comble; ***public house***, café, *m.*, brasserie, *f.*—[hauz], *v.t.* loger, héberger; garer (*une voiture*); rentrer (*blé etc.*); faire rentrer (*bestiaux etc.*).

house agent ['hauseidʒənt], *n.* agent de location, agent immobilier, *m.*

house-breaker ['hausbreikə], *n.* cambrioleur (*voleur*); démolisseur (*ouvrier*), *m.*

house-breaking ['hausbreikiŋ], *n.* vol avec effraction, *m.*

household ['haushould], *a.* de ménage, domestique.—*n.* maison, *f.*, ménage, *m.*, famille, *f.*

householder ['haushouldə], *n.* chef de famille, chef de maison, *m.*

housekeeper ['hauski:pə], *n.* femme de charge, ménagère, *f.*; concierge, *m.*, *f.*

housekeeping ['hauski:piŋ], *n.* ménage, *m.*

housemaid ['hausmeid], *n.* bonne à tout faire, *f.*

house surgeon ['haussə:dʒən], *n.* interne (en chirurgie), *m.*

housewife ['hauswaif], *n.* ménagère, *f.*

housework ['hauswə:k], *n.* travaux ménagers, *m.pl.*; ***to do the housework***, faire le ménage.

housing ['hauziŋ], *n.* logement, *m.*; rentrée, *f.*, rentrage, *m.*; (*Tech.*) enchâssure, *f.*

hovel [hɔvl], *n.* appentis, *m.*, bicoque, *f.*, taudis, *m.*, masure, *f.*

hover ['hɔvə], *v.i.* planer; hésiter.

how [hau], *adv.* comment, de quelle façon; combien; comme, que; ***how are you?*** comment allez-vous? ***how far***, jusqu'où; ***how many, how much***, combien de; ***how old are you?*** quel âge avez-vous?

however [hau'evə], *conj.* cependant, pourtant, du reste, d'ailleurs, toutefois.—*adv.* de quelque manière que; quelque . . . que; ***however rich he may be***, quelque riche qu'il soit, tout riche qu'il est; ***however that may be***, quoi qu'il en soit.

howl [haul], *n.* hurlement, cri; mugissement, *m.*—*v.i.* hurler, crier; mugir.

howler ['haulə], *n.* faute grossière, bévue, *f.*

howling ['hauliŋ], *a.* hurlant; ***a howling success***, un succès fou.—*n.* hurlement, *m.*

hoyden [hɔidn], *n.* garçon manqué (*se dit d'une jeune fille*), *m.*

hub [hʌb], *n.* moyeu; (*fig.*) centre, *m.*

hubbub ['hʌbʌb], *n.* vacarme, brouhaha, tintamarre, *m.*

hub cap ['hʌbkæp], *n.* (*Motor.*) enjoliveur, *m.*

huddle [hʌdl], *v.t.* entasser pêle-mêle, (*fig.*) brouiller, confondre ensemble.—*v.i.* se mêler, se presser les uns contre les autres; (*fig.*) se confondre.—*n.* tas confus, fouillis, mêli-mélo, ramassis, *m.*

hue [hju:], *n.* couleur, teinte, nuance; huée, clameur, *f.*; ***to raise a hue and cry after***, crier haro sur, élever un tollé contre.

huff [hʌf], *n.* emportement, accès de colère, *m.*—*v.t.* froisser; (*checkers*) souffler.—*v.i.* se gonfler, se mettre en colère.

hug [hʌg], *v.t.* embrasser, étreindre; étouffer (*en serrant*).—*n.* embrassement, *m.*, étreinte, *f.*

huge [hju:dʒ], *a.* vaste, immense, énorme.

hulk [hʌlk], *n.* carcasse (*d'un navire*), *f.*, ponton; (*pl.*) bagne, *m.*

hulking ['hʌlkiŋ], *a.* gros, lourd.

hull [hʌl], *n.* coque (*d'un navire*); cosse, gousse (*de pois, fèves etc.*); écale (*de noix*), *f.*—*v.t.* écaler (*noix*); écosser (*fèves*).

hullo [HELLO].

hum [hʌm], *v.t., v.i.* fredonner (*personne*), bourdonner (*abeilles*); ***to hum and ha(w)***, bredouiller.—*n.* bourdonnement; brouhaha (*de conversation*), *m.*

human ['hju:mən], *a.* humain.

humane [hju:'mein], *a.* humain, compatissant.

humanist ['hju:mənist], *n.* humaniste, *m.*, *f.*

humanity [hju:'mæniti], *n.* humanité, *f.*

humanly ['hju:mənli], *adv.* humainement.

humble [hʌmbl], *a.* humble; modeste.—*v.t.* humilier, abaisser, mortifier.

humble-bee ['hʌmblbi:], *n.* bourdon, *m.*

humbly ['hʌmbli], *adv.* humblement, avec humilité; modestement.

humbug ['hʌmbʌg], *n.* blague, farce, *f.*, charlatanisme; blagueur, farceur, charlatan, *m.*

humdrum ['hʌmdrʌm], *a.* monotone, assommant.

humid ['hju:mid], *a.* humide.

humidity [hju:'miditi], *n.* humidité, *f.*

humiliate [hju:'milieit], *v.t.* humilier, abaisser.

humiliating [hju:'milieitiŋ], *a.* humiliant.

humiliation [hju:mili'eiʃən], *n.* humiliation, *f.*

humility [hju:'militi], *n.* humilité, *f.*

humming ['hʌmiŋ], *n.* bourdonnement, fredonnement; (*fig.*) murmure, *m.*

humming-bird ['hʌmiŋbə:d], *n.* oiseau-mouche, colibri, *m.*

humor ['hju:mə], *n.* humeur, disposition, *f.*; humour, *m.*—*v.t.* complaire à, laisser faire.

humorist ['hju:mərist], *n.* humoriste, *m.*, *f.*, personne spirituelle, *f.*

humorous ['hju:mərəs], *a.* humoristique; plaisant, drôle, comique.

hump [hʌmp], *n.* bosse, *f.*; ***to have the hump***, (*slang*) être maussade.

humpbacked ['hʌmpbækt], *a.* bossu.

hunch [hʌntʃ], *n.* gros morceau (*de pain, de fromage*), *m.*; bosse (*du dos*); (*fig., fam.*) idée, *f.*, soupçon, *m.*; ***to have a hunch that***, soupçonner que.

hunchback ['hʌntʃbæk], *n.* bossu, *m.*

hundred ['hʌndrəd], *a.* cent.—*n.* cent, *m.*; centaine, *f.*; canton, district, *m.*

hundredth ['hʌndrətθ], *a.* centième.—*n.* centième (*fraction*), *m.*

hundredweight ['hʌndrədweit], *n.* quintal, *m.*

Hungarian [hʌŋ'gɛəriən], *a.* hongrois.—*n.* hongrois (*langue*); Hongrois (*personne*), *m.*

Hungary ['hʌŋgəri], la Hongrie, *f.*

hunger ['hʌŋgə], *n.* faim, *f.*—*v.i.* avoir faim; être affamé (*de*).

hungrily ['hʌŋgrili], *adv.* avidement.

hungry ['hʌŋgri], *a.* affamé, qui a faim; maigre (*terre etc.*); ***to be hungry***, avoir faim.
hunk [hʌŋk], *n.* gros morceau (*de gâteau, de fromage*), *m.*
hunt [hʌnt], *v.t.* chasser à courre; (*fig.*) poursuivre, chercher.—*v.i.* chasser, aller à la chasse.—*n.* chasse à courre, *f.*
hunter ['hʌntə], *n.* chasseur; cheval de chasse, *m.*
hunting ['hʌntiŋ], *n.* chasse; (*fig.*) recherche, *f.*
huntress ['hʌntris], *n.* chasseuse; (*poet.*) chasseresse, *f.*
huntsman ['hʌntsmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) veneur, piqueur, *m.*
hurdle [hə:dl], *n.* claie, *f.*; (*Spt.*) obstacle, *m.*, haie, *f.*; ***hurdle race***, course de haies, *f.*
hurdy-gurdy ['hə:di'gə:di], *n.* vielle, *f.*
hurl [hə:l], *v.t.* lancer (avec force), précipiter, jeter.
hurly-burly ['hə:li'bə:li], *n.* tintamarre, brouhaha, tohu-bohu, *m.*
hurrah [hu'ra:], **hurray** [hu'rei], *n.* hourra, *m.*
hurricane ['hʌrikən], *n.* ouragan, *m.*
hurried ['hʌrid], *a.* précipité, pressé; fait à la hâte.
hurriedly ['hʌridli], *adv.* précipitamment, à la hâte.
hurry ['hʌri], *n.* hâte, précipitation, *f.*; (*fig.*) tumulte, *m.*, confusion, *f.*; ***to be in a hurry***; être pressé.—*v.t.* hâter, presser, précipiter.—*v.i.* se hâter, se dépêcher, se presser.
hurt [hə:t], *n.* mal, *m.*, blessure, *f.*; (*fig.*) tort, *m.*—*v.t. irr.* faire mal à, (*fig.*) nuire à, offenser, blesser; ***to hurt oneself***, se faire du mal.—*v.i.* faire du mal; faire mal.
hurtful ['hə:tful], *a.* nuisible (*à*).
hurtle [hə:tl], *v.t.* lancer.—*v.i.* se précipiter; se heurter.
husband ['hʌzbənd], *n.* mari, époux, *m.*—*v.t.* ménager, économiser.
husbandman ['hʌzbəndmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) laboureur, cultivateur, *m.*
husbandry ['hʌzbəndri], *n.* agriculture, industrie agricole; économie, *f.*
hush [hʌʃ], *n.* silence, calme, *m.*—*int.* chut! paix!—*v.t.* taire, faire taire; (*fig.*) calmer.—*v.i. se taire, faire silence.*
husk [hʌsk], *n.* cosse, gousse (*de pois etc.*), *f.*; brou, *m.*, écale (*de noix*); balle, pellicule (*de grain*), *f.*
huskiness ['hʌskinis], *n.* enrouement (*de la voix*), *m.*
husky ['hʌski], *a.* cossu; rauque, enroué (*voix*); (*colloq.*) costaud, fort.—*n.* chien esquimau, *m.*
hussar [hu'za:], *n.* hussard, *m.*
hussy ['hʌsi], *n.* friponne, coquine, *f.*
hustle [hʌsl], *v.t.* bousculer, presser, pousser.—*v.i.* se presser, se dépêcher.
hut [hʌt], *n.* hutte, cabane; (*Mil.*) baraque, *f.*
hutch [hʌtʃ], *n.* huche, *f.*; clapier (*de lapin*), *m.*
hyacinth ['haiəsinθ], *n.* (*Bot.*) jacinthe, *f.*
hybrid ['haibrid], *a.* and *n.* hybride, *m.*
hydrangea [hai'drændʒə, hai'dreindʒə], *n.* (*Bot.*) hortensia, *m.*
hydrant ['haidrənt], *n.* prise d'eau, *f.*; ***fire hydrant***, bouche d'incendie, *f.*
hydraulic [hai'drɔ:lik], *a.* hydraulique.
hydrochloric [haidrə'klɔrik], *a.* (*acide*) chlorhydrique.
hydrogen ['haidridʒən], *n.* hydrogène, *m.*; ***hydrogen bomb*** or (*fam.*) ***H-bomb***, bombe à hydrogène, bombe H, *f.*
hydrophobia [haidrə'foubiə], *n.* hydrophobie, rage, *f.*
hyena [hai'i:nə], *n.* hyène, *f.*
hygiene ['haidʒi:n], *n.* hygiène, *f.*
hygienic [hai'dʒi:nik], *a.* hygiénique.
hymn [him], *n.* (*Eccles.*) hymne, *m.* ou *f.*, cantique, *m.*
hymn book ['himbuk], **hymnal** [himnl], *n.* hymnaire, *m.*
hyperbola [hai'pə:bələ], *n.* (*Geom.*) hyperbole, *f.*
hyperbole [hai'pə:bəli], *n.* (*Gram.*) hyperbole, *f.*
hyphen ['haifən], *n.* trait d'union, *m.*
hypnosis [hip'nousis], *n.* hypnose, *f.*
hypnotism ['hipnətizm], *n.* hypnotisme, *m.*
hypnotist ['hipnətist], *n.* hypnotiste, *m.*, *f.*
hypocrisy [hi'pɔkrisi], *n.* hypocrisie, *f.*
hypocrite ['hipəkrit], *n.* hypocrite, *m.*, *f.*
hypocritical [hipə'kritikl], *a.* hypocrite.
hypothesis [hai'pɔθisis], *n.* (*pl.* **hypotheses** [hai'pɔθisi:z]) *hypothèse*, *f.*
hysteria [his'tiəriə], *n.*, **hysterics** [his'teriks], *n.pl.* crise de nerfs, attaque de nerfs, *f.*
hysterical [his'terikəl], *a.* hystérique.

I

I (1), **i** [ai]. neuvième lettre de l'alphabet, *m.*
I (2) [ai], *pron.* je; moi.
ibex ['aibeks], *n.* bouquetin, *m.*
ibis ['aibis], *n.* (*Orn.*) ibis, *m.*
ice [ais], *n.* glace, *f.*—*v.t.* glacer (*gâteau*); frapper (*vin*).—*v.i.* (*Av.*) ***to ice up***, givrer.
ice axe ['aisæks], *n.* piolet, *m.*
iceberg ['aisbə:g], *n.* iceberg, *m.*
ice-bound ['aisbaund], *a.* pris dans *ou* bloqué par les glaces.
ice-box ['aisbɔks], *n.* glacière, *f.*
ice-breaker ['aisbreikə], *n.* brise-glace, *m.*
ice cream ['ais'kri:m], *n.* glace, *f.*
iced [aist], *a.* glacé; frappé (*vin etc.*); ***iced lollypop***, sucette, *f.*
ice-floe ['aisflou], *n.* banc de glace, *m.*
Iceland ['aisland]. l'Islande, *f.*
Icelander ['aisləndə], *n.* Islandais, *m.*
Icelandic [ais'lændik], *a.* islandais, d'Islande.
ice pack, see **pack-ice**.
icicle ['aisikl], *n.* petit glaçon, *m.*
icing ['aisiŋ], *n.* glacé; frappage (*de vin*), *m.*
icon ['aikɔn], *n.* icone, *f.*
icy ['aisi], *a.* glacé, glacial; ***icy road***, route verglacée, *f.*
idea [ai'diə], *n.* idée, *f.*
ideal [ai'diəl], *a.* and *n.* idéal, *m.*
idealism [ai'diəlizm], *n.* idéalisme, *m.*
idealist [ai'diəlist], *n.* idéaliste, *m.*, *f.*
ideally [ai'diəli], *adv.* idéalement.
identical [ai'dentikl], *a.* identique.
identification [aidentifi'keiʃən], *n.* identification, *f.*

identify [ai'dentifai], *v.t.* identifier (*avec*); reconnaître.
identity [ai'dentiti], *n.* identité, *f.*
idiocy ['idiəsi], *n.* idiotie, *f.*
idiom ['idiəm], *n.* idiome; idiotisme, *m.*
idiomatic [idiə'mætik], *a.* idiomatique.
idiot ['idiət], *n.* idiot, *m.*; imbécile, *m.*, *f.*
idiotic [idi'ɔtik], *a.* idiot, d'imbécile.
idle [aidl], *a.* oisif, paresseux (*indolent*); désœuvré (*inactif*); en chômage (*personne sans travail*), en repos (*machine*); (*fig.*) inutile, frivole; ***idle fellow***, fainéant, paresseux, *m.*; ***idle talk***, balivernes, *f.pl.*—*v.t.* ***to idle away***, perdre, gaspiller.—*v.i.* ne rien faire, faire le paresseux, fainéanter; (*Motor.*) tourner au ralenti.
idleness ['aidlnis], *n.* paresse; oisiveté; (*fig.*) inutilité, *f.*; désœuvrement, *m.*
idler ['aidlə], *n.* oisif, fainéant, paresseux, *m.*
idly ['aidli], *adv.* dans l'oisiveté, en paresseux; inutilement.
idol [aidl], *n.* idole, *f.*
idolater [ai'dɔlətə], **idolatress** [ai'dɔlətris], *n.* idolâtre, *m.*, *f.*
idolatry [ai'dɔlətri], *n.* idolâtrie, *f.*
idolize ['aidəlaiz], *v.t.* idolâtrer.
idyllic [ai'dilik, i'dilik], *a.* idyllique.
if [if], *conj.* si, quand, quand même; ***even if***, même si, quand même; ***if necessary***, s'il le faut, au besoin; ***if not***, sinon, si ce n'est.
igloo ['iglu:], *n.* hutte de neige, *f.*; igloo (*des Esquimaux*), *m.*
ignite [ig'nait], *v.t.* allumer.—*v.i.* prendre feu.
ignition [ig'niʃən], *n.* ignition, *f.*; (*Motor.*) allumage, *m.*; ***ignition key***, clé de contact, *f.*
ignoble [ig'noubl], *a.* roturier; ignoble.
ignominious [ignə'miniəs], *a.* ignominieux.
ignominy ['ignəmini], *n.* ignominie, *f.*
ignoramus [ignə'reiməs], *n.* ignorant, (*fam.*) âne bâté, *m.*
ignorance ['ignərəns], *n.* ignorance, *f.*
ignorant ['ignərənt], *a.* ignorant.
ignore [ig'nɔ:], *v.t.* feindre d'ignorer; ne tenir aucun compte de.
ill [il], *a.*; malade (*santé*); mauvais, méchant.—*n.* mal, *m.*—*adv.* mal; peu; ***it ill becomes you***, il vous sied mal.
ill-bred ['il'bred], *a.* mal élevé.
illegal [i'li:gəl], *a.* illégal; illicite.
illegible [i'ledʒibl], *a.* illisible.
illegitimate [ilə'dʒitimit], *a.* illégitime; naturel (*enfant*).
ill-fated ['il'feitid], *a.* infortuné, malheureux.
ill-feeling ['il'fi:liŋ], *n.* ressentiment, *m.*
ill-gotten ['il'gɔtn], *a.* mal acquis.
ill-health ['il'helθ], *n.* mauvaise santé, *f.*
illicit [i'lisit], *a.* illicite.
ill-informed ['ilin'fɔ:md], *a.* mal renseigné.
illiteracy [i'litərəsi], *n.* analphabétisme, *m.*
illiterate [i'litərit], *a.* and *n.* illettré, *m.*
ill-mannered ['il'mænəd], *a.* malappris.
ill-natured ['il'neitʃəd], *a.* méchant, d'un mauvais naturel.
illness ['ilnis], *n.* maladie, indisposition, *f.*
illogical [i'lɔdʒikl], *a.* illogique, peu logique.
ill-tempered ['il'tempəd], *a.* maussade, de mauvaise humeur.
ill-treat ['il'tri:t], *v.t.* maltraiter.
illuminate [i'lju:mineit], *v.t.* illuminer, éclairer; enluminer (*un livre*).
illumination [iljumi'neiʃən], *n.* illumination; enluminure (*de livres etc.*), *f.*
illusion [i'lu:ʒən, i'lju:ʒən], *n.* illusion, *f.*
illustrate ['iləstreit], *v.t.* illustrer; (*fig.*) expliquer; orner, embellir.
illustration [iləs'treiʃən], *n.* illustration; explication, *f.*; éclaircissement, *m.*
illustrative [i'lʌstrətiv], *a.* explicatif.
illustrious [i'lʌstriəs], *a.* illustre, célèbre.
ill-will ['il'wil], *n.* mauvais vouloir, *m.*; rancune, *f.*
I'm [aim] (=**I am**) (BE).
image ['imidʒ], *n.* image, *f.*; (*fig.*) portrait, *m.*
imagery ['imidʒri], *n.* images, *f.pl.*; langage figuré, *m.*
imaginable [i'mædʒinəbl], *a.* imaginable.
imaginary [i'mædʒinri], *a.* imaginaire.
imagination [imædʒi'neiʃən], *n.* imagination; conception, idée, *f.*
imagine [i'mædʒin], *v.t.* imaginer; s'imaginer, se figurer.
imbecile ['imbisi:l], *a.* and *n.* faible d'esprit, *m.*, *f.*
imbecility [imbi'siliti], *n.* faiblesse d'esprit, *f.*
imbibe [im'baib], *v.t.* imbiber, absorber; (*fig.*) puiser.
imbue [im'bju:], *v.t.* imprégner, teindre; (*fig.*) pénétrer, douer (*de*).
imbued [im'bju:d], *a.* imbu, pénétré (*de*).
imitate ['imiteit], *v.t.* imiter.
imitation [imi'teiʃən], *n.* imitation; (*Comm.*) contrefaçon, *f.*
imitative ['imitətiv], *a.* imitatif, imitateur.
immaculate [i'mækjulit], *a.* sans tache, immaculé.
immaterial [imə'tiəriəl], *a.* immatériel; peu important.
immature [imə'tjuə], *a.* pas mûr; prématuré.
immeasurable [i'meʒərəbl], *a.* infini; incommensurable.
immeasurably [i'meʒərəbli], *adv.* outre mesure, infiniment.
immediate [i'mi:djit], *a.* immédiat; urgent très pressé (*sur enveloppe*).
immediately [i'mi:djitli], *adv.* immédiatement, tout de suite, sur-le-champ.—*conj.* aussitôt que, dès que.
immense [i'mens], *a.* immense.
immensely [i'mensli], *adv.* immensément.
immensity [i'mensiti], *n.* immensité, *f.*
immerse [i'mə:s], *v.t.* plonger, immerger.
immigrant ['imigrənt], *a.* and *n.* immigrant *m.*
immigrate ['imigreit], *v.i.* immigrer.
immigration [imi'greiʃən], *n.* immigration *f.*
imminent ['iminənt], *a.* imminent.
immobilize [i'moubilaiz], *v.t.* immobiliser.
immodest [i'mɔdist], *a.* immodeste, peu modeste, impudique.
immoral [i'mɔrl], *a.* immoral; dissolu.
immorality [imə'ræliti], *n.* immoralité, *f.*
immortal [i'mɔ:tl], *a.* immortel.
immortality [imɔ:'tæliti], *n.* immortalité, *f.*
immortalize [i'mɔ:təlaiz], *v.t.* immortaliser, rendre immortel.
immovable [i'mu:vəbl], *a.* fixe, immuable, inébranlable.
immutable [i'mju:təbl], *a.* immuable.
imp [imp], *n.* diablotin, petit démon; petit diable (*gamin*), *m.*
impact ['impækt], *n.* choc, impact, *m.*—[im'pækt], *v.t.* serrer, encastrer.
impair [im'peə], *v.t.* altérer, affaiblir.

impale [im'peil], *v.t.* empaler.
impalpable [im'pælpəbl], *a.* impalpable; intangible.
impart [im'pɑ:t], *v.t.* accorder, donner; communiquer.
impartial [im'pɑ:ʃl], *a.* impartial, désintéressé.
impartially [im'pɑ:ʃəli], *adv.* impartialement.
impassable [im'pɑ:səbl], *a.* impraticable, infranchissable.
impassioned [im'pæʃənd], *a.* passionné.
impassive [im'pæsiv], *a.* impassible, insensible.
impatience [im'peiʃəns], *n.* impatience, *f.*
impatient [im'peiʃənt], *a.* impatient; (*fig.*) emporté.
impatiently [im'peiʃəntli], *adv.* impatiemment.
impeach [im'pi:tʃ], *v.t.* accuser; attaquer.
impeachment [im'pi:tʃmənt], *n.* mise en accusation; accusation, *f.*
impeccable [im'pekəbl], *a.* impeccable.
impecunious [impi'kju:niəs], *a.* besogneux.
impede [im'pi:d], *v.t.* empêcher; retarder, gêner.
impediment [im'pedimənt], *n.* empêchement, obstacle, *m.*; (*fig.*) difficulté, *f.*
impel [im'pel], *v.t.* pousser (*à*); forcer (*de*).
impelling [im'peliŋ], *a.* impulsif, moteur.
impend [im'pend], *v.i.* être suspendu sur, menacer; être imminent.
impending [im'pendiŋ], *a.* imminent, menaçant.
impenetrable [im'penitrəbl], *a.* impénétrable; (*fig.*) insensible.
impenitent [im'penitənt], *a.* impénitent.
imperative [im'perətiv], *a.* impératif; (*fig.*) obligatoire.—*n.* (*Gram.*) impératif, *m.*
imperceptible [impə'septibl], *a.* imperceptible, insensible.
imperceptibly [impə'septibli], *adv.* imperceptiblement.
imperfect [im'pə:fikt], *a.* imparfait; incomplet; (*Gram.*) imparfait.—*n.* (*Gram.*) imparfait, *m.*
imperfection [impə'fekʃən], *n.* imperfection, *f.*
imperfectly [im'pə:fiktli], *adv.* imparfaitement.
imperial [im'piəriəl], *a.* impérial; (*fig.*) princier.
imperil [im'peril], *v.t.* mettre en danger, hasarder.
imperious [im'piəriəs], *a.* impérieux.
imperishable [im'periʃəbl], *a.* impérissable.
impersonal [im'pə:sənəl], *a.* impersonnel.
impersonate [im'pə:səneit], *v.t.* personnifier; (*Theat.*) représenter, jouer le rôle de.
impertinence [im'pə:tinəns], *n.* impertinence, insolence, *f.*
impertinent [im'pə:tinənt], *a.* impertinent, insolent; hors de propos.
impertinently [im'pə:tinəntli], *adv.* d'un ton insolent; mal à propos.
imperturbable [impə'tə:bəbl], *a.* imperturbable.
impervious [im'pə:viəs], *a.* imperméable, impénétrable; (*fig.*) inaccessible.
impetuous [im'petjuəs], *a.* impétueux.
impetus ['impitəs], *n.* impulsion, *f.*; élan, essor, *m.*
impinge [im'pindʒ], *v.i.* se heurter (*à* ou *contre*); empiéter (*sur*).
impious ['impiəs], *a.* impie.
impiously ['impiəsli], *adv.* en impie, avec impiété.
impish ['impiʃ], *a.* espiègle, malicieux.
implacable [im'plækəbl], *a.* implacable, acharné.
implant [im'plɑ:nt], *v.t.* implanter; (*fig.*) imprimer, inculquer.
implement ['implimənt], *n.* outil; instrument; ustensile, *m.*—['impliment], *v.t.* exécuter; accomplir.
implicate ['implikeit], *v.t.* impliquer.
implication [impli'keiʃən], *n.* implication, *f.*; ***by implication***, *implicitement.*
implicit [im'plisit], *a.* implicite; (*fig.*) aveugle.
implied [im'plaid], *a.* implicite, tacite.
implore [im'plɔ:], *v.t.* implorer, conjurer, supplier (*de*).
imply [im'plai], *v.t.* impliquer, signifier, vouloir dire; donner à entendre (*suggérer*).
impolite [impə'lait], *a.* impoli.
impoliteness [impə'laitnis], *n.* *impolitesse, f.*
import ['impɔ:t], *n.* portée, signification, *f.*, sens, *m.*; importance; (*Comm.*) importation, *f.*—[im'pɔ:t], *v.t.* importer; introduire; signifier.
importance [im'pɔ:təns], *n.* importance, *f.*
important [im'pɔ:tənt], *a.* *important.*
importer [im'pɔ:tə], *n.* importateur, *m.*
importunate [im'pɔ:tjunit], *a.* importun; pressant.
importune [impɔ:'tju:n], *v.t.* importuner.
impose [im'pouz], *v.t.* imposer.—*v.i.* en imposer (*à*).
imposing [im'pouziŋ], *a.* imposant.
imposition [impə'ziʃən], *n.* impôt (*taxe*), *m.*; imposture (*tromperie*), *f.*; (*Sch.*) pensum, *m.*
impossibility [impɔsi'biliti], *n.* impossibilité, *f.*
impossible [im'pɔsibl], *a.* impossible.
impostor [im'pɔstə], *n.* imposteur, *m.*
imposture [im'pɔstʃə], *n.* imposture, tromperie, *f.*
impotence ['impətəns], **impotency** ['impətənsi], *n.* *impuissance, f.*
impotent ['impətənt], *a.* impuissant, faible.
impound [im'paund], *v.t.* mettre en fourrière; (*fig.*) enfermer, confisquer.
impoverish [im'pɔvəriʃ], *v.t.* appauvrir.
impracticable [im'præktikəbl], *a.* impossible, impraticable; intraitable (*personne*).
imprecation [impri'keiʃən], *n.* imprécation, *f.*
impregnable [im'pregnəbl], *a.* imprenable; (*fig.*) inébranlable.
impregnate [im'pregneit], *v.t.* imprégner (*de*); féconder.
impress [im'pres], *v.t.* imprimer (*à*); faire bien comprendre (*quelque chose à quelqu'un*); pénétrer (*de*); impressionner.
impression [im'preʃən], *n.* impression, empreinte; (*fig.*) idée, *f.*
impressive [im'presiv], *a.* impressionnant, frappant, touchant, émouvant.
impressiveness [im'presivnis], *n.* force, puissance, grandeur, *f.*
imprint [im'print], *v.t.* imprimer, empreindre.—['imprint], *n.* empreinte, *f.*

imprison [im'prizn], *v.t.* emprisonner, enfermer.
imprisonment [im'priznmənt], *n.* emprisonnement, *m.*, détention, *f.*
improbability [imprɔbə'biliti], *n.* improbabilité; invraisemblance, *f.*
improbable [im'prɔbəbl], *a.* improbable, invraisemblable.
impromptu [im'prɔmptju:], *a.* impromptu, improvisé.—*adv.* par improvisation, impromptu.
improper [im'prɔpə], *a.* inconvenant; peu propre (*à*), impropre (*langage*).
improperly [im'prɔpəli], *adv.* d'une manière peu convenable; à tort, mal à propos.
impropriety [imprə'praiəti], *n.* inconvenance (*de conduite*); impropriété (*de langage*), *f.*
improve [im'pru:v], *v.t.* améliorer, perfectionner (*invention etc.*); faire avancer; utiliser; bonifier (*terre etc.*); embellir (*rendre plus beau*); exploiter (*cultiver*).—*v.i.* s'améliorer; se perfectionner; se bonifier (*vin etc.*); faire des progrès; (*Comm.*) hausser; augmenter de prix; ***to improve upon***, améliorer, perfectionner, surpasser.
improvement [im'pru:vmənt], *n.* amélioration, *f.*; perfectionnement; progrès, avancement (*en connaissances*), *m.*
improvident [im'prɔvidənt], *a.* imprévoyant.
improvisation [imprɔvai'zeiʃən], *n.* improvisation, *f.*
improvise ['imprəvaiz], *v.t.* improviser.
imprudence [im'pru:dəns], *n.* imprudence, *f.*
imprudent [im'pru:dənt], *a.* imprudent.
imprudently [im'pru:dəntli], *adv.* imprudemment.
impudence ['impjudəns], *n.* impudence, effronterie, *f.*
impudent ['impjudənt], *a.* impudent, effronté.
impudently ['impjudəntli], *adv.* impudemment, effrontément.
impugn [im'pju:n], *v.t.* attaquer, contester; (*fig.*) mettre en doute.
impulse ['impʌls], **impulsion** [im'pʌlʃən], *n.* impulsion, *f.*, mouvement; (*fig.*) élan, *m.*; ***sudden impulse***, coup de tête, *m.*
impulsive [im'pʌlsiv], *a.* impulsif, primesautier.
impulsively [im'pʌlsivli], *adv.* par impulsion, par un mouvement involontaire.
impunity [im'pju:niti], *n.* impunité, *f.*; ***with impunity***, impunément.
impure [im'pjuə], *a.* impur; impudique.
impurity [im'pjuəriti], *n.* impureté; impudicité, *f.*
imputation [impju'teiʃən], *n.* imputation, accusation, *f.*
impute [im'pju:t], *v.t.* imputer, attribuer (*à*).
in [in], *prep.* en, dans; à; par; pour; sur; avec, chez, parmi (*en compagnie de*); ***he will do it in one hour***, il fera cela en une heure; ***he will start in one hour***, il partira dans une heure; ***in bed***, au lit; ***in England***, en Angleterre; ***in Japan***, au Japon; ***in Paris***; à Paris; ***in spite of***, malgré; ***in spring***, au printemps; ***in summer (autumn, winter)***, en été (automne, hiver); ***in the morning***, le matin; ***in the U.S.A.***, aux États-Unis; ***one in ten***, un sur dix; ***to be clothed in***, être vêtu de.—*adv.* dedans, au dedans, rentré; chez soi, à la maison, y (*at home*); élu (*vainqueur aux élections*); au pouvoir (*parti politique*); ***all in***, las, fatigué.—*n.* ***to know all the ins and outs of a matter***, connaître les tenants et les aboutissants d'une affaire.
inability [inə'biliti], *n.* impuissance, incapacité, *f.*
inaccessible [inæk'sesibl], *a.* inaccessible; inabordable (*à*).
inaccuracy [in'ækjurəsi], *n.* inexactitude, *f.*
inaccurate [in'ækjurit], *a.* inexact.
inaction [in'ækʃən], *n.* inaction, inertie, *f.*
inactive [in'æktiv], *a.* inactif; inerte (*choses*).
inactivity [inæk'tiviti], *n.* inactivité, *f.*
inadequacy [in'ædikwəsi], *n.* insuffisance, imperfection, *f.*
inadequate [in'ædikwit], *a.* insuffisant; imparfait, défectueux, incomplet.
inadequately [in'ædikwitli], *adv.* insuffisamment.
inadmissible [inəd'misibl], *a.* inadmissible.
inadvertence [inəd'və:təns], **inadvertency** [inəd'və:tənsi], *n.* inadvertance, *f.*
inadvertent [inəd'və:tənt], *a.* négligent, inattentif.
inadvertently [inəd'və:təntli], *adv.* par inadvertance.
inalienable [in'eiliənəbl], *a.* inaliénable; inséparable.
inane [i'nein], *a.* vide; (*fig.*) inepte, absurde.
inanimate [in'ænimit], *a.* inanimé; mort.
inanition [inə'niʃən], *n.* inanition, *f.*
inanity [i'næniti], *n.* inanité, *f.*
inapplicable [in'æplikəbl], *a.* inapplicable.
inappreciable [inə'pri:ʃiəbl], *a.* inappréciable, insensible.
inappropriate [inə'proupriit], *a.* peu propre, qui ne convient pas.
inapt [in'æpt], *a.* inapte, impropre, peu propre (*à*).
inarticulate [inɑ:'tikjulit], *a.* inarticulé, qui s'exprime peu clairement.
inartistic [inɑ:'tistik], *a.* peu artistique.
inasmuch [inəz'mʌtʃ], *adv.* vu que, attendu que, d'autant que.
inattention [inə'tenʃən], *n.* inattention; distraction, *f.*
inattentive [inə'tentiv], *a.* inattentif, distrait; négligent.
inattentively [inə'tentivli], *adv.* sans attention, négligemment.
inaudible [in'ɔ:dibl], *a.* imperceptible, qu'on ne peut entendre.
inaudibly [in'ɔ:dibli], *adv.* à ne pouvoir être entendu.
inaugural [in'ɔ:gjurəl], *a.* inaugural.
inaugurate [in'ɔ:gjureit], *v.t.* inaugurer.
inauspicious [inɔ:'spiʃəs], *a.* malheureux, peu propice.
inauspiciously [inɔ:'spiʃəsli], *adv.* sous de mauvais auspices.
inborn ['inbɔ:n], **inbred** ['inbred], *a.* inné, naturel.
incalculable [in'kælkjuləbl], *a.* incalculable.
incapable [in'keipəbl], *a.* incapable (*de*).
incapacitate [inkə'pæsiteit], *v.t.* rendre incapable (*de*).
incarcerate [in'kɑ:səreit], *v.t.* incarcérer, mettre en prison.
incarnate [in'kɑ:nit], *a.* incarné.
incautious [in'kɔ:ʃəs], *a.* inconsidéré, imprudent.

incendiarism [in'sendjərizm], *n.* crime d'incendie, *m.*
incendiary [in'sendjəri], *a.* and *n.* incendiaire, *m.*, *f.*
incense ['insens], *n.* encens, *m.*—[in'sens], *v.t.* irriter, exaspérer (*contre*).
incentive [in'sentiv], *a.* excitant, stimulant.—*n.* motif, stimulant, encouragement, *m.*
inception [in'sepʃən], *n.* commencement, *m.*
incessant [in'sesənt], *a.* incessant; continuel.
incest ['insest], *n.* inceste, *m.*
inch [intʃ], *n.* pouce (*2.539 centimètres*), *m.*
incident ['insidənt], *a.* qui arrive; particulier.—*n.* incident, événement, *m.*
incidental [insi'dentl], *a.* fortuit, accidentel; accessoire; ***incidental expenses***, faux frais, *m.pl.*
incidentally [insi'dentli], *adv.* fortuitement, par hasard; soit dit en passant.
incinerate [in'sinəreit], *v.t.* incinérer.
incipient [in'sipiənt], *a.* naissant, qui commence.
incise [in'saiz], *v.t.* inciser, graver.
incision [in'siʒən], *n.* incision, *f.*
incisive [in'saisiv], *a.* incisif.
incite [in'sait], *v.t.* inciter, stimuler; encourager (*à*).
incitement [in'saitmənt], *n.* encouragement, motif, stimulant, *m.*
incivility [insi'viliti], *n.* incivilité, impolitesse, *f.*
inclemency [in'klemənsi], *n.* inclémence, *f.*; intempéries, *f.pl.*, rigueur (*du temps etc.*), *f.*
inclement [in'klemənt], *a.* inclément; rigoureux.
inclination [inkli'neiʃən], *n.* inclinaison, pente; inclination (*de la tête* ou *du corps*), *f.*; penchant, goût (*disposition*), *m.*
incline ['inklain], *n.* pente; (*Rail.*) rampe, *f.*—[in'klain], *v.t.* incliner, (faire) pencher; (*fig.*) porter, disposer (*à*).—*v.i.* incliner, s'incliner, pencher; (*fig.*) être porté (*à*).
inclined [in'klaind], *a.* incliné; enclin (*à*); porté, disposé (*à*).
include [in'klu:d], *v.t.* comprendre, renfermer.
included [in'klu:did], *a.* compris, y compris.
including [in'klu:din], *prep.* comprenant, y compris.
inclusion [in'klu:ʒən], *n.* inclusion, *f.*
inclusive [in'klu:siv], *a.* inclusif; qui renferme, qui comprend; ***inclusive of***, y compris.
incoherence [inko'hiərəns], *n.* incohérence, *f.*
incoherent [inko'hiərənt], *a.* incohérent.
incombustible [inkəm'bʌstibl], *a.* incombustible.
income ['inkəm], *n.* revenu, *m.*; ***private income***, rente, *f.*, rentes, *f.pl.*
income tax ['inkəmtæks], *n.* impôt sur le revenu, *m.*
incommode [inkə'moud], *v.t.* incommoder, gêner, déranger.
incommodious [inkə'moudjəs], *a.* incommode.
incomparable [in'kɔmprəbl], *a.* incomparable.
incompatible [inkəm'pætibl], *a.* incompatible.
incompetence [in'kɔmpitəns], *n.* incompétence, insuffisance; incapacité, *f.*
incompetent [in'kɔmpitənt], *a.* incompétent, incapable.
incompetently [in'kɔmpitəntli], *adv.* avec incompétence.
incomplete [inkəm'pli:t], *a.* imparfait, inachevé, incomplet.
incompletely [inkəm'pli:tli], *adv.* incomplètement, imparfaitement.
incomprehensibility [inkɔmprihensi'biliti], *n.* incompréhensibilité, *f.*
incomprehensible [inkɔmpri'hensibl], *a.* incompréhensible.
inconceivable [inkən'si:vəbl], *a.* inconcevable.
inconclusive [inkən'klu:siv], *a.* qui n'est pas concluant.
incongruity [inkɔŋ'gru:iti], *n.* désaccord, *m.*, incongruité; inconvenance, *f.*
incongruous [in'kɔŋgruəs], *a.* incongru, inconvenant, (*fig.*) disparate.
inconsequence [in'kɔnsikwəns], *n.* inconséquence; fausse déduction, *f.*
inconsequent [in'kɔnsikwənt], *a.* inconséquent.
inconsiderable [inkən'sidərəbl], *a.* petit, insignifiant; de peu d'importance.
inconsiderate [inkən'sidərit], *a.* inconsidéré, irréfléchi; sans égards pour les autres.
inconsistency [inkən'sistənsi], *n.* inconséquence; contradiction, *f.*
inconsistent [inkən'sistənt], *a.* incompatible (*avec*), contradictoire (*à*); inconséquent.
inconsistently [*inkən'sistəntli*], *adv.* avec un manque de continuité.
inconspicuous [inkən'spikjuəs], *a.* peu apparent, peu remarquable; discret.
inconstancy [in'kɔnstənsi], *n.* inconstance, *f.*; caractère changeant, *m.*
inconstant [in'kɔnstənt], *a.* inconstant, volage, changeant.
incontestable [inkən'testəbl], *a.* incontestable, irrécusable.
incontrovertible [inkɔntrə'və:tibl], *a.* incontestable, indisputable.
inconvenience [inkən'vi:niəns], *n.* inconvénient; embarras, dérangement, *m.*—*v.t.* déranger, incommoder, gêner.
inconvenient [inkən'vi:niənt], *a.* incommode, gênant.
inconveniently [inkən'vi:niəntli], *adv.* incommodément, mal.
incorporate [in'kɔ:pəreit], *v.t.* incorporer, former en société.—*v.i.* s'incorporer.
incorporated, see **joint-stock**.
incorrect [inkə'rekt], *a.* incorrect, inexact.
incorrectly [inkə'rektli], *adv.* incorrectement; inexactement.
incorrectness [inkə'rektnis], *n.* incorrection; inexactitude, *f.*
incorrigible [in'kɔridʒibl], *a.* incorrigible.
incorrupt [inkə'rʌpt], *a.* incorrompu, pur.
incorruptible [inkə'rʌptibl], *a.* incorruptible.
increase [in'kri:s], *v.t.* augmenter, agrandir, accroître.—*v.i.* croître, s'accroître; augmenter.—['inkri:s], *n.* augmentation (*de prix*), *f.*, accroissement (*de vitesse*); (*fig.*) produit, *m.*; crue (*de rivière*), *f.*
increasing [in'kri:siŋ], *a.* croissant.
increasingly [*in'kri:siŋli*], *adv.* de plus en plus.
incredible [in'kredibl], *a.* incroyable.

incredibly [in'kredibli], *adv.* incroyablement, d'une manière incroyable.
incredulity [inkrə'diu:liti], *n.* incrédulité, *f.*
incredulous [in'kredjuləs], *a.* incrédule.
increment ['inkrimənt], *n.* augmentation, *f.*; produit, *m.*
incriminate [in'krimineit], *v.t.* incriminer.
incubate ['inkjubeit], *v.t.* couver.
incubation [inkju'beiʃən], *n.* incubation, *f.*
incubator ['inkjubeitə], *n.* couveuse artificielle, *f.*
incubus ['inkjubəs], *n.* incube, cauchemar; (*fig.*) grand poids, *m.*
inculcate ['inkʌlkeit], *v.t.* inculquer (*à*).
incumbent [in'kʌmbənt], *a.* couché (*sur*); imposé, obligatoire; ***to be incumbent on***, incomber à; ***to feel it incumbent on one to do***, se faire un devoir de.—*n.* titulaire, bénéficier, *m.*
incur [in'kə:], *v.t.* encourir (*blâme*), s'attirer (*colère*); faire (*dettes*).
incurable [in'kjuərəbl], *a.* incurable, inguérissable.—*n.* incurable, *m., f.*
incursion [in'kə:ʃən], *n.* incursion, irruption, *f.*
indebted [in'detid], *a.* endetté; redevable (*de*).
indebtedness [in'detidnis], *n.* dette, obligation, *f.*
indecency [in'di:sənsi], *n.* indécence, *f.*
indecent [in'di:sənt], *a.* indécent.
indecently [in'di:səntli], *adv.* indécemment.
indecision [indi'siʒən], *n.* irrésolution, *f.*
indecisive [indi'saisiv], *a.* peu décisif, indécis.
indecorous [in'dekərəs], *a.* inconvenant.
indecorousness [in'dekərəsnis], **indecorum** [indi'kɔ:rəm], *n.* manque de décorum, *m.*, inconvenance, *f.*
indeed [in'di:d], *adv.* en effet, en vérité; vraiment; à dire vrai, à la vérité.—*int.* vraiment! allons donc!
indefatigable [indi'fætigəbl], *a.* infatigable.
indefensible [*indi'fensibl*], *a.* *indéfendable*, inexcusable.
indefinable [indi'fainəbl], *a.* indéfinissable.
indefinite [in'definit], *a.* indéfini, vague.
indefinitely [in'definitli], *adv.* indéfiniment, vaguement.
indelible [in'delibl], *a.* indélébile, ineffaçable.
indelibly [in'delibli], *adv.* d'une manière indélébile, ineffaçablement.
indelicacy [in'delikəsi], *n.* indélicatesse, grossièreté, inconvenance, *f.*
indelicate [in'delikit], *a.* indélicat, grossier, inconvenant.
indemnify [in'demnifai], *v.t.* dédommager, indemniser (*de*).
indemnity [in'demniti], *n.* dédommagement, *m.*; indemnité, *f.*
indent [in'dent], *v.t.* denteler; ébrécher, échancrer.—*v.i.* ***to indent for***, réquisitionner.—*n.* *dentelure, bosselure*, *f.*
indented [in'dentid], *a.* dentelé; échancré.
indenture [in'dentʃə], *n.* titre; (*esp. pl.*) contrat d'apprentissage, *m.*—*v.t.* mettre en apprentissage.
independence [indi'pendəns], **independency** [indi'pendənsi], *n.* indépendance, *f.*
independent [indi'pendənt], *a.* indépendant; libre.
independently [indi'pendəntli], *adv.* indépendamment; dans l'indépendance.
indescribable [indi'skraibəbl], *a.* indicible, indescriptible.
indestructible [indi'strʌktibl], *a.* indestructible.
index ['indeks], *n.* (*pl.* **indexes** ['indeksiz], **indices** ['indisi:z]) indice, signe, indicateur; index (*d'un livre*), *m.*; aiguille (*d'une montre etc.*), *f.*; (*Anat.*) index, doigt indicateur; (*Math.*) exposant, *m.*
India ['indjə]. l'Inde, *f.*
Indian ['indjən], *a.* indien; des Indiens; de l'Inde, des Indes; ***Indian corn***, maïs, *m.*—*n.* Indien (*personne*), *m.*; ***Red Indian***, Peau-Rouge, *m., f.*
India rubber ['indjə'rʌbə], *n.* caoutchouc, *m.*
indicate ['indikeit], *v.t.* indiquer.
indication [indi'keiʃən], *n.* indication, *f.*, signe, indice, *m.*
indicative [in'dikətiv], *a.* and *n.* indicatif, *m.*
indicator ['indikeitə], *n.* indicateur, *m.*
indict [in'dait], *v.t.* inculper, mettre en accusation.
indictment [in'daitmənt], *n.* accusation; *mise en accusation*, *f.*
Indies ['indiz], **the**. les Indes, *f.pl.*; ***the West Indies***, les Antilles, *f.pl.*
indifference [in'difrəns], *n.* indifférence, apathie, *f.*
indifferent [in'difrənt], *a.* indifférent; impartial; passable, médiocre.
indifferently [in'difrəntli], *adv.* indifféremment; médiocrement.
indigence ['indidʒəns], *n.* indigence, *f.*
indigent ['indidʒənt], *a.* nécessiteux, indigent.
indigenous [in'didʒinəs], *a.* du pays, indigène.
indigestible [indi'dʒestibl], *a.* indigeste.
indigestion [indi'dʒestʃən], *n.* indigestion, dyspepsie, *f.*
indignant [in'dignənt], *a.* indigné (*de*); plein d'indignation.
indignantly [*in'dignəntli*], *adv.* *avec indignation.*
indignation [indig'neiʃən], *n.* indignation, *f.*
indignity [in'digniti], *n.* indignité, *f.*; outrage, affront, *m.*
indigo ['indigou], *n.* indigo, *m.*
indirect [indi'rekt], *a.* indirect; (*fig.*) oblique, insidieux.
indiscreet [indis'kri:t], *a.* indiscret, irréfléchi, imprudent.
indiscreetly [indis'kri:tli], *adv.* indiscrètement.
indiscretion [indis'kreʃən], *n.* indiscrétion, imprudence, *f.*
indiscriminate [indis'kriminit], *a.* confus, sans distinction; aveugle.
indiscriminately [indis'kriminitli], *adv.* sans distinction, à tort et à travers, aveuglément.
indispensable [indis'pensəbl], *a.* indispensable, nécessaire.
indispose [indis'pouz], *v.t.* indisposer (*contre*), déranger, détourner (*de*).
indisposed [indis'pouzd], *a.* souffrant.
indisposition [indispə'ziʃən], *n.* indisposition, *f.*; malaise, *m.*
indisputable [indis'pju:təbl], *a.* incontestable, indiscutable.
indisputably [indis'pju:təbli], *adv.* incontestablement.
indissoluble [indi'sɔljubl], *a.* indissoluble.
indistinct [indis'tiŋkt], *a.* indistinct, confus, imprécis, vague.

indistinctly [indis'tiŋktli], *adv.* indistinctement, confusément, vaguement.
indistinguishable [indis'tiŋgwiʃəbl], *a.* indistinct, imperceptible.
indite [in'dait], *v.t.* rédiger.
individual [indi'vidjuəl], *a.* individuel; seul, unique.—*n.* individu, particulier, *m.*
individuality [individju'æliti], *n.* individualité, personnalité, *f.*
individually [indi'viduəli], *adv.* individuellement.
indivisible [indi'vizibl], *a.* indivisible.
indoctrinate [in'dɔktrineit], *v.t.* instruire; endoctriner.
indolence ['indələns], *n.* indolence, paresse, *f.*
indolent ['indələnt], *a.* indolent, paresseux.
indolently ['indələntli], *adv.* indolemment, nonchalamment.
indomitable [in'dɔmitəbl], *a.* indomptable.
Indonesia [indo'ni:ziə]. l'Indonésie, *f.*
Indonesian [indo'ni:ziən], *a.* indonésien.—*n.* indonésien (*langue*); Indonésien (*personne*), *m.*
indoors [in'dɔ:z], *adv.* à la maison, au dedans.
indubitable [in'dju:bitəbl], *a.* indubitable, incontestable.
induce [in'dju:s], *v.t.* porter, persuader, induire, pousser (*à*); amener, causer, produire.
inducement [in'dju:smənt], *n.* raison, tentation, *f.*, motif, mobile, *m.*
induction [in'dʌkʃən], *n.* installation; induction, *f.*
indulge [in'dʌldʒ], *v.t.* satisfaire; avoir trop d'indulgence pour; (*fig.*) flatter, caresser (*une espérance etc.*).—*v.i.* se laisser aller, se livrer à, s'abandonner (*à*).
indulgence [in'dʌldʒəns], *n.* faveur, *f.*, plaisir, agrément, *m.*; (*R.-C. Ch.*) indulgence, *f.*
indulgent [in'dʌldʒənt], *a.* indulgent, facile, complaisant.
industrial [in'dʌstriəl], *a.* industriel, de l'industrie.
industrialist [in'dʌstriəlist], *n.* industriel, *m.*
industrious [in'dʌstriəs], *a.* travailleur; diligent, laborieux.
industriously [in'dʌstriəsli], *adv.* assidûment, diligemment.
industry ['indəstri], *n.* travail, *m.*, diligence, assiduité, *f.*; (*fig.*) empressement, *m.*; industrie (*production*), *f.*
inebriate [i'ni:brieit], *v.t.* enivrer.—[i'ni:briit], *a.* enivré.—*n.* ivrogne, *m.*, *f.*
inebriation [ini:bri'eiʃən], **inebriety** [ini'braiəti], *n.* ivresse, ébriété, *f.*
inedible [in'edibl], *a.* immangeable; non comestible.
ineffable [in'efəbl], *a.* ineffable.
ineffaceable [ini'feisəbl], *a.* ineffaçable, indélébile.
ineffective [ini'fektiv], *a.* inefficace, sans effet.
ineffectual [ini'fektjuəl], *a.* inefficace, inutile, vain; incapable.
ineffectually [ini'fektjuəli], *adv.* inutilement, sans effet.
inefficacious [inefi'keiʃəs], *a.* inefficace.
inefficiency [ini'fiʃənsi], *n.* inefficacité, incapacité, incompétence, *f.*
inefficient [ini'fiʃənt], *a.* inefficace; incapable.
ineligible [in'elidʒibl], *a.* inéligible; peu propre (*à*).
inept [in'ept], *a.* inepte, sot, absurde, peu propre (*à*).
inequality [ini'kwɔliti], *n.* inégalité, disparité, *f.*
inert [i'nə:t], *a.* inerte.
inertia [i'nə:ʃə], *n.* inertie, inactivité, *f.*
inestimable [in'estiməbl], *a.* inestimable; incalculable.
inevitable [in'evitəbl], *a.* inévitable; fatal.
inevitably [in'evitəbli], *adv.* inévitablement.
inexact [inig'zækt], *a.* inexact.
inexcusable [iniks'kju:zəbl], *a.* inexcusable, sans excuse.
inexhaustible [inig'zɔ:stibl], *a.* inépuisable.
inexorable [in'eksərəbl], *a.* inexorable, inflexible.
inexpedient [iniks'pi:djənt], *a.* inopportun, mal à propos.
inexpensive [iniks'pensiv], *a.* peu coûteux, bon marché.
inexperience [iniks'piəriəns], *n.* inexpérience, *f.*
inexperienced [iniks'piəriənst], *a.* inexpérimenté, sans expérience.
inexplicable [in'eksplikəbl], *a.* inexplicable.
inexpressible [iniks'presibl], *a.* inexprimable, indicible.
inextricable [in'ekstrikəbl], *a.* inextricable.
infallible [in'fælibl], *a.* infaillible, immanquable.
infamous ['infəməs], *a.* infâme.
infamy ['infəmi], *n.* infamie, *f.*
infancy ['infənsi], *n.* première enfance, *f.*, bas âge, *m.*
infant ['infənt], *a.* en bas âge, dans l'enfance, petit; (*fig.*) naissant, qui commence.—*n.* enfant en bas âge, nourrisson, bébé; (*Law*) *mineur*, *m.*
infantile ['infəntail], *a.* enfantin, d'enfant.
infantry ['infəntri], *n.* infanterie, *f.*
infant-school ['infənt'sku:l], *n.* école maternelle, *f.*
infatuate [in'fætjueit], *v.t.* infatuer, entêter, affoler; ***to become infatuated with***, s'engouer de, s'amouracher de.
infatuation [infætju'eiʃən], *n.* engouement, *m.*; infatuation; (*fam.*) toquade, *f.*
infect [in'fekt], *v.t.* infecter (*de*).
infection [in'fekʃən], *n.* infection, contagion, *f.*
infectious [in'fekʃəs], *a.* infect; contagieux, infectieux.
infectiousness [in'fekʃəsnis], *n.* nature contagieuse, contagion, *f.*
infer [in'fə:], *v.t.* inférer; (*fig.*) supposer.
inference ['infərəns], *n.* conséquence, conclusion, déduction, *f.*
inferior [in'fiəriə], *a.* inférieur; subordonné.—*n.* inférieur, *m.*
inferiority [infiəri'ɔriti], *n.* infériorité, *f.*
infernal [in'fə:nəl], *a.* infernal, d'enfer; (*fig.*) diabolique.
inferno [in'fə:nou], *n.* enfer; brasier, *m.*
infest [in'fest], *v.t.* infester.
infidel ['infidəl], *a.* and *n.* infidèle; incrédule, *m.*, *f.*
infidelity [infi'deliti], *n.* infidélité; déloyauté (*d'un serviteur*), *f.*
infiltrate ['infiltreit], *v.t.* s'infiltrer (*dans*); pénétrer.

infinite ['infinit], *a.* and *n.* infini, *m.*
infinitely ['infinitli], *adv.* infiniment, à l'infini; fort.
infinitive [in'finitiv], *a.* and *n.* infinitif, *m.*
infinity [in'finiti], *n.* infinité; immensité, *f.*
infirm [in'fə:m], *a.* infirme, faible; (*fig.*) inconstant, irresolu.
infirmary [in'fə:məri], *n.* hôpital, *m.*, infirmerie, *f.*
infirmity [in'fə:miti], *n.* infirmité, faiblesse, *f.*
inflame [in'fleim], *v.t.* enflammer; (*fig.*) exciter.—*v.i.* s'enflammer.
inflammable [in'flæməbl], *a.* inflammable.
inflammation [inflə'meiʃən], *n.* inflammation, fluxion, *f.*
inflammatory [in'flæmətri], *a.* inflammatoire; (*fig.*) incendiaire.
inflate [in'fleit], *v.t.* enfler, gonfler.
inflated [in'fleitid], *a.* enflé, gonflé; exagéré; boursouflé (*style*).
inflation [in'fleiʃən], *n.* enflure, *f.*, gonflement, *m.*; inflation (monétaire), *f.*
inflect [in'flekt], *v.t.* flechir; varier, moduler (*la voix*).
inflection [in'flekʃən], *n.* inflexion, modulation, *f.*
inflexible [in'fleksibl], *a.* inflexible.
inflict [in'flikt], *v.t.* infliger, faire (*une peine*).
infliction [in'flikʃən], *n.* infliction; (*fig.*) peine, *f.*
influence ['influəns], *n.* influence (*sur*), *f.*, empire, *m.*—*v.t.* influencer; influer (*sur*).
influential [influ'enʃəl], *a.* influent, qui a de l'influence.
influenza [influ'enzə], *n.* influenza, grippe, *f.*
influx ['inflʌks], *n.* affluence; invasion; embouchure, *f.*
inform [in'fɔ:m], *v.t.* informer, instruire, renseigner, avertir; faire savoir à; ***to inform against***, dénoncer.
informal [in'fɔ:məl], *a.* sans cérémonie, simple.
informality [infɔ:'mæliti], *n.* manque de cérémonie, *m.*; simplicité, *f.*
informally [in'fɔ:məli], *adv.* sans cérémonie; sans façon.
informant [in'fɔ:mənt], *n.* correspondant; informateur, *m.*
information [infə'meiʃən], *n.* renseignements, *m.pl.*; ***piece of information***, renseignement, avis, *m.*, nouvelle, *f.*; savoir, *m.*; (*Law*) dénonciation, *f.*
informative [in'fɔ:mətiv], *a.* instructif; éducatif.
informer [in'fɔ:mə], *n.* délateur, dénonciateur, *m.*
infraction [in'frækʃən], *n.* infraction, contravention, *f.*
infra-red [infrə'red], *a.* infra-rouge.
infrequent [in'fri:kwənt], *a.* rare.
infringe [in'frindʒ], *v.t.* enfreindre, violer, transgresser.
infringement [in'frindʒmənt], *n.* infraction, violation; contrefaçon (*d'un brevet*), *f.*
infuriate [in'fjuərieit], *v.t.* rendre furieux.
infuriated [in'fjuərieitid], *a.* furieux, en fureur.
infuse [in'fju:z], *v.t.* infuser; faire infuser; macérer; (*fig.*) inspirer (*à*).
infusion [in'fju:ʒən], *n.* infusion, *f.*
ingenious [in'dʒi:niəs], *a.* ingénieux, habile.
ingeniously [in'dʒi:niəsli], *adv.* ingénieusement; spirituellement.
ingeniousness [in'dʒi:niəsnis], **ingenuity** [indʒi'nju:iti], *n.* ingéniosité, habileté, *f.*
ingenuous [in'dʒenjuəs], *a.* ingénu; naïf; candide.
ingenuously [in'dʒenjuəsli], *adv.* ingénument, naïvement.
ingenuousness [in'dʒenjuəsnis], *n.* ingénuité, naïveté, *f.*
inglorious [in'glɔ:riəs], *a.* obscur; inconnu; honteux.
ingloriously [in'glɔ:riəsli], *adv.* sans gloire; honteusement.
ingoing ['ingouiŋ], *a.* entrant, nouveau.—*n.* entrée, *f.*
ingot ['iŋgət], *n.* lingot, *m.*
ingrained [in'greind], *a.* encrassé; (*fig.*) enraciné, invétéré.
ingratiate [in'greiʃieit], *v.t.* insinuer (*dans*); ***to ingratiate oneself with***, s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces de.
ingratitude [in'grætitju:d], *n.* ingratitude, *f.*
ingredient [in'gri:diənt], *n.* ingrédient; élément, *m.*
ingrowing ['ingrouiŋ], *a.* incarné (*ongle*).
inhabit [in'hæbit], *v.t.* habiter; habiter (*dans*).
inhabitable [in'hæbitəbl], *a.* habitable.
inhabitant [in'hæbitənt], *n.* habitant, *m.*
inhabited [in'hæbitid], *a.* habité.
inhalation [inhə'leiʃən], *n.* inhalation; inspiration, *f.*
inhale [in'heil], *v.t.* aspirer; respirer, humer.
inherent [in'hiərənt], *a.* inhérent, naturel (*à*).
inherit [in'herit], *v.t.* hériter (*de*).—*v.i.* hériter.
inheritance [in'heritəns], *n.* héritage, patrimoine, *m.*
inheritance tax, see **death-duties**.
inhibit [in'hibit], *v.t.* arrêter, empêcher interdire.
inhibition [inhi'biʃən], *n.* interdiction; (*Psych.*) inhibition, *f.*
inhospitable [in'hɔspitəbl], *a.* inhospitalier.
inhuman [in'hju:mən], *a.* inhumain; dénaturé; cruel.
inhumanity [inhju'mæniti], *n.* inhumanité; brutalité, *f.*
inhumation [inhju'meiʃən], *n.* inhumation, *f.*, enterrement, *m.*
inimical [i'nimikl], *a.* hostile, ennemi; contraire (*à*).
inimitable [i'nimitəbl], *a.* inimitable.
iniquitous [i'nikwitəs], *a.* inique, injuste.
iniquity [i'nikwiti], *n.* iniquité, *f.*
initial [i'niʃəl], *a.* initial; premier.—*n.* initiale, *f.*—*v.t.* mettre ses initiales à.
initially [i'niʃəli], *adv.* au commencement.
initiate [i'niʃieit], *v.t.* initier (*à* ou *dans*); amorcer, commencer.
initiation [iniʃi'eiʃən], *n.* initiation, *f.*
initiative [i'niʃiətiv], *n.* initiative, *f.*
inject [in'dʒekt], *v.t.* injecter; faire une piqûre.
injection [in'dʒekʃən], *n.* injection; (*Med.*) piqûre, *f.*
injudicious [indʒu'diʃəs], *a.* peu judicieux, malavisé, imprudent.
injudiciously [indʒu'diʃəsli], *adv.* peu judicieusement, imprudemment.
injunction [in'dʒʌŋkʃən], *n.* injonction; recommandation, *f.*

injure ['indʒə], *v.t.* nuire à, faire tort à, léser; endommager (*to damage*); faire mal à, blesser.
injured ['indʒəd], *a.* offensé; blessé; ***the injured***, les blessés, les accidentés, *m.pl.*
injurious [in'dʒuəriəs], *a.* nuisible, préjudiciable (*à*).
injuriously [in'dʒuəriəsli], *adv.* à tort.
injury ['indʒəri], *n.* tort, *mal*; dégât, dommage (*à des marchandises*), *m.*; (*Med.*) lésion, blessure, *f.*
injustice [in'dʒʌstis], *n.* injustice, *f.*
ink [iŋk], *n.* encre, *f.*; ***India ink***, encre de Chine.—*v.t.* tacher *ou* barbouiller d'encre.
inkling ['iŋkliŋ], *n.* soupçon, vent (*d'une affaire*), *m.*
inkstand ['iŋkstænd], *n.* encrier de bureau, *m.*
ink-well ['iŋkwel], *n.* encrier, *m.*
inky ['iŋki], *a.* d'encre; taché d'encre.
inlaid [in'leid], *a.* incrusté, marqueté.
inland ['inlənd], *a.* intérieur, de l'intérieur.—*n.* intérieur (*d'un pays*), *m.*
inlay ['inlei], *n.* marqueterie, incrustation, *f.*—[in'lei], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* LAY) marqueter, incruster.
inlet ['inlit], *n.* entrée, *f.*, passage, *m.*, voie, *f.*; petit bras de mer, *m.*
inmate ['inmeit], *n.* habitant, *m.*, locataire (*dans une maison*); interne, pensionnaire (*dans une maison de santé*), *m.*, *f.*
inmost ['inmoust], *a.* le plus profond, le plus secret.
inn [in], *n.* auberge, *f.*; hôtel, *m.*; hôtellerie, *f.*; ***to put up at an inn***, descendre à une auberge.
innate [i'neit], *a.* inné; foncier.
innavigable [i'nævigəbl], *a.* innavigable.
inner ['inə], *a.* intérieur, de l'intérieur; (*fig.*) interne, secret.
innermost ['inəmoust], *a.* le plus intérieur, le plus reculé.
innkeeper ['inki:pə], *n.* aubergiste, *m.*, *f.*, hôtelier, *m.*
innocence ['inəsəns], *n.* innocence, *f.*
innocent ['inəsənt], *a.* innocent; permis, légitime.
innocently ['inəsəntli], *adv.* innocemment.
innocuous [i'nɔkjuəs], *a.* innocent, inoffensif.
innovate ['inoveit], *v.i.* innover.
innovation [ino'veiʃən], *n.* innovation, *f.*, changement, *m.*
innuendo [inju'endou], *n.* insinuation, allusion malveillante, *f.*
innumerable [i'nju:mərəbl], *a.* innombrable, sans nombre.
inoculate [i'nɔkjuleit], *v.t.* inoculer, vacciner.
inoculation [inɔkju'leiʃən], *n.* inoculation, *f.*, vaccin, *m.*
inodorous [in'oudərəs], *a.* inodore.
inoffensive [ino'fensiv], *a.* inoffensif.
inopportune [in'ɔpətju:n], *a.* inopportun, intempestif, mal à propos.
inopportunely [in'ɔpətju:nli], *adv.* inopportunément, mal à propos.
inordinate [i'nɔ:dinit], *a.* démesuré, immodéré.
inordinately [i'nɔ:dinitli], *adv.* démesurément, immodérément.
inorganic [inɔ:'gænik], *a.* inorganique.
inquest ['inkwest], *n.* enquête (*après une mort subite*), *f.*
inquire [in'kwaiə], *v.t.* demander.—*v.i.* s'enquérir, s'informer (*de*); s'adresser (*à* ou *chez*).
inquiring [in'kwaiəriŋ], *a.* investigateur, curieux.
inquiry [in'kwaiəri], *n.* demande, investigation, recherche, *f.*; (*pl.*) informations, *f.pl.* renseignements, *m.pl.*, (*Law*) enquête, *f.*
inquisition [inkwi'ziʃən], *n.* recherche, investigation; (*R.-C. Ch.*) inquisition, *f.*
inquisitive [in'kwizitiv], *a.* curieux.
inroad ['inroud], *n.* incursion, invasion, *f.*; (*fig.*) empiétement (*sur*), *m.*
insalubrious [insə'lju:briəs], *a.* insalubre.
insane [in'sein], *a.* fou, aliéné; dérangé; (*fig.*) insensé.
insanitary [in'sænitəri], *a.* insalubre, malsain.
insanity [in'sæniti], *n.* folie, démence, *f.*
insatiable [in'seiʃəbl], *a.* insatiable.
insatiate [in'seiʃiit], *a.* insatiable; insassouvi.
inscribe [in'skraib], *v.t.* inscrire; dédier (*à*).
inscription [in'skripʃən], *n.* inscription, *f.*, titre (*title*), *m.*; dédicace (*dedication*), *f.*
inscrutable [in'skru:təbl], *a.* inscrutable, impénétrable.
insect ['insekt], *n.* insecte, *m.*
insecticidal [in'sektisaidl], *a.* insecticide.
insecticide [in'sektisaid], *n.* insecticide, *m.*
insecure [insi'kjuə], *a.* en danger; chanceux, hasardeux; peu sûr, mal assuré.
insecurely [insi'kjuəli], *adv.* sans sûreté, en danger.
insecurity [insi'kjuəriti], *n.* manque de sûreté; danger, péril, *m.*; incertitude, *f.*
insensible [in'sensibl], *a.* imperceptible; insignifiant; inconscient (*unconscious*); sans connaissance.
insensibly [in'sensibli], *adv.* insensiblement, peu à peu.
insensitive [in'sensitiv], *a.* insensible.
inseparable [in'sepərəbl], *a.* inséparable.
insert [in'sə:t], *v.t.* insérer, faire insérer (*dans*).
insertion [in'sə:ʃən], *n.* insertion; interpolation, *f.*
inshore [in'ʃɔ:], *a.* and *adv.* près du rivage.
inside ['insaid], *a.* intérieur, d'intérieur.—*n.* dedans, intérieur, *m.*; ***inside out***, à l'envers; [in'said] entrailles, *f.pl.*—[in'said], *adv.* à l'intérieur, en dedans.—[in'said], *prep.* en, dans, à l'intérieur de.
insidious [in'sidiəs], *a.* insidieux, captieux, perfide.
insight ['insait], *n.* perspicacité, pénétration, *f.*
insignia [in'signiə], *n.pl. insignes, m.pl.*
insignificance [insig'nifikəns], *n.* insignifiance, *f.*, peu d'importance, *m.*
insignificant [insig'nifikənt], *a.* insignifiant.
insincere [insin'siə], *a.* peu sincère, faux, hypocrite.
insincerely [insin'siəli], *adv.* de mauvaise foi, hypocritement.
insincerity [insin'seriti], *n.* manque de sincérité, *m.*, fausseté, *f.*
insinuate [in'sinjueit], *v.t.* insinuer, glisser (*dans*); donner à entendre.—*v.i.* s'insinuer, se glisser (*dans*).
insinuation [insinju'eiʃən], *n.* insinuation, *f.*
insipid [in'sipid], *a.* insipide, fade.
insipidity [insi'piditi], *n.* insipidité, fadeur, *f.*
insist [in'sist], *v.i.* insister (*sur* ou *à*); persister; vouloir absolument.
insistence [in'sistəns], *n.* insistance, *f.*

insistent [in'sistənt], *a.* insistant.
insobriety [insɔ'braiəti], *n.* intempérance, *f.*
insolence ['insələns], *n.* insolence; effrontérie, *f.*
insolent ['insələnt], *a.* insolent.
insolently ['insələntli], *adv.* insolemment.
insoluble [in'sɔljubl], *a.* insoluble.
insolvency [in'sɔlvənsi], *n.* insolvabilité, faillite, *f.*
insolvent [in'sɔlvənt], *a.* insolvable, en faillite.
insomnia [in'sɔmniə], *n.* insomnie, *f.*
insomuch [insɔ'mʌtʃ], *adv.* au point (*que*), à un tel point (*que*), tellement (*que*).
inspect [in'spekt], *v.t.* inspecter, examiner, visiter.
inspection [in'spekʃən], *n.* inspection, revue, *f.*, contrôle, examen, *m.*; surveillance, *f.*
inspector [in'spektə], *n.* inspecteur, *m.*
inspiration [inspi'reiʃən], *n.* inspiration, *f.*; encouragement, *m.*
inspire [in'spaiə], *v.t.* inspirer, souffler (*dans*); animer (*de*).—*v.i.* aspirer.
inspiring [in'spaiəriŋ], *a.* inspirateur; qui donne du courage; qui élève l'esprit.
instability [instə'biliti], *n.* instabilité, *f.*
install [in'stɔ:l], *v.t.* installer; monter (*appareil, machine*).
installation [instə'leiʃən], *n.* installation, *f.*; montage (*de machine, équipement*), *m.*
installment [in'stɔ:lmənt], *n.* installation, *f.*; (*Comm.*) accompte, versement (*partiel*); épisode (*de feuilleton*), *m.*
installment plan, see **hire-purchase**.
instance ['instəns], *n.* requête, demande, *f.*; exemple, *m.*, occasion, *f.*, cas, *m.*; ***for instance***, par exemple; ***in the first instance***, en premier lieu.—*v.t.* citer comme exemple.
instant ['instənt], *a.* instant, pressant, immédiat; courant (*mois*).—*n.* instant, moment, *m.*
instantaneous [instən'teiniəs], *a.* instantané.
instantaneously [instən'teiniəsli], *adv.* instantanément.
instantly ['instəntli], *adv.* à l'instant; tout de suite; sur-le-champ.
instead [in'sted], *adv.* à la place; ***instead of***, au lieu de.
instep ['instep], *n.* cou-de-pied, *m.*
instigate ['instigeit], *v.t.* exciter, inciter, pousser (*à*).
instigation [insti'geiʃən], *n.* instigation, *f.*
instill [in'stil], *v.t.* instiller; (*fig.*) inspirer (*à*).
instillation [instil'eiʃən], *n.* instillation; (*fig.*) inspiration, *f.*
instinct ['instiŋkt], *n.* instinct, *m.*
instinctive [in'stiŋktiv], *a.* instinctif; (*fig.*) spontané.
instinctively [in'stiŋktivli], *adv.* d'instinct, instinctivement.
institute ['institju:t], *n.* institut, *m.*—*v.t.* instituer, établir; intenter (*un procès*).
institution [insti'tju:ʃən], *n.* institution, *f.*, établissement, *m.*
instruct [in'strʌkt], *v.t.* instruire, enseigner; charger (*de*).
instruction [in'strʌkʃən], *n.* instruction, *f.*, enseignement, *m.*
instructive [in'strʌktiv], *a.* instructif.
instructor [in'strʌktə], *n.* (*Mil.*) instructeur; précepteur, *m.*
instructress [in'strʌktris], *n.* préceptrice, monitrice, *f.*
instrument ['instrumənt], *n.* instrument; (*fig.*) agent, *m.*
instrumental [instru'mentl], *a.* instrumental; ***to be instrumental in***, contribuer à.
insubordinate [insə'bɔ:dinit], *a.* insubordonné; indocile.
insubordination [insəbɔ:di'neiʃən], *n.* insubordination; insoumission, *f.*
insufferable [in'sʌfərəbl], *a.* insupportable, intolérable.
insufficiency [insə'fiʃənsi], *n.* insuffisance, *f.*
insufficient [insə'fiʃənt], *a.* insuffisant.
insufficiently [insə'fiʃəntli], *adv.* insuffisamment.
insular ['insjulə], *a.* insulaire; (*fig.*) borné, rétréci.
insularity [insju'læriti], *n.* insularité, *f.*
insulate ['insjuleit], *v.t.* isoler; calorifuger.
insulation [insju'leiʃən], *n.* isolement, *m.*; (*Phys.*) isolation, *f.*
insulator ['insjuleitə], *n.* isolateur, isoloir, *m.*
insulin ['insjulin], *n.* insuline, *f.*
insult [in'sʌlt], *v.t.* insulter, faire insulte à, injurier.—['insʌlt], *n.* insulte, injure, *f.*, affront, *m.*
insulting [in'sʌltiŋ], *a.* insultant, outrageux, injurieux.
insultingly [in'sʌltiŋli], *adv.* insolemment, injurieusement.
insuperable [in'sju:pərəbl], *a.* insurmontable, invincible.
insupportable [insə'pɔ:təbl], *a.* insupportable, intolérable.
insuppressible [insə'presibl], *a.* irrépressible, irrésistible, inextinguible (*rire*).
insurance [in'ʃuərəns], *n.* assurance, *f.*; ***fire insurance***, assurance contre l'incendie; ***life insurance***, assurance sur la vie.
insure [in'ʃuə], *v.t.* assurer, faire assurer; (*fig.*) garantir.
insurgent [in'sə:dʒənt], *a.* and *n.* insurgé, *m.*
insurmountable [insə'mauntəbl], *a.* insurmontable, infranchissable.
insurrection [insə'rekʃən], *n.* insurrection, *f.*, soulèvement, *m.*
intact [in'tækt], *a.* intact, indemne.
intangible [in'tændʒibl], *a.* intangible.
integer ['intədʒə], *n.* entier, nombre entier, *m.*
integral ['intəgrəl], *a.* intégral; ***an integral part***, une partie intégrante.—*n.* totalité, *f.*, tout, *m.*
integrate ['intigreit], *v.t.* compléter, rendre entier.
integrity [in'tegriti], *n.* intégrité, probité, *f.*
intellect ['intilekt], *n.* intelligence, *f.*, esprit, *m.*
intellectual [inti'lektjuəl], *a.* intellectuel; intelligent.—*n.* intellectuel, *m.*
intellectually [inti'lektjuəli], *adv.* intellectuellement.
intelligence [in'telidʒəns], *n.* intelligence, *f.*; esprit; renseignement, avis, *m.*; nouvelle, *f.*
intelligent [in'telidʒənt], *a.* intelligent.
intelligently [in'telidʒəntli], *adv.* intelligemment, avec intelligence.
intelligibility [intelidʒi'biliti], *n.* intelligibilité, clarté, *f.*
intelligible [in'telidʒibl], *a.* intelligible.

intemperance [in'tempərəns], *n.* intempérance, *f.*
intemperate [in'tempərit], *a.* démesuré, immodéré; intempérant; violent, emporté (*langage*).
intend [in'tend], *v.t.* se proposer de, avoir l'intention de, compter, vouloir; destiner (*à*); vouloir dire.
intended [in'tendid], *a.* projeté; intentionnel; ***to be intended for***, être destiné à.
intense [in'tens], *a.* intense, véhément; (*fig.*) opiniâtre, très sérieux; vif, fort, aigu (*douleur etc.*).
intensely [in'tensli], *adv.* avec intensité, vivement, fortement.
intenseness [in'tensnis], **intensity** [in 'tensiti], *n.* intensité; force, violence, *f.*
intensify [in'tensifai], *v.t.* rendre plus vif, intensifier.
intensive [in'tensiv], *a.* intensif.
intent [in'tent], *a.* attentif, absorbé (*par*); déterminé (*à*); fixe (*regard*).—*n.* dessein, but; sens, *m.*, intention, portée, *f.*; ***to all intents and purposes***, à tous égards.
intention [in'tenʃən], *n.* intention, *f.*; dessein, but, *m.*
intentional [in'tenʃənəl], *a.* intentionnel, fait à dessein.
intentionally [in'tenʃənəli], *adv.* avec intention, à dessein, exprès.
intently [in'tentli], *adv.* attentivement.
intentness [in'tentnis], *n.* attention, force d'application, *f.*
inter [in'tə:], *v.t.* enterrer, inhumer, ensevelir.
intercede [intə'si:d], *v.t.* intercéder (*auprès de*).
intercept [intə'sept], *v.t.* intercepter; arrêter; (*fig.*) surprendre.
interchange [intə'tʃeindʒ], *v.t.* échanger.—['intətʃeindʒ], *n.* échange, *m.*, succession; (*fig.*) variété, *f.*
intercourse ['intəkɔ:s], *n.* commerce, *m.*, relations, *f.pl.*, rapports, *m.pl.*
interdict [intə'dikt], *v.t.* interdire, interdire à, défendre à.—['intədikt], *n.* or **interdiction** [intə'dikʃən], interdit, *m.*, défense, interdiction, *f.*
interest ['intrəst], *v.t.* intéresser; ***to be interested in***, s'intéresser à.—*n.* intérêt, *m.*; protection, *f.*, crédit, *m.*
interested ['intrəstid], *a.* intéressé.
interesting ['intrəstiŋ], *a.* intéressant.
interfere [intə'fiə], *v.i.* intervenir, se mêler (*de*); ***to interfere with***, se mêler de, gêner, contrarier, déranger.
interference [intə'fiərəns], *n.* intervention, *f.*; (*Rad.*) brouillage, *m.*
interim ['intərim], *a.* provisoire.—*n.* intérim, intervalle, *m.*; ***in the interim***, en attendant.
interior [in'tiəriə], *a.* and *n.* intérieur, *m.*; ***interior angle***, angle interne, *m.*
interject [intə'dʒekʃən], *v.t.* interjecter; s'écrier (*en conversation*).
interjection [intə'dʒekʃən], *n.* interjection, *f.*
interlace [intə'leis], *v.t.* entrelacer.
interlacing [intə'leisiŋ], *n.* entrelacement, *m.*
interleave [intə'li:v], *v.t.* interfolier (*de*).
interloper ['intələupə], *n.* intrus, *m.*
interlude ['intəlu:d], *n.* intermède, *m.*
intermediary [intə'mi:diəri], *a.* and *n.* intermédiaire, *m.*
intermediate [intə'mi:djit], *a.* intermédiaire, moyen.
interment [in'tə:mənt], *n.* enterrement, *m.*, inhumation, *f.*
interminable [in'tə:minəbl], *a.* interminable.
intermingle [intə'miŋgl], *v.t.* entremêler.—*v.i.* s'entremêler.
intermission [intə'miʃən], *n.* interruption momentanée, *f.*; relâche, intervalle; (*Theat.*) entr'acte, *m.*
intermittent [intə'mitənt], *a.* intermittent.
intermittently [intə'mitəntli], *adv.* par intervalles.
intern [in'tə:n], *v.t.* interner.
intern ['intə:n], *n.* (*Med.*) interne, *m.*, *f.*
internal [in'tə:nl], *a.* interne, intérieur.
international [intə'næʃənl], *a.* international.—*n.* (joueur) international, *m.*
internecine [intə'ni:sain], *a.* meurtrier.
internee [intə:'ni:], *n.* interné, *m.*
internment [in'tə:nmənt], *n.* internement, *m.*; ***internment camp***, camp de concentration, camp de prisonniers, *m.*
interplanetary [intə'plænətəri], *a.* interplanétaire.
interpolate [in'tə:poleit], *v.t.* interpoler; intercaler.
interpose [intə'pouz], *v.t.* interposer.—*v.i.* s'interposer, intervenir.
interpret [in'tə:prit], *v.t.* interpréter; expliquer.
interpretation [intə:pri'teiʃən], *n.* interprétation, *f.*
interpreter [in'tə:pritə], *n.* interprète, *m.*, *f.*
interracial [intə'reiʃəl], *a.* interracial.
interrogate [in'terəgeit], *v.t.* interroger, questionner.
interrogation [interə'geiʃən], *n.* interrogation, question, *f.*
interrogative [intə'rɔgətiv], *a.* interrogatif, interrogateur.
interrupt [intə'rʌpt], *v.t.* interrompre.
interruption [intə'rʌpʃən], *n.* interruption, *f.*; (*fig.*) obstacle, *m.*
intersect [intə'sekt], *v.t.* entrecouper; (*Geom.*) couper.—*v.i.* (*Geom.*) se couper, se croiser.
intersection [intə'sekʃən], *n.* intersection, *f.*
intersperse [intə'spə:s], *v.t.* entremêler (*de*); parsemer (*de*).
interstice [in'tə:stis], *n.* interstice; intervalle, *m.*
intertwine [intə'twain], *v.t.* entrelacer.—*v.i.* s'entrelacer.
interval ['intəvəl], *n.* intervalle, *m.*
intervene [intə'vi:n], *v.i.* intervenir, s'interposer; survenir, arriver (*événements*); s'écouler (*temps*).
intervening [intə'vi:niŋ], *a.* intervenant (*personnes*); intermédiaire (*espace, endroits, temps etc.*).
intervention [intə'venʃən], *n.* intervention, *f.*
interview ['intəvju:], *n.* entrevue; (*Journ.*) interview, *f.*—*v.t.* avoir une entrevue avec; (*Journ.*) interviewer.
interviewer ['intəvju:ə], *n.* interviewer, *m.*
interweave [intə'wi:v], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* WEAVE) entrelacer; entremêler.
intestate [in'testit], *a.* intestat.
intestine [in'testin], *a.* and *n.* intestin, *m.*
intimacy ['intiməsi], *n.* intimité, *f.*
intimate ['intimit], *a.* intime, lié.—['intimeit], *v.t.* donner à entendre; intimer (*à*).

intimately ['intimitli], *adv.* intimement.
intimation [inti'meiʃən], *n.* avis, *m.*, indication, *f.*
intimidate [in'timideit], *v.t.* intimider.
intimidation [intimi'deiʃən], *n.* intimidation, *f.*
into ['intu], *prep.* dans, en, à, entre.
intolerable [in'tɔlərəbl], *a.* intolérable, insupportable.
intolerance [in'tɔlərəns], *n.* intolérance, *f.*
intolerant [in'tɔlərənt], *a.* intolérant.
intonation [intɔ'neiʃən], *n.* intonation, *f.*
intone [in'toun], *v.t., v.i.* psalmodier; entonner.
intoxicant [in'tɔksikənt], *n.* boisson alcoolique, *f.*
intoxicate [in'tɔksikeit], *v.t.* enivrer (*de*).
intoxicated [in'tɔksikeitid], *a.* ivre; (*fig.*) enivré (*de*).
intoxicating [in'tɔksikeitiŋ], *a.* enivrant.
intoxication [intɔksi'keiʃən], *n.* ivresse, *f.*; (*fig.*) enivrement, *m.*
intractability [intræktə'biliti], *n.* naturel intraitable, *m.*, indocilité, *f.*
intractable [in'træktəbl], *a.* intraitable, indocile.
intransigence [in'trænsidʒəns, in'trɑ:nsidʒəns], *n.* intransigeance, *f.*
intransigent [in'trænsidʒənt, in'trɑ:nsidʒənt], *a.* intransigeant.
intransitive [in'trænsitiv, in'trɑ:nsitiv], *a.* intransitif.
intrepid [in'trepid], *a.* intrépide.
intricacy ['intrikəsi], *n.* embrouillement, *m.*; complication, *f.*, dédale, *m.*
intricate ['intrikit], *a.* embrouillé; embarrassé; obscur; compliqué.
intrigue [in'tri:g], *n.* intrigue, *f.*—*v.t.* intriguer.—*v.i.* intriguer, s'intriguer.
intriguing [in'tri:giŋ], *a.* intrigant, qui excite la curiosité.
intrinsic [in'trinsik], **intrinsical** [in'trinsikəl], *a.* intrinsèque.
introduce [intrə'dju:s], *v.t.* introduire, faire entrer; présenter (*personnes*), faire connaître (*à*).
introduction [intrə'dʌkʃən], *n.* introduction; présentation; recommandation (*par lettre*), *f.*; avant-propos (*de livre*), *m.*
introductory [intrə'dʌktəri], *a.* introductoire, préliminaire.
introspection [intrə'spekʃən], *n.* introspection, *f.*
introspective [intrə'spektiv], *a.* introspectif; qui s'analyse.
introvert ['intrəvə:t], *n.* introverti, *m.*
intrude [in'tru:d], *v.i.* s'introduire, se faufiler, se fourrer; ***to intrude on***, importuner, déranger.
intruder [in'tru:də], *n.* intrus, *m.*
intrusion [in'tru:ʒən], *n.* intrusion, importunité; (*fig.*) usurpation, *f.*, empiètement, *m.*
intuition [intju'iʃən], *n.* intuition, *f.*
intuitive [in'tjuitiv], *a.* intuitif, d'intuition.
inundate ['inʌndeit], *v.t.* inonder (*de*).
inundation [inʌn'deiʃən], *n.* inondation, *f.*, débordement, *m.*
inure [i'njuə], *v.t.* habituer, endurcir, rompre.
invade [in'veid], *v.t.* envahir.
invader [in'veidə], *n.* envahisseur, *m.*
invading [in'veidiŋ], *a.* envahissant; d'invasion.
invalid ['invəli:d], *a.* malade, infirme [in'vælid], (*Law*) invalide, de nul effet.—*n* malade, *m., f.*, personne malade, *f.*—*v.t.* ***to invalid out*** (*of the army*), réformer.
invalidate [in'vælideit], *v.t.* invalider, casser.
invaluable [in'væljuəbl], *a.* inestimable, sans prix.
invariable [in'veəriəbl], *a.* invariable, constant, uniforme.
invariably [in'veəriəbli], *adv.* invariablement; constamment.
invasion [in'veiʒən], *n.* invasion, *f.*, envahissement, *m.*; (*fig.*) violation, *f.*
invective [in'vektiv], *n.* invective, *f.*
inveigh [in'vei], *v.i.* invectiver (*contre*).
inveigle [in'vi:gl, in'veigl], *v.t.* séduire, attirer, entraîner.
invent [in'vent], *v.t.* inventer.
invention [in'venʃən], *n.* invention, *f.*
inventive [in'ventiv], *a.* inventif.
inventor [in'ventə], *n.* inventeur, *m.*
inventory ['invəntri], *n.* inventaire, *m.*
inverse [in'və:s], *a.* inverse.
inversely [in'və:sli], *adv.* en sens inverse, inversement.
inversion [in'və:ʃən], *n.* inversion, *f.*
invert [in'və:t], *v.t.* tourner sens dessus dessous, renverser.
invertebrate [in'və:tibrit], *a.* and *n.* invertébré, *m.*
invest [in'vest], *v.t.* vêtir, revêtir (*de*); (*Mil.*) investir, bloquer; placer (*argent*).
investigate [in'vestigeit], *v.t.* rechercher, examiner; enquêter sur.
investigation [investi'geiʃən], *n.* investigation, recherche, enquête, *f.*
investigator [in'vestigeitə], *n.* investigateur, *m.*; ***private investigator***, détective privé, *m.*
investment [in'vestmənt], *n.* placement (*d'argent*); (*Mil.*) investissement, *m.*
investor [in'vestə], *n.* actionnaire, *m., f.*, personne qui place ses fonds, *f.*
inveterate [in'vetərit], *a.* invétéré, enraciné; acharné.
invidious [in'vidiəs], *a.* odieux; désagréable, ingrat (*tâche*).
invigorate [in'vigəreit], *v.t.* fortifier; donner de la vigueur à.
invigorating [in'vigəreitiŋ], *a.* fortifiant, vivifiant, tonifiant.
invincible [in'vinsibl], *a.* invincible.
inviolable [in'vaiələbl], *a.* inviolable.
inviolate [in'vaiəlit], *a.* inviolé, pur, intact.
invisible [in'vizibl], *a.* invisible.
invitation [invi'teiʃən], *n.* invitation, *f.*
invite [in'vait], *v.t.* inviter, engager (*à*); (*fig.*) appeler, provoquer.
inviting [in'vaitiŋ], *a.* attrayant, appétissant, tentant.
invoice ['invɔis], *n.* facture, *f.*—*v.t.* facturer.
invoke [in'vouk], *v.t.* invoquer.
involuntarily [in'vɔləntərili], *adv.* involontairement.
involuntary [in'vɔləntəri], *a.* involontaire.
involve [in'vɔlv], *v.t.* envelopper (*to envelop*); compromettre, impliquer, entraîner (*to entail*); comprendre, renfermer (*to comprise*); embarrasser, entortiller (*to entangle*).
involved [in'vɔlvd], *a.* embrouillé, entortillé, compliqué.
invulnerable [in'vʌlnərəbl], *a.* invulnérable.

inward ['inwəd], *a.* intérieur, interne.—*adv.* (*also* **inwards** ['inwədz]) en dedans, intérieurement.

inwardly ['inwədli], *adv.* *intérieurement*, intimement.

iodine ['aiədi:n, 'aiədain], *n.* iode, *m.*

ion ['aiən], *n.* ion, *m.*

ionosphere [ai'ɔnəsfiə], *n.* ionosphère, *f.*

iota [ai'outə], *n.* iota; rien, *m.*

Iran [i'rɑ:n]. l'Iran, *m.*

Iranian [i'reiniən, ai'reiniən], *a.* iranien, *m.*—*n.* Iranien (*personne*), *m.*

Iraq, Irak [i'rɑ:k]. l'Irak, *m.*

Iraqi [i'rɑ:ki], *a.* irakien.—*n.* Irakien (*personne*), *m.*

irascible [i'ræsibl], *a.* irascible.

irate [ai'reit], *a.* courroucé, irrité.

ire ['aiə], *n.* colère, *f.*; courroux, *m.*

Ireland ['aiələnd]. l'Irlande, *f.*

Irene [ai'ri:ni, ai'ri:n]. Iréne, *f.*

iridescent [iri'desənt], *a.* iridescent, irisé; chatoyant.

iris ['aiəris], *n.* (*pl.* **irises** ['aiərisiz]) iris, *m.*

Irish ['aiəriʃ], *a.* irlandais.—*n.* irlandais (*langue*), *m.*; ***the Irish***, les Irlandais, *m.pl.*

Irishman ['aiəriʃmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) Irlandais, *m.*

Irishwoman ['aiəriʃwumən], *n.* (*pl.* **-women** [wimin]) Irlandaise, *f.*

irk [ə:k], *v.t.* *peiner, affliger; ennuyer.*

irksome ['ə:ksəm], *a.* ingrat, ennuyeux.

iron ['aiən], *n.* fer à repasser, *m.*

iron ['aiən], *a.* de fer, en fer.—*n.* fer, *m.*; ***cast iron***, fonte, *f.*; ***corrugated iron***, tôle ondulée, *f.*; ***sheet iron***, tôle, *f.*; ***wrought iron***, fer forgé.—*v.t.* repasser (*linge etc.*).

ironic [aiə'rɔnik], **ironical** [aiə'rɔnikəl], *a.* ironique.

ironing ['aiəniŋ], *a.* à repasser.—*n.* repassage, *m.*

ironing board ['aiəniŋbɔ:d], *n.* planche à repasser, *f.*

ironmonger ['aiənmʌŋgə], *n.* quincaillier, *m.*

ironmongery ['aiənmʌŋgəri], *n.* quincaillerie, *f.*

iron ore ['aiən'ɔ:], *n.* minerai de fer, *m.*

iron-works ['aiənwə:ks], *n.pl.* forges, *f.pl.*; usine métallurgique, *f.*

irony ['aiərəni], *n.* ironie, *f.*

irradiate [i'reidieit], *v.t.* rayonner sur; éclairer.—*v.i.* rayonner.

irrational [i'ræʃənl], *a.* irraisonnable, déraisonnable; (*Math.*) irrationnel.

irreclaimable [iri'kleiməbl], *a.* incorrigible, invétéré.

irreconcilable [*irekən'sailəbl*], *a.* *irréconciliable* (*avec*); incompatible (*avec*); implacable.

irrecoverable [iri'kʌvərəbl], *a.* irrécouvrable; irréparable.

irredeemable [iri'di:məbl], *a.* irrachetable; irrémédiable.

irreducible [iri'dju:sibl], *a.* irréductible.

irreformable [*iri'fɔ:məbl*], *a.* *inaltérable*, irréformable.

irrefutable [*i'refjutəbl*], *a.* *irréfutable.*

irregular [i'regjulə], *a.* irrégulier, anormal; déréglé.

irregularity [iregju'læriti], *n.* irrégularité, *f.*, déréglement, *m.*

irregularly [i'regjuləli], *adv.* irrégulièrement.

irrelevant [i'reləvənt], *a.* hors de propos, non *pertinent*; inapplicable (*a*).

irreligious [iri'lidʒəs], *a.* irréligieux.

irremediable [*iri'mi:diəbl*], *a.* *irrémédiable*, sans remède.

irremovable [*iri'mu:vəbl*], *a.* *inébranlable*, immuable; inamovible.

irreparable [*i'repərəbl*], *a.* *irréparable.*

irreplaceable [iri'pleisəbl], *a.* irremplaçable.

irrepressible [*iri'presibl*], *a.* *irrépressible*; inextinguible (*rire*).

irreproachable [*iri'proutʃəbl*], *a.* *irréprochable*, sans tache.

irresistible [*iri'zistibl*], *a.* *irrésistible.*

irresolute [i'rezəlju:t], *a.* irrésolu, indécis.

irresolutely [i'rezəlju:tli], *adv.* irrésolument, avec hésitation.

irresolution [irezə'lju:ʃən], **irresoluteness** [i'rezəlju:tnis], *n.* irrésolution, indécision, *f.*

irrespective [iris'pektiv], *a.* indépendant (*de*), sans égard (*pour*); ***irrespective of***, indépendamment de.

irrespectively [iris'pektivli], *adv.* indépendamment (*de*), sans égard (*pour*).

irresponsibility [*irisponsi'biliti*], *n.* *irresponsabilité*, étourderie, *f.*

irresponsible [*iris'pɔnsibl*], *a.* irresponsable; irréfléchi, étourdi.

irretrievable [*iri'tri:vəbl*], *a.* *irréparable*, irrémédiable.

irreverence [i'revərəns], *n.* irrévérence, *f.*, manque de respect, *m.*

irreverent [*i'revərənt*], *a.* *irrévérencieux.*

irrevocable [*i'revəkəbl*], *a.* *irrévocable.*

irrigate ['irigeit], *v.t.* arroser, irriguer.

irrigation [iri'geiʃən], *n.* arrosement, *m.* irrigation, *f.*

irritability [*iritə'biliti*], *n.* irritabilité, *f.*

irritable ['iritəbl], *a.* irritable.

irritate ['iriteit], *v.t.* irriter; ***to be irritated***, s'irriter.

irritation [iri'teiʃən], *n.* irritation, *f.*

irruption [i'rʌpʃən], *n.* irruption, *f.*

Isabel ['izəbel], **Isabella** [izə'belə]. Isabelle, *f.*

island ['ailənd], *n.* île, *f.*; refuge (*au centre de la rue*), *m.*

islander ['ailəndə], *n.* insulaire, *m.*, *f.*

isle [ail], *n.* île, *f.*

islet ['ailit], *n.* îlot, *m.*

isobar ['aisobɑ:], *n.* isobare, *f.*

isolate ['aisəleit], *v.t.* isoler.

isolated ['aisəleitid], *a.* isolé, seul.

isolation [aisə'leiʃən], *n.* isolement, *m.*

isosceles [ai'sɔsəli:z], *a.* isocèle, isoscèle.

Israel ['izreil]. l'Israel, *m.*

Israeli [iz'reili], *a.* israélien.—*n.* Israélien (*personne*), *m.*

issue ['isju:, 'iʃju:], *n.* issue, sortie (*egress*), *f.*; écoulement (*d'eau etc.*), *m.*; distribution (*envoi*); émission (*de billets de banque, timbres-poste*); publication (*de livres etc.*), *f.*; résultat (*conséquence*), *m.*; enfants, *m.pl.*; (*Law*) question, *f.*; ***at issue***, en question.—*v.t.* publier; expédier, distribuer; émettre (*billets de banque*).—*v.i.* sortir, jaillir (*de*); (*fig.*) provenir.

isthmus ['ismas], *n.* isthme, *m.*

it [it], *pron.* il, *m.*, elle, *f.*; (*accusatif*) le, *m.*, la, *f.*; (*datif*) lui; (*impersonnel*) il, ce, cela.

Italian [i'tæliən], *a.* italien.—*n.* italien (*langue*); Italien (*personne*), *m.*

italic [i'tælik], *a.* italique.—*n.* (*pl.*) italiques, *m.pl.*
italicize [i'tælisaiz], *v.t.* mettre *ou* imprimer en italiques.
Italy ['itəli], l'Italie, *f.*
itch [itʃ], *n.* démangeaison; gale (*maladie*), *f.*—*v.i.* démanger.
item ['aitəm], *n.* article; détail, *m.*, rubrique, *f.*; ***item of news***, nouvelle, *f.*—*adv.* item, de plus.
itinerant [i'tinərənt], *a.* ambulant.
itinerary [i'tinərəri], *n.* itinéraire, *m.*
its [its], *poss. a.* son, *m.*, sa, *f.*; ses, *m.pl.*
itself [it'self], *pron.* lui, *m.*, elle, *f.*, soi, lui-même, *m.*, elle-même, *f.*, soi-même, *m.*; (*reflexive*) se.
ivory ['aivəri], *a.* d'ivoire.—*n.* ivoire, *m.*
ivy ['aivi], *n.* lierre, *m.*

J

J, j [dʒei], dixième lettre de l'alphabet, *m.*
jabber ['dʒæbə], *v.i.* jaboter, baragouiner.—*n.* bavardage, baragouinage, *m.*
jack [dʒæk], *n.* chevalet (*de scieur*); cric (*pour auto*); (*Cards*) valet; (*Bowls*) cochonnet, *m.*—*v.t.* ***to jack up***, soulever avec un cric.
jackal ['dʒækɔ:l], *n.* chacal, *m.*
jackanapes ['dʒækəneips], *n.* singe; fat, *m.*
jackass ['dʒækæs], *n.* âne, baudet, bourriquet; (*fig.*) idiot, *m.*
jackdaw ['dʒækdɔ:], *n.* choucas, *m.*
jacket ['dʒækit], *n.* veste, *f.*; veston, *m.*; (*Tech.*) chemise, enveloppe, jaquette, *f.*
jack-in-the-box ['dʒækinðəbɔks], *n.* boîte à surprise, *f.*
jack-tar ['dʒæk'ta:], *n.* marin, *m.*
jade (1) [dʒeid], *n.* rosse; haridelle; (*fig.*) coquine (*femme*), *f.*—*v.t.* surmener, harasser, éreinter.
jade (2) [dʒeid], *n.* (*Min.*) jade, *m.*
jaded ['dʒeidid], *a.* surmené, éreinté.
jagged ['dʒægid], **jaggy** ['dʒægi], *a.* dentelé, ébréché.
jaguar ['dʒægjuə], *n.* jaguar, *m.*
jail [dʒeil], *n.* prison, geôle, *f.*
jailer ['dʒeilə], *n.* geôlier, *m.*
jam [dʒæm], *n.* confitures, *f.pl.*; encombrement, embouteillage (*de circulation*), *m.*—*v.t.* serrer, presser, bloquer; (*Rad.*) brouiller.—*v.i.* se coincer.
jamming ['dʒæmiŋ], *n.* coincement; (*Rad.*) brouillage, *m.*
Jamaica [dʒə'meikə]. la Jamaïque, *f.*
Jamaican [dʒə'meikən], *a.* jamaïquain.—*n.* Jamaïquain (*personne*), *m.*
James [dʒeimz]. Jacques, *m.*
Jane [dʒein]. Jeanne, *f.*
jangle [dʒæŋgl], *v.t.* choquer avec bruit; (*fig.*) agacer (*nerfs*).—*v.i.* faire un bruit de ferraille.
janitor ['dʒænitə], *n.* portier, concierge, *m.*
January ['dʒænjuəri]. janvier, *m.*
Japan [dʒə'pæn]. le Japon, *m.*
japan [dʒə'pæn], *n.* laque, vernis, *m.*—*v.* laquer; vernir.
Japanese [dʒæpə'ni:z], *a.* japonais.—*n.* japonais (*langue*); Japonais (*personne*), *m.*
jar (1) [dʒa:], *v.t.* remuer, secouer; ébranler.—*v.i.* être discordant (*instrument de musique*); heurter, s'entrechoquer (*être en conflit*); jurer (*couleurs*); (*fig.*) se disputer.—*n.* son discordant, choc, *m.*; querelle, *f.*
jar (2) [dʒɔ:], *n.* jarre, cruche (*faïence*), *f.*, bocal (*verre*), *m.*
jargon ['dʒa:gən], *n.* jargon, *m.*
jarring ['dʒa:riŋ], *a.* discordant; en conflit.—*n.* son discordant, *m.*; querelles, *f.pl.*
jasmine ['dʒæzmin], *n.* jasmin, *m.*
jasper ['dʒæspə], *n.* jaspe, *m.*
jaundice ['dʒɔ:ndis], *n.* jaunisse, *f.*
jaundiced ['dʒɔ:ndist], *a.* qui a la jaunisse; (*fig.*) prévenu (*contre*).
jaunt [dʒɔ:nt], *n.* petite promenade *ou* excursion, *f.*—*v.i.* faire une petite promenade *ou* excursion.
jauntily ['dʒɔ:ntili], *adv.* avec insouciance, légèrement.
jauntiness ['dʒɔ:ntinis], *n.* légèreté, *f.*, enjouement, *m.*
jaunty ['dʒɔ:nti], *a.* léger, enjoué, sémillant.
javelin ['dʒævəlin], *n.* javeline, *f.*, javelot, *m.*
jaw [dʒɔ:], *n.* mâchoire, *f.*; (*fig.*, *pl.*) portes, *f.pl.*; bras, *m.pl.*, étreintes, *f.pl.*
jawbone ['dʒɔ:boun], *n.* mâchoire, *f.*
jay [dʒei], *n.* geai, *m.*
jay-walker ['dʒeiwɔ:kə], *n.* piéton distrait, *m.*
jazz [dʒæz], *n.* jazz, *m.*
jealous ['dʒeləs], *a.* jaloux.
jealously ['dʒeləsli], *adv.* jalousement; par jalousie.
jealousy ['dʒeləsi], *n.* jalousie, *f.*
jean [dʒi:n], *n.* coutil, treillis; (*pl.*) pantalon (de coutil), *m.*
jeep [dʒi:p], *n.* jeep, *f.*
jeer [dʒiə], *n.* railleries, moquerie, *f.*—*v.t.* railler, huer, se moquer de.—*v.i.* railler, se moquer, goguenarder.
jeering ['dʒiəriŋ], *a.* railleur, moqueur, goguenard.—*n.* railleries, moquerie, *f.*
jeeringly ['dʒiəriŋli], *adv.* en railliant, d'un ton moqueur.
jelly ['dʒeli], *n.* gelée, *f.*
jelly-fish ['dʒelifiʃ], *n.* méduse, *f.*
jennet ['dʒenit], *n.* genet (*d'Espagne*), *m.*
jeopardize ['dʒepədaiz], *v.t.* hasarder, risquer, mettre en danger.
jeopardy ['dʒepədi], *n.* danger, hasard, *m.*
jerk [dʒə:k], *n.* saccade, secousse, *f.*—*v.t.* donner une poussée à; jeter.
jerkily ['dʒə:kili], *adv.* par saccades.
jerkin ['dʒə:kin], *n.* pourpoint; paletot (de cuir), *m.*
jerky ['dʒə:ki], *a.* saccadé; irrégulier.
jersey ['dʒə:zi], *n.* vareuse de laine, *f.*, maillot, tricot, *m.*
jest [dʒest], *n.* plaisanterie, facétie, *f.*, bon mot, *m.*; risée (*objet de rire*), *f.*—*v.i.* plaisanter (*de* ou *avec*), badiner (*sur*).
jester ['dʒestə], *n.* plaisant, railleur; bouffon, fou, *m.*
jesting ['dʒestiŋ], *a.* pour rire, badin.—*n.* raillerie, plaisanterie, *f.*, badinage, *m.*
jestingly ['dʒestiŋli], *adv.* en plaisantant, pour rire.
Jesuit ['dʒezjuit], *n.* Jésuite, *m.*

Jesus ['dʒi:zəs]. Jésus, *m.*
jet [dʒet], *n.* jet, jet d'eau; (*Min.*) jais, *m.*; ***jet engine***, turbo-réacteur, *m.*; ***jet plane***, avion à réaction, *m.*—*v.i.* s'élancer; gicler.
jet-black ['dʒet'blæk], *a.* noir comme du jais.
jetsam ['dʒetsəm], *n.* marchandise jetée à la mer, *f.*, épaves, *f.pl.*
jettison ['dʒetisən], *n.* jet à la mer, *m.*—*v.t.* jeter par-dessus bord.
jetty ['dʒeti], *n.* jetée, *f.*
Jew [dʒu:], *n.* Juif, *m.*
jewel ['dʒu:əl], *n.* joyau, bijou, *m.*, pierre précieuse, *f.*; (*pl.*) pierreries, *f.pl.*; rubis (*de montre*), *m.pl.*—*v.t.* orner de bijoux.
jeweler ['dʒu:ələ], *n.* joaillier, bijoutier, *m.*
jewelry ['dʒu:əlri], *n.* joaillerie, bijouterie, *f.*
Jewess ['dʒu:is], *n.* Juive, *f.*
Jewish ['dʒu:iʃ], *a.* juif, des Juifs.
Jewry ['dʒu:ri], *n.* Juiverie, *f.*
jib [dʒib], *n.* (*Naut.*) foc, *m.*—*v.i.* reculer; regimber.
jiffy ['dʒifi], *n.* ***in a jiffy***, en un clin d'œil.
jig [dʒig], *n.* gigue (*danse*), *f.*, gabarit, *m.*—*v.i.* danser la gigue.
jilt [dʒilt], *n.* coquette, *f.*—*v.t.* planter là; abandonner, (*fam.*) plaquer (*un amoureux*).
jingle [dʒiŋgl], *n.* tintement (*de cloches*); cliquetis (*de verres, métaux etc.*), *m.*—*v.t.* faire tinter, faire cliqueter.—*v.i.* tinter (*grelots etc.*); s'entrechoquer (*verres etc.*).
jingo ['dʒiŋgou], *n.* chauvin, *m.*; ***by jingo!*** par exemple!
jingoism ['dʒiŋgouizm], *n.* chauvinisme, *m.*
jinx [dʒiŋks], *n.* porte-guigne, *m.*
Joan [dʒoun]. Jeanne, *f.*; ***Joan of Arc***, Jeanne d'Arc.
job [dʒɔb], *n.* travail, ouvrage, *m.*; tâche, pièce; besogne, affaire, *f.*; emploi, *m.*; ***job lot***, solde, *m.*, occasion, *f.*; ***that's just the job***, cela fait juste l'affaire.—*v.t.* louer; tripoter.—*v.i.* travailler à la tâche; (*Comm.*) agioter, spéculer.
jobber ['dʒɔbə], *n.* ouvrier à la tâche; (*Comm.*) agioteur, coulissier; exploiteur, *m.*
jobbing ['dʒɔbiŋ], *a.* ***jobbing gardener***, jardinier à la journée, *m.*—*n.* ouvrage à la tâche; (*Comm.*) agiotage; tripotage, *m.*
jockey ['dʒɔki], *n.* jockey, *m.*
jocose [dʒo'kous], *a.* plaisant, jovial.
jocular ['dʒɔkjulə], *a.* plaisant, facétieux.
jocularly ['dʒɔkjuləli], *adv.* facétieusement.
jocund ['dʒɔkənd], *a.* joyeux, enjoué, gai.
jog [dʒɔg], *v.t.* pousser d'un coup de coude; secouer, cahoter; (*fig.*) rafraîchir (*la mémoire*).—*v.i.* se mouvoir; marcher lentement; ***to jog along***, aller doucement.—*n.* secousse légère, *f.*, cahot; coup de coude, *m.*; ***jog trot***, petit trot, *m.*
John [dʒɔn]. Jean, *m.*; ***Johnnie***, (*colloq.*) Jeannot, *m.*
join [dʒɔin], *v.t.* joindre, unir; associer (*à*); rejoindre (*rattraper*); relier (*rues etc.*); ***will you join us?*** voulez-vous être des nôtres?—*v.i.* se joindre, s'unir; s'inscrire; s'associer; prendre part (*à*).
joiner ['dʒɔinə], *n.* menuisier, *m.*
joinery ['dʒɔinəri], *n.* menuiserie, *f.*
joint [dʒɔint], *a.* commun, ensemble, réuni.—*n.* jointure, *f.*, joint, *m.*; pièce, *f.*; rôti (*de viande*), *m.*; phalange (*du doigt*); charnière (*de porte*); soudure; (*Anat.*) articulation, *f.*; (*Bot.*) nœud, *m.*; (*slang*) boîte, *f.*; ***out of joint***, disloqué, (*fig.*) dérangé; ***to put one's arm out of joint***, se démettre le bras.—*v.t.* couper aux jointures; joindre.
jointed ['dʒɔintid], *a.* articulé, jointé; séparé.
jointly ['dʒɔintli], *adv.* conjointement.
joint stock ['dʒɔintstɔk], *n.* capital, fonds commun, *m.*; ***joint-stock bank***, banque par actions, *f.*; ***joint-stock company***, société anonyme, *f.*
joist [dʒɔist], *n.* solive, poutre, poutrelle, *f.*
joke [dʒouk], *n.* bon mot, mot pour rire, *m.*, plaisanterie, (*fam.*) blague, *f.*; ***a practical joke***, une farce, un mauvais tour; ***to crack a joke***, dire un bon mot.—*v.t.* plaisanter sur, railler de.—*v.i.* plaisanter, badiner; rire de.
joker ['dʒoukə], *n.* plaisant, farceur; (*Cards*) joker, *m.*
joking ['dʒoukiŋ], *n.* plaisanterie, farce, *f.*
jokingly ['dʒoukiŋli], *adv.* en plaisantant, pour rire.
jollification [dʒɔlifi'keiʃən], *n.* partie de plaisir, *f.*
jollity ['dʒɔliti], *n.* joie, gaieté, *f.*
jolly ['dʒɔli], *a.* gai, joyeux, gaillard, réjoui.
jolt [dʒoult], *n.* cahot, choc, *m.*—*v.t.* cahoter.—*v.i.* faire des cahots.
Jonah ['dʒounə]. Jonas, *m.*—*n.* porte-malheur, *m.*
jonquil ['dʒɔŋkwil], *n.* (*Bot.*) jonquille, *f.*
Jordan ['dʒɔ:dən]. le Jourdain (*rivière*), *m.*; la Jordanie (*pays*), *f.*
Jordanian [dʒɔ:'deiniən], *a.* jordanien.—*n.* Jordanien (*personne*), *m.*
jostle [dʒɔsl], *v.t.* pousser, bousculer; (*Spt.*) gêner (*un concurrent*).—*v.i.* jouer des coudes.
jot [dʒɔt], *n.* iota, brin, *m.*—*v.t.* ***to jot down***, noter, prendre note de.
journal ['dʒɔ:nəl], *n.* journal, *m.*; revue, *f.*
journalism ['dʒɔ:nəlizm], *n.* journalisme, *m.*
journalist ['dʒɔ:nəlist], *n.* journaliste, *m.*, *f.*
journey ['dʒɔ:ni], *n.* voyage; trajet (*distance*), *m.*; ***a pleasant journey to you!*** bon voyage! ***on the journey***, en route; ***to go on a journey***, faire un voyage.—*v.i.* voyager.
journeyman ['dʒɔ:nimən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) garçon, ouvrier, *m.*
joust [dʒaust, dʒu:st], *n.* joute, *f.*—*v.t.* jouter.
Jove [dʒouv]. Jupiter, *m.*; ***by Jove!*** bigre! mâtin!
jovial ['dʒouviəl], *a.* joyeux, gai.
joviality [dʒouvi'æliti], *n.* humeur joviale, jovialité, *f.*
jowl [dʒaul], *n.* joue; hure (*de saumon*), *f.*; ***cheek by jowl***, côte à côte.
joy [dʒɔi], *n.* joie, *f.*; ***to wish someone joy***, féliciter quelqu'un.—*v.i.* se réjouir (*de* ou *avec*).
joyful ['dʒɔiful], *a.* joyeux.
joyfully ['dʒɔifuli], *adv.* joyeusement.
joyfulness ['dʒɔifulnis], *n.* allégresse, joie, *f.*
joyous ['dʒɔiəs], *a.* joyeux.
jubilant ['dʒu:bilənt], *a.* réjoui; jubilant.
jubilation [dʒu:bi'leiʃən], *n.* *réjouissances de triomphe, *f.pl.*, jubilation, *f.*
jubilee ['dʒu:bili:], *n.* jubilé, *m.*
Judaea [dʒu'diə]. la Judée, *f.*
Judaism ['dʒu:deiizm], *n.* judaïsme, *m.*

judge [dʒʌdʒ], *n.* juge; (*fig.*) connaisseur, *m.*; ***to be a judge of,*** se connaître à *ou* en.—*v.t.* juger; discerner, considérer.
judgment ['dʒʌdʒmənt], *n.* jugement; arrêt, *m.*, sentence, *f.*; (*fig.*) avis, sens, *m.*, opinion, *f.*
judicature ['dʒu:dikətʃə], *n.* judicature, justice; cour de justice, *f.*
judicial [dʒu:'diʃl], *a.* judiciaire, juridique.
judicious [dʒu:'diʃəs], *a.* judicieux, prudent.
judiciously [dʒu:'diʃəsli], *adv.* judicieusement.
judo ['dʒu:dou], *n.* jiu-jitsu, (*fam.*) judo, *m.*
jug [dʒʌg], *n.* broc, *m.*; cruche, *f.*; ***water jug,*** pot à eau, *m.*—*v.t.* faire un civet de (*lièvre*); ***jugged hare,*** civet de lièvre, *m.*
juggle [dʒʌgl], *v.i.* jouer, duper, escamoter.—*v.t.* faire des tours de passe-passe; (*fig.*) escamoter.—*n.* jonglerie, *f.*; escamotage, tour de passe-passe, *m.*
juggler ['dʒʌglə], *n.* jongleur; escamoteur; (*fig.*) charlatan, *m.*
juggling ['dʒʌgliŋ], *n.* jonglerie, *f.*, escamotage, *m.*
jugular ['dʒʌgjulə], *a.* and *n.* jugulaire, *f.*
juice [dʒu:s], *n.* jus; suc, *m.*
juicy ['dʒu:si], *a.* juteux; succulent.
ju-jitsu [dʒu:'dʒitsu], *n.* jiu-jitsu, *m.*
jukebox ['dʒu:kbɔks], *n.* phonographe à sous, jukebox, *m.*
Julian ['dʒu:liən]. Julien, *m.*
Juliet ['dʒu:liət]. Juliette, *f.*
July [dʒu'lai]. juillet, *m.*
jumble [dʒʌmbl], *v.t.* jeter pêle-mêle, mêler ensemble, confondre.—*n.* pêle-mêle, mêli-mélo, *m.*, confusion, *f.*; ***jumble sale,*** vente de charité, *f.*
jump [dʒʌmp], *n.* saut, bond; sursaut; obstacle (à sauter), *m.*; ***high jump,*** saut en hauteur; ***broad jump,*** saut en longueur.—*v.t* sauter, franchir d'un bond; sauter de; faire sauter; (*fam.*) ***to jump the queue,*** resquiller (dans une queue).—*v.i.* sauter; se jeter, se précipiter (*sur*); ***to jump at,*** accepter avec empressement.
jumper (1) ['dʒʌmpə], *n.* sauteur, *m.*
jumper (2) ['dʒʌmpə], *n.* chandail, jersey, jumper, *m.*
jumpy ['dʒʌmpi], *a.* nerveux.
junction ['dʒʌŋkʃən], *n.* jonction, *f.*; (*Rail.*) embranchement, *m.*
juncture ['dʒʌŋktʃə], *n.* jointure, *f.*; moment critique, *m.*
June [dʒu:n]. juin, *m.*
jungle [dʒʌŋgl], *n.* jungle, *f.*; fourré, *m.*
junior ['dʒu:niə], *a.* jeune, cadet.—*n.* cadet, inférieur en âge, *m.*
juniper ['dʒu:nipə], *n.* genièvre, *m.*
junk (1) [dʒʌŋk], *n.* jonque (*navire*), *f.*
junk (2) [dʒʌŋk], *n.* objets de rebut, *m.pl.*
junket ['dʒʌŋkit], *n.* lait caillé, *m.*; jonchée (*fromage*), talmouse (*gâteau*), *f.*—*v.t.* régaler.—*v.i.* se régaler.
jurisdiction [dʒuəris'dikʃən], *n.* juridiction, *f.*
jurisprudence [dʒuəris'pru:dəns], *n.* jurisprudence, *f.*
jurist ['dʒuərist], *n.* juriste, *m.*, *f.*
juror ['dʒuərə], *n.* juré, *m.*
jury ['dʒuəri], *n.* jury, *m.*
juryman ['dʒuərimən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) juré, *m.*
just [dʒʌst], *a.* juste, équitable.—*adv.* juste, justement, précisément; tout, tout juste, seulement, un peu; ***he has just gone out,*** il vient de sortir; ***just now,*** à l'instant, tout à l'heure; ***just so,*** précisément.
justice ['dʒʌstis], *n.* justice, *f.*; juge (*magistrat*), *m.*; ***Justice of the Peace,*** juge de paix; ***to do justice to,*** (*fig.*) faire honneur à (*un repas etc.*).
justifiable [dʒʌsti'faiəbl], *a.* justifiable, légitime.
justification [dʒʌstifi'keiʃən], *n.* justification, *f.*
justify ['dʒʌstifai], *v.t.* justifier, autoriser, permettre; ***to feel justified in,*** se croire autorisé à, croire devoir.
justly ['dʒʌstli], *adv.* exactement, justement; à bon droit.
jut [dʒʌt], *v.i.* avancer, faire saillie.
jute [dʒu:t], *n.* jute, *m.*
jutting ['dʒʌtiŋ], *a.* en saillie, saillant.
juvenile ['dʒu:vənail], *a.* jeune; juvénile, de jeunesse; ***juvenile delinquent,*** jeune délinquant, *m.*—*n.* jeune, *m.*, *f.*; adolescent, *m.*
juxtaposition [dʒʌkstəpə'ziʃən], *n.* juxtaposition, *f.*; ***in juxtaposition,*** juxtaposé.

K

K, k [kei]. onzième lettre de l'alphabet. *m.*
kale, kail [keil], *n.* (*Sc.*) chou, *m.*; ***sea kale,*** chou marin.
kaleidoscope [kə'laidəskoup], *n.* kaléidoscope, *m.*
kangaroo [kæŋgə'ru:], *n.* kangourou, *m.*
Katharine, Katherine ['kæθərin]. Catherine, *f.*
keel [ki:l], *n.* quille; carène, *f.*
keen [ki:n], *a.* affilé, aigu, aiguisé; (*fig.*) vif, ardent; amer, mordant (*acerbe*); pénétrant, perçant (*brisant la surface de*); dévorant (*appétit*).
keenly ['ki:nli], *adv.* vivement, ardemment, âprement.
keenness ['ki:nnis], *n.* finesse (*de tranchant*); (*fig.*) subtilité; vivacité, ardeur, *f.*, empressement; mordant (*de troupes*), *m.*, âpreté (*du froid*), *f.*
keep [ki:p], *v.t. irr.* tenir, retenir, garder; maintenir, conserver (*ne pas perdre*); avoir (*volaille etc.*); entretenir (*subvenir aux besoins de*); nourrir (*avoir en pension*); avoir à son service; (*fig.*) observer; célébrer, fêter; garantir, protéger; remplir; continuer; ***keep it up!*** continuez! ***to keep away,*** éloigner, tenir éloigné; ***to keep back,*** retenir, garder, tenir en réserve; retarder; ***to keep from,*** préserver de, empêcher de; ***to keep in,*** tenir enfermé, retenir; ***to keep on,*** continuer; ***to keep out,*** ne pas admettre, écarter, éloigner; ***to keep to,*** s'en tenir à; ***to keep up,*** tenir levé, soutenir; continuer; entretenir.—*v.i.* se tenir; rester, demeurer (*ne pas cesser d'être*); se garder, se

conserver (*durer*); (*fig.*) se garder, s'abstenir; ***to keep away***, se tenir éloigné; ***to keep back***, se tenir en arrière; ***to keep*** (*doing, saying, telling etc.*), ne pas cesser de; ***to keep silent***, se taire; ***to keep up with***, aller de pair avec.—*n.* donjon, réduit (*forteresse*), *m.*; nourriture, *f.*, entretien (*subsistance*), *m.*

keeper ['ki:pə], *n.* garde; gardien; surveillant, *m.*

keeping ['ki:piŋ], *n.* garde, surveillance; conservation; (*fig.*) harmonie, *f.*

keepsake ['ki:pseik], *n.* souvenir, *m.*

keg [keg], *n.* caque (*de hareng*), *f.*, petit baril, *m.*

ken [ken], *n.* vue; portée, *f.*

kennel [kenl], *n.* chenil, *m.*; niche, *f.*

Kenya ['kenjə]. le Kénya, *m.*

kept [kept], *a.* entretenu.—*p.p.* [KEEP].

kerb [kə:b], *n.* bordure (*de trottoir*), margelle (*de puits*), *f.* (*Am.* **curb**)

kerb-stone ['kə:bstoun], *n.* bordure (*de trottoir*), *f.*, parement, *m.*

***kerchief** ['kə:tʃif], *n.* fichu, *m.*

kernel [kə:nl], *n.* graine, amande, *f.*, pignon (*de pomme de pin*); noyau (*de drupe*); (*fig.*) fond, essentiel, *m.*

kerosene ['kerosi:n], *n.* kérosène; pétrole lampant, *m.*

kestrel ['kestrəl], *n.* crécerelle, *f.*

ketch [ketʃ], *n.* (*Naut.*) quaiche, *f.*, ketch, *m.*

kettle [ketl], *n.* bouilloire, *f.*; chaudron (*bassine à confitures*), *m.*; ***a pretty kettle of fish***, un beau gâchis.

kettledrum ['ketldrʌm], *n.* timbale, *f.*

key [ki:], *n.* clef, clé, *f.*; (*Arith. etc.*) corrigé; (*Mus.*) ton, *m.*; touche (*sur le piano etc.*), *f.*; ***under lock and key***, sous clef.

key-board ['ki:bɔ:d], *n.* clavier, *m.*

keyhole ['ki:houl], *n.* trou de la serrure, *m.*

key-note ['ki:nout], *n.* tonique; (*fig.*) idée maîtresse, *f.*

key-stone ['ki:stoun], *n.* clef de voûte, *f.*

khaki ['kɔ:ki], *n.* kaki, *m.*

khan [kɑ:n], *n.* kan, khan, *m.*

kick [kik], *n.* coup de pied; recul (*d'un fusil*), *m.*; ruade (*d'animal*), *f.*; (*Fb.*) ***free kick***, coup franc, *m.*—*v.t.* donner un coup de pied à; frapper *ou* pousser du pied; (*Fb.*) botter; ***to kick out***, chasser à coups de pied; ***to kick up a row***, faire du tapage.—*v.i.* donner des coups de pied; ruer, regimber (*animal*); reculer (*fusil*).

kick-off ['kikɔf], *n.* (*Fb.*) coup d'envoi, *m.*

kid [kid], *a.* de chevreau; ***kid gloves***, gants de chevreau, *m.pl.*—*n.* chevreau; (*colloq.*) enfant, gosse, *m.*—*v.t.* (*fam.*) en conter à; ***no kidding!*** sans blague!

kidnap ['kidnæp], *v.t.* enlever.

kidney ['kidni], *n.* rein; rognon (*d'animal*), *m.*

kidney bean ['kidni'bi:n], *n.* haricot, *m.*

kill [kil], *v.t.* tuer; faire mourir; abattre (*assassiner*).

killer ['kilə], *n.* tueur, *m.*

killing ['kiliŋ], *a.* mortel; assommant (*travail*).—*n.* tuerie, boucherie, *f.*, massacre, *m.*

kiln [kiln], *n.* four, *m.*

kilogram ['kilogræm], *n.* kilogramme, *m.*

kilometer ['kiləmi:tə], *n.* kilomètre, *m.*

kilowatt ['kilowɔt], *n.* kilowatt, *m.*

kin [kin], *n.* parenté, *f.*; parent, allié, *m.*; ***next of kin***, le plus proche parent.

kind [kaind], *a.* bon, bienveillant, bienfaisant; obligeant, complaisant (*accommodant*); ***my kind regards to him***, faites-lui toutes mes amitiés; ***will you be so kind as to***, voulez-vous avoir la bonté de.—*n.* genre, *m.*, sorte, espèce, *f.*; ***in kind***, en nature.

kindergarten ['kindəgɑ:tn], *n.* école maternelle, *f.*

kindhearted ['kaind'hɑ:tid], *a.* bon, bienveillant.

kindle [kindl], *v.t.* allumer, enflammer; (*fig.*) éveiller, exciter.—*v.i.* s'allumer, s'enflammer.

kindliness ['kaindlinis], *n.* bienveillance, bonté, *f.*

kindly ['kaindli], *a.* bon, bienveillant, favorable.—*adv.* avec bienveillance.

kindness ['kaindnis], *n.* bienveillance, bonté, *f.*; bienfait, *m.*

kindred ['kindrid], *a.* de même nature.—*n.* parenté, *f.*; parents, *m.pl.*

kinema ['kinimə], [CINEMA].

king [kiŋ], *n.* roi, *m.*; (*checkers*) dame, *f.*

kingdom ['kiŋdəm], *n.* royaume; (*fig.*) empire; (*Nat. Hist.*) règne, *m.*; ***the United Kingdom***, le Royaume-Uni.

kingfisher ['kiŋfiʃə], *n.* (*Orn.*) martin-pêcheur, *m.*

kingly ['kiŋli], *a.* de roi, royal.

kink [kiŋk], *n.* nœud; (*colloq.*) point faible, défaut, *m.*

kinsman ['kinzmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) parent, allié, *m.*

kiosk ['ki:ɔsk], *n.* kiosque, *m.*; ***telephone kiosk***, cabine téléphonique, *f.*

kirk [kə:k], *n.* église d'Écosse, *f.*

kiss [kis], *n.* baiser, *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* embrasser; ***to kiss (each other)***, s'embrasser.

kit [kit], *n.* petit équipement, *m.*, effets, *m.pl.*; trousse, *f.*; outils (*d'un ouvrier*), *m.pl.*

kit bag ['kitbæg], *n.* sac, *m.*

kitchen ['kitʃin], *n.* cuisine, *f.*

kitchen garden ['kitʃingɑ:dn], *n.* jardin potager, *m.*

kitchen utensils ['kitʃinju:tenslz], *n.pl.* batterie de cuisine, *f.*

kite [kait], *n.* milan (*oiseau*); cerf-volant (*jouet*), *m.*

kith [kiθ], *n.* ***kith and kin***, parents et amis, *m.pl.*

kitten [kitn], *n.* chaton, petit chat, *m.*

knack [næk], *n.* adresse, *f.*, tour de main, *m.*

knapsack ['næpsæk], *n.* havresac, *m.*

knave [neiv], *n.* fripon, coquin; (*Cards*) valet, *m.*

knavery ['neivəri], *n.* friponnerie, coquinerie, *f.*

knavish ['neiviʃ], *a.* fripon; malin.

knead [ni:d], *v.t.* pétrir.

knee [ni:], *n.* genou, *m.*

knee breeches ['ni:britʃiz], *n.pl.* culotte courte, *f.*

knee-cap ['ni:kæp], *n.* genouillère; (*Anat.*) rotule, *f.*

kneel [ni:l], *v.i. irr.* s'agenouiller.

kneil [nei], *n.* glas, *m.*

knickers ['nikəz], *n.* culotte (de femme), *f.*

knick-knack ['niknæk], *n.* brimborion, *m.*; babiole, *f.*; colifichet, bibelot, *m.*

knife [naif], *n.* (*pl.* **knives** [naivz]) couteau; (*Tech.*) coupoir; (*Surg.*) scalpel, bistouri, *m.*; ***carving knife***, couteau à découper; ***pen-knife***, canif, *m.*—*v.t.* poignarder.

knife-grinder ['naifgraində], *n.* rémouleur, *m.*

knight [nait], *n.* chevalier; (*Chess*) cavalier, *m.*—*v.t.* creer chevalier.

knighthood ['naithud], *n.* chevalerie, *f.*

knightly ['naitli], *a.* chevaleresque, de chevalier.

knit [nit], *v.t.* tricoter; froncer (*les sourcils*); (*fig.*) joindre, attacher, lier.

knitting ['nitiŋ], *n.* tricot, *m.*

knitting needle ['nitiŋni:dl], *n.* aiguille à tricoter, *f.*

knives [KNIFE].

knob [nɔb], *n.* bosse, *f.*; bouton (*de porte*), *m.*

knock [nɔk], *v.t.* frapper, heurter, cogner; ***to knock about***, bousculer, malmener; ***to knock down***, renverser, assommer; adjuger (*aux enchères*).—*v.i.* ***to knock about***, rouler sa bosse, aller de par le monde; ***to knock off***, cesser le travail.—*n.* coup, choc; cognement, *m.*

knocker ['nɔkə], *n.* marteau (*de porte*), *m.*

knocking ['nɔkiŋ], *n.* coups, *m.pl.*

knoll [noul], *n.* monticule, tertre, *m.*, butte, *f.*

knot [nɔt], *n.* nœud; groupe (*de personnes etc.*), *m.*; (*fig.*) difficulté, *f.*, embarras, *m.*—*v.t.* nouer; lier; (*fig.*) embrouiller.—*v.i.* faire des nœuds; se nouer.

knotted ['nɔtid], *a.* noueux.

knotty ['nɔti], *a.* noueux; (*fig.*) dur (*difficile*); embrouillé, compliqué.

know [nou], *v.t. irr.* savoir, apprendre (*to learn*); connaître (*to be acquainted with*); reconnaître (*to recognize*); ***to know by heart***, savoir par cœur; ***to know by sight***, connaître de vue; ***to know someone***, connaître quelqu'un; ***to know something***, savoir quelque chose.—*n.* ***to be in the know***, être dans le secret.

know-how ['nouhau], *n.* savoir-faire, *m.*

knowing ['nouiŋ], *a.* intelligent, instruit; fin, malin.

knowingly ['nouiŋli], *adv.* sciemment; avec ruse.

knowledge ['nɔlidʒ], *n.* connaissance, science, *f.*; savoir, *m.*; ***not to my knowledge***, pas que je sache; ***without my knowledge***, à mon insu.

knowledgeable ['nɔlidʒəbl], *a.* bien informé.

knuckle [nʌkl], *n.* jointure, articulation du doigt, *f.*; jarret (*de viande*), *m.*—*v.t.* ***to knuckle under***, se soumettre, mettre les pouces.

knuckle-bone ['nʌklboun], *n.* osselet, *m.*

Korea [kə'ri:ə]. la Corée, *f.*

Korean [kə'ri:ən], *a.* coréen.—*n.* coréen (*langue*); Coréen (*personne*), *m.*

Kuwait [ku'weit]. le Koweit, *m.*

L

L, l [el]. douzième lettre de l'alphabet, *m.*

la [lɑ:], *n.* (*Mus.*) la, *m.*

lab [læb], *n.* (*fam.*) labo, *m.*

label [leibl], *n.* étiquette, *f.*; (*Ind.*) label, *m.*—*v.t.* étiqueter; (*fig.*) désigner sous le nom de.

labor ['leibə], *n.* travail, labeur, *m.*, peine, *f.*; ouvrage (*piece of work*); travail d'enfant (*accouchement*), *m.*; ***hard labor***, travaux forcés, *m.pl.*; ***manual labor***, main-d'œuvre, *f.*; ***the Labor Party***, le parti travailliste.—*v.t.* travailler; (*fig.*) élaborer.—*v.i.* travailler; souffrir, peiner; chercher (à), s'efforcer (*de*); ***to labor under a delusion***, être dans l'erreur.

laboratory [lə'bɔrətəri, 'læbrətəri], *n.* laboratoire, *m.*

laborer ['leibərə], *n.* manœuvre, homme de peine, *m.*

labor-exchange ['leibəriks'tʃeindʒ], *n.* bureau de placement (*municipal* ou *d'état*), *m.*

laborious [lə'bɔ:riəs], *a.* laborieux, pénible.

laboriously [lə'bɔ:riəsli], *adv.* laborieusement, péniblement.

labor-saving ['leibəseiviŋ], *a.* ***labor-saving device***, économiseur de travail, *m.*

Labrador ['læbrədɔ:]. le Labrador, *m.*

labrador ['læbrədɔ:], *n.* chien de Labrador, *m.*

laburnum [lə'bə:nəm], *n.* faux ébénier; cytise, *m.*

labyrinth ['læbirinθ], *n.* labyrinthe, *m.*

lace [leis], *n.* dentelle, *f.*, point, galon; lacet (*cordon*); ruban (*bande*), *m.*; ***shoelace***, lacet de bottine.—*v.t.* lacer (*ses souliers*); garnir de dentelle, galonner (*orner de dentelle*); (*fig.*) orner.

lacerate ['læsəreit], *v.t.* déchirer, lacérer.

laceration [læsə'reiʃən], *n.* déchirure, lacération, *f.*

lachrymose ['lækrimous], *a.* larmoyant.

lacing ['leisiŋ], *n.* lacement, *m.*

lack [læk], *n.* manque, besoin, défaut, *m.*; ***for lack of***, faute de.—*v.t.* manquer de.—*v.i.* manquer.

lackey ['læki], *n.* laquais, *m.*

lacking ['lækiŋ], *a.* manquant (*de*), dépourvu (*de*).

laconic [lə'kɔnik], *a.* laconique.

lacquer ['lækə], *n.* laque, *m.*

lad [læd], *n.* garçon, jeune homme; gaillard, *m.*

ladder ['lædə], *n.* échelle, *f.*; démaillage (*d'un bas*) *m.*; ***ladder-proof***, indémaillable (*bas*).—*v.t.* démailler (*un bas*).

lade [kid], *v.t.* (*Naut.*) charger.

laden [leidn], *a.* chargé.

lading ['leidiŋ], *n.* chargement, *m.*; ***bill of lading***, connaissement, *m.*

ladle [leidl], *n.* louche, cuiller à pot, *f.*

lady ['leidi], *n.* (*pl.* **ladies** ['leidiz]) dame, *f.*; ***young lady***, demoiselle, *f.*

lady-bird ['leidibə:d], *n.* coccinelle, bête à bon Dieu, *f.*

lady-killer ['leidikilə], *n.* bourreau des cœurs, *m.*

lady-like ['leidilaik], *a.* de dame, comme il faut, qui a l'air distingué.

lag [læg], *v.i.* se traîner; traîner (*choses*).—*n.* retard, *m.*

laggard ['lægəd], *n.* traînard, lambin, *m.*

lager ['lɑ:gə], *n.* bière blonde (allemande), *f.*

lagoon [lə'gu:n], *n.* lagune, *f.*

lair [lɛə], *n.* repaire, antre, *m.*

laird [lɛəd], *n.* (*Sc.*) propriétaire, châtelain, *m.*

laity ['leiiti], *n.* laïques, *m.pl.*

lake [leik], *n.* lac, *m.*; laque (*couleur*), *f.*
lamb [læm], *n.* agneau, *m.*—*v.i.* agneler.
lambkin ['læmkin], *n.* agnelet, petit agneau, *m.*
lame [leim], *a.* boiteux, estropié (*infirme*); (*fig.*) défectueux, imparfait; ***a lame excuse***, une piètre excuse; ***a lame man***, un boiteux.—*v.t.* estropier.
lamely ['leimli], *adv.* en boitant; (*fig.*) imparfaitement, mal.
lameness ['leimnis], *n.* claudication, *f.*; clochement, boitement, *m.*; (*fig.*) faiblesse (*d'une excuse*), *f.*
lament [lə'ment], *v.t.* se lamenter sur, pleurer; s'affliger de.—*v.i.* se lamenter, pleurer.—*n.* lamentation, complainte, plainte, *f.*
lamentable ['læməntəbl], *a.* lamentable, pitoyable.
lamentation [læmən'teiʃən], *n.* lamentation, plainte, jérémiade, *f.*
lamented [lə'mentid], *a.* regretté (*feu*).
lamp [læmp], *n.* lampe; lanterne (*carrosse etc.*); (*fig.*) lumière, *f.*; ***street lamp***, réverbère, *m.*
lampoon [læm'pu:n], *n.* satire, *f.*, libelle, *m.*
lamp-post ['læmppoust], *n.* lampadaire, *m.*
lamp shade ['læmpʃeid], *n.* abat-jour, *m.*
lance [la:ns], *n.* lance, *f.*—*v.t.* percer d'un coup de lance; (*Surg.*) donner un coup de lancette à, percer.
lance corporal ['la:ns'kɔ:pərəl], *n.* soldat de première classe, *m.*
lancer ['la:nsə], *n.* lancier, *m.*
lancet ['la:nsit], *n.* lancette; (*Arch.*) ogive, *f.*
land [lænd], *n.* terre, *f.*; pays (*territoire*); (*Law*) bien-fonds, *m.*; ***Holy Land***, la Terre Sainte.—*v.t.* mettre à terre, prendre (*poisson*); débarquer.—*v.i.* débarquer (*à* ou *sur*), aborder; (*fig.*) arriver; (*Av.*) atterrir.
landed ['lændid], *a.* foncier; territorial.
landing ['lændiŋ], *n.* palier (*d'escalier*); (*Naut.*) débarquement; (*Av.*) atterrissage, *m.*
landing ground ['lændiŋgraund], *n.* terrain d'atterrissage, *m.*
landing stage ['lændiŋsteidʒ], *n.* débarcadère, *m.*
landing strip ['lændiŋstrip], *n.* piste d'atterrissage, *f.*
landlady ['lændleidi], *n.* propriétaire (*d'une maison*), logeuse (*d'un meuble*); aubergiste, hôtesse (*d'une auberge*), *f.*
landlord ['lændlɔ:d], *n.* propriétaire; hôte, hôtelier, aubergiste (*d'une auberge*), *m.*
landlubber ['lændlʌbə], *n.* marin d'eau douce, *m.*
landmark ['lændmɑ:k], *n.* borne, limite, *f.*; point de repère, *m.*
landowner ['lændounə], *n.* propriétaire foncier, *m.*
landscape ['lændskeip], *n.* paysage, *m.*; vue, *f.*
landscape garden ['lændskeip'gɑ:dən], *n.* jardin paysager, *m.*
land tax ['lændtæks], *n.* impôt foncier, *m.*
lane [lein], *n.* ruelle, *f.*, passage, *m.*; voie (*d'autoroute*), *f.*; chemin vicinal (*de campagne*), *m.*
language ['læŋgwidʒ], *n.* langage, *m.*, langue, expression, *f.*; ***modern languages***, langues vivantes, *f.pl.*
languid ['læŋgwid], *a.* languissant.
languish ['læŋgwiʃ], *v.i.* languir.
languishing ['læŋgwiʃiŋ], *a.* languissant, langoureux.
languor ['læŋgə], *n.* langueur, *f.*
laniard [LANYARD].
lank [læŋk], *a.* efflanqué; maigre; décharné; fluet, grêle.
lanky ['læŋki], *a.* grand et maigre; ***lanky fellow***, grand flandrin, *m.*
lantern ['læntən], *n.* lanterne, *f.*; (*Mil.*) falot; (*Naut.*) fanal, phare, *m.*; ***Chinese lantern***, lanterne vénitienne; ***dark lantern***, lanterne sourde; ***lantern jaws***, joues creuses, *f.pl.*
lanyard ['lænjəd], *n.* (*Naut.*) ride, *f.*; (*Artill.*) (cordon) tire-feu, *m.*
Laos [laus], le Laos, *m.*
Laotian ['lauʃən], *a.* laotien.—*n.* laotien (*langue*); Laotien (*personne*), *m.*
lap (1) [læp], *n.* pan (*de manteau etc.*); giron, *m.*; (*fig.*) genoux, *m.pl.*; sein; (*Racing*) tour de piste, *m.*; ***in the lap of***, au sein de.—*v.t.* se replier.
lap (2) [læp], *v.t.* (*Racing*) prendre un tour (*à*).
lap (3) [læp], *v.t.* laper (*boire*).—*v.i.* laper; clapoter (*vagues*).
lap dog ['læpdɔg], *n.* bichon, petit chien, *m.*
lapel [lə'pel], *n.* revers (*d'habit*), *m.*
lapidary ['læpidəri], *a.* and *n.* lapidaire, *m.*—*v.t.* lapider.
lapidation [læpi'deiʃən], *n.* lapidation, *f.*
Lapland ['læplənd], la Laponie, *f.*
Laplander ['læplɔndə], *n.* Lapon, *m.*
Lapp [læp], *a.* lapon.—*n.* lapon (*langue*); Lapon (*personne*), *m.*
lapse [læps], *n.* cours, laps (*temps*), *m.*; faute, erreur, *f.*; manquement, écart, manque (*divergence*), *m.*—*v.i.* s'écouler; tomber, faillir, manquer (*à*).
lapsed [læpst], *a.* périmé; caduc (*contrat, testament*).
lapwing ['læpwiŋ], *n.* vanneau, *m.*
larceny ['la:səni], *n.* larcin, vol, *m.*
larch [lɔ:tʃ], *n.* (*Bot.*) mélèze, *m.*
lard [la:d], *n.* saindoux, *m.*—*v.t.* larder (*de*).
larder ['la:də], *n.* garde-manger, *m.*
large [la:dʒ], *a.* grand, gros; étendu, considérable; fort; ***as large as life***, grandeur nature; ***at large***, en liberté, libre; en général.
largely ['la:dʒli], *adv.* amplement, largement; au long, en grande partie.
largeness ['la:dʒnis], *n.* grandeur, étendue, ampleur, *f.*
largess(e) ['la:dʒes], *n.* largesse, libéralité, *f.*
lark [la:k], *n.* alouette; (*fig.*) escapade, *f.*
larkspur ['la:kspə:], *n.* pied-d'alouette, *m.*
larva ['la:və], *n.* (*pl.* **larvae** ['la:vi]) larve, *f.*
laryngitis [lærin'dʒaitis], *n.* laryngite, *f.*
larynx ['læriŋks], *n.* (*pl.* **larynges** ['lærindʒi:z]) larynx, *m.*
lascar ['læskə], *n.* matelot indien, *m.*
lascivious [lə'sivias], *a.* lascif.
lash [læʃ], *n.* coup de fouet; (*fig.*) coup, trait, *m.*; ***eyelash*** [EYE].—*v.t.* cingler, fouetter; châtier; lier, attacher (*to tie*).
lashing ['læʃiŋ], *a.* cinglant, fouettant.—*n.* coups de fouet, *m.pl.*; (*Naut.*) ligne d'amarrage, *f.*
lass [læs], *n.* (*Sc.*) jeune fille, *f.*
lassitude ['læsitju:d], *n.* lassitude, *f.*

last (1) [lɑ:st], *a.* dernier, passé; ***last but one***, avant-dernier; ***last night***, hier soir; ***last week***, la semaine dernière; ***the last time***, la dernière fois; ***this day last week***, il y a aujourd'hui huit jours.—*n.* bout, *m.*, fin, *f.*; ***at last***, à la fin, enfin; ***to the last***, jusqu'au bout, jusqu'à la fin.—*v.i.* durer.

last (2) [lɑ:st], *n.* forme (***pour chaussures***), *f.*

lasting ['lɑ:stiŋ], *a.* durable, permanent.

lastly ['lɑ:stli], *adv.* en dernier lieu, enfin.

latch [lætʃ], *n.* loquet, *m.*—*v.t.* fermer au loquet.

latchkey ['lætʃki:], *n.* passe-partout, *m.*, clef de la maison, *f.*

late [leit], *a.* tard; en retard; tardif (*fruits, légumes etc.*); avancé (*heure*); ancien, ex- (*autrefois*); feu (*décédé*); récent, dernier (*depuis peu*); ***the late king***, feu le roi; ***to be late***, être en retard.—*adv.* tard; sur la fin; récemment, depuis peu; ***at latest***, au plus tard; ***better late than never***, mieux vaut tard que jamais; ***of late***, récemment; ***to be getting late***, (*impers.*) se faire tard.

lately ['leitli], *adv.* dernièrement, récemment.

lateness ['leitnis], *n.* retard, *m.*; heure avancée, *f.*, temps avancé, *m.*; tardiveté, *f.*

latent ['leitənt], *a.* caché, secret, latent.

later ['leitə], *a.* postérieur, ultérieur.—*adv.* plus tard.

lateral ['lætərəl], *a.* de côté, latéral.

latest ['leitist], *a.* dernier; ***at the latest***, au plus tard.

lath [lɑ:θ], *n.* latte, *f.*

lathe [leið], *n.* tour, *m.*

lather ['læðə, lɔ:ðə], *n.* mousse; (*fig.*) écume, *f.*—*v.t.* savonner; (*colloq.*) rosser.

Latin ['lætin], *a.* latin.—*n.* latin (*langue*), *m.*

Latin-American ['lætinəmerikən], *a.* latino-américain.—*n.* Latino-Américain (*personne*), *m.*

latish ['leitiʃ], *a.* un peu tard, un peu en retard.—*adv.* un peu tard.

latitude ['lætitju:d], *n.* latitude; étendue (*breadth*), *f.*

latter ['lætə], *a.* dernier; moderne, récent; ***the latter***, ce dernier, celui-ci, *m.*

lattice ['lætis], *n.* treillis, treillage, *m.*

Latvia ['lætviə]. la Lettonie, *f.*

Latvian ['lætviən], *a.* lette, letton.—*n.* lette, letton (*langue*), *m.*; Lette, *m.*, *f.*, Letton, *m.* (*personne*).

laud [lɔ:d], *v.t.* louer, célébrer.

laudable ['lɔ:dəbl], *a.* louable, digne de louanges.

laugh [lɑ:f], *n.* rire, *m.*, risée (*moquerie*), *f.*; ***loud laugh***, gros rire, éclat de rire, *m.*—*v.i.* rire; ***to burst out laughing***, éclater de rire; ***to laugh at***, se moquer de.

laughable ['lɑ:fəbl], *a.* risible.

laughing ['lɑ:fiŋ], *a.* rieur, enjoué; ***it is no laughing matter***, il n'y a pas de quoi rire.

laughing-stock ['lɑ:fiŋstɔk], *n.* risée, *f.*

laughingly ['lɑ:fiŋli], *adv.* en riant.

laughter ['lɑ:ftə], *n.* rire, *m.*, rires, *m.pl.*; risée, moquerie, *f.*; ***burst of laughter***, éclat de rire, *m.*

launch [lɔ:ntʃ], *v.t.* lancer; mettre à la mer.—*v.i.* se lancer, se jeter.—*n.* lancement, *m.*; chaloupe (*bateau*), vedette, *f.*

launching ['lɔ:ntʃiŋ], *n.* (*Naut.*) mise à l'eau, *f.*, lancement, *m.*; ***launching pad***, piste de lancement, *f.*

launder ['lɔ:ndə], *v.t.* blanchir; lessiver (*linge*).

launderette [lɔ:ndə'ret], *n.* laverie automatique, *f.*

laundress ['lɔ:ndris], *n.* blanchisseuse, *f.*

laundromat ['lɔ:ndrɔmæt], (*Am.*) [LAUNDERETTE].

laundry ['lɔ:ndri], *n.* buanderie; blanchisserie, *f.*; linge à blanchir, *m.*

laurel ['lɔrəl], *n.* laurier, *m.*

lava ['lɑ:və], *n.* lave, *f.*

lavatory ['lævət(ə)ri], *n.* water-closet, *m.*, les lavabos, les water, *m.pl.*

lavender ['lævində], *n.* lavande, *f.*

lavish ['læviʃ], *a.* prodigue.—*v.t.* prodiguer.

lavishly ['læviʃli], *adv.* prodigalement.

lavishness ['læviʃnis], *n.* prodigalité, *f.*

law [lɔ:], *n.* loi, *f.*; droit, *m.*; ***Law Courts***, Palais de Justice, *m.*

lawful ['lɔ:ful], *a.* légitime, licite, permis.

lawfully ['lɔ:fuli], *adv.* légitimement.

lawless ['lɔ:lis], *a.* sans loi; (*fig.*) sans frein, déréglé.

lawlessness ['lɔ:lisnis], *n.* désordre, *m.* licence, *f.*

lawn (1) [lɔ:n], *n.* pelouse, *f.*

lawn (2) [lɔ:n], *n.* linon (*tissu*), *m.*

lawn mower ['lɔ:nmouə], *n.* tondeuse de gazon, *f.*

lawsuit ['lɔ:sju:t], *n.* procès, *m.*

lawyer ['lɔ:jə], *n.* homme de loi; avocat; avoué (*solicitor*); notaire (*notary*), *m.*

lax [læks], *a.* lâche, mou, flasque; (*fig.*) relâché, négligent.

laxative ['læksətiv], *a.* and *n.* laxatif, *m.*

laxity ['læksiti], **laxness** ['læksnis], *n.* relâchement, *m.*; flaccidité, *f.*; manque d'exactitude, *m.*

lay (1) [lei], *past* [LIE (2)].

lay (2) [lei], *v.t. irr.* placer, mettre, poser; coucher, étendre (*de tout son long*); faire; parier (*pari*); pondre (*œuf*); tendre, dresser (*piège*); abattre (*poussière*); calmer, apaiser (*rendre tranquille*); ***to lay aside***, mettre de côté; ***to lay claim to***, prétendre à; ***to lay down***, mettre bas, poser (*principe*); ***to lay down one's life for***, donner sa vie pour; ***to lay hold of***, s'emparer de; ***to lay in***, faire provision de; ***to lay on***, appliquer, (*fam.*) arranger; ***to lay out***, arranger; ensevelir (*cadavre*); disposer (*jardin etc.*); ***to lay siege to***, assiéger; ***to lay up***, mettre de côté, faire garder la chambre à; ***to lay waste***, dévaster.—*v.i.* pondre (*œufs*).

lay (3) [lei], *n.* lai, *m.*, chanson, *f.*, chant, *m.*

lay (4) [lei], *a.* lai, laïque.

layer ['leiə], *n.* couche, *f.*, lit (*strate*), *m.*; (*Geol.*) assise; (*Hort.*) marcotte, *f.*; provin (*de vigne*), *m.*; pondeuse (*poule*), *f.*

laying ['leiiŋ], *n.* mise, pose; ponte (*d'œufs*), *f.*

layman ['leimən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) laïque, profane, séculier, *m.*

lay-out ['leiaut], *n.* dessin, tracé, *m.*; disposition, *f.*

Lazarus ['læzərəs]. Lazare, *m.*

laze [leiz], *v.i.* ***to laze about***, baguenauder.

lazily ['leizili], *adv.* lentement; en paresseux.

laziness ['leizinis], *n.* paresse, oisiveté, *f.*

lazy ['leizi], *a.* paresseux, indolent; ***lazy fellow***, fainéant, *m.*

lea [li:], *n.* (*poet.*) prairie, *f.*
lead (1) [led], *n.* plomb (*métal*), *m.*; (*Naut.*) sonde; (*Print.*) interligne; mine de plomb (*pour des crayons*), *f.*; ***black lead***, mine de plomb.
lead (2) [li:d], *v.t. irr.* mener, guider, conduire; porter, faire, induire (*à*); entraîner (*à* ou *dans*); ***to lead astray***, égarer; ***to lead back***, ramener, reconduire; ***to lead in***, introduire; ***to lead out***, emmener; ***to lead someone to believe***, faire croire à quelqu'un; ***to lead up to***, amener.—*v.i.* conduire, mener; (*Spt.*) jouer le premier.—*n.* conduite, direction, *f.*, commandement, *m.*; laisse (*chien*), *f.*; (*Spt.*) début; (*Theat.*) premier rôle, *m.*, vedette, *f.*; (*Elec.*) conducteur, *m.*
leader ['li:də], *n.* conducteur, guide, chef, meneur; (*Journ.*) article de fond, éditorial; (*Polit.*) chef de parti, leader, *m.*
leadership ['li:dəʃip], *n.* conduite, direction, *f.*; qualités de chef, *f.pl.*
leading ['li:diŋ], *a.* premier, principal; ***leading article***, article de fond, *m.*—*n.* conduite, direction, *f.*
leaf [li:f], *n.* (*pl.* **leaves** [li:vz]) feuille, *f.*; feuillet (*livre etc.*); battant (*porte*), *m.*; rallonge (*table*), *f.*; ***to turn over a new leaf***, (*fig.*) changer de conduite; ***to turn over the leaves of***, feuilleter.
leaflet ['li:flit], *n.* feuillet, imprimé, prospectus, *m.*
leafy ['li:fi], *a.* feuillu, couvert de feuilles.
league [li:g], *n.* ligue; lieue (*3 miles*), *f.*
leak [li:k], *n.* fuite, perte d'eau; (*Naut.*) voie d'eau, *f.*; ***to spring a leak***, (*Naut.*) faire eau.—*v.i.* fuir, couler, faire eau; prendre l'eau (*chaussures*); ***to leak out***, s'éventer.
leakage ['li:kidʒ], *n.* coulage, *m.*; fuite, *f.*
leaky ['li:ki], *a.* qui coule; (*Naut.*) qui fait eau.
lean (1) [li:n], *a.* and *n.* maigre, *m.*
lean (2) [li:n], *v.t. irr.* appuyer, faire pencher, incliner.—*v.i.* s'appuyer, s'incliner, se pencher; ***to lean back against***, s'adosser à; ***to lean out***, se pencher au dehors.
leaning ['li:niŋ], *a.* penché.—*n.* penchant, *m.*; (*fig.*) tendance, *f.*
leanness ['li:nnis], *n.* maigreur, *f.*
lean-to ['li:ntu:], *n.* appentis, *m.*
leap [li:p], *n.* saut, bond, *m.*—*v.t. irr.* sauter, franchir.—*v.i.* sauter, bondir; s'élancer, se précipiter.
leap-frog ['li:pfrɔg], *n.* saute-mouton, *m.*
leap year ['li:pjiə], *n.* année bissextile, *f.*
learn [lə:n], *v.t. irr.* apprendre.—*v.i.* apprendre, s'instruire.
learned ['lə:nid], *a.* savant, instruit, érudit; ***learned man***, savant, *m.*; ***learned profession***, profession libérale, *f.*
learner ['lə:nə], *n.* élève, commençant, apprenti, *m.*; ***learner driver***, élève chauffeur.
learning ['lə:niŋ], *n.* science, instruction, *f.*, savoir, *m.*, connaissances, *f.pl.*; érudition, *f.*
lease [li:s], *n.* bail, *m.*—*v.t.* louer, donner à bail; prendre à bail.
leasehold ['li:should], *a.* à bail.—*n.* tenure par bail, *f.*
leash [li:ʃ], *n.* laisse, *f.*—*v.t.* mener en laisse, attacher.
least [li:st], *a.* le moindre, le plus petit.—*adv.* le moins; ***at least***, au moins, du moins; ***not in the least***, point du tout, nullement.
leather ['leðə], *a.* de cuir.—*n.* cuir, *m.*; ***upper leather***, empeigne, *f.*—*v.t.* (*colloq.*) étriller, rosser.
leave [li:v], *n.* permission, *f.*, congé; adieu, *m.*; ***on leave***, en congé (*un mois ou plus*), en permission (*moins d'un mois*); ***with your leave***, avec votre permission.—*v.t. irr.* laisser; quitter, partir de (*s'en aller de*); cesser (*de*); ***he left the house***, il quitta la maison, il partit de la maison; ***he left the pen on the table***, il laissa le stylo sur la table; ***to be left***, rester; ***to leave about***, laisser traîner; ***to leave alone***, laisser tranquille; ***to leave off***, cesser (*de*); ***to leave out***, supprimer, omettre, oublier.—*v.i.* partir, quitter; cesser.
leaven [levn], *n.* levain, *m.*—*v.t.* faire lever.
leaves [LEAF].
leave-taking ['li:vteikiŋ], *n.* adieux, *m.pl.*
leavings ['li:viŋz], *n.pl.* restes, *m.pl.*
Lebanese ['lebəni:z], *a.* libanais.—*n.* Libanais (*personne*), *m.*
Lebanon ['lebənən], le Liban, *m.*
lecherous ['letʃərəs], *a.* lascif, libertin, lubrique.
lecherousness ['letʃərəsnis], **lechery** ['letʃəri], *n.* lasciveté, *f.*
lectern ['lektə:n], *n.* lutrin, *m.*
lecture ['lektʃə], *n.* conférence (*sur*), leçon (*de*), *f.*; (*fig.*) sermon, *m.*, semonce, *f.*—*v.t.* faire un cours à; (*fig.*) sermonner, semoncer.—*v.i.* faire un cours (*de*), faire une conférence (*sur*).
lecturer ['lektʃərə], *n.* conférencier; maître de conférences, *m.*
lecture room ['lektʃəru:m], *n.* salle de conférences, *f.*
ledge [ledʒ], *n.* rebord, bord, *m.*; (*Arch.*) saillie, *f.*
ledger ['ledʒə], *n.* grand livre, *m.*
lee [li:], *a.* sous le vent.—*n.* (*Naut.*) côté sous le vent, *m.*
leech [li:tʃ], *n.* sangsue, *f.*
leek [li:k], *n.* poireau, *m.*
leer [liə], *n.* œillade, *f.*; regard de côté, *m.*—*v.i.* lorgner.
lees [li:z], *n.pl.* lie, *f.*
leeward ['lu:əd], *a.* and *adv.* (*Naut.*) sous le vent.
lee-way ['li:wei], *n.* dérive; (*fig.*) marge, *f.*
left (1) [left], *past* and *p.p.* [LEAVE].
left (2) [left], *a.* and *n.* gauche, *f.*; ***on the left***, à gauche.
left-handed ['left'hændid], *a.* gaucher; à gauche (*vis*); (*fig.*) gauche.
left-overs ['leftouvez], *n.pl.* restes (*d'un repas*), *m.pl.*
leg [leg], *n.* jambe; patte (*d'oiseau, d'insecte etc.*); tige (*bottines*); cuisse (*volaille*), *f.*; pied (*meuble*); gigot (*mouton*); trumeau (*bœuf*), *m.*; branche (*compas*), *f.*; ***to pull someone's leg***, se moquer de quelqu'un.
legacy ['legəsi], *n.* legs, *m.*
legal [li:gl], *a.* légal, judiciaire, juridique.
legality [li'gæliti], *n.* légalité, *f.*
legalize ['li:gəlaiz], *v.t.* légaliser, (*fig.*) autoriser.
legally ['li:gəli], *adv.* légalement.
legation [li'geiʃən], *n.* légation, *f.*
legend ['ledʒənd], *n.* légende, *f.*
legendary ['ledʒəndri], *a.* légendaire, fabuleux.
legged [legd, 'legid], *a.* à jambes, à pieds;

four-legged, à quatre pattes; ***two-legged***, à deux jambes, bipède.
leggings ['legiŋz], *n.pl.* jambières, guêtres, *f.pl.*
legibility [ledʒi'biliti], *n.* lisibilité, netteté d'écriture, *f.*
legible ['ledʒibl], *a.* lisible.
legion ['li:dʒən], *n.* légion, *f.*; ***the Foreign Legion***, la Légion (étrangère).
legislate ['ledʒisleit], *v.i.* légiférer, faire des lois.
legislation [ledʒis'leiʃən], *n.* législation, *f.*
legislative ['ledʒislətiv], *a.* législatif.
legitimate [lə'dʒitimit], *a.* légitime; juste, correct.
leisure ['leʒə], *n.* loisir, *m.*; ***at leisure***, de loisir; ***at one's leisure***, à loisir; ***you are at leisure to come or not***, il vous est loisible de venir ou non.
leisurely ['leʒəli], *a.* sans hâte, mesuré.—*adv.* à loisir.
lemon ['lemən], *n.* citron, limon, *m.*
lemonade [lemə'neid], *n.* citron pressé, *m.*
lemon squash ['lemən'skwɔʃ], *n.* citronnade, *f.*
lemon-squeezer ['lemən'skwi:zə], *n.* presse-citrons, *m.inv.*
lemon tree ['leməntri:], *n.* citronnier, *m.*
lend [lend], *v.t. irr.* prêter; (*fig.*) donner.
lender ['lendə], *n.* prêteur, *m.*
lending ['lendiŋ], *n.* prêt, *m.*; ***lending library***, bibliothèque de prêt, *f.*
length [lenθ], *n.* longueur; étendue, *f.*; degré, point (*extrémité*), *m.*; durée (*temps*), *f.*; ***at full length***, tout au long (*non abrégé*); en toutes lettres (*mots*); de tout son long (*personnes*); ***at great length***, longuement; ***at length***, enfin; ***full length***, de grandeur nature; ***two feet in length***, deux pieds de longueur ou de long.
lengthen ['lenθn], *v.t.* allonger, étendre; prolonger (*temps*).—*v.i.* s'allonger, s'étendre; se prolonger (*temps*); (*colloq.*) rallonger (*journées etc.*).
lengthening ['lenθniŋ], *n.* allongement, *m.*; prolongation (*de temps*), *f.*; accroissement (*des journées*), *m.*
lengthways ['lenθweiz], **lengthwise** ['lenθwaiz], *adv.* en longueur, en long.
lengthy ['lenθi], *a.* un peu long, ennuyeux.
leniency ['li:niənsi], *n.* douceur, clémence, indulgence (*pour*), *f.*
lenient ['li:niənt], *a.* doux, indulgent (*à, envers* ou *pour*).
leniently ['li:niəntli], *adv.* avec douceur, avec indulgence.
lens [lenz], *n.* (*pl.* **lenses** ['lenziz]) (*Opt.*) lentille, loupe, *f.*
Lent [lent], le carême, *m.*
lentil ['lentil], *n.* lentille, *f.*
leonine ['li:ənain], *a.* de lion, léonin.
leopard ['lepəd], *n.* léopard, *m.*
leper ['lepə], *n.* lépreux, *m.*
leprosy ['leprəsi], *n.* lèpre, *f.*
leprous ['leprəs], *a.* lépreux.
less [les], *a.* moindre, plus petit, inférieur; ***to grow less***, diminuer.—*adv.* moins; ***less and less***, de moins en moins; ***no less***, rien moins, pas moins; ***so much the less***, d'autant moins; ***the less . . . the more . . .***, moins . . . plus. . . .—*n.* moins; moindre, *m.*
lessee [le'si:], *n.* locataire à bail, *m.*, *f.*
lessen [lesn], *v.t.* diminuer, amoindrir, rapetisser, rabaisser (*to lower*); ralentir (*la vitesse*).—*v.i.* diminuer, s'amoindrir.
lesser ['lesə], *a.* moindre, plus petit.
lesson [lesn], *n.* leçon, *f.*
lest [lest], *conj.* de peur que, de crainte que (*followed by* ne *with subj.*).
let (1) [let], *v.t. irr.* laisser, permettre à (*donner la permission à*); souffrir que (*with subjunctive*); faire (*causer*); louer (*maison*); ***let him come***, qu'il vienne; ***let me see***, voyons; ***let us go***, allons; ***to let alone***, laisser tranquille; ***to let down***, descendre, faire descendre, baisser, rabattre; ***to let fall***, laisser tomber; ***to let go***, lâcher; ***to let in***, faire entrer; ***to let know***, faire savoir à; ***to let off***, laisser échapper; tirer (*arme à feu*); ***to let out***, faire sortir, laisser sortir; élargir (*vêtements*).
let (2) [let], *n.* empêchement; obstacle, délai, *m.*; (*Tennis*) (balle) à remettre.
lethal ['li:θl], *a.* mortel, fatal.
lethargic [lə'θɑ:dʒik], *a.* léthargique.
lethargy ['leθədʒi], *n.* léthargie, *f.*
letter ['letə], *n.* lettre, *f.*; (*pl., fig.*) belles-lettres, *f.pl.*; ***registered letter***, lettre recommandée.
letter box ['letəbɔks], *n.* boîte aux lettres, *f.*
letter-card ['letəkɑ:d], *n.* carte-lettre, *f.*
lettered ['letəd], *a.* lettré, savant.
lettering ['letəriŋ], *n.* titre, *m.*
letting ['letiŋ], *n.* louage, *m.*; ***letting out***, location, *f.*; agrandissement (*de vêtement*), *m.*
lettuce ['letis], *n.* laitue, *f.*
let-up ['letʌp], *n.* diminution, *f.*
Levant [lə'vænt], **the**, le Levant, *m.*
Levantine [li'væntain], *a.* du Levant, levantin.—*n.* Levantin (*personne*), *m.*; levantine (*soie*), *f.*
level [levl], *a.* de niveau (*avec*), au niveau (*de*); uni (*surface*); égal (*à*); ***level crossing***, passage à niveau, *m.*—*n.* niveau, *m.*, surface unie, *f.*; ***at ministerial level***, à l'échelon ministériel.—*v.t.* aplanir, niveler, mettre de niveau; braquer, pointer (*arme à feu*); porter (*coup*).—*v.i.* viser, mettre en joue, pointer.
level-headed ['levlhedid], *a.* équilibré, de sens rassis.
levelling ['levliŋ], *n.* nivellement; pointage (*de fusil*), *m.*
lever ['li:və], *n.* levier, *m.*; ***hand lever***, manette, *f.*
leveret ['levərit], *n.* levraut, *m.*
levity ['leviti], *n.* légèreté, *f.*; manque de sérieux, *m.*
levy ['levi], *n.* levée; perception (*d'impôts*), *f.*—*v.t.* lever; imposer (*amende etc.*).
lewd [lju:d], *a.* impudique, lascif.
lexicon ['leksikn], *n.* lexique, dictionnaire, *m.*
liability [laiə'biliti], *n.* responsabilité; tendance, *f.*; danger, *m.*; (*Comm.*) (*pl.*) engagements, *m.pl.*, passif, *m.*; ***assets and liabilities***, actif et passif, *m.*
liable ['laiəbl], *a.* sujet (*à*), exposé (*à*), responsable (*de*).
liar ['laiə], *n.* menteur, *m.*
libel [laibl], *n.* libelle, écrit diffamatoire, *m.*—*v.t.* diffamer.
libelous ['laibələs], *a.* diffamatoire.
liberal ['libərəl], *a.* libéral, généreux; prodigue, abondant.—*n.* (*Polit.*) Libéral, *m.*
liberality [libə'ræliti], *n.* libéralité, *f.*

liberate ['libəreit], *v.t.* libérer, rendre libre; délivrer (*de*).
liberation [libə'reiʃən], *n.* mise en liberté, *f.*, élargissement (*de prisonniers*); affranchissement, *m.*; libération, délivrance, *f.*
liberator ['libəreitə], *n.* libérateur, *m.*
Liberia [lai'biəriə]. le Libéria, *m.*
Liberian [lai'biəriən], *a.* libérien.—*n.* Libérien (*personne*), *m.*
liberty ['libəti], *n.* liberté, *f.*; privilèges, *m.pl.*, franchises, *f.pl.*
librarian [lai'brɛəriən], *n.* bibliothécaire, *m.*, *f.*
library ['laibrəri], *n.* bibliothèque, *f.*; ***film library***, cinémathèque, *f.*; ***record library***, discothèque, *f.*
Libya ['libiə]. la Lybie, *f.*
Libyan ['libiən], *a.* libyen.—*n.* Libyen (*personne*), *m.*
lice [LOUSE].
license ['laisəns], *n.* licence, liberté; permission, *f.*, permis; certificat; (*fig.*) déréglement, *m.*; autorisation (*de prédicateur*), *f.*; brevet (*de libraire*), *m.*; (*Comm.*) patente, *f.*; ***driving license***, permis de conduire; ***gun license***, permis de port d'armes; permis de chasse; ***marriage license***, dispense de bans, *f.* [see **number-plate**]
license ['laisəns], *v.t.* autoriser, accorder un permis à.
licensed ['laisənst], *a.* autorisé; breveté; (*Comm.*) patenté.
licentious [lai'senʃəs], *a.* licencieux.
lichen ['laikən], *n.* lichen, *m.*
lick [lik], *v.t.* lécher; laper (*boire*); (*slang*) rosser (*battre*).—*n.* coup de langue, *m.*
licking ['likiŋ], *n.* (*slang*) coups, *m.pl.*, raclée, *f.*
licorice [LIQUORICE].
lid [lid], *n.* couvercle, *m.*; paupière (*d'œil*), *f.*
lie (1) [lai], *n.* mensonge; démenti, *m.*; ***to give the lie to***, donner un démenti à; ***white lie***, mensonge pieux.—*v.i.* mentir.
lie (2) [lai], *v.i. irr.* être couché, se coucher; reposer, être, être situé, se trouver; s'appuyer (*se soutenir*); rester (*to remain*); consister; ***here lies***, ci-gît; ***lie down!*** (*à un chien*) couche! ***to lie about*** (*objets*), traîner çà et là; ***to lie down***, se coucher, se reposer.—*n.* gisement, *m.*, position, situation, *f.*
lieutenant [lef'tenənt], *n.* lieutenant, *m.*
life [laif], *n.* (*pl.* **lives** [laivz]) vie, *f.*; homme vivant, *m.*; personne; (*fig.*) vie, âme, vivacité, *f.*, entrain; mouvement; (*Paint. etc.*) naturel, *m.*; ***a double life***, une vie double; ***for life***, à vie, à perpétuité; ***from life***, d'après nature; ***high life***, le grand monde, *m.*; ***never in my life***, jamais de ma vie; ***pension for life***, pension viagère, *f.*; ***prime of life***, fleur de l'âge, *f.*; ***single life***, célibat, *m.*; ***to come to life***, s'animer.
life belt ['laifbelt], *n.* ceinture de sauvetage, *f.*
life boat ['laifbout], *n.* canot de sauvetage, *m.*
life buoy ['laifbɔi], *n.* bouée de sauvetage, *f.*
lifeguard ['laifgɑ:d], *n.* garde du corps, *m.*; (*pl.*) les Gardes du corps, *m.pl.*; sauveteur, *m.*
life-insurance ['laifinʃuərəns], *n.* assurance sur la vie, *f.*
lifeless ['laiflis], *a.* sans vie, inanimé.
lifelike ['laiflaik], *a.* comme un être vivant, d'après nature, vivant.
lifelong ['laiflɔŋ], *a.* de toute la vie.
life-size ['laifsaiz], *a.* de grandeur nature.
lifetime ['laiftaim], *n.* vie, *f.*, vivant, *m.*; ***in his*** or ***her lifetime***, de son vivant.
lift [lift], *n.* action de lever, élévation, *f.*, effort; coup de main (*aide*); monte-charge (*machine*); ascenseur, *m.*—*v.t.* lever, soulever, hausser, soupeser (*évaluer le poids de*); (*fig.*) élever, relever.
lift man ['liftmən], *n.* (*pl.* **men** [men]) liftier, *m.*
light (1) [lait], *n.* lumière, *f.*, jour (*du soleil*); clair (*de la lune etc.*), *m.*; clarté (*de l'œil etc.*); lueur, *f.*; (*fig.*) aspect, point de vue, *m.*; ***electric light***, éclairage à l'électricité, *m.*; ***it is light***, il fait jour; ***light and shade***, clair-obscur, *m.*; ***traffic lights***, feux de circulation, *m.pl.*; ***will you give me a light?*** voulez-vous me donner du feu?—*v.t. irr.* allumer; illuminer, éclairer (*fenêtres etc.*).—*v.i.* ***to light up***, briller, s'enflammer.
light (2) [lait], *v.i.* ***to light upon***, descendre *ou* tomber sur.
light (3) [lait], *a.* léger; (*fig.*) gai, frivole; clair (*couleur etc.*); blond (*teint*).
lighten (1) [laitn], *v.t.* éclairer, illuminer.—*v.i* éclairer; faire des éclairs.
lighten (2) [laitn], *v.t.* soulager, alléger (*adoucir*).
lightening ['laitniŋ], *n.* éclaircissement; allègement; soulagement, *m.*
lighter ['laitə], *n.* allumeur; briquet (*pour cigarettes*), *m.*; (*Naut.*) allège, gabare, *f.*, chaland, *m.*
light-hearted [lait'hɑ:tid], *a.* gai, réjoui.
light-heartedness [lait'hɑ:tidnis], *n.* enjouement, *m.*, gaieté, *f.*
lighthouse ['laithaus], *n.* phare, *m.*
lighting ['laitiŋ], *n.* éclairage, *m.*; ***lighting-up time***, heure d'éclairage, *f.*
lightly ['laitli], *adv.* légèrement, à la légère; lestement, facilement, aisément; gaiement.
lightness ['laitnis], *n.* légèreté, *f.*
lightning ['laitniŋ], *n.* éclair, *m.*, les éclairs, *m.pl.*; foudre, *f.*; ***flash of lightning***, éclair.
lightning rod ['laitniŋrɔd], *n.* paratonnerre, *m.*
lights [laits], *n.pl.* mou (*d'animal*), *m.*
lightship ['laitʃip], *n.* bateau-feu, *m.*
like (1) [laik], *a.* semblable, tel, pareil; même, égal, *vraisemblable; ***as like as not***, probablement; ***that is something like!*** à la bonne heure! ***to be like***, ressembler à; ***to feel like doing something***, avoir envie de faire quelque chose; ***what is he like?*** comment est-il?—*prep.* comme, semblable à, pareil à.—*n.* chose pareille, *f.*, pareil, *m.*; même chose, *f.*; ***the likes of you***, les gens de votre sorte, *m.pl.*, *f.pl.*
like (2) [laik], *v.t.* aimer, aimer bien, trouver bon, trouver bien; vouloir (bien), désirer, être bien aise (*de*); ***as you like***, comme il vous plaira, comme vous voudrez.—*n.* goût, *m.*; préférence, *f.*; ***everyone has his likes and dislikes***, chacun son goût.
likeable ['laikəbl], *a.* sympathique, aimable.
likelihood ['laiklihud], *n.* probabilité, vraisemblance, *f.*
likely ['laikli], *a.* probable, vraisemblable.—*adv.* probablement, vraisemblablement.

liken [laikn], *v.t.* comparer (*à* ou *avec*).
likeness ['laiknis], *n.* ressemblance, *f.*; portrait, *m.*
likewise ['laikwaiz], *adv.* également, pareillement, de même, aussi.
liking ['laikiŋ], *n.* gré, goût, penchant, *m.*, inclination; amitié, *f.*
lilac ['lailək], *n.* lilas, *m.*
lily ['lili], *n.* lis, *m.*; ***lily of the valley***, muguet, *m.*
limb [lim], *n.* membre (*du corps*); (*colloq.*) enfant terrible, *m.*; grosse branche (*d'arbre*), *f.*
limber (1) ['limbə], *a.* souple, flexible; (*fig.*) agile.—*v.i.* ***to limber up***, se chauffer les muscles.
limber (2) ['limbə], *n.* avant-train, *m.*
limbo ['limbou], *n.* limbes, *m.pl.*
lime (1) [laim], *n.* (*Bot.*) lime, limette, *f.*; ***lime juice***, jus de limette, *m.*; ***lime tree***, tilleul (*linden*); limettier, *m.*
lime (2) [laim], *n.* chaux; glu (*pour prendre des oiseaux*), *f.*
limelight ['laimlait], *n.* (*Theat.*) les feux de la lampe, *m.pl.*; ***to be in the limelight***, être en évidence.
limestone ['laimstoun], *n.* pierre à chaux, *f.*; (*Geol.*) calcaire, *m.*
limit ['limit], *n.* limite, borne, *f.*; (*fam.*) ***that's the limit!*** ça c'est le comble!—*v.t.* limiter, borner, restreindre.
limitation [limi'teiʃən], *n.* limitation, restriction, *f.*
limited ['limitid], *a.* limité, borné; (*Comm.*) anonyme.
limitless ['limitlis], *a.* sans limite.
limp [limp], *a.* mou, flasque, sans consistance.—*v.i.* boiter.
limpet ['limpit], *n.* lépas, *m.*, patelle, *f.*
limpid ['limpid], *a.* limpide.
linden ['lindn], *n.* (*Bot.*) tilleul, *m.*
line (1) [lain], *n.* ligne; corde, *f.*, cordeau (*ficelle*), *m.*; file, *f.*, alignement (*rang*); trait (*écrit*), *m.*; raie (*bande*), *f.*; contour (*profil*), *m.*; ride (*pli du visage*); (*Rail.*) voie; lignée, race (*descendance*), *f.*; (*fig.*) genre (*d'affaires etc.*); (*Pros.*) vers; mot, petit mot (*lettre brève*), *m.*; limite (*de territoire*), *f.*; ***air-line***, ligne aérienne; (*Teleph.*) ***hold the line!*** ne quittez pas! ***it is hard lines***, c'est dur; ***not in my line***, pas de mon ressort.—*v.t.* ligner, régler; ***to line up***, aligner. [**queue**]
line (2) [lain], *v.t.* doubler (*vêtement*); garnir (*de*); border (*de*).
lineage ['liniidʒ], *n.* lignée, race, famille, *f.*
lineal ['liniəl], *a.* linéaire.
lineally ['liniəli], *adv.* en ligne directe.
linear ['liniə], *a.* linéaire.
linen ['linin], *a.* de toile.—*n.* toile, toile de lin, *f.*, lin; linge (*habits*), *m.*
liner ['lainə], *n.* (*Naut.*) paquebot de ligne, transatlantique, *m.*
linesman ['lainzmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) (*Fib.*) arbitre de touche, *m.*
linger ['liŋgə], *v.i.* trainer, tarder; hésiter.
lingering ['liŋgəriŋ], *a.* qui traine, lent; languissant.—*n.* retard, *m.*, lenteur; hésitation, *f.*
lingo ['liŋgou], *n.* (*slang*) jargon, *m.*; langue, *f.*
linguist ['liŋgwist], *n.* linguiste, *m.*, *f.*
liniment ['linimənt], *n.* liniment, *m.*
lining ['lainiŋ], *n.* doublure; garniture (*de vêtement*); coiffe (*de chapeau*), *f.*; (*Build.*) revêtement, *m.*
link [liŋk], *n.* chaînon, anneau; (*fig.*) lien; trait d'union, *m.*; ***cuff links***, boutons de manchettes, *m.pl.*—*v.t.* lier, relier (*avec.*); enchaîner (*dans*); unir.—*v.i.* s'allier (*à*).
links [liŋks], *n.pl.* ***golf links***, terrain de golf, *m.*
linnet ['linit], *n.* linotte, *f.*
linoleum [li'nouljəm], *n.* linoléum, *m.*
linotype ['lainotaip], *n.* linotype, *f.*
linseed ['linsi:d], *n.* graine de lin, *f.*; ***linseed oil***, huile de lin, *f.*
lint [lint], *n.* charpie, *f.*
lintel [lintl], *n.* linteau, *m.*
lion ['laiən], *n.* lion, *m.*; (*fig.*) célébrité, *f.*; ***lion's cub***, lionceau, *m.*
lioness ['laiənes], *n.* lionne, *f.*
lion tamer ['laiəntaimə], *n.* dompteur de lions, *m.*
lip [lip], *n.* lèvre; babine (*de certains animaux*), *f.*; bord (*de choses*), *m.*; (*fig.*) impertinence, *f.*
lipstick ['lipstik], *n.* bâton de rouge, *m.*
liquefy ['likwifai], *v.t.* liquéfier.—*v.i.* se liquéfier.
liqueur [li'kjuə], *n.* liqueur, *f.*
liquid ['likwid], *a.* liquide; doux, coulant.—*n.* liquide, *m.*
liquidate ['likwideit], *v.t.* liquider.
liquidation [likwi'deiʃən], *n.* liquidation, *f.*, acquittement (*d'une dette*), *m.*
liquor ['likə], *n.* (*Chem.*) liqueur, solution; (*Am.*) boisson alcoolique, *f.*; (*Am.*) ***hard liquor***, alcool, *m.*
liquorice ['likəris], *n.* réglisse, *f.*
Lisbon ['lizbən]. Lisbonne, *f.*
lisp [lisp], *v.t.*, *v.i.* dire (θ, ð) au lieu de (s, z); (*colloq.*) susurrer, zozoter.
lissom [lism], *a.* souple, leste.
list (1) [list], *n.* liste, *f.*, rôle, *m.*; ***Army List***, annuaire de l'armée, *m.*—*v.t.* enrôler, enregistrer.
list (2) [list], *v.i.* (*Naut.*) donner de la bande.—*n.* (*Naut.*) bande, *f.*
listen [lisn], *v.i.* écouter.
listener ['lisnə], *n.* auditeur, *m.*
listless ['listlis], *a.* apathique.
listlessness ['listlisnis], *n.* apathie, *f.*
lists [lists], *n.pl.* lice, arène (*arena*), *f.*
litany ['litəni], *n.* litanie, *f.*
literal ['litərəl], *a.* littéral.
literally ['litərəli], *adv.* littéralement, à la lettre.
literary ['litərəri], *a.* littéraire; lettré (*personne*).
literature ['litəritʃə], *n.* littérature, *f.*
lithe [laið], *a.* pliant, flexible, souple.
lithograph ['liθogra:f], *n.* lithographie, *f.*
lithographer [li'θɔgrəfə], *n.* lithographe, *m.*, *f.*
Lithuania [liθju'einiə]. la Lituanie, la Lithuanie, *f.*
Lithuanian [liθju'einiən], *a.* lituanien, lithuanien.—*n.* lituanien, lithuanien (*langue*); Lituanien, Lithuanien (*personne*), *m.*
litigant ['litigənt], *n.* plaideur, *m.*
litigate ['litigeit], *v.t.* plaider, disputer.—*v.i.* être en procès.
litigation [liti'geiʃən], *n.* litige; procès, *m.*
litre ['li:tə], *n.* litre, *m.*
litter ['litə], *n.* litière, civière (*véhicule*), *f.*; ordures, *f.pl.*, détritus, *m.pl.*; (*fig.*) fouillis, désordre, *m.*; portée (*d'animal*), *f.*—*v.t.*

joncher; jeter çà et là; (*fig.*) mettre en désordre; mettre bas (*animal*); salir; ***to litter down*** (*of horse*), faire la litière à.

litter bin ['litəbin], *n.* boîte à ordures, *f.*

little [litl], *a.* petit; minime, exigu; mesquin; ***little one***, enfant, *m., f.*, petit, *m.*—*n.* peu, *m.*; ***to think little of***, faire peu de cas de.—*adv.* peu, un peu, pas beaucoup, peu de chose, peu de; ***a little***, un peu; ***as little as possible***, le moins possible; ***little by little***, petit à petit, peu à peu; ***little or none***, peu ou point.

littleness ['litlnis], *n.* petitesse, *f.*

liturgy ['litədʒi], *n.* liturgie, *f.*

live (1) [liv], *v.t.* mener (*une vie*).—*v.i.* vivre; résider, demeurer, habiter; ***long live the Queen!*** vive la Reine! ***to live by***, vivre de; ***to live down a scandal***, faire oublier un scandale avec le temps; ***to live on***, se nourrir de.

live (2) [laiv], *a.* en vie, vivant; ardent, vif (*charbons*); ***live rail***, rail conducteur, *m.*; ***livestock***, bétail, *m.*; ***live wire***, fil sous tension, *m.*

lived [livd], *a.* de vie; ***long-lived***, qui vit longtemps, de longue vie.

livelihood ['laivlihud], *n.* vie, subsistance, *f.*; gagne-pain, *m.*

liveliness ['laivlinis], *n.* vivacité, gaieté, *f.*

livelong ['livlɔŋ], *a.* durable, long, sans fin; ***the livelong day***, toute la sainte journée.

lively ['laivli], *a.* vif, gai, enjoué, animé; vivant (*endroit*).

liven [laivn], *v.t.* ***to liven up***, animer.

liver (1) ['livə], *n.* ***fast liver***, viveur, noceur, *m.*

liver (2) ['livə], *n.* (*Anat.*) foie, *m.*

livery ['livəri], *n.* livrée; pension (*de chevaux*), *f.*

lives [LIFE].

livestock ['laivstɔk], [LIVE (2)].

livid ['livid], *a.* livide, blême.

living ['livin], *a.* en vie, vivant; vif.—*n.* vie, subsistance, existence, *f.*; genre de vie, *m.*, chère, *f.*; (*Eccles.*) bénéfice, *m.*, cure, *f.*

living room ['livingrum], *n.* salle de séjour, *f.*

lizard ['lizəd], *n.* lézard, *m.*

llama ['lɑ:mə], *n.* lama, *m.*

lo! [lou], *int.* voici! voilà! voyez! regardez!

load [loud], *n.* charge, *f.*, fardeau; (*fig.*) chargement, *m.*; charretée (*cartful*), *f.*—*v.t.* charger; (*fig.*) combler, accabler (*de*).

loaf [louf], *n.* (*pl.* **loaves** [louvz]) pain (*long*), *m.*; miche (*rond*), *f.*—*v.i.* flâner, fainéanter; ***to loaf about town***, battre le pavé.

loafer ['loufə], *n.* fainéant, batteur de pavé, *m.*

loam [loum], *n.* terre grasse, *f.*

loamy ['loumi], *a.* glaiseux.

loan [loun], *n.* emprunt; prêt, *m.*; ***to raise a loan***, faire un emprunt.—*v.t.* prêter.

loath [louθ], *a.* fâché, peiné; ***to be loath to***, faire à contre-cœur.

loathe [louð], *v.t.* détester.

loathing ['louðiŋ], *n.* dégoût, *m.*, aversion, *f.*

loathsome ['louðsəm], *a.* dégoûtant, odieux.

loaves [LOAF].

lobby ['lɔbi], *n.* couloir, *m.*; salle d'attente (*vestibule*); (*Theat.*) entrée, *f.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* (*Polit.*) faire les couloirs.

lobe [loub], *n.* lobe, *m.*

lobelia [lo'bi:liə], *n.* lobélie, *f.*

lobster ['lɔbstə], *n.* homard, *m.*

local ['loukəl], *a.* local; topographique.

locality [lo'kæliti], *n.* localité, *f.*

localize ['loukəlaiz], *v.t.* localiser.

locally ['loukəli], *adv.* localement.

locate [lo'keit], *v.t.* placer, localiser; repérer.

location [lo'keiʃən], *n.* situation, *f.*, emplacement, *m.*; location, *f.*; (*Cine.*) extérieurs, *m.pl.*

loch [lɔx], *n.* (*Sc.*) lac, *m.*

lock [lɔk], *n.* serrure; écluse (*de canal*); platine (*de fusil*); mèche, boucle (*de cheveux*), *f.*; flocon (*de laine*), *m.*; (*pl.*) cheveux, *m.pl.*; ***dead-lock***, impasse, *f.*; ***padlock***, cadenas, *m.*—*v.t.* fermer à clef; accrocher (*roues etc.*); ***to lock in***, enfermer; ***to lock up***, serrer, enfermer, mettre en prison.—*v.i.* fermer à clef.

locker ['lɔkə], *n.* armoire, *f.*; coffre, *m.*

locket ['lɔkit], *n.* médaillon, *m.*

lock-jaw ['lɔkdʒɔ:], *n.* trisme, tétanos, *m.*

locksmith ['lɔksmiθ], *n.* serrurier, *m.*

locomotion [louka'mouʃən], *n.* locomotion, *f.*

locomotive ['loukəmoutiv], *a.* locomotif.—*n.* locomotive, *f.*

locust (1) ['loukəst], *n.* sauterelle d'Orient, *f.*, criquet, *m.*

locust (2) ['loukəst], *n.* caroubier (*plante*), *m.*; ***locust tree***, robinier, *m.*

lodge [lɔdʒ], *n.* loge (*de concierge*), *f.*; pavillon, *m.*; maisonnette (*de garde*), *f.*—*v.t.* loger; abriter; enfoncer (*mettre dans*); déposer (*placer*); implanter (*dans le cœur*); interjeter (*appel*); ***to lodge a complaint***, porter plainte.—*v.i.* loger, se loger; s'arrêter, se fixer.

lodger ['lɔdʒə], *n.* locataire; pensionnaire, *m., f.*

lodging ['lɔdʒiŋ], *n.* logement; appartement, *m.*; ***to live in furnished lodgings***, loger en garni *ou* en meublé.

lodging house ['lɔdʒiŋhaus], *n.* hôtel garni, hôtel meublé, *m.*

loft [lɔft], *n.* grenier, *m.*; tribune, *f.*; pigeonnier, *m.*

loftily ['lɔftili], *adv.* haut, avec hauteur, pompeusement.

loftiness ['lɔftinis], *n.* élévation; hauteur, fierté, pompe; sublimité, *f.*

lofty ['lɔfti], *a.* haut, élevé; altier; sublime (*style*).

log [lɔg], *n.* bûche, *f.*; (*Naut.*) loch, *m.*; ***to sleep like a log***, dormir comme une souche.

loganberry ['lougənberi], *n.* ronce-framboise, *f.*

logarithm ['lɔgəriðm], *n.* logarithme, *m.*

log-book ['lɔgbuk], *n.* journal *ou* livre de bord; (*Motor.*) carnet de route, *m.*

loggerhead ['lɔgəhed], *n.* lourdaud, *m.*; ***to be at loggerheads***, être aux prises *ou* à couteaux tirés.

logic ['lɔdʒik], *n.* logique, *f.*

logical ['lɔdʒikəl], *a.* logique, de la logique.

loin [lɔin], *n.* longe (*de veau*), *f.*; filet (*de mouton*), *m.*; (*pl.*) reins, lombes, *m.pl.*

loiter ['lɔitə], *v.t.* perdre, gaspiller.—*v.i.* flâner, traîner, s'amuser en chemin.

loiterer ['lɔitərə], *n.* musard, flâneur, *m.*

loitering ['lɔitəriŋ], *n.* flânerie, *f.*

loll [lɔl], *v.t.* laisser pendre (*la langue*).—*v.i.* s'étaler, se peneher; pendre (*la langue*).

lolling ['lɔliŋ], *a.* étendu, étalé.
lollipop ['lɔlipɔp], *n.* sucre d'orge, *m.*, sucette, *f.*
lolly ['lɔli], *n.* (*fam.*) sucette; (*slang*) galette (*argent*), *f.*
London ['lʌndən]. Londres, *m.* ou *f.*
Londoner ['lʌndənə], *n.* Londonien, *m.*
lone [loun], *a.* isolé, solitaire; délaissé.
loneliness ['lounlinis], *n.* solitude, *f.*; isolement, *m.*
lonely ['lounli], *a.* isolé; délaissé.
long (1) [lɔŋ], *v.i.* avoir bien envie, brûler (*de*); (*impers.*) tarder (*de*).
long (2) [lɔŋ], *a.* long; étendu, prolongé, allongé; ***a long time***, longtemps, depuis longtemps, pendant longtemps; ***in the long run***, à la longue; ***to be three feet long***, avoir trois pieds de long, être long de trois pieds.—*n.* ***the long and the short of***, le fort et le faible de.—*adv.* fort; longtemps, longuement; depuis longtemps; pendant longtemps; durant; ***all night long***, tout le long de la nuit; ***before long***, bientôt, avant peu, sous peu; ***how long have you been here?*** combien de temps y a-t-il que vous êtes ici? ***long ago***, il y a longtemps, depuis longtemps; ***not long after***, peu de temps après; ***so long as***, tant que.
longer ['lɔŋgə], *a.* plus long.—*adv.* plus longtemps; de plus.
longing ['lɔŋiŋ], *n.* désir ardent, *m.*, envie, *f.*
longitude ['lɔndʒitju:d], *n.* longitude, *f.*
long-sighted ['lɔŋsaitid], *a.* presbyte; (*fig.*) clairvoyant; ***I am long-sighted***, j'ai la vue longue.
look [luk], *v.i.* regarder (*d'une fenêtre*); sembler, avoir l'air, paraître; donner sur (*maison etc.*); ***look out!*** attention! gare! ***to look after***, soigner, s'occuper de; ***to look away***, détourner ses regards; ***to look back***, regarder en arrière; ***to look down upon***, mépriser; ***to look for***, chercher; ***to look forward to***, attendre avec impatience; ***to look in***, faire une petite visite, dire un petit bonjour à; ***to look into***, examiner; ***to look like***, ressembler à; ***to look on***, regarder, considérer; ***to look over***, jeter un coup d'œil sur, examiner.—*n.* regard, air, *m.*, apparence, mine, *f.*; coup d'œil, *m.*
looker-on ['lukər'ɔn], *n.* spectateur, *m.*
looking ['lukiŋ], *a.* à l'air . . .; à la mine . . ., ***good-looking***, beau.
looking glass ['lukiŋgla:s], *n.* miroir, *m.*, glace, *f.*
look-out ['lukaut], *n.* guet, *m.*, vigilance, vue, *f.*; (*Mil.*) guetteur, *m.*; (*Naut.*) vigie, *f.*; ***to keep a look-out***, avoir l'œil au guet.
loom [lu:m], *n.* métier à tisser, *m.*—*v.i.* apparaître indistinctement, surgir.
looming ['lu:miŋ], *a.* vague, estompé.
loop [lu:p], *n.* boucle; bride (*pour bouton*), *f.*; (*Av.*) looping, *m.*
loop-hole ['lu:phoul], *n.* meurtrière (*pour bouton*); (*fig.*) échappatoire, *f.*, faux-fuyant, *m.*
loose [lu:s], *a.* délié, défait; branlant; (*fig.*) relâché, lâche (*mœurs*); vague; licencieux; libre; ***loose cash***, menue monnaie, *f.*—*n.* ***on the loose***, dissolu, dissipé.—*v.t.* délier, lâcher, (*fig.*) déchaîner.
loosely ['lu:sli], *adv.* librement, négligemment; licencieusement.
loosen [lu:sn], *v.t.* délier, détacher, défaire; desserrer; ébranler.—*v.i.* se délier; se défaire; se desserrer.
looseness ['lu:snis], *n.* état desserré, relâchement; caractère vague, *m.*
loot [lu:t], *n.* butin; pillage, *m.*—*v.t.* piller.
looter ['lu:tə], *n.* pillard, *m.*
lop [lɔp], *v.t.* élaguer, ébrancher.
lopsided ['lɔpsaidid], *a.* qui penche trop d'un côté, déjeté.
loquacious [lo'kweiʃəs], *a.* loquace.
lord [lɔ:d], *n.* seigneur; (*fig.*) maître; lord (*titre anglais*); Monseigneur (*à un prince, noble, évêque etc.*), *m.*; ***Our Lord***, notre Seigneur; ***the Lord's Prayer***, l'oraison dominicale, *f.*; ***the year of our Lord***, l'an de grâce, *m.*—*v.t.* ***to lord it over***, dominer, faire le maître.
lordliness ['lɔ:dlinis], *n.* hauteur, *f.*, orgueil, *m.*
lordling ['lɔ:dliŋ], *n.* petit seigneur; hobereau, *m.*
lordly ['lɔ:dli], *a.* de seigneur, noble; hautain, fier.
lore [lɔ:], *n.* savoir, *m.*; science, *f.*
lorry ['lɔri], *n.* camion, *m.*
lose [lu:z], *v.t. irr.* perdre; égarer; ***to lose one's temper***, s'emporter; ***to lose one's way***, s'égarer; ***to lose sight of***, perdre de vue.—*v.i.* perdre (*de valeur*); retarder (*horloge etc.*).
loss [lɔs], *n.* perte, *f.*; (*Hunt.*) défaut, *m.*; extinction (*de voix*), *f.*; ***at a loss***, dans l'embarras; ***dead loss***, perte sèche.
lost [lɔst], *a.* perdu; égaré (*fourvoyé*); abîmé (*endommagé*).
lot [lɔt], *n.* sort, destin, *m.*, part; quantité, *f.*; tas (*de personnes*); lot (*à une vente*), *m.*; ***a lot of***, beaucoup de; ***to draw*** or ***cast lots***, tirer au sort. [see **plot**]
lotion ['lou∫ən], *n.* lotion, *f.*
lottery ['lɔtəri], *n.* loterie, *f.*
loud [laud], *a.* haut; fort, grand; bruyant, retentissant; tapageur (*tumultueux*); criard (*couleurs*).
loudly ['laudli], *adv.* haut, fort, à haute voix; avec grand bruit, à grands cris.
loudness ['laudnis], *n.* force, *f.*, grand bruit, éclat, *m.*
loud-speaker [laud'spi:kə], *n.* (*Rad.*) haut-parleur, *m.*
Louisa [lu'i:zə], **Louise** [lu'i:z]. Louise, *f.*
lounge [laundʒ], *v.i.* flâner; être couché *ou* étendu *ou* appuyé paresseusement (*sur*).—*n.* promenoir; sofa (*canapé*); petit salon; hall (*d'hôtel*), *m.*; ***lounge jacket***, veston, *m.*; ***lounge suit***, complet veston, *m.*
lounger ['laundʒə], *n.* flâneur, *m.*
lour, lower (1) ['lauə], *v.i.* froncer les sourcils; s'assombrir, s'obscurcir (*du temps*); ***the sky lours***, le temps se couvre.
louring, lowering (1) ['lauəriŋ], *a.* couvert, sombre; (*fig.*) menaçant.
louse [laus], *n.* (*pl.* **lice** [lais]) pou, *m.*
lousy ['lauzi], *a.* pouilleux; (*fig.*) bas, vil, sale.
lout [laut], *n.* rustre, butor, *m.*
loutish ['lautiʃ], *a.* rustre.
lovable ['lʌvəbl], *a.* digne d'être aimé; aimable.
love [lʌv], *v.t.* aimer, adorer.—*n.* amour, *m.*, affection; amitié, *f.*; ami (*mot tendre*), *m.*; (*Ten.*) zéro, rien, *m.*; ***my love to all***, mes

amitiés à tous; ***to be in love with***, être amoureux de.
love affair ['lʌvəfɛə], *n.* amourette, *f.*
love letter ['lʌvletə], *n.* billet doux, *m.*
loveliness ['lʌvlinis], *n.* amabilité; beauté, *f.*, charme, *m.*
lovely ['lʌvli], *a.* charmant, ravissant, séduisant, gracieux.
lover ['lʌvə], *n.* amant, amoureux; amateur (*de*), *m.*
lovesick ['lʌvsik], *a.* en mal d'amour.
loving ['lʌviŋ], *a.* aimant, affectueux, affectionné, tendre; d'amour (*choses*); ***loving kindness***, bonté, miséricorde, *f.*
low (1) [lou], *a.* bas; petit; peu élevé, vulgaire; profond (*révérence*); (*fig.*) lent (*fièvre*); abattu (*humeur*); ***at low water***, à marée basse; ***in a low voice***, d'une voix basse. —*adv.* bas, en bas; à voix basse; profondément (*révérence*).
low (2) [lou], *v.i.* beugler.
low-brow ['loubrau], *a.* peu intellectuel.—*n.* philistin, *m.*
lower (1) [LOUR].
lower (2) ['louə], *a.* plus bas, inférieur; bas.—*v.t.* baisser, abaisser; descendre; rabaisser, humilier; diminuer, affaiblir.
lower class ['louəklɑ:s], *n.* peuple, *m.*
lowering (1) [LOURING].
lowering (2) ['louəriŋ], *n.* abaissement, *m.*, diminution, *f.*
lowest ['louist], *a.* le plus bas, le dernier.
lowing ['louiŋ], *n.* mugissement, beuglement, *m.*
lowliness ['loulinis], *n.* humilité, *f.*
lowly ['louli], *a.* humble.—*adv.* humblement.
lowness ['lounis], *n.* situation basse, petitesse; faiblesse (*santé*); dépression (*prix*), *f.*; abaissement (*température*); abattement (*humeur*), découragement, *m.*; vulgarité, *f.*
loyal ['lɔiəl], *a.* fidèle, loyal.
loyalty ['lɔiəlti], *n.* fidélité, *f.*
lozenge ['lɔzindʒ], *n.* pastille, *f.*; (*Geom., Her. etc.*) losange, *m.*
lubber ['lʌbə], *n.* lourdaud, *m.*; ***land-lubber***, marin d'eau douce, *m.*
lubricant ['lu:brikənt], *n.* lubrifiant, *m.*
lubricate ['lu:brikeit], *v.t.* lubrifier.
lubrication [lu:bri'keiʃən], *n.* lubrication, *f.*
lucid ['lu:sid], *a.* lucide; limpide, transparent.
lucidity [lu:'siditi], **lucidness** ['lu:sidnis], *n.* transparence, limpidité, lucidité, *f.*
luck [lʌk], *n.* chance, fortune, *f.*, bonheur, *m.*; ***by good luck***, par bonheur; ***by ill luck***, par malheur; ***good luck***, bonne chance.
luckily ['lʌkili], *adv.* heureusement, par bonheur.
lucky ['lʌki], *a.* heureux; ***to be lucky***, avoir de la chance; porter bonheur (*chose*).
lucrative ['lu:krətiv], *a.* lucratif.
lucre ['lu:kə], *n.* lucre, *m.*
Lucy ['lu:si]. Lucie, *f.*
ludicrous ['lu:dikrəs], *a.* risible, comique, ridicule.
luggage ['lʌgidʒ], *n.* bagage, *m.*, bagages, *m.pl.*; ***left-luggage office***, consigne, *f.*
lugubrious [lu'gju:briəs], *a.* lugubre.
lukewarm ['lu:kwɔ:m], *a.* tiède; (*fig.*) peu zélé.
lull [lʌl], *v.t.* bercer, endormir; calmer.—*v.i.* se calmer, s'apaiser.—*n.* moment de calme, *m.*; (*Naut.*) accalmie, *f.*
lullaby ['lʌləbai], *n.* berceuse, *f.*
lumbago [lʌm'beigou], *n.* lumbago, *m.*
lumber ['lʌmbə], *n.* vieilleries, *f.pl.*; (*Am.*) bois de charpente, *m.*—*v.t.* entasser sans ordre; remplir de fatras.—*v.i.* se traîner lourdement.
lumbering ['lʌmbəriŋ], *a.* lourd, encombrant.
lumberjack ['lʌmbədʒæk], *n.* bûcheron, *m.*
luminous ['lju:minəs], *a.* lumineux.
lump [lʌmp], *n.* masse, *f.*; morceau, bloc (*piece*), *m.*—*v.t.* prendre en bloc; réunir ensemble.
lumpish ['lʌmpiʃ], *a.* gros, lourd, pesant.
lumpy ['lʌmpi], *a.* grumeleux.
lunacy ['lu:nəsi], *n.* aliénation mentale, *f.*
lunar ['lu:nə], *a.* lunaire.
lunatic ['lu:nətik], *a.* de fou, d'aliéné.—*n.* aliéné; fou, *m.*, folle, *f.*
lunatic asylum ['lu:nətikəsailəm], *n.* asile d'aliénés, *m.*
lunch [lʌnʧ], *n.* déjeuner (*vers midi*), *m.*—*v.i.* déjeuner.
lung [lʌŋ], *n.* (*usu. in pl.*) poumon; mou (*de veau*), *m.*; ***iron lung***, poumon d'acier.
lunge [lʌndʒ], *n.* (*Fenc.*) botte, *f.*, coup droit, *m.*—*v.i.* porter une botte.
lupin ['lju:pin], *n.* (*Bot.*) lupin, *m.*
lurch [lə:ʧ], *n.* embardée, *f.*, cahot; (*fig.*) embarras, *m.*; ***to leave in the lurch***, planter là.—*v.i.* faire une embardée (*navire*).
lure [ljuə], *n.* leurre, appât, piège; (*fig.*) attrait, *m.*—*v.t.* leurrer, attirer, séduire.
lurid ['ljuərid], *a.* sombre, blafard; sensationnel.
lurk [lə:k], *v.i.* être aux aguets; se tenir caché.
luscious ['lʌʃəs], *a.* délicieux, savoureux; liquoreux (*vin*).
lusciousness ['lʌʃəsnis], *n.* nature succulente, douceur extrême; volupté, *f.*
lush [lʌʃ], *a.* luxuriant.
lust [lʌst], *n.* luxure, *f.*; désir lascif, *m.*; (*fig.*) convoitise, *f.*—*v.i.* désirer immodérément; ***to lust after***, convoiter.
luster ['lʌstə], *n.* brillant, lustre; (*fig.*) éclat, *m.*, splendeur, *f.*
lustily ['lʌstili], *adv.* vigoureusement.
lustrous ['lʌstrəs], *a.* brillant, lustré.
lusty ['lʌsti], *a.* vigoureux, robuste, fort.
lute [lju:t], *n.* luth, *m.*
Luxembourg ['lʌksəmbə:g]. le Luxembourg (*Duché*), *m.*
luxuriance [lʌg'zjuəriəns], *n.* exubérance, surabondance, luxuriance, *f.*
luxuriant [lʌg'zjuəriənt], *a.* exubérant, surabondant, luxuriant.
luxurious [lʌg'zjuəriəs], *a.* de luxe, somptueux, luxueux.
luxuriously [lʌg'zjuəriəsli], *adv.* avec luxe, somptueusement.
luxuriousness [lʌg'zjuəriəsnis], *n.* somptuosité, *f.*
luxury ['lʌkʃəri], *n.* luxe, *m.*, exubérance, *f.*; fin morceau; objet de luxe, *m.*
lying ['laiiŋ], *a.* menteur; mensonger (*choses*). —*n.* mensonge, *m.*
lymph [limf], *n.* lymphe, *f.*; vaccin, *m.*
lynch [linʧ], *v.t.* lyncher (*exécuter sommairement*).
lynx [liŋks], *n.* lynx, *m.*

lyre ['laiə], *n.* lyre, *f.*
lyric ['lirik], *a.* lyrique.—*n.* poème lyrique, *m.*; (*pl.*) paroles (*d'une chanson*), *f.pl.*
lyrical ['lirikəl], *a.* lyrique.

M

M, m [em], treizième lettre de l'alphabet, *m.*
macadam [mə'kædəm], *n.* macadam, *m.*
macaroni [mækə'rouni], *n.* macaroni, *m.*
macaroon [mækə'ru:n], *n.* macaron, *m.*
mace [meis], *n.* masse (*de cérémonie*), *f.*
mace-bearer [meisbɛərə], *n.* massier, *m.*
Macedonia [mæsə'douniə], la Macédoine, *f.*
Macedonian [mæsə'douniən], *a.* macédonien.—*n.* Macédonien (*personne*), *m.*
macerate ['mæsəreit], *v.t.* macérer.
machine [mə'ʃi:n], *n.* machine, *f.*; (*fig.*) instrument; appareil (*avion*), *m.*
machine gun [mə'ʃi:ngʌn], *n.* mitrailleuse, *f.*
machinery [mə'ʃi:nəri], *n.* mécanique, *f.*, mécanisme, *m.*; machines, *f.pl.*
machine tool [mə'ʃi:ntu:l], *n.* machine-outil, *f.*
mackerel ['mækərəl], *n.* maquereau, *m.*
mackintosh ['mækintɔʃ], *n.* imperméable, *m.*
mad [mæd], *a.* fou, aliéné, insensé; affolé; furieux (*déchaîné*); enragé (*animal*).
Madagascan [mædə'gæskən], *a.* malgache.—*n.* Malgache (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*
Madagascar [mædə'gæskə], Madagascar, *m.*
madam ['mædəm], *n.* madame, *f.*
madcap ['mædkæp], *a.* étourdi, fou.—*n.* fou, *m.*
madden ['mædn], *v.t.* rendre fou; faire enrager.
maddening ['mædniŋ], *a.* à rendre fou, enrageant.
madder ['mædə], *n.* garance, *f.*
made [meid], *a.* fait, confectionné; ***self-made man***, fils de ses œuvres, *m.*; ***made up***, inventé (*histoire*); maquillé (*visage*).
Madeira [mə'diərə]. Madère, *f.*—*n.* madère (*vin*), *m.*
madly ['mædli], *adv.* follement, furieusement.
madman ['mædmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) aliéné, fou, *m.*
madness ['mædnis], *n.* démence, fureur, folie; rage (*d'animal*), *f.*
Madonna [mə'dɔnə]. la Madone, *f.*
maelstrom ['meilstroum, 'meilstrəm], *n.* (*Geog.*) malstrom; (*fig.*) tourbillon, *m.*
magazine [mægə'zi:n], *n.* magasin (*boutique*; *aussi chargeur d'arme à feu*); magazine, *m.*, revue (*périodique*), *f.*
magenta [mə'dʒentə], *a.* and *n.* magenta (*couleur*), *m.*
maggot ['mægət], *n.* larve, *f.*, ver, asticot, *m.*
magic ['mædʒik], *a.* magique.—*n.* magie, *f.*
magical ['mædʒikəl], *a.* magique.
magician [mə'dʒiʃən], *n.* magicien, *m.*
magisterial [mædʒis'tiəriəl], *a.* de maître; magistral.
magistrate ['mædʒistreit], *n.* magistrat, *m.*; ***examining magistrate***, juge d'instruction, *m.*; ***police court magistrate***, juge de paix, *m.*
magnanimity [mægnə'nimiti], *n.* magnanimité, *f.*
magnanimous [mæg'nænimɔs], *a.* magnanime.
magnate ['mægneit], *n.* magnat; grand; (*colloq.*) gros bonnet, *m.*
magnesia [mæg'ni:ʃə], *n.* magnésie, *f.*
magnesium [mæg'ni:ziəm], *n.* magnésium, *m.*
magnet ['mægnit], *n.* aimant, *m.*
magnetic [mæg'netik], *a.* aimanté; magnétique; (*fig.*) attirant.
magnetism ['mægnitizm], *n.* magnétisme, *m.*; (*Elec.*) aimantation, *f.*
magnetize ['mægnitaiz], *v.t.* aimanter; (*fig.*) magnétiser.
magneto [mæg'ni:tou], *n.* magnéto, *f.*
magnificence [mæg'nifisəns], *n.* magnificence, *f.*
magnificent [mæg'nifisənt], *a.* magnifique, superbe.
magnify ['mægnifai], *v.t.* magnifier, augmenter, grossir; (*fig.*) exalter.
magnifying ['mægnifaiiŋ], *a.* qui grossit; ***magnifying glass***, loupe, *f.*
magnitude ['mægnitju:d], *n.* grandeur; importance, *f.*
magnolia [mæg'nouliə], *n.* (*Bot.*) magnolia, magnolier, *m.*
magpie ['mægpai], *n.* pie, *f.*
mahogany [mə'hɔgəni], *n.* acajou, bois d'acajou, *m.*
maid [meid], *n.* fille, jeune fille; vierge (*virgin*); bonne, servante, domestique, *f.*; ***chambermaid***, fille de chambre; ***kitchen maid***, fille de cuisine; ***maid of all work***, bonne à tout faire; ***maid of honor***, demoiselle d'honneur, *f.*
maiden [meidn], *a.* de fille, de jeune fille; virginal; (*fig.*) pur, neuf; ***maiden aunt***, tante non mariée, *f.*; ***maiden name***, nom de jeune fille, *m.*; ***maiden speech***, premier discours (*d'un nouveau membre du Parlement*), *m.*; ***maiden voyage***, premier voyage, *m.*—*n.* jeune fille, fille, *f.*
maidenly ['meidnli], *a.* de jeune fille; modeste, chaste.
mail (1) [meil], *n.* mailles (*armure*), *f.pl.*
mail (2) [meil], *n.* courrier, *m.*, dépêches (*lettres*), *f.pl.*—*v.t.* (*Am.*) mettre à la poste.
mail-bag ['meilbæg], *n.* sac postal, *m.*
mail train ['meiltrein], *n.* train-postal, *m.*
maim [meim], *v.t.* mutiler, estropier.
main (1) [mein], *a.* principal, premier; grand; important, essentiel.—*n.* gros, *m.*, plus grande partie, *f.*; principal océan, *m.*; ***in the main***, pour la plupart, en général.
main (2) [mein], *n.* force, *f.*
main deck ['meindek], *n.* premier pont, *m.*
mainland ['meinlənd], *n.* continent, *m.*
mainly ['meinli], *adv.* principalement, surtout.
mainmast ['meinmɑ:st], *n.* grand mât, *m.*
mainstay ['meinstei], *n.* soutien, *m.*
maintain [mein'tein], *v.t.* maintenir; soutenir, alléguer; conserver; entretenir, nourrir (*subvenir aux besoins de*).
maintenance ['meintənəns], *n.* maintien, soutien; entretien, *m.*
maize [meiz], *n.* maïs, *m.*

majestic [mə'dʒestik], *a.* majestueux.
majesty ['mædʒəsti], *n.* majesté, *f.*; ***His*** or ***Her Majesty***, Sa Majesté.
major ['meidʒə], *a.* plus grand, majeur.—*n.* commandant, *m.*; (*Law*) personne majeure, *f.*; ***drum major***, tambour-major, *m.*; ***sergeant major***, adjudant, *m.*
Majorca [mə'jɔ:kə]. Majorque, *f.*
majority [mə'dʒɔriti], *n.* majorité, *f.*
make [meik], *v.t. irr.* faire; creer, façonner, fabriquer, confectionner; rendre (*faire devenir*); forcer, contraindre (*obliger*); amasser, gagner (*argent*); ***to make a mistake***, se tromper; ***to make a noise***, faire du bruit; ***to make believe***, faire accroire à; ***to make fun of***, se moquer de; ***to make good***, soutenir; reparer; dédommager de; ***to make it up***, se raccommoder; ***to make known***, faire connaître, faire savoir à; ***to make out***, comprendre, déchiffrer, distinguer; ***to make over to***, céder à; ***to make sure of***, s'assurer de; ***to make up***, compléter, inventer (*histoire*); arranger (*querelle*); régler (*comptes*); ***to make up for***, suppléer à; rattraper (*temps*); ***to make up one's mind***, se décider.—*v.i.* se diriger (*vers*); contribuer (à); faire (*comme si*); ***to make believe***, faire semblant; ***to make of***, comprendre; ***to make off***, se sauver; ***to make up***, se maquiller; ***to make up for***, suppléer à; dédommager de, compenser.—*n.* façon, forme, tournure; fabrication, *f.*
make-believe ['meikbili:v], *n.* feinte, *f.*, semblant, *m.*
maker ['meikə], *n.* créateur, auteur; faiseur; (*Comm.*) fabricant, *m.*
makeshift ['meikʃift], *n.* pis aller, expédient, *m.*
make-up ['meikʌp], *n.* contexture, *f.*; maquillage (*du visage*), *m.*
make-weight ['meikweit], *n.* supplément; (*fig.*) remplissage, *m.*
making ['meikiŋ], *n.* création; façon, fabrication, construction; confection (*de vêtements*), *f.*
maladjusted [mələ'dʒʌstid], *a.* inadapté.
maladjustment [mələ'dʒʌstmənt], *n.* inadaptation, *f.*
maladministration [mælədminis'treiʃən], *n.* mauvaise administration, *f.*
malady ['mælədi], *n.* maladie, *f.*
malaria [mə'leəriə], *n.* malaria, *f.*, paludisme, *m.*
Malay [mə'lei], *a.* malais.—*n.* malais (*langue*); Malais (*personne*), *m.*
Malaysia [mə'leiziə]. la Malaisie, *f.*
Malaysian [mə'leiziən], *a.* malais.—*n.* Malais (*personne*), *m.*
malcontent ['mælkəntent], *a.* and *n.* mécontent, *m.*
male [meil], *a.* mâle; masculin.—*n.* mâle, *m.*
malediction [mæli'dikʃən], *n.* malédiction, *f.*
malefactor ['mælifæktə], *n.* malfaiteur, *m.*
malevolence [mə'levələns], *n.* malveillance, *f.*
malevolent [mə'levələnt], *a.* malveillant.
Mali ['mɑ:li]. le Mali, *m.*
malice ['mælis], *n.* malice; malveillance, méchanceté; rancune, *f.*; ***to bear malice***, vouloir du mal à, garder rancune à.
malicious [mə'liʃəs], *a.* malicieux, méchant.
maliciously [mə'liʃəsli], *adv.* méchamment.
maliciousness [mə'liʃəsnis], *n.* malice, malveillance, *f.*
malign [mə'lain], *a.* malin; méchant.—*v.t.* diffamer, noircir.
malignant [mə'lignənt], *a.* malin, méchant.
malignantly [mə'lignəntli], *adv.* malignement, méchamment.
malignity [mə'ligniti], *n.* malignité, malveillance, *f.*
malinger [mə'liŋgə], *v.i.* (*Mil.*) faire le malade; tirer au flanc.
mall (1) [mɔ:l], *n.* gros maillet, *m.*
mall (2) [mæl], *n.* mail (*rue*), *m.*
mallard ['mælɑd], *n.* (*Orn.*) canard sauvage, *m.*
malleability [mæliə'biliti], *n.* malléabilité, *f.*
malleable ['mæliəbl], *a.* malléable.
mallet ['mælit], *n.* maillet, *m.*; tapette, *f.*
mallow ['mælou], *n.* (*Bot.*) mauve, *f.*
malmsey ['mɑ:mzi], *n.* malvoisie, *f.*
malnutrition [mælnju'triʃən], *n.* sous-alimentation, *f.*
malpractice [mæl'præktis], *n.* malversation, *f.*, méfait, *m.*
malt [mɔ:lt], *n.* malt, *m.*—*v.t.* malter.
Malta ['mɔ:ltə]. Malte, *f.*
Maltese [mɔ:l'ti:z], *a.* maltais.—*n.* Maltais (*personne*), *m.*
maltreat [mæl'tri:t], *v.t.* maltraiter.
maltreatment [mæl'tri:tmənt], *n.* mauvais traitement, *m.*
mammal ['mæməl], *n.* mammifère, *m.*
mammoth ['mæməθ], *n.* mammouth, *m.*
man [mæn], *n.* (*pl.* **men** [men]) homme; domestique, valet (*servant*), *m.*; (*Chess*) pièce, *f.*; (*Draughts*) pion, *m.*; ***the man in the street***, l'homme de la rue, le grand public.—*v.t.* garnir d'hommes; armer (*pompe, bateau*).
manacle ['mænəkl], *v.t.* mettre les menottes à.—*n.* (*pl.*) menottes, *f.pl.*
manage ['mænidʒ], *v.t.* diriger, mener, conduire; arranger (*choses*); gouverner, administrer, gérer; ménager (*habilement*); manier, dompter (*cheval*).—*v.i.* s'arranger (*pour*), parvenir à; venir à bout (*de*).
manageable ['mænidʒəbl], *a.* traitable, maniable.
management ['mænidʒmənt], *n.* conduite, administration; (*Comm.*) gestion (*direction*), *f.*; artifice, savoir-faire (*manège*), *m.*
manager ['mænidʒə], *n.* directeur, administrateur; (*Comm.*) gérant; (*Theat.*) régisseur; (*Spt.*) manager, *m.*
manageress [mænidʒə'res], *n.* directrice, gérante, *f.*
Manchuria [mæn'tʃuəriə]. la Mandchourie, *f.*
Manchu(rian) [mæn'tʃu(əriən)], *a.* mandchou.—*n.* mandchou (*langue*); Mandchou (*personne*), *m.*
mandarin ['mændərin], *n.* mandarin, *m.*; mandarine (*orange*), *f.*
mandate ['mændeit], *n.* commandement, mandat; ordre, *m.*
mandatory ['mændətəri], *a.* and *n.* mandataire, *m.*
mandolin ['mændəlin], *n.* mandoline, *f.*
mane [mein], *n.* crinière, *f.*
maneuver, see **manœuvre**.
manfully ['mænfuli], *adv.* en homme, virilement, vaillamment.
manganese ['mæŋgəni:z], *n.* manganèse, *m.*

mange [meindʒ], *n.* gale (*d'animaux*), *f.*
manger ['meindʒə], *n.* mangeoire, crèche, *f.*
mangle ['mæŋgl], *v.t.* déchirer, mutiler; calandrer (*linge*).—*n.* calandre, *f.*
mango ['mæŋgou], *n.* (*Bot.*) mangue, *f.*; manguier (*arbre*), *m.*
mangrove ['mæŋgrouv], *n.* (*Bot.*) mangle, *f.*; manglier, manguier (*arbre*), *m.*
mangy ['meindʒi], *a.* galeux.
man-handle ['mænhændl], *v.t.* manutentionner; (*fig.*) maltraiter.
man-hole ['mænhoul], *n.* bouche d'égout, *f.*
manhood ['mænhud], *n.* virilité, *f.*; âge viril, *m.*; nature humaine, *f.*
mania ['meiniə], *n.* folie, rage, manie, *f.*
maniac ['meiniæk], *a.* furieux, fou.—*n.* fou furieux, fou, *m.*; (*fig.*) maniaque, *m.*, *f.*
maniacal [mə'naiəkl], *a.* furieux, fou.
manicure ['mænikjuə], *n.* soin des ongles, *m.*—*v.t.* soigner les ongles.
manicurist [mænikjuərist], *n.* manucure, *m.*, *f.*
manifest ['mænifest], *v.t.* manifester, témoigner, montrer; ***to manifest a cargo***, déclarer une cargaison.—*a.* manifeste, évident.—*n.* manifeste, *m.*
manifestation [mænifes'teiʃən], *n.* manifestation, *f.*
manifesto [mæni'festou], *n.* manifeste, *m.*
manifold ['mænifould], *a.* divers, multiple; varié.
manikin ['mænikin], *n.* bout d'homme, mannequin, homuncule, *m.*
Manila [mə'nilə], Manille, *f.*
manipulate [mə'nipjuleit], *v.t.* manipuler.
mankind [mæn'kaind], *n.* genre humain, *m.*; l'humanité, *f.*
manlike ['mænlaik], *a.* d'homme, viril; mâle; hommasse (*femme*).
manliness ['mænlinis], *n.* caractère viril, *m.*
manly (*'mænli*], *a.* d'homme, viril, mâle.
manna ['mænə], *n.* manne, *f.*
mannequin ['mænikin], *n.* (*Dress.*) mannequin, *m.*; ***mannequin parade***, défilé de mannequins, *m.*
manner ['mænə], *n.* manière, *f.*, air; genre, *m.*, sorte, façon, espèce; coutume, habitude, *f.*; (*pl.*) mœurs, *f.pl.*, politesse, *f.*; ***after the manner of***, à la manière de, d'après; ***all manner of things***, toutes sortes de choses, *f.pl.*; ***in the same manner as***, de même que.
mannerism ['mænərizm], *n.* air maniéré, maniérisme; tic, *m.*
mannerly ['mænəli], *a.* poli.
manning ['mæniŋ], *n.* armement, équipement, *m.*
mannish ['mæniʃ], *a.* hommasse.
manœuvre [mə'nu:və], *n.* manœuvre, *f.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* manœuvrer.
manor ['mænə], *n.* seigneurie, *f.*; manoir, château seigneurial, *m.*
manorial [mə'nɔ:riəl], *a.* seigneurial.
man-power ['mænpauə], *n.* main d'œuvre, *f.*
manse [mæns], *n.* presbytère, *m.*
mansion ['mænʃən], *n.* château (*à la campagne*); hôtel particulier (*en ville*), *m.*
manslaughter ['mænslɔ:tə], *n.* (*Law*) homicide involontaire, *m.*
mantel [mæntl], **mantelpiece** ['mæntlpi:s], *n.* manteau ou dessus de cheminée, *m.*, cheminée, *f.*
mantilla [mæn'tilə], *n.* mantille, *f.*
mantis ['mæntis], *n.* (*Ent.*) mante, *f.*; ***praying mantis***, mante religieuse.
mantle [mæntl], *n.* manteau, *m.*—*v.t.* couvrir, voiler.
manual ['mænjuel], *a.* manuel, de la main.—*n.* manuel (*livre*); (*Organ*) clavier, *m.*
manufacture [mænju'fæktʃə], *n.* manufacture, confection, fabrication, *f.*; (*pl.*) produits manufacturés, *m.pl.*—*v.t.* manufacturer, fabriquer.
manufacturer [mænju'fæktʃərə], *n.* fabricant, industriel, *m.*
manure [mə'njuə], *n.* engrais, fumier, *m.*—*v.t.* engraisser, fumer.
manuscript ['mænjuskript], *a.* and *n.* manuscrit, *m.*
Manx [mæŋks], *a.* de l'île de Man, mannois; ***Manx cat***, chat sans queue, *m.*
many ['meni], *a.* beaucoup (*de*), bien (*des*); nombreux; plusieurs, maint; ***as many as***, autant que, jusqu'à (*devant un numéro*); ***how many?*** combien? ***many a time***, maintes fois; ***so many***, tant, tant de; ***too many***, trop, trop de.—*n.* ***the many***, la multitude, la foule, *f.*
many-colored ['menikʌləd], *a.* multicolore.
many-sided ['menisaidid], *a.* polygone; (*fig.*) complexe.
map [mæp], *n.* carte, carte géographique, *f.*; ***map of a town***, plan d'une ville, *m.*; ***map of the world***, mappemonde, *f.*—*v.t.* faire une carte *ou* un plan de, tracer.
maple [meipl], *n.* érable, *m.*
mar [mɑ:], *v.t.* gâter, défigurer; (*fig.*) troubler.
marathon ['mærəθən], *n.* marathon, *m.*
marauder [mə'rɔ:də], *n.* maraudeur, malandrin, *m.*
marauding [mə'rɔ:diŋ], *n.* maraude, *f.* maraudage, *m.*
marble [mɑ:bl], *a.* de marbre.—*n.* marbre, *m.*; bille (*jouet*), *f.*
marbled [mɑ:bld], *a.* marbré.
marbling ['mɑ:bliŋ], *n.* marbrure, *f.*
March [mɑ:tʃ], mars (*mois*), *m.*
march (1) [mɑ:tʃ], *n.* (*Mil.*) marche, *f.*; (*fig.*) progrès, *m*; ***march past***, défilé, *m.*—*v.t.* mettre en marche; emmener.—*v.i.* marcher, se mettre en marche; (*fig.*) avancer; ***to march past***, défiler devant.
march (2) [mɑ:tʃ], *n.* frontière, *f.*
marching ['mɑ:tʃiŋ], *a.* de marche.—*n.* marche, *f.*
marchioness [mɑ:ʃə'nes], *n.* marquise, *f.*
mare [meə], *n.* jument, *f.*
Margaret ['mɑ:gərit], Marguerite, *f.*
margarine ['mɑ:gəri:n, 'mɑ:dʒəri:n], *n.* margarine, *f.*
margin ['mɑ:dʒin], *n.* marge (*de papier etc.*), *f.*; bord (*de rivière, de lac*), *m.*—*v.t.* border.
marginal ['mɑ:dʒinəl], *a.* en marge; marginal.
marigold ['mærigould], *n.* (*Bot.*) souci, *m.*
marine [mə'ri:n], *a.* marin, de mer; naval.—*n.* fusilier marin, *m.*; ***tell that to the marines***, allez conter cela à d'autres.
mariner ['mærinə], *n.* marin, *m.*
maritime ['mæritaim], *a.* maritime.
Mark [mɑ:k], Marc, *m.*
mark (1) [mɑ:k], *n.* marque, *f.*, signe, *m.*; em-

preinte; (*fig.*) distinction, importance, *f.*; témoignage (*d'estime*), *m.*; (*Sch.*) note, *f.*, point, *m.*; cible (*but*); croix (*signature*), *f.* —*v.t.* marquer, remarquer; (*Sch.*) noter; (*fig.*) observer, faire attention à.

mark (2) [mɑːk], *n.* marc (*pièce de monnaie*), *m.*

marked [mɑːkt], *a.* marqué, évident; prononcé (*accent*).

marker ['mɑːkə], *n.* marqueur; jeton (*au jeu*); signet (*de livre*), *m.*

market ['mɑːkit], *n.* marché, *m.*; halle, *f.*; débit (*vente*); cours (*prix*); (*Comm.*) débouché, *m.*—*v.t.* acheter au marché, vendre au marché.

market garden ['mɑːkit'gɑːdn], *n.* jardin maraîcher, *m.*

market gardener ['mɑːkit'gɑːdnə], *n.* maraîcher, *m.*

marking ['mɑːkiŋ], *n.* marquage, *m.*

***marking* ink** ['mɑːkiŋiŋk], *n.* encre à marquer, *f.*

marksman ['mɑːksmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) bon tireur, *m.*

marksmanship ['mɑːksmənʃip], *n.* adresse au tir, *f.*

marl [mɑːl], *n.* marne, *f.*—*v.t.* marner.

marline-spike ['mɑːlinspaik], *n.* épissoir, *m.*

marmalade ['mɑːməleid], *n.* confiture d'oranges, *f.*

marmoset ['mɑːməzet], *n.* ouistiti, *m.*

marmot ['mɑːmət], *n.* marmotte, *f.*

maroon (1) [mə'ruːn], *n.* noir marron, *m.*—*v.t.* abandonner dans une île déserte.

maroon (2) [mə'ruːn], *a.* and *n.* marron pourpré (*couleur*), *m.*

marquee [mɑː'kiː], *n.* grande tente, *f.*

marquess, **marquis** ['mɑːkwis], *n.* marquis, *m.*

marquetry ['mɑːkətri], *n.* marqueterie, *f.*

marquis [MARQUESS].

marriage ['mærid3], *n.* mariage, *m.*; noces (*fêtes*), *f.pl.*

marriageable ['mærid3əbl], *a.* mariable, nubile.

married ['mærid], *a.* marié; conjugal.

marrow ['mærou], *n.* moelle; (*fig.*) essence, *f.*; ***vegetable marrow***, courgette, *f.*

marry ['mæri], *v.t.* marier (*donner* ou *unir en mariage*); se marier avec, épouser (*prendre pour époux*).—*v.i.* se marier.

Marseilles [mɑː'seilz], Marseille, *f.*

marsh [mɑːʃ], *n.* marais, *m.*

marshal [mɑːʃl], *n.* maréchal.—*v.t.* ranger; mettre en ordre; classer.

marsh-mallow ['mɑːʃ'mælou], *n.* (*Bot.*) guimauve, *f.*; bonbon à la guimauve, *m.*

marshy ['mɑːʃi], *a.* marécageux.

mart [mɑːt], *n.* marché, entrepôt, *m.*

marten [mɑːtn], *n.* martre, *f.*; ***beech marten***, fouine, *f.*

Martha ['mɑːθə]. Marthe, *f.*

martial [mɑːʃl], *a.* martial; de guerre, de bataille; guerrier, belliqueux.

martin ['mɑːtin], *n.* martin, martinet, *m.*

martinet [mɑːti'net], *n.* officier strict sur la discipline, *m.*

Martinmas ['mɑːtinmæs]. la Saint-Martin, *f.*

martyr ['mɑːtə], *n.* martyr, *m.*—*v.t.* martyriser.

martyrdom ['mɑːtədəm], *n.* martyre, *m.*

martyrize ['mɑːtəraiz], *v.t.* (*fam.*) faire souffrir, martyriser.

marvel [mɑːvl], *n.* merveille, *f.*—*v.i.* s'émerveiller, s'étonner.

marvellous ['mɑːv(i)ləs], *a.* merveilleux, étonnant.

marvellously ['mɑːv(i)ləsli], *adv.* à merveille.

Marxism ['mɑːksizm], *n.* Marxisme, *m.*

Marxist ['mɑːksist], *a.* marxiste.—*n.* Marxiste, *m.*, *f.*

Mary ['mɛəri]. Marie, *f.*

marzipan [mɑːzi'pæn], *n.* massepain, *m.*

mascot ['mæskət], *n.* mascotte, *f.*

masculine ['mæskjulin], *a.* mâle, d'homme; (*Gram.*) masculin; hommasse (*femme*).—*n.* masculin, *m.*

mash [mæʃ], *n.* mélange, *m.*, pâte, bouillie; mâche (*pour bestiaux*); pâtée (*pour chien, volaille*), *f.*—*v.t.* broyer; mélanger; (*Brewing*) brasser; ***mashed potatoes***, purée de pommes de terre, *f.*

mask [mɑːsk], *n.* masque; loup (*de soie, de velours*), *m.*—*v.t.* masquer; déguiser.—*v.i.* se masquer.

mason [meisn], *n.* maçon, *m.*; ***freemason***, franc-maçon, *m.*

masonic [mə'sɔnik], *a.* maçonnique.

masonry ['meisənri], *n.* maçonnerie, *f.*; ***freemasonry***, franc-maçonnerie, *f.*

masquerade [mæskə'reid], *n.* mascarade *f.* —*v.i.* se masquer; ***to masquerade as***, se faire passer pour.

mass (1) [mæs], *n.* masse, *f.*; amas, gros, *m.*; multitude, foule (*de gens*), *f.*—*v.i.* se masser; s'amonceler (*nuages*).

mass (2) [mæs, mɑːs], *n.* (*R.-C. Ch.*) messe, *f.*

massacre ['mæsəkə], *n.* massacre, *m.*—*v.t.* massacrer.

massive ['mæsiv], *a.* massif.

mass meeting ['mæs'miːtiŋ], *n.* assemblée en masse, *f.*, grand meeting, *m.*

mast [mɑːst], *n.* mât, *m.*; (*pl.*) mâts, *m.pl.*, mâture, *f.*; ***half-mast***, à mi-mât, en berne.

master ['mɑːstə], *n.* maître, directeur, chef; (*Naut.*) patron, maître (*d'un navire*); patron (*d'ouvriers*); (*Sch. etc.*) maître d'école, professeur; (*fig.*) possesseur, *m.*—*v.t.* maîtriser, surmonter, dompter, vaincre; se rendre maître de; l'emporter sur.

masterful ['mɑːstəful], *a.* de maître, impérieux, dominateur.

master key ['mɑːstəkiː], *n.* passe-partout, *m.*

masterly ['mɑːstəli], *a.* de maître; magistral.

master-mind ['mɑːstəmaind], *n.* esprit supérieur, *m.*

masterpiece ['mɑːstəpiːs], *n.* chef-d'œuvre, *m.*

master-stroke ['mɑːstəstrouk], **master-touch** ['mɑːstətʌtʃ], *n.* coup de maître, *m.*

mastery ['mɑːstəri], *n.* empire, pouvoir, *m.*; supériorité, maîtrise, *f.*

masticate ['mæstikeit], *v.t.* mâcher.

mastication [mæsti'keiʃən], *n.* mastication, *f.*

mastiff ['mæstif], *n.* mâtin, *m.*

mastitis [mæs'taitis], *n.* mastite, *f.*

mastodon ['mæstodən], *n.* mastodonte, *m.*

mastoid ['mæstoid], *a.* mastoïde.

mat [mæt], *n.* natte, *f.*; dessous de lampe, *m.*; ***door mat***, paillasson, *m.*; ***table mat***, dessous de plat, *m.*—*v.t.* natter, tresser.

match (1) [mætʃ], *n.* pareil, pendant, égal (*semblable*); mariage; parti (*futur époux*), *m.*; lutte (*concours*), *f.*; (*Spt.*) match, *m.*, partie; course, *f.*; ***to be a bad match***, aller mal ensemble (*choses*); ***to be more than a match for***, être trop fort pour; ***to make a good match***, faire un bon mariage.—*v.t.* assortir, appareiller, égaler, apparier (*deux choses*); se mesurer avec (*opposer*).—*v.i.* s'assortir, être pareil.

match (2) [mætʃ], *n.* allumette, *f.*

match-box ['mætʃbɔks], *n.* boîte d'allumettes *ou* à allumettes, *f.*

matchless ['mætʃlis], *a.* incomparable, sans pareil.

match-maker (1) ['mætʃmeikə], *n.* marieur, *m.*

match-maker (2) ['mætʃmeikə], *n.* fabricant d'allumettes, *m.*

mate (1) [meit], *n.* camarade, compagnon, *m.*, compagne, *f.*; second (*de marine marchande*), *m.*—*v.t.* égaler, assortir, apparier; tenir compagnie avec; accoupler (*oiseaux*).—*v.i.* s'accoupler (*animaux*).

mate (2) [meit], *n.* (*Chess*) mat, *m.*—*v.t.* mater.

material [mə'tiəriəl], *a.* matériel; important.—*n.* matière; étoffe, *f.*, tissu (*textile*); matériel (*réserves*), *m.*; (*pl.*) matériaux, *m.pl.*; ***raw material***, matière première.

materialism [mə'tiəriəlizm], *n.* matérialisme, *m.*

materialist [mə'tiəriəlist], *n.* matérialiste, *m.*, *f.*

materialistic [mətiəriə'listik], *a.* matérialiste.

materialize [mə'tiəriəlaiz], *v.t.* matérialiser.—*v.i.* se réaliser; se concrétiser.

materially [mə'tiəriəli], *adv.* matériellement; essentiellement.

maternal [mə'tə:nl], *a.* maternel.

maternity [mə'tə:niti], *n.* maternité, *f.*

mathematics [mæθə'mætiks], *n.pl.* mathématiques, *f.pl.*

Matilda [mə'tildə]. Mathilde, *f.*

matins ['mætinz], *n.pl.* matines, *f.pl.*

matriarch ['meitri:k], *n.* matriarche, *f.*

matricide ['mætrisaid], *n.* matricide (*crime*), *m.*; matricide (*criminel*), *m.*, *f.*

matrimonial [mætri'mouniəl], *a.* conjugal.

matrimony ['mætrimoni], *n.* mariage, *m.*, vie conjugale, *f.*

matron ['meitrən], *n.* matrone, mère de famille; infirmière en chef, *f.*

matronly ['meitrənli], *a.* de matrone; d'un certain âge; respectable.

matt [mæt], *a.* mat.

matter ['mætə], *n.* matière; chose, affaire, *f.*; fond; sujet; (*Med.*) pus, *m.*; (*fig.*) importance, *f.*; ***as a matter of fact***, le fait est que; ***what is the matter? Nothing***, qu'y a-t-il? Il n'y a rien; ***what is the matter with you? Nothing***, qu'avez-vous? Je n'ai rien.—*v.imp.* importer; ***it doesn't matter***, n'importe; ***it doesn't matter very much***, ce n'est pas grand'chose; ***it matters little***, peu importe; ***what matter?*** qu'importe?

matter-of-fact ['mætərəvfækt], *a.* pratique, positif.

Matthew ['mæθju]. Mathieu, *m.*

mattock ['mætək], *n.* pioche, *f.*

mattress ['mætris], *n.* matelas, *m.*

mature [mə'tjuə], *a.* mûr, mûri.—*v.t.* mûrir, faire mûrir.—*v.i.* mûrir; (*Comm.*) échoir.

maturity [mə'tjuəriti], *n.* maturité; (*Comm.*) échéance, *f.*

matutinal [mætju'tainl], *a.* matutinal, du matin.

Maud [mɔ:d]. Madelon, *f.*

maudlin ['mɔ:dlin], *a.* pleurard, pleurnichard.

maul [mɔ:l], *n.* maillet, *m.*—*v.t.* rosser, rouer de coups.

maul-stick ['mɔ:lstik], *n.* (*Paint.*) appui-main, *m.*

Mauritania [mɔri'teiniə]. la Mauritanie, *f.*

Mauritanian [mɔri'teiniən], *a.* mauritanien.—*n.* Mauritanien (*personne*), *m.*

Mauritian [mə'riʃjəs]. l'Île Maurice, *f.*

mausoleum [mɔ:sə'li:əm], *n.* mausolée, *m.*

mauve [mouv], *a.* mauve.

maw [mɔ:], *n.* jabot (*d'oiseau*), *m.*; caillette (*de ruminant*), *f.*

mawkish ['mɔ:kiʃ], *a.* fade, insipide; sottement sentimental.

maxim ['mæksim], *n.* maxime, *f.*

maximum ['mæksiməm], *n.* (*pl.* **maxima** ['mæksimə]) maximum, *m.*

May [mei]. mai (*mois*), *m.*

may [mei], *v.aux. irr.* pouvoir, être autorisé à; ***he may go***, il peut sortir; ***it may be that***, il se peut que (*with subj.*); ***it might be***, cela se pourrait; ***maybe***, peut-être; ***may I?*** puis-je? ***one might as well***, autant vaudrait; ***that may be***, cela se peut; ***that might be***, cela pourrait être; ***you might have gone there***, vous auriez pu y aller.

may-blossom ['meiblɔsəm], *n.* aubépine, *f.*

May Day ['meidei], *n.* premier mai, *m.*

mayor [mɛə], *n.* maire, *m.*

maze [meiz], *n.* labyrinthe, dédale; (*fig.*) embarras, *m.*

mazy ['meizi], *a.* sinueux; (*fig.*) compliqué.

mazurka [mə'zə:kə], *n.* mazurka, *f.*

me [mi:], *pron.* me, moi.

mead [mi:d], *n.* hydromel; (*poet.*) pré (*champ*), *m.*

meadow ['medou], *n.* pré, *m.*, prairie, *f.*

meager ['mi:gə], *a.* maigre; pauvre.

meagerness ['mi:gənis], *n.* maigreur; pauvreté, *f.*

meal (1) [mi:l], *n.* repas, *m.*

meal (2) [mi:l], *n.* farine, *f.*

mealy ['mi:li], *a.* farineux, poudreux.

mealy-mouthed ['mi:limauðd], *a.* doucereux.

mean (1) [mi:n], *a.* bas, méprisable, vil, abject; médiocre (*de peu de valeur*); mesquin; pauvre, humble; sordide; avare; ***a mean trick***, un vilain tour.

mean (2) [mi:n], *a.* moyen.—*n.* milieu, moyen terme, *m.*; (*Math.*) moyenne, *f.*; ***golden mean***, le juste milieu.

mean (3) [mi:n], *v.t. irr.* signifier, vouloir dire, entendre; se proposer de, avoir l'intention de, vouloir (*to intend*); destiner (*pour* ou *de*); ***do you mean it?*** êtes-vous sérieux? ***what does that word mean?*** que veut dire ce mot? ***what do you mean?*** que voulez-vous dire?—*v.i.* vouloir, entendre; ***to mean well***, avoir de bonnes intentions.

meander [mi'ændə], *n.* détour, méandre, *m.*, sinuosité, *f.*—*v.i.* serpenter.
meandering [mi'ændəriŋ], *a.* onduleux, sinueux, tortueux.
meaning ['ni:niŋ], *a.* significatif; à intentions; ***well-meaning***, bien intentionné.—*n.* signification, *f.*, sens, *m.*; intention, *f.*, dessein, *m.*; pensée (*idée*), *f.*; ***double meaning***, double sens.
meaningless ['mi:niŋlis], *a.* qui n'a pas de sens, dénué de sens.
meanly ['mi:nli], *adv.* bassement; vilement, abjectement; pauvrement; médiocrement.
meanness ['mi:nnis], *n.* bassesse; pauvreté, mesquinerie; médiocrité, *f.*
means [mi:nz], *n.* moyen, *m.*, voie, *f.*; moyens, *m.pl.*, fortune, *f.*, ressources, *f.pl.*
meantime ['mi:ntaim], **meanwhile** ['mi:n wail], *n.* and *adv.* ***in the meantime***, dans l'intervalle, en attendant, cependant, sur ces entrefaites.
measles [mi:zlz], *n.pl.* rougeole, *f.*; ***German measles***, rubéole, *f.*
measurable ['meʒərəbl], *a.* mesurable.
measure ['meʒə], *n.* mesure; (*fig.*) capacité, portée, *f.*; (*Parl.*) projet de loi, *m.*; assise (*de charbon*), *f.*—*v.t.* mesurer; arpenter (*terre*); prendre mesure à (*une personne pour vêtements*); (*fig.*) considérer, toiser, métrer; ***this measures ten feet***, ceci a dix pieds de longueur.
measured ['meʒəd], *a.* mesuré; égal, cadencé.
measurement ['meʒəmənt], *n.* mesurage; arpentage (*de terre*), *m.*; mesure, dimension, *f.*
meat [mi:t], *n.* viande; nourriture, *f.*, aliment (*manger*), *m.*
meat-safe ['mi:tseif], *n.* garde-manger, *m.*
meaty ['mi:ti], *a.* charnu; (*fig.*) bien rempli.
Mecca ['mekə]. la Mecque, *f.*
mechanic [mi'kænik], *n.* artisan, ouvrier mécanicien, *m.*; ***garage mechanic***, garagiste, *m.*
mechanical [mi'kænikəl], *a.* mécanique; d'ouvrier; machinal (*fait sans intelligence*).
mechanically [mi'kænikli], *adv.* mécaniquement; machinalement (*sans intelligence*).
mechanics [mi'kæniks], *n.pl.* mécanique, *f.*
mechanism ['mekənizm], *n.* mécanisme, *m.*
mechanization [mekənai'zeiʃən], *n.* mécanisation, *f.*
mechanize ['mekənaiz], *v.t.* mécaniser; ***mechanized farming***, motoculture, *f.*; ***mechanized army***, armée motorisée, *f.*
medal [medl], *n.* médaille, *f.*
medallion [mi'dæljən], *n.* médaillon, *m.*
medallist ['medlist], *n.* médaillé (*honoré*), *m.*
meddle [medl], *v.i.* se mêler (*de*), toucher (*à*), s'immiscer (*dans*).
meddler ['medlə], *n.* intrigant; officieux, *m.*
meddlesome ['medlsəm], **meddling** ['medliŋ], *a.* intrigant; officieux.
mediaeval [medi'i:vəl], *a.* du moyen âge.
medial ['mi:diəl], *a.* moyen; (*Gram.*) médial.
mediate ['mi:dieit], *v.i.* s'entremettre; s'interposer (*dans*).
mediation [mi:di'eiʃən], *n.* médiation, entremise, *f.*
mediator ['mi:dieitə], *n.* médiateur, *m.*
medical ['medikəl], *a.* médical; de médecine (*école*); en médecine (*étudiant*); ***medical officer***, officier sanitaire, *m.*; ***to take medical advice***, consulter un médecin.
medicament [me'dikəmənt], *n.* médicament, *m.*
medicinal [mə'disinl], *a.* médicinal.
medicine ['medsin], *n.* médecine, *f.*, médicament; (*fig.*) remède, *m.*
medicine chest ['medsinʧest], *n.* pharmacie, *f.*
medicine man ['medsinmæn], *n.* sorcier, *m.*
mediocre ['mi:dioukə], *a.* médiocre.
mediocrity [mi:di'ɔkriti], *n.* médiocrité, *f.*
meditate ['mediteit], *v.t.* se proposer de, projeter.—*v.i.* méditer (*sur.*).
meditation [medi'teiʃən], *n.* méditation, *f.*
Mediterranean [meditə'reiniən], *a.* méditerrané; méditerranéen.—*n.* la Méditerranée, *f.*
medium ['mi:diəm], *a.* moyen.—*n.* (*pl.* **media** ['mi:diə], **mediums** ['mi:djəmz]) milieu, moyen, *m.*; voie, entremise; (*Math.*) moyenne proportionnelle, *f.*; agent intermédiaire; (*Spiritualism*) médium, *m.*
medlar ['medlə], *n.* nèfle (*fruit*), *f.*; néflier (*arbre*), *m.*
medley ['medli], *a.* mêlé, hétéroclite.—*n.* mélange, *m.*; confusion, *f.*; (*Mus.*) pot pourri, *m.*
medulla [mi'dʌlə], *n.* médulle, moelle, *f.*
meed [mi:d], *n.* récompense; part (*portion*), *f.*
meek [mi:k], *a.* doux, humble, soumis.
meekly ['mi:kli], *adv.* avec douceur; humblement.
meekness ['mi:knis], *n.* douceur; humilité, *f.*
meet (1) [mi:t], *v.t. irr.* rencontrer, aller à la recontre de; trouver, recevoir (*attendre*); faire la connaissance de; faire face à, affronter (*braver*); se présenter devant (*paraître devant*); faire honneur à (*dette*); (*fig.*) satisfaire, remplir (*demande*).—*v.i.* se rencontrer; se voir; se réunir, s'assembler; se joindre (*s'unir*); ***to meet half-way***, se faire des concessions mutuelles.—*n.* rendez-vous de chasse, *m.*
meet (2) [mi:t], *a.* propre, convenable.
meeting ['mi:tiŋ], *n.* rencontre; entrevue; assemblée, réunion, *f.*, meeting, *m.*; séance (*session*), *f.*; confluent (*rivières*), *m.*; jonction (*routes*), *f.*
megaton ['megətʌn], *n.* mégatonne, *f.*
melancholy ['melənkəli], *a.* mélancolique, triste, affligeant.—*n.* mélancolie, tristesse, *f.*
mellifluous [mə'lifluəs], *a.* mielleux, doucereux.
mellow ['melou], *a.* mûr, fondant (*fruit*); moelleux, doux; gris (*à moitié ivre*); meuble (*terre*).—*v.t.* mûrir, faire mûrir; ameublir (*terre*); (*fig.*) adoucir.—*v.i.* mûrir; devenir meuble (*terre*); (*fig.*) s'adoucir.
mellowness ['melounis], *n.* maturité, *f.*; moelleux, *m.*; (*fig.*) douceur, *f.*
melodious [mə'loudiəs], *a.* mélodieux.
melodiously [mə'loudiəsli], *adv.* mélodieusement.
melodrama ['melədrɑ:mə], *n.* mélodrame, *m.*
melodramatic [melədrə'mætik], *a.* mélodramatique.
melody ['melədi], *n.* mélodie, *f.*, air, *m.*
melon ['melən], *n.* melon, *m.*
melt [melt], *v.t.* fondre, faire fondre; (*fig.*) attendrir.—*v.i.* fondre, se fondre; (*fig.*) s'attendrir.

melting ['meltiŋ], *a.* qui fond; fondant (*glace*); (*fig.*) attendrissant.—*n.* fusion, fonte, *f.*; attendrissement, *m.*

melting pot ['meltiŋpɔt], *n.* creuset, *m.*

member ['membə], *n.* membre; (*Parl.*) député, *m.*

membered ['membəd], *a.* membré; qui a des membres; ***large-membered***, membru.

membership ['membəʃip], *n.* les membres d'une société etc., *m.pl.*

membrane ['membrein], *n.* membrane, *f.*

memento [mə'mentou], *n.* souvenir, mémento, *m.*

memoir ['memwɑ:], *n.* mémoire, *m.*

memorable ['memərəbl], *a.* mémorable.

memorandum [memə'rændəm], *n.* (*pl.* **memoranda** [memə'rændə]) note, *f.*, mémorandum; (*Comm.*) bordereau, *m.*

memorial [mi'mɔ:riəl], *a.* commémoratif.—*n.* souvenir, mémoire; monument commémoratif, *m.*; requête, pétition, *f.*

memorize ['meməraiz], *v.t.* apprendre par cœur.

memory ['meməri], *n.* mémoire, *f.*; (*colloq.*) souvenir, *m.*; ***in memory of***, en souvenir de; ***to the best of my memory***, autant qu'il m'en souvient.

men [MAN].

menace ['menəs], *n.* menace, *f.*—*v.t.* menacer.

menagerie [mə'nædʒəri], *n.* ménagerie, *f.*

mend [mend], *v.t.* raccommoder, réparer; corriger, améliorer; ***to mend one's ways***, rentrer dans le bon chemin.—*v.i.* s'améliorer, se corriger; se rétablir (*santé*); se remettre au beau (*temps*).

mendacious [men'deiʃəs], *a.* mensonger.

mendacity [men'dæsiti], *n.* mensonge, *m.*; duplicité, *f.*

mendicant ['mendikənt], *a.* and *n.* mendiant, *m.*

mendicity [men'disiti], *n.* mendicité, *f.*

mending ['mendiŋ], *n.* raccommodage; reprisage (*des bas*), *m.*; réparation, *f.*

menial ['mi:niəl], *a.* de domestique; (*fig.*) servile.—*n.* domestique, *m.*, *f.*; (*fig.*) valet, laquais, *m.*

meningitis [menin'dʒaitis], *n.* méningite, *f.*

mental ['mentl], *a.* mental; ***a mental case***, un aliéné.

mentality [men'tæliti], *n.* mentalité, *f.*; esprit, *m.*

mention ['menʃən], *n.* mention, indication, *f.*—*v.t.* dire, faire mention de, mentionner, parler de; citer; ***don't mention it!*** il n'y a pas de quoi! ***not to mention***, sans compter.

menu ['menju], *n.* menu, *m.*, carte, *f.*

mercantile ['mə:kəntail], *a.* marchand, de commerce, commerçant; ***mercantile marine***, marine marchande, *f.*

mercenary ['mə:sənri], *a.* mercenaire, vénal.—*n.* mercenaire, *m.*

merchandise ['mə:tʃəndaiz], *n.* marchandise, *f.*

merchant ['mə:tʃənt], *a.* marchand; commercial.—*n.* négociant, commerçant; marchand en gros, *m.*

merchantman ['mə:tʃəntmən] (*pl.* **-men** [men]), **merchant ship** ['mə:tʃəntʃip], *n.* navire marchand, *m.*

merchant marine ['mə:tʃənt mə'ri:n], *n.* marine marchande, *f.*

merciful ['mə:siful], *a.* miséricordieux.

merciless ['mə:silis], *a.* sans pitié, impitoyable.

mercurial [mə:'kjuəriəl], *a.* de Mercure; de mercure; (*fig.*) mercuriel, vif.

mercury ['mə:kjuəri], *n.* mercure, *m.*

mercy ['mə:si], *n.* miséricorde; pitié; grâce, indulgence (*pardon*), *f.*; ***for mercy's sake***, par grâce; ***recommendation to mercy***, recours en grâce, *m.*; ***sisters of mercy***, sœurs de charité, *f.pl.*

mere (1) [miə], *n.* lac, étang, *m.*

mere (2) [miə], *a.* pur, simple, seul, rien que.

merely ['miəli], *adv.* simplement, seulement, rien que.

meretricious [meri'triʃəs], *a.* d'un éclat factice (*style*).

merge [mə:dʒ], *v.t.* fondre, amalgamer, absorber.—*v.i.* se perdre (*dans*).

merger ['mə:dʒə], *n.* fusion, *f.*

meridian [mə'ridiən], *a.* méridien; de midi.—*n.* méridien; (*fig.*) apogée, *m.*

merino [mə'ri:nou], *n.* mérinos, *m.*

merit ['merit], *n.* mérite, *m.*—*v.t.* mériter.

meritorious [meri'tɔ:riəs], *a.* méritoire (*choses*); méritant (*personnes*).

meritoriously [meri'tɔ:riəsli], *adv.* d'une manière méritoire.

mermaid ['mə:meid], *n.* sirène, *f.*

merrily ['merili], *adv.* joyeusement, gaiement.

merriment ['merimənt], *n.* gaieté, réjouissance, *f.*

merry ['meri], *a.* joyeux, gai, plaisant; un peu gris; ***to make merry***, se réjouir, se divertir.

merry-go-round ['merigouraund], *n.* chevaux de bois, *m.pl.*; manège, *m.*

merry-making ['merimeikiŋ], *n.* réjouissance, fête, *f.*, divertissement, *m.*

mesh [meʃ], *n.* maille, *f.*; engrenage, *m.*

mesmerism ['mezmərizm], *n.* mesmérisme; magnétisme animal, *m.*

mesmerize ['mezməraiz], *v.t.* magnétiser; hypnotiser.

mess (1) [mes], *n.* gâchis, *m.*; saleté, *f.*; ***to be in a fine mess***, être dans de beaux draps; ***what a mess!*** quel gâchis!—*v.t.* salir.—*v.i.* faire du gâchis.

mess (2) [mes], *n.* mets, plat; (*Mil.*) mess, *m.*; ***mess tin***, gamelle (individuelle), *f.*—*v.i.* donner à manger à.—*v.i.* manger; manger ensemble.

message ['mesidʒ], *n.* message, *m.*, commission, *f.*

messenger ['mesəndʒə], *n.* messager; commissionnaire; coursier (*dans un bureau*); (*fig.*) avant-coureur, *m.*

Messiah [mə'saiə], *n.* Messie, *m.*

messmate ['mesmeit], *n.* camarade de table, *m.*

messy ['mesi], *a.* sale; graisseux, salissant.

metabolism [mə'tæbolizm], *n.* métabolisme, *m.*

metal [metl], *n.* métal; cailloutis, empierrement (*pour routes*).

metalled [metld], *a.* empierré.

metallic [mə'tælik], *a.* métallique.

metallurgy [me'tælədʒi], *n.* métallurgie, *f.*

metamorphosis [metə'mɔ:fəsis], *n.* métamorphose, *f.*

metaphor ['metəfə], *n.* métaphore, *f.*

metaphysical [metə'fizikl], *a.* métaphysique.

metaphysics [metə'fiziks], *n.pl.* métaphysique, *f.*
mete [mi:t], *v.t.* mesurer; ***to mete out***, distribuer, décerner (*prix*); assigner (*punitions*).
meteor ['mi:tiə], *n.* météore, *m.*
meteoric [mi:ti'ɔrik], *a.* météorique.
meteorite ['mi:tiərait], *n.* météorite, *m.* ou *f.*
meteorological [mi:tiərə'lɔdʒikl], *a.* météorologique.
meteorologist [mi:tiə'rɔlədʒist], *n.* météorologiste, *m.*, *f.*
meteorology [mi:tiə'rɔlədʒi], *n.* météorologie, *f.*
meter ['mi:tə], *n.* mesureur; compteur (*de gaz*), *m.*
method ['meθəd], *n.* méthode, *f.*; procédé, *m.*; modalité; (*fig.*) manière, *f.*, ordre, *m.*
methodical [mə'θɔdikəl], *a.* méthodique.
methylate ['meθileit], *v.t.* méthyler; ***methylated spirit***, alcool à brûler, *m.*
meticulous [mə'tikjuləs], *a.* méticuleux.
meticulousness [mə'tikjuləsnis], *n.* méticulosité, *f.*
metre ['mi:tə], *n.* mètre; (*Pros.*) vers, *m.*, mesure, *f.*
metric ['metrik], *a.* métrique.
metrical ['metrikl], *a.* métrique; en vers.
metropolis [mə'trɔpəlis], *n.* capitale, métropole, *f.*
metropolitan [metrə'politən], *a.* de la capitale, métropolitain.
mettle [metl], *n.* courage, cœur, *m.*; fougue, ardeur, vivacité, *f.*; caractère, *m.*; ***to put someone on his mettle***, piquer quelqu'un d'honneur.
mettled [metld], **mettlesome** ['metlsəm], *a.* fougueux, ardent, vif.
mew (1) [mju:], *n.* mue, cage, *f.*; (*pl.*) écuries, *f.pl.*; impasse, ruelle (*derrière les grandes maisons de ville*), *f.*—*v.t.* enfermer (*emprisonner*).
mew (2) [mju:], *v.i.* miauler (*chat*).
mew (3) [mju:], *n.* (*Orn.*) mouette, *f.*
mewing ['mju:iŋ], *n.* miaulement (*de chat*), *m.*
Mexican ['meksikn], *a.* mexicain.—*n.* Mexicain (*personne*), *m.*
Mexico ['meksikou], le Mexique (*pays*); ***Mexico City***, Mexico, *m.*
miasma [mi'æzmə], *n.* (*pl.* **miasmata** [mi'æzmətə]) miasme, *m.*
mica ['maikə], *n.* mica, *m.*
mice [MOUSE].
Michael [maikl], Michel, *m.*
Michaelmas ['miklməs], la Saint-Michel, *f.*
microbe ['maikroub], *n.* microbe, *m.*
microphone ['maikrəfoun], *n.* microphone, *m.*
microscope ['maikrəskoup], *n.* microscope, *m.*
microscopic [maikrə'skɔpik], *a.* microscopique.
mid [mid], *a.* du milieu, moyen.—*prep.* au milieu de.
mid-air [mid'ɛə], *n.* milieu de l'air, haut des airs, *m.*; ***in mid-air***, entre ciel et terre.
midday ['middei], *a.* de midi.—*n.* midi, *m.*
middle [midl], *a.* du milieu, central; moyen; ***Middle Ages***, Moyen Âge, *m.*; ***middle class***, bourgeoisie, *f.*; ***middle course***, moyen terme, *m.*—*n.* milieu, centre, *m.*; ceinture, *f.*
middle-aged ['midleidʒd], *a.* entre deux âges.
middle-man ['midlmæn], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) intermédiaire, tiers, *m.*
middling ['midliŋ], *a.* médiocre, passable, assez bien (*santé*); (*Comm.*) bon, ordinaire.
midget ['midʒit], *n.* nain, nabot, *m.*
midland ['midlənd], *a.* de l'intérieur, du centre.
Mid-Lent ['mid'lent], mi-carême, *f.*
midnight ['midnait], *a.* de minuit.—*n.* minuit, *m.*
midriff ['midrif], *n.* diaphragme, *m.*
midshipman ['midʃipmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) aspirant de marine, *m.*
midships ['midʃips], [AMIDSHIPS].
midst [midst], *n.* milieu; (*fig.*) fort, sein, cœur, *m.*—*prep.* au milieu de, parmi.
midstream ['midstri:m], *n.* milieu du courant; milieu du fleuve, *m.*
midsummer ['midsʌmə], *n.* milieu de l'été, cœur de l'été, *m.*; ***Midsummer Day***, la Saint-Jean, *f.*
midway ['midwei], *a.* and *adv.* à mi-chemin; à mi-côte (*d'une colline*).
midwife ['midwaif], *n.* (*pl.* **midwives** ['midwaivz]) sage-femme, accoucheuse, *f.*
midwifery ['midwifri], *n.* obstétrique, *f.*
midwinter ['midwintə], *n.* fort de l'hiver, *m.*
mien [mi:n], *n.* mine, *f.*, air, *m.*
might (1) [mait], *past* [MAY].
might (2) [mait], *n.* force, puissance, *f.*
mightily ['maitili], *adv.* fortement, vigoureusement; extrêmement.
mighty ['maiti], *a.* fort, puissant; grand, important.—*adv.* fort, très, extrêmement.
mignonette [minjə'net], *n.* réséda, *m.*
migraine ['mi:grein], *n.* (*Med.*) migraine, *f.*
migrate [mai'greit], *v.i.* émigrer.
migration [mai'greiʃən], *n.* migration, *f.*
migratory ['maigrətəri], *a.* migratoire; migrateur.
milch [miltʃ], *a.* à lait, laitière.
mild [maild], *a.* doux; léger (*boisson, tabac etc.*); bénin.
mildew ['mildju:], *n.* rouille, moisissure, *f.*, taches d'humidité, *f.pl.*—*v.t.* gâter par l'humidité; souiller, tacher.
mildly ['maildli], *adv.* doucement, avec douceur; modérément.
mildness ['maildnis], *n.* douceur, *f.*
mile [mail], *n.* mille, *m.*
mileage ['mailidʒ], *n.* distance en milles, *f.*; prix par mille, *m.*
milestone ['mailstoun], *n.* borne milliaire, borne kilométrique, *f.*
militant ['militənt], *a.* militant.—*n.* activiste, *m.*, *f.*
militarism ['militərizm], *n.* militarisme, *m.*
military ['militəri], *a.* militaire.—*n.* ***the military***, *les militaires, m.pl.*, *la troupe, f.*
militate ['militeit], *v.i.* militer (*contre*).
militia [mi'liʃə], *n.* milice, *f.*
milk [milk], *n.* lait, *m.*; ***milk and water***, lait coupé; (*fig.*) fade, insipide, sans caractère; ***skim milk***, lait écrémé; ***to come home with the milk***, rentrer à la première heure.—*v.t.* traire.
milk can ['milkkæn], *n.* pot au lait, *m.*
milkiness ['milkinis], *n.* nature laiteuse; (*fig.*) douceur, *f.*
milkmaid ['milkmeid], *n.* laitière, *f.*

milkman ['milkmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) laitier, *m.*
milk pail ['milkpeil], *n.* seau à lait, *m.*
milksop ['milksɔp], *n.* (*colloq.*) poule mouillée, *f.*
milky ['milki], *a.* laiteux; ***Milky Way***, voie lactée, *f.*
mill [mil], *n.* moulin, *m.*; filature, fabrique (*usine*), *f.*—*v.t.* moudre; (*Coin.*) estamper.—*v.i.* fourmiller (*foule*).
millenary ['milənəri], *a.* millénaire.
millennium [mi'leniəm], *n.* millénaire, *m.*, mille ans; les temps messianiques, *m.pl.*
miller ['milə], *n.* meunier, *m.*
millet ['milit], *n.* millet, mil, *m.*
millimetre ['milimi:tə], *n.* millimètre, *m.*
milliner ['milinə], *n.* marchande de modes; modiste, *f.*
millinery ['milinri], *n.* modes, *f.pl.*
million ['miljən], *n.* million, *m.*
millionaire [miljə'nɛə], *n.* millionnaire, *m.*, *f.*
millstone ['milstoun], *n.* meule de moulin, *f.*
mime [maim], *n.* mime, *m.*—*v.t.* mimer (*une scène*).—*v.i.* jouer par gestes.
mimic ['mimik], *a.* imitateur, mimique; imitatif (*animaux*).—*n.* mime, imitateur, *m.*—*v.t.* contrefaire, imiter.
mimicry ['mimikri], *n.* mimique, imitation, *f.*
minatory ['minətəri], *a.* menaçant.
mince [mins], *v.t.* hacher menu.—*v.i.* marcher à petits pas; minauder (*parler d'une façon affectée*).—*n.* hachis, haché, *m.*
mincemeat ['minsmi:t], *n.* pâte d'épices, *f.*, *mincemeat*, *m.*
mince pie ['mins'pai], *n.* tartelette au mincemeat, *f.*
mincing ['minsiŋ], *a.* affecté, minaudier.
mind [maind], *n.* esprit, *m.*, intelligence; envie, *f.*, désir (*inclination*), *m.*; pensée, *f.*, avis (*opinion*); souvenir (*mémoire*), *m.*—*v.t.* songer à, faire attention à; regarder à (*s'occuper de*); se défier de (*se douter de*); obéir à, écouter (*se soumettre à*); soigner, garder (*veiller sur*); surveiller, observer (*étudier*); ***mind your own business***, mêlez-vous de ce qui vous regarde; ***never mind***, peu importe, tant pis.
minded ['maindid], *a.* disposé, enclin.
mindful ['maindful], *a.* attentif (*à*), soigneux (*de*); qui se souvient (*de*).
mindfulness ['maindfulnis], *n.* attention, *f.*
mindless ['maindlis], *a.* inattentif (*à*); sans esprit.
mine (1) [main], *pron.poss.* le mien, *m.*, la mienne, *f.*; les miens, *m.pl.*, les miennes, *f.pl.*—*a.* à moi; ***a friend of mine***, un de mes amis.
mine (2) [main], *n.* mine, *f.*—*v.t.* miner, saper.
mine-layer ['mainleiə], *n.* (*Navy*) mouilleur de mines, *m.*
miner ['mainə], *n.* mineur, *m.*
mineral ['minərəl], *a.* and *n.* minéral, *m.*
mineralogy [minə'rælədʒi], *n.* minéralogie, *f.*
mine-sweeper ['mainswi:pə], *n.* (*Navy*) dragueur de mines, *m.*
mingle [miŋgl], *v.t.* mélanger, mêler.—*v.i.* se mêler, se mélanger (*avec, dans* ou *en*).
mingling ['miŋgliŋ], *n.* mélange, *m.*
miniature ['miniətʃə], *a.* en miniature.—*n.* miniature, *f.*
minim ['minim], *n.* goutte; (*Mus.*) blanche, *f.*
minimum ['miniməm], *n.* (*pl.* **minima** ['minimə]) minimum, *m.*
mining ['mainiŋ], *a.* des mines; de mineur, minier.—*n.* travail dans les mines, *m.*
minion ['minjən], *n.* favori, *m.*, favorite, *f.*
minister ['ministə], *n.* ministre; (*Eccles.*) pasteur, *m.*—*v.t.* administrer; fournir.—*v.i.* servir (*à*); (*Eccles.*) officier à.
ministerial [minis'tiəriəl], *a.* de ministère, ministériel.
ministration [minis'treiʃən], *n.* ministère; service, *m.*
ministry ['ministri], *n.* ministère, département, *m.*
mink [miŋk], *n.* vison, *m.*
minnow ['minou], *n.* vairon, *m.*
minor ['mainə], *a.* moindre; secondaire; (*Mus., Geog. etc.*) mineur.—*n.* mineur, *m.*
Minorca [mi'nɔ:kə]. Minorque, *f.*
minority [mai'nɔriti], *n.* minorité, *f.*
minster ['minstə], *n.* cathédrale, église abbatiale, *f.*
minstrel ['minstrəl], *n.* ménestrel; (*fam.*) poète, musicien, chanteur, *m.*
mint (1) [mint], *n.* menthe, *f.*; ***peppermint***, menthe poivrée.
mint (2) [mint], *n.* ***The Mint***, la Monnaie, *f.*—*v.t.* monnayer, frapper; (*fig.*) forger.
mintage ['mintidʒ], *n.* objet monnayé, *m.*
minting ['mintiŋ], *n.* monnayage, *m.*
minuet [minju'et], *n.* menuet, *m.*
minus ['mainəs], *prep.* moins; sans (*n'ayant pas de*).—*n.* moins, *m.*
minute (1) [mai'nju:t], *a.* menu, minuscule, très petit; minutieux.
minute (2) ['minit], *n.* minute, *f.*; instant; moment, *m.*; note, *f.*; (*pl.*) procès-verbal, compte-rendu (*d'une réunion*), *m.*—*v.t.* minuter, prendre note de.
minute-book ['minitbuk], *n.* journal, *m.*
minute hand ['minithænd], *n.* grande aiguille, *f.*
minutely [mai'nju:tli], *adv.* minutieusement; exactement; en détail.
minuteness [mai'nju:tnis], *n.* petitesse; exactitude, *f.*; détails minutieux, *m.pl.*
minx [miŋks], *n.* coquine, friponne, *f.*
miracle ['mirəkl], *n.* miracle, *m.*
miraculous [mi'rækjuləs], *a.* miraculeux.
mirage [mi'rɑ:ʒ], *n.* mirage, *m.*
mire ['maiə], *n.* boue, bourbe, fange, vase, *f.*
miry ['maiəri], *a.* fangeux, bourbeux.
mirror ['mirə], *n.* miroir, *m.*, glace, *f.*; ***rearview mirror***, rétroviseur, *m.*—*v.t.* refléter.
mirth [mə:θ], *n.* gaieté, hilarité, *f.*, rire, *m.*
mirthful ['mə:θful], *a.* gai, joyeux.
misadventure [misəd'ventʃə], *n.* mésaventure, *f.*, contretemps, *m.*
misanthropist [mi'sænθrəpist], *n.* misanthrope, *m.*, *f.*
misanthropy [mi'sænθrəpi], *n.* misanthropie, *f.*
misapplication [misæpli'keiʃən], *n.* mauvaise application, *f.*
misapply [misə'plai], *v.t.* mal appliquer, détourner (*fonds etc.*).
misapprehend [misæpri'hend], *v.t.* comprendre mal.
misapprehension [misæpri'henʃən], *n.* malentendu, *m.*, méprise, *f.*

misappropriate [misə'prouprieit], *v.t.* détourner.
misappropriation [misəprouprı'eiʃən], *n.* détournement, mauvais emploi, *m.*
misbehave [misbi'heiv], *v.i.* se conduire mal.
misbehavior [misbi'heivjə], *n.* mauvaise conduite, *f.*
miscalculate [mis'kælkjuleit], *v.t.* calculer mal.
miscalculation [miskælkju'leiʃən], *n.* calcul erroné; mécompte, *m.*
miscarriage [mis'kærid3], *n.* insuccès, coup manqué, *m.*; fausse couche (*de femme*), *f.*
miscarry [mis'kæri], *v.i.* manquer, échouer; faire une fausse couche (*femme*).
miscellaneous [misi'leinjəs], *a.* varié, divers; général; ***miscellaneous news***, faits divers, *m.pl.*
miscellany [mi'seləni], *n.* (*pl.* **miscellanies** [mi'seləniz]) mélange, *m.*; mélanges (*livre*), *m.pl.*
mischance [mis'tʃɑ:ns], *n.* malheur, accident, *m.*, mésaventure, infortune, *f.*
mischief ['mistʃif], *n.* mal, dommage, dégât, tort, *m.*
mischief-maker ['mistʃifmeikə], *n.* brouillon, *m.*
mischievous ['mistʃivəs], *a.* méchant, malicieux; malfaisant, mauvais, nuisible (*chose*); espiègle (*enfant*).
mischievously ['mistʃivəsli], *adv.* méchamment.
mischievousness ['mistʃivəsnis], *n.* méchanceté; espièglerie (*d'enfant*), *f.*
misconceive [miskən'si:v], *v.t.*, *v.i.* mal concevoir, juger mal.
misconception [miskən'sepʃən], *n.* malentendu, *m.*
misconduct [mis'kɔndʌkt], *n.* mauvaise conduite, *f.*—[miskən'dʌkt], *v.t.* conduire mal; ***to misconduct oneself***, se conduire mal.
misconstruction [miskən'strʌkʃən], *n.* fausse interprétation, *f.*, contresens, *m.*
misconstrue [miskən'stru:], *v.t.* mal interpréter.
miscount [mis'kaunt], *v.t.* compter mal.—*v.i.* faire une erreur de compte.—*n.* mécompte, *m.*
miscreant ['miskriənt], *n.* mécréant, *m*; (*fig.*) misérable, *m.*, *f.*
misdeal [mis'di:l], *v.t.* maldonner.—*n.* maldonne, *f.*
misdeed [mis'di:d], *n.* méfait, *m.*
misdemean [misdə'mi:n], *v.r.* ***to misdemean oneself***, se comporter mal.
misdemeanor [misdə'mi:nə], *n.* délit, crime, *m.*, offense, *f.*
misdirect [misdi'rekt], *v.t.* mal diriger, renseigner mal; mettre une fausse adresse à (*lettre*).
misdoing [mis'du:iŋ], *n.* méfait, *m.*
miser ['maizə], *n.* avare, *m.*, *f.*
miserable ['mizərəbl], *a.* misérable, pitoyable, malheureux; mesquin (*pièrre*).
miserliness ['maizəlinis], *n.* avarice, *f.*
miserly ['maizəli], *a.* d'avare, avare, sordide.
misery ['mizəri], *n.* misère, *f.*; (*fig.*) tourment; supplice, *m.*; ***to put out of misery***, mettre fin aux souffrances (*de*).
misfire [mis'faiə], *v.i.* rater; (*Motor.*) avoir des ratés.—*n.* raté d'allumage, *m.*
misfit ['misfit], *n.* vêtement manqué; inadapté (*personne*), *m.*
misfortune [mis'fɔ:tʃən], *n.* malheur, *m.*, infortune, *f.*
misgiving [mis'giviŋ], *n.* pressentiment, soupçon, doute, *m.*; inquiétude, *f.*
misgovern [mis'gʌvən], *v.t.* gouverner mal.
misgovernment [mis'gʌvənmənt], *n.* mauvais gouvernement, *m.*
misguided [mis'gaidid], *a.* malencontreux; peu judicieux; dévoyé.
mishandle [mis'hændl], *v.t.* manier mal, malmener.
mishap [mis'hæp], *n.* contretemps, malheur, *m.*, mésaventure, *f.*
misinform [misin'fɔ:m], *v.t.* mal renseigner
misinterpret [misin'tə:prit], *v.t.* interpréter mal.
misjudge [mis'd3ʌd3], *v.t.* juger mal, méjuger.
mislay [mis'lei], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* LAY) égarer.
mislead [mis'li:d], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* LEAD) égarer; induire en erreur, fourvoyer; tromper.
misleading [mis'li:diŋ], *a.* trompeur.
mismanage [mis'mænid3], *v.t.* diriger mal.—*v.i.* s'y prendre mal, s'arranger mal (*pour*).
mismanagement [mis'mænid3mənt], *n.* mauvaise administration, *f.*
misnomer [mis'noumə], *n.* faux nom, *m.*
misogynist [mi'sɔd3inist], *n.* misogyne, *m.*
misogyny [mi'sɔd3ini], *n.* misogynie, *f.*
misplace [mis'pleis], *v.t.* mal placer; déplacer.
misprint ['misprint], *n.* faute d'impression, *f.*—[mis'print], *v.t.* imprimer incorrectement.
mispronounce [mispro'nauns], *v.t.* prononcer mal.
mispronunciation [mispronʌnsi'eiʃən], *n.* prononciation incorrecte, *f.*
misquote [mis'kwout], *v.t.* citer à faux.
misread [mis'ri:d], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* READ) mal lire, mal interpréter.
misrepresent [misrepri'zent], *v.t.* représenter mal, dénaturer.
misrepresentation [misreprizen'teiʃən], *n.* faux rapport, *m.*
misrule [mis'ru:l], *n.* désordre; mauvais gouvernement, *m.*
miss (1) [mis], *n.* mademoiselle, demoiselle, *f.*
miss (2) [mis], *n.* manque, *m.*; perte (*privation*); erreur (*mépris*e), *f.*; coup manqué, *m.*—*v.t.* manquer; omettre; s'apercevoir de l'absence de, regretter vivement, ne plus trouver; ***I miss my friend very much***, mon ami me manque beaucoup.—*v.i.* manquer; ne pas réussir, échouer, se tromper; ***to be missing***, être absent, manquer.
missal [misl], *n.* missel, *m.*
misshapen [mis'ʃeipən], *a.* difforme.
missile ['misail], *a.* de jet, de trait.—*n.* projectile, *m.*; ***guided missile***, engin téléguidé, *m.*
missing ['misiŋ], *a.* absent, perdu, disparu.
mission ['miʃən], *n.* mission, *f.*
missionary ['miʃənəri], *a.* des missions.—*n.* missionnaire, *m.*, *f.*
missive ['misiv], *a.* missive.—*n.* missive, lettre, *f.*
misspell [mis'spel], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* SPELL) épeler mal.

misspelling [mis'speliŋ], *n.* faute d'orthographe, *f.*

misspend [mis'spend], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* SPEND) employer mal; gaspiller.

misstate [mis'steit], *v.t.* rapporter incorrectement.

misstatement [mis'steitmənt], *n.* rapport erroné, *m.*

mist [mist], *n.* brume; buée (*sur une glace*), *f.*; ***Scotch mist***, bruine, *f.*—*v.t.* couvrir (*une glace*) de buée.—*v.i.* se couvrir de buée.

mistake [mis'teik], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TAKE) se tromper de *ou* sur, se méprendre à *ou* sur; prendre (*pour*).—*v.i.* se tromper, se méprendre, s'abuser.—*n.* erreur, méprise, faute; bévue (*erreur grossière*), *f.*; ***to make a mistake***, se tromper.

mistaken [mis'teikən] *a.* qui se trompe; faux, erroné (*chose*).

mistimed [mis'taimd], *a.* inopportun.

mistletoe ['misltou], *n.* gui, *m.*

mistress ['mistris], *n.* maîtresse; patronne; institutrice (*d'école primaire*), *f.*; ***headmistress***, directrice, *f.*

mistrust [mis'trʌst], *n.* méfiance, *f.*, soupçon, *m.*—*v.t.* se méfier de, soupçonner.

mistrustful [mis'trʌstful], *a.* méfiant.

misty ['misti], *a.* brumeux; vaporeux (*lumière*); (*fig.*) confus.

misunderstand [misʌndə'stænd], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* STAND) mal comprendre, entendre mal, se méprendre sur.

misunderstanding [misʌndə'stændiŋ], *n.* malentendu (*manque de compréhension*), *m.*; mésintelligence (*querelle*), *f.*

misuse [mis'ju:s], *n.* abus, *m.*—[mis'ju:z], *v.t.* mésuser de; maltraiter (*faire du mal à*).

mite (1) [mait], *n.* (*Zool.*) mite, *f.*

mite (2) [mait], *n.* denier (*argent*); (*fig.*) rien, *m.*, obole, *f.*; (*fam.*) petit gosse, *m.*

miter ['maitə], *n.* mitre, *f.*

mitigate ['mitigeit], *v.t.* mitiger, adoucir, modérer.

mitigating ['mitigeitiŋ], *a.* adoucissant, atténuant.

mitigation [miti'geiʃən], *n.* mitigation, *f.*, adoucissement, *m.*

mitten [mitn], *n.* mitaine, *f.*

mix [miks], *v.t.* mêler, mélanger; couper (*boissons*); ***to mix up***, mêler, embrouiller, confondre.—*v.i.* se mélanger, se mêler (*de*); s'associer (à).

mixed [mikst], *a.* mélangé, mêlé (*de*); mixte.

mixture ['mikstʃə], *n.* mélange, *m.*; (*Pharm.*) potion, mixture, *f.*

mix-up ['miksʌp], *n.* confusion, *f.*, embrouillement, *m.*; (*pop.*) pagaïe, *f.*

mizzen [mizn], *n.* artimon, *m.*

mizzen-mast ['miznmɑ:st), *n.* mât d'artimon, *m.*

moan [moun], *n.* gémissement, *m.*, plainte; (*fig.*) lamentation, *f.*—*v.t.* gémir de *ou* sur; se lamenter sur.—*v.i.* gémir; (*fig.*) se lamenter; (*pop.*) grognonner.

moat [mout], *n.* fossé, *m.*, douve, *f.*

mob [mɔb], *n.* foule; populace, canaille, *f.*—*v.t.* houspiller, malmener; assiéger.

mobile ['moubail], *a.* mobile.

mobility [mou'biliti], *n.* mobilité; légèreté (*inconstance*), *f.*

mobilization [moubilai'zeiʃən], *n.* mobilisation, *f.*

mobilize ['moubilaiz], *v.t.* mobiliser.

mock [mɔk], *v.t.* se moquer de; narguer.—*v.i.* railler.—*a.* dérisoire; faux, simulé.

mocker ['mɔkə], *n.* moqueur, *m.*

mockery ['mɔkəri], *n.* moquerie, *f.*

mocking-bird ['mɔkiŋbə:d], *n.* oiseau moqueur, *m.*

mode [moud], *n.* mode, façon, manière, *f.*

model [mɔdl], *n.* modèle; mannequin, *m.*—*v.t.* modeler; (*Cloth.*) présenter des vêtements (*défilé de mannequins*).

moderate ['mɔdərit], *a.* modéré; modique, ordinaire, passable, médiocre.—['mɔdəreit], *v.t.* modérer, adoucir, tempérer.—*v.i.* se modérer.

moderately ['mɔdəritli], *adv.* modérément, passablement.

moderation [mɔdə'reiʃən], *n.* modération, *f.*

moderator ['mɔdəreitə], *n.* modérateur, *m.*

modern ['mɔdən], *a.* and *n.* moderne, *m.*, *f.*; ***modern languages***, langues vivantes, *f.pl.*

modernize ['mɔdənaiz], *v.t.* moderniser.

modest ['mɔdist], *a.* modeste; pudique; modéré (*demandes etc.*).

modesty ['mɔdisti], *n.* modestie, *f.*

modicum ['mɔdikəm], *n.* petite portion, *f.*

modification [mɔdifi'keiʃən], *n.* modification, *f.*

modify ['mɔdifai], *v.t.* modifier.

modulate ['mɔdjuleit], *v.t.* moduler.

modulation [mɔdju'leiʃən], *n.* modulation, *f.*

mohair ['mouhɛə], *n.* poil de chèvre angora, mohair, *m.*

Mohammed [mo'hæmad]: Mahomet, *m.*

Mohammedan [mo'hæmədən], *a.* mahométan.—*n.* Mahométan, *m.*

Mohammedanism [mo'hæmədənizm], *n.* mahométisme, *m.*

moist [mɔist], *a.* moite, humide.

moisten [mɔisn], *v.t.* humecter; mouiller.

moisture ['mɔistʃə], **moistness** ['mɔistnis], *n.* moiteur, humidité, *f.*

mol-, see **moul-**

molasses [mo'læsiz], *n.pl.* mélasse, *f.*

mole (1) [moul], *n.* taupe (*animal*), *f.*

mole (2) [moul], *n.* tache, *f.*, grain de beauté (*sur la peau*), *m.*

mole (3) [moul], *n.* môle (*jetée*), *m.*

molecular [mo'lekjulə], *a.* moléculaire.

molecule ['mɔlikju:l], *n.* molécule *f.*

mole-hill ['moulhil], *n.* taupinière, *f.*

moleskin ['moulskin], *n.* peau de taupe, molesquine, *f.*, velours de coton, *m.*

molest [mo'lest], *v.t.* molester; vexer.

mollify ['mɔlifai], *v.t.* amollir; adoucir.

molten ['moultən], *a.* fondu.

moment ['moumənt], *n.* moment, instant, *m.*; (*fig.*) importance, *f.*; ***at the present moment***, actuellement; ***at this moment***, en ce moment; ***not for a moment***, pour rien au monde; ***of no moment***, d'aucune importance; ***the moment that***, dès que, aussitôt que.

momentarily ['moumən'terili], *adv.* momentanément.

momentary ['moumən'təri], *a.* momentané.

momentous [mo'mentəs], *a.* important, d'une importance capitale.

momentum [mo'məntəm], *n.* (*Phys.*) force vive; vitesse acquise, *f.*; élan, *m.*

monarch ['mɔnək], *n.* monarque, *m.*

monarchy ['mɔnəki], *n.* monarchie, *f.*
monastery ['mɔnəstri], *n.* monastère, *m.*
monastic [mə'næstik], *a.* monastique.
monasticism [mə'næstisizm], *n.* monachisme, *m.*
Monday ['mʌndi], lundi, *m.*
monetary ['mʌnətəri], *a.* monétaire.
money ['mʌni], *n.* argent, *m.*; monnaie, *f.*, espèces (*pièces*), *f.pl.*; ***made of money***, cousu d'or; ***ready money***, argent comptant; ***to make money***, gagner de l'argent.
money box ['mʌnibɔks], *n.* tirelire, *f.*
money-changer ['mʌnitʃeindʒə], *n.* changeur, *m.*
moneyed ['mʌnid], *a.* riche.
money grubber ['mʌnigrʌbə], *n.* grippe-sou, *m.*
money-lender ['mʌnilendə], *n.* prêteur d'argent, *m.*
money market ['mʌnimɑ:kit], *n.* bourse, *f.*
money order ['mʌniɔ:də], *n.* mandat, *m.*
Mongol ['mɔŋgɔl], *a.* mongol.—*n.* Mongol (*personne*), *m.*
Mongolia [mɔŋ'gouliə], la Mongolie, *f.*
Mongolian [mɔŋ'gouliən], *a.* mongol.—*n.* mongol (*langue*); Mongol (*personne*), *m.*
mongrel ['mʌŋgrəl], *a.* métis.—*n.* métis, *m.*, métisse, *f.*
monitor ['mɔnitə], *n.* moniteur, *m.*
monk [mʌŋk], *n.* moine, *m.*
monkey ['mʌŋki], *n.* singe, *m.*; guenon, *f.*
monkey wrench ['mʌŋkirentʃ], *n.* clé anglaise, *f.*
monocle ['mɔnɔkl], *n.* monocle, *m.*
monogram ['mɔnəgræm], *n.* monogramme, *m.*
monologue ['mɔnəlɔg], *n.* monologue, *m.*
monoplane ['mɔnəplein], *n.* monoplan, *m.*
monopoly [mə'nɔpəli], *n.* monopole, accaparement, *m.*
monorail ['mɔnəreil], *n.* monorail, *m.*
monotonous [mə'nɔtənəs], *a.* monotone.
monotonously [mə'nɔtənəsli], *adv.* avec monotonie.
monotony [mə'nɔtəni], *n.* monotonie, *f.*
monsoon [mɔn'su:n], *n.* mousson, *f.*
monster ['mɔnstə], *n.* monstre, *m.*
monstrosity [mɔn'strɔsiti], *n.* monstruosité, *f.*
monstrous ['mɔnstrəs], *a.* monstrueux; prodigieux.
month [mʌnθ], *n.* mois, *m.*; ***calendar month***, mois civil; ***the day of the month***, le quantième du mois, *m.*
monthly ['mʌnθli], *a.* mensuel, de tous les mois.—*n.* (*fam.*) revue mensuelle, *f.*—*adv.* tous les mois, par mois.
monument ['mɔnjumənt], *n.* monument, *m.*
monumental [mɔnju'mentl], *a.* monumental.
moo [mu:], *v.i.* meugler, beugler.—*n.* meuglement, *m.*
mood [mu:d], *n.* humeur, *f.*; (*Gram. etc.*) mode, *m.*
moody ['mu:di], *a.* de mauvaise humeur, triste.
moon [mu:n], *n.* lune, *f.*; ***by the light of the moon***, au clair de la lune.—*v.i.* muser; ***to moon about***, flâner.
moonbeam ['mu:nbi:m], *n.* rayon de lune, *m.*
moonlight ['mu:nlait], *n.* clair de lune, *m.*
moonlit ['mu:nlit], *a.* éclairé par la lune.
moonshine ['mu:nʃain], *n.* clair de lune, *m.*; (*fig.*) chimères, *f.pl.*
moonstrike ['mu:nstraik], *n.* alunissage, *m.*
moonstruck ['mu:nstrʌk], *a.* lunatique.
Moor [muə], *n.* Maure, *m.*, *f.*
moor (1) [muə], *n.* lande, bruyère, *f.*; marais, *m.*
moor (2) [muə], *v.t.* amarrer.—*v.i.* s'amarrer.
moor hen ['muəhen], *n.* poule d'eau, *f.*
moorings ['muəriŋz], *n.* amarres, *f.pl.*, mouillage, *m.*
moorland ['muələnd], *n.* lande, bruyère, *f.*, marais, *m.*
moose [mu:s], *n.* élan du Canada, *m.*
moot [mu:t], *v.t.* discuter, débattre, controverser.—*a.* ***moot point***, question discutable, *f.*
mop [mɔp], *n.* balai à laver, *m.*—*v.t.* nettoyer avec un balai, éponger; ***to mop one's face***, s'éponger la figure.
mope [moup], *v.i.* s'ennuyer; être hébété.
moping ['moupiŋ], *a.* triste, hébété.
moral ['mɔrəl], *a.* moral.—*n.* morale; moralité, *f.*; (*pl.*) mœurs, *f.pl.*
morale [mɔ'rɑ:l], *n.* moral (*de militaires etc.*), *m.*
morality [mə'ræliti], *n.* morale; moralité, *f.*
moralize ['mɔrəlaiz], *v.i.* moraliser.
morally ['mɔrəli], *adv.* moralement.
morass [mə'ræs], *n.* marais, *m.*, fondrière, *f.*
morbid ['mɔ:bid], *a.* maladif, malsain, morbide.
morbidly ['mɔ:bidli], *adv.* morbidement.
morbidity [mɔ:'biditi], **morbidness** ['mɔ:bidnis], *n.* état maladif, état morbide, *m.*
more [mɔ:], *a.* and *adv.* plus; plus de; plus nombreux; encore; davantage; ***more and more***, de plus en plus; ***more than***, plus que, plus de (*suivi d'un nombre*); ***no more***, pas davantage; ***no more of that!*** arrêtez cela! ***once more***, encore une fois; ***some more***, encore un peu, davantage.
moreover [mɔ:'rouvə], *adv.* de plus, d'ailleurs, en outre.
moribund ['mɔribʌnd], *a.* moribond.
Mormon ['mɔ:mən], *a.* mormon.—*n.* Mormon (*personne*), *m.*
morn [mɔ:n], *n.* (*poet.*) matin, *m.*, aurore, *f.*
morning ['mɔ:niŋ], *a.* du matin.—*n.* matin, *m.*, matinée, *f.*; ***good morning***, bonjour; ***in the morning***, le matin; ***the next morning***, le lendemain matin.
Moroccan [mə'rɔkən], *a.* marocain.—*n.* Marocain (*personne*), *m.*
Morocco [mə'rɔkou], le Maroc, *m.*
morocco leather [mə'rɔkou'leðə], *n.* maroquin, *m.*
moron ['mɔ:rɔn], *n.* crétin, idiot, *m.*
morose [mə'rous], *a.* morose.
morphia ['mɔ:fiə], **morphine** ['mɔ:fi:n], *n.* morphine, *f.*
morrow ['mɔrou], *n.* (*poet.*) demain, lendemain, *m.*; ***tomorrow***, demain.
morsel [mɔ:sl], *n.* morceau, *m.*
mortal [mɔ:tl], *a.* mortel, funeste (*fatal*); des mortels, humain (*terrestre*); à outrance, à mort (*combat*); ***any mortal thing***, n'importe quoi.—*n.* mortel, *m.*
mortality [mɔ:'tæliti], *n.* mortalité; humanité, *f.*
mortally ['mɔ:təli], *adv.* mortellement, à mort.
mortar ['mɔ:tə], *n.* mortier, *m.*

mortgage ['mɔ:gidʒ], *n.* hypothèque, *f.*—*v.t.* hypothéquer.
mortician [mɔ:'tiʃən], *n.* (*Am.*) entrepreneur de pompes funèbres, *m.*
mortification [mɔ:tifi'keiʃən], *n.* mortification; (*Path.*) gangrène, *f.*
mortify ['mɔ:tifai], *v.t.* mortifier; (*Path.*) faire gangrener.—*v.i.* se gangrener.
mortise ['mɔ:tis], *n.* mortaise, *f.*—*v.t.* mortaiser.
mortuary ['mɔ:tjuəri], *a.* mortuaire.—*n.* morgue, *f.*, dépôt mortuaire, *m.*
mosaic [mo'zeiik], *a.* and *n.* mosaïque, *f.*
Moscow ['mɔskou]. Moscou, *m.*
Moses ['mouziz]. Moïse, *m.*
Moslem ['mʌzlim, 'mɔzlɔm], *a.* musulman.—*n.* Musulman (*personne*), *m.*
mosque [mɔsk], *n.* mosquée, *f.*
mosquito [mɔs'ki:tou], *n.* moustique, *m.*
mosquito net [mɔs'ki:tounet], *n.* moustiquaire, *f.*
moss ['mɔs], *n.* mousse, *f.*; marais, *m.*; tourbière (bog), *f.*
moss-grown ['mɔsgroun], **mossy** ['mɔsi], *a.* couvert de mousse, moussu.
moss rose ['mɔsrouz], *n.* rose moussue, *f.*
most [moust], *a.* le plus; le plus grand; ***most men***, la plupart des hommes; ***the most part***, la plus grande partie.—*adv.* le plus, plus; très, fort; ***a most valuable book***, un livre des plus précieux; ***most likely***, très probablement.—*n.* la plupart, *f.*; le plus grand nombre, *m.*
mostly ['moustli], *adv.* pour la plupart; le plus souvent; principalement.
mote [mout], *n.* grain de poussière, *m.*; paille (*dans l'œil*), *f.*
motel ['moutel], *n.* motel, *m.*
motet [mou'tet], *n.* (*Mus.*) motet, *m.*
moth [mɔθ], *n.* (*Ent.*) lépidoptère; papillon de nuit, *m.*; phalène; mite (*de vêtements*), *f.*
moth-eaten ['mɔθi:tn], *a.* mité.
mother ['mʌðə], *a.* mère; maternel; métropolitain (*église*); ***mother tongue***, langue maternelle, *f.*—*n.* mère; bonne mère, bonne femme (*terme familier*), *f.*; ***stepmother***, belle-mère, *f.*—*v.t.* servir de mère à; adopter; enfanter (*quelque chose*).
mother country ['mʌðəkʌntri], *n.* mère patrie, *f.*
mother-in-law ['mʌðərinlɔ:], *n.* belle-mère, *f.*
motherly ['mʌðəli], *a.* maternel, de mère.—*adv.* maternellement, en mère.
mother-of-pearl [mʌðərəv'pə:l], *n.* nacre, *f.*
motion ['mouʃən], *n.* mouvement; signe (*signal*), *m.*; motion, proposition (*à une réunion*); (*Med.*) selle, *f.*—*v.t.* faire signe (à).
motionless ['mouʃənlis], *a.* immobile.
motivate ['moutiveit], *v.t.* motiver (*une action*).
motive ['moutiv], *a.* moteur, qui fait mouvoir; ***motive power***, force motrice, *f.*—*n.* motif, mobile, *m.*
motley ['mɔtli], *a.* bigarré, mélangé.
motor ['moutə], *n.* moteur, *m.*—*v.i.* aller *ou* voyager en auto.
motor-boat ['moutəbout], *n.* canot automobile, *m.*
motor car ['moutəka:], *n.* automobile, auto, voiture, *f.*
motor-cycle ['moutəsaikl], *n.* motocyclette, *f.*
motoring ['moutəriŋ], *n.* automobilisme, *m.*
motorist ['moutərist], *n.* automobiliste, *m.*, *f.*
motorway ['moutəwei], *n.* autoroute, *f.*
mottle [mɔtl], *v.t.* madrer; marbrer.
motto ['mɔtou], *n.* (*pl.* **mottoes** ['mɔtouz]) devise, *f.*
mould (1) [mould], *n.* moisi (*mousse*); terreau (*humus*), *m.*—*v.i.* se moisir.
mould (2) [mould], *n.* moule, *m.*, forme, *f.*—*v.t.* mouler; (*fig.*) petrir.
moulder ['mouldə], *v.i.* se réduire en poudre *ou* en poussière.
mouldiness ['mouldinis], *n.* moisissure, *f.*
moulding ['mouldiŋ], *n.* moulure, *f.*
mouldy ['mouldi], *a.* moisi.
moult [moult], *v.i.* muer.
moulting ['moultiŋ], *n.* mue, *f.*
mound [maund], *n.* butte, *f.*, tertre, *m.*; (*Fort.*) remparts, *m.pl.*
mount [maunt], *n.* mont, *m.*, montagne; monture (*cheval*); (*Turf*) monte, *f.*; (*Phot.*) carton, *m.*—*v.t.* monter, monter sur.—*v.i.* monter, s'élever; monter à cheval.
mountain ['mauntin], *a.* de montagne, des montagnes, montagnard, montagneux (*paysage*).—*n.* montagne, *f.*
mountaineer [mauntı'niə], *n.* montagnard, *m.*; alpiniste, *m.*, *f.*
mountaineering [mauntı'niəriŋ], *n.* alpinisme, *m.*
mountainous ['mauntinəs], *a.* montagneux, de montagnes; (*fig.*) énorme.
mountebank ['mauntibæŋk], *n.* charlatan, *m.*
mounted ['mauntid], *a.* monté, à cheval; (*Phot.*) collé.
mounting ['mauntiŋ], *n.* montage, *m.*, monture, *f.*; (*Phot.*) collage, *m.*
mourn [mɔ:n], *v.t.* pleurer, déplorer.—*v.i.* pleurer, se lamenter.
mourner ['mɔ:nə], *n.* personne affligée, *f.*; pleureur (*professionnel*), *m.*, personne qui suit le convoi, *f.*
mournful ['mɔ:nful], *a.* triste, lugubre.
mourning ['mɔ:niŋ], *a.* affligé, triste; de deuil.—*n.* affliction, lamentation, *f.*; deuil (*vêtements*), *m.*
mouse [maus], *n.* (*pl.* **mice** [mais]) souris, *f.*; ***field mouse***, mulot, *m.*
mouse-trap ['maustræp], *n.* souricière, *f.*
moustache [mə'stɑ:ʃ], *n.* moustache, *f.*
mousy ['mausi], *a.* gris (*couleur*); timide.
mouth [mauθ], *n.* (*pl.* **mouths** [mauðz]) bouche; gueule (*de bête sauvage*); embouchure (*de rivière*); ouverture, entrée, *f.*, orifice (*donnant accès*); goulot (*d'une bouteille*), *m.*; ***by word of mouth***, de vive voix.—[mauð], *v.t.*, *v.i.* crier.
mouthed [mauðd], *a.* ***foul-mouthed***, mal embouché; ***mealy-mouthed***, doucereux.
mouthful ['mauθful], *n.* bouchée; gorgée (*de vin*), *f.*
mouthpiece ['mauθpi:s], *n.* embouchure, *f.*; (*fig.*) interprète, porte-parole, *m.*
movable ['mu:vəbl], *a.* mobile.—*n.* meuble, *m.*
move [mu:v], *v.t.* remuer; déplacer; mouvoir, faire mouvoir, mettre en mouvement, faire marcher, faire aller; transporter (*marchandises etc.*); (*fig.*) émouvoir, toucher; exciter, pousser (à); proposer (*que*); (*Chess*) jouer; ***to move forward***, avancer; ***to move out***, déloger, sortir.—*v.i.* bouger, se remuer, se

mouvoir, se déplacer; se mettre en mouvement, aller, partir, marcher, s'avancer; s'ébranler (*armée*); déménager (*changer de résidence*); (*Chess*) jouer; ***move on!*** circulez! ***to move aside***, s'écarter; ***to move away***, s'éloigner; ***to move back***, reculer, se reculer; ***to move in***, emménager; ***to move off***, s'éloigner, s'en aller; ***to move on***, avancer; ***to move out***, sortir, déménager.—*n.* mouvement; coup; (*Chess*) trait, *m.*; ***masterly move***, coup de maître; ***to be on the move***, être en mouvement, se remuer; ***to get a move on***, se presser.

movement ['mu:vmənt], *n.* mouvement, *m.*

mover ['mu:və], *n.* moteur; mobile, *m.*; force motrice, *f.*; déménageur, *m.*

movie ['mu:vi], *n.* (*Am.*) film, *m.*; ***the movies***, le cinéma, *m.*

moving ['mu:viŋ], *a.* mouvant, mobile; (*fig.*) émouvant.—*n.* mouvement; déménagement (*de mobilier*); déplacement (*changement de place*), *m.*

movingly ['mu:viŋli], *adv.* d'une manière émouvante.

mow [mou], *v.t. irr.* faucher; tondre.

mower ['mouə], *n.* faucheur (*personne*), *m.*; faucheuse, tondeuse (*machine*), *f.*

Mr. ['mistə]. Monsieur (*abbr.* M.).

Mrs. ['misiz]. Madame (*abbr.* Mme.).

much [mʌtʃ], *adv.* beaucoup, bien, fort, très; ***as much***, autant; ***how much?*** combien (*de*)? ***much more***, bien plus; ***nothing much***, pas grand'chose; ***pretty much***, à peu près; ***so much***, tant; ***so much more***, d'autant plus; ***so much the better***, tant mieux; ***to make much of***, faire grand cas de; ***too much***, trop (*de*).

muck [mʌk], *n.* fumier (*engrais*), *m.*; fange (*boue*); (*fig.*) saleté, *f.*—*v.t.* fumer; salir.

muckiness ['mʌkinis], *n.* saleté, ordure, *f.*

mucky ['mʌki], *a.* sale, malpropre.

mucous ['mju:kəs], *a.* muqueux; ***mucous membrane***, muqueuse, *f.*

mucus ['mju:kəs], *n.* mucus, *m.*; mucosité, *f.*

mud [mʌd], *n.* boue, bourbe, vase, *f.*, limon, *m.*

mudguard ['mʌdgɑ:d], *n.* garde-boue, *m.*

muddle [mʌdl], *v.t.* brouiller; troubler; gâcher.—*v.i.* faire du gâchis.—*n.* confusion, *f.*, désordre, gâchis, *m.*

muddled [mʌdld], *a.* troublé; hébété.

muddler ['mʌdlə], *n.* brouillon, *m.*

muddy ['mʌdi], *a.* boueux, bourbeux; crotté.

muff [mʌf], *n.* manchon, *m.*—*v.t.* gâcher.

muffle [mʌfl], *v.t.* emmitoufler, affubler; assourdir (*cloche*); voiler (*tambour*).—*n.* mouffle, *f.*

muffler ['mʌflə], *n.* cache-nez, *m.*; (*Motor.*) pot d'échappement, *m.*

mug [mʌg], *n.* pot, *m.*, tasse; (*slang*) gueule, binette, *f.*; (*colloq.*) imbécile, *m.*, *f.*

muggy ['mʌgi], *a.* humide, lourd.

mulberry ['mʌlbəri], *n.* mûre, *f.*; ***mulberry bush***, mûrier, *m.*

mulch [mʌltʃ], *n.* paillis, *m.*—*v.t.* pailler, fumer.

mule [mju:l], *n.* mulet, *m.*, mule, *f.*

mulish ['mju:liʃ], *a.* de mulet; (*fig.*) têtu.

mull [mʌl], *v.t.* ruminer.—*v.t.* faire chauffer et épicer; ***mulled wine***, vin chaud épicé.

multicolored ['mʌltikʌləd], *a.* multicolore.

multifarious [mʌlti'fɛəriəs], *a.* varié, divers, multiplié.

multi-millionaire ['mʌltimiljə'nɛə], *n.* milliardaire, *m.*, *f.*

multiple ['mʌltipl], *a.* and *n.* multiple, *m.*; ***multiple store***, maison à succursales, *f.*

multiplication [mʌltipli'keiʃən], *n.* multiplication, *f.*

multiplicity [mʌlti'plisiti], *n.* multiplicité, *f.*

multiply ['mʌltiplai], *v.t.* multiplier.—*v.i.* multiplier, se multiplier.

multitude ['mʌltitju:d], *n.* multitude, *f.*

multitudinous [mʌlti'tju:dinəs], *a.* très nombreux, innombrable.

mum (1) [mʌm], *a.* muet.—*int.* bouche close! chut!

mum (2) [mʌm], *n.* (*fam.*) maman, *f.*

mumble [mʌmbl], *v.i.* marmotter.

mumbler ['mʌmblə], *n.* marmotteur, *m.*

mummer ['mʌmə], *n.* mime (*acteur*), *m.*

mummify ['mʌmifai], *v.t.* momifier.

mummy (1) ['mʌmi], *n.* momie, *f.*

mummy (2), **mummie** ['mʌmi]. *n.* (*fam.*) maman, *f.*

mumps [mʌmps], *n.pl.* (*Med.*) oreillons, *m.pl.*

munch [mʌntʃ], *v.t.*, *v.i.* mâcher, croquer.

mundane ['mʌndein], *a.* mondain.

municipal [mju'nisipl], *a.* municipal.

municipality [mjunisi'pæliti], *n.* municipalité, *f.*

munificence [mju'nifisəns], *n.* munificence, *f.*

munificent [mju'nifisənt], *a.* libéral, généreux.

munition [mju'niʃən], *n.* munitions (de guerre), *f.pl.*—*v.t.* approvisionner.

mural ['mjuərəl], *a.* mural.—*n.* peinture murale, *f.*

murder ['mə:də], *n.* meurtre, homicide, *m.*; ***wilful murder***, meurtre avec préméditation, assassinat, *m.*—*v.t.* assassiner, tuer; (*fig.*) écorcher (*une langue etc.*).

murderer ['mə:dərə], *n.* meurtrier, assassin, *m.*

murderess ['mə:dəris], *n.* meurtrière, *f.*

murdering ['mə:dəriŋ], **murderous** ['mə:dərəs], *a.* meurtrier, assassin.

murkiness ['mə:kinis], *n.* obscurité, *f.*

murky ['mə:ki], *a.* sombre, obscur, ténébreux.

murmur ['mə:mə], *n.* murmure, *m.*—*v.i.* murmurer.

murmuring ['mə:məriŋ], *a.* murmurant, murmurateur.—*n.* murmure, *m.*, murmures, *m.pl.*

muscle [mʌsl], *n.* muscle, *m.*

muscular ['mʌskjulə], *a.* musculaire (*force*); musculeux (*membres*).

Muse [mju:z], *n.* muse, *f.*

muse [mju:z], *v.i.* méditer (*sur*) rêver (*à*).—*n.* muse, rêverie, méditation, *f.*

museum [mju'zi:əm], *n.* musée, *m.*

mushroom ['mʌʃrum], *n.* champignon, *m.*

music ['mju:zik], *n.* musique, *f.*

musical ['mju:zikəl], *a.* musical; (*fig.*) harmonieux, mélodieux; qui aime la musique.

musician [mju:'ziʃən], *n.* musicien, *m.*

music stand ['mju:zikstænd], *n.* pupitre à musique, *m.*

music stool ['mju:zikstu:l], *n.* tabouret de piano, *m.*

musing ['mju:ziŋ], *n.* méditation; (*pl.*) rêverie, *f.*

musk [mʌsk], *n.* musc, *m.*
musket ['mʌskit], *n.* fusil, mousquet, *m.*
musketeer [mʌski'tiə], *n.* mousquetaire, *m.*
musketry ['mʌskitri], *n.* mousqueterie, *f.*, tir, *m.*
musky ['mʌski], *a.* musqué, parfumé de musc.
Muslim ['mʌzlim], [MOSLEM].
muslin ['mʌzlin], *a.* de mousseline.—*n.* mousseline, *f.*
mussel [mʌsl], *n.* moule, *f.*
must (1) [mʌst], *v. aux.* falloir; devoir; ***I must do it***, il faut que je le fasse; ***you must know***, vous devez savoir.
must (2) [mʌst], *n.* moût (*de vin*), *m.*
mustard ['mʌstəd], *n.* moutarde, *f.*
muster ['mʌstə], *n.* appel, *m.*, revue, *f.*; rassemblement, *m.*; troupe, bande, *f.*; contrôles (*liste*), *m.pl.*—*v.t.* faire l'appel de; passer en revue; réunir, rassembler; se procurer; ***to muster up courage***, prendre son courage à deux mains.—*v.i.* s'assembler, se réunir.
mustiness ['mʌstinis], *n.* moisi, *m.*
musty ['mʌsti], *a.* moisi; qui sent le renfermé.
mutability [mju:tə'biliti], *n.* mutabilité, *f.*
mutation [mju:'teiʃən], *n.* mutation, *f.*
mute [mju:t], *a.* and *n.* muet, *m.*—*v.t.* amortir (*les cordes d'un violon etc.*).
mutely ['mju:tli], *adv.* en silence.
mutilate ['mju:tileit], *v.t.* mutiler, estropier.
mutilated ['mju:tileitid], *a.* mutilé.
mutilation [mju:ti'leiʃən], *n.* mutilation, *f.*
mutineer [mju:ti'niə], *n.* révolté, rebelle, mutin, *m.*
mutinous ['mju:tinəs], *a.* rebelle, mutiné, mutin.
mutinously ['mju:tinəsli], *adv.* séditieusement.
mutiny ['mju:tini], *n.* mutinerie, sédition, révolte, *f.*—*v.i.* se mutiner, s'insurger.
mutter ['mʌtə], *v.t.*, *v.i.* marmotter.—*n.* marmottement, *m.*
muttering ['mʌtəriŋ], *a.* marmotteur, murmurant.—*n.* murmure, marmottement, marmottage, *m.*
mutton [mʌtn], *n.* mouton (*viande*), *m.*; ***leg of mutton***, gigot, *m.*
mutton chop ['mʌtn'tʃɔp], *n.* côtelette de mouton, *f.*
mutual ['mju:tjuəl], *a.* mutuel, réciproque; ***mutual friend***, ami commun, *m.*
mutually ['mju:tjuəli], *adv.* mutuellement.
muzzle [mʌzl], *n.* museau (*d'animal*), *m.*; bouche, gueule (*de canon*), *f.*; bout (*de fusil etc.*), *m.*; muselière (*pour chien*), *f.*—*v.t.* museler.
muzzy ['mʌzi], *a.* brouillé, confus.
my [mai], *poss. a.* mon, *m.*, ma, *f.*, mes, *pl.*
myopic [mai'ɔpik], *a.* myope.
myriad ['miriəd], *a.* (*poet.*) innombrable.—*n.* myriade, *f.*
myrrh [mə:], *n.* myrrhe, *f.*
myrtle [mə:tl], *n.* myrte, *m.*
myself [mai'self], *pron.* me; moi-même; moi; ***I consider myself***, je me crois.
mysterious [mis'tiəriəs], *a.* mystérieux.
mysteriously [mis'tiəriəsli], *adv.* mystérieusement.
mystery ['mistəri], *n.* mystère, *m.*
mystic ['mistik], *a.* and *n.* (*Theol.*) mystique, *m.*, *f.*
mysticism ['mistisizm], *n.* mysticisme, *m.*
mystify ['mistifai], *v.t.* envelopper de mystère, mystifier.
mystique [mis'ti:k], *n.* mystique, *f.*
myth [miθ], *n.* mythe, *m.*
mythical ['miθikl], *a.* mythique.
mythology [mi'θɔlədʒi], *n.* mythologie, *f.*

N

N, n [en]. quatorzième lettre de l'alphabet, *m.* ou *f.*
nab [næb], *v.t.* happer, saisir, pincer.
nag (1) [næg], *n.* bidet, petit cheval, *m.*
nag (2) [næg], *v.t.*, *v.i.* gronder, chamailler, criailler.
nagging ['nægiŋ], *a.* querelleur (*personne*); agaçant (*sensation*).
nail [neil], *n.* clou; ongle (*de griffes, de doigts*), *m.*—*v.t.* clouer; clouter.
nail brush ['neilbrʌʃ], *n.* brosse à ongles, *f.*
naïve [nai'i:v], *a.* naïf, ingénu.
naked ['neikid], *a.* nu, à nu; à découvert, ouvert (*sans protection*); dégarni (*sans meubles*); ***stark naked***, tout nu.
nakedness ['neikidnis], *n.* nudité, *f.*
name [neim], *n.* nom; (*fig.*) renom, *m.*, renommée, réputation, *f.*; ***Christian name***, nom de baptême, prénom, *m.*; ***maiden name***, nom de jeune fille; ***what is your name?*** comment vous appelez-vous?—*v.t.* nommer, appeler; désigner; ***to be named***, s'appeler, se nommer.
named [neimd], *a.* nommé, désigné.
nameless ['neimlis], *a.* sans nom, anonyme; inconnu.
namely ['neimli], *adv.* à savoir, c'est-à-dire.
namesake ['neimseik], *n.* homonyme, *m.*
nanny ['næni], *n.* bonne d'enfant; (*childish*) nounou, *f.*
nap (1) [næp], *n.* somme (*sommeil*), *m.*; ***afternoon nap***, sieste, *f.*; ***to take a nap***, faire un somme; ***to catch napping***, prendre au dépourvu.
nap (2) [næp], *n.* poil (*de tissu etc*), *m.*
nap (3) [næp], *n.* napoléon (*jeu*); tuyau certain (*courses de chevaux*), *m.*
nape [neip], *n.* nuque, *f.*
napkin ['næpkin], *n.* serviette; couche (*de bébé*), *f.*
Napoleon [nə'pouljən]. Napoléon, *m.*
narcissus [nɑ:'sisəs], *n.* narcisse, *m.*
narcotic [nɑ:'kɔtik], *a.* and *n.* narcotique, *m.*
narrate [nə'reit], *v.t.* raconter, narrer.
narration [nə'reiʃən], *n.* narration, *f.*, récit, *m.*
narrative ['nærətiv], *a.* narratif.—*n.* récit, narré, *m.*
narrator [nə'reitə], *n.* narrateur, *m.*
narrow ['nærou], *a.* étroit, resserré; à l'étroit, gêné; rétréci, limité, borné (*esprit*); ***to have a narrow escape***, l'échapper belle.—*n.* (*pl.*) détroit, pas, *m.*—*v.t.* rétrécir, resserrer, limiter, borner.—*v.i.* se rétrécir, se resserrer.
narrowly ['nærouli], *adv.* étroitement, à l'étroit; de près.

narrow-minded ['nærou'maindid], *a.* à l'esprit étroit.
narrowness ['nærounis], *n.* étroitesse, *f.*
nasal [neizl], *a.* nasal, du nez.
nascent ['næsənt], *a.* naissant.
nastily ['nɑ:stili], *adv.* salement, malproprement.
nastiness ['nɑ:stinis], *n.* saleté; grossièreté, *f.*
nasturtium [nəs'tə:ʃəm], *n.* capucine, *f.*
nasty ['nɑ:sti], *a.* sale, malpropre; (*fig.*) méchant, vilain; dégoûtant.
natal [neitl], *a.* natal, de naissance.
nation ['neiʃən], *n.* nation, *f.*
national ['næʃənl], *a.* national; ***national anthem***, hymne national, *m.*; ***national debt***, dette publique, *f.*; ***national insurance***, assurances sociales, *f.pl.*
nationalism ['næʃnəlizm], *n.* nationalisme, *m.*
nationality [næʃə'næliti], *n.* nationalité, *f.*
nationalization [næʃnəlai'zeiʃən], *n.* nationalisation (*d'une industrie*); (*Am.*) naturalisation (*d'une personne*), *f.*
nationalize ['næʃnəlaiz], *v.t.* nationaliser.
native ['neitiv], *a.* natif, naturel; indigène (*personne* ou *plante*); maternel (*langue etc.*); ***native land***, patrie, *f.*—*n.* natif (*d'une ville*); habitant (*d'une île*); naturel (*de tribu sauvage*); indigène (*des pays d'outremer*), *m.*; ***a native of England***, Anglais de naissance, *m.*; ***a native of Paris***, natif de Paris.
nativity [nə'tiviti], *n.* nativité; naissance, *f.*
natty ['næti], *a.* pimpant, propret, coquet.
natural ['nætʃərəl], *a.* naturel; réel; naïf, simple; (*Mus.*) bécarre.
naturalist ['nætʃərəlist], *n.* naturaliste, *m.*, *f.*
naturalization [nætʃərəlai'zeiʃən], *n.* naturalisation, *f.*
naturally ['nætʃərəli], *adv.* naturellement.
nature ['neitʃə], *n.* nature, *f.*; naturel (*disposition*), *m.*
naught [nɔ:t], *n.* néant, rien; (*Arith.*) zéro, *m.*; ***to come to naught***, échouer.
naughtily ['nɔ:tili], *adv.* par méchanceté.
naughtiness ['nɔ:tinis], *n.* méchanceté, *f.*
naughty ['nɔ:ti], *a.* méchant, vilain.
nausea ['nɔ:siə], *n.* nausée, *f.*
nauseating ['nɔ:zieitiŋ], *a.* nauséabond, dégoûtant, écœurant.
nautical ['nɔ:tikl], *a.* nautique; marin (*milles etc.*).
naval [neivl], *a.* naval; maritime; de la marine (de guerre); ***naval officer***, officier de marine, *m.*
nave (1) [neiv], *n.* nef (*d'église*), *f.*
nave (2) [neiv], *n.* moyeu (*de roue*), *m.*
navel [neivl], *n.* nombril, *m.*
navigable ['nævigəbl], *a.* navigable.
navigate ['nævigeit], *v.t.* gouverner.—*v.i.* naviguer.
navigation [nævi'geiʃən], *n.* navigation, *f.*
navigator ['nævigeitə], *n.* navigateur, *m.*
navvy ['nævi], *n.* terrassier, *m.*
navy ['neivi], *n. marine de guerre, f.*; ***Merchant Navy***, marine marchande.
navy blue ['neivi'blu:], *a.* and *n.* bleu marine, *m.inv.*
nay** [nei], *adv.* non; bien plus; et même, qui plus est; ***to say nay, refuser.
Neapolitan [niə'pɔlitən], *a.* napolitain, de Naples.—*n.* Napolitain (*personne*), *m.*
neap tide ['ni:p'taid], *n.* marée de morte eau, *f.*
near [niə], *a.* proche, rapproché; chiche (*parcimonieux*); cher (*bien-aimé*); fidèle (*intime*); de gauche (*left*).—*adv.* près, près de, de près; presque.—*prep.* près de, auprès de.—*v.t.*, *v.i.* s'approcher de.
nearby ['niəbai], *a.*, [niə'bai], *adv.* tout près, tout proche.
nearly ['niəli], *adv.* de près; à peu près; presque; ***he was nearly drowned***, il faillit se noyer.
nearness ['niənis], *n.* proximité; parcimonie (*avarice*), *f.*
neat [ni:t], *a.* propre, soigné, net; simple et élégant; pur, sec (*sans mélange*).
neatly ['ni:tli], *adv.* proprement; nettement; adroitement (*habilement*).
neatness ['ni:tnis], *n.* propreté, netteté, *f.*
nebula ['nebjulə], *n.* (*Astron.*) nébuleuse, *f.*
nebulous ['nebjuləs], *a.* nébuleux.
necessaries ['nesəsəriz], *n.pl.* nécessaire, *m.*
necessarily ['nesəsərili], *adv.* nécessairement, forcément.
necessary ['nesəsri], *a.* nécessaire.
necessitate [ni'sesiteit], *v.t.* nécessiter.
necessitous [ni'sesitəs], *a.* nécessiteux, dans le besoin.
necessity [ni'sesiti], *n.* nécessité, *f.*; besoin (*indigence*), *m.*; ***of necessity***, nécessairement, forcément.
neck [nek], *n.* cou; goulot (*de bouteille etc.*); manche (*de violon*); collet (*de viande*), *m.*; encolure (*d'une robe*), langue (*de terre*), *f.*; ***stiff neck***, torticolis, *m.*
neckerchief ['nekətʃif], *n.* foulard (*d'homme*), fichu (*de femme*), *m.*
necklace ['neklis], *n.* collier, *m.*
neck-tie ['nektai], *n.* cravate, *f.*
necromancy ['nekrəmænsi], *n.* nécromancie, *f.*
necropolis [ni'krɔpəlis], *n.* nécropole, *f.*
nectar ['nektə], *n.* nectar, *m.*
nectarine ['nektərin], *n.* brugnon, *m.*
need [ni:d], *n.* besoin, *m.*; nécessité; indigence, *f.*; ***if need be***, le cas échéant; ***in case of need***, au besoin; ***to be in need***, être dans la misère; ***to be in need of*** or ***to have need of***, avoir besoin de.—*v.t.* avoir besoin de; exiger.—*v.i.* avoir besoin; devoir, avoir (à); (*impers.*) falloir, être nécessaire.
needful ['ni:dful], *a.* nécessaire; ***the needful***, le nécessaire, *m.*
needle [ni:dl], *n.* aiguille, *f.*
needless ['ni:dlis], *a.* inutile.
needlework ['ni:dlwə:k], *n.* ouvrage à l'aiguille, *m.*; (*Sch.*) couture, *f.*
needs** [ni:dz], *adv.* (*used only with* must) nécessairement, absolument; ***I must needs, il faut absolument que je (*with subj.*).
needy ['ni:di], *a.* indigent, nécessiteux.
ne'er [neə], (*poet.*) [NEVER].
nefarious [ni'feəriəs], *a.* abominable, infâme.
negation [ni'geiʃən], *n.* négation, *f.*
negative ['negətiv], *a.* négatif.—*n.* négative, *f.*; (*Phot.*) cliché, négatif, *m.*—*v.t.* rejeter.
neglect [ni'glekt], *n.* négligence, *f.*; oubli, *m.*—*v.t.* négliger.
neglected [ni'glektid], *a.* négligé.
neglectful [ni'glektful], *a.* négligent.
negligence ['neglidʒəns], *n.* négligence, *f.*
negligent ['neglidʒənt], *a.* négligent.

negligible ['neglidʒibl], *a.* négligeable.
negotiable [ni'gouʃiəbl], *a.* négociable.
negotiate [ni'gouʃieit], *v.t., v.i.* négocier.
negotiation [nigouʃi'eiʃən], *n.* négociation, *f.*
negotiator [ni'gouʃieitə], *n.* négociateur, *m.*
Negress ['ni:gres], *n.* (*pej.*) noire, *f.*
Negro ['ni:grou], *n.* noir, *m.*, noire, *f.*
neigh [nei], *v.i.* hennir.—*n.* hennissement, *m.*
neighbor ['neibə], *n.* voisin; (*Bibl.*) prochain, *m.*
neighborhood ['neibəhud], *n.* voisinage, *m.*; alentours, environs, *m.pl.*; quartier, *m.*
neighboring ['neibəriŋ], *a.* voisin.
neighborly ['neibəli], *a.* de voisin, de bon voisin.
neighing ['neiiŋ], *n.* hennissement, *m.*
neither ['naiðə, 'ni:ðə], *a.* and *pron.* ni l'un ni l'autre, *m.*—*conj.* ni; non plus; ***neither*** . . . ***nor***, ni . . . ni.—*adv.* du reste, d'ailleurs.
nemesis ['nemisis], némésis, *f.*
neolithic [ni:ə'liθik], *a.* néolithique.
neon ['ni:ɔn], *a.* ***neon light***, lampe au néon, *f.*—*n.* (*Chem.*) néon, *m.*
Nepal [nə'pɔ:l], le Népal, *m.*
Nepalese [nepə'li:z], *a.* népalais.—*n.* Népalais (*personne*), *m.*
nephew ['nefju, 'nevju], *n.* neveu, *m.*
nepotism ['nepətizm], *n.* népotisme, *m.*
Nero ['niərou], Néron, *m.*
nerve [nə:v], *n.* nerf; (*fig.*) courage, *m.*, audace, *f.*; (*pop.*) toupet, *m.*
nerve cell ['nə:vsel], *n.* cellule nerveuse, *f.*
nerveless ['nə:vlis], *a.* sans nerf; (*fig.*) sans vigueur.
nerve-racking ['nə:vrækiŋ], *a.* horripilant, énervant.
nervous ['nə:vəs], *a.* nerveux (*physiquement*); timide, craintif (*moralement*); ***nervous breakdown***, dépression nerveuse, *f.*
nervousness ['nə:vəsnis], *n.* inquiétude, timidité; nervosité, *f.*
nest [nest], *n.* nid, *m.*; nichée (*couvée d'oiseaux*), *f.*; (*fig.*) repaire, *m.*; ***nest of tables***, table gigogne, *f.*—*v.i.* nicher, faire un nid.
nestle [nesl], *v.i.* nicher, se nicher.
nestling ['neslin], *n.* petit oiseau encore au nid, béjaune, *m.*
net [net], *a.* net; pur.—*n.* filet, rets, *m.*; résille (*à cheveux*), *f.*; tulle (*tissu*), *m.*—*v.t.* prendre dans un filet; (*Comm.*) rapporter net.
nether ['neðə], *a.* bas, inférieur.
Netherlands ['neðələndz], **the**, les Pays-Bas, *m.pl.*
nethermost ['neðəmoust], *a.* le plus bas.
netting ['netiŋ], *n.* filet, réseau; grillage (*de fil de fer*), *m.*
nettle [netl], *n.* ortie, *f.*—*v.t.* piquer, agacer, irriter.
nettlerash ['netlræʃ], *n.* urticaire, *f.*
network ['netwə:k], *n.* réseau, enchevêtrement, *m.*
neuralgia [nju'rældʒə], *n.* névralgie, *f.*
neuritis [nju'raitis], *n.* névrite, *f.*
neurosis [nju'rousis], *n.* névrose, *f.*
neurotic [nju'rɔtik], *a.* and *n.* névrosé, *m.*, neurotique, *m.*, *f.*
neuter ['nju:tə], *a.* and *n.* neutre, *m.*
neutral ['nju:trəl], *a.* neutre; indifférent.—*n.* (*Motor.*) point-mort, *m.*
neutrality [nju'træliti], *n.* neutralité; indifférence, *f.*
neutralize ['nju:trəlaiz], *v.t.* neutraliser.
neutron ['nju:trɔn], *n.* neutron, *m.*
never ['nevə], *adv.* jamais; ne . . . jamais; ***never mind!*** peu importe!
nevermore [nevə'mɔ:], *adv.* ne . . . jamais plus, ne . . . plus jamais.
nevertheless [nevəðə'les], *conj.* néanmoins, cependant, pourtant.
new [nju:], *a.* neuf (*qui n'a pas servi*); nouveau (*récemment acquis, différent*); frais, récent (*arrivé depuis peu*); ***brand-new***, flambant neuf, tout battant neuf; ***New Year's Day***, le jour de l'an, *m.*
new-born ['nju:bɔ:n], *a.* nouveau-né; ***new-born daughters***, filles nouveau-nées, *f.pl.*
new-comer ['nju:kʌmə], *n.* nouveau venu, *m.*
Newfoundland ['nju:fəndlænd, nju:'faund lənd]. la Terre-Neuve, *f.*—*n.* terre-neuve (*chien*), *m.*
New Guinea [nju:'gini]. la Nouvelle-Guinée, *f.*
new-laid ['nju:leid], *a.* frais (*œuf*).
newly ['nju:li], *adv.* nouvellement, fraîchement, récemment, de nouveau.
newness ['nju:nis], *n.* nouveauté, *f.*
New Orleans [nju:'ɔ:liənz]. la Nouvelle-Orléans, *f.*
news [nju:z], *n.* nouvelle, *f.*, nouvelles, *f.pl.*; (*Rad., Tel.*) bulletin d'informations, *m.*
news-agent ['nju:zeidʒənt], *n.* marchand de journaux, *m.*
newspaper ['nju:speipə], *n.* journal, *m.*
newt [nju:t], *n.* triton, *m.*, salamandre, *f.*
New Zealand [nju:'zi:lənd]. la Nouvelle-Zélande, *f.*—*a.* néo-zélandais.
New Zealander [nju:'zi:ləndə], *n.* Néo-Zélandais, *m.*
next [nekst], *a.* voisin, le plus voisin; le plus près; de côté; prochain (*dans l'avenir*); suivant (*dans le passé*); premier (*à la suite de*).—*adv.* après, ensuite, puis; ***what next?*** et après? ensuite?—*prep.* ***next to***, à côté de.
nib [nib], *n.* bec (*de stylo*), *m.*; pointe (*d'outil*), *f.*
nibble [nibl], *v.t.* mordiller, grignoter; mordre à (*l'hameçon*); brouter (*l'herbe etc.*).—*n.* grignotement, *m.*; touche (*du poisson*), *f.*
Nicaragua [nikə'rægjuə]. le Nicaragua, *m.*
Nicaraguan [nikə'rægjuən], *a.* nicaraguayen.—*n.* Nicaraguayen (*personne*), *m.*
nice [nais], *a.* bon, agréable, friand; (*colloq.*) délicat, gentil, aimable, charmant, propre; exact, difficile, exigeant (*délicat*); ***a nice child***, un enfant gentil, *m.*
nicely ['naisli], *adv.* bien, agréablement; délicatement; gentiment, aimablement; joliment; d'une manière recherchée.
nicety ['naisəti], *n.* (*pl.* **niceties** ['naisətiz]) délicatesse. finesse, *f.*; soin scrupuleux, *m.*; précision; exactitude, *f.*; (*pl.*) subtilités, finesses, *f.pl.*
niche [nitʃ], *n.* niche, *f.*
Nicholas ['nikələs]. Nicolas, *m.*
nick [nik], *n.* moment précis, *m.*; encoche, entaille (*coupure*), *f.*; (*Print.*) cran, *m.*; ***in the nick of time***, fort à propos, à point nommé.
nickel [nikl], *n.* nickel, *m.*; (*Am.*) pièce de cinq cents, *f.*
nickname ['nikneim], *n.* sobriquet, surnom, *m.*—*v.t.* donner un sobriquet à.
nicotine ['nikəti:n], *n.* nicotine, *f.*

niece [ni:s], *n.* nièce, *f.*
nifty ['nifti], *a.* (*fam.*) pimpant.
Niger ['naidʒə], **the**, le Niger, *m.*
Nigeria [nai'dʒiəriə], le Nigéria, *m.*
Nigerian [nai'dʒiəriən], *a.* nigérien.—*n.* Nigérien (*personne*), *m.*
niggard ['nigəd], *a.* and *n.* avare, ladre, *m.*
niggardliness ['nigədinis], *n.* mesquinerie, ladrerie, *f.*
niggardly ['nigədli], *a.* mesquin, ladre, chiche.—*adv.* avec avarice, en avare.
niggle [nigl], *v.i.* tatillonner; fignoler.
nigh [nai], *adv.* près; presque; ***to draw nigh***, approcher, s'approcher (*de*).
night [nait], *n.* nuit, *f.*; soir, *m.*; ***first night***, première, *f.*
night-club ['naitklʌb], *n.* boîte de nuit, *f.*
night-dress ['naitdres], *n.* chemise de nuit, *f.*
night-fall ['naitfɔ:l], *n.* tombée de la nuit, *f.*
nightie ['naiti], *colloq. abbr.* [NIGHT-DRESS].
nightingale ['naitiŋgeil], *n.* rossignol, *m.*
night-light ['naitlait], *n.* veilleuse, *f.*
nightly ['naitli], *a.* nocturne, de nuit.—*adv.* chaque nuit, toutes les nuits; tous les soirs.
nightmare ['naitmeə], *n.* cauchemar, *m.*
night-time ['naittaim], *n.* nuit, *f.*; ***in the night-time***, pendant la nuit.
night-watchman ['nait'wɔtʃmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) veilleur de nuit, *m.*
nihilism ['naiilizm], *n.* nihilisme, *m.*
nil [nil], *n.* rien, néant, zéro, *m.*
Nile [nail], **the**, le Nil, *m.*
nimble [nimbl], *a.* agile, léger, leste.
nimbly ['nimbli], *adv.* agilement, lestement.
nine [nain], *a.* and *n.* neuf, *m.*
ninefold ['nainfould], *a.* neuf fois autant.
ninepins ['nainpinz], *n.pl.* quilles, *f.pl.*; jeu de quilles, *m.*
nineteen [nain'ti:n], *a.* and *n.* dix-neuf, *m.*
nineteenth [nain'ti:nθ], *a.* dix-neuvième; dix-neuf (*du mois ou souverains*).—*n.* dix-neuvième (*fraction*), *m.*
ninetieth ['naintiiθ], *a.* quatre-vingt-dixième.—*n.* quatre-vingt-dixième (*fraction*), *m.*
ninety ['nainti], *a.* and *n.* quatre-vingt-dix, *m.*
ninny ['nini], *n.* nigaud, niais, *m.*
ninth [nainθ], *a.* neuvième; neuf (*du mois ou souverains*).—*n.* neuvième (*fraction*), *m.*
nip [nip], *n.* pincement, *m.*, pince, *f.*, serrement, *m.*; morsure; (*Hort.*) brûlure (par le froid), *f.*—*v.t.* pincer; mordre; (*Hort.*) brûler (par le froid); ***to nip off***, couper, enlever le bout de.
nipper ['nipə], *n.* pince, *f.*; (*colloq.*) gamin, gosse, *m.*; (*pl.*) pincettes, pinces, *f.pl.*
nipple [nipl], *n.* mamelon, bout de sein, *m.*
nippy ['nipi], *a.* preste, rapide; perçant (*froid*).
nit [nit], *n.* lente, *f.*
nitrate ['naitreit], *n.* nitrate, *m.*
nitre ['naitə], *n.* nitre, *m.*
nitric ['naitrik], *a.* nitrique, azotique.
nitrogen ['naitrədʒən], *n.* azote, *m.*
nitwit ['nitwit], *n.* imbécile, *m.*, *f.*
no [nou], *a.* and *adv.* non, pas, ne . . . pas de, ne . . . point de; pas un, nul, aucun.—*n.* non, *m.*
Noah ['nouə]. Noé, *m.*
nob [nɔb], *n.* (*colloq.*) caboche, *f.*; gros bonnet, *m.*
nobility [no'biliti], *n.* noblesse, *f.*
noble [noubl], *a.* noble; illustre, grand; généreux.—*n.* noble, *m.*
nobleman ['noublmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) noble, gentilhomme, *m.*
nobly ['noubli], *adv.* noblement; superbement.
nobody ['noubədi], *pron.* personne, *m.*; ***I know nobody***, je ne connais personne; ***nobody else***, personne d'autre.—*n.* zéro, inconnu, *m.*
nocturnal [nɔk'tə:nl], *a.* nocturne, de nuit.
nod [nɔd], *n.* signe de tête, *m.*; inclination de tête, *f.*—*v.i.* faire un signe de tête; s'incliner; sommeiller (*s'assoupir*).
noggin ['nɔgin], *n.* petit pot (*en étain*), *m.*
noise [nɔiz], *n.* bruit; tapage, fracas, vacarme; tintement (*de cloche*), bourdonnement (*d'insectes etc.*); (*fig.*) éclat, *m.*—*v.t.* ébruiter, publier, répandre.
noiseless ['nɔizlis], *a.* sans bruit; silencieux.
noiselessly ['nɔizlisli], *adv.* sans bruit.
noisily ['nɔizili], *adv.* bruyamment.
noisome ['nɔisəm], *a.* malsain, infect, nuisible.
noisy ['nɔizi], *a.* bruyant; turbulent (*enfants*).
nomad ['noumæd], *n.* nomade, *m.*
nomadic [no'mædik], *a.* nomade.
nominal ['nɔminl], *a.* nominal; de nom; ***nominal roll***, état nominatif, *m.*
nominally ['nɔminəli], *adv.* de nom; nominalement.
nominate ['nɔmineit], *v.t.* nommer; désigner; présenter, proposer (*un candidat etc.*).
nomination [nɔmi'neiʃən], *n.* nomination; présentation, *f.*
nominative ['nɔminətiv], *a.* au nominatif, nominatif.—*n.* (*Grm.*) nominatif, *m.*
nominee [nɔmi'ni:], *n.* personne nommée, *f.*
nonagenarian [nounədʒi'neəriən], *a.* and *n.* nonagénaire, *m.*, *f.*
non-aggression [nɔnə'greʃən], *n.* non-agression, *f.*
non-alcoholic [nɔnælkə'hɔlik], *a.* non-alcoolique.
non-attendance [nɔnə'tendəns], *n.* absence, *f.*
nonchalance ['nɔnʃələns], *n.* nonchalance, *f.*
non-combatant [nɔn'kʌmbətənt, nɔn'kɔmbətənt], *a.* and *n.* non-combattant, *m.*
non-commissioned [nɔnkə'miʃənd], *a.* sans brevet; ***non-commissioned officer***, sous-officier, *m.*
non-committal [nɔnkə'mitl], *a.* qui n'engage à rien, diplomatique.
nonconformist [nɔnkən'fɔ:mist], *a.* and *n.* dissident, *m.*, nonconformiste, *m.*, *f.*
nondescript ['nɔndiskript], *a.* indéfinissable, quelconque.—*n.* chose sans nom, chose indéfinissable, *f.*
none [nʌn], *a.* and *pron.* nul, *m.*, nulle, *f.*, aucun, *m.*, aucune, *f.*, pas un, *m.*, pas une, *f.*, personne, *m.*—*adv.* pas, point; néant (*sur des bordereaux*).
nonentity [nɔ'nentiti], *n.* néant, *m.*; (*fig.*) nullité, *f.*, zéro, *m.*
nonesuch ['nʌnsʌtʃ], *a.* sans pareil, non-pareil.
non-existent ['nɔnig'zistənt], *a.* qui n'existe pas.
non-intervention ['nɔnintə'venʃən], *n.* non-intervention, *f.*
non-observance ['nɔnəb'zə:vəns], *n.* inobservation, *f.*
non-payment ['nɔn'peimənt], *n.* non-payement, *m.*

nonplussed ['nɔn'plʌst], *a.* embarrassé, dérouté.
nonsense ['nɔnsəns], *n.* non-sens, *m.*; sottise, absurdité, *f.*; ***nonsense!*** allons donc! quelle sottise!
nonsensical [nɔn'sensikl], *a.* vide de sens, absurde.
non-skid ['nɔn'skid], *a.* antidérapant.
non-stop ['nɔn'stɔp], *a.* and *adv.* sans arrêt.
noodle [nu:dl], *n.* nigaud, benêt, sot, *m.*; (*pl.*) (*Cook.*) nouilles, *f.pl.*
nook [nuk], *n.* recoin, réduit, *m.*
noon [nu:n], *n.* midi, *m.*
noonday ['nu:ndei], *a.* de midi.—*n.* midi, *m.*
noontide ['nu:ntaid], *n.* heure de midi, *f.*, midi, *m.*
noose [nu:s], *n.* nœud coulant, lacet, *m.*
nor [nɔ:], *conj.* ni; ni . . . ne.
norm [nɔ:m], *n.* norme, *f.*
normal [nɔ:ml], *a.* normal.
normally ['nɔ:məli], *adv.* normalement.
Norman ['nɔ:mən], *a.* normand.—*n.* Normand (*personne*), *m.*
Normandy ['nɔ:məndi], la Normandie, *f.*
north [nɔ:θ], *a.* du nord, septentrional.—*n.* nord, septentrion, *m.*—*adv.* au nord.
north-east [nɔ:θ'i:st], *n.* nord-est, *m.*
northerly ['nɔ:ðəli], *a.* septentrional, du nord.—*adv.* au nord, vers le nord.
northern ['nɔ:ðən], *a.* du nord; ***northern lights***, aurore boréale, *f.*
northerner ['nɔ:ðənə], *n.* habitant du nord, *m.*
north-west [nɔ:θ'west], *n.* nord-ouest, *m.*
Norway ['nɔ:wei], la Norvège, *f.*
Norwegian [nɔ:'wi:dʒən], *a.* norvégien.—*n.* norvégien (*langue*); Norvégien (*personne*), *m.*
nose [nouz], *n.* nez; museau (*d'animal*); odorat (*flair*), *m.*; ***Roman nose***, nez aquilin; ***to blow one's nose***, se moucher; ***to put someone's nose out of joint***, supplanter quelqu'un; ***to turn up one's nose at***, faire fi de; ***turned-up nose***, nez retroussé.—*v.t.* flairer.—*v.i.* ***to nose about***, fureter.
nose-bag ['nouzbæg], *n.* musette (*de cheval etc.*), *f.*
nose-dive ['nouzdaiv], *v.i.* (*Av.*) piquer du nez.—*n.* piqué, *m.*
nosegay ['nouzgei], *n.* bouquet, *m.*
nostalgia [nɔs'tældʒiə], *n.* nostalgie, *f.*, mal du pays, *m.*
nostril ['nɔstril], *n.* narine, *f.*; naseau (*de cheval etc.*), *m.*
nosy ['nouzi], *a.* (*pop.*) fouinard.
not [nɔt], *adv.* non; ne . . . pas, ne . . . point, pas, non pas; ***not at all***, point du tout; ***why not?*** pourquoi pas?
notability [nouta'biliti], *n.* notabilité, *f.*
notable ['noutəbl], *a.* notable, insigne; remarquable.—*n.* notable, *m.*, *f.*
notably ['noutəbli], *adv.* notamment (*particulièrement*).
notary ['noutəri], *n.* notaire, *m.*
notation [nou'teiʃən], *n.* notation, *f.*
notch [nɔtʃ], *n.* encoche, entaille, brèche, *f.*—*v.t.* entailler, ébrêcher.
note [nout], *n.* note, marque, *f.*, signe, *m.*; lettre, *f.*, billet, *m.*; marque (*distinction*), *f.*; ***bank note***, billet de banque; ***to take a note of***, prendre note de.—*v.t.* noter; remarquer.
notebook ['noutbuk], *n.* carnet, *m.*
noted ['noutid], *a.* distingué (*personne*); célèbre (*chose*).
notepaper ['noutpeipə], *n.* papier à lettres, *m.*
noteworthy ['noutwə:ði], *a.* remarquable.
nothing ['nʌθiŋ], *n.* rien, néant, *m.*; ***a mere nothing***, (*fig.*) un zéro.—*pron.* (ne) . . . rien; ***good-for-nothing***, bon à rien, *m.*; ***nothing at all***, rien du tout; ***to do nothing but***, ne faire que.—*adv.* en rien, nullement, aucunement.
nothingness ['nʌθiŋnis], *n.* néant, rien, *m.*
notice ['noutis], *n.* connaissance; attention, *f.*; préavis, *m.*; notice (*article dans un journal*); (*Law*) notification; annonce (*dans un journal*); affiche (*avis placardé*), *f.*; ***a week's notice***, un préavis de huit jours; ***at short notice***, à court délai; ***to give notice***, avertir, donner congé; ***to take notice of***, faire attention à, remarquer; ***until further notice***, jusqu'à nouvel ordre.—*v.t.* prendre connaissance de, remarquer, s'apercevoir de.
noticeable ['noutisəbl], *a.* perceptible.
noticeably ['noutisəbli], *adv.* perceptiblement, sensiblement.
notice-board ['noutisbɔ:d], *n.* écriteau, *m.*
notification [noutifi'keiʃən], *n.* notification, *f.*, avis, avertissement, *m.*
notify ['noutifai], *v.t.* faire savoir, notifier.
notion ['nouʃən], *n.* notion, idée, *f.*
notoriety [nouta'raiəti], *n.* notoriété, *f.*
notorious [no'tɔ:riəs], *a.* notoire.
notwithstanding [nɔtwiθ'stændiŋ], *prep.* malgré, nonobstant.—*adv.* néanmoins.
noun [naun], *n.* nom, substantif, *m.*
nourish ['nʌriʃ], *v.t.* nourrir; (*fig.*) entretenir.
nourishing ['nʌriʃiŋ], *a.* nourrissant, nutritif.
nourishment ['nʌriʃmənt], *n.* nourriture, alimentation, *f.*
Nova Scotia ['nouvə'skouʃə]. la Nouvelle-Écosse, *f.*
novel [nɔvl], *a.* nouveau, original.—*n.* roman, *m.*
novelist ['nɔvəlist], *n.* romancier, *m.*
novelty ['nɔvəlti], *n.* nouveauté, *f.*
November [no'vembə]. novembre, *m.*
novercal [no'və:kl], *a.* de marâtre.
novice ['nɔvis], *n.* novice, *m.*, *f.*
novitiate [nə'viʃiit], *n.* noviciat, *m.*
now [nau], *adv.* maintenant, à présent, actuellement; alors, or, donc (*raisonnement*); ***now and then***, de temps en temps; ***now . . . now***, tantôt . . . tantôt; ***now then!*** eh bien!
nowadays ['nauədeiz], *adv.* aujourd'hui, de nos jours.
nowhere ['nouweə], *adv.* nulle part.
nowise ['nouwaiz], *adv.* en aucune manière.
noxious ['nɔkʃəs], *a.* nuisible.
nozzle [nɔzl], *n.* nez; bec, bout; (*Motor. etc.*) ajutage, *m.*; lance (*de tuyau*), *f.*
nuclear ['nju:kliə], *a.* nucléaire; ***nuclear fission***, fission de l'atome, *f.*; ***nuclear war***, guerre atomique, *f.*
nucleus ['nju:kliəs], *n.* noyau, *m.*
nude [nju:d], *a.* and *n.* nu, *m.*
nudge [nʌdʒ], *n.* coup de coude, *m.*—*v.t.* donner un coup de coude à, pousser du coude.
nugget ['nʌgit], *n.* pépite (*d'or*), *f.*
nuisance ['nju:səns], *n.* peste, plaie, *f.*, fléau; (*Law*) dommage, *m.*

null [nʌl], *a.* nul; ***null and void***, nul et non avenu.
nullify ['nʌlifai], *v.t.* annuler.
nullity ['nʌliti], *n.* nullité, *f.*
numb [nʌm], *a.* engourdi, transi.—*v.t.* engourdir (*par*).
number ['nʌmbə], *n.* nombre; chiffre (*de 0 à 9*); numéro (*d'une série*), *m.*; livraison (*de publications*), *f.*; (*fig., pl.*) nombres, *m.pl.*; ***a number of***, plusieurs, une foule de (*gens*); ***cardinal, ordinal, odd***, or ***even number***, nombre cardinal, ordinal, impair *ou* pair.—*v.t.* compter; numéroter (*en série*).
numberless ['nʌmbəlis], *a.* innombrable.
number-plate ['nʌmbəpleit], *n.* (*Motor.*) plaque d'immatriculation, *f.*
numbness ['nʌmnis], *n.* engourdissement, *m.*
numeral ['nju:mərəl], *a.* numéral.—*n.* lettre numérale, *f.*, chiffre, *m.*
numerical [nju'merikl], *a.* numérique.
numerous ['nju:mərəs], *a.* nombreux.
numskull ['nʌmskʌl], *n.* benêt, idiot, *m.*
nun [nʌn], *n.* religieuse, (*fam.*) nonne, *f.*
nunnery ['nʌnəri], *n.* couvent (de religieuses), *m.*
nuptial ['nʌpʃəl], *a.* nuptial, de noces.
nuptials ['nʌpʃəlz], *n.pl.* noces, *f.pl.*
nurse [nə:s], *n.* bonne d'enfant, *f.*; garde-malade, *m.*, *f.*; infirmier, *m.*, infirmière, *f.* (*à l'hôpital*); ***wet nurse***, nourrice, *f.*—*v.t.* nourrir, élever; soigner, garder (*les malades*).
nurse-maid ['nə:smeid], *n.* bonne d'enfant, *f.*
nursery ['nə:səri], *n.* chambre d'enfants; (*Hort.*) pépinière, *f.*; ***nursery rhyme***, chanson d'enfants, *f.*
nursery-man ['nə:sərimən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) pépiniériste, *m.*
nursery school ['nə:sərisku:l], *n.* école maternelle, *f.*
nursing home ['nə:siŋhoum], *n.* clinique, maison de santé, *f.*
nurture ['nə:tʃə], *n.* nourriture; éducation, *f.*—*v.t.* nourrir; élever.
nut [nʌt], *n.* noix (*du noyer etc.*); noisette (*du noisetier*), *f.*; (*Tech.*) écrou, *m.*
nut-brown ['nʌtbraun], *a.* châtain.
nut-cracker ['nʌtkrækə], *n.* casse-noix (*oiseau*), *m.*; (*pl.*) casse-noisettes, *m.pl.*
nutmeg ['nʌtmeg], *n.* muscade, *f.*
nutrient ['nju:triənt], *a.* nourrissant.
nutrition [nju'triʃən], *n.* nutrition; alimentation, *f.*
nutritious [nju'triʃəs], *a.* nourrissant, nutritif.
nutshell ['nʌtʃel], *n.* coquille de noix, *f.*
nut tree ['nʌttri:], *n.* noisetier, *m.*
nutty ['nʌti], *a.* qui a un goût de noisette; (*pop.*) félé, toqué.
nylon ['nailɔn], *n.* nylon, *m.*
nymph [nimf], *n.* nymphe, *f.*

O

O, o [ou]. quinzième lettre de l'alphabet, *m.*
oaf [ouf], *n.* idiot, *m.*
oafish [*'oufiʃ*], *a.* stupide, idiot.
oak [ouk], *n.* chêne; bois de chêne, *m.*
oak apple ['oukæpl], *n.* pomme de chêne, *f.*
oak tree ['ouktri:], *n.* chêne, *m.*
oar [ɔ:], *n.* aviron, *m.*, *rame*, *f.*
oarlock, see **rowlock**.
oarsman ['ɔ:zmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) rameur, *m.*
oasis [ou'eisis], *n.* (*pl.* **oases** [ou'eisi:z]) oasis, *f.*
oatcake ['outkeik], *n.* galette d'avoine, *f.*
oaten [outn], *a.* d'avoine.
oath [ouθ], *n.* serment; juron, *m.*; ***on oath***, sous serment; ***to take an oath***, prêter serment.
oatmeal ['outmi:l], *n.* farine d'avoine, *f.*
oats [outs], *n.pl.* avoine, *f.*
obduracy ['ɔbdjurəsi], *n.* endurcissement, entêtement, *m.*
obdurate ['ɔbdjurit], *a.* endurci; obstiné, opiniâtre; impénitent.
obedience [*o'bi:djəns*], *n.* *obéissance*, soumission, *f.*
obedient [o'bi:djənt], *a.* obéissant, soumis.
obediently [o'bi:djəntli], *adv.* avec obéissance.
obeisance [o'beisəns], *n.* révérence, *f.*
obelisk ['ɔbəlisk], *n.* obélisque, *m.*
obese [o'bi:s], *a.* obèse.
obesity [o'bi:siti], *n.* obésité, *f.*
obey [o'bei], *v.t.* obéir à.—*v.i.* obéir.
obfuscate ['ɔbfʌskeit], *v.t.* offusquer, obscurcir.
obituary [ɔ'bitjuəri], *a.* obituaire; nécrologique.—*n.* nécrologie, *f.*
object (1) ['ɔbdʒikt], *n.* objet; but (*fin*), *m.*; considération, *f.*; (*Gram.*) régime, *m.*
object (2) [əb'dʒekt], *v.t.* objecter.—*v.i.* s'opposer (*à*).
objection [əb'dʒekʃən], *n.* objection, *f.*; obstacle, *m.*; (*Racing*) contestation, *f.*
objectionable [əb'dʒekʃənəbl], *a.* déplaisant; inadmissible.
objective [əb'dʒektiv], *a.* objectif.—*n.* objectif, but, *m.*
objectively [əb'dʒektivli], *adv.* objectivement.
oblation [o'bleiʃən], *n.* oblation, offrande, *f.*
obligation [ɔbli'geiʃən], *n.* obligation, *f.*; engagement, *m.*
obligatory [ə'bligətəri], *a.* obligatoire.
oblige [ə'blaidʒ], *v.t.* obliger; faire plaisir à.
obliging [ə'blaidʒiŋ], *a.* obligeant.
oblique [o'bli:k], *a.* oblique; indirect.
obliterate [ə'blitəreit], *v.t.* effacer, oblitérer.
obliteration [əblitə'reiʃən], *n.* oblitération, *f.*
oblivion [ə'bliviən], *n.* oubli, *m.*; ***act of oblivion***, loi d'amnistie, *f.*
oblivious [ə'bliviəs], *a.* oublieux (*de*).
oblong ['ɔblɔŋ], *a.* oblong.—*n.* rectangle, *m.*
obnoxious [əb'nɔkʃəs], *a.* odieux, désagréable, déplaisant.
oboe ['oubou], *n.* hautbois, *m.*
obscene [əb'si:n], *a.* obscène, sale.
obscenity [əb'seniti], *n.* obscénité, *f.*
obscure [əb'skjuə], *a.* obscur; (*fig.*) caché.—*v.t.* obscurcir; voiler (*lumière*).
obscurely [əb'skjuəli], *adv.* obscurément.
obscurity [əb'skjuəriti], *n.* obscurité, *f.*
obsequies ['ɔbsikwiz], *n.pl.* obsèques, *f.pl.*
obsequious [əb'si:kwiəs], *a.* obséquieux.
obsequiousness [əb'si:kwiəsnis], *n.* soumission obséquieuse, *f.*

observance [əb'zə:vəns], *n.* observance; pratique, observation, *f.*
observant [əb'zə:vənt], *a.* observateur.
observation [ɔbzə'veiʃən], *n.* observation, *f.*
observatory [əb'zə:vətri], *n.* observatoire, *m.*
observe [əb'zə:v], *v.t.* observer; remarquer; faire remarquer.
observer [əb'zə:və], *n.* observateur, *m.*
obsess [əb'ses], *v.t.* obséder.
obsessed [əb'sest], *a.* obsédé.
obsession [əb'seʃən], *n.* obsession, *f.*
obsolete ['ɔbsəli:t], *a.* vieilli, suranné; tombé en désuétude.
obstacle ['ɔbstəkl], *n.* obstacle, *m.*
obstetrics [ɔb'stetriks], *n.pl.* obstétrique, *f.*
obstinacy ['ɔbstinəsi], *n.* obstination, opiniâtreté, *f.*; entêtement (*de caractère*), *m.*
obstinate ['ɔbstinit], *a.* obstiné, opiniâtre, entêté; têtu (*enfant*).
obstinately ['ɔbstinitli], *adv.* obstinément.
obstreperous [əb'strepərəs], *a.* turbulent, tapageur; récalcitrant.
obstruct [əb'strʌkt], *v.t.* empêcher, retarder; obstruer, encombrer, boucher.
obstruction [əb'strʌkʃən], *n.* empêchement, obstacle, *m.*; (*Med., Polit.*) obstruction, *f.*; encombrement (*circulation*), *m.*
obstructive [əb'strʌktiv], *a.* qui empêche; (*Med.*) obstructif.
obtain [əb'tein], *v.t.* obtenir, gagner; se procurer.—*v.i.* prévaloir.
obtainable [əb'teinəbl], *a.* qu'on peut obtenir, procurable.
obtrude [əb'tru:d], *v.t.* imposer.—*v.i.* s'introduire de force; être importun.
obtrusive [əb'tru:siv], *a.* importun.
obtuse [əb'tju:s], *a.* obtus; émoussé; stupide.
obtuseness [əb'tju:snis], *n.* (*fig.*) stupidité, *f.*
obverse ['ɔbvə:s], *n.* face, *f.*, avers, obvers (*de médaille etc.*), *m.*
obviate ['ɔbvieit], *v.t.* éviter, obvier à.
obvious ['ɔbviəs], *a.* évident, clair.
obviously ['ɔbviəsli], *adv.* évidemment.
occasion [ə'keiʒən], *n.* occasion, rencontre; raison, cause, *f.*; besoin (*nécessité*), *m.*—*v.t.* occasionner, causer.
occasional [ə'keiʒənəl], *a.* occasionnel, fortuit.
occasionally [ə'keiʒənəli], *adv.* quelquefois, de temps en temps.
occident ['ɔksidənt], *n.* occident, *m.*
occidental [ɔksi'dentl], *a.* occidental.
occult [ə'kʌlt], *a.* occulte.
occupant ['ɔkjupənt], *n.* occupant, *m.*; locataire (*de chambre louée*); titulaire (*d'un poste*), *m.*, *f.*
occupation [ɔkju'peiʃən], *n.* occupation, *f.*; emploi, métier, *m.*; possession, *f.*
occupier ['ɔkjupaiə], *n.* occupant, *m.*; locataire (*de chambre louée*), *m.*, *f.*, habitant, *m.*
occupy ['ɔkjupai], *v.t.* occuper; employer; habiter (*une maison*).
occur [ə'kə:], *v.i.* arriver, avoir lieu, se produire; venir à l'esprit; ***it occurred to me that***, l'idée m'est venue que.
occurrence [ə'kʌrəns], *n.* occurrence, rencontre, *f.*, événement, *m.*
ocean ['ouʃən], *a.* de l'océan.—*n.* océan, *m.*
oceanic [ousi'ænik], *a.* océanique.
ochre ['oukə], *n.* ocre, *f.*
o'clock [ə'klɔk], [CLOCK].
octagon ['ɔktəgən], *n.* octogone, *m.*
octagonal [ɔk'tægənəl], *a.* octogone, octogonal.
octane ['ɔktein], *n.* octane, *m.*; ***high-octane fuel***, supercarburant, *m.*
octave ['ɔktiv], *n.* (*Mus., Eccles.*) octave, *f.*
octavo [ɔk'teivou], *n.* in-octavo, *m.*
octet(te) [ɔk'tet], *n.* (*Mus.*) octuor, *m.*
October [ɔk'toubə], octobre, *m.*
octogenarian [ɔktoudʒi'nɛəriən], *a.* and *n.* octogénaire, *m.*, *f.*
octopus ['ɔktəpəs], *n.* pieuvre, *f.*
ocular ['ɔkjulə], *a.* oculaire.
oculist ['ɔkjulist], *n.* oculiste, *m.*
odd [ɔd], *a.* impair; de surplus; d'appoint (*argent*); dépareillé (*article isolé d'une collection*); étrange, singulier, bizarre; ***odd moments***, moments perdus, *m.pl.*; ***odd number***, nombre impair, *m.*
oddity ['ɔditi], *n.* bizarrerie, *f.*; original (*personne*), *m.*
odd-looking ['ɔdlukiŋ], *a.* à la mine bizarre.
oddly ['ɔdli], *adv.* étrangement; bizarrement.
oddments ['ɔdmənts], *n.pl.* bric-à-brac, *m.*, fins de séries, *f.pl.*
odds [ɔdz], *n.pl.* inégalité, *f.*; (*fig.*) avantage, *m.*, supériorité, *f.*; chances, *f.pl.*; ***it makes no odds***, cela ne fait rien; ***odds and ends***, petits bouts, *m.pl.*; ***to be at odds with***, être mal avec.
ode [oud], *n.* ode, *f.*
odious ['oudiəs], *a.* odieux.
odium ['oudiəm], *n.* détestation, *f.*
odor ['ouda], *n.* odeur, *f.*, parfum, *m.*; ***in bad odor***, en mauvaise odeur.
odorless ['oudəlis], *a.* sans odeur.
odorous ['oudərəs], *a.* odorant.
o'er ['ɔ:ə], (*poet.*) [OVER].
of [ɔv], *prep.* de; d'entre.
off [ɔf, ɔ:f], *adv.* au loin, à distance; d'ici; rompu, enlevé; fini; fermé (*électricité etc.*); qui n'est plus frais (*aliments*); ***day off***, jour de congé, *m.*; ***fifty yards off***, à cinquante pas; ***I am off***, je m'en vais; ***off and on***, de temps à autre; ***time off***, temps libre, *m.*; ***to be well off***, être dans l'aisance.—*a.* ***off day***, jour de congé, *m.*; ***off side***, côté droit, hors montoir; (*Ftb.*) hors-jeu; ***off white***, blanc teinté.—*prep.* de, de dessus; éloigné de; (*Naut.*) au large de.
offal [ɔfl], *n.* issues, *f.pl.*; abats, *m.pl.*; rebut, *m.*
offence [ə'fens], *n.* agression; offense; injure; violation (*d'une loi etc.*), *f.*, délit, crime, *m.*
offend [ə'fend], *v.t.* offenser, outrager, blesser; violer (*transgresser*).—*v.i.* déplaire (*à*); commettre une offense.
offender [ə'fendə], *n.* offenseur; (*Law*) délinquant, *m.*
offensive [ə'fensiv], *a.* offensant, désagréable; choquant; offensif (*attaquant*).—*n.* offensive, *f.*
offensively [ə'fensivli], *adv.* d'une manière offensante; offensivement.
offensiveness [ə'fensivnis], *n.* nature offensante, *f.*
offer ['ɔfə], *v.t.* offrir, présenter, proposer à.—*v.i.* s'offrir, se présenter à; essayer de.—*n.* offre, *f.*
offering ['ɔfəriŋ], *n.* offrande, *f.*; sacrifice, *m.*
off-hand ['ɔf'hænd], *adv.* au premier abord; sans réflexion, sur-le-champ; cavalière-

ment.—*a.* brusque, cavalier; impromptu, improvisé.
off-handed ['ɔf'hændid], *a.* sans façon, sans gêne.
off-handedness ['ɔf'hændidnis], *n.* sans-façon, sans-gêne, *m.*
office ['ɔfis], *n.* bureau (*immeuble*), *m.*, agence, *f.*; cabinet (*du directeur*), *m.*; étude (*d'avoué etc.*), *f.*; office, emploi; ministère, *m.*, charge, *f.*, fonctions, *f.pl.*; (*pl.*) devoirs (*services*), *m.pl.*; place, *f.*; cabinet (of physician, dentist, lawyer), *m.*
officer ['ɔfisə], *n.* officier; fonctionnaire (*du gouvernement*); agent (*de police*), *m.*; ***non-commissioned officer***, sous-officier, *m.*—*v.t.* fournir des officiers à; encadrer.
official [ə'fiʃəl], *a.* officiel.—*n.* fonctionnaire; employé, *m.*
officialdom [ə'fiʃəldəm], *n.* bureaucratie, *f.*
officially [ə'fiʃəli], *adv.* officiellement.
officiate [ə'fiʃieit], *v.i.* officier, desservir.
officious [ə'fiʃəs], *a.* officieux; importun.
officiousness [ə'fiʃəsnis], *n.* zèle officieux, *m.*
offing ['ɔfiŋ], *n.* (*Naut.*) ***in the offing***, au large; (*fig.*) en perspective.
offset ['ɔfset], *v.t.* (*Comm.*) compenser; (*Tech.*) désaxer, décaler.
offshoot ['ɔfʃu:t], *n.* rejeton, *m.*
offspring ['ɔfspriŋ], *n.* enfants, descendants, *m.pl.*; (*fig.*) fruit, produit, *m.*
often [ɔfn], ***oft** [ɔft], ***oftentimes** ['ɔfn taimz], ***oft-times** ['ɔfttaimz], *adv.* souvent, maintes fois.
ogle [ougl], *v.t.* lorgner; lancer des œillades à.—*n.* œillade, *f.*
ogler ['ougla], *n.* lorgneur, *m.*
ogling ['ouglin], *n.* lorgnerie, *f.*, œillades, *f.pl.*
ogre ['ougə], *n.* ogre, *m.*
ogress ['ougris], *n.* ogresse, *f.*
oh! [ou], *int.* oh! hélas!
ohm [oum], *n.* (*Elec.*) ohm, *m.*
oil [ɔil], *n.* huile, *f.*; (***crude*** ***oil***, pétrole (brut), *m.*; ***fuel oil***, mazout, *m.*; ***coal oil***, pétrole (lampant), *m.*—*v.t.* huiler; graisser; (*fig.*) délier (*la langue*).
oilcake ['ɔilkeik], *n.* tourteau, *m.*
oil-can ['ɔilkæn], *n.* burette, *f.*
oil-cloth ['ɔilklɔθ], *n.* toile cirée, *f.*
oil field ['ɔilfi:ld], *n.* gisement pétrolifère, *m.*
oiliness ['ɔilinis], *n.* onctuosité, nature huileuse, *f.*
oil lamp ['ɔillæmp], *n.* lampe à huile *ou* à pétrole, *f.*
oil painting ['ɔilpeintiŋ], *n.* peinture à l'huile, *f.*
oilskin ['ɔilskin], *n.* toile cirée vernie, *f.*
oil stove ['ɔilstouv], *n.* réchaud à pétrole, *m.*
oil tanker ['ɔiltæŋkə], *n.* (*Naut.*) pétrolier; (*Motor.*) camion-citerne, *m.*
oil well ['ɔilwel], *n.* puits de pétrole, *m.*
oily ['ɔili], *a.* huileux; (*fig.*) oléagineux, onctueux.
ointment ['ɔintmənt], *n.* onguent, *m.*, pommade, *f.*
old [ould], *a.* vieux; âgé; ancien, antique; ***how old are you?*** quel âge avez-vous? ***old man*** (***chap***, ***boy***), mon vieux, mon brave; ***to grow old***, vieillir.
olden ['ouldən], *a.* vieux, ancien; ***in olden times***, au temps jadis.
old-fashioned [ould'fæʃənd] *a.* démodé, suranné.
oldish ['ouldiʃ], *a.* un peu vieux, vieillot.
old maid ['ouldmeid], *n.* vieille fille, *f.*
oleaginous [ouli'ædʒinəs], *a.* oléagineux.
oleander [ouli'ændə], *n.* (*Bot.*) laurier-rose, oléandre, *m.*
oligarchy ['oligɑ:ki], *n.* oligarchie, *f.*
olive ['ɔliv], *n.* olive, *f.*, olivier (*arbre*), *m.*
Oliver ['ɔlivə]. Olivier, *m.*
Olympian [o'limpiən], *a.* olympien.
Olympic [o'limpik], *a.* olympique; ***the Olympic Games***, les jeux olympiques, *m.pl.*
Olympus [o'limpəs]. Olympe, *m.*
omega ['oumigə], *n.* oméga, *m.*
omelet(te) ['ɔməlit], *n.* omelette, *f.*
omen ['oumən], *n.* augure, *m.*
ominous ['ɔminəs], *a.* de mauvais augure, sinistre; menaçant.
ominously ['ɔminəsli], *adv.* de mauvais augure.
omission [o'miʃən], *n.* omission, *f.*
omit [o'mit], *v.t.* omettre; oublier.
omnipotence [ɔm'nipətəns], *n.* omnipotence, toute-puissance, *f.*
omnipotent [ɔm'nipətənt], *a.* tout-puissant, omnipotent.
omniscient [ɔm'nisiənt], *a.* omniscient.
omnivorous [ɔm'nivərəs], *a.* omnivore.
on [ɔn], *prep.* sur, dessus; à; de; en, dans; lors de, après; ***on foot***, à pied; ***on Monday***, lundi; ***on purpose***, à dessein, exprès; ***on the whole***, en somme.—*adv.* dessus; en avant, avant, avancé; toujours (*continuation*); de suite (*succession*); ***and so on***, et ainsi de suite; ***on and on***, sans cesse, interminablement; ***play on***, continuez de jouer; ***read on***, lisez toujours.
once [wʌns], *adv.* une fois, une seule fois; autrefois, jadis (*anciennement*); ***at once***, sur-le-champ, tout de suite; ***once upon a time there was***, il était une fois.
one [wʌn], *a.* un; seul, unique; un certain.—*n.* un, *m.*, une, *f.*—*pron.* on, l'on; vous (*accusatif*); celui, *m.*, celle, *f.*; quelqu'un; un homme, *m.*, une femme, *f.*
one-armed ['wʌnɑ:md], *a.* manchot.
one-eyed ['wʌnaid], *a.* borgne.
onerous ['ɔnərəs], *a.* onéreux.
onerousness [ɔnərəsnis], *n.* poids, *m.*, charge, *f.*
oneself [wʌn'self], *pron.* soi, soi-même; (*reflexive*) se.
one-sided ['wʌn'saidid], *a.* à un côté, à une face; (*fig.*) partial, unilatéral.
one-sidedness ['wʌn'saididnis], *n.* partialité, *f.*
one-way ['wʌnwei], *a.* ***one-way street***, rue à sens unique, *f.*; ***one-way ticket***, billet simple, *m.*
onion ['ʌnjən], *n.* oignon, *m.*; ***spring onion***, ciboule, *f.*
onion bed ['ʌnjənbed], *n.* oignonnière, *f.*
onlooker ['ɔnlukə], *n.* spectateur, *m.*
only ['ounli], *a.* seul; unique; ***only child***, enfant unique, *m.*, *f.*—*adv.* seulement; rien que; uniquement; ne . . . que.—*conj.* mais.
onset ['ɔnset], *n.* assaut, *m.*, attaque, charge, *f.*
onslaught ['ɔnslɔ:t], *n.* attaque, *f.*; assaut, *m.*
onus ['ounəs], *n.* charge, responsabilité, obligation, *f.*

onward ['ɔnwəd], *a.* en avant; avancé, progressif.—*adv.* or **onwards** ['ɔnwədz], en avant.
onyx ['ɔniks], *n.* onyx, *m.*
ooze [u:z], *n.* limon, *m.*—*v.i.* suinter, filtrer; (*fig.*) s'ébruiter.
oozing ['u:ziŋ], *n.* suintement; (*fig.*) ébruitement, *m.*
oozy ['u:zi], *a.* vaseux, limoneux.
opal [oupl], *n.* opale, *f.*
opaque [o'peik], *a.* opaque; (*fig.*) épais.
opaqueness [o'peiknis], *n.* opacité, *f.*
open ['oupən], *v.t.* ouvrir; déboucher (*une bouteille*); (*fig.*) expliquer; commencer, entamer; révéler; décacheter (*une lettre*); défaire (*un colis*); inaugurer.—*v.i.* s'ouvrir; commencer.—*a.* ouvert, découvert, à découvert, nu, à nu; franc, sincère; libre; (*fig.*) clair; ***in the open*** (***air***), en plein air; ***on the open sea***, en pleine mer.
opener ['oupnə], *n.* ouvreur, *m.*; ***tin-opener***, ouvre-boîte, *m.*
open-handed ['oupən'hændid], *a.* libéral, généreux.
open-hearted ['oupən'ha:tid], *a.* franc.
opening ['oupniŋ], *a.* qui commence, d'inauguration; ***the opening chapter***, le premier chapitre.—*n.* ouverture, embrasure, *f.*; commencement, début, *m.*; chance; éclaircie (*dans une forêt etc.*), *f.*
openly ['oupənli], *adv.* ouvertement; franchement.
open-minded ['oupən'maindid], *a.* sans parti pris, libéral, à l'esprit ouvert.
open-mouthed ['oupən'mauðd], *a.* bouche béante, bouche bée.
openness ['oupənnis], *n.* franchise, sincérité, candeur, *f.*
opera ['ɔpərə], *n.* opéra, *m.*
opera glass ['ɔprəgla:s], *n.* lorgnette, *f.*; (*pl.*) jumelles, *f.pl.*
opera hat ['ɔprəhæt], *n.* claque, *m.*
opera house ['ɔprəhaus], *n.* opéra, *m.*
operate ['ɔpəreit], *v.i.* opérer, effectuer.—*v.i.* opérer, agir; (*Fin.*) spéculer; ***to operate on someone for appendicitis***, opérer quelqu'un de l'appendicite.
operatic [ɔpə'rætik], *a.* d'opéra.
operation [ɔpə'reiʃən], *n.* opération, action, *f.*
operative ['ɔpərətiv], *a.* actif, efficace; des ouvriers.—*n.* artisan, ouvrier, *m.*
operator ['ɔpəreitə], *n.* opérateur, *m.* ***telephone operator*** téléphoniste, *m.*, *f.*; ***radio operator***, radio, *m.*
operetta [ɔpə'retə], *n.* opérette, *f.*
opiate ['oupiit], *a.* opiacé.—*n.* opiat, *m.*
opinion [ə'pinjən], *n.* opinion, *f.*, avis, sentiment, *m.*; idée, pensée; (*Law*) consultation, *f.*; ***in my opinion***, à mon avis.
opinionated [ə'pinjəneitid], *a.* opiniâtre; têtu, imbu de ses opinions.
opium ['oupjəm], *n.* opium, *m.*
opossum [o'pɔsəm], *n.* opossum, *m.*; sarigue, *f.*
opponent [ə'pounənt], *n.* opposant, *m.*, adversaire, *m.*, *f.*
opportune ['ɔpətju:n], *a.* opportun, à propos.
opportunely ['ɔpətju:nli], *adv.* à propos.
opportunity [ɔpə'tju:niti], *n.* occasion, *f.*
oppose [ə'pouz], *v.t.* opposer; s'opposer à.
opposite ['ɔpəzit], *a.* opposé; vis-à-vis, contraire (*à*), en face.—*n.* opposé, contre-pied, *m.*—*adv.* vis-à-vis, en face.—*prep.* en face de, vis-à-vis de.
opposition [ɔpə'ziʃən], *n.* opposition, résistance; concurrence (*rivalité*), *f.*; obstacle, *m.*
oppress [ə'pres], *v.t.* opprimer; accabler.
oppression [ə'preʃən], *n.* oppression, *f.*
oppressive [ə'presiv], *a.* accablant, oppressif; lourd.
oppressiveness [ə'presivnis], *n.* caractère oppressif, *m.*, lourdeur, *f.*
oppressor [ə'presə], *n.* oppresseur, *m.*
opprobrious [ə'proubriəs], *a.* infamant; injurieux.
opprobrium [ə'proubriəm], *n.* opprobre, *m.*
opt [ɔpt], *v.i.* opter.
optic ['ɔptik], **optical** ['ɔptikəl], *a.* optique; d'optique.
optician [ɔp'tiʃən], *n.* opticien, *m.*
optimism ['ɔptimizm], *n.* optimisme, *m.*
optimist ['ɔptimist], *n.* optimiste, *m.*, *f.*
optimistic [ɔpti'mistik], *a.* optimiste.
option ['ɔpʃən], *n.* option, *f.*, choix, *m.*
optional ['ɔpʃənəl], *a.* facultatif.
opulence ['ɔpjuləns], *n.* opulence, *f.*
opulent ['ɔpjulənt], *a.* opulent.
or [ɔ:], *conj.* ou; (*negatively*) ni; ***or else***, ou bien, autrement.
oracle ['ɔrəkl], *n.* oracle, *m.*
oracular [ɔ'rækjulə], *a.* d'oracle; (*fig.*) dogmatique.
oral ['ɔ:rəl], *a.* oral.
orally ['ɔ:rəli], *adv.* oralement; par la bouche.
orange ['ɔrindʒ], *n.* orange; couleur orange, *f.*
orangery ['ɔrindʒəri], *n.* orangerie, *f.*
orange-tree ['ɔrindʒtri:], *n.* oranger, *m.*
orang-outang [o'rænju'tæŋ], *n.* orang-outang, *m.*
oration [o'reiʃən], *n.* allocution, *f.*, discours, *m.*; ***funeral oration***, oraison funèbre, *f.*
orator ['ɔrətə], *n.* orateur, *m.*
oratorical [ɔrə'tɔrikəl], *a.* oratoire.
oratorio [ɔrə'tɔ:riou], *n.* oratorio, *m.*
oratory ['ɔrətri], *n.* art oratoire, *m.*, éloquence, *f.*; oratoire (*chapelle*), *m.*
orb [ɔ:b], *n.* globe; corps sphérique; orbe, *m.*
orbit ['ɔ:bit], *n.* orbe, *m.*; (*Anat., Astron.*) orbite, *f.*
orchard ['ɔ:tʃəd], *n.* verger, *m.*
orchestra ['ɔ:kistrə], *n.* orchestre, *m.* [see **stall**]
orchestral [ɔ:'kestrəl], *a.* d'orchestre, orchestral.
orchid ['ɔ:kid], *n.* orchidée, *f.*
ordain [ɔ:'dein], *v.t.* ordonner, décréter.
ordeal [ɔ:'di:əl], *n.* dure épreuve, *f.*
order ['ɔ:də], *n.* ordre; règlement, *m.*; décoration (*insigne*); (*Mil.*) consigne; classe, *f.*, rang, *m.*; commande (*de marchandises*), *f.*; mandat (*de payer*), *m.*; ***in order that***, afin que; ***in order to***, afin de; ***money order***, mandat-poste, *m.*—*v.t.* ordonner; régler; diriger (*administrer*); commander; prescrire (*médecine*).
ordering ['ɔ:dəriŋ], *n.* disposition, *f.*, arrangement, *m.*
orderliness ['ɔ:dəlinis], *n.* bon ordre, *m.*, méthode, *f.*
orderly ['ɔ:dəli], *a.* en bon ordre, méthodique, rangé.—*n.* (*Mil.*) planton, *m.*
ordinal ['ɔ:dinl], *a.* ordinal.
ordinance ['ɔ:dinəns], *n.* ordonnance, *f.*

ordinarily ['ɔ:dinrili], *adv.* ordinairement, d'ordinaire.
ordinary ['ɔ:dinri], *a.* ordinaire; moyen.—*n.* ordinaire, *m.*; table d'hôte, *f.*
ordination [ɔ:di'neiʃən], *n.* ordination, *f.*
ordnance ['ɔ:dnəns], *n.* artillerie, *f.*; ***ordnance map***, carte d'état major, *f.*
ore [ɔ:], *n.* minerai, *m.*
organ ['ɔ:gən], *n.* (*Anat. etc.*) organe; (*Mus.*) orgue, *m.*
organic [ɔ:'gænik], *a.* organique; des organes.
organism ['ɔ:gənizm], *n.* organisme, *m.*
organist ['ɔ:gənist], *n.* organiste, *m.*, *f.*
organization [ɔ:gənai'zeiʃən], *n.* organisation; œuvre, *f.*
organize ['ɔ:gənaiz], *v.t.* organiser; aménager.
organizer ['ɔ:gənaizə], *n.* organisateur, *m.*
orgy ['ɔ:dʒi], *n.* orgie, *f.*
orient ['ɔ:riənt], *n.* orient, *m.*
Oriental [ɔ:ri'entl], *a.* oriental, d'Orient.—*n.* natif de l'Orient, oriental, *m.*
orifice ['ɔrifis], *n.* orifice, *m.*, ouverture, *f.*
origin ['ɔridʒin], *n.* origine, source; provenance, *f.*
original [ə'ridʒinl], *a.* original, inédit (*nouveau*); primitif (*sens des mots etc.*).—*n.* original, *m.*
originality [əridʒi'næliti], *n.* originalité, *f.*
originally [ə'ridʒinəli], *adv.* originairement; originalement.
originate [ə'ridʒineit], *v.t.* faire naître, produire; (*fig.*) inventer.—*v.i.* tirer son origine (*de*), provenir de.
originator [ə'ridʒineitə], *n.* initiateur, auteur, *m.*
oriole ['ɔ:rioul], *n.* (*Orn.*) loriot, *m.*
orison ['ɔrizn], *n.* oraison, prière, *f.*
Orkaeys ['ɔ:kniz], **the**, les Orcades, *f.pl.*
ornament ['ɔ:nəmənt], *n.* ornement, *m.*—*v.t.* orner, décorer (*de*).
ornamental [ɔ:nə'mentl], *a.* ornemental, d'ornement; d'agrément.
ornate [ɔ:'neit], *a.* orné, élégant, paré.
ornately [ɔ:'neitli], *adv.* avec ornement.
ornithologist [ɔ:ni'θɔlədʒist], *n.* ornithologiste, ornithologue, *m.*, *f.*
ornithology [ɔ:ni'θɔlədʒi], *n.* ornithologie, *f.*
orphan ['ɔ:fən], *a.* and *n.* orphelin, *m.*
orphanage ['ɔ:fənidʒ], *n.* état d'orphelin; orphelinat, *m.*
orthodox ['ɔ:θədɔks], *a.* orthodoxe.
orthodoxy ['ɔ:θədɔksi], *n.* orthodoxie, *f.*
orthographic [ɔ:θə'græfik], *a.* orthographique.
orthography [ɔ:'θɔgrəfi], *n.* orthographe, orthographie, *f.*
orthop(æ)edic [ɔ:θə'pi:dik], *a.* orthopédique.
orthop(æ)edist [ɔ:θə'pi:dist], *n.* orthopédiste, *m.*
orthop(æ)edy ['ɔ:θəpi:di], *n.* orthopédie, *f.*
oscillate ['ɔsileit], *v.i.* osciller; (*fig.*) balancer, vaciller.
oscillation [ɔsi'leiʃən], *n.* oscillation, *f.*
oscillatory ['ɔsilеitəri], *a.* oscillatoire.
osier ['ouʒiə], *n.* osier, *m.*
osier bed ['ouʒiəbed], *n.* oseraie, *f.*
osprey ['ɔsprei], *n.* (*Orn.*) orfraie, *f.*
osseous ['ɔsiəs], *a.* osseux.
ossicle ['ɔsikl], *n.* ossicule, osselet, *m.*
ossification [ɔsifi'keiʃən], *n.* ossification, *f.*
ossify ['ɔsifai], *v.t.* ossifier.—*v.i.* s'ossifier.
ostensible [ɔs'tensibl], *a.* prétendu.
ostensibly [ɔs'tensibli], *adv.* en apparence.
ostentation [ɔsten'teiʃən], *n.* ostentation, *f.*, faste, *m.*
ostentatious [ɔsten'teiʃəs], *a.* pompeux, fastueux.
osteopath ['ɔstiopæθ], *n.* ostéopathe, *m.*
ostler ['ɔslə], *n.* garçon d'écurie, *m.*
ostracism ['ɔstrəsizm], *n.* ostracisme, *m.*
ostracize ['ɔstrəsaiz], *v.t.* frapper d'ostracisme, exiler.
ostrich ['ɔstritʃ], *n.* autruche, *f.*
other ['ʌðə], *a.* autre; ***every other day***, tous les deux jours; ***other people***, d'autres, autrui.—*pron.* autre; autrui; ***all the others***, tous les autres.
otherwise ['ʌðəwaiz], *adv.* autrement; sans quoi.
otter ['ɔtə], *n.* loutre, *f.*
ought [ɔ:t], *v.aux.* devoir; falloir; ***you ought to do it***, vous devriez le faire; ***you ought to have seen***, il aurait fallu voir.
ounce (1) [auns], *n.* once (*poids*), *f.*
ounce (2) [auns], *n.* (*Zool.*) once, *f.*
our ['auə], *a.poss.* notre, *sing.*, nos, *pl.*
ours ['auəz], *pron.* le nôtre, *m.*, la nôtre, *f.*, les nôtres, *pl.*; à nous.
ourselves [auə'selvz], *pron.* nous-mêmes; nous.
oust [aust], *v.t.* évincer, déloger.
out [aut], *adv.* hors, dehors; sorti, pas *chez soi*); découvert, exposé (*dévoilé*); éteint (*feu etc.*); épuisé, fini (*tout vendu* ou *tout consumé*), jusqu'au bout; haut, à haute voix (*parler*); dans l'erreur (*pas exact*); publié, paru (*livre*); épanoui (*fleur*).—*a.* externe.
outbid [aut'bid], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* BID) enchérir sur, surenchérir.
outboard ['autbɔ:d], *a.* ***outboard motor-boat***, hors-bord, *m.*
outbreak ['autbreik], *n.* éruption, explosion; épidémie, *f.*
outburst ['autbə:st], *n.* explosion, *f.*, transport, éclat, *m.*
outcast ['autka:st], *a.* expulsé, proscrit, rejeté.—*n.* proscrit, banni, paria, *m.*
outcome ['autkʌm], *n.* résultat, *m.*
outcry ['autkrai], *n.* clameur, *f.*, tollé, *m.*
outdated [aut'deitid], *a.* démodé.
outdo [aut'du], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* DO) surpasser, exceller.
outdoor ['autdɔ:], *a.* en plein air; externe.
outdoors [aut'dɔ:z], *adv.* en plein air; hors de la maison.
outer ['autə], *a.* extérieur, du dehors, externe.
outermost ['autəmoust], *a.* le plus extérieur.
outfit ['autfit], *n.* attirail, équipement; trousseau, *m.*
outfitter ['autfitə], *n.* confectionneur et chemisier, *m.*
outflank [aut'flæŋk], *v.t.* déborder, tourner.
outgoing ['autgouiŋ], *a.* sortant, qui sort.—*n.* (*pl.*) dépenses, *f.pl.*
outgrow [aut'grou], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* GROW) dépasser, surpasser.
outgrowth ['autgrouθ], *n.* excroissance; conséquence, *f.*
outhouse ['authaus], *n.* hangar, *m.*; dépendance, *f.*
outing ['autiŋ], *n.* excursion, promenade, *f.*
outlandish [aut'lændiʃ], *a.* étranger; bizarre; retiré.
outlast [aut'lɑ:st], *v.t.* survivre à.

outlaw ['autlɔ:], *n.* proscrit, *m.*—*v.t.* mettre hors la loi, proscrire.
outlay ['autlei], *n.* dépense, *f.*, débours, *m.pl.*
outlet ['autlit], *n.* issue, sortie, *f.*; (*Comm.*) débouché, *m.*
outline ['autlain], *n.* contour; profil, *m.*, ébauche, *f.*—*v.t.* esquisser.
outlive [aut'liv], *v.t.* survivre à.
outlook ['autluk], *n.* vue, perspective, *f.*
outlying ['autlaiiŋ], *a.* éloigné, détaché.
outnumber [aut'nʌmbə], *v.t.* surpasser en nombre.
out-of-date [autəv'deit], *a.* démodé, dépassé.
outpost ['autpoust], *n.* avant-poste, *m.*
outpour [aut'pɔ:], *v.t.* épancher, verser à flots.
outpouring ['autpɔ:riŋ], *n.* effusion, *f.*, épanchement, *m.*
outrage ['autreidʒ], *n.* outrage, *m.*—*v.t.* outrager.
outrageous [aut'reidʒəs], *a.* outrageux, outrageant.
outrageousness [aut'reidʒəsnis], *n.* nature outrageante, énormité, *f.*
outright ['autrait], *adv.* complètement; carrément (*à cœur ouvert*).
outrun [aut'rʌn], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* RUN) dépasser à la course, gagner de vitesse.
outset ['autset], *n. début, commencement, m.*; ***at the very outset***, dès l'origine.
outshine [aut'ʃain], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* SHINE) surpasser en éclat, éclipser.
outside ['autsaid], *a.* extérieur, externe, du dehors.—*n.* dehors, extérieur, *m.*—[aut 'said], *adv.* en dehors, à l'extérieur.—[aut'said], *prep.* hors de, à l'extérieur de.
outsider [aut'saidə], *n.* étranger; (*Racing*) outsider, *m.*
outsize ['autsaiz], *a.* de grande taille, hors série.
outskirts ['autskə:ts], *n.pl.* bords, *m.pl.*; lisière (*d'un bois*), banlieue, *f.*, faubourg (*d'une ville*), *m.*
outspoken [aut'spoukən], *a.* franc, clair, carré.
outstanding [aut'stændiŋ], *a.* saillant, remarquable, excellent; non payé; en suspens (*affaires*).
outstretched [aut'stretʃt], *a.* étendu, déployé, tendu.
outstrip [aut'stripˌ], *v.t.* devancer, distancer.
outward ['autwəd], *a.* extérieur, du dehors, externe; superficiel.—*adv.* or **outwards** ['autwədz], à l'extérieur; au dehors, extérieurement; ***outward bound***, en partance.
outwardly ['autwədli], *adv.* extérieurement, à l'extérieur; (*fig.*) en apparence.
outweigh [aut'wei], *v.t.* peser plus que; l'emporter sur.
outwit [aut'wit], *v.t.* surpasser en finesse, duper.
oval [ouvl], *a.* and *n.* ovale, *m.*
ovary ['ouvəri], *n.* ovaire, *m.*
ovation [o'veiʃən], *n.* ovation, *f.*
oven [ʌvn], *n.* four, *m.*
over ['ouvə], *prep.* sur; par-dessus; au-dessus de; de l'autre côté de (*en face*); pendant (*au cours de*); ***over there***, là-bas.—*adv.* d'un côté à l'autre; par-dessus, au-dessus; trop (*à l'excès*); plus de (*excédant*); de reste (*surplus inemployé*); fini, terminé, fait; passé.
overact [ouvər'ækt], *v.t.* outrer, exagérer.
overall ['ouvərɔ:l], *a.* total.—*n.* blouse, *f.*; tablier, *m.*; (*pl.*) salopette, combinaison, *f.*
overawe [ouvər'ɔ:], *v.t.* intimider, imposer à.
overbalance [ouvə'bælənsˌ], *v.t.* l'emporter sur.—*v.i.* perdre l'équilibre.
overbearing [ouvə'beəriŋ], *a.* impérieux, autoritaire.
overboard ['ouvəbɔ:d], *adv.* par-dessus bord.
overburden [ouvə'bə:dn], *v.t.* surcharger; accabler (*de*).
overcast ['ouvəkɑ:st], *a.* couvert, nuageux.
overcharge [ouvə'tʃɑ:dʒ], *v.t.* surcharger; faire payer trop cher.—*n.* prix excessif, *m.*
overcoat ['ouvəkout], *n. pardessus, m.*
overcome [ouvə'kʌm], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* COME) surmonter, vaincre, accabler.—*v.i.* l'emporter.
over-confident ['ouvə'kɔnfidənt], *a.* trop confiant; présomptueux, téméraire.
overcrowd [ouvə'kraud], *v.t.* encombrer à l'excès, trop remplir.
overcrowding [ouvə'kraudiŋ], *n.* surpeuplement, *m.*
overdo [ouvə'du:], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* DO) exagérer, outrer; faire trop cuire; harasser.
overdone [ouvə'dʌn], *a.* trop cuit; (*fig.*) exagéré.
overdose ['ouvədous], *n.* dose trop forte, *f.*
overdraw [ouvə'drɔ:], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* DRAW) excéder; ***to overdraw one's account***, tirer à découvert; tirer un chèque sans provision.
overdue [ouvə'dju:], *a.* en retard.
overestimate [ouvər'estimeit], *v.t.* évaluer trop haut.
overflow [ouvə'flou], *v.t.* inonder.—*v.i.* déborder, se déborder.—['ouvəflou], *n.* inondation, *f.*, débordement, *m.*
overflowing [ouvə'flouiŋ], *a.* qui déborde, trop plein.—*n.* débordement, *m.*
overgrown [ouvə'groun], *a.* couvert (*d'herbes, ronces*); trop grand, énorme.
overhang ['ouvəhæŋ], *n.* surplomb, *m.*—[ouvə'hæŋ], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* HANG) pencher sur, surplomber; faire saillie.
overhanging ['ouvəhæniŋ], *a.* en surplomb.
overhaul [ouvə'hɔ:l], *v.t.* examiner, revoir; réviser, vérifier, démonter.—['ouvəhɔ:l], *n.* examen détaillé, *m.*
overhead [ouvə'hed], *adv.* par-dessus la tête; en haut.—*a.* aérien (*fil etc.*).—['ouvəhedz], *n.* (*pl.*) (*Comm.*) frais généraux, *m.pl.*
overhear [ouvə'hiə], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* HEAR) entendre par hasard.
overheat [ouvə'hi:t], *v.t.* surchauffer.
overjoyed [ouvə'dʒɔid], *a.* transporté de joie, ravi.
overland ['ouvəlænd], *a.* and *adv.* par voie de terre.
overlap [ouvə'læp], *v.t.* recouvrir.—['ouvəlæp], *n.* recouvrement, *m.*
overlapping [ouvə'læpiŋ], *n.* recouvrement, chevauchement, *m.*
overload [ouvə'loud], *v.t.* surcharger, surmener.
overlook [ouvə'luk], *v.t.* donner sur, dominer; surveiller (*diriger*); fermer les yeux sur (*passer sur*); oublier, négliger.

overlooking [ouvə'lukiŋ], *a.* donnant (*sur*).
overmuch ['ouvəmʌtʃ], *a.* excessif.—*n.* trop, *m.*—*adv.* par trop, excessivement.
overnight [ouvə'nait], *adv.* durant la nuit; hier soir; du jour au lendemain.
overpay [ouvə'pei], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* PAY) payer trop.
overpower [ouvə'pauə], *v.t.* vaincre; accabler (*de*).
overpowering [ouvə'pauəriŋ], *a.* accablant, écrasant.
overproduction [ouvəprə'dʌkʃən], *n.* surproduction, *f.*
overrate [ouvə'reit], *v.t.* estimer trop haut.
overreach [ouvə'ri:tʃ], *v.t.* tromper.—*v.i.* forger (*chevaux*); ***to overreach oneself***, trop présumer de ses forces.
override [ouvə'raid], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* RIDE) surmener, outrepasser.
overrule [ouvə'ru:l], *v.t.* dominer; (*Law*) rejeter.
overrun [ouvə'rʌn], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* RUN) envahir, faire une irruption dans; infester (*de*).—*v.i.* déborder.
oversea ['ouvəsi:], **overseas** ['ouvəsi:z, ouvə'si:z], *a.* and *adv.* d'outre-mer.
oversee [ouvə'si:], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* SEE) surveiller.
overseer ['ouvəsiə], *n.* surveillant; contremaître (*d'usine etc.*), *m.*
overshadow [ouvə'ʃædou], *v.t.* ombrager; éclipser.
overshoes ['ouvəʃu:z], *n.pl.* caoutchoucs, *m.pl.*
overshoot [ouvə'ʃu:t], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* SHOOT) dépasser.
oversight ['ouvəsait], *n.* inadvertance, *f.*, oubli, *m.*
oversleep [ouvə'sli:p], *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* SLEEP) dormir au delà de son heure.
overstate [ouvə'steit], *v.t.* exagérer.
overstatement [ouvə'steitmənt], *n.* exagération, *f.*
overstep [ouvə'step], *v.t.* dépasser.
overt ['ouvə:t], *a.* ouvert, manifeste.
overtake [ouvə'teik], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TAKE) rattraper; doubler, dépasser.
overtax [ouvə'tæks], *v.t.* surtaxer, surcharger.
overthrow [ouvə'θrou], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* THROW) renverser; défaire, détruire.—['ouvəθrou], *n.* renversement, *m.*, défaite; destruction, *f.*
overtime ['ouvətaim], *n.* heures supplémentaires, *f.pl.*
overtop [ouvə'tɔp], *v.t.* s'élever au-dessus de, dépasser.
overture ['ouvətjuə], *n.* ouverture; offre, *f.*
overturn [ouvə'tə:n], *v.t.* renverser; bouleverser.—*v.i.* verser.
overweening [ouvə'wi:niŋ], *a.* présomptueux, outrecuidant.
overweight ['ouvəweit], *n.* excédent, *m.*
overwhelm [ouvə'welm], *v.t.* accabler (*de*); combler (*de*) (*bontés etc.*).
overwhelming [ouvə'welmiŋ], *a.* accablant, écrasant.
overwork [ouvə'wə:k], *v.t.* surcharger de travail, surmener.—*n.* travail excessif; surmenage, *m.*
ovoid ['ouvɔid], *a.* ovoïde.
owe [ou], *v.t.* devoir; être redevable à . . . de.
owing ['ouiŋ], *a.* dû (à); ***owing to***, à cause de grâce à.
owl [aul], *n.* hibou, *m.*; chouette, *f.*
owlet ['aulit], *n.* jeune hibou, *m.*
own (1) [oun], *a.* propre (*à soi*); ***my own money***, mon propre argent; ***to hold one's own***, se maintenir.—*v.t.* posséder, être propriétaire de (*avoir*).
own (2) [oun], *v.t.* avouer, confesser.
owner ['ounə], *n.* possesseur, *m.*, propriétaire, *m.*, *f.*
ownership ['ounəʃip], *n.* propriété, *f.*
ox [ɔks], *n.* (*pl.* **oxen** ['ɔksən]) bœuf, *m.*
oxalic [ɔk'sælik], *a.* oxalique.
ox-fly ['ɔksflai], *n.* taon, *m.*
oxide ['ɔksaid], *n.* oxyde, *m.*
oxidization [ɔksidai'zeiʃən], *n.* oxydation, calcination, *f.*
oxidize ['ɔksidaiz], *v.t.* oxyder; calciner
oxyacetylene [ɔksiə'setili:n], *a.* oxyacétylénique.
oxygen ['ɔksidʒən], *n.* oxygène, *m.*
oxygenate [ɔk'sidʒəneit], *v.t.* oxygener.
oxygenous [ɔk'sidʒənəs], *a.* d'oxygène.
oyster ['ɔistə], *n.* huître, *f.*
oyster bed ['ɔistəbed], *n.* banc d'huîtres, *m.*
ozone [ou'zoun], *n.* ozone, *m.*

P

P, p [pi:], seizième lettre de l'alphabet, *m.*
pabulum ['pæbjuləm], *n.* aliment, *m.*, nourriture, *f.*
pace [peis], *n.* pas, *m.*; allure (*de cheval*), *f.*; train, *m.*; vitesse, *f.*; ***to put someone through his paces***, mettre quelqu'un à l'épreuve.—*v.t.* arpenter; (*Spt.*) entraîner.—*v.i.* aller au pas, marcher.
pacific [pə'sifik], *a.* pacifique, paisible.—*n.* ***the Pacific*** (***Ocean***), le Pacifique, l'océan Pacifique, *m.*
pacification [pæsifi'keiʃən], *n.* pacification, *f.*
pacifier ['pæsifaiə], *n.* pacificateur, *m.*
pacifism ['pæsifizm], *n.* pacifisme, *m.*
pacifist ['pæsifist], *n.* pacifiste, *m.*, *f.*
pacify ['pæsifai], *v.t.* pacifier, apaiser.
pack [pæk], *n.* paquet, ballot, *m.*; meute (*chiens de chasse*), *f.*; jeu (*de cartes*), *m.*—*v.t.* emballer, empaqueter.—*v.i.* s'assembler; se grouper; faire sa malle.
package ['pækidʒ], *n.* colis, paquet, *m.*
packer ['pækə], *n.* emballeur, *m.*
packet ['pækit], *n.* paquet; paquebot (*bateau*), *m.*
pack horse ['pækhɔ:s], *n.* cheval de bât, *m.*
pack-ice ['pækais], *n.* glace de banquise, *f.*, pack, *m.*
packing ['pækiŋ], *n.* emballage, *m.*
pact [pækt], *n.* pacte, *m.*
pad [pæd], *n.* tampon; coussinet, *m.*; ***writing pad***, sous-main, bloc de papier, *m.*—*v.t.* ouater; rembourrer.—*v.i.* aller à pied.
padding ['pædiŋ], *n.* ouate, bourre, *f.*

paddle [pædl], *n.* pagaie; aube (*de roue*), *f.*—*v.t.* pagayer.—*v.i.* patauger.
paddle boat ['pædlbout], *n.* bateau à aubes, *m.*
paddock ['pædək], *n.* enclos, pré, pâturage, *m.*
padlock ['pædlɔk], *n.* cadenas, *m.*—*v.t.* cadenasser, fermer au cadenas.
paean ['pi:ən], *n.* péan, *m.*
pagan ['peigən], *a.* and *n.* païen, *m.*
paganism ['peigənizm], *n.* paganisme, *m.*
page (1) [peidʒ], *n.* page (*garçon*), *m.*
page (2) [peidʒ], *n.* page (*de livre*), *f.*
pageant ['pædʒənt], *n.* spectacle pompeux, cortège *ou* spectacle historique, *m.*
pageantry ['pædʒəntri], *n.* pompe, *f.*, faste, apparat, *m.*
pagoda [pə'goudə], *n.* pagode, *f.*
paid [peid], *a.* payé, acquitté; affranchi (*lettres*).
pail [peil], *n.* seau, *m.*
pailful ['peilful], *n.* (plein) seau, *m.*
pain [pein], *n.* douleur; peine (*effort*), *f.*; ***on pain of***, sous peine de; ***to take pains***, se donner de la peine.—*v.t.* faire mal à; (*fig.*) faire de la peine à; affliger.
painful ['peinful], *a.* douloureux, pénible.
painless ['peinlis], *a.* sans douleur, indolore.
painstaking ['peinzteikiŋ], *a.* soigneux, assidu.
paint [peint], *n.* couleur; peinture, *f.*; fard (*pour le visage*), *m.*—*v.t.* peindre; farder (*le visage*).—*v.i.* peindre; se farder.
painter (1) ['peintə], *n.* peintre, *m.*
painter (2) ['peintə], *n.* (*Naut.*) amarre, *f.*
painting ['peintiŋ], *n.* peinture, *f.*; tableau (*picture*), *m.*
pair [pɛə], *n.* paire, *f.*; couple (*époux etc.*), *m.*—*v.t.* accoupler.—*v.i.* s'accoupler.
pajamas [pi'dʒɑ:məz], *n.pl.* pyjama, *m.*
Pakistan [pɑ:ki'stɑ:n]. le Pakistan, *m.*
Pakistani [pɑ:ki'stɑ:ni], *a.* pakistanais.—*n.* Pakistanais (*personne*), *m.*
pal [pæl], *n.* (*colloq.*) camarade, copain, *m.*
palace ['pælis], *n.* palais, *m.*; ***archbishop's palace***, archevêché, *m.*; ***bishop's palace***, évêché, *m.*
palatable ['pælətəbl], *a.* agréable au goût.
palate ['pælit], *n.* palais; (*fig.*) goût, *m.*
palatial [pə'leiʃl], *a.* du palais, palatial; grandiose.
palaver [pə'lɑ:və], *n.* palabre (*chez certains peuples primitifs*), *f.*; verbiage, *m.*; flagornerie, *f.*—*v.i.* palabrer, faire des phrases.
pale (1) [peil], *a.* pâle, blême; (*fig.*) blafard (*lumière*).—*v.t.* pâlir; (*fig.*) s'éclipser.
pale (2) [peil], *n.* pieu, palis, *m.*; limites (*bornes*), *f.pl.*; ***beyond the pale***, au ban de la société.
pale-faced ['peilfeist], *a.* au teint pâle.
paleness ['peilnis], *n.* pâleur, *f.*
Palestine ['pælistain]. la Palestine, *f.*
Palestinian [pælis'tiniən], *a.* palestinien.
palette ['pælit], *n.* palette, *f.*
palfrey ['pɔ:lfri], *n.* palefroi, *m.*
paling ['peiliŋ], *n.* palissade, *f.*
palisade [pæli'seid], *n.* palissade, *f.*—*v.t.* palissader.
palish ['peiliʃ], *a.* un peu pâle, pâlot.
pall [pɔ:l], *n.* poêle; (*fig.*) drap mortuaire; voile (*de fumée etc.*), *m.*—*v.i.* devenir fade, s'affadir.
pallet ['pælit], *n.* grabat, *m.*, paillasse, *f.*
palliate ['pælieit], *v.t.* pallier.
palliation [pæli'eiʃən], *n.* palliation, *f.*
palliative ['pæliətiv], *a.* and *n.* palliatif, *m.*
pallid ['pælid], *a.* pâle, blême, blafard.
pallor ['pælə], *n.* pâleur, *f.*
palm (1) [pɑ:m], *n.* paume (*de main*), *f.*—*v.t.* ***to palm off*** (*something on someone*), passer, refiler (*quelque chose à quelqu'un*).
palm (2) [pɑ:m], *n.* palmier (*arbre*), *m.*; palme (*rameau*), *f.*; ***Palm Sunday***, dimanche des Rameaux, *m.*
palmist ['pɑ:mist], *n.* chiromancien, *m.*
palmistry ['pɑ:mistri], *n.* chiromancie, *f.*
palmy ['pɑ:mi], *a.* beau, glorieux, heureux.
palpable ['pælpəbl], *a.* palpable; manifeste.
palpitate ['pælpiteit], *v.i.* palpiter.
palpitation [pælpi'teiʃən], *n.* palpitation, *f.*
palsied ['pɔ:lzid], *a.* frappé de paralysie, paralytique.
palsy ['pɔ:lzi], *n.* paralysie, *f.*
palter ['pɔ:ltə], *v.i.* tergiverser, biaiser.
paltriness ['pɔ:ltrinis], *n.* mesquinerie, *f.*
paltry ['pɔ:ltri], *a.* mesquin, misérable.
pamper ['pæmpə], *v.t.* choyer, dorloter.
pamphlet ['pæmflit], *n.* brochure, *f.*; (*pej.*) pamphlet, *m.*
pamphleteer [pæmfli'tiə], *n.* auteur de brochures, *m.*; (*pej.*) pamphlétaire, *m.*, *f.*
pan [pæn], *n.* casserole, *f.*; poêlon, *m.*; ***frying pan***, poêle, *f.*
panacea [pænə'siːə], *n.* panacée, *f.*
Panama ['pænəmɑ:]. le Panama, *m.*
Panamanian [pænə'meiniən], *a.* panamanien.—*n.* Panamanien (*personne*), *m.*
pancake ['pænkeik], *n.* crêpe, *f.*
pancreas ['pænkriəs], *n.* (*Anat.*) pancréas, *m.*
pandemonium [pændi'mouniəm], *n.* pandémonium, *m.*
pander ['pændə], *v.i.* se prêter à, se faire complaisant pour.
pane [pein], *n.* carreau, *m.*, vitre, *f.*
panegyric [pæni'dʒirik], *a.* de panégyrique.—*n.* panégyrique, *m.*
panegyrist [pæni'dʒirist], *n.* panégyriste, *m.*, *f.*
panel [pænl], *n.* panneau, *m.*; liste (*de juré etc.*), *f.*; ***instrument panel***, tableau de manœuvre, *m.*—*v.t.* diviser en panneaux; lambrisser.
panelling ['pænliŋ], *n.* panneaux, *m.pl.*, lambrissage, *m.*
pang [pæŋ], *n.* angoisse, vive douleur, *f.*, serrement de cœur, *m.*
panic ['pænik], *a.* panique.—*n.* panique; terreur panique, *f.*—*v.i.* s'affoler.
pannier ['pæniə], *n.* panier, *m.*, hotte, *f.*
panoply ['pænəpli], *n.* panoplie, armure complète, *f.*
panorama [pænə'rɑ:mə], *n.* panorama, *m.*
panoramic [pænə'ræmik], *a.* panoramique.
pansy ['pænzi], *n.* (*Bot.*) pensée, *f.*
pant [pænt], *n.* palpitation, *f.*, halètement, *m.*—*v.i.* haleter, palpiter, panteler.
pantechnicon [pæn'teknikn], *n.* garde-meuble, *m.*; voiture de déménagement, *f.*
pantheism ['pænθi:izm], *n.* panthéisme, *m.*
pantheist ['pænθi:ist], *n.* panthéiste, *m.*, *f.*
pantheistic [pænθi:'istik], *a.* panthéistique.
panther ['pænθə], *n.* panthère, *f.*

pantile ['pæntail], *n.* tuile faîtière *ou* flamande, *f.*

pantomime ['pæntəmaim], *n.* pantomime, *f.*

pantomimic [pæntə'mimik], *a.* pantomime.

pantry ['pæntri], *n.* office, *f.*, garde-manger, *m.*

pants [pænts], *n.pl.* (*colloq.*) caleçon; (*Am.*) pantalon, *m.* [**panties**, see **knickers**]

pap [pæp], *n.* mamelle; bouillie (*aliment*), *f.*

papacy ['peipəsi], *n.* papauté, *f.*

papal ['peipəl], *a.* papal, du pape.

paper ['peipə], *a.* de papier.—*n.* papier, *m.*; feuille de papier, *f.*; journal; papier-monnaie, *m.*; billets, *m.pl.*; mémoire, *m.*, étude (*article*); composition (*d'examen*), *f.*; (*pl.*) papiers, *m.pl.*; dossier, *m.*; ***blotting paper***, papier buvard; ***kraft paper***, papier gris.—*v.t.* tapisser (de papier).

paper-back ['peipəbæk], *n.* livre broché, *m.*

paper clip ['peipəklip], *n.* attache, *f.*, trombone (*de fil*), *m.*

paper-hanger ['peipəhæŋə], *n.* colleur de papier, *m.*

paper-knife ['peipənaif], *n.* coupe-papier, *m.*

paper maker ['peipəmeikə], *n.* fabricant de papier, *m.*

paper mill ['peipəmil], *n.* papeterie, *f.*

paper trade ['peipətreid], *n.* papeterie, *f.*

papism ['peipizm], *n.* papisme, *m.*

papist ['peipist], *n.* papiste, *m.*, *f.*

Papua [pə'puə], *a.* papou.—*n.* Papou (*personne*), *m.*

papyrus [pə'paiərəs], *n.* (*pl.* **papyri** [pə'paiərai]) papyrus, *m.*

par [pɑ:], *n.* pair, *m.*, égalité, (*Golf*) normale, *f.*; ***at par***, au pair.

parable ['pærəbl], *n.* parabole, *f.*

parabola [pə'ræbələ], *n.* (*Math.*) parabole, *f.*

parachute ['pærəʃu:t], *n.* parachute, *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* parachuter.

parachutist ['pærəʃu:tist], *n.* parachutiste, *m.*, *f.*

parade [pə'reid], *n.* parade, *f.*; étalage, *m.*; esplanade, *f.*; (*Mil.*) rassemblement, *m.*; procession, *f.*—*v.t.* faire parade de.—*v.i.* faire de la parade; (*Mil.*) parader.

paradise ['pærədais], *n.* paradis, *m.*

paradox ['pærədɔks], *n.* paradoxe, *m.*

paradoxical [pærə'dɔksikl], *a.* paradoxal.

paraffin ['pærəfin], *n.* (*Chem.*) paraffine, *f.*; ***paraffin (oil)***, pétrole (lampant), *m.*

paragon ['pærəgən], *n.* parangon; modèle, *m.*

paragraph ['pærəgrɑ:f], *n.* paragraphe; alinéa, *m.*—*v.t.* diviser en paragraphes.

Paraguay ['pærəgwai]. le Paraguay, *m.*

Paraguayan [pærə'gwaiən], *a.* paraguayen.—*n.* Paraguayen (*personne*), *m.*

parakeet ['pærəki:t], *n.* (*Orn.*) perruche, *f.*

parallel ['pærəlel], *a.* parallèle; (*fig.*) semblable, pareil.—*n.* ligne parallèle, *f.*, parallèle, *m.*; (*fig.*) comparaison, *f.*—*v.t.* mettre en parallèle; (*fig.*) comparer (*à*); être pareil (*à*).

parallelism ['pærəlelizm], *n.* parallélisme, *m.*; (*fig.*) comparaison, *f.*

parallelogram [pærə'leləgræm], *n.* parallélogramme, *m.*

paralysis [pə'rælisis], *n.* paralysie, *f.*

paralytic [pærə'litik], *a.* and *n.* paralytique, *m.*, *f.*

paralyze ['pærəlaiz], *v.t.* paralyser.

paramount ['pærəmaunt], *a.* souverain, suprême; ***of paramount importance***, d'une importance capitale.—*n.* souverain, seigneur, *m.*

paramour ['pærəmuə], *n.* amant, *m.*, maîtresse, *f.*

parapet ['pærəpit], *n.* (*Fort.*) parapet; garde-fou (*sur un pont etc.*), *m.*

paraphernalia [pærəfə'neiliə], *n.pl.* (*Law*) biens paraphernaux, *m.pl.*; équipage, attirail, *m.*

paraphrase ['pærəfreiz], *n.* paraphrase, *f.*—*v.t.* paraphraser.

parasite ['pærəsait], *n.* parasite, *m.*

parasitic [pærə'sitik], **parasitical** [pærə'sitikəl], *a.* parasite, parasitique.

parasol [pærə'sɔl], *n.* ombrelle, *f.*, parasol, *m.*

paratrooper ['pærətru:pə], *n.* (soldat) parachutiste, *m.*

parcel [pɑ:sl], *n.* colis, paquet; lot, *m.*—*v.t.* morceler, diviser, partager; empaqueter.

parch [pɑ:tʃ], *v.t.* brûler, dessécher (*par la chaleur*).—*v.i.* se brûler; se dessécher.

parchment ['pɑ:tʃmənt], *n.* parchemin, *m.*

pardon [pɑ:dn], *n.* pardon, *m.*; (*Law*) grâce, *f.*; ***I beg your pardon?*** plaît-il? pardon? comment?—*v.t.* pardonner (*quelque chose à quelqu'un*); ***pardon me!*** pardon! permettez!

pardonable ['pɑ:dnəbl], *a.* excusable, pardonnable (*acte*); digne de pardon (*personne*).

pare [peə], *v.t.* peler (*fruits etc.*); éplucher; rogner (*ongles etc.*).

parent ['peərənt], *a.* mère.—*n.* père, *m.*, mère, *f.*; (*pl.*) parents, les père et mère, *m.pl.*

parentage ['peərəntidʒ], *n.* parentage, *m.*; extraction, *f.*

parental [pə'rentl], *a.* des parents, du père, de la mère; paternel, maternel.

parenthesis [pə'renθisis], *n.* (*pl.* **parentheses** [pə'renθisi:z]) parenthèse, *f.*

parenthetic [pærən'θetik], **parenthetical** [pærən'θetikəl], *a.* entre parenthèses.

pariah ['pæriə], *n.* paria, *m.*

paring ['peəriŋ], *n.* rognage; épluchage, *m.*

paring knife ['peəriŋnaif], *n.* tranchet, *m.*

parish ['pæriʃ], *a.* de la commune; communal, vicinal (*routes, impôts etc.*); (*Eccles.*) de la paroisse, paroissial.—*n.* (*Eccles.*) paroisse; (*civil*) commune, *f.*

parishioner [pə'riʃənə], *n.* paroissien, *m.*

Parisian [pə'riziən], *a.* de Paris, parisien.—*n.* Parisien (*personne*), *m.*

parity ['pæriti], *n.* parité; égalité (*de rang etc.*), *f.*

park [pɑ:k], *n.* parc, *m.*—*v.t.* parquer, garer.—*v.i.* stationner.

parking ['pɑ:kiŋ], *n.* stationnement, parcage, *m.* [see **car-park**]

parlance ['pɑ:ləns], *n.* parler, langage, *m.*; ***in common parlance***, dans le langage ordinaire.

parley ['pɑ:li], *n.* pourparlers, *m.pl.*—*v.i.* être *ou* entrer en pourparlers (*avec*); (*Mil.*) parlementer.

parliament ['pɑ:ləmənt], *n.* parlement, *m.*; (*France*) les Chambres, *f.pl.*

parliamentary [pɑ:lə'mentəri], *a.* parlementaire, du parlement.

parlor ['pɑ:lə], *n.* petit salon; parloir (*de couvent* ou *école*), *m.*

parlous ['pɑ:ləs], *a.* alarmant, précaire.

parochial [pə'roukiəl], *a.* communal; (*Eccles.*) paroissial.
parody ['pærədi], *n.* parodie, *f.*—*v.t.* parodier.
parole [pə'roul], *n.* parole (d'honneur), *f.*
paroxysm ['pærəksizm], *n.* paroxysme, accès, *m.*
parquet ['pɑ:kei, pɑ:'ket], *n.* parquet, *m.*—*v.t.* parqueter.
parquetry ['pɑ:kitri], *n.* parqueterie, *f.*
parricidal ['pærisaidl], *a.* parricide.
parricide ['pærisaid], *n.* parricide (*crime*), *m.*; parricide (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*
parrot ['pærət], *n.* (*Orn.*) perroquet, *m.*
parry ['pæri], *v.t.* parer, détourner; (*fig.*) éviter.
parse [pɑ:z], *v.t.* analyser (grammaticalement).
parsimonious [pɑ:si'mouniəs], *a.* parcimonieux; pingre.
parsimony ['pɑ:simənɪ], *n.* parcimonie, épargne, *f.*
parsley ['pɑ:sli], *n.* (*Bot.*) persil, *m.*
parsnip ['pɑ:snip], *n.* (*Bot.*) panais, *m.*
parson [pɑ:sn], *n.* curé; (*Protestant*) pasteur, *m.*
parsonage ['pɑ:snidʒ], *n.* presbytère, *m.*, cure, *f.*
part [pɑ:t], *n.* partie; part, portion, *f.*; (*Theat.*) rôle; parti (*dans une dispute etc.*), *m.*; région (*de ville, pays etc.*), *f.*, quartier (*de ville*); (*pl.*) talent, *m.*; ***spare parts***, pièces de rechange, *f.pl.*—*v.t.* partager; séparer (*de*).—*v.i.* se séparer (*de*); se quitter; se rompre (*câble*).
partake [pɑ:'teik], *v.t.*, *v.i. irr.* (*conjug. like* TAKE) prendre part à, participer à.
partaker [pɑ:'teikə], *n.* participant, *m.*
partial [pɑ:ʃl], *a.* partial (*prévenu*), injuste; particl (*en partie*).
partiality [pɑ:ʃi'æliti], *n.* partialité (*favoritisme*), *f.*; (*fig.*) goût, *m.*
partially ['pɑ:ʃəli], *adv.* partialement (*injustement*); en partie.
participant [pɑ:'tisipənt], *a.* and *n.* participant, *m.*
participate [pɑ:'tisipeit], *v.i.* participer (*à*).
participation [pɑ:tisi'peiʃən], *n.* participation, *f.*
participle ['pɑ:tisipl], *n.* participe, *m.*
particle ['pɑ:tikl], *n.* particule, molécule, parcelle, *f.*; atome, *m.*
particular [pə'tikjulə], *a.* particulier, spécial; méticuleux, pointilleux; exigeant (*difficile*).—*n.* particularité, *f.*, détail, *m.*; (*pl.*) renseignements, *m.pl.*, signalement, *m.*
particularity [pətikju'lærɪti], *n.* particularité, *f.*; détail, *m.*
particularize [pə'tikjuləraiz], *v.t.* particulariser.—*v.i.* préciser.
particularly [pə'tikjuləli], *adv.* particulièrement; principalement, surtout.
parting ['pɑ:tiŋ], *a.* de séparation; d'adieu; dernier.—*n.* séparation; raie (*cheveux*), *f.*
partisan [pɑ:ti'zæn], *n.* partisan, *m.*
partition [pɑ:'tiʃən], *n.* partage (*division*), *m.*; cloison (*dans une pièce etc.*), *f.*—*v.t.* partager, diviser.
partitive ['pɑ:titiv], *a.* and *n.* partitif, *m.*
partly ['pɑ:tli], *adv.* en partie, partiellement.
partner ['pɑ:tnə], *n.* (*Comm.*) associé; (*Dancing*) danseur, cavalier, *m.*; (*Cards, Spt.*) partenaire, *m.*, *f.*—*v.t.* s'associer à; (*Spt.*) être le partenaire de.
partnership ['pɑ:tnəʃip], *n.* association, *f.*
partridge ['pɑ:tridʒ], *n.* (*Orn.*) perdrix, *f.*; ***young partridge***, perdreau, *m.*
part-time ['pɑ:ttaim], *a.* and *n.* (emploi) à temps partiel, *m.*; ***to be on part-time***, être en chômage partiel.
party ['pɑ:ti], *n.* parti (*politique*), *m.*; partie (*de plaisir*), *f.*, (*fig.*) réunion; réception, *f.*, groupe, *m.*; ***to give a party***, recevoir du monde, donner une soirée.
party wall ['pɑ:tiwɔ:l], *n.* mur mitoyen, *m.*
pasha ['pɑ:ʃə], *n.* pacha, *m.*
pass [pɑ:s], *v.t.* (*Motor.*) doubler.
pass [pɑ:s], *v.t.* passer; passer par, passer devant; dépasser; devancer; faire passer; prononcer (*sur*); voter (*un projet de loi etc.*); ***to pass an examination***, être reçu ou réussir à un examen.—*v.i.* passer, se passer, s'écouler (*temps*); mourir; (*Exam.*) être reçu; (*Fib.*) faire une passe; (*fig.*) arriver; ***to pass away***, disparaître, mourir; ***to pass out***, sortir; (*fig.*) s'évanouir.—*n.* passage, défilé, *m.*; gorge, *f.*, col; permis; laissez-passer, *m.*, permission; (*Fib.*) passe, *f.*; (*fig.*) point, état, *m.*, extrémité, *f.*
passable ['pɑ:səbl], *a.* praticable; navigable (*fleuve etc.*); passable.
passage ['pæsidʒ], *n.* passage, *m.*, traversée, *f.*; (*Arch.*) couloir, corridor, *m.*
pass-book ['pɑ:sbuk], *n.* livre de compte, carnet de banque, *m.*
passenger ['pæsindʒə], *n.* voyageur; passager (*par mer* ou *avion*), *m.*
passer-by ['pɑ:sə'bai], *n.* (*pl.* **passers-by** ['pɑ:səz'bai]) passant, *m.*
passing ['pɑ:siŋ], *a.* passager, éphémère, fugitif.—*adv.* extrêmement, éminemment.—*n.* passage; écoulement (*de temps*); (*fig.*) trépas (*mort*), *m.*
passion ['pæʃən], *n.* passion; colère, *f.*, emportement, *m.*
passionate ['pæʃənit], *a.* passionné, ardent; irascible.
passionately ['pæʃənitli], *adv.* à la passion; à la folie, passionnément.
passion-flower ['pæʃənflauə], *n.* passiflore, fleur de la passion, *f.*
passion play ['pæʃənplei], *n.* mystère (de la Passion), *m.*
Passion Week ['pæʃənwi:k], semaine de la Passion, *f.*
passive ['pæsiv], *a.* and *n.* passif, *m.*
passiveness ['pæsivnis], *n.* passivité, inertie, *f.*
pass-key ['pɑ:ski:], *n.* passe-partout, *m.*
Passover ['pɑ:souvə], la Pâque, *f.*
passport ['pɑ:spɔ:t], *n.* passeport, *m.*
password ['pɑ:swə:d], *n.* mot de passe; mot d'ordre, *m.*
past [pɑ:st], *a.* passé; ancien; dernier (*récent*).—*prep.* au-delà de; près de; sans, hors de; plus de (*âge*); ***past three o'clock***, trois heures passées.—*n.* passé, *m.*
paste [peist], *n.* colle (*glu*); pâte (*pour pâtisseries*), *f.*; stras (*faux diamant*), *m.*—*v.t.* coller; ***to paste up***, afficher.
pastel ['pæstəl], *n.* pastel, *m.*
pastern ['pæstə:n], *n.* paturon, *m.*
pasteurize ['pɑ:stjuəraiz], *v.t.* pasteuriser (*lait*).
pastille [pæs'ti:l], *n.* pastille, *f.*

pastime ['pɑ:staim], *n.* passe-temps, amusement, *m.*, distraction, *f.*
pastor ['pɑ:stə], *n.* (*literal and fig.*) pasteur; (*literal*) berger, *m.*
pastoral ['pɑ:stərəl], *a.* pastoral.—*n.* pastorale, églogue, *f.*
pastry ['peistri], *n.* pâtisserie, *f.*
pastry cook ['peistrikuk], *n.* pâtissier, *m.*
pasture ['pɑ:stʃə], *n.* pâture, *f.*, herbage; pâturage (*champ etc.*), *m.*—*v.t.* faire paître.—*v.i.* paître.
pasty ['peisti], *a.* pâteux.—['pɑ:sti], *n.* pâté, *m.*
pat [pæt], *a.* and *adv.* à propos, tout juste.—*n.* petite tape; caresse, *f.*; rond de beurre, *m.*—*v.t.* taper, tapoter, caresser.
patch [pætʃ], *n.* pièce; mouche (*pour le visage*), *f.*; morceau (*de terre*); pan (*de ciel*), *m.*; tache (*de couleur*), *f.*—*v.t.* rapiécer, raccommoder; arranger.
patching ['pætʃiŋ], *n.* rapiéçage, ravaudage, *m.*
patchwork ['pætʃwə:k], *n.* mélange, *m.*, mosaïque, *f.*
patchy ['pætʃi], *a.* inégal.
pate [peit], *n.* (*colloq.*) caboche, tête, *f.*
patent ['peitənt, 'pætənt], *a.* breveté; (*fig.*) patent, apparent, évident.—*n.* lettres patentes, *f.pl.*, brevet d'invention, *m.*—*v.t.* breveter.
patentee [peitən'ti:], *n.* breveté, *m.*
paternal [pə'tə:nl], *a.* paternel.
paternally [pə'tə:nəli], *adv.* paternellement.
paternity [pə'tə:niti], *n.* paternité, *f.*
paternoster ['pætə'nɔstə], *n.* patenôtre, *f.*, pater, *m.*
path [pɑ:θ], *n.* sentier, chemin, *m.*; allée (*dans un jardin*), *f.*
pathless ['pɑ:θlis], *a.* sans chemin frayé; (*fig.*) inconnu.
pathetic [pə'θetik], *a.* and *n.* pathétique, *m.*
pathfinder ['pɑ:θfaində], *n.* pionnier, éclaireur, *m.*
pathological [pæθə'lɔdʒikl], *a.* pathologique.
pathologist [pə'θɔlədʒist], *n.* pathologiste, *m.*, *f.*
pathology [pə'θɔlədʒi], *n.* pathologie, *f.*
pathos ['peiθɔs], *n.* pathétique, *m.*
pathway ['pɑ:θwei], *n.* sentier; trottoir (*de rue*); accotement (*de route*), *m.*
patience ['peiʃəns], *n.* patience; (*Cards*) réussite, *f.*
patient ['peiʃənt], *a.* patient, endurant.—*n.* malade, *m.*, *f.*; patient; client (*de médecin*), *m.*
patiently ['peiʃəntli], *adv.* patiemment.
patriarch ['peitri:k], *n.* patriarche, *m.*
patriarchal [peitri'ɑ:kl], *a.* patriarcal.
Patrick ['pætrik], Patrice, *m.*
patrimony ['pætriməni], *n.* patrimoine, *m.*, *f.*
patriot ['peitriət, 'pætriət], *n.* patriote, *m.*, *f.*
patriotic [peitri'ɔtik], *a.* patriotique (*chose*); patriote (*personne*).
patriotism ['peitriətizm], *n.* patriotisme, *m.*
patrol [pə'troul], *n.* patrouille, ronde, *f.*—*v.t.* faire la patrouille dans.—*v.i.* patrouiller; faire une ronde. [see **prison-van**]
patron ['peitrən], *n.* patron; protecteur; (*Comm.*) client, *m.*; pratique, *f.*
patronage ['pætrənidʒ], *n.* patronage, *m.*, protection, *f.*
patroness ['peitrənes], *n.* patronne, protectrice; dame patronnesse (*d'œuvre de bienfaisance*), *f.*
patronize ['pætrənaiz], *v.t.* protéger, patronner; fréquenter (*un magasin*); traiter avec condescendance.
patronizing ['pætrənaizin], *a.* protecteur; ***patronizing tone***, ton de condescendance, *m.*
patronymic [pætrə'nimik], *a.* patronymique.—*n.* nom patronymique, *m.*
patten ['pætən], *n.* patin, socque; (*Arch.*) soubassement, *m.*
patter ['pætə], *v.i.* frapper à petits coups, crépiter; trottiner.
pattering ['pætəriŋ], *n.* grésillement; bruit de petits coups, *m.*
pattern ['pætən], *n.* modèle (*pour*); patron (*à couper*); échantillon (*morceau de tissu etc.*); dessin (*de décoration*); exemple, *m.*
patty ['pæti], *n.* petit pâté, *m.*; bouchée (à la reine), *f.*
paucity ['pɔ:siti], *n.* petit nombre, *m.*, disette (*de*), *f.*
Paul [pɔ:l], Paul, *m.*
Paula ['pɔ:lə], Paule, *f.*
paunch [pɔ:ntʃ], *n.* panse, *f.*, ventre, *m.*
paunchy ['pɔ:ntʃi], *a.* pansu.
pauper ['pɔ:pə], *n.* indigent, *m.*
pauperism ['pɔ:pərizm], *n.* paupérisme, *m.*
pauperize ['pɔ:pəraiz], *v.t.* réduire à l'indigence.
pause [pɔ:z], *n.* pause, *f.*; moment de silence; intervalle, *m.*—*v.i.* faire une pause, s'arrêter.
pave [peiv], *v.t.* paver (*de*); ***to pave the way for***, frayer le chemin à *ou* pour.
pavement ['peivmənt], *n.* trottoir (*bord de rue*); dallage; pavé (*de marbre etc.*), *m.*
paver ['peivə], **pavior** ['peivjə], *n.* paveur, *m.*
pavilion [pə'viljən], *n.* pavillon, *m.*, tente, *f.*
paving ['peiviŋ], *n.* pavage, *m.*
paw [pɔ:], *n.* patte; (*fam.*) main, *f.*—*v.t.* manier, tripoter (*manier*); ***to paw the ground***, piaffer.
pawn (1) [pɔ:n], *n.* (*Chess*) pion, *m.*
pawn (2) [pɔ:n], *v.t.* engager, mettre en gage.—*n.* gage, *m.*
pawnbroker ['pɔ:nbroukə], *n.* prêteur sur gage, *m.*
pawnshop ['pɔ:nʃɔp], *n.* mont-de-piété, *m.*
pay [pei], *n.* paie, *f.*, salaire (*ouvrier*), traitement (*fonctionnaire*), *m.*, gages (*domestique*), *m.pl.*; (*Mil.*) solde (*officier*), *f.*, prêt (*soldat*), *m.*—*v.t. irr.* payer, acquitter, s'acquitter de; faire (*compliments etc.*); rendre (*honneur*); ***carriage paid***, port payé; ***to pay a visit to***, faire une visite à.—*v.i.* payer; rapporter.
payable ['peiəbl], *a.* payable; ***payable to bearer***, au porteur; ***payable to order***, à l'ordre de.
payee [pei'i:], *n.* porteur, *m.*, bénéficiaire, *m.*, *f.*
payer ['peiə], *n.* payeur, *m.*
pay-load ['peiloud], *n.* (*Av.*) poids utile, *m.*
paymaster ['peimɑ:stə], *n.* payeur; trésorier, *m.*
payment ['peimənt], *n.* payement, paiement, versement, *m.*
pea [pi:], *n.* pois, *m.*; ***green peas***, petits pois, *m.pl.*; ***sweet pea***, pois de senteur.
peace [pi:s], *n.* paix, *f.*

peaceable ['pi:səbl], *a.* pacifique.
peaceably ['pi:səbli], *adv.* en paix; avec calme.
peaceful ['pi:sful], *a.* paisible; tranquille, calme.
peacefully ['pi:sfuli], *adv.* paisiblement, tranquillement.
peacefulness ['pi:sfulnis], *n.* tranquillité, *f.*, calme, *m.*
peaceless ['pi:slis], *a.* sans paix, agité.
peacemaker ['pi:smeikə], *n.* pacificateur, *m.*
peach [pi:tʃ], *n.* pêche, *f.*
peach tree ['pi:tʃtri:], *n.* pêcher, *m.*
peacock ['pi:kɔk], *n.* paon, *m.*
pea-green ['pi:gri:n], *a.* and *n.* vert pois.
pea-hen ['pi:hen], *n.* paonne, *f.*
peak [pi:k] *n.* cime (*de montagne*), *f.*; pic, sommet, *m.*; visière (*d'une casquette*), *f.*
peaked [pi:kt], *a.* à pic, à pointe; à visière.
peal [pi:l], *n.* carillon (*de cloches*); coup, bruit, grondement (*de tonnerre etc.*); éclat (*de rire*), *m.*—*v.i.* carillonner; retentir, résonner; gronder.
peanut ['pi:nʌt], *n.* arachide, cacahuète, *f.*
pea pod ['pi:pɔd], *n.* cosse de pois, *f.*
pear [peə], *n.* poire, *f.*
pearl [pə:l], *n.* perle, *f.*; ***mother-of-pearl***, nacre, *f.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* perler.
pearl oyster ['pə:l'ɔistə], *n.* huître perlière, *f.*
pearly ['pə:li], *a.* de perle, perlé.
pear tree ['peətri:], *n.* poirier, *m.*
peasant ['pezənt], *n.* paysan, *m.*
peasantry ['pezəntri], *n.* paysans, *m.pl.*
pea soup ['pi:'su:p], *n.* purée de pois, *f.*
peat [pi:t], *n.* tourbe, *f.*
peat bog ['pi:tbɔg], *n.* tourbière, *f.*
pebble [pebl], *n.* caillou, galet (*de plage*), *m.*
pebbly ['pebli], *a.* caillouteux.
peccadillo [pekə'dilou], *n.* peccadille, *f.*
peck (1) [pek], *n.* picotin (*d'avoine etc.*), *m.*
peck (2) [pek], *n.* coup de bec (*d'oiseau*), *m.*—*v.t.* becqueter; ***a hen-pecked husband***, un mari mené par sa femme.
pectoral ['pektərəl], *a.* and *n.* pectoral, *m.*
peculation [pekju'leiʃən], *n.* péculat, *m.*
peculator ['pekjuleitə], *n.* concussionnaire, *m.*, *f.*
peculiar [pi'kju:liə], *a.* particulier, propre; singulier, bizarre.
peculiarity [pikjuli'æriti], *n.* singularité, particularité, *f.*
peculiarly [pi'kju:liəli], *adv.* particulièrement, singulièrement.
pecuniary [pi'kju:niəri], *a.* pécuniaire.
pedagogic(al) [pedə'gɔdʒik(l)], *a.* pédagogique.
pedagogue ['pedəgɔg], *n.* pédagogue, *m.*, *f.*
pedal [pedl], *n.* pédale, *f.*—*v.i.* pédaler.
pedant ['pedənt], *n.* pédant, *m.*
pedantic [pi'dæntik], *a.* pédant (*personne*), pédantesque (*choses*).
pedantry ['pedəntri], *n.* pédantisme, *m.*, pédanterie, *f.*
peddle [pedl], *v.t.* colporter.—*v.i.* faire le colportage.
peddler [PEDLAR].
pedestal ['pedistl], *n.* piédestal, socle, *m.*
pedestrian [pə'destriən], *a.* à pied, pédestre; (*fig.*) prosaïque.—*n.* piéton, marcheur, *m.*
pedigree ['pedigri:], *n.* généalogie; origine, *f.*; arbre généalogique, *m.*
pediment ['pedimənt], *n.* (*Arch.*) fronton, *m.*
pedlar ['pedlə], *n.* colporteur, *m.*
pedometer [pə'dɔmitə], *n.* podomètre, *m.*
peel [pi:l], *n.* pelure; écorce (*d'orange etc.*), *f.*—*v.t.* peler; éplucher.—*v.i.* se peler; s'écailler.
peep [pi:p], *n.* coup d'œil furtif, *m.*; pointe (*du jour*), *f.*—*v.i.* regarder à la dérobée; paraître, poindre.
peeper ['pi:pə], *n.* curieux, *m.*
peep-hole ['pi:phoul], *n.* judas, *m.*
peeping-Tom ['pi:piŋ'tɔm], *n.* voyeur, *m.*
peer (1) [piə], *v.i.* scruter du regard.
peer (2) [piə], *n.* pair; (*fig.*) égal, pareil, *m.*
peerage ['piəridʒ], *n.* pairie, *f.*; les pairs, *m.pl.*
peeress ['piəris], *n.* pairesse, *f.*
peerless ['piəlis], *a.* incomparable; sans pareil.
peerlessly ['piəlisli], *adv.* incomparablement.
peerlessness ['piəlisnis], *n.* supériorité incomparable, *f.*
peevish ['pi:viʃ], *a.* irritable, maussade.
peevishly ['pi:viʃli], *adv.* maussadement, avec mauvaise humeur.
peevishness ['pi:viʃnis], *n.* maussaderie, humeur acariâtre, *f.*
peewit [PEWIT].
peg [peg], *n.* cheville; patère (*à chapeau etc.*), *f.*; fausset (*de tonneaux*), piquet (*de tente*), *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* cheviller.
pejorative [pə'dʒɔrətiv, 'pi:dʒərətiv], *a.* péjoratif.
Pekinese [pi:ki'ni:z], *a.* pékinois.—*n.* (épagneul) pékinois; Pékinois (*personne*), *m.*
Peking [pi:'kiŋ]. Pékin, *m.*
Pekingese [pi:kiŋ'i:z], [PEKINESE].
pelican ['pelikən], *n.* pélican, *m.*
pellet ['pelit], *n.* boulette, *f.*; grain de plomb, *m.*
pellicle ['pelikl], *n.* pellicule, *f.*
pell-mell ['pel'mel], *adv.* pêle-mêle.
pellucid [pə'lju:sid], *a.* transparent, clair, pellucide.
pelmet ['pelmit], *n.* lambrequin, *m.*
pelt (1) [pelt], *v.t.* assaillir, battre.
pelt (2) [pelt], *n.* peau, *f.*—*v.t.* écorcher.
pelting ['peltiŋ], *a.* battant (*pluie*).—*n.* attaque, *f.*, assaut, *m.*; grêle (*de pierres*), *f.*
pelvic ['pelvik], *a.* pelvien.
pelvis ['pelvis], *n.* bassin, *m.*
pemmican ['pemikən], *n.* conserve de viande, *f.*; pemmican, *m.*
pen [pen], *n.* plume, *f.*; parc, enclos (*bestiaux etc.*); poulailler (*pour volaille*), *m.*; ***fountain pen***, stylo, *m.*—*v.t.* écrire; rédiger; parquer, enfermer (*bétail*).
penal [pi:nl], *a.* pénal, passible d'une amende; ***penal servitude***, travaux forcés, *m.pl.*
penalize ['pi:nəlaiz], *v.t.* infliger une peine à (*quelqu'un*); (*Spt.*) pénaliser.
penalty ['penəlti], *n.* peine; pénalité, amende, *f.*; (*Ftb.*) penalty, *m.*
penance ['penəns], *n.* pénitence, *f.*
pence [PENNY].
pencil [pensl], *n.* crayon, *m.*—*v.t.* dessiner ou écrire au crayon.
pencil case ['penslkeis], *n.* porte-crayon, *m.*
pencil sharpener ['pensl'ʃɑ:pnə], *n.* taille-crayon, *m.*
pendant ['pendənt], *n.* pendant, *m.*; pendeloque, *f.*; pendentif, *m.*

pendent ['pendənt], *a.* pendant; suspendu.
pending ['pendiŋ], *a.* pendant, non décidé; en cours.—*prep.* en attendant.
pendulum ['pendjuləm], *n.* pendule, balancier, *m.*
penetrable ['penitrəbl], *a.* pénétrable, sensible.
penetrate ['penitreit], *v.t., v.i.* pénétrer (*dans*).
penetrating ['penitreitiŋ], *a.* pénétrant, perçant; clairvoyant, perspicace.
penetration [peni'treiʃən], *n.* pénétration, *f.*
penguin ['peŋgwin], *n.* manchot, *m.*
pen-holder ['penhouldə], *n.* porte-plume, *m.*
penicillin [peni'silin], *n.* pénicilline, *f.*
peninsula [pi'ninsjulə], *n.* péninsule, presqu'île, *f.*
peninsular [pi'ninsjulə], *a.* péninsulaire.
penitence ['penitəns], *n.* pénitence, *f.*, repentir, *m.*
penitent ['penitənt], *a.* pénitent, repentant.
penitentiary [peni'tenʃəri], *a.* pénitentiaire.—*n.* pénitencier, *m.*; (*Am.*) prison, *f.*
penknife ['pennaif], *n.* canif, *m.*
pennant ['penənt], *n.* (*Naut.*) flamme, *f.*
penniless ['penilis], *a.* sans le sou, sans ressources.
penny ['peni], *n.* (*pl.* **pence** [pens], *of a sum*, or **pennies** ['peniz], *of a number of coins*) penny, *m.*
pension ['penʃən], *n.* pension; pension de retraite, retraite (*d'officiers etc.*), *f.*—*v.t.* ***to pension off***, mettre à la retraite.
pensioner ['penʃənə], *n.* pensionnaire, *m., f.*; (*Mil.*) invalide, *m.*
pensive ['pensiv], *a.* pensif, préoccupé, rêveur.
pensively ['pensivli], *adv.* d'un air pensif.
pensiveness ['pensivnis], *n.* air pensif, air préoccupé, *m.*
pent ['pent], *a.* ***pent up***, enfermé, (*fig.*) étouffé, refoulé.
pentagon ['pentəgən], *n.* pentagone, *m.*
Pentecost ['pentikɔst]. Pentecôte, *f.*
penthouse ['penthaus], *n.* appartement sur toit; appentis, *m.*
penultimate [pe'nʌltimit], *a.* pénultième, avant-dernier.
penurious [pi'njuəriəs], *a.* avare; ladre; pauvre (*choses*).
penury ['penjuəri], *n.* pénurie, *f.*
peony ['pi:əni], *n.* pivoine, *f.*
people [pi:pl], *n.* peuple, *m.*, nation, *f.*, gens, *m.pl.*; on, monde, *m.*, personnes (*en général*), *f.pl.*—*v.t.* peupler (*de*).
pepper ['pepə], *n.* poivre, *m.*—*v.t.* poivrer; (*fig.*) cribler de coups.
pepper caster ['pepə'kɑ:stə], *n.* poivrière, *f.*
peppercorn ['pepəkɔ:n], *n.* grain de poivre, *m.*
peppermint ['pepəmint], *n.* menthe poivrée, *f.*
peppery ['pepəri], *a.* poivré; (*fig.*) irritable.
per [pə:], *prep.* par; le, *m.*, la, *f.*, les, *pl.*; ***three francs per pound***, trois francs la livre.
perambulate [pə'ræmbjuleit], *v.t.* parcourir.
perambulation [pəræmbju'leiʃən], *n.* parcours, *m.*; promenade, *f.*
perambulator [pə'ræmbjuleitə], *n.* voiture d'enfant, *f.*
perceive [pə'si:v], *v.t.* apercevoir (*visuellement*), s'apercevoir de (*se rendre compte de*).
percentage [pə'sentidʒ], *n.* pourcentage, *m.*
perceptibility [pəsepti'biliti], *n.* perceptibilité, *f.*
perceptible [pə'septibl], *a.* perceptible, sensible.
perceptibly [pə'septibli], *adv.* perceptiblement, sensiblement.
perception [pə'sepʃən], *n.* perception, sensibilité; découverte, *f.*
perceptive [pə'septiv], *a.* perceptif.
perch (1) [pə:tʃ], *n.* perche (*poisson*), *f.*
perch (2) [pə:tʃ], *n.* perchoir (*à poules etc.*) *m.*—*v.t., v.i.* percher.
percolate ['pə:kəleit], *v.t., v.i.* filtrer, passer.
percolation [pə:kə'leiʃən], *n.* filtration, infiltration, *f.*
percolator ['pə:kəleitə], filtre (à café), *m.*
percussion [pə'kʌʃən], *n.* percussion, *f.*
percussion cap [pə'kʌʃənkæp], *n.* capsule, *f.*
perdition [pə'diʃən], *n.* perdition, ruine, *f.*
peregrinate ['perigrineit], *v.i.* voyager.
peregrination [perigri'neiʃən], *n.* pérégrination, *f.*, voyage à l'étranger, *m.*
peremptorily [pə'remptərili], *adv.* péremptoirement, absolument, formellement.
peremptory [pə'remptəri], *a.* péremptoire, absolu.
perennial [pə'reniəl], *a.* vivace (*plantes*); (*fig.*) éternel.—*n.* plante vivace, *f.*
perfect (1) ['pə:fikt], *a.* parfait; achevé.—[pə'fekt], *v.t.* rendre parfait, perfectionner; achever.
perfect (2) ['pə:fikt], *n.* (*Gram.*) parfait, *m.*
perfection [pə'fekʃən], *n.* perfection, *f.*
perfectly ['pə:fiktli], *adv.* parfaitement.
perfidious [pə'fidiəs], *a.* perfide.
perfidiousness [pə'fidiəsnis], **perfidy** ['pə:fidi], *n.* perfidie, *f.*
perforate ['pə:fəreit], *v.t.* perforer, percer.
perforation [pə:fə'reiʃən], *n.* percement, *m.*, perforation; dentelure (*de timbre-poste*), *f.*
perforce [pə'fɔ:s], *adv.* forcément, de force.
perform [pə'fɔ:m], *v.t.* exécuter, accomplir; (*Theat.*) jouer.—*v.i.* jouer un rôle.
performance [pə'fɔ:məns], *n.* accomplissement; ouvrage, *m.*, œuvre (*chose achevée*), *f.*; (*Mach.*) fonctionnement, *m.*; (*Theat.*) représentation; (*Mus.*) exécution; (*Spt.*) performance, *f.*
performer [pə'fɔ:mə], *n.* (*Theat.*) acteur, *m.*, actrice, *f.*; (*Mus.*) artiste, *m., f.*
perfume ['pə:fjum], *n.* parfum, *m.*—[pə'fju:m], *v.t.* parfumer (*de*).
perfumery [pə'fju:məri], *n.* parfumerie, *f.*
perfunctorily [pə'fʌŋktərili], *adv.* par manière d'acquit; tant bien que mal.
perfunctory [pə'fʌŋktəri], *a.* de pure forme; négligent.
perhaps [pə'hæps], *adv.* peut-être; ***perhaps not***, peut-être que non; ***perhaps so***, peut-être que oui.
peril ['peril], *n.* péril, danger, *m.*
perilous ['periləs], *a.* périlleux, dangereux.
perilously ['periləsli], *adv.* périlleusement.
perimeter [pə'rimitə], *n.* périmètre, *m.*
period ['piəriəd], *n.* période, *f.*, temps, *m.*, durée; époque; fin, *f.*, terme (*conclusion*); (*Am.*) point (*ponctuation*), *m.*; (*Rhet. etc.*) phrase, *f.*; (*pl.*) (*Physiol.*) règles, *f.pl.*
periodic [piəri'ɔdik], *a.* périodique.
periodical [piəri'ɔdikl], *a.* and *n.* périodique, *m.*

periodically [piəri'ɔdikli], *adv.* périodiquement.
peripatetic [peripə'tetik], *a.* péripatéticien.
periphery [pə'rifəri], *n.* périphérie, *f.*
periphrasis [pə'rifrəsis], *n.* (*pl.* **periphrases** [pə'rifrəsi:z]) périphrase, *f.*
periscope ['periskoup], *n.* périscope, *m.*
perish ['periʃ], *v.i.* périr (*de*), mourir; dépérir.
perishable ['periʃəbl], *a.* périssable.
peritonitis [peritə'naitis], *n.* péritonite, *f.*
***periwig** ['periwig], *n.* perruque, *f.*
periwinkle ['periwiŋkl], *n.* (*Bot.*) pervenche, *f.*; bigorneau (*mollusque*), *m.*
perjure ['pə:dʒə], *v.t.* ***to perjure oneself***, se parjurer.
perjurer ['pə:dʒərə], *n.* parjure, *m.*, *f.*
perjury ['pə:dʒəri], *n.* parjure; (*Law*) faux témoignage, faux serment, *m.*; ***wilful perjury***, parjure prémédité.
perk [pə:k], *v.i.* ***to perk up***, se ranimer, se raviver.—*n.* (*pl.*) (*fam.*) [PERQUISITE].
perky ['pə:ki], *a.* déluré; outrecuidant.
permanency ['pə:mənənsi], **permanence** ['pə:mənəns], *n.* permanence, *f.*
permanent ['pə:mənənt], *a.* permanent; en permanence.
permanently ['pə:mənəntli], *adv.* en permanence.
permeable ['pə:miəbl], *a.* perméable.
permeate ['pə:mieit], *v.t.* pénétrer.
permissible [pə'misibl], *a.* permis.
permission [pə'miʃən], *n.* permission, *f.*, permis, *m.*
permissive [pə'misiv], *a.* qui permet; toléré.
permit [pə'mit], *v.t.* permettre (*à quelqu'un de . . .*).—['pə:mit], *n.* permis, *m.*
permutation [pə:mju'teiʃən], *n.* permutation, *f.*
pernicious [pə'niʃəs], *a.* pernicieux.
perniciously [pə'niʃəsli], *adv.* pernicieusement.
peroration [perə'reiʃən], *n.* péroraison, *f.*
peroxide [pə'rɔksaid], *n.* peroxyde, *m.*—*v.t.* oxygéner (*cheveux*).
perpendicular [pə:pən'dikjulə], *a.* and *n.* perpendiculaire, *f.*
perpendicularly [pə:pən'dikjuləli], *adv.* perpendiculairement.
perpetrate ['pə:pitreit], *v.t.* commettre; (*Law*) perpétrer.
perpetration [pə:pi'treiʃən], *n.* exécution; (*Law*) perpétration, *f.*
perpetrator ['pə:pitreitə], *n.* auteur (*d'un crime*), *m.*
perpetual [pə'petjuəl], *a.* perpétuel.
perpetually [pə'petjuəli], *adv.* perpétuellement.
perpetuate [pə'petjueit], *v.t.* perpétuer.
perpetuation [pəpetju'eiʃən], *n.* perpétuation, *f.*
perpetuity [pə:pi'tju:iti], *n.* perpétuité, *f.*
perplex [pə'pleks], *v.t.* embarrasser.
perplexed [pə'plekst], *a.* perplexe, embarrassé.
perplexing [pə'pleksiŋ], *a.* embarrassant.
perplexity [pə'pleksiti], *n.* perplexité, *f.*
perquisite ['pə:kwizit], *n.* émolument casuel, *m.*
perry ['peri], *n.* poiré, *m.*
persecute ['pə:sikju:t], *v.t.* persécuter.
persecuting ['pə:sikju:tiŋ], *a.* persécuteur.
persecution [pə:si'kju:ʃən], *n.* persécution, *f.*
persecutor ['pə:sikjutə], *n.* persécuteur, *m.*
perseverance [pə:si'viərəns], *n.* persévérance, *f.*
persevere [pə:si'viə], *v.i.* persévérer (*à* ou *dans*).
persevering [pə:si'viəriŋ], *a.* persévérant.
perseveringly [pə:si'viəriŋli], *adv.* avec persévérance.
Persia ['pə:ʃə]. la Perse, *f.*
Persian ['pə:ʃən], *a.* de Perse, persan.—*n.* perse (*langue*); Persan (*personne*), *m.*; ***the Persian Gulf***, le Golfe Persique.
persist [pə'sist], *v.i.* persister (*dans* ou *à*); continuer.
persistence [pə'sistəns], *n.* persistance, *f.*
persistent [pə'sistənt], *a.* persistant; opiniâtre.
person ['pə:sən], *n.* personne, *f.*; personnage, caractère, *m.*; (*pl.*) personnes, *f.pl.*, gens, *m.pl.*, *f.pl.*; ***young persons***, les jeunes gens.
personage ['pə:sənidʒ], *n.* personnage, *m.*
personal ['pə:sənl], *a.* personnel.
personality [pə:sə'næliti], *n.* personnalité, *f.*
personally ['pə:sənli], *adv.* personnellement.
personate ['pə:səneit], *v.t.* se faire passer pour; représenter, contrefaire.
personification [pəsɔnifi'keiʃən], *n.* personnification, *f.*
personify [pə'sənifai], *v.t.* personnifier.
personnel [pə:sə'nel], *n.* personnel, *m.*
perspective [pə'spektiv], *a.* perspectif.—*n.* perspective, *f.*
perspicacious [pə:spi'keiʃəs], *a.* pénétrant, perspicace; perçant (*la vision*).
perspicacity [pə:spi'kæsiti], *n.* perspicacité, *f.*
perspicuity [pə:spi'kju:iti], *n.* clarté, *f.*
perspicuous [pə'spikjuəs], *a.* clair, net.
perspiration [pə:spi'reiʃən], *n.* transpiration, sueur, *f.*
perspire [pə'spaiə], *v.i.* transpirer, suer.
persuade [pə'sweid], *v.t.* persuader; ***to persuade from***, dissuader de.
persuasion [pə'sweiʒən], *n.* persuasion, *f.*
persuasive [pə'sweisiv], *a.* persuasif.
persuasiveness [pə'sweisivnis], *n.* force persuasive, *f.*
pert [pə:t], *a.* mutin, hardi; impertinent, insolent (*effronté*).
pertain [pə'tein], *v.i.* appartenir.
pertinacious [pə:ti'neiʃəs], *a.* obstiné, opiniâtre.
pertinacity [pə:ti'næsiti], *n.* obstination, *f.*
pertinence ['pə:tinəns], *n.* convenance, *f.*
pertinent ['pə:tinənt], *a.* pertinent, convenable.
pertly ['pə:tli], *adv.* impertinemment, insolemment.
pertness ['pə:tnis], *n.* impertinence, *f.*
perturb [pə'tə:b], *v.t.* agiter, troubler.
perturbation [pə:tə'beiʃən], *n.* agitation, *f.*
perturbed [pə'tə:bd], *a.* troublé, inquiet.
Peru [pə'ru:]. le Pérou, *m.*
perusal [pə'ru:zl], *n.* lecture, *f.*
peruse [pə'ru:z], *v.t.* lire attentivement.
Peruvian [pə'ru:viən], *a.* péruvien, du Pérou.—*n.* Péruvien (*personne*), *m.*
pervade [pə'veid], *v.t.* pénétrer dans; se répandre dans, remplir.
pervading [pə'veidiŋ], *a.* ***all-pervading***, dominant.
perverse [pə'və:s], *a.* pervers.

perversely [pə'və:sli], *adv.* avec perversité.
perverseness [pə'və:snis], **perversity** [pə'və:siti], *n.* perversité, *f.*
perversion [pə'və:ʃən], *n.* perversion, *f.*
pervert [pə'və:t], *v.t.* pervertir; fausser, dénaturer.—['pə:və:t], *n.* perverti, *m.*
perverted [pə'və:tid], *a.* perverti.
pervious ['pə:viəs], *a.* perméable, pénétrable.
pessimism ['pesimizm], *n.* pessimisme, *m.*
pessimist ['pesimist], *n.* pessimiste, *m., f.*
pessimistic [pesi'mistik], *a.* pessimiste.
pest [pest], *n.* peste, *f.*
pester ['pestə], *v.t.* tourmenter, ennuyer.
pestilence ['pestilənS], *n.* peste, pestilence, *f.*
pestilent ['pestilənt], *a.* pestilentiel, contagieux.
pestilential [pesti'lenʃl], *a.* pestilentiel.
pet (1) [pet], *a.* favori; ***pet aversion***, bête noire, *f.*—*n.* chéri, *m.*, chérie, *f.*, favori, *m.*, favorite, *f.*; *animal familier*; enfant gâté, *m.*—*v.t.* choyer, dorloter; (*Am.*) caresser.
pet (2) [pet], *n.* accès d'humeur, *m.*
petal [petl], *n.* pétale, *m.*
Peter ['pi:tə]. Pierre, *m.*
peter out [pi:tə'raut], *v.i.* (*colloq.*) s'épuiser; tomber à l'eau (*projet*), flancher (*machine*).
petition [pi'tiʃən], *n.* pétition, *f.*—*v.t.* pétitioner.
petitioner [pi'tiʃənə], *n.* (*Law*) requérant, *m.*; pétitionnaire, *m., f.*
petrel ['petrəl], *n.* (*Orn.*) pétrel, *m.*
petrifaction [petri'fækʃən], *n.* pétrification, *f.*
petrify ['petrifai], *v.t.* pétrifier.—*v.i.* se pétrifier.
petrol ['petrəl], *n.* essence, *f.*; ***petrol station***, poste d'essence, *m.*
petrol can ['petrəlkæn], *n.* bidon d'essence, *m.*
petroleum [pi'trouliəm], *n.* pétrole, *m.*, huile de pétrole, *f.*
petticoat ['petikout], *n.* jupon, *m.*
pettifogging ['petifɔgiŋ], *a.* avocassier, chicaneur; chicanier (*méthodes etc.*).
pettiness ['petinis], *n.* petitesse, mesquinerie, *f.*
petty ['peti], *a.* petit; mesquin, chétif; (*Law*) inférieur.
petty officer ['peti'ofisə], *n.* (*Navy*) officier marinier, *m.*
petulance ['petjuləns], *n.* irritabilité, *f.*
petulant ['petjulənt], *a.* irritable.
pew [pju:], *n.* banc d'église, *m.*
pewit ['pi:wit], *n.* (*Orn.*) vanneau, *m.*
pewter ['pju:tə], *n.* étain, potin, *m.*; vaisselle d'étain, *f.*
phalanx ['fælæŋks], *n.* (*pl.* **phalanges** [fə'lændʒi:z]) phalange, *f.*
phantom ['fæntəm], *n.* fantôme, *m.*
Pharaoh ['fɛərou], *n.* Pharaon, *m.*
Pharisee ['færisi:], *n.* Pharisien, *m.*
pharmaceutical [fɑ:mə'sju:tikəl], *a.* pharmaceutique.
pharmacy ['fɑ:məsi], *n.* pharmacie, *f.*
phase [feiz], *n.* phase, *f.*
pheasant ['fezənt], *n.* faisan, *m.*
phenomenal [fi'nɔmənəl], *a.* phénoménal.
phenomenon [fi'nɔmənən], *n.* (*pl.* **phenomena** [fi'nɔmənə]) phénomène, *m.*
phew! [fju:], *int.* pouf!
phial ['faiəl], *n.* fiole, *f.*
philanthropic [filən'θrɔpik], *a.* philanthropique.
philanthropist [fi'lænθrəpist], *n.* philanthrope, *m., f.*
philanthropy [fi'lænθrəpi], *n.* philanthropie, *f.*
philatelist [fi'lætəlist], *n.* philatéliste, *m., f.*
philharmonic [filhɑ:'mɔnik], *a.* philharmonique.
Philip ['filip]. Philippe, *m.*
Philippine ['filipi:n], *a.* philippine.
Philippines ['filipi:nz], **the**, les Philippines, *f.pl.*
Philistine ['filistain], *a.* philistin.—*n.* Philistin (*personne*), *m.*
philologist [fi'lɔlədʒist], *n.* philologue, *m., f.*
philology [fi'lɔlədʒi], *n.* philologie, *f.*
philosopher [fi'lɔsəfə], *n.* philosophe, *m., f.*
philosophical [filə'sɔfikl], *a.* philosophique; philosophe (*personnes*).
philosophize [fi'lɔsəfaiz], *v.i.* philosopher.
philosophy [fi'lɔsəfi], *n.* philosophie, *f.*; ***natural philosophy***, la physique, *f.*
philter, philtre ['filtə], *n.* philtre, *m.*
phlegm [flem], *n.* flegme, *m.*
phlegmatic [fleg'mætik], *a.* flegmatique.
phobia ['foubiə], *n.* phobie, *f.*
Phoebe ['fi:bi]. Phébé, *f.*
Phoenician [fi'niʃən], *a.* phénicien.—*n.* Phénicien (*personne*), *m.*
phoenix ['fi:niks], *n.* phénix, *m.*
phone [foun], (*colloq.*) [TELEPHONE].
phonetic [fə'netik], *a.* phonétique.
phonetics [fə'netiks], *n.pl.* phonétique, *f.*
phoney ['founi], *a.* (*colloq.*) faux, factice.—*n.* charlatan, *m.*
phonograph, see **gramophone**.
phosphate ['fɔsfeit], *n.* phosphate, *m.*
phosphor ['fɔsfə], *n.* phosphore, *m.*
phosphoric [fɔs'fɔrik], *a.* phosphorique.
phosphorus ['fɔsfərəs], *n.* phosphore, *m.*
photo ['foutou], (*colloq.*) [PHOTOGRAPH].
photogenic [foutə'dʒenik], *a.* photogénique.
photograph ['foutəgrɑ:f, 'foutəgræf], *n.* photographie, (*colloq.*) photo, *f.*—*v.t.* photographier.
photographer [fə'tɔgrəfə], *n.* photographe, *m., f.*
photographic [foutə'græfik], *a.* photographique.
photography [fə'tɔgrəfi], *n.* photographie, *f.*
photostat ['foutəstæt], *n.* appareil photostat, *m.*
phrase [freiz], *n.* phrase, locution, *f.*—*v.t.* exprimer, nommer; (*Mus.*) phraser.
phraseology [freizi'ɔlədʒi], *n.* phraséologie, *f.*
phrenetic [fre'netik], *a.* fou, frénétique.
phrenologist [fre'nɔlədʒist], *n.* phrénologiste, phrénologue, *m., f.*
phrenology [fre'nɔlədʒi], *n.* phrénologie, *f.*
physic ['fizik], *n.* médecine, *f.*—*v.t.* médicamenter; purger.
physical ['fizikəl], *a.* physique; ***physical training***, éducation physique, *f.*
physically ['fizikəli], *adv.* physiquement.
physician [fi'ziʃən], *n.* médecin, *m.*
physicist ['fizisist], *n.* physicien, *m.*
physics ['fiziks], *n.pl.* physique, *f.*
physiognomy [fizi'ɔnəmi, fizi'ɔgnəmi], *n.* physionomie, *f.*
physiological [fiziə'lɔdʒikl], *a.* physiologique.
physiology [fizi'ɔlədʒi], *n.* physiologie, *f.*

physiotherapy [fiziə'θerəpi], *n.* physiothérapie, *f.*
physique [fi'zi:k], *n.* physique, *m.*
pianist ['pianist], *n.* pianiste, *m., f.*
piano ['pjænou, 'pjɑ:nou], **pianoforte** [-'fɔ:ti], *n.* piano, *m.*; ***grand piano***, piano à queue; ***to play*** (***on***) ***the piano***, jouer du piano. [see **music-stool**]
pick [pik], *n.* pic, *m.*, pioche (*outil*), *f.*; choix, *m.*—*v.t.* piquer; cueillir; choisir, trier; ronger (*un os*); chercher (*querelle*); voler à la tire (*dans une poche*); crocheter (*une serrure*); ***to pick up***, ramasser, relever.
pickaback ['pikəbæk], *adv.* sur le dos.
pickaxe ['pikæks], *n.* pioche, *f.*
picked [pikt], *a.* d'élite, choisi.
picker ['pikə], *n.* cueilleur, *m.*
picket ['pikit], *n.* piquet, jalon; petit poste, *m.*—*v.t.* former en piquet; guetter (*grévistes etc.*).
pickle [pikl], *n.* saumure, marinade, *f.*; (*pl.*) conserves au vinaigre, *f.pl.*—*v.t.* conserver au vinaigre, mariner; saler.
pickled [pikld], *a.* mariné, conservé au vinaigre; (*pop.*) ivre.
pickpocket ['pikpɔkit], *n.* voleur à la tire, *m.*
pick-up ['pikʌp], *n.* ramassage, *m.*; reprise (*de machine, des affaires*), *f.*; pick-up (*tourne-disque*), *m.*
picnic ['piknik], *n.* pique-nique, *m.*—*v.i.* faire un pique-nique.
pictorial [pik'tɔ:riəl], *a.* illustré; de peintre.
pictorially [pik'tɔ:riəli], *adv.* avec illustrations.
picture ['pikʧə], *n.* tableau, *m.*; peinture; (*fig.*) image, *f.*; ***the pictures***, le cinéma.—*v.t.* peindre; (*fig.*) dépeindre, représenter.
picturesque [pikʧə'resk], *a.* pittoresque.
pie [pai], *n.* pâté (*de viande*), *m.*; tourte (*de fruit*), *f.*; (*colloq.*) ***as easy as pie***, simple comme bonjour; ***to eat humble pie***, avaler des couleuvres.
piebald ['paibɔ:ld], *a.* pie (*cheval*).
piece [pi:s], *n.* pièce (*grand*), *f.*; morceau (*petit*); fragment, bout, *m.*; ***a piece of furniture***, un meuble; ***a piece of news***, une nouvelle; ***to break to pieces***, mettre en pièces; ***to take to pieces***, démonter.—*v.t.* rapiécer.
piecemeal ['pi:smi:l], *adv.* par morceaux, peu à peu.
pied [paid], *a.* bariolé, bigarré; pie (*cheval*).
pie dish ['paidiʃ], *n.* tourtière, terrine, *f.*
pier [piə], *n.* jetée, *f.*; ponton (*de rivière*), *m.*; pile (*d'un pont*), *f.*
pierce [piəs], *v.t.* percer, pénétrer.
pierced [piəst], *a.* à jour (*ouvrage*), *m.*
piercing ['piəsiŋ], *a.* perçant; pénétrant.
pier glass ['piəglɔ:s], *n.* trumeau, *m.*
piety ['paiəti], *n.* piété, *f.*
pig [pig], *n.* cochon, porc, pourceau, *m.*; ***to buy a pig in a poke***, acheter chat en poche.
pigeon ['piʤin], *a.* timide, craintif.—*n.* pigeon, *m.*; ***carrier pigeon***, pigeon voyageur.
pigeon-hole ['piʤinhoul], *n.* boulin, *m.*; case (*à papiers etc.*), *f.*; ***set of pigeon-holes***, casier, *m.*—*v.t.* classer.
piggery ['pigəri], *n.* étable à cochons, *f.*
piggy ['pigi], **piglet** ['piglit], *n.* porcelet, goret, *m.*
pigheaded ['pighedid], *a.* têtu, stupide.
pig iron ['pigaiən], *n.* gueuse, *f.*
pigment ['pigmənt], *n.* couleur, *f.*, pigment, *m.*
pigmy [PYGMY].
pigsty ['pigstai], *n.* porcherie, *f.*
pigtail ['pigteil], *n.* queue (de cheveux), *f.*
pigtailed ['pigteild], *a.* à queue.
pike [paik], *n.* pique (*arme*), *f.*; brochet (*poisson*), *m.*
pilchard ['piltʃəd], *n.* (*Ichth.*) pilchard, *m.*
pile [pail], *n.* tas, monceau; (*fig.*) (*Build.*) édifice, bâtiment; pieu (*poteau*); poil (*de tissu*), *m.*; ***atomic pile***, pile atomique, *f.*; ***funeral pile***, bûcher, *m.*—*v.t.* entasser, empiler, amonceler.—*v.i.* ***to pile up***, s'empiler, s'entasser.
piles [pailz], *n.pl.* (*Path.*) hémorroïdes, *f.pl.*
pilfer ['pilfə], *v.t.* dérober, chiper.—*v.i.* dérober.
pilferer ['pilfərə], *n.* chapardeur, chipeur, *m.*
pilfering ['pilfəriŋ], *n.* petit vol, larcin, *m.*
pilgrim ['pilgrim], *n.* pèlerin, *m.*
pilgrimage ['pilgrimidʒ], *n.* pèlerinage, *m.*
pill [pil], *n.* pilule, *f.*
pillage ['pilidʒ], *n.* pillage, saccagement, *m.*—*v.t.* saccager, piller.
pillar ['pilə], *n.* pilier, *m.*, colonne, *f.*; (*fig.*) soutien, *m.*
pillar-box ['piləbɔks], *n.* boîte aux lettres, *f.*
pillion ['piljən], *n.* coussinet (de cheval), *m.*; siège, *m.* (*ou* selle, *f.*) arrière (*de motocyclette*); ***to ride pillion***, monter en croupe, monter derrière.
pillory ['pilləri], *n.* pilori, *m.*—*v.t.* pilorier, mettre au pilori.
pillow ['pilou], *n.* oreiller, *m.*—*v.t.* reposer, coucher.
pillow-case ['piloukeis], **pillow slip** ['pilou slip], *n.* taie d'oreiller, *f.*
pilot ['pailət], *n.* pilote, *m.*; ***test pilot***, pilote d'essais.—*v.t.* piloter, servir de pilote à.
pilotage ['pailətidʒ], *n.* pilotage, *m.*
pimpernel ['pimpənel], *n.* pimprenelle, *f.*, mouron, *m.*
pimple [pimpl], *n.* bouton, *m.*
pimply ['pimpli], *a.* bourgeonné, pustuleux.
pin [pin], *n.* épingle; cheville (*de bois*), *f.*; (*fig.*) rien, *m.*—*v.t.* épingler, attacher; cheviller.
pinafore ['pinəfɔ:], *n.* tablier (d'enfant), *m.*
pincers ['pinsəz], *n.pl.* pince, *f.*, tenailles, *f.pl.*
pinch [pinʧ], *n.* pincée (*de sel etc.*); prise (*de tabac*), *f.*; (*fig.*) embarras, *m.*; ***at a pinch***, à la rigueur, au besoin.—*v.t.* pincer; serrer, gêner (*habits*); (*pop.*) chiper (*voler*); pincer (*arrêter*).—*v.i.* pincer; se gêner.
pinching ['pinʧiŋ], *a.* pressant, piquant (*froid*).—*n.* pincement, *m.*
pin-cushion ['pinkuʃən], *n.* pelote, *f.*
pine (1) [pain], *n.* pin (*arbre*); bois de pin, *m.*
pine (2) [pain], *v.i.* languir; ***to pine after***, soupirer après.
pineapple ['painæpl], *n.* ananas, *m.*
ping [piŋ], *n.* sifflement (*de balle de fusil*), *m.*—*v.i.* siffler.
ping-pong ['piŋpɔŋ], *n.* ping-pong, *m.*
pinion ['pinjən], *n.* aileron, bout d'aile, *m.*—*v.t.* couper le bout de l'aile à; lier.
pink (1) [piŋk], *a.* couleur de rose, rose.—*n.* œillet (*fleur*); rose (*couleur*), *m.*; ***in the pink of condition***, en excellente condition;

(*colloq.*) ***to be in the pink***, se porter à merveille.
pink (2) [piŋk], *v.i.* cliqueter (*moteur*).
pinnace ['pinəs], *n.* pinasse, *f.*
pinnacle ['pinəkl], *n.* pinacle, *m.*
pin-point ['pinpɔint], *v.t.* indiquer exactement.
pin pricks ['pinpriks], *n.pl.* coups d'épingles, *m.pl.*
pint [paint], *n.* pinte (*un demi-litre*), *f.*
pintail ['pinteil], *n.* (*Orn.*) pilet, *m.*
pioneer [paiə'niə], *n.* pionnier, *m.*
pious ['paiəs], *a.* pieux.
piously ['paiəsli], *adv.* pieusement.
pip [pip], *n.* pépin (*de fruit*); (*Rad.*) top, *m.*—*v.i.* piauler (*oiseaux*).
pipe [paip], *n.* tuyau, conduit, *m.*; pipe (*à fumer, à vin etc.*), *f.*; (*Mus.*) pipeau, chalumeau, *m.*—*v.i.* jouer du chalumeau, siffler; (*pop.*) ***pipe down!*** boucle-la!
pipe-line ['paiplain], *n.* canalisation, *f.*, oléoduc, pipe-line, *m.*
piper ['paipə], *n.* joueur de flûte etc., *m.*
piping ['paipiŋ], *a.* qui joue du chalumeau, sifflant; flûté (*la voix*).—*n.* tubulure, *f.*, tuyautage, *m.*
pipit ['pipit], *n.* (*Orn.*) pipit, *m.*
pippin ['pipin], *n.* reinette, *f.*
piquancy ['pi:kənsi], *n.* goût piquant, *m.*
piquant ['pi:kənt], *a.* piquant.
pique [pi:k], *n.* pique, brouillerie, *f.*
piquet [pi'ket], *n.* (*Cards*) piquet, *m.*
piracy ['pairəsi], *n.* piraterie; (*fig.*) contrefaçon, *f.*, plagiat, *m.*
pirate ['pairit], *n.* pirate; (*fig.*) contrefacteur, *m.*
piratical [pai'rætikl], *a.* de pirate; (*fig.*) de contrefaçon.
pirouette [piru'et], *n.* pirouette, *f.*
pish! [piʃ], *int.* bah!
piss [pis], *v.i.* (*vulg.*) pisser.—*n.* urine, *f.*
pistol [pistl], *n.* pistolet, *m.*
piston ['pistən], *n.* piston, *m.*
piston ring ['pistənriŋ], *n.* segment de piston, *m.*
piston rod ['pistənrɔd], *n.* tige de piston, *f.*
pit [pit], *n.* fosse; (*fig.*) cavité, *f.*; (*Theat.*) parterre; (*Mining*) puits; creux (*de l'estomac*), *m.*; aisselle (*du bras*), *f.*—*v.t.* creuser; marquer de petits creux.
pitch (1) [pitʃ], *n.* jet, lancement (*de caillou, balle*); (*Naut.*) tangage; point, degré, *m.*; pente (*de toit etc.*), *f.*; (*Mus.*) ton, diapason, *m.*; ***to play pitch-and-toss***, jouer à pile ou face.—*v.t.* jeter, lancer; établir (*fixer*); dresser (*une tente*).—*v.i.* (*Naut.*) tanguer, plonger; tomber, se jeter.
pitch (2) [pitʃ], *n.* poix, *f.*; ***pitch dark***, noir comme dans un four.
pitched [pitʃt], *a.* rangé; ***pitched battle***, bataille rangée, *f.*
pitcher ['pitʃə], *n.* cruche, *f.*
pitchfork ['pitʃfɔ:k], *n.* fourche, *f.*
pitching ['pitʃiŋ], *n.* plongement (*de véhicules*); (*Naut.*) tangage, *m.*
pitch pine ['pitʃpain], *n.* pin à trochets, pitchpin, *m.*
piteous ['pitiəs], *a.* piteux; pitoyable (*digne de pitié*).
piteously ['pitiəsli], *adv.* piteusement.
piteousness ['pitiəsnis], *n.* état piteux, *m.*; tristesse, *f.*
pitfall ['pitfɔ:l], *n.* trappe, *f.*, piège, *m.*
pith [piθ], *n.* moelle; vigueur, énergie, *f.*; essentiel, *m.*
pithily ['piθili], *adv.* fortement, vigoureusement.
pithy ['piθi], *a.* plein de moelle; (*fig.*) substantiel, concis.
pitiable ['pitiəbl], *a.* pitoyable, à faire pitié.
pitiful ['pitiful], *a.* pitoyable.
pitifully ['pitifuli], *adv.* pitoyablement.
pitiless ['pitilis], *a.* impitoyable, sans pitié.
pitilessly ['pitilisli], *adv.* impitoyablement, sans pitié.
pitman ['pitmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) mineur, *m.*
pittance ['pitəns], *n.* pitance, *f.*
pitted ['pitid], *a.* grêlé (*de petite vérole*).
pity ['piti], *n.* pitié, *f.*; dommage (*regret*), *m.*; ***what a pity!*** quel dommage!—*v.t.* avoir pitié de, plaindre.
pityingly ['pitiiŋli], *adv.* avec pitié.
pivot ['pivət], *n.* pivot, *m.*
placable ['plækəbl], *a.* facile à apaiser.
placard ['plækɑ:d], *n.* placard, *m.*, affiche, pancarte, *f.*—*v.t.* afficher, placarder (*de*).
placate [plə'keit], *v.t.* apaiser.
place [pleis], *n.* lieu, endroit, *m.*, localité; place (*siège etc.*); position, *f.*, rang (*classe*), *m.*; demeure, résidence (*chez soi*), *f.*; emploi (*profession*), *m.*; ***come to my place***, venez chez moi; ***to take place***, avoir lieu; ***out of place***, déplacé, inopportun.—*v.t.* placer, mettre.
placid ['plæsid], *a.* placide, tranquille, calme.
plagiarism ['pleidʒiərizm], *n.* plagiat, *m.*
plagiarist ['pleidʒiərist], *n.* plagiaire, *m.*, *f.*
plagiarize ['pleidʒiəraiz], *v.t.* plagier.
plague [pleig], *n.* peste; (*fig.*) plaie, *f.*, fléau, *m.*—*v.t.* (*fig.*) tourmenter.
plaice [pleis], *n.* carrelet, *m.*; plie franche, *f.*
plaid [plæd], *n.* (*Sc.*) plaid; tartan, *m.*
plain [plein], *a.* uni, plat; simple, sans façon; ordinaire; sans attraits (*mine*); évident (*qui saute aux yeux*); franc (*sincère*); ***in plain clothes***, en civil; ***plain cooking***, cuisine bourgeoise *ou* au naturel, *f.*—*n.* plaine, *f.*—*adv.* simplement; franchement.
plainly ['pleinli], *adv.* bonnement; distinctement; franchement.
plainness ['pleinnis], *n.* simplicité; clarté; sincérité, *f.*
plain speaking ['plein'spi:kiŋ], *n.* franchise, *f.*
plain-spoken ['plein'spoukn], *a.* franc, clair, explicite.
plaint [pleint], *n.* plainte, *f.*
plaintiff ['pleintif], *n.* plaignant, *m.*
plaintive ['pleintiv], *a.* plaintif.
plaintively ['pleintivli], *adv.* d'une voix plaintive.
plaintiveness ['pleintivnis], *n.* ton plaintif, *m.*
plait [plæt], *n.* natte, tresse (*de cheveux*), *f.*; pli, *m.*—*v.t.* tresser, natter (*cheveux*); plisser.
plaited ['plætid], *a.* tressé (*cheveux*); plissé.
plan [plæn], *n.* plan; dessein, projet; système, *m.*—*v.t.* tracer un plan de; (*fig.*) projeter.
plane (1) [plein], *n.* (*Geom.*) plan; (*Carp.*) rabot; (*colloq.*) avion, *m.*—*v.t.* raboter, aplanir.
plane (2) [plein], **plane tree** ['pleintri:], *n.* platane, *m.*
planet ['plænit], *n.* planète, *f.*

planetarium [plæni'teəriəm], *n.* planétarium, *m.*
planetary ['plænitəri], *a.* planétaire.
planing ['pleiniŋ], *n.* rabotage, *m.*
plank [plæŋk], *n.* planche, *f.*, madrier; (*Naut.*) bordage, *m.*—*v.t.* planchéier; (*Naut.*) border.
plankton ['plæŋktən], *n.* plancton, *m.*
planner ['plænə], *n.* auteur d'un plan, *m.*; ***town planner***, urbaniste, *m.*
planning ['plæniŋ], *n.* tracé d'un plan, *m.*; planification; *(fig.)* invention, *f.*; ***town planning***, urbanisme, *m.*
plant [plɑ:nt], *n.* plante, *f.*; (*Tech.*) matériel, *m.*—*v.t.* planter; *(fig.)* poser.
plantain ['plæntin], *n.* plantain, *m.*
plantation [plɑ:n'teiʃən], *n.* plantation, *f.*
planter ['plɑ:ntə], *n.* planteur, colon, *m.*
planting ['plɑ:ntiŋ], *n.* plantage, *m.*, plantation, *f.*
plasma ['plæzmə], *n.* plasma (du sang), *m.*
plaster ['plɑ:stə], *n.* plâtre; (*Pharm.*) emplâtre, *m.*; ***sticking plaster***, sparadrap, *m.*—*v.t.* plâtrer.
plasterer ['plɑ:stərə], *n.* plâtrier, *m.*
plastering ['plɑ:stəriŋ], *n.* plâtrage, *m.*
plastic ['plæstik], *a.* plastique.—*n.* (*pl.*) plastiques, *m.pl.*
plat [PLAIT].
Plate [pleit], **the River**. le Rio de la Plata, *m.*
plate [pleit], *n.* assiette; (*Metal.*, *Phot.*) plaque, *f.*—*v.t.* plaquer (*de*); laminer; étamer *(une glace)*.
plateau ['plætou, plə'tou], *n.* plateau, *m.*
plated ['pleitid], *a.* plaqué.
plateful ['pleitful], *n.* assiettée, *f.*
plate glass ['pleitglɑ:s], *n.* glace sans tain, *f.*
plate-layer ['pleitleiə], *n.* (*Rail.*) poseur de rails, *m.*
plate rack ['pleitræk], *n.* porte-assiettes, *m.*
platform ['plætfɔ:m], *n.* plateforme; estrade, *f.*; (*Rail.*) quai, *m.*
plating ['pleitiŋ], *n.* placage, *m.*; ***armor-plating***, blindage, *m.*
platinum ['plætinəm], *n.* platine, *m.*
platitude ['plætitju:d], *n.* platitude, *f.*
Plato ['pleitou]. Platon, *m.*
platoon [plə'tu:n], *n.* (*Mil.*) section, *f.*
platter ['plætə], *n.* écuelle, *f.*; (*Am.*) plat, *m.*
platypus ['plætipəs], *n.* ornithor(h)ynque, *m.*
plaudit ['plɔ:dit], *n.* applaudissement, *m.*
plausible ['plɔ:zibl], *a.* plausible; spécieux.
play [plei], *n.* jeu, *m.*; récréation *(d'enfants)*, *f.*; essor (*champ libre*); badinage, *m.*; (*Mus.*) exécution; (*Theat.*) comédie, pièce, *f.*; ***fair play***, franc jeu.—*v.t.* jouer, jouer à; faire jouer *(une machine etc.)*; représenter, faire *(une pièce, un rôle etc.)*; (*Mus.*) jouer de.—*v.i.* jouer; folâtrer *(s'amuser)*.
play-bill ['pleibil], *n.* affiche de théâtre, *f.*
player ['pleiə], *n.* joueur; (*Theat.*) acteur, *m.*, actrice, *f.*; artiste, *m.*, *f.*
playfellow ['pleifelou], **playmate** ['pleimeit], *n.* camarade de jeu, *m.*, *f.*
playful ['pleiful], *a.* folâtre, badin.
playfully ['pleifuli], *adv.* en badinant.
playfulness ['pleifulnis], *n.* badinage, enjouement, *m.*
playground ['pleigraund], *n.* cour de récréation, *f.*
playhouse ['pleihaus], *n.* théâtre, *m.*
plaything ['pleiθiŋ], *n.* jouet, joujou, *m.*
playtime ['pleitaim], *n.* récréation, *f.*
playwright ['pleirait], *n.* auteur dramatique, *m.*, dramaturge, *m.*, *f.*
plea [pli:], *n.* procès, *m.*, cause, *f.*; prétexte, *m.*, excuse, *f.*
plead [pli:d], *v.t.*, *v.i.* plaider.
pleasant ['plezənt], *a.* agréable, charmant.
pleasantly ['plezəntli], *adv.* agréablement.
pleasantness ['plezəntnis], *n.* agrément, charme, *m.*
pleasantry ['plezəntri], *n.* plaisanterie, *f.*
please [pli:z], *v.t.* plaire à; ***to be pleased***, être content.—*v.i.* plaire (*à*); (*impers.*) il plaît; ***as you please***, comme vous voudrez; ***if I please***, si cela me plaît; ***(if you) please***, s'il vous plaît.
pleased [pli:zd], *a.* charmé, content (*de*); satisfait *(de choses)*.
pleasing ['pli:ziŋ], *a.* agréable, charmant.
pleasurable ['pleʒərəbl], *a.* agréable.
pleasure ['pleʒə], *n.* plaisir; gré (*will*), *m.*
pleasure ground ['pleʒəgraund], *n.* parc, jardin d'agrément, *m.*
pleat [pli:t], *n.* plissé, *m.*—*v.t.* plisser.
plebeian [plə'bi:ən], *a.* and *n.* plébéien, *m.*
pledge [pledʒ], *n.* gage; nantissement, *m.*; (*Law*) caution, *f.*—*v.t.* engager; garantir.
plenary ['pli:nəri], *a.* plein, complet, entier.
plenipotentiary [plenipo'tenʃəri], *a.* and *n.* plénipotentiaire, *m.*, *f.*
plenitude ['plenitju:d], *n.* plénitude, *f.*
plenteous ['plentiəs], *a.* abondant.
plenteously ['plentiəsli], *adv.* abondamment.
plentiful ['plentiful], *a.* abondant.
plenty ['plenti], *n.* abondance, *f.*; ***plenty of***, beaucoup de.
plethora ['pleθərə], *n.* pléthore, *f.*
pleurisy ['pluərəsi], *n.* pleurésie, *f.*
pliable ['plaiəbl], *a.* pliable, flexible.
pliancy ['plaiənsi], *n.* flexibilité, *f.*
pliant ['plaiənt], *a.* pliant, flexible.
pliers ['plaiəz], *n.pl.* pinces, *f.pl.*
plight [plait], *n.* état, *m.*, condition; situation difficile, *f.*—*v.t.* engager.
plinth [plinθ], *n.* plinthe, *f.*
plod [plɔd], *v.i.* marcher péniblement; *(fig.)* peiner, travailler assidûment.
plodder ['plɔdə], *n.* piocheur, *m.*
plodding ['plɔdiŋ], *a.* laborieux, piocheur.—*n.* travail pénible, *m.*
plop [plɔp], *adv.*, *n.*, *int.* plouf, flac, pouf, *m.*
plot [plɔt], *n.* complot; petit terrain, *m.*; intrigue *(d'une pièce etc.)*, *f.*; ***building-plot***, lotissement, *m.*—*v.t.* comploter; (*Surv.*) faire le plan de.—*v.i.* comploter.
plotter ['plɔtə], *n.* conspirateur, comploteur, *m.*
plotting ['plɔtiŋ], *n.* complots, *m.pl.*; (*Surv.*) action de rapporter, *f.*
plough [plau], *n.* charrue, *f.*; ***the Plough***, le Chariot, *m.*, la Grande-Ourse, *f.*—*v.t.* labourer; *(fig.)* sillonner.—*v.i.* labourer.
ploughing ['plauiŋ], *n.* labourage, *m.*
ploughman ['plaumən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) laboureur, *m.*
ploughshare ['plauʃɛə], *n.* soc de charrue, *m.*
plover ['plʌvə], *n.* (*Orn.*) pluvier, vanneau, *m.*
plow, see **plough**.
pluck [plʌk], *v.t.* cueillir *(fleurs, fruits etc.)*; plumer *(volaille)*; épiler *(sourcils)*.—*n.* cœur, courage, *m.*
pluckily ['plʌkili], *adv.* courageusement.

plucky ['plʌki], *a.* courageux.
plug [plʌg], *n.* tampon, bouchon, *m.*; bonde (*de tonneau*); (*Elec.*) prise de courant; (*Teleph.*) fiche, *f.*; ***spark plug***, bougie (d'allumage), *f.*—*v.t.* tamponner, boucher.
plum [plʌm], *n.* prune, *f.*
plumage ['plu:midʒ], *n.* plumage, *m.*
plumb [plʌm], *a.* droit, vertical.—*adv.* à plomb; (*Am., colloq.*) complètement.—*v.t.* plomber; (*Naut.*) sonder.—*n.* plomb, *m.*
plumber ['plʌmə], *n.* plombier, *m.*
plumbing ['plʌmiŋ], *n.* plomberie; tuyauterie, *f.*
plumb line ['plʌmlain], *n.* fil à plomb, *m.*
plume [plu:m], *n.* plume, *f.*; plumet, *m.*—*v.t.* plumer.
plummet ['plʌmit], *n.* plomb, *m.*
plump (1) [plʌmp], *a.* dodu, potelé, gras.
plump (2) [plʌmp], *adv.* tout d'un coup; droit.—*v.i.* ***to plump for***, donner tous ses votes pour.
plumpness ['plʌmpnis], *n.* embonpoint, *m.*, rondeur, *f.*
plum tree ['plʌmtri:], *n.* prunier, *m.*
plunder ['plʌndə], *v.t.* piller, dépouiller.—*n.* butin (*chose pillée*); pillage (*acte de piller*), *m.*
plunderer ['plʌndərə], *n.* pillard, *m.*
plunge [plʌndʒ], *v.t.* plonger, précipiter.—*v.i.* plonger; se précipiter.—*n.* plongeon, *m.*
plural ['pluərəl], *a.* and *n.* pluriel, *m.*
plus [plʌs], *prep.* (*Math.*) plus.—*a.* positif.—*n.* plus, *m.*—*adv.* et davantage.
plush [plʌʃ], *n.* peluche, *f.*
plutocrat ['plu:tokræt], *n.* ploutocrate, *m., f.*
plutocratic [plu:to'krætik], *a.* ploutocratique.
plutonium [plu'tounjəm], *n.* plutonium, *m.*
pluvial ['plu:viəl], *a.* pluvial.
ply (1) [plai], *v.t.* manier (*fortement*); exercer, employer; presser (*quelqu'un de prendre quelque chose*).—*v.i.* travailler; faire le service.
ply (2) [plai], *n.* pli (*de tissu*); fil (*de laine*); toron (*de corde*), *m.*
plywood ['plaiwud], *n.* contre-plaqué, *m.*
pneumatic [nju'mætik], *a.* pneumatique.
pneumonia [nju'mounjə], *n.* pneumonie, *f.*
poach (1) [poutʃ], *v.t.* braconner, voler.—*v.i.* braconner.
poach (2) [poutʃ], *v.t.* pocher (*œufs*).
poacher ['poutʃə], *n.* braconnier, *m.*
poaching ['poutʃiŋ], *n.* braconnage, *m.*
pock [pɔk], *n.* pustule (*de petite vérole*), *f.*
pocket ['pɔkit], *n.* poche, *f.*; gousset (*du gilet*), *m.*; blouse (*de billard*), *f.*—*v.t.* empocher, mettre en poche.
pocket-book ['pɔkitbuk], *n.* portefeuille (*pour l'argent*); livre de poche; calepin (*carnet*), *m.*
pocketful ['pɔkitful], *n.* pleine poche, *f.*
pocket-knife ['pɔkitnaif], *n.* couteau de poche, canif, *m.*
pocket money ['pɔkitmʌni], *n.* argent de poche, *m.*
pod [pɔd], *n.* cosse, gousse, *f.*—*v.t.* écosser.
podgy ['pɔdʒi], *a.* gras, potelé.
poem ['pouim], *n.* poème, *m.*
***poesy** ['pouizi], *n.* poésie, *f.*
poet ['pouit], *n.* poète, *m.*
poetaster [poui'tæstə], *n.* rimailleur, *m.*
poetess ['poui'tes], *n.* poétesse, *f.*
poetic [pou'etik], **poetical** [pou'etikəl], *a.* poétique.
poetry ['pouitri], *n.* poésie, *f.*
poignancy ['pɔinjənsi], *n.* piquant, *m.*; nature poignante, *f.*
poignant ['pɔinjənt], *a.* piquant, vif, poignant.
poignantly ['pɔinjəntli], *adv.* d'une manière piquante.
point [pɔint], *n.* point (*endroit*), *m.*; pointe (*bout aiguisé etc.*), *f.*; (*Compass*) quart de vent; (*Spt.*) point; (*fig.*) but; (*pl.*) (*Rail.*) aiguillage, *m.*; ***decimal point***, virgule, *f.*; ***in point of fact***, en effet; ***not to the point***, hors de propos; ***that is not the point***, ce n'est pas là la question; ***to make a point of***, se faire un devoir de; ***to the point***, à propos.—*v.t.* aiguiser, tailler (*affiler*); indiquer; pointer (*fusils etc.*); (*Build.*) jointoyer; ***to point out***, signaler; faire remarquer.—*v.i.* se tourner (*vers*); tomber en arrêt (*chiens*); ***to point at***, montrer du doigt, indiquer.
point-blank ['pɔint'blæŋk], *adv.* à bout portant; à brûle-pourpoint, carrément.
pointed ['pɔintid], *a.* pointu; (*fig.*) mordant.
pointedly ['pɔintidli], *adv.* d'une manière piquante.
pointer ['pɔintə], *n.* index; chien d'arrêt, *m.*
pointing ['pɔintiŋ], *n.* (*Build.*) jointoiement, *m.*
pointless ['pɔintlis], *a.* sans pointe; (*fig.*) inutile, plat.
pointsman ['pɔintsmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) (*Rail.*) aiguilleur, *m.*
poise [pɔiz], *n.* poids, équilibre, *m.*—*v.t.* balancer, tenir en équilibre.
poison [pɔizn], *n.* poison, *m.*—*v.t.* empoisonner.
poisoner ['pɔiznə], *n.* empoisonneur, *m.*
poisoning ['pɔiznin], *n.* empoisonnement, *m.*
poisonous ['pɔiznəs], *a.* vénéneux (*plante*); venimeux (*serpent etc.*); toxique (*gaz*).
poke (1) [pouk], *n.* coup de coude *ou* de poing, *m.*—*v.t.* fourrer; pousser (*des doigts*); remuer, fourgonner (*le feu*); ***to poke fun at***, se moquer de.—*v.i.* ***to poke about***, tâtonner.
poke (2) [pouk], *n.* *sac, *m.*; poche, *f.*
poker ['poukə], *n.* tisonnier; (*Cards*) poker, *m.*
poky ['pouki], *a.* (*colloq.*) petit, mesquin.
Poland ['pouland]. la Pologne, *f.*
polar ['poulə], *a.* polaire.
Pole [poul], *n.* Polonais (*personne*), *m.*
pole (1) [poul], *n.* perche, *f.*; bâton (*de rideau*); timon (*d'une voiture*); échalas (*de vignes etc.*); mât (*de drapeau etc.*); poteau (*télégraphique*), *m.*
pole (2) [poul], *n.* (*Astron., Geog.*) pôle, *m.*
poleaxe ['poulæks], *n.* hache d'armes, *f.*; assommoir, merlin, *m.*—*v.t.* assommer.
polecat ['poulkæt], *n.* putois, *m.*
polemics [pə'lemiks], *n.pl.* polémique, *f.*
pole-star ['poulsta:], *n.* étoile polaire, *f.*
pole vault ['poulvɔ:lt], *n.* saut à la perche, *m.*
police [pə'li:s], *n.* police, *f.*; ***county police***, gendarmerie, *f.*; ***police court***, tribunal de simple police, *m.*; ***police station***, commissariat *ou* poste de police, *m.*—*v.t.* policer.
policeman [pə'li:smən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) agent de police, gardien de la paix, *m.*
policewoman [pə'li:swumən], *n.* (*pl.* **-women** [wimin]) femme agent, *f.*
policy ['pɔlisi], *n.* politique, *f.*; plan, *m.*; ***insurance policy***, police d'assurance, *f.*

poliomyelitis ['pouliomaiə'laitis], (*fam.*) **polio** ['pouliou], *n.* poliomyélite, *f.*
Polish ['poulij], *a.* polonais.—*n.* polonais (*langue*), *m.*
polish ['poliʃ], *v.t.* polir; vernir (*meubles*); cirer (*chaussures*).—*v.i.* se polir.—*n.* poli, *m.*; (*fig.*) élégance, *f.*; ***floor polish***, cire à parquet, *f.* ***shoe polish***, cirage, *m.*
polished ['poliʃt], *a.* poli.
polisher ['poliʃə], *n.* polisseur; polissoir (*outil*), *m.*; ***floor polisher***, cireur de parquet, *m.*
polite [pə'lait], *a.* poli, élégant, complaisant (*pour*).
politely [pə'laitli], *adv.* poliment.
politeness [pə'laitnis], *n.* politesse, *f.*
politic ['politik], *a.* politique.
political [pə'litikl], *a.* politique.
politically [pə'litikli], *adv.* politiquement.
politician [poli'tiʃən], *n.* homme politique; (*pej.*) politicien, *m.*
politics ['politiks], *n.pl.* politique, *f.*
poll [poul], *n.* (*Anat.*) *tête; liste électorale; élection, *f.*, scrutin; sondage (*de l'opinion publique*), *m.*—*v.t.* étêter (*arbres*); voter; obtenir (*un certain nombre de votes*).
pollen ['polən], *n.* pollen, *m.*
pollination [poli'neiʃən], *n.* pollination, *f.*
polling ['poulin], *n.* élection, *f.*; ***polling booth***, bureau de scrutin, *m.*
pollute [pə'lju:t], *v.t.* polluer, souiller (*de*).
pollution [pə'lju:ʃən], *n.* pollution, souillure, *f.*
polo ['poulou], *n.* polo, *m.*
polygamist [pɔ'ligəmist], *n.* polygame, *m.*, *f.*
polygamy [pɔ'ligəmi], *n.* polygamie, *f.*
polyglot ['poliglɔt], *a.* and *n.* polyglotte, *m.*, *f.*
polygon ['poligən], *n.* polygone, *m.*
Polynesia [poli'ni:ziə]. la Polynésie, *f.*
polypus ['polipəs], *n.* polype, *m.*
polytechnic [poli'teknik], *a.* polytechnique.—*n.* école d'arts et métiers, *f.*
pomade [pə'meid], *n.* pommade, *f.*
pomegranate ['pɔmgrænit], *n.* grenade, *f.*; ***pomegranate tree***, grenadier, *m.*
pommel [pʌml], *v.t.* battre, rosser.—*n.* pommeau (*d'une selle, d'une epée etc.*), *m.*
pomp [pɔmp], *n.* pompe, *f.*, éclat, faste, *m.*
Pompey ['pɔmpi]. Pompée, *m.*
pompon ['pɔmpɔn], *n.* pompon, *m.*
pomposity [pɔm'pɔsiti], *n.* pompe, *f.*
pompous ['pɔmpəs], *a.* pompeux, fastueux.
pompously ['pɔmpəsli], *adv.* pompeusement.
pond [pɔnd], *n.* étang, vivier, *m.*; mare (*pool*), *f.*
ponder ['pɔndə], *v.t.* peser, considérer, réfléchir à.—*v.i.* méditer.
ponderous ['pɔndərəs], *a.* lourd, pesant.
ponderously ['pɔndərəsli], *adv.* pesamment.
pontiff ['pɔntif], *n.* pontife, *m.*
pontificate [pɔn'tifikeit], *n.* pontificat, *m.*—*v.i.* pontifier.
Pontius Pilate ['pɔnʃəs'pailət]. Ponce Pilate, *m.*
pontoon [pɔn'tu:n], *n.* ponton; (*Cards*) vingt-et-un, *m.*
pony ['pouni], *n.* poney, petit cheval, *m.*
poodle [pu:dl], *n.* caniche, *m.*
pooh! [pu:], *int.* bah! allons donc!
pooh-pooh ['pu:'pu:], *v.t.* tourner en ridicule.
pool [pu:l], *n.* étang, *m.*, mare; piscine (*pour nager*); (*Cards, Billiards etc.*) poule; mise en commun, *f.*—*v.t.* mettre en commun.
poop [pu:p], *n.* dunette, poupe, *f.*
poor [puə], *a.* pauvre, indigent; malheureux (*sans joie*); triste (*de pauvre qualité*); mauvais (*pas bon*).
poor-box ['puəbɔks], *n.* tronc des pauvres, *m.*
poor-house ['puəhaus], *n.* asile des indigents, *m.*
***poor-law** ['puəlɔ:], *n.* loi sur l'assistance publique, *f.*
poorly ['puəli], *a.* indisposé, souffrant.—*adv.* pauvrement, mal, tristement.
poorness ['puənis], *n.* pauvreté; médiocrité, *f.*
pop (1) [pɔp], *n.* petit bruit vif et sec, *m.*; (*colloq.*) boisson pétillante, *f.*—*v.t.* pousser, fourrer *ou* mettre subitement.—*v.i.* entrer *ou* sortir subitement.—*int.* crac! pan!
pop (2) [pɔp], *n.* (*Am.colloq.*) papa, *m.*
pop (3) [pɔp], *a.* and *n.* (*colloq.*) (musique) populaire, *f.*; ***the pops***, les chansons en vogue, *f.pl.*
Pope [poup], *n.* Pape, *m.*
popedom ['poupdəm], *n.* papauté, *f.*
popery ['poupəri], *n.* papisme, *m.*
popish ['poupiʃ], *a.* papiste; de papiste (*choses*).
poplar ['pɔplə], *n.* (*Bot.*) peuplier, *m.*
poplin ['pɔplin], *n.* popeline, *f.*
poppet ['pɔpit], *n.* poupée, marionnette, *f.*
poppy ['pɔpi], *n.* pavot (*cultivé*); coquelicot (*sauvage*), *m.*
populace ['pɔpjuləs], *n.* populace, *f.*
popular ['pɔpjulə], *a.* populaire; en vogue.
popularity [pɔpju'læriti], *n.* popularité, *f.*
popularize ['pɔpjuləraiz], *v.t.* populariser.
popularly ['pɔpjulali], *adv.* populairement.
populate ['pɔpjuleit], *v.t.* peupler.
population [pɔpju'leiʃən], *n.* population, *f.*
populous ['pɔpjuləs], *a.* populeux.
porcelain ['pɔ:slin], *n.* porcelaine, *f.*
porch [pɔ:tʃ], *n.* porche, *m.*
porcupine ['pɔ:kjupain], *n.* porc-épic, *m.*
pore (1) [pɔ:], *n.* pore, *m.*
pore (2) [pɔ:], *v.i.* regarder avec grande attention; ***to pore over***, dévorer (*un livre*).
pork [pɔ:k], *n.* porc, *m.*
pork-butcher ['pɔ:kbutʃə], *n.* charcutier, *m.*; ***pork-butcher's shop***, charcuterie, *f.*
porker ['pɔ:kə], *n.* porc d'engrais, cochon, *m.*
pork pie ['pɔ:k'pai], *n.* pâté de porc, *m.*
pornography [pɔ:'nɔgrəfi], *n.* pornographie, *f.*
porous ['pɔ:rəs], *a.* poreux.
porphyry ['pɔ:firi], *n.* porphyre, *m.*
porpoise ['pɔ:pəs], *n.* marsouin, *m.*
porridge ['pɔridʒ], *n.* bouillie, *f.*
porringer ['pɔrindʒə], *n.* bol à bouillie, *m.*
port (1) [pɔ:t], *n.* port (*ville maritime*), *m.*
port (2) [pɔ:t], *n.* (*Naut.*) bâbord, *m.*
port (3) [pɔ:t], *n.* porto (*vin*), *m.*
portable ['pɔ:təbl], *a.* portatif, transportable.
portal [pɔ:tl], *n.* portail, *m.*
portcullis [pɔ:t'kʌlis], *n.* herse, *f.*
portend [pɔ:'tend], *v.t.* présager, augurer.
portent ['pɔ:tənt], *n.* mauvais augure, *m.*
portentous [pɔ:'tentəs], *a.* de mauvais augure.
porter ['pɔ:tə], *n.* commissionnaire; concierge (*de maison*); porteur (*de rue*); (*Rail.*) porteur, *m.*
porterage ['pɔ:təridʒ], *n.* port; factage, *m.*

portfolio [pɔ:t'fouliou], *n.* carton, *m.*; serviette, *f.*; (*Polit.*) portefeuille, *m.*
port-hole ['pɔ:thoul], *n.* sabord, *m.*
portico ['pɔ:tikou], *n.* portique, *m.*
portion ['pɔ:ʃən], *n.* partie, part; dot (*de mariage*), *f.*—*v.t.* partager; doter (*pour le mariage*).
portliness ['pɔ:tlinis], *n.* corpulence, *f.*
portly ['pɔ:tli], *a.* d'un port majestueux; corpulent.
portmanteau [pɔ:t'mæntou], *n.* valise, *f.*
portrait ['pɔ:trit], *n.* portrait, *m.*
portray [pɔ:'trei], *v.t.* peindre; (*fig.*) dépeindre, décrire.
Portugal ['pɔ:tjug(ə)l]. le Portugal, *m.*
Portuguese [pɔ:tju'gi:z], *a.* portugais.—*n.* portugais (*langue*); Portugais (*personne*), *m.*
pose [pouz], *v.t.* embarrasser, confondre; poser (*une question*).—*v.i.* poser (*avec affectation*).—*n.* pose, *f.*
poser ['pouzə], *n.* question embarrassante, *f.*
poseur [pou'zə:], *n.* poseur, *m.*
position [pə'ziʃən], *n.* situation, position, *f.*
positive ['pɔzitiv], *a.* positif; absolu, sûr; décisif.—*n.* positif, *m.*
positively ['pɔzitivli], *adv.* positivement; absolument.
positiveness ['pɔzitivnis], *n.* nature positive, *f.*
posse ['pɔsi], *n.* détachement (d'agents de police), *m.*
possess [pə'zes], *v.t.* posséder; avoir; jouir de.
possession [pə'zeʃən], *n.* possession, *f.*
possessive [pə'zesiv], *a.* possessif.
possessor [pə'zesə], *n.* possesseur, *m.*
***posset** ['pɔsit], *n.* lait caillé au vin, *m.*
possibility [pɔsi'biliti], *n.* possibilité, *f.*; moyen (*façon*), *m.*
possible ['pɔsibl], *a.* possible.
possibly ['pɔsibli], *adv.* peut-être.
post (1) [poust], *n.* emploi; (*Mil.*) poste; courrier (*livraison de lettres*), *m.*; (*Post office*) poste, *f.*—*v.t.* mettre à la poste; (*Mil. etc.*) poster, affecter.
post (2) [poust], *n.* poteau (*en bois*); montant (*de porte*), *m.*—*v.t.* afficher.
postage ['poustidʒ], *n.* port de lettre, port, affranchissement, *m.*
postage stamp ['poustidʒstæmp], *n.* timbre-poste, *m.*
postal ['poustəl], *a.* postal; ***postal order***, mandat-poste, *m.*
postcard ['poustkɑ:d], *n.* carte postale, *f.*
postdate [poust'deit], *v.t.* postdater.
poster ['poustə], *n.* affiche, *f.*, placard, *m.*
posterior [pɔs'tiəriə], *a.* postérieur.
posterity [pɔs'teriti], *n.* postérité, *f.*
postern ['poustə:n], *a.* de derrière.—*n.* poterne, *f.*
post-haste ['poust'heist], *adv.* en grande hâte.
posthumous ['pɔstjuməs], *a.* posthume.
posthumously ['pɔstjuməsli], *adv.* après décès.
postillion [pɔs'tiljən], *n.* postillon, *m.*
postman ['poustmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) facteur, *m.*
***postmark** ['poustmɑ:k], *n.* cachet de la poste, *m.*
postmaster ['poustmɑ:stə], *n.* receveur des postes, *m.*
post meridiem ['poustmə'ridiəm], (*abbr.* **p.m.** ['pi:'em]) *adv.* de l'après-midi, du soir.
post-mortem [poust'mɔ:təm], *adv.* après décès.—*n.* autopsie, *f.*
post office ['poustɔfis], *n.* bureau de poste, *m.*, poste, *f.*
postpone [poust'poun], *v.t.* ajourner, différer, remettre.
postponement [poust'pounmənt], *n.* ajournement, *m.*, remise, *f.*
postscript ['poustskript], (*abbr.* **P.S.** ['pi:'es]) *n.* post-scriptum, *m.*
postulate ['pɔstjuleit], *v.t.* postuler.
posture ['pɔstʃə], *n.* posture, pose, *f.*
post-war [poust'wɔ:], *a.* d'après guerre.
posy ['pouzi], *n.* petit bouquet, *m.*
pot [pɔt], *n.* pot, *m.*; marmite, *f.*; ***pots and pans***, batterie de cuisine, *f.*—*v.t.* empoter, mettre en pot.
potable ['poutəbl], *a.* potable.
potash ['pɔtæʃ], *n.* potasse, *f.*
potassium [pə'tæsiəm], *n.* potassium, *m.*
potato [pə'teitou], *n.* (*pl.* **potatoes** [pə'teitouz]) pomme de terre, *f.*
pot-bellied ['pɔtbelid], *a.* pansu, ventru.
potency ['poutənsi], *n.* puissance, force, *f.*
potent ['poutənt], *a.* puissant, fort; (*fig.*) efficace.
potentate ['poutənteit], *n.* potentat, *m.*
potential [pə'tenʃəl], *a.* potentiel, latent.—*n.* (*Elec. etc.*) potentiel, *m.*
potful ['pɔtful], *n.* potée, *f.*
***pother** ['pɔðə], *n.* tumulte; bruit, *m.*
pot-hole ['pɔthoul], *n.* (*Geol.*) marmite torrentielle; (*Motor.*) flache, *f.*
pot-holer ['pɔthoulə], *n.* spéléologue, *m.*, *f.*
pot-holing ['pɔthouliŋ], *n.* spéléologie, *f.*
pothook ['pɔthuk], *n.* crémaillère, *f.*
potion ['pouʃən], *n.* potion, *f.*; breuvage, *m.*
pot-luck ['pɔt'lʌk], *n.* fortune du pot, *f.*
pot shot ['pɔtʃɔt], *n.* coup tiré au petit bonheur, *m.*
***pottage** ['pɔtidʒ], *n.* potage (épais), *m.*
potted ['pɔtid], *a.* en pot, en terrine; ***potted meat***, conserve de viande, *f.*
potter ['pɔtə], *n.* potier, *m.*—*v.i.* ***to potter about***, s'amuser à des riens.
pottery ['pɔtəri], *n.* poterie, *f.*
potting ['pɔtiŋ], *a.* ***potting shed***, serre, resserre, *f.*—*n.* (*Hort.*) mise en pot, *f.*
pouch [pautʃ], *n.* poche, *f.*, petit sac, *m.*; blague (*à tabac*), *f.*
poulterer ['poultərə], *n.* marchand volailles, *m.*
poultice ['poultis], *n.* cataplasme, *m.*—*v.t.* mettre un cataplasme à.
poultry ['poultri], *n.* volaille, *f.*
pounce [pauns], *v.i.* fondre (*sur*).
pound [paund], *n.* livre; livre sterling; fourrière (*clôture*), *f.*—*v.t.* broyer; (*Metal.*) bocarder.
poundage ['paundidʒ], *n.* commission de tant par livre, *f.*
pounding ['paundiŋ], *n.* broiement; (*Metal.*) bocardage, *m.*
pour [pɔ:], *v.t.* verser.—*v.i.* couler; pleuvoir à verse (*pluie*).
***pouring** ['pɔ:riŋ], *a.* torrentiel (*pluie*).
pout [paut], *v.i.* bouder, faire la moue.—*n.* bouderie, moue, *f.*
***pouting** ['pautiŋ], *a.* qui fait la moue; boudeur.

poverty ['pɔvəti], *n.* pauvreté, misère, indigence, *f.*
poverty-stricken ['pɔvətistrikn], *a.* réduit à la misère, indigent.
powder ['paudə], *n.* poudre, *f.*; ***face powder***, poudre de riz; ***gunpowder***, poudre à canon; ***tooth powder***, poudre dentifrice.—*v.t.* réduire en poudre; poudrer (*les cheveux*); (*Cook.*) saupoudrer; ***to powder one's face***, se poudrer.
powder compact ['paudəkɔmpækt], *n.* poudrier (*de dame*), *m.*
powdered ['paudəd], *a.* pulvérisé; poudré (*cheveux*).
powder puff ['paudəpʌf], *n.* houppe, *f.*, pompon, *m.*
powdery ['paudəri], *a.* poudreux; friable.
power ['pauə], *n.* pouvoir, *m.*; force (*physique*); autorité, puissance (*morale*), *f.*; ***the Great Powers***, les grandes puissances, *f.pl.*; ***to be in power***, être au pouvoir.
powerful ['pauəful], *a.* puissant, fort.
powerfully ['pauəfuli], *adv.* puissamment, fortement.
powerless ['pauəlis], *a.* impuissant, faible.
power station ['pauəsteiʃən], *n.* usine génératrice, centrale électrique, *f.*
pox [pɔks], *n.* vérole, *f.*; ***chicken pox***, varicelle, *f.*; ***small-pox***, petite vérole, variole, *f.*
practicability [præktikə'biliti], *n.* possibilité, praticabilité, *f.*
practicable ['præktikəbl], *a.* praticable.
practical ['præktikl], *a.* pratique; ***practical joke***, mauvaise farce, *f.*
practically ['præktikli], *adv.* en pratique; à peu près.
practice ['præktis], *n.* pratique, habitude, *f.*, usage, exercice, *m.*; clientèle (*de médecin, d'avocat etc.*); intrigue, *f.*
practice ['præktis], *v.t.* pratiquer, mettre en pratique; exercer, pratiquer (*une profession etc.*); (*Mus.*) étudier.—*v.i.* (*Mus.*) étudier; s'exercer (*à*); exercer, faire de la clientèle (*médecin*).
practised ['præktist], *a.* exercé (*à*); versé (*dans*); habile.
practising ['præktisiŋ], *a.* praticien, exerçant.
practitioner [præk'tiʃənə], *n.* praticien, *m.*; ***general practitioner***, médecin ordinaire, *m.*; ***medical practitioner***, médecin, *m.*
pragmatic [præg'mætik], **pragmatical** [præg'mætikəl], *a.* pragmatique; officieux; infatué de soi.
pragmatism ['prægmətizm], *n.* pragmatisme, *m.*
prairie ['preəri], *n.* prairie, savane, *f.*
praise [preiz], *n.* louange, *f.*, éloge, *m.*—*v.t.* louer, faire l'éloge de; vanter.
praiseworthy ['preizwə:ði], *a.* louable, digne d'éloges.
pram [præm], *n.* voiture d'enfant, *f.*
prance [prɑ:ns], *v.i.* fringuer (*cheval*).
prancing ['prɑ:nsiŋ], *a.* fringant.
prank [præŋk], *n.* escapade, niche, *f.*, tour, *m.*
prate [preit], *v.i.* jaser, babiller, bavarder (*de*).
prating ['preitiŋ], *a.* bavard, babillard.
pratingly ['preitiŋli], *adv.* en bavard, en babillard.
prattle [prætl], *v.i.*-babiller, jaser, caqueter.—*n.* babil, caquetage, bavardage, *m.*
prattler ['prætlə], *n.* bavard, babillard, *m.*
prattling ['prætliŋ], *n.* bavardage, caquet, *m.*
prawn [prɔ:n], *n.* crevette rouge; salicoque, *f.*
pray [prei], *v.t.* prier, supplier.—*v.i.* prier.
prayer [preə], *n.* prière, supplication; (*Law*) demande, *f.*; ***the Lord's Prayer***, l'oraison dominicale, *f.*
prayer book ['preəbuk], *n.* livre de prières, *m.*; liturgie, *f.*
preach [pri:tʃ], *v.t., v.i.* prêcher.
preacher ['pri:tʃə], *n.* prédicateur, *m.*
preaching ['pri:tʃiŋ], *n.* prédication, *f.*
preamble [pri:'æmbl], *n.* préambule, *m.*
prearrange [pri:ə'reindʒ], *v.t.* arranger d'avance.
prebendary ['prebəndəri], *n.* chanoine, prébendier, *m.*
precarious [pri'keəriəs], *a.* précaire.
precariously [pri'keəriəsli], *adv.* précairement.
precariousness [pri'keəriəsnis], *n.* nature précaire; incertitude, *f.*
precaution [pri'kɔ:ʃən], *n.* précaution, *f.*
precautionary [pri'kɔ:ʃənri], *a.* de précaution.
precede [pri'si:d], *v.t.* précéder.
precedence ['presidəns], *n.* préséance, *f.*; ***to have*** or ***take precedence over***, avoir le pas sur.
precedent (1) [pri'si:dənt], **preceding** [pri'si:diŋ], *a.* précédent.
precedent (2) ['presidənt], *n.* précédent, *m.*
precept ['pri:sept], *n.* précepte, *m.*
precinct ['pri:siŋkt], *n.* limite, borne, enceinte, *f.*
precious ['preʃəs], *a.* précieux; affecté; (*fam.*) fameux, fichu.
preciously ['preʃəsli], *adv.* précieusement; (*fam.*) fameusement, diablement.
preciousness ['preʃəsnis], *n.* haute valeur, *f.*
precipice ['presipis], *n.* précipice, *m.*
precipitate (1) [pri'sipitit], *a.* précipité.—*n.* (*Chem.*) précipité, *m.*
precipitate (2) [pri'sipiteit], *v.t.* précipiter.—*v.i.* se précipiter.
precipitation [prisipi'teiʃən], *n.* précipitation, *f.*
precipitous [pri'sipitəs], *a.* escarpé, abrupt.
precipitously [pri'sipitəsli], *adv.* à pic, en précipice; (*fig.*) précipitamment.
precise [pri'sais], *a.* précis, exact; formaliste, pointilleux, scrupuleux.
precisely [pri'saisli], *adv.* précisément.
precision [pri'siʒən], *n.* précision, exactitude, *f.*
preclude [pri'klu:d], *v.t.* exclure; empêcher (*mettre obstacle à*).
preclusion [pri'klu:ʒən], *n.* exclusion, *f.*
precocious [pri'kouʃəs], *a.* précoce.
precociousness [pri'kouʃəsnis], *n.* précocité, *f.*
preconceived ['pri:kən'si:vd], *a.* formé d'avance; ***preconceived idea***, idée préconçue, *f.*
precursor [pri'kə:sə], *n.* précurseur, avant-coureur, *m.*
predatory ['predətəri], *a.* de rapine, de proie, pillard, rapace.
predecease ['pri:di'si:s], *v.t.* prédécéder.
predestinate [pri:'destineit], **predestine** [pri:'destin], *v.t.* prédestiner.

predestination [pri:desti'neiʃən], *n.* prédestination, *f.*
predetermine [pri:di'tə:min], *v.t.* prédéterminer, arrêter d'avance.
predicament [pri'dikəmənt], *n.* état, *m.*, position difficile, situation fâcheuse; catégorie, *f.*, ordre, *m.*
predicate ['predikit], *n.* prédicat, attribut, *m.*
predict [pri'dikt], *v.t.* prédire.
prediction [pri'dikʃən], *n.* prédiction, prévision, *f.*
predilection [pri:di'lekʃən], *n.* prédilection, *f.*
predispose [pri:dis'pouz], *v.t.* prédisposer.
predisposition [pri:dispə'ziʃən], *n.* prédisposition, *f.*
predominance [pri'dɔminəns], *n.* prédominance, *f.*, ascendant, *m.*
predominant [pri'dɔminənt], *a.* prédominant.
predominantly [pri'dɔminəntli], *adv.* d'une manière prédominante.
predominate [pri'dɔmineit], *v.i.* prédominer, prévaloir.
pre-eminence [pri:'eminəns], *n.* prééminence, supériorité, *f.*
pre-eminent [pri:'eminənt], *a.* prééminent.
pre-eminently [pri:'eminəntli], *adv.* par excellence.
preen [pri:n], *v.t* lisser, nettoyer (ses plumes); ***to preen oneself***, se piquer.
pre-engage [pri:in'geidʒ], *v.t.* engager d'avance.
pre-exist [pri:ig'zist], *v.i.* préexister.
pre-existence [pri:ig'zistəns], *n.* préexistence, *f.*
prefabricate [pri:'fæbrikeit], *v.t.* préfabriquer.
preface ['prefis], *n.* préface, *f.*; avant-propos, *m.*—*v.t.* faire une préface à.
prefect ['pri:fekt], *n.* préfet; (*Sch.*) surveillant, *m.*
prefer [pri'fə:], *v.t.* préférer, aimer mieux, avancer, élever (*aux honneurs*); porter (*une accusation*).
preferable ['prefərəbl], *a.* préférable (*à*).
preferably ['prefərəbli], *adv.* préférablement, de préférence.
preference ['prefərəns], *n.* préférence, *f.*
preferential [prefə'renʃl], *a.* préférentiel.
preferment [pri'fə:mənt], *n.* avancement, *m.*, promotion, *f.*
prefix ['pri:fiks], *n.* (*Gram.*) préfixe, *m.*
pregnancy ['pregnənsi], *n.* grossesse, *f.*
pregnant ['pregnənt], *a.* enceinte, grosse; (*fig.*) gros, plein (*de*); fertile, fécond (*en*).
prehensile [pri'hensail], *a.* préhensile.
prehistoric [pri:his'tɔrik], *a.* préhistorique.
prejudge [pri:'dʒʌdʒ], *v.t.* juger d'avance.
prejudice ['predʒudis], *v.t.* prévenir, nuire à (*faire du tort à*).—*n.* prévention, *f.*, préjugé; préjudice, tort (*détriment*), *m.*
prejudiced ['predʒudist], *a.* prévenu.
prejudicial [predʒu'diʃl], *a.* préjudiciable, nuisible (*à*).
prelate ['prelit], *n.* prélat, *m.*
preliminary [pri'liminəri], *a.* and *n.* préliminaire, *m.*
prelude ['prelju:d], *n.* prélude, *m.*
premature ['premətjuə], *a.* prématuré.
prematurely [premə'tjuəli], *adv.* prématurément.
premeditate [pri'mediteit], *v.t.* préméditer.
premeditated [pri'mediteitid], *a.* prémédité.
premeditation [primedi'teiʃən], *n.* préméditation, *f.*
premier ['pri:miə, 'premiə], *a.* premier (*de rang*).—*n.* premier ministre, *m.*
premise ['premis], *n.* (*Log.*) prémisse, *f.*
premises ['premisiz], *n.pl.* lieux, *m.pl.*; établissement, local, *m.*
premium ['pri:miəm], *n.* prime, *f.*; prix, *m.*
premonition [pri:mə'niʃən], *n.* avertissement; pressentiment, *m.*
prenatal [pri:'neitl], *a.* prénatal.
preoccupied [pri:'ɔkjupaid], *a.* préoccupé.
preordain [pri:ɔ:'dein], *v.t.* ordonner *ou* arranger d'avance.
prep [prep], *a.* (*Sch. fam. abbr.* **preparatory**) préparatoire.
prepaid [pri:'peid], *a.* affranchi, franc de port.—*adv.* franco.
preparation [prepə'reiʃən], *n.* préparation, *f.*; préparatifs, apprêts (*de voyage etc.*), *m.pl.*
preparatory [pri'pærətri], *a.* préparatoire.
prepare [pri'peə], *v.t.* préparer.—*v.i.* se préparer, s'apprêter (*à*).
preparedness [pri'peə(ri)dnis], *n.* état de préparation, *m.*
prepay [pri:'pei], *v.t. irr* (*conjug. like* PAY) payer d'avance; affranchir (*lettres*).
prepayment [pri:'peimənt], *n.* payement d'avance; affranchissement (*de lettres*), *m.*
preponderance [pri'pɔndərəns], *n.* prépondérance, *f.*
preponderant [pri'pɔndərənt], *a.* prépondérant.
preponderate [pri'pɔndəreit], *v.i.* avoir la prépondérance, l'emporter (*sur*).
preposition [prepə'ziʃən], *n.* préposition, *f.*
prepossessing [pri:pə'zesiŋ], *a.* prévenant, engageant.
preposterous [pri'pɔstərəs], *a.* absurde, déraisonnable.
preposterously [pri'pɔstərəsli], *adv.* absurdement, déraisonnablement.
prerogative [pri'rɔgətiv], *n.* prérogative, *f.*
Presbyterian [prezbi'tiəriən], *a.* and *n.* presbytérien, *m.*
Presbyterianism [prezbi'tiəriənizm], *n.* presbytérianisme, *m.*
presbytery ['prezbitəri], *n.* presbytère, *m.*
prescience ['preʃiəns], *n.* prescience, *f.*
prescribe [pri'skraib], *v.t.* prescrire; (*Med.*) ordonner.—*v.i.* (*Med.*) faire une ordonnance.
prescription [pri'skripʃən], *n.* (*Law*) prescription; (*Med.*) ordonnance, *f.*
presence ['prezəns], *n.* présence, *f.*; air, maintien, *m.*, mine (*aspect*), *f.*; personnage supérieur, *m.*; ***presence of mind***, présence d'esprit.
present ['prezənt], *a.* présent; actuel; ***at the present moment***, à présent, actuellement; ***to be present at***, assister à.—*n.* présent; cadeau, don, *m.*; ***for the present***, pour le moment.—[pri'zent], *v.t.* présenter, offrir (*à*).
presentable [pri'zentəbl], *a.* présentable.
presentation [prezən'teiʃən], *n.* présentation, *f.*; don, *m.*

presentiment [pri'zentimənt], *n.* pressentiment, *m.*

presently ['prezəntli], *adv.* tout à l'heure, bientôt; à présent, actuellement.

preservation [prezə'veiʃən], *n.* salut, *m.*, conservation; préservation (*de*), *f.*

preservative [pri'zə:vətiv], *a.* and *n.* préservateur, préservatif, *m.*

preserve [pri'zə:v], *n.* confiture, *f.*, conserves, *f.pl.*; réserve, chasse réservée, *f.*—*v.t.* préserver (*de*); conserver; confire (*fruits etc.*); ***preserved fruits***, fruits confits, *m.pl.*; ***preserved meat***, conserves de viande, *f.pl.*

preserver [pri'zə:və], *n.* sauveur; conservateur, *m.*; ***life preserver***, **see life-belt**.

preside [pri'zaid], *v.i.* présider (*à*).

presidency ['prezidənsi], *n.* présidence, *f.*

president ['prezidənt], *n.* président, *m.*; ***vice president***, vice-président, *m.*

presidential [prezi'denʃəl], *a.* présidentiel; de président.

presiding [pri'zaidiŋ], *a.* présidant.

press (1) [pres], *v.t.* presser; serrer, étreindre; satiner (*papier*); pressurer (*fruits*); repasser (*vêtements*); (*fig.*) insister sur.—*v.i.* presser, pousser; avancer, se presser.—*n.* presse, pression, *f.*; pressoir (*à fruits etc.*), *m.*; armoire à linge, *f.*; ***the press***, la presse.

press (2) [pres], *v.t.* enrôler (*marins*) de force.

press agency ['preseidʒənsi], *n.* agence de presse, *f.*

press clipping ['presklipiŋ], *n.* coupure de journal, *f.*

pressed [prest], *a.* satiné; ***hard pressed***, serré de près; aux abois; ***pressed for time***, très pressé.

***press gang** ['presgæŋ], *n.* (*Naut.*) presse, *f.*

pressing ['presiŋ], *a.* urgent, pressant.

pressman ['presmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) journaliste, reporter, *m.*

pressure ['preʃə], *n.* pression; tension; urgence, *f.*; poids (*lourdeur*), *m.*; ***blood pressure***, tension artérielle.

pressure cooker ['preʃəkukə], *n.* autoclave; auto-cuiseur, *m.*, cocotte-minute, *f.*

pressure gauge ['preʃəgeidʒ], *n.* manomètre, *m.*

pressurize ['preʃəraiz], *v.t.* pressuriser.

prestige [pres'ti:ʒ], *n.* prestige, *m.*

presumably [pri'zju:məbli], *adv.* probablement.

presume [pri'zju:m], *v.t.* présumer; supposer.—*v.i.* présumer se permettre, avoir l'audace (*de*), prendre la liberté (*de*); ***to presume upon***, présumer trop de.

presuming [pri'zju:miŋ], *a.* présomptueux, indiscret.

presumption [pri'zʌmpʃən], *n.* présomption, *f.*

presumptive [pri'zʌmptiv], *a.* présumé; (*Law*) présomptif.

presumptuous [pri'zʌmptjuəs], *a.* présomptueux.

presumptuousness [pri'zʌmptjuəsnis], *n.* présomption, *f.*

presuppose [pri:sə'pouz], *v.t.* présupposer.

pretend [pri'tend], *v.t.* prétexter; feindre.—*v.i.* prétendre (*à*); feindre (*de*), faire semblant (*de*).

pretended [pri'tendid], *a.* prétendu, soi-disant.

pretender [pri'tendə], *n.* prétendant, *m.*

pretense [pri'tens], *n.* prétexte, *m.*, simulation; prétention, *f.*; ***to make a pretense of***, faire semblant de; ***under false pretenses***, par des moyens frauduleux.

pretension [pri'tenʃən], *n.* prétention, *f.*

pretentious [pri'tenʃəs], *a.* prétentieux, ambitieux.

pretentiousness [pri'tenʃəsnis], *n.* air prétentieux, *m.*, prétention, *f.*

preternatural [pri:tə'nætʃərəl], *a.* surnaturel, contre nature.

pretext ['pri:tekst], *n.* prétexte, faux semblant, *m.*; ***under the pretext of***, sous prétexte de.

prettily ['pritili], *adv.* joliment, gentiment.

prettiness ['pritinis], *n.* gentillesse, *f.*, agrément, *m.*

pretty ['priti], *a.* joli, gentil.—*adv.* assez; passablement; ***pretty much***, presque, à peu près.

prevail [pri'veil], *v.i.* prévaloir, l'emporter (*sur*); réussir (*avoir du succès*); dominer.

prevailing [pri'veiliŋ], *a.* dominant, régnant; général.

prevalence ['prevələns], *n.* influence, prédominance; fréquence, durée (*de temps, maladie etc.*), *f.*

prevalent ['prevələnt], *a.* régnant, dominant; général.

prevaricate [pri'værikeit], *v.i.* équivoquer; tergiverser, mentir.

prevarication [priværi'keiʃən], *n.* tergiversation, *f.*

prevaricator [pri'værikeitə], *n.* chicaneur, menteur, *m.*

prevent [pri'vent], *v.t.* empêcher, détourner (*de*); prévenir.

preventable [pri'ventəbl], *a.* évitable.

prevention [pri'venʃən], *n.* empêchement, *m.*

preventive [pri'ventiv], *a.* préventif.—*n.* préservatif, *m.*

preview ['pri:vju:], *n.* avant-première, *f.*

previous ['pri:viəs], *a.* antérieur, préalable.

previously ['pri:viəsli], *adv.* antérieurement, auparavant.

previousness ['pri:viəsnis], *n.* antériorité, priorité; (*colloq.*) anticipation, *f.*

prey [prei], *n.* proie, *f.*; ***to be a prey to***, être en proie à.—*v.i.* ***to prey on***, faire sa proie de; tourmenter, obséder (*l'esprit*).

price [prais], *n.* prix, *m.*; ***at any price***, à tout prix; ***cost price***, prix coûtant; ***market price***, prix courant.—*v.t.* tarifer, mettre un prix à.

priceless ['praislis], *a.* sans prix, inappréciable; impayable (*plaisanterie etc.*).

price list ['praislist], *n.* tarif, *m.*

prick [prik], *n.* piqûre; pointe, *f.*; (*fig.*) aiguillon (*stimulant*); remords, *m.*—*v.t.* piquer; dresser (*les oreilles*); aiguillonner (*stimuler*); (*fig.*) exciter, tourmenter de remords.

pricker ['prikə], *n.* poinçon, *m.*, pointe, *f.*

pricking ['prikiŋ], *a.* qui pique, piquant.—*n.* piqûre, *f.*; picotement (*sensation*), *m.*

prickle ['prikl], *n.* aiguillon, piquant, *m.*; épine, *f.*—*v.t.* piquer.

prickly ['prikli], *a.* piquant, épineux, hérissé.

pride [praid], *n.* orgueil, *m.*, fierté; bande (*de lions*), *f.*—*v.r.* ***to pride oneself on***, se piquer de, s'enorgueillir de.

prier ['praiə], *n.* curieux, *m.*

priest [pri:st], *n.* prêtre, *m.*
priestess ['pri:stes], *n.* prêtresse, *f.*
priesthood ['pri:sthu:d], *n.* prêtrise, *f.*, sacerdoce, clergé, *m.*
priestly ['pri:stli], *a.* de prêtre, sacerdotal.
prig [prig], *n.* faquin, fat; pédant, *m.*
priggish ['prigiʃ], *a.* suffisant, pédant.
priggishly ['prigiʃli], *adv.* avec suffisance.
prim [prim], *a.* affecté, précieux, collet monté.
primacy ['praiməsi], *n.* primauté, *f.*
primal ['praiməl], *a.* primitif; principal.
primarily ['praimərili], *adv.* dans le principe.
primary ['praiməri], *a.* primitif, premier; principal; (*Sch.*) primaire, élémentaire.
primate ['praimit], *n.* primat, *m.*
prime [praim], *a.* premier, principal; de premier rang, de première qualité; ***prime minister***, premier ministre, *m.*—*n.* aube, *f.*; commencement; printemps, *m.*; fleur, élite, *f.*, choix (*mieux*), *m.*; première jeunesse, *f.*; ***prime of life***, fleur de l'âge, *f.*—*v.t.* amorcer (*fusils*); (*Paint.*) imprimer.
primer ['praimə], *n.* premier livre (*de lecture etc.*); (*R.-C. Ch.*) livre d'heures, *m.*
primeval [prai'mi:vəl], *a.* primitif, primordial.
priming ['praimiŋ], *n.* amorçage, *m.*; amorce (*d'un fusil*); (*Paint.*) *impression*, *f.*
primitive ['primitiv], *a.* and *n.* primitif, *m.*
primitiveness ['primitivnis], *n.* caractère primitif, *m.*
primly ['primli], *adv.* d'un air collet monté.
primness ['primnis], *n.* afféterie, *f.*
primogeniture [praimou'dʒenitjuə], *n.* primogéniture, *f.*
primordial [prai'mɔ:diəl], *a.* primordial.
primrose ['primrouz], *n.* primevère, *f.*
prince [prins], *n.* prince, *m.*
princeliness ['prinslinis], *n.* caractère de prince, *m.*
princely ['prinsli], *a.* de prince, princier; magnifique.—*adv.* en prince, en princesse, magnifiquement.
princess [prin'ses], *n.* princesse, *f.*
principal ['prinsipl], *a.* principal, premier, en chef.—*n.* partie principale, *f.*, chef; directeur, patron; proviseur (*d'un lycée*), *m.*; directrice, *f.*
principality [prinsi'pæliti], *n.* principauté, *f.*
principally ['prinsipli], *adv.* principalement, surtout.
principle ['prinsipl], *n.* principe, *m.*
principled ['prinsipld], *a.* qui a des principes.
print [print], *v.t.* imprimer; faire une empreinte sur; (*Phot. etc.*) tirer; ***printed matter***, imprimé(s), *m.* (*pl.*).—*n.* empreinte (*de pas etc.*), impression; estampe, gravure; indienne (*tissu*); (*Phot.*) épreuve, *f.*; (*Print.*) caractère, *m.*
printer ['printə], *n.* imprimeur, typographe, *m.*
printing ['printiŋ], *n.* impression (*tirage*); imprimerie (*art etc.*), *f.*
printing machine ['printiŋmə'ʃi:n], *n.* presse mécanique, *f.*
printing press ['printiŋpres], *n.* presse à imprimer, *f.*
prior ['praiə], *a.* antérieur.—*adv.* antérieurement (à), avant.—*n.* prieur, *m.*
prioress ['praiəris], *n.* prieure, *f.*
priority [prai'ɔriti], *n.* priorité, *f.*
priory ['praiəri], *n.* prieuré, *m.*
prise [praiz], *n.* levier, *m.*—*v.t.* ***to prise open***, ouvrir avec un levier.
prism [prizm], *n.* prisme, *m.*
prismatic [priz'mætik], **prismatical** [priz'mætikəl], *a.* prismatique.
prison [prizn], *n.* prison, *f.*
prisoner ['priznə], *n.* prisonnier, *m.*; (*Law*) ***prisoner (at the bar)***, accusé, prévenu, *m.*
prison-van ['priznvæn], *n.* voiture cellulaire, *f.*
pristine ['pristain], *a.* primitif, premier.
privacy ['praivəsi, 'privəsi], *n.* retraite, solitude, intimité, *f.*
private ['praivit], *a.* particulier, personnel, privé; confidentiel, secret; (*Law*) à huis clos.—*n.* (*Mil.*) simple soldat, *m.*
privateer [praivə'tiə], *n.* corsaire, *m.*
privately ['praivitli], *adv.* en particulier; en secret; (*Law*) à huis clos.
privation [prai'veiʃən], *n.* privation, *f.*
privet ['privit], *n.* (*Bot.*) troène, *m.*
privilege ['privilid3], *n.* privilège, *m.*, (*Law*) immunité, *f.*—*v.t.* privilégier.
privileged ['privilid3d], *a.* privilégié.
privily ['privili], *adv.* secrètement, en secret.
privy ['privi], *a.* privé, secret; caché; ***Privy Council***, conseil privé, *m.*
prize [praiz], *n.* prise (*ce qu'on prend*), *f.*; prix (*récompense*); lot (*dans une loterie*), *m.*—*v.t.* priser, estimer.
prize-giving ['praizgiviŋ], *n.* distribution des prix, *f.*
prize-winner ['praizwinə], *n.* lauréat, gagnant, *m.*
pro [prou], *prep.* pour; ***pros and cons***, le pour et le contre.
probability [prɔbə'biliti], *n.* probabilité, vraisemblance, *f.*
probable ['prɔbəbl], *a.* probable; vraisemblable.
probably ['prɔbəbli], *adv.* probablement.
probate ['proubeit], *n.* vérification (*d'un testament*), *f.*
probation [prə'beiʃən], *n.* probation, épreuve, *f.*; (*Univ. etc.*) examen, stage, *m.*; ***on probation***, (*Law*) sous surveillance de la police.
probationary [prə'beiʃənəri], *a.* d'épreuve; de probation.
probationer [prə'beiʃənə], *n.* aspirant, *m.*, stagiaire; novice, *m.*, *f.*
probe [proub], *n.* sonde, *f.*, stylet, *m.*—*v.t.* sonder; (*fig.*) examiner à fond.
probing ['proubiŋ], *a.* pénétrant (*question*).
probity ['proubiti], *n.* probité, *f.*
problem ['prɔbləm], *n.* problème, *m.*
problematic [prɔbli'mætik], **problematical** [prɔbli'mætikəl], *a.* problématique.
proboscis [prə'bɔsis], *n.* (*pl.* **probosces** [prə'bɔsi:z]) trompe, *f.*, (*facet.*) nez, *m.*
procedure [prə'si:dʒə], *n.* procédé, *m.*, procédure, *f.*
proceed [prə'si:d], *v.i.* procéder, avancer, continuer son chemin; provenir (*de*); se mettre (à).
proceeding [prə'si:diŋ], *n.* procédé, *m.*; manière d'agir, *f.*; (*pl.*) démarches, *f.pl.*, faits, actes, *m.pl.*
proceeds ['prousi:dz], *n.pl.* produit, montant, *m.*

process ['prouses], *n.* procédé; processus; cours, *m.*, marche, suite (*du temps*), *f.*—*v.t.* (*Ind.*) traiter.
procession [prə'seʃən], *n.* procession, *f.*, cortège, *m.*
processional [prə'seʃənəl], *a.* processionnel.—*n.* hymne processionnel, *m.*
proclaim [prə'kleim], *v.t.* proclamer, déclarer, publier.
proclamation [prɔkla'meiʃən], *n.* proclamation, publication, déclaration; ordonnance, *f.*
proclivity [prə'kliviti], *n.* penchant, *m.*, inclination (*à*), *f.*
procrastinate [pro'kræstineit], *v.t.* remettre.—*v.i.* retarder.
procrastination [prokræsti'neiʃən], *n.* retardement, délai, *m.*
procrastinator [pro'kræstineitə], *n.* temporiseur, *m.*
procreate ['proukrieit], *v.t.* procréer.
procreation [proukri'eiʃən], *n.* procréation, *f.*
procreative ['proukrieitiv], *a.* procréateur, productif.
proctor ['prɔktə], *n.* (*Univ.*) censeur; (*Law*) procureur, *m.*
procurable [prə'kjuərəbl], *a.* qu'on peut se procurer.
procuration [prɔkju'reiʃən], *n.* gestion des affaires d'autrui; (*Law*) procuration, *f.*
procurator ['prɔkjureitə], *n.* agent d'affaires; (*Law*) procurateur, *m.*
procure [prə'kjuə], *v.t.* procurer, faire avoir, se procurer.
prod [prɔd], *v.t.* pousser du doigt *ou* du bout d'un bâton; piquer; (*fig.*) aiguillonner.—*n.* coup de pointe, *m.*
prodigal ['prɔdigl], *a.* and *n.* prodigue, *m.*, *f.*
prodigality [prɔdi'gæliti], *n.* prodigalité, *f.*
prodigious [prə'didʒəs], *a.* prodigieux.
prodigy ['prɔdidʒi], *n.* prodige, *m.*, *f.*
produce ['prɔdju:s], *n.* produit, *m.*—[prə'dju:s], *v.t.* produire; exhiber, montrer; (*Geom.*) prolonger.
producer [prə'dju:sə], *n.* producteur; (*Theat.*) producteur, *m.*
producible [prə'dju:sibl], *a.* productible.
product ['prɔdʌkt], *n.* produit, *m.*; ***by-product***, sous-produit, *m.*
production [prə'dʌkʃən], *n.* production, *f.*; (*Chem. etc.*) produit, *m.*; (*Theat.*) mise en scène, *f.*
productive [prə'dʌktiv], *a.* productif; fécond.
productivity [prɔdʌk'tiviti], *n.* productivité, *f.*
profanation [prɔfə'neiʃən], *n.* profanation, *f.*
profane [prə'fein], *a.* profane.—*v.t.* profaner.
profanely [prə'feinli], *adv.* d'une manière profane.
profaner [prə'feinə], *n.* profanateur, *m.*
profanity [prə'fæniti], *n.* conduite profane, impiété, *f.*; langage profane, *m.*
profess [prə'fes], *v.t.* professer, faire profession de, déclarer.
professed [prə'fest], *a.* déclaré, de profession.
professedly [prə'fesidli], *adv.* ouvertement, de profession.
profession [prə'feʃən], *n.* profession, *f.*; état, métier (*emploi*), *m.*
professional [prə'feʃənəl], *a.* de sa profession, professionnel; ***professional man***, homme qui exerce une carrière libérale, *m.*—*n.* homme du métier, homme de l'art; (*Spt.*) professionnel, *m.*
professionalism [prə'feʃənəlizm], *n.* caractère professionnel; (*Spt.*) professionnalisme, *m.*
professionally [prə'feʃənəli], *adv.* par profession; en homme du métier.
professor [prə'fesə], *n.* professeur (d'université), *m.*
professorial [prɔfe'sɔ:riəl], *a.* de professeur, professoral.
professorship [prə'fesəʃip], *n.* professorat, *m.*, chaire, *f.*
proffer ['prɔfə], *n.* offre, *f.*—*v.t.* offrir, proposer.
proficiency [prə'fiʃənsi], *n.* capacité, *f.*; talent, *m.*, compétence, *f.*
proficient [prə'fiʃənt], *a.* versé, fort, compétent.
profile ['proufail], *n.* profil, *m.*; ***in profile***, de profil.
profit ['prɔfit], *n.* profit, bénéfice, rapport; (*fig.*) avantage, *m.*—*v.t.* profiter à, faire du bien à; avantager.—*v.i.* profiter (*de*).
profitable ['prɔfitəbl], *a.* profitable, avantageux.
profitably ['prɔfitəbli], *adv.* avantageusement, avec profit.
profiteer [prɔfi'tiə], *n.* profiteur, *m.*—*v.i.* faire des bénéfices excessifs.
profitless ['prɔfitlis], *a.* sans profit, inutile.
profligacy ['prɔfligəsi], *n.* dérèglement, *m.*, dissolution, *f.*, libertinage, *m.*
profligate ['prɔfligit], *a.* débauché, dissolu, libertin.—*n.* libertin, mauvais sujet, *m.*
profound [prə'faund], *a.* profond; approfondi.
profoundly [prə'faundli], *adv.* profondément.
profundity [prə'fʌnditi], *n.* profondeur, *f.*
profuse [prə'fju:s], *a.* prodigue; abondant, excessif (*choses*).
profusely [prə'fju:sli], *adv.* profusément, à profusion.
profuseness [prə'fju:snis], **profusion** [prə'fju:ʒən], *n.* profusion, prodigalité, abondance, *f.*
progenitor [prou'dʒenitə], *n.* aïeul, ancêtre, *m.*
progeny ['prɔdʒəni], *n.* postérité, *f.*, descendants, *m.pl.*
prognostic [prɔg'nɔstik], *a.* pronostique.—*n.* pronostic, *m.*
prognosticate [prɔg'nɔstikeit], *v.t.* pronostiquer.
prognostication [prɔgnɔsti'keiʃən], *n.* pronostic, *m.*
program ['prougræm], *n.* programme, *m.*
progress ['prougres], *n.* progrès, avancement, cours, *m.*; marche, *f.*; voyage (*de cérémonie*), *m.*—[prə'gres], *v.i.* s'avancer, faire des progrès, avancer.
progression [prə'greʃən], *n.* progression, *f.*
progressive [prə'gresiv], *a.* and *n.* progressif, *m.*; (*Polit.*) progressiste, *m.*, *f.*
progressiveness [prə'gresivnis], *n.* marche progressive, *f.*
prohibit [prə'hibit], *v.t.* prohiber, défendre, interdire (*à*); ***smoking prohibited***, défense de fumer.
prohibition [prouhi'biʃən], *n.* prohibition, défense, *f.*

prohibitive [prə'hibitiv], **prohibitory** [prə'hibitri], *a.* prohibitif (*mœurs*); ***prohibitive price***, prix exorbitant, *m.*

roject ['prɔdʒekt], *n.* projet, dessein, *m.*—[prə'dʒekt], *v.t.* projeter.—*v.i.* avancer, faire saillie.

rojectile [prə'dʒektail], *n.* projectile, *m.*

rojecting [prə'dʒektiŋ], *a.* saillant, en saillie.

rojection [prə'dʒekʃən], *n.* projection, saillie, *f.*; (*Arch.*) ressaut, *m.*

rojector [prə'dʒektə], *n.* homme à projets, projeteur; projecteur (*lumière*); (*Cine.*) appareil de projection, *m.*

roletarian [prouli'teəriən], *a.* and *n.* prolétaire, *m.*, *f.*

roletariat [prouli'teəriat], *n.* prolétariat, *m.*

rolific [prə'lifik], *a.* prolifique; fécond, fertile.

rolix ['prouliks], *a.* prolixe.

rolixity [prə'liksiti], **prolixness** ['prouliksnis], *n.* prolixité, *f.*

rologue ['proulɔg], *n.* prologue, *m.*

rolong [prə'lɔŋ], *v.t.* prolonger; retarder, différer (*remettre*); ***to be prolonged***, se prolonger.

rolongation [proulɔŋ'geiʃən], *n.* prolongement, *m.*; prolongation (*du temps etc.*), *f.*

romenade [prɔmə'nɑ:d], *n.* promenade; esplanade (*au bord de la mer*), *f.*—*v.i.* se promener, se faire voir.

romenader [prɔmə'nɑ:də], *n.* promeneur, *m.*

rominence ['prɔminəns], *n.* proéminence; (*fig.*) distinction, *f.*

rominent ['prɔminənt], *a.* proéminent, saillant; prononcé (*remarquable*); (*fig.*) éminent, distingué.

rominently ['prɔminəntli], *adv.* en saillie; d'une manière frappante.

romiscuity [prɔmis'kju:iti], **promiscuousness** [prə'miskjuəsnis], *n.* mélange confus, *m.*; promiscuité, *f.*

romiscuous [prə'miskjuəs], *a.* sans distinction de sexe, promiscu; mêlé, confus, sans ordre.

promiscuously [prə'miskjuəsli], *adv.* confusément; en commun, en promiscuité.

promise ['prɔmis], *n.* promesse; (*fig.*) espérance, *f.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* promettre.

promising ['prɔmisiŋ], *a.* prometteur, qui promet; qui donne des espérances.

promissory ['prɔmisəri], *a.* qui contient une promesse; ***promissory note***, billet à ordre, *m.*

promontory ['prɔməntri], *n.* promontoire, *m.*

promote [prə'mout], *v.t.* servir, avancer; promouvoir; encourager; ***to promote a company***, lancer une société anonyme.

promoter [prə'moutə], *n.* promoteur, protecteur, instigateur; (*Comm.*) lanceur d'affaires, *m.*

promotion [prə'mouʃən], *n.* promotion, *f.*, avancement, *m.*

prompt [prɔmpt], *v.t.* exciter, porter, pousser; inspirer, suggérer; (*Theat.*) souffler.—*a.* prompt, empressé.

prompter ['prɔmptə], *n.* souffleur, *m.*; ***prompter's box***, trou du souffleur, *m.*

promptitude, ['prɔmptitju:d], **promptness** ['prɔmptnis], *n.* promptitude, *f.*, empressement, *m.*

promptly ['prɔmptli], *adv.* promptement, avec empressement.

promptness [PROMPTITUDE].

promulgate ['prɔməlgeit], *v.t.* promulguer.

promulgation [prɔməl'geiʃən], *n.* promulgation, *f.*

promulgator ['prɔməlgeitə], *n.* promulgateur, *m.*

prone [proun], *a.* penché, incliné; couché, étendu; (*fig.*) disposé, porté (à).

proneness ['prounnis], *n.* disposition, inclination, *f.*, penchant, *m.*

prong [prɔŋ], *n.* fourchon, *m.*, dent, *f.*

pronged [prɔŋd], *a.* à fourchons, à dents.

pronoun ['prounaun], *n.* pronom, *m.*

pronounce [prə'nauns], *v.t.* prononcer; déclarer, annoncer, dire.

pronounceable [prə'naunsəbl], *a.* prononçable.

pronouncement [prə'naunsmənt], *n.* prononcement, *m.*, déclaration, *f.*

pronunciation [prənʌnsi'eiʃən], *n.* prononciation, *f.*, accent, *m.*

proof [pru:f], *a.* ***proof against***, résistant à, à l'épreuve de; ***waterproof***, imperméable.—*n.* preuve; épreuve, *f.*

proofless ['pru:flis], *a.* sans preuve.

proof sheet ['pru:fʃi:t], *n.* (*Print.*) épreuve, *f.*

prop [prɔp], *n.* étai, étançon; (*Hort.*) tuteur, échalas; (*fig.*) appui, soutien; (*Theat.*) (*fam.*) accessoire, *m.*—*v.t.* étayer; appuyer, soutenir; (*Hort.*) échalasser.

propaganda [prɔpə'gændə], *n.* propagande, *f.*

propagandist [prɔpə'gændist], *n.* propagandiste, *m.*, *f.*

propagate ['prɔpageit], *v.t.* propager; (*fig.*) répandre; créer, enfanter (*des êtres*).—*v.i.* se propager.

propagation [prɔpə'geiʃən], *n.* propagation, *f.*

propagator ['prɔpageitə], *n.* propagateur, *m.*

propel [prə'pel], *v.t.* pousser en avant, faire marcher, propulser.

propeller [prə'pelə], *n.* hélice, *f.*; propulseur, moteur, *m.*

propelling [prə'peliŋ], *a.* propulseur, moteur; ***propelling force***, force motrice, *f.*

propensity [prə'pensiti], *n.* penchant, *m.*, tendance, *f.*

proper ['prɔpə], *a.* propre, particulier; convenable, à propos (*comme il faut*); juste, exact (*correct*).

properly ['prɔpəli], *adv.* proprement, comme il faut.

property ['prɔpəti], *n.* propriété, *f.*; bien, *m.*, biens, *m.pl.*; qualité, *f.*, (*Theat., Cine.*) accessoire, *m.*

property tax ['prɔpətitæks], *n.* impôt foncier, *m.*

prophecy ['prɔfəsi], *n.* prophétie, *f.*

prophesy ['prɔfəsai], *v.t.* prophétiser, prédire.

prophet ['prɔfit], *n.* prophète, *m.*

prophetess ['prɔfites], *n.* prophétesse, *f.*

prophetic [prə'fetik], **prophetical** [prə'fetikəl], *a.* prophétique.

propinquity [prə'piŋkwiti], *n.* proximité; parenté (*de personnes*), *f.*

propitiate [prə'pifieit], *v.t.* rendre propice.

propitiation [prəpifi'eiʃən], *n.* propitiation, *f.*

propitiator [prə'pifieitə], *n.* propitiateur, *m.*

propitiatory [prə'pifiətri], *a.* and *n.* propitiatoire, *m.*

propitious [prə'piʃəs], *a.* propice, favorable.

propitiousness [prə'piʃəsnis], *n.* nature propice, *f.*
proportion [prə'pɔ:ʃən], *n.* proportion; partie; portion, *f.*; ***in proportion as***, à mesure que.—*v.t.* proportionner.
proportional [prə'pɔ:ʃənəl], *a.* en proportion; proportionnel.
proportionate [prə'pɔ:ʃənit], *a.* proportionné.
proposal [prə'pouzl], *n.* proposition; demande en mariage, *f.*
propose [prə'pouz], *v.t.* proposer; offrir; ***to propose a toast***, porter un toast.—*v.i.* se proposer; faire une demande en mariage.
proposer [prə'pouzə], *n.* auteur d'une proposition, *m.*
proposition [prɔpə'ziʃən], *n.* proposition; affaire, *f.*
propound [prə'paund], *v.t.* proposer, exposer, mettre en avant.
proprietary [prə'praiətri], *a.* de propriété.—*n.* actionnaires, *m.pl.*
proprietor [prə'praiətə], *n.* propriétaire, *m.*
proprietress [prə'praiətris], *n.* propriétaire, maîtresse, *f.*
propriety [prə'praiəti], *n.* convenance, propriété, *f.*
propulsion [prə'pʌlʃən], *n.* propulsion, *f.*; ***jet propulsion***, propulsion à réaction.
prorogation [prourə'geiʃən], *n.* prorogation, *f.*
prorogue [prə'roug], *v.t.* proroger.
prosaic [prə'zeiik], *a.* prosaïque.
proscenium [prə'si:niəm], *n.* proscenium, *m.*, avant-scène, *f.*
proscribe [prə'skraib], *v.t.* proscrire.
proscription [prə'skripʃən], *n.* proscription, *f.*
prose [prouz], *n.* prose, *f.*
prosecute ['prɔsikju:t], *v.t.* poursuivre; revendiquer (*ses droits etc.*).
prosecution [prɔsi'kju:ʃən], *n.* poursuite, *f.*, procès criminel, *m.*; ***witness for the prosecution***, témoin à charge, *m.*
prosecutor ['prɔsikju:tə], *n.* poursuivant, plaignant, *m.*; ***public prosecutor***, procureur de la république, *m.*
prosecutrix ['prɔsikju:triks], *n.* poursuivante, plaignante, *f.*
proselyte ['prɔsəlait], *n.* prosélyte, *m.*, *f.*
proselytism ['prɔsəlitizm], *n.* prosélytisme, *m.*
proselytize ['prɔsəlitaiz], *v.t.* convertir.—*v.i.* faire des prosélytes.
prose writer ['prouzraitə], *n.* prosateur, *m.*
prosily ['prouzili], *adv.* prosaïquement, ennuyeusement.
prosiness ['prouzinis], *n.* prosaïsme, *m.*; verbosité, *f.*
prosody ['prɔsədi], *n.* prosodie, *f.*
prospect ['prɔspekt], *n.* vue; perspective, *f.*; (*fig.*) espoir; avenir, *m.*—[prə'spekt], *v.i.* faire des recherches (*minerai, pétrole etc.*), prospecter.
prospective [prə'spektiv], *a.* en perspective; à venir.
prospectively [prə'spektivli], *adv.* pour l'avenir.
prospector [prə'spektə], *n.* explorateur; *orpailleur, *m.*
prospectus [prə'spektəs], *n.* prospectus, *m.*
prosper ['prɔspə], *v.t.* faire prospérer, favoriser.—*v.i.* prospérer, réussir.
prosperity [prɔs'periti], *n.* prospérité, *f.*
prosperous ['prɔspərəs], *a.* prospère; florissant (*affaires*); (*fig.*) heureux; favorable.
prostitute ['prɔstitju:t], *n.* prostituée, *f.*—*v.t.* prostituer.
prostitution [prɔsti'tju:ʃən], *n.* prostitution, *f.*
prostrate ['prɔstreit], *v.t.* coucher, prosterner; (*fig.*) renverser; ***to prostrate oneself before***, se prosterner devant.—*a.* prosterné; (*fig.*) abattu.
prostration [prɔs'treiʃən], *n.* prosternation, *f.*; (*fig.*) abattement, *m.*
prosy ['prouzi], *a.* ennuyeux, fastidieux.
protagonist [prou'tægənist], *n.* protagoniste, *m.*
protect [prə'tekt], *v.t.* protéger, défendre; garantir, abriter (*contre le temps etc.*); sauvegarder (*intérêts*).
protection [prə'tekʃən], *n.* protection, défense; garantie, *f.*, abri (*contre le temps etc.*), *m.*; (*Law*) sauvegarde, *f.*
protectionism [prə'tekʃənizm], *n.* protectionnisme, *m.*
protectionist [prə'tekʃənist], *a.* and *n.* protectionniste, *m.*, *f.*
protective [prə'tektiv], *a.* protecteur.
protector [prə'tektə], *n.* protecteur, *m.*
protectorate [prə'tektərit], *n.* protectorat, *m.*
protectress [prə'tektris], *n.* protectrice, *f.*
protein ['prouti:n], *n.* protéine, *f.*
protest ['proutest], *n.* protestation, *f.*; (*Comm.*) protêt, *m.*—[prə'test], *v.t.*, *v.i.* protester.
Protestant ['prɔtistənt], *a.* and *n.* protestant, *m.*
Protestantism ['prɔtistəntizm], *n.* protestantisme, *m.*
protestation [prɔtes'teiʃən], *n.* protestation, *f.*
protester [prə'testə], *n.* personne qui fait faire un protêt, *f.*
protocol ['proutəkɔl], *n.* protocole, *m.*
proton ['prouton], *n.* proton, *m.*
prototype ['proutətaip], *n.* prototype, *m.*
protract [prə'trækt], *v.t.* prolonger, traîner en longueur.
protraction [prə'trækʃən], *n.* prolongation, *f.*
protractor [prə'træktə], *n.* rapporteur (*instrument*), *m.*
protrude [prə'tru:d], *v.t.* pousser en avant; faire sortir.—*v.i.* s'avancer, faire saillie.
protruding [prə'tru:diŋ], *a.* en saillie, saillant.
protrusion [prə'tru:ʒən], *n.* saillie, *f.*
protuberance [prə'tju:bərəns], *n.* protubérance, *f.*
protuberant [prə'tju:bərənt], *a.* protubérant.
proud [praud], *a.* fier (*de*); orgueilleux.
proudly ['praudli], *adv.* fièrement, orgueilleusement.
provable ['pru:vəbl], *a.* prouvable, démontrable.
prove [pru:v], *v.t.* prouver, démontrer; mettre à l'épreuve, éprouver (*la qualité de*); vérifier (*testament etc.*).—*v.i.* se montrer, se révéler.
proved [pru:vd], *a.* prouvé, démontré, reconnu.
provender ['prɔvəndə], *n.* fourrage, *m.*, nourriture (*d'animaux*), *f.*

proverb ['prɔvə:b], *n.* proverbe, *m.*
proverbial [prə'və:biəl], *a.* proverbial.
provide [prə'vaid], *v.t.* pourvoir, fournir, munir; préparer (*à*); stipuler.—*v.i.* pourvoir.
provided [prə'vaidid], *a.* pourvu.—*conj.* ***provided that***, pourvu que (*with subj.*).
providence ['prɔvidəns], *n.* providence (*divine*); prévoyance (*humaine*), *f.*
provident ['prɔvidənt], *a.* prévoyant; économe.
providential [prɔvi'denʃəl], *a.* providentiel, de la providence.
providently ['prɔvidəntli], *adv.* avec prévoyance.
provider [prə'vaidə], *n.* pourvoyeur, fournisseur, *m.*
province ['prɔvins], *n.* province, *f.*; (*fig.*) département, ressort, *m.*
provincial [prə'vinʃəl], *a.* provincial, de province.—*n.* provincial, *m.*
provincialism [prə'vinʃəlizm], *n.* provincialisme, *m.*
proving ['pru:viŋ], *n.* vérification, mise à l'épreuve, *f.*
provision [prə'viʒən], *n.* action de pourvoir; stipulation; (*Law*) disposition (*d'un projet de loi etc.*), *f.*; (*pl.*) vivres, comestibles, *m.pl.*—*v.t.* approvisionner.
provisional [prə'viʒənəl], *a.* provisoire.
provision dealer [prə'viʒəndi:lə], *n.* marchand de comestibles, *m.*
proviso [prə'vaizou], *n.* condition, clause conditionnelle, *f.*
provisory [prə'vaizəri], *a.* provisoire, conditionnel.
provocation [prɔvə'keiʃən], *n.* provocation, *f.*
provocative [prə'vɔkətiv], *a.* provocant, provocateur.
provoke [prə'vouk], *v.t.* provoquer; inciter; fâcher, irriter.
provoker [prə'voukə], *n.* provocateur, *m.*
provoking [prə'voukiŋ], *a.* provocant; ennuyeux, fâcheux, agaçant.
provokingly [prə'voukiŋli], *adv.* d'une manière provocante *ou* contrariante.
provost ['prɔvəst], *n.* prévôt; (*Univ.*) principal; (*Sc.*) maire, *m.*
prow [prau], *n.* proue, *f.*
prowess ['prauis], *n.* bravoure, prouesse, *f.*
prowl [praul], *n.* action de rôder, *f.*—*v.i.* rôder.
prowler ['praulə], *n.* rôdeur, *m.*
proximate ['prɔksimit], *a.* proche, immédiat.
proximity [prɔk'simiti], *n.* proximité, *f.*
proximo ['prɔksimou], *adv.* du mois prochain.
proxy ['prɔksi], *n.* mandataire, *m.*, *f.*, délégué, *m.*; procuration (*chose*), *f.*; ***by proxy***, par procuration.
prude [pru:d], *n.* prude, mijaurée, *f.*
prudence ['pru:dəns], *n.* prudence, *f.*
prudent ['pru:dənt], *a.* prudent, sage.
prudential [pru'denʃəl], *a.* de prudence, dicté par la prudence.
prudently ['pru:dəntli], *adv.* prudemment, sagement.
prudery ['pru:dəri], *n.* pruderie, *f.*
prudish ['pru:diʃ], *a.* prude, de prude.
prudishly ['pru:diʃli], *adv.* avec pruderie.
prune [pru:n], *n.* pruneau, *m.*—*v.t.* élaguer, tailler, émonder.
prunella [pru'nelə], *n.* prunelle, *f.*
pruning ['pru:niŋ], *n.* taille, *f.*, élagage, *m.*
pruning shears ['pru:niŋʃiəz], *n.pl.* sécateur, *m.*, cisailles, *f.pl.*
prurience ['pruəriəns], **pruriency** ['pruəriənsi], *n.* démangeaison, *f.*
prurient ['pruəriənt], *a.* qui démange.
Prussia ['prʌʃə]. la Prusse, *f.*
Prussian ['prʌʃən], *a.* prussien.—*n.* Prussien (*personne*), *m.*
prussic ['prʌsik], *a.* prussique.
pry [prai], *v.t.* soulever avec un levier.—*v.i.* fureter; fouiller (*dans*); ***to pry into***, se mêler de.—*n.* regard scrutateur, regard indiscret, *m.*
prying ['praiiŋ], *a.* scrutateur, curieux.—*n.* curiosité, *f.*
psalm [sa:m], *n.* psaume, *m.*
psalmist ['sa:mist], *n.* psalmiste, *m.*
psalmody ['sa:mədi], *n.* psalmodie, *f.*
psalter ['sɔ:ltə], *n.* psautier, *m.*
pseudonym ['sju:dənim], *n.* pseudonyme, *m.*
pshaw! [pʃɔ:], *int.* bah! fi donc!
psychiatric [saiki'ætrik], *a.* psychiatrique.
psychiatrist [sai'kaiətrist], *n.* psychiatre, *m.*, *f.*
psychiatry [sai'kaiətri], *n.* psychiatrie, *f.*
psychic(al) ['saikik(l)], *a.* psychique.
psycho-analysis [saikouə'næləsis], *n.* psychanalyse, *f.*
psycho-analyst [saikou'ænəlist], *n.* psychanalyste, *m.*, *f.*
psycho-analyze [saikou'ænəlaiz], *v.t.* psychanalyser.
psychological [saikə'lɔdʒikl], *a.* psychologique.
psychologist [sai'kɔlədʒist], *n.* psychologiste, psychologue, *m.*
psychology [sai'kɔlədʒi], *n.* psychologie, *f.*
psychopath ['saikopæθ], *n.* psychopathe, *m.*, *f.*
psychosis [sai'kousis], *n.* psychose, *f.*
ptarmigan ['tɑ:migən], *n.* lagopède, *m.*
ptomaine ['toumein], *n.* ptomaine, *f.*; ***ptomaine poisoning***, intoxication alimentaire, *f.*
puberty ['pju:bəti], *n.* puberté, *f.*
pubescence [pju'besəns], *n.* pubescence, *f.*
pubescent [pju'besənt], *a.* pubescent.
public ['pʌblik], *a.* and *n.* public, *m.*
publican ['pʌblikən], *n.* cafetier, patron de bistro(t); (*Bibl.*) publicain, *m.*
publication [pʌbli'keiʃən], *n.* publication, *f.*
public-house ['pʌblik'haus], *n.* café, *m.*, brasserie, *f.*, bistro(t), *m.*
publicist ['pʌblisist], *n.* publiciste, journaliste; publicitaire, *m.*, *f.*
publicity [pʌb'lisiti], *n.* publicité; réclame, *f.*
publicize ['pʌblisaiz], *v.t.* faire connaître au public.
publicly ['pʌblikli], *adv.* *publiquement*; *en public.*
publish ['pʌbliʃ], *v.t.* publier; éditer.
publisher ['pʌbliʃə], *n.* éditeur, *m.*; ***bookseller and publisher***, libraire-éditeur, *m.*
puce [pju:s], *a.* puce.
puck (1) [pʌk], *n.* lutin, *m.*
puck (2) [pʌk], *n.* (*Spt.*) palet de hockey (sur glace), *m.*
pucker ['pʌkə], *v.t.* rider, plisser; (*Dress.*) faire goder.—*v.i.* goder.—*n.* ride; (*Dress.*) poche, *f.*; mauvais pli, *m.*
puckering ['pʌkəriŋ], *n.* froncement, *m.*
puckish ['pʌkiʃ], *a.* malicieux; de lutin.

pudding ['pudiŋ], *n.* pudding, pouding, *m.*;
puddle [pʌdl], *n.* flaque (d'eau), mare, *f.*—*v.t.* troubler, rendre bourbeux.
puerile ['pjuərail], *a.* puéril.
puerility [pjuə'riliti], *n.* puérilité, *f.*
puff [pʌf], *n.* souffle (*d'haleine*), *m.*; bouffée (*de vent, fumée etc.*), *f.*; feuilleté (*pâtisserie*), *m.*; houppe à poudrer (*de dames*), *f.*; bouillon (*de robes*); puff, *m.*, réclame tapageuse, *f.*—*v.t.* souffler, bouffir (*les joues*), gonfler; (*fig.*) faire mousser (*publicité*).—*v.i.* souffler, boursoufler, bouffir, bouffer, se gonfler; haleter.
puffin ['pʌfin], *n.* (*Orn.*) macareux, *m.*
puffiness ['pʌfinis], *n.* boursouflure, enflure, *f.*
puff pastry ['pʌfpeistri], *n.* pâte feuilletée, *f.*
puffy ['pʌfi], *a.* bouffi, gonflé.
pug [pʌg], *n.* carlin (*chien*), *m.*
pugilism ['pju:dʒilizm], *n.* pugilat, *m.*, boxe, *f.*
pugilist ['pju:dʒilist], *n.* boxeur, pugiliste, *m.*
pugilistic [pjudʒi'listik], *a.* de pugilat.
pugnacious [pʌg'neiʃəs], *a.* querelleur; batailleur.
pugnaciously [pʌg'neiʃəsli], *adv.* d'un air batailleur.
pugnacity [pʌg'næsiti], *n.* pugnacité, *f.*
pug nose ['pʌgnouz], *n.* nez épaté, *m.*
puke [pju:k], *v.i.* vomir.
pule [pju:l], *v.i.* piauler.
puling ['pju:liŋ], *n.* cri; piaulement, *m.*
pull [pul], *v.t.* tirer; arracher; presser (*la détente*); ***to pull a wry face***, faire la grimace; ***to pull down***, abattre, démolir; ***to pull off***, arracher, enlever; ***to pull up***, hisser; déraciner; arrêter.—*v.i.* ramer (*tirer la rame*); ***to pull in***, s'arrêter; ***to pull round***, se remettre; ***to pull through***, guérir, s'en tirer; ***to pull up***, s'arrêter.—*n.* action de tirer, traction, *f.*; coup (d'aviron), effort, *m.*; secousse, *f.*; (*fig.*) avantage, *m.*; ***hard pull***, rude effort.
pullet ['pulit], *n.* poulette, *f.*
pulley ['puli], *n.* poulie, *f.*
pullover ['pulouvə], *n.* pull-over, *m.*
pulmonary ['pʌlmənəri], *a.* pulmonaire.
pulp [pʌlp], *n.* pulpe; pâte (*papier*), *f.*—*v.t.* réduire en pâte.
pulpiness ['pʌlpinis], *n.* nature pulpeuse, *f.*
pulpit ['pulpit], *n.* chaire, *f.*
pulpous ['pʌlpəs], **pulpy** ['pʌlpi], *a.* pulpeux.
pulsate [pʌl'seit], *v.i.* battre; palpiter.
pulsation [pʌl'seiʃən], *n.* pulsation, *f.*
pulsatory ['pʌlsətri], *a.* pulsatoire.
pulse [pʌls], *n.* pouls, *m.*; pulsation, *f.*; plantes légumineuses, *f.pl.*
pulverization [pʌlvərai'zeiʃən], *n.* pulvérisation, *f.*
pulverize ['pʌlvəraiz], *v.t.* pulvériser.
puma ['pju:mə], *n.* puma, couguar, *m.*
pumice ['pʌmis], *n.* pierre ponce, *f.*
pump [pʌmp], *n.* pompe, *f.*, escarpin (*chaussure*), *m.*—*v.t.* pomper; (*fig.*) sonder; ***to pump up***, gonfler (*pneu*).—*v.i.* pomper.
pumpkin ['pʌmpkin], *n.* citrouille, courge, *f.*, potiron, *m.*
pump room ['pʌmpru:m], *n.* buvette, *f.*
pun [pʌn], *n.* calembour, jeu de mots, *m.*—*v.i.* faire des calembours.
punch (1) [pʌntʃ], *n.* emporte-pièce; (*Print.*) poinçon, *m.*—*v.t.* percer, poinçonner.
punch (2) [pʌntʃ], *n.* coup de poing, *m.*—*v.t.* donner un coup de poing à.
punch (3) [pʌntʃ], *n.* punch (*boisson*), *m.*
punch bowl ['pʌntʃboul], *n.* bol à punch, *m.*
puncheon ['pʌntʃən], *n.* poinçon, *m.*, pièce (de vin), *f.*
punctilio [pʌŋk'tiliou], *n.* exactitude scrupuleuse, *f.*, point d'étiquette, *m.*
punctilious [pʌŋk'tiliəs], *a.* pointilleux.
punctiliousness [pʌŋk'tiliəsnis], *n.* exactitude scrupuleuse, pointillerie, *f.*
punctual ['pʌŋktjuəl], *a.* ponctuel, exact.
punctuality [pʌŋktju'æliti], *n.* ponctualité, exactitude, *f.*
punctually ['pʌŋktjuəli], *adv.* ponctuellement, exactement.
punctuate ['pʌŋktjueit], *v.t.* ponctuer.
punctuation [pʌŋktju'eiʃən], *n.* ponctuation, *f.*
puncture ['pʌŋktʃə], *n.* piqûre; crevaison (*d'un pneu*), *f.*—*v.t.* piquer; crever (*pneu*).
pundit ['pʌndit], *n.* pandit, *m.*
pungency ['pʌndʒənsi], *n.* âcreté; aigreur, *f.*
pungent ['pʌndʒənt], *a.* âcre; piquant, mordant.
pungently ['pʌndʒəntli], *adv.* avec causticité.
puniness ['pju:ninis], *n.* petitesse, nature chétive, *f.*
punish ['pʌniʃ], *v.t.* punir, corriger; malmener.
punishable ['pʌniʃəbl], *a.* punissable.
punishment ['pʌniʃmənt], *n.* punition; peine, *f.*, châtiment, *m.*; ***capital punishment***, peine capitale.
punitive ['pju:nitiv], *a.* punitif.
punt [pʌnt], *n.* bachot, *m.*—*v.i.* conduire un bachot (*à la perche*).
puny ['pju:ni], *a.* petit, chétif.
pup [pʌp], *n.* petit chien, petit; (*pej.*) freluquet, fat, *m.*
pupil (1) ['pju:pil], *n.* élève, *m.*, *f.*
pupil (2) ['pju:pil], *n.* pupille (*de l'œil*), *f.*
pupilary ['pju:piləri], *a.* pupillaire.
puppet ['pʌpit], *n.* marionnette, *f.*; ***glove puppet***, marionnette à gaine; ***puppet government***, gouvernement fantoche, *m.*
puppet show ['pʌpitʃou], *n.* (spectacle de) marionnettes, *f.pl.*
puppy ['pʌpi], *n.* petit chien; (*fig.*) fat, freluquet, *m.*
purblind ['pə:blaind], *a.* myope.
purchase ['pə:tʃis], *n.* achat, *m.*, acquisition, emplette; (*Mech.*) prise, *f.*—*v.t.* acheter, acquérir.
purchase deed ['pə:tʃisdi:d], *n.* contrat d'achat, *m.*
purchaser ['pə:tʃisə], *n.* acquéreur, acheteur, *m.*
purchasing ['pə:tʃisiŋ], *n.* achat, *m.*; ***purchasing power***, pouvoir d'achat, *m.*
pure [pjuə], *a.* pur; ***pure-bred***, de race.
purely ['pjuəli], *adv.* purement.
pureness ['pjuənis], *n.* pureté, *f.*
purgation [pə'geiʃən], *n.* purgation, *f.*
purgative ['pə:gətiv], *a.* and *n.* purgatif, *m.*
purgatorial [pə:gə'tɔ:riəl], *a.* du purgatoire.
purgatory ['pə:gətəri], *n.* purgatoire, *m.*
purge [pə:dʒ], *v.t.* purger; purifier, épurer.—*n.* purgation, purge, *f.*; (*Polit.*) nettoyage, *m.*

purification [pjuərifi'keiʃən], *n.* purification; épuration, *f.*
purifier ['pjuərifaiə], *n.* purificateur, *m.*
purify ['pjuərifai], *v.t.* purifier.—*v.i.* se purifier.
purist ['pjuərist], *n.* puriste, *m., f.*
puritan ['pjuəritən], *n.* puritain, *m.*
puritan ['pjuəritən], *a.* puritain.
puritanical [pjuəri'tænikl], *a.* de puritain, puritain.
puritanism ['pjuəritənizm], *n.* puritanisme, *m.*
purity ['pjuəriti], *n.* pureté, *f.*
purl [pə:l], *v.t.* engréler (*dentelle*).—*v.i.* murmurer, gazouiller.—*n.* engrélure (*de dentelle*), *f.*; doux murmure; gazouillement, *m.*
purlieu ['pə:lju:], *n.* alentours, environs, *m.pl.*
purloin [pə'lɔin], *v.t.* dérober, voler.
purple [pə:pl], *a.* violet, mauve; pourpre.—*n.* pourpre, mauve (*couleur*), *m.*; pourpre (*teinture etc.*), *f.*—*v.t.* teindre en pourpre, empourprer, rougir.
purport ['pə:pət], *n.* sens, *m.*, teneur, portée, *f.*—[pə'pɔ:t], *v.t.* tendre à montrer, signifier, vouloir dire.
purpose ['pə:pəs], *n.* but, objet, *m.*, fin, *f.*, dessein, *m.*, intention, *f.*; ***on purpose***, exprès, à dessein; ***to answer one's purpose***, faire son affaire.—*v.t.*, *v.i.* se proposer, avoir l'intention (*de*).
purposely ['pə:pəsli], *adv.* à dessein, exprès.
purr [pə:], *v.i.* ronronner.
purring ['pə:riŋ], *a.* qui fait ronron.—*n.* ronron, *m.*
purse [pə:s], *n.* porte-monnaie, *m.*; bourse, *f.*; (*Am.*) sac à main, *m.*—*v.t.* plisser, froncer (*les sourcils etc.*).
purser ['pə:sə], *n.* commissaire (*de navire*); (*Mining*) agent comptable, *m.*
pursuance [pə'sju:əns], *n.* poursuite, conséquence, *f.*; ***in pursuance of***, conformément à.
pursuant [pə'sju:ənt], *a.* en conséquence (*de*), conforme (*à*).
pursue [pə'sju:], *v.t.* poursuivre; suivre, chercher.
pursuer [pə'sju:ə], *n.* poursuivant, *m.*
pursuit [pə'sju:t], *n.* poursuite, recherche; occupation, *f.*; (*pl.*) travaux, *m.pl.*
purulence ['pjuərulənsi], **purulency** ['pjuərulənsi], *n.* purulence, *f.*
purulent ['pjuərulənt], *a.* purulent.
purvey [pə'vei], *v.t.* fournir, approvisionner; procurer.
purveyor [pə'veiə], *n.* pourvoyeur, fournisseur, *m.*
pus [pʌs], *n.* pus, *m.*
push [puʃ], *v.t.* pousser; (*fig.*) presser, importuner; ***to push back***, repousser, faire reculer; ***to push down***, faire tomber, renverser.—*v.i.* pousser; faire un effort; ***to push off***, pousser au large; ***to push on***, pousser en avant.—*n.* impulsion, poussée, *f.*; effort, *m.*; extrémité, *f.*
pushing ['puʃiŋ], *a.* entreprenant.
pusillanimity [pju:silə'nimiti], *n.* pusillanimité, *f.*
pusillanimous [pju:si'lænimәs], *a.* pusillanime.
puss [pus], *n.* (*colloq.*) minet, *m.*, minette, *f.*
pustule ['pʌstju:l], *n.* pustule, *f.*
put [put], *v.t. irr.* mettre, poser, placer; proposer (*solution etc.*); lancer (*poids etc.*); ***to put about***, gêner; ***to put aside***, mettre de côté; ***to put back***, replacer, remettre; ***to put by***, mettre de côté; ***to put forward***, mettre en avant; ***to put off***, ôter; remettre; ***to put on***, mettre (*vêtements*); ***to put on the light***, allumer; ***to put out***, mettre dehors; éteindre (*feu etc.*); ***to put up***, installer; loger, caser (*dans un hôtel etc.*).—*v.i.* aller; germer, pousser; (*Naut.*) se mettre; ***to put in***, entrer au port; ***to put up***, loger (*à ou chez*), descendre (*à*); ***to put up with***, supporter.
putrefaction [pju:tri'fækʃən], *n.* putréfaction, *f.*
putrefy ['pju:trifai], *v.t.* putréfier.—*v.i.* se putréfier.
putrid ['pju:trid], *a.* putride.
putridity [pju'triditi], *n.* putridité, *f.*
putt [pʌt], *v.t.* (*Golf*) poter.
putter ['pʌtə], *n.* (*Golf*) poteur, *m.*
putting ['putiŋ], *n.* action du mettre, mise, *f.*
putty ['pʌti], *n.* mastic, *m.*
puzzle [pʌzl], *n.* (*fig.*) énigme, *f.*; jeu de patience, casse-tête (*jouet*), *m.*; ***crossword puzzle***, mots croisés, *m.pl.*—*v.t.* intriguer, embarrasser; ***to puzzle one's brains***, se creuser la tête.
pygmean [pig'miən], *a.* de pygmée.
pygmy ['pigmi], *n.* pygmée, *m., f.*
pyjamas [pi'dʒɑ:məz], *n.pl.* pyjama, *m.*
pylon ['pailən], *n.* pylône, *m.*
pyramid ['pirəmid], *n.* pyramide, *f.*
pyramidal [pi'ræmidl], *a.* pyramidal.
pyre ['paiə], *n.* bûcher, *m.*
Pyrenees [pirə'ni:z], **the**. les Pyrénées, *f.pl.*
pyrethrum [pai'ri:θrəm], *n.* (*Bot.*) pyrèthre, *m.*
pyrotechnic [paiərou'teknik], **pyrotechnical** [paiərou'teknikəl], *a.* pyrotechnique, pyrique.
pyrotechnics [paiərou'tekniks], *n.pl.* pyrotechnie, *f.*
pyrotechnist [paiərou'teknist], *n.* artificier, *m.*
python ['paiθən], *n.* python, *m.*
pyx [piks], *n.* ciboire, *m.*

Q

Q, q [kju:], dix-septième lettre de l'alphabet, *m.*
quack [kwæk], *a* de charlatan.—*n.* charlatan; couac, cri du canard, *m.*—*v.i.* crier (comme les canards *etc.*).
quackery ['kwækəri], *n.* charlatanisme, *m.*
Quadragesima [kwɔdrə'dʒesimə]. Quadragésime, *f.*
quadrangle ['kwɔdræŋgl], *n.* quadrilatère carré, *m.*; (*Univ.*) cour d'honneur, *f.*
quadrant ['kwɔdrənt], *n.* quart de cercle, *m.*
quadratic [kwɔd'rætik], *a.* du second degré.
quadrennial [kwɔd'reniəl], *a.* quadriennal.
quadrennially [kwɔd'reniəli], *adv.* tous les quatre ans.

quadrilateral [kwɔdri'lætərəl], *a.* quadrilatéral.—*n.* quadrilatère, *m.*
quadrille [kwə'dril], *n.* quadrille, *m.*; contredanse, *f.*
quadroon [kwə'dru:n], *n.* quarteron, *m.*
quadruped ['kwɔdruped], *n.* quadrupède, *m.*
quadruple ['kwɔdrupl], *a.* and *n.* quadruple, *m.*—*v.t.* *quadrupler.*
quadruplet ['kwɔdruplit], *n.* quadruplette, *f.*; (*pl.*) (*colloq.*) **quads** [kwɔdz], quadruplés. *m.pl.*
quaff [kwæf], *v.t.* boire à grands traits.
quaffer ['kwæfə], *n.* buveur, *m.*
quagmire ['kwægmaiə], *n.* fondrière, *f.*
quail (1) [kweil], *v.i.* perdre courage, fléchir.
quail (2) [kweil], *n.* (*Orn.*) caille, *f.*
quaint [kweint], *a.* singulier, bizarre; pittoresque.
quaintly ['kweintli], *adv.* singulièrement, bizarrement.
quaintness ['kweintnis], *n.* bizarrerie, originalité, *f.*
quake [kweik], *v.i.* trembler; branler.—*n.* tremblement, *m.*
Quaker ['kweikə], *n.* Quaker, *m.*
Quakerism ['kweikərizm], *n.* Quakerisme, *m.*
quaking ['kweikiŋ], *a.* tremblant.—*n.* tremblement, *m.*; terreur, *f.*
qualifiable ['kwɔlifaiəbl], *a.* qualifiable.
qualification [kwɔlifi'keiʃən], *n.* qualification, qualité, aptitude, *f.*, talent, *m.*; réserve, restriction, *f.*; (*pl.*) qualités, *f.pl.*, titres, *m.pl.*
qualified ['kwɔlifaid], *a.* qui a les qualités requises (*pour*); propre (*à*); ***qualified teacher***, professeur diplômé, *m.*
qualify ['kwɔlifai], *v.t.* rendre capable (*de*); autoriser (*à*); modérer.—*v.i.* se préparer (*à*).
qualifying ['kwɔlifaiŋ], *a.* qualificatif.
quality ['kwɔliti], *n.* qualité, *f.*; (*colloq.*) talent, *m.*
qualm [kwɑ:m], *n.* nausée, *f.*; (*fig.*) scrupule, *m.*
qualmish ['kwɑ:miʃ], *a.* qui a mal au cœur.
quandary ['kwɔndəri], *n.* embarras, *m.*, impasse, *f.*
quantitative ['kwɔntitətiv], *a.* quantitatif.
quantity ['kwɔntiti], *n.* quantité, *f.*; grand nombre, *m.*
quantum ['kwɔntəm], *n.* montant, quantum, *m.*
quarantine ['kwɔrəntiːn], *n.* quarantaine, *f.*—*v.t.* mettre en quarantaine.
quarrel ['kwɔrəl], *n.* querelle, dispute, brouille, *f.*—*v.i.* se quereller, se brouiller.
quarreller ['kwɔrələ], *n.* querelleur, *m.*
quarrelling ['kwɔrəliŋ], *n.* querelle; dispute, *f.*
quarrelsome ['kwɔrəlsəm], *a.* querelleur.
quarrelsomeness ['kwɔrəlsəmnis], *n.* humeur querelleuse, *f.*
quarry (1) ['kwɔri], *n.* carrière, *f.*—*v.t.* tirer d'une carrière.
quarry (2) ['kwɔri], *n.* (*Hunt.*) curée; proie, *f.*
quarrying ['kwɔriiŋ], *n.* extraction d'une carrière, *f.*
quarryman ['kwɔrimən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) carrier, *m.*
quart [kwɔ:t], *n.* quart de gallon (*1,14 litre*), *m.*
quarter ['kwɔ:tə], *n.* quart; quart de quintal (*12,70 kg.*); quartier (*de ville, de la lune, de mouton etc.*), *m.*; partie, région (*d'un pays*), *f.*; côté (*direction*); trimestre (*de l'année*), *m.*; hanche (*de navire*), *f.*; (*pl.*) logement; (*Mil.*) quartier, *m.*; ***to come to close quarters*** en venir aux mains.—*v.t.* diviser en quatre; (*Mil.*) caserner; loger (*dans une maison*); (*Her.*) écarteler.
quarter day ['kwɔ:tədei], *n.* jour du terme, *m.*
quarter-deck ['kwɔ:tədek], *n.* gaillard d'arrière, *m.*
quartering ['kwɔ:təriŋ], *n.* division en quatre parties, *f.*; (*Mil.*) logement; (*Her.*) écartèlement, *m.*
quarterly ['kwɔ:təli], *a.* trimestriel.—*adv.* par trimestre, tous les trois mois.
quartermaster ['kwɔ:təmɑ:stə], *n.* (*Navy*) maître timonier; (*Mil.*) officier d'approvisionnement, *m.*
quartet [kwɔ:'tet], *n.* quatuor, *m.*
quarto ['kwɔ:tou], *a.* and *n.* in-quarto, *m.*
quartz [kwɔ:ts], *n.* quartz, *m.*
quash [kwɔʃ], *v.t.* écraser; (*fig.*) dompter; (*Law*) annuler, casser.
quasi ['kweisai], *adv.* quasi.
quatrain ['kwɔtrein], *n.* quatrain, *m.*
quaver ['kweivə], *n.* tremblement de la voix, trille, *m.*; (*Mus.*) croche, *f.*—*v.i.* trembler; (*Mus.*) faire des trilles.
quavering ['kweivəriŋ], *a.* tremblant, chevrotant.—*n.* trille, tremolo; tremblement de voix, *m.*
quay [ki:], *n.* quai, *m.*
quayage ['ki:idʒ], *n.* quayage, *m.*
queen [kwi:n], *n.* reine; (*Cards etc.*) dame, *f.*
queen bee ['kwi:nbi:], *n.* reine-abeille, *f.*
queen like ['kwi:nlaik], **queenly** ['kwi:nli], *adv.* de reine, digne d'une reine.
queen-mother [kwi:n'mʌðə], *n.* reine-mère, *f.*
queer [kwiə], *a.* bizarre, étrange, drôle.
queerly ['kwiəli], *adv.* étrangement, bizarrement.
queerness ['kwiənis], *n.* étrangeté, bizarrerie, *f.*; malaise, *m.*
quell [kwel], *v.t.* réprimer, dompter.
quench [kwentʃ], *v.t.* éteindre; étancher; étouffer (*élan etc.*); ***to quench one's thirst***, étancher sa soif, se désaltérer.
quenchable ['kwentʃəbl], *a.* extinguible.
quenchless ['kwentʃlis], *a.* inextinguible.
querulous ['kweruləs], *a.* plaintif, maussade.
querulousness ['kweruləsnis], *n.* humeur chagrine, *f.*
query ['kwiəri], *n.* question, *f.*; point d'interrogation, *m.*—*v.t.* mettre en doute.—*v.i.* questionner.
quest [kwest], *n.* enquête; recherche, *f.*; ***in quest of***, à la recherche de.
question ['kwestʃən], *n.* question, interrogation, demande, *f.*; sujet (*problème*), *m.*; (*Parl.*) interpellation, *f.*; ***out of the question***, absolument impossible; ***that is not the question***, il ne s'agit pas de cela; ***to ask a question***, poser une question.—*v.t.* questionner, interroger; mettre en doute.—*v.i.* se demander (*si*).
questionable ['kwestʃənəbl], *a.* contestable, douteux, incertain; suspect, équivoque.
questioner ['kwestʃənə], *n.* questionneur, *m.*
questioning ['kwestʃəniŋ], *n.* questions, *f.pl.*, interrogation, *f.*

question master ['kwestʃənmɑ:stə], *n.* (*Rad., Tel.*) meneur de débats, *m.*
questionnaire [kwestʃə'nɛə], *n.* questionnaire, *m.*
queue [kju:], *n.* queue, *f.*—*v.i.* faire la queue.
quibble [kwibl], *n.* argutie, chicane, *f.*—*v.i.* ergoter, chicaner.
quibbler ['kwiblə], *n.* ergoteur, chicaneur, *m.*
quick [kwik], *a.* vite, rapide, prompt; agile, leste; vif (*vivant*); (*fig.*) fin.—*adv.* vite, promptement, lestement.—*n.* vif, *m.*; chair vive, *f.*; ***stung to the quick***, piqué au vif; (*collect.*) ***the quick***, les vivants, *m.pl.*
quicken ['kwikən], *v.t.* animer, vivifier; raviver, accélérer, hâter.—*v.i.* prendre vie, s'animer.
quickening ['kwikəniŋ], *a.* vivifiant, qui ranime.
quicklime ['kwiklaim], *n.* chaux vive, *f.*
quickly ['kwikli], *adv.* vite; promptement; bientôt.
quickness ['kwiknis], *n.* vitesse; promptitude; activité; pénétration; fréquence (*du pouls*), *f.*
quicksand ['kwiksænd], *n.* sable mouvant, *m.*
quickset ['kwikset], *a.* vive; ***quickset hedge***, haie vive, *f.*—*n.* plante vive, *f.*
quicksilver ['kwiksilvə], *n.* vif-argent, mercure, *m.*
quicksilvered ['kwiksilvəd], *a.* étamé.
quicksilvering ['kwiksilvəriŋ], *n.* étamage, *m.*
quick-tempered ['kwik'tempəd], *a.* emporté, vif, colérique.
quick-witted ['kwik'witid], *a.* à l'esprit vif.
quid [kwid], *n.* chique; (*slang*) livre sterling, *f.*
quidnunc ['kwidnʌŋk], *n.* curieux, colporteur de nouvelles, *m.*
quiescence [kwi'esəns], *n.* quiétude, tranquillité, *f.*, repos, *m.*
quiescent [kwi'esənt], *a.* paisible, en repos, tranquille.
quiet ['kwaiət], *a.* tranquille, calme; paisible, silencieux; (*fig.*) modeste; ***be quiet!*** silence! taisez-vous! ***to keep quiet***, se tenir tranquille, rester tranquille.—*n.* tranquillité, quiétude, *f.*; repos, calme, *m.*—*v.t.* (*also* **quieten** ['kwaiətn]) tranquilliser, apaiser, calmer.—*v.i.* ***to quiet(en) down***, s'apaiser, se calmer.
quieten, *v.t., v.i.* [QUIET].
quieting ['kwaiətiŋ], *a.* calmant, tranquillisant.
quietly ['kwaiətli], *adv.* tranquillement; doucement; en silence, sans bruit, discrètement, sans éclat.
quietness ['kwaiətnis], *n.* tranquillité, *f.*; calme, repos, *m.*
quietude ['kwaiitju:d], *n.* quiétude, tranquillité, *f.*
quietus [kwai'i:təs], *n.* repos, *m.*; mort, *f.*; (*fig.*) coup de grâce, *m.*; décharge, quittance, *f.*
quill [kwil], *n.* (tuyau de) plume; plume d'oie (*pour écrire*), *f.*; piquant (*de porc-épic*), *m.*—*v.t.* tuyauter, rucher.
quilling ['kwiliŋ], *n.* tuyautage, *m.*, ruche, *f.*
quilt [kwilt], *n.* édredon, *m.*, courtepointe, *f.*—*v.t.* piquer.
quilting ['kwiltiŋ], *n.* piqué; piquage, *m.*
quince [kwins], *n.* coing; cognassier (*arbre*), *m.*
quinine ['kwainain], *n.* quinine, *f.*
Quinquagesima [kwiŋkwə'dʒesimə]. Quinquagésime, *f.*
quinquennial [kwiŋ'kweniəl], *a.* quinquennial.
quinquina [kiŋ'ki:nə], *n.* quinquina, *m.*
quinsy ['kwinzi], *n.* angine, *f.*
quint [kwint], *n.* quinte, *f.*
quintal [kwintl], *n.* quintal, *m.*
quintessence [kwin'tesəns], *n.* quintessence, *f.*
quintet [kwin'tet], *n.* quintette, *m.*
quintuple ['kwintjupl], *a.* quintuple.—*v.t.* quintupler.
quintuplets ['kwintjuplits], (*colloq.*) **quins** [kwinz], *n.pl.* quintuplés, *m.pl.*
quip [kwip], *n.* mot piquant, sarcasme, *m.*—*v.t.* railler.
quire ['kwaiə], *n.* main (*de papier*), *f.*
quirk [kwə:k], *n.* sarcasme, *m.*, pointe; subtilité (*chicane*), *f.*
quit [kwit], *v.t. irr.* quitter, abandonner; ***notice to quit***, congé, *m.*—*a.* quitte; ***to get quit of***, se débarrasser de.
quite [kwait], *adv.* tout à fait, entièrement, complètement, tout; bien, parfaitement; assez.
quits [kwits], *a.* quitte.
quiver ['kwivə], *n.* carquois, *m.*—*v.i.* trembler, frissonner; palpiter (*la chair*); frémir.
quivering ['kwivəriŋ], *n.* tremblement, frissonnement; battement des paupières, *m.*
Quixote ['kwiksət], **Don**. Don Quichotte, *m.*
quixotic [kwik'sɔtik], *a.* de Don Quichotte; extravagant, exalté.
quiz [kwiz], *n.* plaisanterie; devinette, *f.*; examen oral, *m.*, colle, *f.*; ***radio quiz***, jeu radiophonique, *m.*—*v.t.* questionner, interroger; **[see question master]**
quizzical ['kwizikəl], *a.* douteur.
quodlibet ['kwɔdlibet], *n.* quolibet, *m.*, subtilité, *f.*
quoin [kɔin], *n.* coin, *m.*
quoit [kɔit], *n.* palet, *m.*
quondam ['kwɔndəm], *a.* ci-devant, ancien.
quorum ['kwɔ:rəm], *n.* nombre suffisant, quorum, *m.*
quota ['kwoutə], *n.* quote-part, *f.*
quotable ['kwoutəbl], *a.* citable.
quotation [kwo'teiʃən], *n.* citation; (*Comm.*) cote, *f.*; (*St. Exch.*) cours, *m.*[**see comma**]
quote [kwout], *v.t.* citer; alléguer; (*Comm.*) coter.
quotidian [kwo'tidiən], *a.* quotidien, journalier.
quotient ['kwouʃənt], *n.* quotient, *m.*

R

R, r [ɑ:], dix-huitième lettre de l'alphabet, *m.*
rabbet ['ræbət], *n.* feuillure, rainure, *f.*—*v.t.* faire une rainure à.
rabbet-plane ['ræbətplein], *n.* guillaume, *m.*

rabbi ['ræbai], *n.* rabbin, *m.*; ***chief rabbi***, grand rabbin.
rabbit ['ræbit], *n.* lapin, *m.*; ***young rabbit***, lapereau, *m.*
rabble [ræbl], *n.* foule; populace, canaille, *f.*
rabid ['ræbid], *a.* féroce, furieux; enragé (*chien*).
rabies ['reibi:z], *n.* rage, hydrophobie, *f.*
raccoon [rə'ku:n], *n.* raton laveur, *m.*
race (1) [reis], *n.* (*Biol.*) race, *f.*
race (2) [reis], *n.* (*Spt.*) course, *f.*; raz, raz de marée (*courant*), *m.*—*v.i.* courir vite, courir, lutter de vitesse; ***to go to the races***, aller aux courses.
race-course ['reisko:s], *n.* champ de courses, hippodrome, *m.*
race-horse ['reisho:s], *n.* cheval de course, *m.*
racer ['reisə], *n.* coureur; cheval de course, *m.*
race-track ['reistræk], *n.* piste, *f.*
racial ['reiʃəl], *a.* de (la) race, ethnique.
raciness ['reisinis], *n.* piquant, *m.*, verve, *f.*
racing ['reisiŋ], *a.* de course.—*n.* les courses, *f.pl.*
racing car ['reisiŋka:], *n.* automobile de course, *f.*
racism ['reisizm], *n.* racisme, *m.*
rack [ræk], *n.* râtelier (*dans une écurie etc.*); chevalet (*instrument de tension*), *m.*; roue (*instrument de supplice*); (*Tech.*) crémaillère, *f.*; ***luggage rack***, (*Rail.*) filet, *m.*—*v.t.* mettre à la torture; (*fig.*) tourmenter; ***to rack one's brains***, se creuser la cervelle.
racket ['rækit], *n.* fracas, tapage, tintamarre, caquet, *m.*; (*Ten.*) raquette; escroquerie, supercherie, combine, *f.*
rackety ['rækiti], *a.* tapageur.
racking ['rækiŋ], *a.* de torture; atroce (*douleur*).
racy ['reisi], *a.* (*fig.*) vif, piquant, plein de verve (*style etc.*).
radar ['reida:], *n.* radar, *m.*
radiance ['reidiəns], **radiancy** ['reidiənsi], *n.* rayonnement, éclat, *m.*, splendeur, *f.*
radiant ['reidiənt], *a.* rayonnant (*de*); radieux, éclatant.
radiantly ['reidiəntli], *adv.* en rayonnant, splendidement.
radiate ['reidieit], *v.t.* émettre comme des rayons.—*v.i.* rayonner (*de*).
radiation [reidi'eiʃən], *n.* rayonnement, *m.*, radiation, *f.*
radiator ['reidieitə], *n.* radiateur, *m.*
radical ['rædikəl], *a.* radical; fondamental.—*n.* radical, *m.*
radicalism ['rædikəlizm], *n.* radicalisme, *m.*
radically ['rædikəli], *adv.* radicalement, essentiellement.
radio ['reidiou], *n.* radio, la T.S.F., *f.* [see **wireless**]
radioactive [reidiou'æktiv], *a.* radio-actif.
radioactivity ['reidiouæk'tiviti], *n.* radio-activité, *f.*
radio control ['reidioukən'troul], *n.* téléguidage, *m.*—*v.t.* téléguider.
radiogram ['reidiougræm], *n.* radiogramme, *m.*
radiography [reidi'ɔgrəfi], *n.* radiographie, *f.*
radish ['rædiʃ], *n.* radis, *m.*; ***horse-radish***, raifort, *m.*
radium ['reidiəm], *n.* radium, *m.*
radius ['reidiəs], *n.* rayon, *m.*
radix ['reidiks], *n.* (*pl.* **radices** ['reidisi:z]) racine; base, *f.*
raffle [ræfl], *n.* loterie, tombola, *f.*—*v.t.* mettre en tombola.
raft [ra:ft], *n.* radeau; train de bois, *m.*
rafter ['ra:ftə], *n.* chevron, *m.*
raftered ['ra:ftəd], *a.* à chevrons.
rafting ['ra:ftiŋ], *n.* flottage en train, *m.*
raftsman ['ra:ftsmən], *n.* flotteur, *m.*
rag [ræg], *n.* chiffon (*nettoyage etc.*); haillon, *m.*, guenille, loque (*de vêtement*), *f.*; (*Sch.*) chahut, *m.*; brimade, *f.*—*v.t.* (*Sch.*) chahuter.
ragamuffin ['rægəmʌfin], *n.* gueux, polisson, va-nu-pieds, *m.*
rage [reidʒ], *n.* rage, fureur, *f.*, emportement, *m.*; furie, manie, *f.*; ***it's all the rage***, cela fait fureur.—*v.i.* être furieux, être en fureur, s'emporter; (*fig.*) sévir.
ragged ['rægid], *a.* en haillons, déguenillé (*personnes*); en lambeaux, déchiré (*choses*).
raggedness ['rægidnis], *n.* délabrement, déguenillement, *m.*; guenilles, *f.pl.*
raging ['reidʒiŋ], *a.* furieux, en fureur; déchaîné, acharné, violent (*tempête, guerre etc.*).—*n.* fureur, violence, *f.*
ragman ['rægmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) chiffonnier, *m.*
rag-time ['rægtaim], *n.* (*Mus.*) musique syncopée, *f.*
raid [reid], *n.* incursion, *f.*; raid, coup de main, *m.*; ***air raid***, raid aérien.—*v.t.* faire une incursion dans; piller; bombarder.
raider ['reidə], *n.* maraudeur; commando, *m.*
rail (1) [reil], *n.* barre, *f.*, barreau (*bois, métal etc.*), *m.*; rampe (*d'escalier*), *f.*; parapet (*de pont etc.*); (*Rail.*) rail, *m.*—*v.t.* enclore, griller.
rail (2) [reil], *v.i.* ***to rail at***, criailler, invectiver.
railer ['reilə], *n.* criailleur, médisant, *m.*
railing (1) ['reiliŋ], *n.* grille, *f.*, garde-fou, *m.*
railing (2) ['reiliŋ], *n.* injures, invectives, *f.pl.*
raillery ['reilәri], *n.* raillerie, *f.*
railway ['reilwei], *n.* chemin de fer, *m.*, voie ferrée, *f.*
railwayman ['reilweimən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) employé des chemins de fer, cheminot, *m.*
raiment ['reimənt], *n.* vêtement, *m.*
rain [rein], *n.* pluie, *f.*—*v.t.* faire pleuvoir.—*v.i.* pleuvoir; ***it is pouring with rain***, il pleut à verse.
rainbow ['reinbou], *n.* arc-en-ciel, *m.*
raincoat ['reinkout], *n.* imperméable, *m.*
rainfall ['reinfɔ:l], *n.* pluie annuelle, pluie tombée, *f.*
rain gauge ['reingeidʒ], *n.* pluviomètre, *m.*
rainy ['reini], *a.* pluvieux.
raise [reiz], *v.t.* lever; élever; hausser (*prix etc.*); soulever (*élever à une petite hauteur etc.*); cultiver (*légumes*); augmenter, accroître (*ajouter à*); faire naître (*soupçons*); pousser (*un cri*); faire lever (*pâte*); se procurer (*argent*); faire (*un emprunt etc.*).—*n.* augmentation (*de gages*), *f.*
raised [reizd], *a.* levé; en relief.
raisin [reizn], *n.* raisin sec, *m.*
raising ['reiziŋ], *n.* augmentation, *f.*, accroissement, *m.*; levée (*d'impôts, de troupes, de sièges etc.*), *f.*; élevage (*de bestiaux*), *m.*; culture (*de plantes etc.*), *f.*

rake (1) [reik], *n.* (*Hort.*) râteau.—*v.t.* (*Agric.*) râteler; (*Hort.*) ratisser; ramasser (*rassembler*); (*Mil.*) enfiler.
rake (2) [reik], *n.* roué (*libertin*), *m.*
raking ['reikiŋ], *a.* d'enfilade.—*n.* (*Hort.*) ratissage; (*Agric.*) râtelage, *m.*
rakish ['reikiʃ], *a.* dissolu; élancé (*navire*).
rakishness ['reikiʃnis], *n.* libertinage; air crâne, *m.*
rally ['ræli], *v.t.* rallier, rassembler.—*v.i.* se rallier, se rassembler; (*fig.*) se remettre.—*n.* ralliement, *m.*
Ralph [reif, rælf]. Raoul, *m.*
ram [ræm], *n.* bélier; mouton, *m.*—*v.t.* enfoncer; pilonner, tasser (*terre etc.*); bourrer (*dans un canon*).
ramble [ræmbl], *n.* excursion à pied, grande promenade; (*fig.*) divagation, *f.*—*v.i.* errer, se promener; errer çà et là; (*fig.*) divaguer.
rambler ['ræmblə], *n.* excursionniste (à pied), *m.*, *f.*; (*Hort.*) rosier grimpant, *m.*
rambling ['ræmbliŋ], *a.* errant, vagabond; (*fig.*) décousu, incohérent.—*n.* excursions, promenades à l'aventure; (*fig.*) divagations, *f.pl.*
ramification [ræmifi'keiʃən], *n.* ramification, *f.*
ramify ['ræmifai], *v.i.* se ramifier.
rammer ['ræmə], *n.* pilon, *m.*
ramp [ræmp], *n.* rampe, montée, (*fam.*) escroquerie, *f.*
rampant ['ræmpənt], *a.* dominant, violent; effréné; (*Her.*) rampant.
rampart ['ræmpɑ:t], *n.* rempart, *m.*
ramrod ['ræmrɔd], *n.* baguette (*de fusil*), *f.*; écouvillon (*de canon*), *m.*; ***stiff as a ramrod***, droit comme un piquet.
ramshackle ['ræmʃækl], *a.* qui tombe en ruines, délabré.
rancid ['rænsid], *a.* rance.
rancidity [ræn'siditi], **rancidness** ['rænsidnis], *n.* rancidité, *f.*
rancor ['ræŋkə], *n.* haine, rancune, *f.*
rancorous ['ræŋkərəs], *a.* rancunier, haineux.
Randolph ['rændɔlf]. Rodolphe, *m.*
random ['rændəm], *a.* fait au hasard.—*n.* hasard, *m.*; ***at random***, au hasard.
range [reindʒ], *n.* rangée, *f.*, rang (*file*), *m.*; chaîne (*de montagnes etc.*); étendue, portée, *f.*, fourneau; tir (*armes à feu*), *m.*; gamme (*de couleurs*), *f.*—*v.t.* ranger, arranger; aligner (*avec*); parcourir.—*v.i.* s'aligner; être rangé.
range finder ['reindʒfaində], *n.* télémètre, *m.*
ranger ['reindʒə], *n.* garde-forestier, *m.*
rank (1) [ræŋk], *n.* rang, ordre, *m.*; classe, *f.*; (*Mil.*) grade; (*fig.*) haut rang, *m.*; station de taxis, *f.*—*v.t.* ranger, classer.—*v.i.* se ranger, être classé; occuper un rang.
rank (2) [ræŋk], *a.* luxuriant; (*fig.*) rude; extrême; fétide (*odeur*).
rankle [ræŋkl], *v.i.* s'envenimer, s'enflammer.
rankness ['ræŋknis], *n.* surabondance; grossièreté; rancidité, *f.*
ransack ['rænsæk], *v.t.* saccager, piller; fouiller.
ransacking ['rænsækiŋ], *n.* pillage, *m.*
ransom ['rænsəm], *n.* rançon, *f.*—*v.t.* rançonner.
rant [rænt], *n.* déclamation extravagante, *f.*—*v.i.* extravaguer; tempêter.
ranter ['ræntə], *n.* déclamateur, énergumène, *m.*
ranting ['ræntiŋ], *a.* d'énergumène, extravagant.
ranunculus [rə'nʌŋkjuləs], *n.* (*Bot.*) renoncule, *f.*
rap [ræp], *n.* tape, *f.*, petit coup sec, *m.*—*v.t.* *v.i.* frapper.
rapacious [rə'peiʃəs], *a.* rapace.
rapaciously [rə'peiʃəsli], *adv.* avec rapacité.
rapaciousness [rə'peiʃəsnis], **rapacity** [rə'pæsiti], *n.* rapacité, *f.*
rape (1) [reip], *n.* (*Poet.*) rapt, enlèvement; (*Law*) viol, *m.*—*v.t.* enlever de force; violer.
rape (2) [reip], *n.* (*Agric.*) colza, *m.*, navette, *f.*
rapid ['ræpid], *a.* and *n.* rapide, *m.*
rapidity [rə'piditi], **rapidness** ['ræpidnis], *n.* rapidité, *f.*
rapidly ['ræpidli], *adv.* rapidement.
rapier ['reipiə], *n.* rapière, *f.*
rapine ['ræpain], *n.* rapine, *f.*
rapt [ræpt], *a.* ravi, extasié; profond (*attention*).
rapture ['ræptʃə], *n.* ravissement, transport, *m.*, extase, *f.*
rapturous ['ræptʃərəs], *a.* ravissant; joyeux.
rapturously ['ræptʃərəsli], *adv.* avec transport.
rare [reə], *a.* rare; clairsemé; à moitié cru (*viande*).
rarefaction [reəri'fækʃən], *n.* raréfaction, *f.*
rarefy ['reərifai], *v.t.* raréfier.—*v.i.* se raréfier.
rarely ['reəli], *adv.* rarement.
rareness ['reənis], **rarity** ['reəriti], *n.* rareté, *f.*
rascal ['rɑ:skl], *n.* coquin, fripon, gredin, *m.*
rascality [rɑ:s'kæliti], *n.* friponnerie, gredinerie, coquinerie, *f.*
rascally ['rɑ:skəli], *a.* coquin, fripon.
rase [RAZE].
rash (1) [ræʃ], *a.* téméraire; irréfléchi, imprudent.
rash (2) [ræʃ], *n.* éruption, *f.*
rasher ['ræʃə], *n.* tranche, *f.*
rashly ['ræʃli], *adv.* témérairement; imprudemment.
rashness ['ræʃnis], *n.* témérité; précipitation, imprudence, *f.*
rasp [rɑ:sp], *n.* râpe, *f.*—*v.t.* râper; râcler, écorcher (*surface, peau*).—*v.i.* grincer, crisser.
raspberry ['rɑ:zbəri], *n.* framboise, *f.*
raspberry bush ['rɑ:zbəribuʃ], *n.* framboisier, *m.*
rasping ['rɑ:spiŋ], *a.* grinçant, âpre, rauque (*voix*).—*n.* râpage; crissement, *m.*
rat [ræt], *n.* rat, *m.*; ***to smell a rat***, se douter de quelque chose.
ratchet ['rætʃit], *n.* cliquet, *m.*, dent d'engrenage, *f.*
ratchet-brace ['rætʃitbreis], **ratchet-jack** ['rætʃitdʒæk], *n.* vilbrequin à cliquet, *m.*
rate (1) [reit], *n.* prix, *m.*; raison, proportion, *f.*; taux (*argent, population*); cours (*de change*); degré, rang, ordre, *m.*; vitesse; taxe, *f.*, impôt (*taxe municipale*), *m.*; ***at any rate***, en tout cas; ***first-rate***, de première classe.—*v.t.* évaluer; classer; taxer; faire une estimation; regarder (*comme*).—*v.i.* ***to rate as***, être classé comme.
rate (2) [reit], *v.t.* gronder.

rateable ['reitəbl], *a.* imposable; ***rateable value***, valeur locative imposable (*d'un immeuble*), *f.*
rate-payer ['reitpeiə], *n.* contribuable, *m., f.*
rather ['ra:ðə], *adv.* plutôt; un peu, quelque peu (*légèrement*); assez, passablement (*suffisamment*).
ratification [rætifi'keiʃən], *n.* ratification, *f.*
ratify ['rætifai], *v.t.* ratifier, approuver.
ratifying ['rætifaiiŋ], *a.* ratificatif.
rating (1) ['reitiŋ], *n.* estimation, évaluation; répartition d'impôt, *f.*; (*Navy*) matelot, *m.*
rating (2) ['reitiŋ], *n.* gronderie, *f.*
ratio ['reiʃiou], *n.* proportion, raison, *f.*, rapport, *m.*
ration ['ræʃən], *n.* ration, *f.*—*v.t.* rationner.
ration book ['ræʃənbuk], *n.* carte d'alimentation, *f.*
rationing ['ræʃəniŋ], *n.* rationnement, *m.*
rational ['ræʃənl], *a.* raisonnable, rationnel.
rationalism ['ræʃnəlizm], *n.* rationalisme, *m.*
rationalist ['ræʃnəlist], *n.* rationaliste, *m., f.*
rationalize ['ræʃnəlaiz], *v.t.* rationaliser.
rationally ['ræʃnəli], *adv.* raisonnablement, rationnellement.
rattan [rə'tæn], *n.* rotin, *m.*
ratten [rætn], *v.t.* intimider; saboter.
rattle [rætl], *v.t.* faire claquer, faire sonner; secouer (*chaines etc.*).—*v.i.* faire un bruit sec, cliqueter, crépiter.—*n.* bruit; cliquetis (*de métaux*); râle (*à la gorge*); hochet (*jouet*), *m.*; crécelle, *f.*
rattlesnake ['rætlsneik], *n.* serpent à sonnettes, crotale, *m.*
rattling ['rætliŋ], *a.* bruyant; (*fig.*) excellent.—*n.* bruit, cliquetis, *m.*
rat-trap ['rættræp], *n.* ratière, *f.*
raucous ['rɔ:kəs], *a.* rauque.
ravage ['rævidʒ], *n.* ravage, *m.*—*v.t.* ravager.
ravager ['rævidʒə], *n.* ravageur, dévastateur, *m.*
rave [reiv], *v.i.* être en délire; (*fig.*) extravaguer.
ravel [rævl], *v.t.* embrouiller, entortiller.—*v.i.* s'embrouiller, s'entortiller.
raven (1) [reivn], *n.* (*Orn.*) corbeau, *m.*
raven (2) [rævn], *v.t.* dévorer.
ravenous ['rævənəs], *a.* dévorant, vorace.
ravenously ['rævənəsli], *adv.* avec voracité.
ravenousness ['rævənəsnis], *n.* voracité, rapacité, *f.*
ravine [rə'vi:n], *n.* ravin, *m.*
raving ['reiviŋ], *a.* en délire, délirant; furieux, fou.—*n.* délire, *m.*
ravish ['rævif], *v.t.* ravir; enlever; (*fig.*) transporter.
ravisher ['rævifə], *n.* ravisseur, *m.*
ravishing ['rævifiŋ], *a.* ravissant.
raw [rɔ:], *a.* cru; vif, écorché (*égratigné etc.*); (*fig.*) sans expérience, novice; pur (*alcool*); brut (*cuir etc.*); froid et humide (*temps*); ***raw materials***, matières premières, *f.pl.*
raw-boned ['rɔ:bound], *a.* maigre, décharné.
rawness ['rɔ:nis], *n.* crudité, *f.*; froid humide (*du temps*), *m.*; (*fig.*) inexpérience, *f.*
ray (1) [rei], *n.* rayon, *m.*
ray (2) [rei], *n.* (*Ichth.*) raie, *f.*
rayless ['reilis], *a.* sans rayon, sans lumière.
Raymond ['reimənd]. Raymond, *m.*
rayon ['reiən], *n.* rayonne, *f.*
raze [reiz], *v.t.* raser, effleurer; rayer, effacer (*supprimer*); abattre, détruire (*édifice*).
razor ['reizə], *n.* rasoir, *m.*; ***safety razor***, rasoir de sûreté.
re [ri:, rei], *prep.* au sujet de, à propos de.
reach [ri:tʃ], *n.* portée, atteinte; étendue (*capacité*), *f.*; bief (*de canal*), *m.*—*v.t.* atteindre, toucher; passer, donner (*rendre*); arriver à, parvenir à (*accomplir*).—*v.i.* s'étendre de . . . à.
reachable ['ri:tʃəbl], *a.* qu'on peut atteindre.
react [ri:'ækt], *v.i.* réagir (*sur*).
reaction [ri:'ækʃən], *n.* réaction, *f.*
reactionary [ri:'ækʃənəri], *a.* and *n.* réactionnaire, *m., f.*
reactor [ri:'æktə], *n.* réacteur, *m.*
read [ri:d], *v.t. irr.* lire; faire la lecture de; (*fig.*) étudier.—*v.i.* lire; faire la lecture; se lire.
readable ['ri:dəbl], *a.* lisible; qui se lit avec plaisir.
readableness ['ri:dəblnis], *n. lisibilité, f.*
readdress [ri:ə'dres], *v.t.* faire suivre (*lettre*).
reader ['ri:də], *n.* lecteur; (*Print.*) correcteur; liseur (*amateur de lecture*); (*Sch.*) livre de lecture, *m.*
readily ['redili], *adv.* tout de suite, promptement; volontiers (*de bon gré*), avec plaisir.
readiness ['redinis], *n.* empressement, *m.*, promptitude; facilité; bonne volonté (*complaisance*), *f.*
reading ['ri:diŋ], *n.* lecture; variante (*textuelle*), leçon; hauteur (*de baromètre*), *f.*
reading book ['ri:diŋbuk], *n.* livre de lecture, *m.*
reading desk ['ri:diŋdesk], *n.* pupitre, *m.*
reading lamp ['ri:diŋlæmp], *n.* lampe de travail, *f.*
reading room ['ri:diŋru:m], *n.* salle de lecture, *f.*
readjust [ri:ə'dʒʌst], *v.t.* rajuster, rectifier.
readjustment [ri:ə'dʒʌstmənt], *n.* rajustement, *m.*
ready ['redi], *a.* prêt, prompt; facile; vif (*qui comprend vite*); ***ready money***, argent comptant, *m.*
ready-made ['redimeid], *a.* tout fait, confectionné.
ready-reckoner ['redi'reknə], *n.* barême, *m.*
ready-witted ['redi'witid], *a.* à l'esprit vif.
reaffirm [ri:ə'fə:m], *v.t.* réaffirmer.
reafforestation [ri:əfɔris'teiʃən], *n.* reboisement, *m.*
real ['ri:əl], *a.* réel; vrai, véritable; effectif; (*Law*) immeuble, immobilier. [see **realty**; **estate-agent**; **house-agent**]
realism ['ri:əlizm], *n.* réalisme, *m.*
realist ['ri:əlist], *n.* réaliste, *m., f.*
realistic [ri:ə'listik], *a.* réaliste.
reality [ri:'æliti], *n.* réalité, *f.*; réel, *m.*
realizable ['ri:əlaizəbl], *a.* réalisable.
realization [ri:əlai'zeiʃən], *n.* réalisation; conception nette, *f.*
realize ['ri:əlaiz], *v.t.* réaliser; effectuer; se rendre compte de, bien comprendre; se figurer; rapporter (*somme*).
really ['ri:əli], *adv.* réellement, en effet, effectivement; vraiment.—*int.* en vérité! vrai dire!
realm [relm], *n.* royaume, (*fig.*) domaine, *m.*
realty ['ri:əlti], *n.* biens immeubles, *m.pl.*
ream [ri:m], *n.* rame (*de papier*), *f.*

reap [ri:p], *v.t., v.i.* moissonner; (*fig.*) recueillir.
reaper ['ri:pə], *n.* moissonneur, *m.*
reaping ['ri:piŋ], *n.* moisson, *f.*
reaping machine ['ri:piŋməʃi:n], *n.* moissonneuse, *f.*
reappear [ri:ə'piə], *v.i.* reparaître, réapparaître.
reappearance [ri:ə'piərəns], *n.* réapparition; rentrée (*d'acteur*), *f.*
reappoint [ri:ə'pɔint], *v.t.* réintégrer; renommer.
reappointment [ri:ə'pointmənt], *n.* réintégration, *f.*
rear (1) [riə], *a.* situé à l'arrière; postérieur; ***rear wheel***, roue arrière, *f.*—*n.* dernier rang, *m.*; arrière-garde, *f.*; derrière (*d'édifice etc.*), *m.*; ***to bring up the rear***, fermer la marche.
rear (2) [riə], *v.t.* élever.—*v.i.* se cabrer.
rear admiral ['riərædmərəl], *n.* contre-amiral, *m.*
re-arm [ri:'ɑ:m], *v.t., v.i.* réarmer.
re-armament [ri:'ɑ:məmənt], *n.* réarmement, *m.*
rearwards ['riəwədz], *adv.* à l'arrière.
reascend [ri:ə'send], *v.t., v.i.* remonter.
reason [ri:zn], *n.* raison, *f.*; raisonnement, *m.*; ***the reason why***, la raison pour laquelle; ***that stands to reason***, cela va sans dire; ***to have reason to believe***, avoir lieu de croire.—*v.t., v.i.* raisonner. ♦
reasonable ['ri:znəbl], *a.* raisonnable; modéré.
reasonableness ['ri:znəblnis], *n.* raison, modération, *f.*
reasonably ['ri:znəbli], *adv.* raisonnablement.
reasoner ['ri:zənə], *n.* raisonneur, logicien, *m.*
reasoning ['ri:zəniŋ], *n.* raisonnement, *m.*
reassemble [ri:ə'sembl], *v.t.* rassembler.—*v.i.* se rassembler.
reassert [ri:ə'sə:t], *v.t.* affirmer de nouveau.
reassess [ri:ə'ses], *v.t.* réévaluer.
reassessment [ri:ə'sesmənt], *n.* réimposition; réévaluation, *f.*
reassign [ri:ə'sain], *v.t.* réassigner.
reassignment [ri:ə'sainmənt], *n.* réassignation, *f.*
reassume [ri:ə'sju:m], *v.t.* réassumer; reprendre (*position*).
reassurance [ri:ə'ʃuərəns], *n.* action de rassurer; (*Comm.*) réassurance, *f.*
reassure [ri:ə'ʃuə], *v.t.* rassurer; (*Comm.*) réassurer.
rebate ['ri:beit], *n.* rabais, *m.*, remise, *f.*—[ri'beit], *v.t.* diminuer, rabattre.
rebel [rebl], *n.* rebelle, *m., f.*, révolté, *m.*—[ri'bel], *v.i.* se révolter, se soulever (*contre*).
rebellion [ri'beljən], *n.* rébellion, *f.*
rebellious [ri'beljəs], *a.* rebelle.
rebelliously [ri'beljəsli], *adv.* en rebelle.
rebelliousness [ri'beljəsnis], *n.* rébellion, *f.*
rebirth [ri:'bə:θ], *n.* renaissance, *f.*
reborn [ri:'bɔ:n], *a.* né de nouveau; réincarné.
rebound ['ri:baund], *n.* rebondissement, contre-coup, *m.*—[ri'baund], *v.i.* rebondir.
rebuff [ri'bʌf], *n.* rebuffade, *f.*, échec, *m.*—*v.t.* rebuter, repousser.
rebuild [ri:'bild], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* BUILD) rebâtir, reconstruire.
rebuke [ri'bju:k], *n.* réprimande, *f.*, reproche, *m.*—*v.t.* réprimander, reprendre, censurer.
rebus ['ri:bəs], *n.* rébus, *m.*
rebut [ri'bʌt], *v.t.* rebuter, repousser, réfuter.
recalcitrant [ri'kælsitrənt], *a.* récalcitrant, insoumis, réfractaire.
recall [ri'kɔ:l], *n.* rappel, *m.*; révocation, *f.*; ***beyond recall***, irrévocablement.—*v.t.* rappeler; se rappeler (*se souvenir de*).
recant [ri'kænt], *v.t.* rétracter, désavouer, abjurer.—*v.i.* se rétracter.
recantation [ri:kæn'teiʃən], *n.* rétractation, palinodie, *f.*
recapitulate [ri:kə'pitjuleit], *v.t.* récapituler.
recapitulation [ri:kəpitju'leiʃən], *n.* récapitulation, *f.*
recapture [ri:'kæptʃə], *n.* reprise, *f.*—*v.t.* reprendre.
recast [ri:'kɑ:st], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CAST) refondre; (*Theat.*) faire une nouvelle distribution des rôles.
recede [ri'si:d], *v.i.* se retirer (*de*); s'éloigner.
receding [ri'si:diŋ], *a.* fuyant (*le front*), effacé (*menton*).
receipt [ri'si:t], *n.* reçu, *m.*, quittance, *f.*, acquit, *m.*; réception (*le fait de recevoir*); (*pl.*) recette, *f.*, recettes, *f.pl.*; récépissé, *m.*—*v.t.* acquitter.
receive [ri'si:v], *v.t.* recevoir, accepter; accueillir; recéler (*biens volés*).
receiver [ri'si:və], *n.* receveur; receleur (*d'objets volés*); liquidateur (*faillite*); (*Teleph.*) récepteur, *m.*
receiving [ri'si:viŋ], *n.* réception, *f.*; recel (*d'objets volés*), *m.*
recent ['ri:sənt], *a.* récent, frais, nouveau.
recently ['ri:səntli], *adv.* récemment, depuis peu.
receptacle [ri'septekl], *n.* réceptacle; récipient, *m.*
reception [ri'sepʃən], *n.* réception, *f.*; accueil, *m.*
receptionist [ri'sepʃənist], *n.* réceptionniste, *m., f.*
receptive [ri'septiv], *a.* réceptif (*esprit*).
recess [ri'ses], *n.* enfoncement, *m.*, niche, *f.*; recoin, *m.*; vacances, *f.pl.*
recession [ri'seʃən], *n.* retraite, *f.*; désistement (*d'une revendication*), *m.*; (*St. Exch.*) baisse, *f.*
recidivist [ri'sidivist], *n.* récidiviste, *m., f.*
recipe ['resipi], *n.* (*Cook.*) recette, *f.*
recipient [ri'sipiənt], *n.* personne qui reçoit, *f.*, destinataire (*de lettre*), *m., f.*; (*Chem.*) récipient, *m.*
reciprocal [ri'siprəkl], *a.* réciproque.
reciprocate [ri'siprəkeit], *v.t.* échanger; répondre à.—*v.i.* alterner, se succéder.
reciprocation [risiprə'keiʃən], **reciprocity** [resi'prɔsiti], *n.* réciprocité, *f.*
recital [ri'saitl], *n.* récit, *m.*; narration, énumération, *f.*; (*Mus.*) récital, *m.*
recitation [resi'teiʃən], *n.* récitation, *f.*
recitative [resitə'ti:v], *n.* récitatif, *m.*
recite [ri'sait], *v.t.* réciter, faire le récit de; raconter.
reciter [ri'saitə], *n.* récitateur; diseur, narrateur, *m.*
reck [rek], *v.i.* se soucier de.
reckless ['reklis], *a.* insouciant (*de*); téméraire, insensé.

recklessly ['reklisli], *adv.* témérairement, avec insouciance.
recklessness ['reklisnis], *n.* insouciance, témérité, *f.*
reckon [rekn], *v.t.* compter, calculer; regarder, évaluer (*comme*).—*v.i.* compter; ***to reckon on***, compter sur; ***to reckon with***, tenir compte de.
reckoner ['reknə], *n.* calculateur, chiffreur, *m.*; ***ready-reckoner***, barème, *m.*
reckoning ['reknin], *n.* compte, calcul; écot, *m.*, note (*dans un hôtel*); addition (*dans un restaurant*); (*Naut.*) estime, *f.*
reclaim [ri'kleim], *v.t.* réformer, corriger; ramener (*de*); réclamer, revendiquer (*ses droits*); défricher (*terre*).
reclaimable [ri'kleiməbl], *a.* corrigible; cultivable, défrichable (*terre*).
reclaiming [ri'kleimiŋ], **reclamation** [reklə'meiʃən], *n.* défrichement (*de terre*), *m.*; réforme, correction (*de criminels*), *f.*
recline [ri'klain], *v.i.* s'appuyer, se reposer, se coucher.
reclining [ri'klainiŋ], *a.* incliné, appuyé, couché.
reclothe [ri:'klouð], *v.t.* rhabiller.
recluse [ri'klu:s], *a.* reclus; solitaire, retiré.—*n.* reclus, *m.*
reclusion [ri'klu:ʒən], *n.* réclusion, *f.*
recognition [rekəg'niʃən], *n.* reconnaissance, *f.*
recognizable [rekəg'naizəbl], *a.* reconnaissable.
recognizance [ri'kɔgnizəns], *n.* reconnaissance; (*Law*) obligation contractée, *f.*
recognize ['rekəgnaiz], *v.t.* reconnaître.
recoil [ri'kɔil], *n.* recul; contre-coup, *m.*; (*fig.*) répugnance, *f.*—*v.i.* reculer; retomber.
recollect [rekə'lekt], *v.t.* se souvenir de, se rappeler.
recollection [rekə'lekʃən], *n.* souvenir, *m.*; mémoire, *f.*
recommence [ri:kə'mens], *v.t.*, *v.i.* recommencer.
recommend [rekə'mend], *v.t.* recommander.
recommendation [rekəmen'deiʃən], *n.* recommandation; apostille (*d'une pétition*), *f.*
recompense ['rekəmpens], *n.* récompense, *f.*; dédommagement, *m.*—*v.t.* récompenser (*de*); dédommager (*de*); compenser, réparer.
reconcilable [rekən'sailəbl], *a.* réconciliable; conciliable (*avec*).(*choses*).
reconcile ['rekənsail], *v.t.* réconcilier (*avec*); habituer, accoutumer (*familiariser*); ***to reconcile oneself to***, se résigner à.
reconciliation [rekənsili'eiʃən], *n.* réconciliation; conciliation (*de choses*); (*Bibl.*) expiation, *f.*
recondite [ri'kɔndait, 'rekəndait], *a.* secret, abstrus, profond, mystérieux.
recondition [ri:kən'diʃən], *v.t.* remettre à neuf, refaire.
reconnaissance [ri'kɔnisəns], *n.* reconnaissance, *f.*
reconnoiter [rekə'nɔitə], *v.t.* reconnaître.—*v.i.* faire une reconnaissance.
reconsider [ri:kən'sidə], *v.t.* considérer de nouveau; revenir sur (*une décision*).
reconsideration [ri:kənsidə'reiʃən], *n.* reconsidération, *f.*
reconstitute [ri:'kɔnstitju:t], *v.t.* reconstituer.
reconstruct [ri:kən'strʌkt], *v.t.* reconstruire.
reconstruction [ri:kən'strʌkʃən], *n.* reconstruction, *f.*
record ['rekɔ:d], *n.* registre, *m.*, archives, *f.pl.*; disque (*de phonographe*); (*Spt.*) record; dossier, *m.*; ***keeper of the records***, archiviste, *m.*, *f.*; ***long-playing record***, disque longue durée, *m*; ***public records***, archives, *f.pl.*; ***record library***, discothèque, *f.*; greffe, *m.*—[ri'kɔ:d], *v.t.* enregistrer; graver, imprimer (*dans l'esprit etc.*); mentionner (*fait historique*).
recorder [ri'kɔ:də], *n.* enregistreur, archiviste; greffier; (*Law*) officier judiciaire d'une ville; (*Mus.*) flageolet, *m.*; ***tape recorder***, magnétophone, *m.*
recording [ri'kɔ:diŋ], *n.* enregistrement, *m.*
recount (1) [ri'kaunt], *v.t.* raconter.
recount (2) [ri:'kaunt], *v.t.* recompter.—['ri:kaunt], *n.* nouvelle addition des voix (*aux élections*), *f.*
recoup [ri'ku:p], *v.t.* rembourser, dédommager (*de*).
recourse [ri'kɔ:s], *n.* recours, *m.*
recover (1) [ri'kʌvə], *v.t.* recouvrer, retrouver; réparer (*perte*).—*v.i.* se rétablir, guérir; se remettre (*d'une maladie*); se relever (*d'une perte*).
recover (2) [ri:'kʌvə], *v.t.* recouvrir; regarnir.
recovery [ri'kʌvəri], *n.* recouvrement, *m.*; guérison, *f.*; rétablissement, *m.*; (*Econ.*) reprise, *f.*; ***past recovery***, incurable, sans remède.
recreant ['rekriənt], *a.* and *n.* lâche, infidèle, *m.*, *f.*, apostat, *m.*
re-create [ri:kri'eit], *v.t.* recréer.
recreation [rekri'eiʃən], *n.* récréation, *f.*, divertissement, *m.*
recriminate [ri'krimineit], *v.i.* récriminer (*contre*).
recrimination [rikrimi'neiʃən], *n.* récrimination, *f.*
recriminatory [ri'kriminətri], *a.* récriminatoire.
recrudescence [ri:kru'desəns], *n.* recrudescence, *f.*
recruit [ri'kru:t], *n.* recrue, *f.*, conscrit, *m.*—*v.t.* rétablir, réparer (*restaurer*); (*Mil.*) recruter.—*v.i.* se recruter, se remettre.
recruiting [ri'kru:tiŋ], **recruitment** [ri'kru:tmənt], *n.* recrutement, *m.*; ***recruiting officer***, officier de recrutement, *m.*
rectangle ['rektæŋgl], *n.* rectangle, *m.*
rectangular [rek'tæŋgjulə], *a.* rectangulaire, rectangle, à angle droit.
rectifiable ['rektifaiəbl], *a.* rectifiable.
rectification [rektifi'keiʃən], *n.* rectification, *f.*
rectifier ['rektifaiə], *n.* rectificateur; (*Elec.*) redresseur, *m.*
rectify ['rektifai], *v.t.* rectifier; redresser.
rectilineal [rekti'liniəl], *a.* rectiligne.
rectitude ['rektitju:d], *n.* rectitude, droiture, *f.*
rector ['rektə], *n.* (*Ch. of England*) prêtre; (*R.-C.*) curé; (*Univ. etc.*) recteur, principal, *m.*
rectorial [rek'tɔ:riəl], *a.* rectoral.
rectorship ['rektəʃip], *n.* rectorat, *m.*
rectory ['rektəri], *n.* cure, *f.*, presbytère, *m.*
recumbent [ri'kʌmbənt], *a.* couché, étendu; appuyé (*sur*).

recuperate [ri'ku:pəreit], *v.t.* recouvrer, récupérer.—*v.i.* se rétablir, se remettre, reprendre ses forces.
recuperation [rikuːpə'reiʃən], *n.* recouvrement; *rétablissement (personne)*, *m.*
recur [ri'kəː], *v.i.* revenir; se reproduire.
recurrence [ri'kʌrəns], *n.* retour, *m.*
recurrent [ri'kʌrənt], **recurring** [ri'kəːriŋ], *a.* périodique; (*Anat. etc.*) récurrent.
red [red], *a.* rouge; roux (*cheveux*); vermeil (*lèvres etc.*); ***red lead***, minium, *m.*; ***red-letter day***, jour de fête, *m.*—*n.* rouge, *m.*
redbreast ['redbrest], *n.* rouge-gorge, *m.*
redden [redn], *v.t.*, *v.i.* rougir.
reddish ['rediʃ], *a.* rougeâtre, roussâtre.
redeem [ri'diːm], *v.t.* racheter; (*Fin.*) rembourser, amortir; retirer (*objets mis en gage*); (*fig.*) réparer.
redeemable [ri'diːməbl], *a.* rachetable.
redeemer [ri'diːmə], *n.* rédempteur, *m.*
redeeming [ri'diːmiŋ], *a.* qui rachète.
redemption [ri'dempʃən], *n.* rédemption, *f.*; (*Fin.*) amortissement; rachat (*de billets*), *m.*
red-hot ['redhɔt], *a.* tout rouge, chauffé au rouge, ardent (*charbon*).
redirect [riːdi'rekt], *v.t.* faire suivre (*lettre*).
rediscover [riːdis'kʌvə], *v.t.* redécouvrir.
redistribution [riːdistri'bjuːʃən], *n.* nouvelle distribution, répartition, *f.*
redness ['rednis], *n.* rougeur; rousseur (*de cheveux*), *f.*
redolence ['redoləns], *n.* parfum, *m.*; senteur, *f.*
redolent ['redolənt], *a.* qui a un parfum de; ***redolent of*** . . ., qui sent le . . . .
redouble [riː'dʌbl], *v.t.*, *v.i.* redoubler.
redoubt [ri'daut], *n.* redoute, *f.*
redoubtable [ri'dautəbl], *a.* redoutable.
redound [ri'daund], *v.t.* contribuer (*à, en*), résulter (*pour*), rejaillir (*sur*).
redpole, redpoll ['redpoul], *n.* (*pop.*) linotte, *f.*
redraft [riː'drɑːft], *n.* nouveau dessin, *m.*; (*Comm.*) retraite, *f.*—*v.t.* rédiger de nouveau.
redress [ri'dres], *v.t.* redresser, corriger, réparer.—*n.* redressement, *m.*, réparation, *f.*, remède, *m.*
redshank ['redʃæŋk], *n.* (*Orn.*) chevalier, *m.*, gambette, *f.*
redskin ['redskin], *n.* Peau-Rouge, *m.*, *f.*
red tape ['red'teip], *n.* bolduc, *m.*; (*fig.*) routine administrative, *f.*
reduce [ri'djuːs], *v.t.* réduire (*à* ou *en*); maigrir (*chair*); dégrader (*abaisser*); ***a person in reduced circumstances***, une personne tombée dans la gêne.—*v.i.* maigrir.
reduction [ri'dʌkʃən], *n.* réduction, *f.*; ***a reduction in prices***, une baisse des prix, *f.*; ***reduction to the ranks***, cassation, *f.*
redundance [ri'dʌndəns], **redundancy** [ri'dʌndənsi], *n.* redondance, *f.*
redundant [ri'dʌndənt], *a.* redondant, superflu.
re-echo [riː'ekou], *v.t.* répéter.—*v.i.* retentir.—*n.* écho répété, *m.*
reed [riːd], *n.* roseau; chalumeau, *m.*; (*Mus.*) anche, *f.*
reed pipe ['riːdpaip], *n.* chalumeau, pipeau, *m.*
reedy ['riːdi], *a.* couvert de roseaux; flûtée (*voix*).
reef (1) [riːf], *n.* récif, écueil, *m.*
reef (2) [riːf], *n.* ris (*de voile*), *m.*—*v.t.* prendre un ris dans.
reef knot ['riːfnɔt], *n.* nœud plat, *m.*
reek [riːk], *n.* fumée, *f.*, relent, *m.*—*v.i.* fumer; exhaler; ***reeking with***, tout fumant de; ***to reek of***, puer, empester.
reel (1) [riːl], *n.* dévidoir, *m.*; bobine (*de coton*), *f.*; (*Angling*) moulinet, *m.*; (*Cine.*) bobine, bande, *f.*; ***newsreel***, les actualités, *f.pl.*—*v.t.* ***to reel off***, dévider, débiter.—*v.i.* tournoyer, chanceler, trébucher.
reel (2) [riːl], *n.* branle écossais (*danse*), *m.*
re-elect [riːi'lekt], *v.t.* réélire.
re-election [riːi'lekʃən], *n.* réélection, *f.*
re-embark [riːəm'bɑːk], *v.t.* rembarquer.—*v.i.* se rembarquer.
re-embarkation [riːembɑː'keiʃən], *n.* rembarquement, *m.*
re-embody [riːəm'bɔdi], *v.t.* réincorporer.
re-enact [riːi'nækt], *v.t.* remettre en vigueur (*une loi*); reconstituer (*un crime*).
re-enactment [riːi'næktmənt], *n.* remise en vigueur; reconstitution, *f.*
re-engage [riːin'geidʒ], *v.t.* rengager.
re-enlist [riːin'list], *v.t.*, *v.i.* (se) rengager.
re-enter [riː'entə], *v.t.*, *v.i.* rentrer.
re-entrant [riː'entrənt], *a.* and *n.* rentrant, *m.*
re-establish [riːis'tæbliʃ], *v.t.* rétablir.
re-establishment [riːis'tæbliʃmənt], *n.* rétablissement, *m.*
re-examine [riːig'zæmin], *v.t.* examiner de nouveau, revoir.
re-export [riːiks'pɔːt], *v.t.* réexporter.
refashion [riː'fæʃən], *v.t.* refaçonner.
refasten [riː'fɑːsn], *v.t.* rattacher; ragrafer.
refection [ri'fekʃən], *n.* repas, *m.*, collation, *f.*
refectory [ri'fektəri], *n.* réfectoire, *m.*
refer [ri'fəː], *v.t.* renvoyer, rapporter; adresser (*à*); remettre à la décision de.—*v.i.* se référer, se rapporter, avoir rapport (*à*); s'en rapporter, se référer (*personnes*); s'adresser (*à*).
referee [refə'riː], *n.* arbitre, *m.*, *f.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* (*Spt.*) arbitrer.
reference ['refərəns], *n.* renvoi; rapport (*respect*), *m.*; allusion, *f.*; renseignements, *m.pl.*, références (*de bonne vie et mœurs*), *f.pl.*; (*Comm.*) référence, *f.*; ***book of reference***, ouvrage à consulter, *m.*; ***with reference to***, au sujet de; ***to make reference to***, faire allusion à.
referendum [refə'rendəm], *n.* référendum, *m.*
refill [riː'fil], *v.t.* remplir.—*v.i.* (*Motor.*) faire le plein (d'essence).—['riːfil], *n.* objet (*feuilles, pile, ampoule*) de rechange; (*Motor.*) plein (d'essence), *m.*
refine [ri'fain], *v.t.* épurer (*liquides*); (*Metal.*) affiner; rafftiner (*sucre etc.*); (*fig.*) purifier.
refined [ri'faind], *a.* raffiné; pur, délicat (*goût*).
refinement [ri'fainmənt], *n.* raffinage (*de sucre*); (*Metal.*) affinage, *m.*; épuration (*de liquides*); (*fig.*) délicatesse, *f.*
refinery [ri'fainəri], *n.* raffinerie (*de sucre*); (*Metal.*) affinerie, *f.*
refit [riː'fit], *v.t.* réparer; (*Naut.*) radouber.—['riːfit], *n.* réparation; (*Naut.*) refonte, *f.*
reflect [ri'flekt], *v.t.* réfléchir; faire rejaillir sur; refléter.—*v.i.* réfléchir; ***to reflect upon***, réfléchir à, méditer sur.
reflected [ri'flektid], *a.* réfléchi.

reflection [REFLEXION].
reflective [ri'flektiv], *a.* réfléchissant; méditatif.
reflector [ri'flektə], *n.* réflecteur; (*Cycl., Motor.*) catadioptre, *m.*
reflex ['ri:fleks], *a.* réfléchi; (*Paint.*) reflété; (*Physiol. etc.*) réflexe.—*n.* (*Paint.*) reflet; (*Physiol.*) réflexe, *m.*
reflexion [ri'flekʃən], *n.* réflexion, *f.*; reflet (*lumière etc.*), *m.*; censure, *f.*; blâme, *m.*
reflexive [ri'fleksiv], *a.* réfléchi.
reform [ri'fɔ:m], *n.* réforme, *f.*—*v.t.* réformer; corriger.—*v.i.* se réformer, se corriger.
re-form [ri:'fɔ:m], *v.t.* reformer.—*v.i.* se reformer.
reformation [refɔ:'meiʃən], *n.* réformation; réforme, *f.*; ***the Reformation***, (*Hist.*) la Réforme.
re-formation [ri:fɔ:'meiʃən], *n.* formation nouvelle, *f.*
reformer [ri'fɔ:mə], *n.* réformateur, *m.*
refract [ri'frækt], *v.t.* réfracter.
refraction [ri'frækʃən], *n.* réfraction, *f.*
refractive [ri'fræktiv], *a.* réfractif; refringent.
refractory [ri'fræktri], *a.* indocile, récalcitrant, intraitable, rebelle; (*Chem. etc.*) réfractaire; rétif (*cheval*).
refrain [ri'frein], *v.i.* se retenir, s'abstenir (*de*).—*n.* refrain, *m.*
refresh [ri'freʃ], *v.t.* rafraîchir; délasser, restaurer; ***to refresh oneself***, se rafraîchir.
refreshing [ri'freʃiŋ], *a.* rafraîchissant; réparateur, qui repose.
refreshment [ri'freʃmənt], *n.* rafraîchissement, *m.*; ***refreshment bar***, buvette, *f.*; ***refreshment car***, wagon-restaurant, *m.*; ***refreshment room***, buffet, *m.*
refrigerate [ri'fridʒəreit], *v.t.* réfrigérer, frigorifier.
refrigeration [rifridʒə'reiʃən], *n.* réfrigération, *f.*
refrigerator [ri'fridʒəreitə], *n.* réfrigérateur; (*fam.*) Frigidaire (*marque déposée*), *m.*
refuel [ri:'fjuəl], *v.i.* (*Av.*) faire le plein (d'essence).
refuge ['refju:dʒ], *n.* refuge (*contre*), *m.*; ***to take refuge***, se réfugier.
refugee [refju'dʒi:], *n.* réfugié, *m.*
refulgence [ri'fʌldʒəns], *n.* éclat, *m.*, splendeur, *f.*
refulgent [ri'fʌldʒənt], *a.* éclatant.
refund [ri'fʌnd], *v.t.* rembourser, rendre.—['ri:fʌnd], *n.* remboursement, *m.*
refurnish [ri:'fɔ:niʃ], *v.t.* remeubler.
refusal [ri'fju:zl], *n.* refus, *m.*
refuse ['refju:s], *n.* rebut, *m.*, ordures (*ménagères, de marché*), *f.pl.*; ***refuse dump***, voirie, *f.*—[ri'fju:z], *v.t.* refuser; rejeter.—*v.i.* refuser.
refute [ri'fju:t], *v.t.* réfuter.
regain [ri'gein], *v.t.* regagner, reprendre.
regal [ri:gl], *a.* royal.
regale [ri'geil], *v.t.* régaler.—*v.i.* se régaler.
regally ['ri:gəli], *adv.* royalement, en roi.
regard [ri'ga:d], *n.* égard, *m.*; considération, *f.*; respect (*estime*), *m.*; (*pl.*) amitiés, *f.pl.*, compliments, *m.pl.*; ***out of regard for***, par égard pour; ***with regard to***, quant à.—*v.t.* regarder; considérer; ***as regards***, quant à.
regarding [ri'ga:diŋ], *prep.* quant à, concernant.
regardless [ri'ga:dlis], *a.* peu soigneux (*de*); sans égard (*pour*); ***regardless of***, sans se soucier de.
regatta [ri'gætə], *n.* régate(s), *f.(pl.).*
regency ['ri:dʒənsi], *n.* régence, *f.*
regenerate [ri'dʒenəreit], *a.* régénéré.—[ri:'dʒenəreit], *v.t.* régénérer.
regenerating [ri'dʒenəreitiŋ], *a.* régénérateur.
regeneration [ri:dʒenə'reiʃən], *n.* régénération, *f.*
regent ['ri:dʒənt], *n.* régent, *m.*
regicide ['redʒisaid], *n.* régicide (*crime*), *m.*; régicide (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*
régime [rei'ʒi:m], *n.* (*Polit.*) régime, *m.*
regimen ['redʒimən], *n.* (*Gram., Med.*) régime, *m.*
regiment ['redʒimənt], *n.* régiment, *m.*
regimental [redʒi'mentl], *a.* du régiment, de régiment.
regimentation [redʒimen'teiʃən], *n.* enrégimentation, *f.*
Reginald ['redʒinəld]. Renaud, *m.*
region ['ri:dʒən], *n.* région, *f.*
regional ['ri:dʒənl], *a.* régional.
register ['redʒistə], *n.* registre, *m.*; liste électorale (*de votants*), *f.*—*v.t.* enregistrer; recommander (*lettre, paquet*); déclarer (*naissance*); immatriculer (*voiture*); déposer (*marque de fabrique etc.*).
registrar ['redʒistrɑ:], *n.* (*Law*) greffier; (*Univ.*) secrétaire et archiviste; officier de l'état civil (*de naissances etc.*), *m.*
registration [redʒis'treiʃən], *n.* enregistrement; chargement (*de lettres*); dépôt (*d'une marque de fabrique etc.*), *m.*; immatriculation (*de véhicule*); inscription (*des bagages*), *f.*; ***registration number***, (*Motor.*) numéro minéralogique, *m.*
registry ['redʒistri], *n.* enregistrement; (*Law*) greffe, *m.*
registry office ['redʒistri'ɔfis], *n.* bureau de l'état civil, *m.*
regret [ri'gret], *n.* regret, *m.*—*v.t.* regretter (*de*), avoir du regret (*à*).
regretful [ri'gretful], *a.* plein de regrets; regrettable.
regretfully [ri'gretfuli], *adv.* avec regret, à regret.
regrettable [ri'gretəbl], *a.* fâcheux, regrettable.
regular ['regjulə], *a.* régulier; réglé; en règle; ordinaire (*normal*); (*fig.*) franc, fieffé.
regularity [regju'læriti], *n.* régularité, *f.*
regularly ['regjuləli], *adv.* régulièrement.
regulate ['regjuleit], *v.t.* régler; diriger.
regulation [regju'leiʃən], *a.* réglementaire.—*n.* règlement, *m.*
regulator ['regjuleitə], *n.* régulateur, *m.*
rehabilitate [ri:hə'biliteit], *v.t.* réhabiliter.
rehabilitation [ri:həbili'teiʃən], *n.* réhabilitation, *f.*
rehearsal [ri'hə:sl], *n.* récit, *m.*; (*Theat.*) répétition, *f.*; ***dress rehearsal***, répétition générale.
rehearse [ri'hə:s], *v.t.* (*Theat.*) répéter; (*fig.*) raconter (*narrer*).
rehouse [ri:'hauz], *v.t.* reloger.
reign [rein], *n.* règne, *m.*—*v.i.* régner.

reigning ['reiniŋ], *a.* régnant; (*fig.*) dominant (*prevailing*).
reimburse [ri:im'bə:s], *v.t.* rembourser.
reimbursement [ri:im'bə:smənt], *n.* remboursement, *m.*
rein [rein], *n.* rêne, *f.*—*v.t.* conduire à la bride, gouverner, brider; contenir.
reincarnation [ri:inka:'neiʃən], *n.* réincarnation, *f.*
reindeer ['reindiə], *n.* renne, *m.*
reinforce [ri:in'fɔ:s], *v.t.* renforcer; *reinforced concrete*, béton armé, *m.*
reinforcement [ri:in'fɔ:smənt], *n.* renforcement; (*Mil.*) renfort, *m.*
reinstall [ri:inˈstɔ:l], *v.t.* réinstaller.
reinstate [ri:in'steit], *v.t.* rétablir.
reinstatement [ri:in'steitmənt], *n.* rétablissement, *m.*
reintroduce [ri:intrə'dju:s], *v.t.* introduire de nouveau, réintroduire.
reinvest [ri:in'vest], *v.t.* replacer.
reinvigorate [ri:in'vigəreit], *v.t.* ranimer.
reissue [ri:'isju:], *v.t.* émettre de nouveau; rééditer (*livre*).—*n.* nouvelle émission; nouvelle édition, *f.*
reiterate [ri:'itəreit], *v.t.* réitérer.
reiteration [ri:itə'reiʃən], *n.* réitération, *f.*
reiterative [ri:'itərətiv], *a.* réitératif.
reject [ri'dʒekt], *v.t.* rejeter.—['ri:dʒekt], *n.* pièce de rebut, *f.*
rejection [ri'dʒekʃən], *n.* rejet, *m.*
rejoice [ri'dʒɔis], *v.t.* réjouir.—*v.i.* se réjouir (*de*).
rejoicing [ri'dʒɔisiŋ], *n.* réjouissance, joie, *f.*
rejoin [ri:'dʒɔin], *v.t.* rejoindre.—[ri'dʒɔin], *v.i.* répliquer, répondre.
rejoinder [ri'dʒɔində], *n.* repartie; (*Law*) réplique, *f.*
rejuvenate [ri'dʒu:vəneit], *v.t.* rajeunir.
rejuvenation [ridʒu:və'neiʃən], *n.* rajeunissement, *m.*
rekindle [ri:'kindl], *v.t.* rallumer.
relapse [ri'læps], *n.* rechute, *f.*—*v.i.* retomber (*dans*); récidiver (*criminel*).
relate [ri'leit], *v.t.* raconter; rapporter.—*v.i.* se rapporter, avoir rapport (*à*).
related [ri'leitid], *a.* ayant rapport; parent (*de*); allié (*à*) (*par mariage etc.*).
relating [ri'leitiŋ], *a.* relatif, qui se rapporte (*à*).
relation [ri'leiʃən], *n.* relation, *f.*, rapport; récit (*narration*); parent (*de la famille*); allié (*par mariage*), *m.*; (*pl.*) relations, *f.pl.*, rapports (*contact*), *m.pl.*
relationship [ri'leiʃənʃip], *n.* parenté, *f.*; rapport, *m.*
relative ['relətiv], *a.* relatif (*à*).—*n.* parent; (*Gram.*) relatif, *m.*
relatively ['relətivli], *adv.* relativement.
relativity [relə'tiviti], *n.* relativité, *f.*
relax [ri'læks], *v.t.* relâcher, détendre.—*v.i.* se relâcher; se détendre; se délasser.
relaxation [ri:læk'seiʃən], *n.* relâchement, relâche, *m.*, détente, *f.*; (*Med.*) repos, *m.*
relaxing [ri'læksiŋ], *a.* relâchant; énervant, débilitant (*climat*).
relay ['ri:lei], *n.* relais, *m.*—*v.t.* relayer.
re-lay [ri:'lei], *v.t.* poser de nouveau.
release [ri'li:s], *v.t.* relâcher, élargir (*un prisonnier*); décharger (*de*); déclencher.—*n.* élargissement, *m.*; délivrance; décharge (*d'une obligation*); (*Cine.*) sortie (*d'un film*), *f.*; déclenchement (*de ressort etc.*), *m.*
relegate ['reləgeit], *v.t.* reléguer.
relegation [relə'geiʃən], *n.* relégation, *f.*
relent [ri'lent], *v.i.* s'amollir, s'attendrir; se repentir (*regretter*).
relenting [ri'lentiŋ], *n.* attendrissement, *m.*
relentless [ri'lentlis], *a.* inflexible, impitoyable.
relentlessly [ri'lentlisli], *adv.* impitoyablement.
relentlessness [ri'lentlisnis], *n.* rigueur, dureté, *f.*
relevance ['reləvəns], **relevancy** ['reləvənsi], *n.* relation, *f.*, rapport, *m.*; pertinence, convenance, *f.*, à-propos, *m.*
relevant ['reləvənt], *a.* relatif, applicable (*à*); à propos, pertinent.
reliable [ri'laiəbl], *a.* digne de confiance; sûr, exact, bien fondé (*renseignement*).
reliability [rilaiə'biliti], *n.* crédibilité, véracité; sûreté, *f.*
reliance [ri'laiəns], *n.* confiance, *f.*
relic ['relik], *n.* relique (*de saint* ou *martyr*), *f.*; (*pl.*) restes (*d'un être*); vestiges (*du passé*), *m.pl.*
relief [ri'li:f], *n.* soulagement (*de douleur etc.*); secours (*aide*), *m.*; (*Mil.*) relève, *f.*; (*Sculp. etc.*) relief, *m.*; *relief train*, train supplémentaire, *m.*
relieve [ri'li:v], *v.t.* soulager, adoucir; délivrer (*de*); secourir, aider (*assister*); (*Mil.*) relever (*sentinelle*).
religion [ri'lidʒən], *n.* religion, *f.*
religious [ri'lidʒəs], *a.* religieux; de religion.
religiously [ri'lidʒəsli], *adv.* religieusement.
relinquish [ri'liŋkwiʃ], *v.t.* abandonner; renoncer à.
relinquishment [ri'liŋkwiʃmənt], *n.* abandon, *m.*; renonciation, *f.*
reliquary ['relikwəri], *n.* reliquaire, *m.*
relish ['reliʃ], *n.* goût, *m.*, saveur, *f.*; (*Cook.*) assaisonnement; (*fig.*) charme; appétit, *m.*—*v.t.* goûter, savourer; relever le goût de.
relive [ri:'liv], *v.t.* revivre.
reload [ri:'loud], *v.t.* recharger.
reluctance [ri'lʌktəns], *n.* répugnance, *f.*
reluctant [ri'lʌktənt], *a.* qui a de la répugnance à, qui agit à contre-cœur; peu disposé (*à*).
reluctantly [ri'lʌktəntli], *adv.* à contre-cœur.
rely [ri'lai], *v.i.* compter (*sur*), avoir confiance (*en*).
remain [ri'mein], *v.i.* rester, demeurer.
remainder [ri'meində], *n.* reste, *m.*
remaining [ri'meiniŋ], *a.* de reste, restant.
remains [ri'meinz], *n.pl.* restes; débris, *m.pl.*; *mortal remains*, dépouille mortelle, *f.*
remake [ri:'meik], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* MAKE) refaire.
remand [ri'mɑ:nd], *v.t.* renvoyer à une autre audience.—*n.* renvoi à une autre audience, *m.*
remark [ri'mɑ:k], *n.* remarque, *f.*—*v.t.* remarquer, observer; faire remarquer, faire observer (*à une personne*).
remarkable [ri'mɑ:kəbl], *a.* remarquable.
remarkably [ri'mɑ:kəbli], *adv.* remarquablement.
remarriage [ri:'mæridʒ], *n.* remariage, *m.*
remarry [ri:'mæri], *v.t.* épouser de nouveau.—*v.i.* se remarier.

remedial [ri'mi:djəl], *a.* réparateur; (*Med.*) curatif.
remedy ['remədi], *n.* remède; (*Law*) recours, *m.*—*v.t.* remédier à, porter remède à.
remember [ri'membə], *v.t.* se souvenir de, se rappeler; reconnaître (*de vue*).
remembrance [ri'membrəns], *n.* souvenir, *m.*, mémoire, *f.*
remind [ri'maind], *v.t.* rappeler à, faire souvenir (*à . . . de*), faire penser à.
reminder [ri'maində], *n.* mémento, *m.*
reminisce [remi'nis], *v.i.* raconter ses souvenirs.
reminiscence [remi'nisəns], *n.* réminiscence, *f.*
reminiscent [remi'nisənt], *a.* qui rappelle.
remiss [ri'mis], *a.* négligent.
remission [ri'miʃən], *n.* rémission, *f.*, pardon; relâchement (*détente*), *m.*; remise (*de dette, peine*), *f.*
remit [ri'mit], *v.t.* relâcher (*détendre*); remettre (*amende etc.*).—*v.i.* se relâcher, se calmer; diminuer.
remittance [ri'mitəns], *n.* remise, *f.*; envoi de fonds, *m.*
remittent [ri'mitənt], *a.* (*Path.*) rémittent.
remnant ['remnənt], *n.* reste; coupon, bout (*de tissu*), *m.*; (*pl.*) restes, débris, *m.pl.*
remodel [ri:'mɔdl], *v.t.* remodeler.
remold [ri:'mould], *v.t.* mouler de nouveau.
remonstrance [ri'mɔnstrəns], *n.* remontrance, *f.*
remonstrate ['remənstreit], *v.i.* remontrer.
remorse [ri'mɔ:s], *n.* remords, *m.*
remorseful [ri'mɔ:sful], *a.* rempli de remords.
remorseless [ri'mɔ:slis], *a.* sans remords, impitoyable.
remorselessness [ri'mɔ:slisnis], *n.* cruauté, inhumanité, *f.*
remote [ri'mout], *a.* éloigné, lointain; reculé (*époque*); distant (*personne*).
remotely [ri'moutli], *adv.* de loin; faiblement.
remoteness [ri'moutnis], *n.* éloignement, *m.*; réserve (*attitude*), *f.*
remount [ri:'maunt], *v.t.*, *v.i.* remonter.—*n.* remonte, *f.*
removable [ri'mu:vəbl], *a.* transportable; (*fig.*) amovible (*fonctionnaire etc.*).
removal [ri'mu:vl], *n.* éloignement, départ, transport; déménagement (*de meubles*); déplacement, *m.*; révocation (*de ses fonctions*), *f.*
remove [ri'mu:v], *n.* degré (*parenté*), *m.*; distance, *f.*—*v.t.* éloigner; déplacer (*bouger*); transporter; déménager (*meubles*); ôter, enlever (*emporter*); renvoyer (*de ses fonctions*).—*v.i.* s'éloigner, se déplacer; déménager (*changer de domicile*).
removed [ri'mu:vd], *a.* éloigné; ***first cousin once removed***, cousin issu de germains, *m.*
remover [ri'mu:və], *n.* déménageur, *m.*; ***nail polish remover***, dissolvant (pour ongles), *m.*
remunerate [ri'mju:nəreit], *v.t.* rémunérer.
remuneration [rimju:nə'reiʃən], *n.* rétribution, rémunération, *f.*
remunerative [ri'mju:nərətiv], *a.* rémunérateur; (*Law*) rémunératoire.
rename [ri:'neim], *v.t.* renommer.
rend [rend], *v.t. irr.* déchirer; (*fig.*) fendre.
render ['rendə], *v.t.* rendre; interpréter, traduire; (*Cook.*) fondre (*graisse etc.*).
rendering ['rendəriŋ], *n.* traduction, interprétation, *f.*
renegade ['renigeid], *n.* renégat, *m.*
renew [ri'nju:], *v.t.* renouveler; renouer (*connaissance*).
renewal [ri'nju:əl], *n.* renouvellement, *m.*; ***renewal of subscription***, réabonnement, *m.*
renounce [ri'nauns], *v.t.* renoncer (*à*); renier.
renouncement [ri'naunsmənt], *n.* renoncement, *m.*, renonciation, *f.*
renovate ['renəveit], *v.t.* renouveler; rajeunir.
renovation [renə'veiʃən], *n.* rénovation, *f.*
renovator ['renəveitə], *n.* rénovateur, *m.*
renown [ri'naun], *n.* renommée, *f.*, renom, *m.*
renowned [ri'naund], *a.* renommé.
rent (1) [rent], *n.* déchirure, fente, *f.*; accroc (*de vêtements*), *m.*
rent (2) [rent], *n.* loyer (*de maison* ou *d'appartement*); fermage (*de ferme*), *m.*; (*pl.*) rentes, *f.pl.*, revenu, *m.*; ***ground rent***, rente foncière, *f.*—*v.t.* louer, prendre à ferme, donner à ferme.—*v.i.* se louer.
rent (3) [rent], *past* and *p.p.* [REND].
rental [rentl], *n.* valeur locative, *f.*
rent-free ['rentfri:], *a.* exempt de loyer.
renunciation [rinʌnsi'eiʃən], *n.* renonciation, *f.*, renoncement, *m.*
reoccupation [ri:ɔkju'peiʃən], *n.* réoccupation, *f.*
reoccupy [ri:'ɔkjupai], *v.t.* réoccuper.
reopen [ri:'oupən], *v.t.* rouvrir.—*v.i.* rentrer (*écoles, tribunaux etc.*).
reopening [ri:'oupniŋ], *n.* réouverture; rentrée (*d'écoles etc.*), *f.*
reorganization [ri:ɔ:gənai'zeiʃən], *n.* réorganisation, *f.*
reorganize [ri:'ɔ:gənaiz], *v.t.* réorganiser.
rep (1) [rep], *a.* de reps.—*n.* reps (*tissu*), *m.*
rep (2) [rep], [REPERTORY].
rep (3) [rep], [REPRESENTATIVE].
repaint [ri:'peint], *v.t.* repeindre.
repair (1) [ri'peə], *v.t.* réparer; raccommoder (*vêtements etc.*); (*fig.*) rétablir.—*n.* réparation, *f.*; raccommodage (*de vêtements etc.*); ***to keep in repair***, entretenir.
repair (2) [ri'peə], *n.* séjour (*retraite*), *m.*—*v.i.* aller; se rendre (*à*).
repairer [ri'peərer], *n.* réparateur; raccommodeur (*de vêtements*), *m.*
reparable ['repərəbl], *a.* réparable.
reparation [repə'reiʃən], *n.* réparation (*d'une offense*), *f.*
repartee [repɑ:'ti:], *n.* repartie, riposte, *f.*
repast [ri'pɑ:st], *n.* repas, *m.*
repatriate [ri:'pætrieit], *v.t.* rapatrier.
repay [ri'pei], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* PAY) rembourser; (*fig.*) valoir la peine (*de*).
repayment [ri:'peimənt], *n.* remboursement, *m.*
repeal [ri'pi:l], *v.t.* révoquer; abroger (*loi etc.*).—*n.* révocation; abrogation (*de loi*), *f.*
repeat [ri'pi:t], *v.t.* répéter, réitérer; réciter (*par cœur*); bis (*après vers de chanson etc.*).—*n.* répétition; (*Mus.*) reprise, *f.*
repeated [ri'pi:tid], *a.* répété, réitéré.
repeatedly [ri'pi:tidli], *adv.* à plusieurs reprises; souvent, bien des fois.
repeating [ri'pi:tiŋ], *a.* qui répète; à répétition.

repel [ri'pel], *v.t.* repousser; combattre.
repellent [ri'pelənt], *a.* répulsif, répugnant.—*n.* répulsif; (*Med.*) révulsif, *m.*
repent [ri'pent], *v.t.* se repentir de.—*v.i.* se repentir.
repentance [ri'pentəns], *n.* repentir, *m.*
repentant [ri'pentənt], *a.* repentant.
repercussion [ri:pə'kʌʃən], *n.* répercussion, *f.*
repertory ['repətri], *n.* répertoire, *m.*; ***repertory theatre***, (*fam.*) ***rep***, théâtre de province, *m.*
repetition [repi'tiʃən], *n.* répétition; (*Mus.*) reprise, *f.*
repetitive [ri'petitiv], *a.* qui se répète.
repine [ri'pain], *v.i.* murmurer (*contre*); se plaindre (*de*).
repining [ri'painiŋ], *a.* disposé à se plaindre, mécontent.—*n.* plainte, *f.*, regret, *m.*
replace [ri:'pleis], *v.t.* replacer; remplacer (*substituer*).
replacement [ri:'pleismənt], *n.* remplacement, *m.*
replant [ri:'plɑ:nt], *v.t.* replanter.
replay ['ri:plei], *n.* match rejoué, *m.*—[ri:'plei], *v.t.*, *v.i.* rejouer.
replenish [ri'pleniʃ], *v.t.* remplir (*de*).—*v.i.* se remplir.
replenishment [ri'pleniʃmənt], *n.* remplissage, *m.*
replete [ri'pli:t], *a.* plein, rempli (*de*).
repletion [ri'pli:ʃən], *n.* plénitude; (*Med.*) réplétion, *f.*
replica ['replikə], *n.* double, *m.*, copie, *f.*
reply [ri'plai], *n.* réponse; (*Law*) réplique, *f.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* répondre, répliquer.
repopulate [ri:'pɔpjuleit], *v.t.* repeupler.
report [ri'pɔ:t], *v.t.* rapporter, raconter, dire; rendre compte de: signaler; dénoncer (*à la police*); ***to report oneself***, se présenter à.—*n.* rapport; bruit, ouï-dire (*rumeur*); compte rendu, procès-verbal (*de réunion etc.*); (*Sch.*) bulletin; coup (*de fusil*), *m.*; réputation (*renom*), *f.*
reporter [ri'pɔ:tə], *n.* rapporteur; reporter (*journaliste*), *m.*
reporting [ri'pɔ:tiŋ], *n.* reportage, *m.*
repose [ri'pouz], *v.t.* reposer.—*v.i.* se reposer.—*n.* repos, *m.*
repository [ri'pɔzitri], *n.* dépôt, *m.*
repossess [ri:pə'zes], *v.t.* rentrer en possession de.
reprehend [repri'hend], *v.t.* réprimander, censurer, blâmer (*de*).
reprehensible [repri'hensibl], *a.* répréhensible, blâmable.
represent [repri'zent], *v.t.* représenter.
representation [reprizen'teiʃən], *n.* représentation, *f.*
representative [repri'zentətiv], *a.* représentatif, qui représente.—*n.* représentant; (*Comm.*) (*fam. abbr.* ***rep***) agent, *m.*
repress [ri'pres], *v.t.* réprimer.
repression [ri'preʃən], *n.* répression, *f.*
repressive [ri'presiv], *a.* répressif.
reprieve [ri'pri:v], *n.* sursis; répit, *m.*—*v.t.* accorder un sursis à; commuer (*une peine*), gracier.
reprimand ['reprimɑ:nd], *n.* réprimande, *f.*—*v.t.* réprimander.
reprint ['ri:print], *n.* réimpression, *f.*—[ri:'print], *v.t.* réimprimer.
reprisal [ri'praizl], *n.* représailles, *f.pl.*
reproach [ri'proutʃ], *n.* reproche; opprobre (*honte*), *m.*; ***above reproach***, irréprochable.—*v.t.* reprocher.
reprobate ['reprəbit], *n.* vaurien, *m.*
reprobation [reprə'beiʃən], *n.* réprobation, *f.*
reproduce [ri:prə'dju:s], *v.t.* reproduire.—*v.i.* se reproduire.
reproduction [ri:prə'dʌkʃən], *n.* reproduction, *f.*
reproductive [ri:prə'dʌktiv], *a.* reproducteur.
reproof [ri'pru:f], *n.* reproche, *m.*, réprimande, *f.*
reprove [ri'pru:v], *v.t.* blâmer; censurer.
reproving [ri'pru:viŋ], *a.* réprobateur.
reprovingly [ri'pru:viŋli], *adv.* d'un air *ou* ton réprobateur.
reptile ['reptail], *a.* reptile; (*fig.*) rampant, vil.—*n.* reptile, *m.*
reptilian [rep'tiliən], *a.* reptilien.
republic [ri'pʌblik], *n.* république, *f.*
republican [ri'pʌblikən], *a.* and *n.* républicain, *m.*
republication [ri:pʌbli'keiʃən], *n.* nouvelle edition, réimpression (*de livre*), *f.*
republish [ri:'pʌbliʃ], *v.t.* republier, rééditer.
repudiate [ri'pju:dieit], *v.t.* répudier.
repudiation [ripju:di'eiʃən], *n.* répudiation, *f.*
repugnance [ri'pʌgnəns], *n.* répugnance, *f.*
repugnant [ri'pʌgnənt], *a.* répugnant.
repulse [ri'pʌls], *v.t.* repousser, rebuter.—*n.* échec, refus, *m.*, rebuffade, *f.*; ***to meet with a repulse***, essuyer un échec.
repulsion [ri'pʌlʃən], *n.* répulsion, *f.*
repulsive [ri'pʌlsiv], *a.* rebutant; repoussant (*forbidding*).
repulsiveness [ri'pʌlsivnis], *n.* caractère repoussant, *m.*
repurchase [ri:'pə:tʃis], *v.t.* racheter.—*n.* rachat; (*Law*) réméré, *m.*
reputable ['repjutəbl], *a.* honorable, de bonne réputation, considéré.
reputably ['repjutəbli], *adv.* honorablement.
reputation [repju'teiʃən], *n.* réputation, *f.*
repute [ri'pju:t], *v.t.* (*usu. pass.*) réputer, estimer.—*n.* réputation, *f.*, renom, *m.*
reputed [ri'pju:tid], *a.* réputé, censé, qui passe pour.
request [ri'kwest], *n.* demande, prière; (*Law*) requête, *f.*; ***request stop***, arrêt facultatif (*autobus*), *m.*—*v.t.* demander; prier.
requiem ['rekwiem], *n.* requiem, *m.*
require [ri'kwaiə], *v.t.* exiger, requérir; avoir besoin de (*manquer de*); (*impers.*) falloir.
requirement [ri'kwaiəmənt], *n.* exigence, nécessité, *f.*, besoin, *m.*; condition requise, *f.*
requisite ['rekwizit], *a.* requis, exigé, nécessaire.—*n.* qualité *ou* condition requise; chose requise, *f.*
requisition [rekwi'ziʃən], *n.* réquisition, *f.*—*v.t.* réquisitionner.
requital [ri'kwaitl], *n.* récompense, *f.*
requite [ri'kwait], *v.t.* récompenser; rendre la pareille à; payer de retour.
reredos ['riədɔs], *n.* retable, *m.*
rescind [ri'sind], *v.t.* rescinder, annuler.
rescue ['reskju:], *n.* délivrance, *f.*; sauvetage, *m.*; ***to the rescue***, au secours!—*v.t.* sauver, délivrer (*de*).
rescuer ['reskju:ə], *n.* sauveteur, libérateur, *m.*
research [ri'sə:tʃ], *n.* recherche, *f.*—*v.i.* faire des recherches.

reseat [ri:'si:t], *v.t.* rasseoir.
resemblance [ri'zemblәns], *n.* ressemblance, *f.*; (*fig.*) rapport, *m.*
resemble [ri'zembl], *v.t.* ressembler (*à*); ***to resemble each other***, se ressembler.
resent [ri'zent], *v.t.* ressentir, se ressentir de; s'offenser de; prendre en mauvaise part.
resentful [ri'zentful], *a.* rancunier.
resentfully [ri'zentfuli], *adv.* avec ressentiment.
resentment [ri'zentmәnt], *n.* ressentiment, *m.*, rancœur, *f.*
reservation [rezә'veiʃәn], *n.* réserve, restriction, arrière-pensée, *f.*; (*Am.*) terrain réservé, *m.*; réservation, location (*place assise*), *f.*
reserve [ri'zə:v], *n.* réserve; retenue, prudence; arrière-pensée, *f.*—*v.t.* réserver.
reserved [ri'zə:vd], *a.* réservé.
reservedly [ri'zə:vidli], *adv.* avec réserve.
reservist [ri'zə:vist], *n.* réserviste, *m.*, *f.*
reservoir ['rezәvwɑ:], *n.* réservoir, *m.*
reset [ri:'set], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* SET) poser *ou* fixer de nouveau; (*Print.*) composer de nouveau; (*Surg.*) remettre.
resetting [ri:'setiŋ], *n.* remontage (*de pierre précieuse*), *m.*; (*Print.*) recomposition, *f.*
resettle [ri:'setl], *v.t.* rétablir.—*v.i.* s'établir de nouveau.
resettlement [ri:'setlmәnt], *n.* rétablissement, *m.*
reshape [ri:'ʃeip], *v.t.* reformer; remanier.
reside [ri'zaid], *v.i.* résider, demeurer.
residence ['rezidәns], *n.* résidence, demeure, *f.*; ***board (and) residence***, la table et le logement.
resident ['rezidәnt], *a.* résidant; interne (*de la maison*).—*n.* habitant; résident, *m.*
residential [rezi'denʃl], *a.* résidentiel.
residual [ri'zidjuәl], *a.* résiduel.
residuary [ri'zidjuәri], *a.* de résidu, de reste; universel (*légataire*).
residue ['rezidju:], *n.* reste, (*Chem.*) résidu; reliquat (*de dette*), *m.*
resign [ri'zain], *v.t.* donner sa démission de; renoncer à; ***to be resigned to*** or ***resign oneself to***, se résigner à.—*v.i.* donner sa démission, démissionner (*de*).
resignation [rezig'neiʃәn], *n.* résignation; cession; démission (*de ses fonctions*), *f.*
resigned [ri'zaind], *a.* résigné; démissionnaire (*d'un poste*).
resilience [ri'ziliәns], **resiliency** [ri'ziliәnsi], *n.* rebondissement, *m.*; élasticité, *f.*
resilient [ri'ziliәnt], *a.* rebondissant.
resin ['rezin], *n.* résine; colophane (*pour violons*), *f.*
resist [ri'zist], *v.t.* résister à.—*v.i.* résister.
resistance [ri'zistәns], *n.* résistance, *f.*
resistant [ri'zistәnt], *a.* résistant.
re-sole [ri:'soul], *v.t.* ressemeler.
resolute ['rezәlju:t], *a.* déterminé, résolu.
resolutely ['rezәlju:tli], *adv.* résolument.
resoluteness ['rezәlju:tnis], *n.* résolution, fermeté, *f.*
resolution [rezә'lju:ʃәn], *n.* résolution; décision (*d'assemblée*), *f.*
resolve [ri'zɔlv], *n.* résolution, *f.*—*v.t.* résoudre; fondre (*liquéfier*); éclaircir, dissiper (*doutes etc.*); déterminer, décider (*assemblée*).—*v.i.* se résoudre, se décider; se fondre (*se dissoudre*).
resolved [ri'zɔlvd], *a.* résolu.
resolvent [ri'zɔlvәnt], *n.* (*Med.*) résolvant, *m.*
resonance ['rezәnәns], *n.* résonance, *f.*
resonant ['rezәnәnt], *a.* résonnant, sonore.
resort [ri'zɔ:t], *n.* ressource, *f.*, recours; séjour, rendezvous (*endroit*); (*Law*) ressort, *m.*; ***seaside resort***, station balnéaire, plage, *f.*—*v.i.* recourir, avoir recours (*à*); se rendre, aller (*à*).
resound [ri'zaund], *v.i.* résonner, retentir.
resounding [ri'zaundiŋ], *a.* retentissant.—*n.* *retentissement, m.*
resource [ri'sɔ:s], *n.* ressource, *f.*
resourceful [ri'sɔ:sful], *a.* plein de ressources.
respect [ri'spekt], *n.* respect, *m.*, estime, *f.*; égard, *m.*; (*pl.*) respects, hommages, *m.pl.*; ***in every respect***, sous tous les rapports; ***in respect to***, à l'égard de.—*v.t.* respecter, considérer, avoir égard à.
respectability [rispektә'biliti], *n.* honorabilité, *f*; convenances, *f.pl.*; bienséance, *f.*
respectable [ri'spektәbl], *a.* respectable, honorable; comme il faut, convenable.
respectably [ri'spektәbli], *adv.* comme il faut, très bien.
respectful [ri'spektful], *a.* respectueux.
respectfully [ri'spektfuli], *adv.* avec respect; ***yours respectfully*** (*à un supérieur hiérarchique*), veuillez agréer, Monsieur, l'assurance de mes sentiments respectueux.
respecting [ri'spektiŋ], *prep.* à l'égard de, quant à, touchant.
respective [ri'spektiv], *a.* respectif, relatif.
respectively [ri'spektivli], *adv.* respectivement.
respiration [respi'reiʃәn], *n.* respiration, *f.*
respirator ['respireitә], *n.* respirateur, *m.*
respiratory ['respirәtri], *a.* respiratoire.
respire [ri'spaiә], *v.t.*, *v.i.* respirer.
respite ['respit] *n.* répit, relâche; (*Law*) sursis, *m.*
resplendence [ri'splendәns], *n.* éclat, *m.*, splendeur, *f.*
resplendent [ri'splendәnt], *a.* resplendissant (*de*).
respond [ri'spɔnd], *v.i.* répondre (*à*).
respondent [ri'spɔndәnt], *n.* répondant; (*Law*) défendeur, *m.*
response [ri'spɔns], *n.* réponse, *f.*; (*fig.*) écho; (*Eccles.*) répons, *m.*
responsibility [rispɔnsi'biliti], *n.* responsabilité, *f.*
responsible [ri'spɔnsibl], *a.* chargé (*de*), responsable (*de*); digne de confiance.
responsive [ri'spɔnsiv], *a.* sensible, facile à émouvoir.
rest (1) [rest], *n.* repos, *m.*; (*Mus.*) pause, *f.*; appui (*soutien*), *m.*; ***at rest***, en repos.—*v.t.* reposer; faire reposer; (*fig.*) fonder.—*v.i.* se reposer; s'appuyer; ***it rests with me to . . .***, c'est à moi de . . .; ***to rest assured***, être assuré.
rest (2) [rest], *n.* reste, restant, *m.*; les autres, *m.pl.*—*v.i.* demeurer, rester.
restart [ri:'stɑ:t], *v.t.*, *v.i.* recommencer.
restaurant ['restərɑ:], *n.* restaurant, *m.*
restful ['restful], *a.* qui donne du repos, paisible.
resting ['restiŋ], *a.* couché, se reposant; appuyé, s'appuyant.—*n.* repos, *m.*
resting place ['restiŋpleis], *n.* lieu de repos, gîte, *m.*

restitution [resti'tju:ʃən], *n.* restitution, *f.*
restive ['restiv], *a.* rétif; *inquiet.*
restiveness ['restivnis], *n.* naturel rétif, *m.*; nervosité, *f.*
restless ['restlis], *a.* sans repos; inquiet; agité.
restlessly ['restlisli], *adv.* sans repos.
restlessness ['restlisnis], *n.* agitation; insomnie, *f.*
restock [ri:'stɔk], *v.t.* repeupler (*chasse réservée*); *regarnir* (*boutique*), *réassortir.*
restoration [restə'reiʃən], *n.* restauration, *f.*; rétablissement, *m.*; restitution (*après une perte injuste*), *f.*
restorative [ri'stɔ:rətiv], *a.* and *n.* fortifiant, *m.*
restore [ri'stɔ:], *v.t.* restituer, rendre (*redonner*); ramener (*personne*); restaurer (*bâtiment etc.*); remettre (*replacer*); rétablir.
restorer [ri'stɔ:rə], *n.* restaurateur, *m.*
restrain [ri'strein], *v.t.* retenir, contenir; ***to restrain from***, empêcher de; ***to restrain oneself***, se contraindre, se contenir.
restraining [ri'streiniŋ], *a.* qui restreint, restrictif.
restraint [ri'streint], *n.* contrainte; gêne, *f.*
restrict [ri'strikt], *v.t.* restreindre.
restriction [ri'strikʃən], *n.* restriction, *f.*
restrictive [ri'striktiv], *a.* restrictif.
result [ri'zʌlt], *n.* résultat, *m.*; ***as a result of***, par suite de.—*v.i.* résulter; ***to result in***, aboutir à.
resultant [ri'zʌltənt], *a.* résultant.—*n.* résultante, *f.*
resume [ri'zju:m], *v.t.* reprendre, renouer, continuer.
resumption [ri'zʌmpʃən], *n.* reprise, *f.*
resurface [ri:'sə:fis], *v.t.* remettre en état (*route*).—*v.i.* remonter à la surface.
resurgence [ri:'sə:dʒəns], *n.* résurrection, *f.*
resurrect [rezə'rekt], *v.t.* ranimer, ressusciter.
resurrection [rezə'rekʃən], *n.* résurrection, *f.*
resuscitate [ri'sʌsiteit], *v.t.* ressusciter.
resuscitation [risʌsi'teiʃən], *n.* résurrection; renaissance (*des arts etc.*); (*Med.*) ressuscitation, *f.*
retail ['ri:teil], *a.* en détail; ***retail price***, prix de détail *m.*—*n.* détail, *m.*, vente au détail, *f.*—[ri'teil], *v.t.* vendre en détail, détailler; (*fig.*) débiter; colporter (*nouvelles*).
retailer [ri'teilə], *n.* détaillant; colporteur (*de nouvelles*), *m.*
retain [ri'tein], *v.t.* retenir; engager (*en payant des arrhes*).
retainer [ri'teinə], *n.* serviteur, dépendant, *m.*; honoraires donnés d'avance (*acompte*), *m.pl.*
retaining [ri'teiniŋ], *a.* qui retient; ***retaining wall***, mur de soutènement, *m.*
retake [ri:'teik], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TAKE) reprendre; (*Cine.*) retourner (*un plan*).
retaking [ri:'teikiŋ], *n.* reprise, *f.*
retaliate [ri'tælieit], *v.i.* rendre la pareille à.
retaliation [ritæli'eiʃən], *n.* représailles, *f.pl.*
retaliatory [ri'tæliətəri], *a.* de représailles.
retard [ri'tɑ:d], *v.t.* retarder.
retch [ri:tʃ], *v.i.* avoir des haut-le-cœur.
retching ['ri:tʃiŋ], *n.* haut-le-cœur, *m.*
retell [ri:'tel], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TELL) redire, répéter.
retention [ri'tenʃən], *n.* conservation; (*Med.*) rétention, *f.*
retentive [ri'tentiv], *a.* qui retient; tenace, fidèle (*la mémoire*).
retentiveness [ri'tentivnis], *n.* pouvoir de rétention, *m.*; fidélité (*de la mémoire*), *f.*
reticence ['retisəns], *n.* réticence, *f.*
reticent ['retisənt], *a.* réservé, taciturne.
reticular [re'tikjulə], *a.* réticulaire.
reticulate [re'tikjulit], *a.* réticulé.
retina ['retinə], *n.* rétine, *f.*
retinue ['retinju:], *n.* suite, *f.*; cortège, *m.*
retire [ri'taiə], *v.t.* retirer.—*v.i.* se retirer, prendre sa retraite.
retired [ri'taiəd], *a.* retiré, retraité (*qui a pris sa retraite*); ancien (*qui n'exerce plus cette profession*); ***on the retired list***, en retraite.
retirement [ri'taiəmənt], *n.* retraite; (*fig.*) solitude, *f.*
retiring [ri'taiəriŋ], *a.* réservé, timide, modeste; sortant (*d'un emploi*).
retort (1) [ri'tɔ:t], *n.* réplique, riposte, *f.*—*v.i.* riposter, répliquer.
retort (2) [ri'tɔ:t], *n.* (*Chem.*) cornue, *f.*
retouch [ri:'tʌtʃ], *v.t.* retoucher.
retrace [ri'treis], *v.t.* (*Paint.*) retracer; ***to retrace one's steps***, revenir sur ses pas, rebrousser chemin.
retract [ri'trækt], *v.t.* rétracter.—*v.i.* se rétracter, se dédire.
retractable [ri'træktebl], *a.* (*Av.*) escamotable.
retransmit [ri:trɑ:ns'mit], *v.t.* retransmettre.
retread [ri:'tred], *v.t.* (*Motor.*) rechaper (*pneu*).—['ri:tred], *n.* pneu rechapé, *m.*
retreat [ri'tri:t], *n.* retraite, *f.*—*v.i.* se retirer (*à* ou *dans*); (*Mil.*) battre en retraite.
retreating [ri'tri:tiŋ], *a.* qui bat en retraite; fuyant (*le front*).
retrench [ri'trentʃ], *v.t.* retrancher.—*v.i.* se retrancher.
retrenchment [ri'trentʃmənt], *n.* retranchement, *m.*
retribution [retri'bju:ʃən], *n.* récompense, rétribution, *f.*; (*fig.*) châtiment, *m.*, vengeance, *f.*
retrievable [ri'tri:vəbl], *a.* recouvrable (*argent*); réparable (*perte*).
retrieve [ri'tri:v], *v.t.* rétablir; réparer (*chose brisée*); recouvrer (*chose perdue*); rapporter (*chien*).
retriever [ri'tri:və], *n.* chien rapporteur, *m.*
retroaction [ri:trou'ækʃən], *n.* rétroaction, *f.*
retroactive [ri:trou'æktiv], *a.* rétroactif.
retrograde ['retrogreid], *a.* rétrograde.
retrogression [retro'greʃən], *n.* rétrogression, rétrogradation, *f.*
retrogressive [retro'gresiv], *a.* rétrogressif.
retrospect ['retrospekt], *n.* regard jeté en arrière, *m.*; revue, *f.*; ***in retrospect***, en rétrospective.
retrospective [retro'spektiv], *a.* rétrospectif; (*Law*) rétroactif.
retrospectively [retro'spektivli], *adv.* rétrospectivement; (*Law*) rétroactivement.
retroversion [retro'vəːʃən], *n.* renversement, *m.*
retrovert [retro'vəːt], *v.t.* renverser.
return [ri'tə:n], *v.t.* rendre; renvoyer; rembourser (*argent etc.*); rapporter (*intérêt*); (*Comm.*) rendre compte; élire (*candidat*); ***he was returned***, il fut élu.—*v.i.* revenir; retourner; rentrer.—*n.* retour, *m.*; rentrée, *f.*; renvoi, *m.*; remise en place (*chose déplacée*), *f.*; profit, *m.*; restitution, *f.*; remboursement,

m.; election, *f.*; rapport, relevé, état (*impôts etc.*); bilan (*de banque*); (*pl.*) produit, *m.*; ***by return mail,*** par retour du courrier; ***in return for,*** en retour de; ***nil return,*** état néant; ***on sale or return,*** en dépôt; ***return journey,*** retour; ***return match,*** revanche, *f.*; ***return ticket,*** billet d'aller et retour, *m.*

returnable [ri'tə:nəbl]. *a.* restituable.

reunion [ri:'ju:niən], *n.* réunion, *f.*

reunite [ri:ju'nait], *v.t.* réunir.—*v.i.* se réunir.

rev [rev], *n.* (*colloq., Motor.*) tour, *m.*—*v.t.* ***to rev the engine,*** faire s'emballer le moteur.—*v.i.* s'emballer.

reveal [ri'vi:l], *v.t.* révéler.

reveille [ri'væli], *n.* réveil, *m.*

revel [revl], *n.* (*pl.*) divertissements, *m.pl.*—*v.i.* se réjouir, se divertir; ***to revel in,*** se délecter à.

revelation [revə'leiʃən], *n.* révélation, *f.*; ***Book of Revelation,*** Apocalypse, *f.*

reveller ['revələ], *n.* joyeux convive, *m.*

revelry ['revəlri], *n.* réjouissances, *f.pl.*, joyeux ébats, *m.pl.*

revenge [ri'vendʒ], *n.* vengeance; (*Spt.*) revanche, *f.*—*v.t.* venger; se venger de; ***to revenge oneself on,*** se venger de.

revengeful [ri'vendʒful], *a.* vindicatif.

revengefully [ri'vendʒfuli], *adv.* par vengeance.

revenue ['revənju:], *n.* revenu; (*State*) fisc, trésor, *m.*; ***revenue officer,*** officier de la douane, *m.*

reverberate [ri'və:bəreit], *v.t.* réverbérer; renvoyer (*son, chaleur etc.*).—*v.i.* se répercuter.

reverberation [rivə:bə'reiʃən], *n.* réverbération (*de chaleur*); répercussion, *f.*

revere [ri'viə], *v.t.* révérer, vénérer.

reverence ['revərəns], *n.* révérence, *f.*

reverend ['revərənd]. *a.* révérend (*titre ecclésiastique*).

reverent ['revərənt], *a.* révérencieux.

reverently ['revərəntli], *adv.* avec révérence.

reverie ['revəri], *n.* rêverie, *f.*

reversal [ri'və:səl], *n.* annulation; cassation, *f.*

reverse [ri'və:s], *a* contraire, opposé.—*n.* revers, *m.*; défaite, *f.*, ***quite the reverse,*** tout le contraire (*de*); ***the reverse way,*** en sens inverse.—*v.t.* renverser; appliquer en sens inverse; (*Law*) infirmer, casser.—*v.i.* (*Motor.*) faire marche *ou* machine en arrière.

reversed [ri'və:st], *a.* renversé; inverse.

reversible [ri'və:səbl], *a.* révocable, réversible, à double face (*tissu*).

reversion [ri'və:ʃən], *n.* réversion, *f.*

revert [ri'və:t], *v.i.* revenir (*sur*).

revertible [ri'və:tibl], *a.* réversible.

revetment [ri'vetmənt], *n.* revêtement, *m.*

revictual [ri:'vitl], *v.t.* ravitailler.

revictualling [ri:'vitliŋ], *n.* ravitaillement, *m.*

review [ri'vju:], *n.* revue, revision; critique; revue, *f.*, périodique, *m.*—*v.t.* revoir, reviser; passer en revue; analyser, critiquer (*livre etc.*).

reviewer [ri'vju:ə], *n.* critique, *m.*, *f.*

revile [ri'vail], *v.t.* injurier, insulter, outrager.

revilement [ri'vailmənt], *n.* injure, insulte, *f.*

reviling [ri'vailiŋ], *a.* diffamatoire, outrageant.—*n.* insultes, injures, *f.pl.*

revisal [ri'vaizl], *n.* revision, *f.*

revise [ri'vaiz], *v.t.* revoir, reviser, réviser.

reviser [ri'vaizə], *n.* personne qui revoit, *f.*, reviseur, *m.*

revision [ri'viʒən], *n.* revision, révision, *f.*

revisit [ri:'vizit], *v.t.* revisiter, retourner voir.

revitalize [ri:'vaitəlaiz], *v.t.* revivifier.

revival [ri'vaivl], *n.* rétablissement, *m.*; renaissance (*des arts*); reprise (*d'une pièce*), *f.*; réveil (*religieux*), *m.*

revive [ri'vaiv], *v.t.* ressusciter; raviver.—*v.i.* se ranimer; renaître (*arts etc.*).

revivify [ri'vivifai], *v.t.* revivifier.

revocable ['revəkəbl], *a.* révocable.

revocation [revə'keiʃən], *n.* révocation, *f.*

revoke [ri'vouk], *v.t.* révoquer.—*v.i.* (*Cards*) renoncer.—*n.* (*Cards*) renonce, *f.*

revolt [ri'voult], *n.* révolte, *f.*—*v.i.* se révolter, se soulever.

revolting [ri'voultiŋ], *a.* révoltant.

revolution [revə'lju:ʃən], *n.* révolution, *f.*; tour (*de roue*), *m.*

revolutionary [revə'lju:ʃənəri], *a.* and *n.* révolutionnaire, *m.*, *f.*

revolve [ri'vɔlv], *v.t.* tourner; retourner, repasser, rouler (*dans l'esprit*).—*v.i.* tourner; (*fig.*) retourner, revenir.

revolver [ri'vɔlvə], *n.* revolver, *m.*

revolving [ri'vɔlviŋ], *a.* tournant.

revue [ri'vju:], *n.* (*Theat.*) revue, *f.*

revulsion [ri'vʌlʃən], *n.* révulsion, *f.*

reward [ri'wɔ:d], *n.* récompense, *f.*; prix, *m.*—*v.t.* récompenser (*de*).

rewind [ri:'waind], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* WIND) rebobiner (*soie etc.*); remonter (*montre, horloge*); rembobiner (*film*).

rewrite [ri:'rait], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* WRITE) récrire.

rhapsody ['ræpsədi], *n.* rapsodie, *f.*

Rheims [ri:mz]. Reims, *m.*

Rhenish ['reniʃ], *a.* du Rhin.—*n.* vin du Rhin, *m.*

rheostat ['ri:əstæt], *n.* rhéostat, *m.*

rhesus ['ri:səs], *a.* (*Med.*) rhésus.

rhetoric ['retərik], *n.* rhétorique, *f.*

rhetorical [ri'tɔrikl], *a.* de rhétorique; ***rhetorical question,*** question de pure forme, *f.*

rheum [ru:m], *n.* rhume, catarrhe, *m.*

rheumatic [ru:'mætik], *a.* rhumatismal; ***rheumatic fever,*** rhumatisme articulaire aigu, *m.*

rheumatism ['ru:mətizm], *n.* rhumatisme, *m.*

rheumatoid ['ru:mətɔid], *a.* rhumatoïde; ***rheumatoid arthritis,*** rhumatisme articulaire, *m.*

Rhine [rain], **the.** le Rhin, *m.*

Rhineland ['rainlænd]. la Rhénanie, *f.*

Rhinelander ['rainlændə], *n.* Rhénan, *m.*

rhinoceros [rai'nɔsərəs], *n.* rhinocéros, *m.*

Rhodesia [rou'di:ziə]. la Rhodésie, *f.*

Rhodesian [rou'di:ziən], *a.* rhodésien.—*n.* Rhodésien (*personne*), *m.*

rhododendron [roudə'dendrən], *n.* rhododendron, *m.*

rhombus ['rɔmbəs], *n.* losange, *m.*

Rhone [roun]. le Rhône, *m.*

rhubarb ['ru:bɑ:b], *n.* rhubarbe, *f.*

rhyme [raim], *n.* rime, *f.*; (*pl.*) vers, *m.pl.*—*v.t., v.i.* rimer; rimailler.

rhythm [riðm], *n.* rythme, *m.*; cadence, *f.*

rhythmical ['riðmikl], *a.* rythmique.

rhythmically ['riðmikli], *adv.* avec rythme.

rib [rib], *n.* côte; baleine (*de parapluie*), *f.*

ribald ['ribəld], *a.* grossier, obscène.
ribaldry ['ribəldri], *n.* obscénités, *f.pl.*
ribbed [ribd], *a.* à côtes.
ribbon ['ribən], *n.* ruban; cordon (*de médaille*); lambeau (*morceau de tissu déchiré*), *m.*
rice [rais], *n.* riz, *m.*; ***rice field***, rizière, *f.*
rich [ritʃ], *a.* riche; fertile, fécond (*terre*); de haut goût (*fort assaisonné*); voyant (*couleur*); (*fig.*) délicieux, généreux (*vin*); ***the rich***, les riches, *m.pl.*; ***to grow rich***, s'enrichir.
riches ['ritʃiz], *n.pl.* richesse, *f.*
richly ['ritʃli], *adv.* richement; grandement; (*fam.*) joliment.
richness ['ritʃnis], *n.* richesse; fécondité, *f.*; haut goût, *m.*
rick [rik], *n.* meule, *f.*
rickets ['rikits], *n.pl.* rachitis, rachitisme, *m.*
rickety ['rikiti], *a.* (*fig.*) boiteux (*meuble*).
rickshaw ['rikʃɔ:], *n.* pousse-pousse, *m.*
ricochet ['rikəʃei], *n.* ricochet, *m.*—*v.i.* ricocher.
rid [rid], *v.t. irr.* délivrer, débarrasser; ***to get rid of***, se débarrasser de.
riddance ['ridəns], *n.* débarras, *m.*
riddle (1) [ridl], *n.* énigme, *f.*
riddle (2) [ridl], *v.t.* cribler.—*n.* crible, *m.*
ride [raid], *v.t. irr.* monter, être monté sur; mener, conduire; faire (*une distance précise*).—*v.i.* monter (*à cheval, à bicyclette etc.*), aller, venir, être *ou* se promener (*à cheval, à bicyclette, en voiture etc.*); être monté (*sur*); flotter, voguer (*sur*); être (à l'ancre); ***to ride away***, partir, s'en aller; ***to ride back***, revenir, s'en retourner.—*n.* promenade, course (*à cheval, en voiture, à bicyclette etc.*), *f.*; trajet, *m.*; allée cavalière (*sentier dans un bois etc.*), *f.*
rider ['raidə], *n.* cavalier, *m.*, cavalière, *f.*; écuyer, *m.*, écuyère (*de cirque*), *f.*; jockey; codicille (*document*), *m.*
riderless ['raidəlis], *a.* sans cavalier.
ridge [ridʒ], *n.* sommet (*pic*), *m.*, cime; chaîne (*de montagnes*); arête, crête (*d'une montagne*) *f.*; faîte (*de toit*); (*Agric.*) sillon, billon, *m.*—*v.t.* sillonner.
ridicule ['ridikju:l], *n.* ridicule, *m.*—*v.t.* tourner en ridicule, ridiculiser.
ridiculous [ri'dikjuləs], *a.* ridicule.
ridiculously [ri'dikjuləsli], *adv.* ridiculement.
riding (1) ['raidiŋ], *n.* promenade à cheval, *f.*, exercice à cheval, *m.*, équitation, *f.*; (*Naut.*) mouillage, *m.*
riding (2) ['raidiŋ], *n.* (*Yorkshire*) arrondissement, *m.*
riding habit ['raidiŋhæbit], *n.* amazone, *f.*
riding hood ['raidiŋhud], *n.* capuchon, *m.*; ***Little Red RidingHood***, le petit Chaperon rouge.
rife [raif], *a.* abondant, répandu; ***to be rife***, régner (*tumulte etc.*), courir (*bruit*).
riff-raff ['rifræf], *n.* racaille, canaille, *f.*
rifle (1) [raifl], *v.t.* piller, dévaliser.
rifle (2) [raifl], *v.t.* rayer (*armes à feu*).—*n.* fusil (rayé), *m.*, carabine, *f.*; ***rifle gallery*** or ***range***, tir, *m.*; ***rifle practice*** or ***shooting***, tir au fusil, tir à la carabine, *m.*; ***rifle shot***, coup de fusil, *m.*
rifleman ['raifmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) carabinier, *m.*
rifling (1) ['raifliŋ], *n.* pillage.
rifling (2) ['raifliŋ], *n.* rayage (*de fusils*), *m.*
rift [rift], *n.* fente; éclaircie (*aux nuages*), *f.*
rig [rig], *n.* gréement; accoutrement (*vêtements*), *m.*—*v.t.* équiper, gréer; (*fig.*) accoutrer, attifer.
rigged [rigd], *a.* gréé.
rigging ['rigiŋ], *n.* gréement, *m.*, agrès, *m.pl.*
right [rait], *a.* droit; direct, en ligne droite; vrai, véritable; bon, propre, convenable; juste, correct; en règle; ***all right!*** c'est bien! ***that is right***, c'est cela; ***the right man***, l'homme qu'il faut; ***the right road***, le bon chemin; ***to be right***, avoir raison; être juste (*compte*); ***to put right***, mettre en bon ordre, arranger.—*adv.* droit, tout droit; justement (*avec justice*); comme il faut, bien (*correctement*); tout à fait (*entièrement*); fort (*beaucoup*); très.—*n.* droit, *m.*, justice, raison, *f.*; côté droit, *m.*, droite, *f.*; ***on*** or ***to the right***, à droite; ***right of way***, droit de passage; ***to put*** or ***set to rights***, arranger, mettre en ordre.—*v.t.* redresser, corriger (*choses*).—*v.i.* se redresser, se relever.
righteous ['raitʃəs], *a.* juste, droit.
righteously ['raitʃəsli], *adv.* justement.
righteousness ['raitʃəsnis], *n.* droiture, vertu, *f.*
rightful ['raitful], *a.* légitime, véritable.
right-handed ['raithændid], *a.* droitier.
rightly ['raitli], *adv.* bien; à juste titre; comme il faut (*convenablement*); juste (*exactement*).
rightness ['raitnis], *n.* rectitude; droiture; justesse, *f.*
rigid ['ridʒid], *a.* rigide, raide.
rigidity [ri'dʒiditi], *n.* rigidité; raideur, *f.*
rigidly ['ridʒidli], *adv.* rigidement; avec raideur.
rigmarole ['rigmaroul], *n.* galimatias, *m.*
rigor ['rigə, 'raigə], *n.* (*Path.*) rigidité, *f.*
rigor ['rigə], *n.* rigueur, *f.*
rigorous ['rigərəs], *a.* rigoureux.
rigorously ['rigərəsli], *adv.* rigoureusement, avec rigueur, à la rigueur.
rile [rail], *v.t.* (*colloq.*) faire enrager, agacer.
rill [ril], *n.* petit ruisseau, *m.*
rim [rim], *n.* bord, rebord, *m.*; jante (*de roue*), *f.*
rime [raim], *n.* givre, *m.*; gelée blanche, *f.*
rimless ['rimlis], *a.* sans monture (*lunettes*).
rind [raind], *n.* écorce, peau, pelure; croûte (*de fromage*); couenne (*de lard*), *f.*
ring (1) [riŋ], *n.* anneau, *m.*, bague (*pour le doigt etc.*), *f.*; cercle, rond, *m.*; arène (*pour se battre*), *f.*; ring (*pour la boxe*), *m.*; (*fig.*) bande, clique, *f.*; (*Comm.*) syndicat. *m.*—*v.t.* mettre un anneau à; entourer.
ring (2) [riŋ], *v.t. irr.* sonner, faire sonner; ***to ring someone up***, téléphoner à quelqu'un.—*v.i.* sonner; retentir (*de*), tinter (*aux oreilles*).—*n.* son, tintement, coup de sonnette, *m.*; sonnerie, *f.*; ***there's a ring at the door***, on sonne.
ring-dove ['riŋdʌv], *n.* pigeon ramier, *m.*
ringer ['riŋə], *n.* sonneur, *m.*
ringing ['riŋiŋ], *n.* son (*de cloche*), *m.*; sonnerie, *f.*, tintement, retentissement, *m.*
ringleader ['riŋli:də], *n.* meneur, chef de bande, *m.*
ringlet ['riŋlit], *n.* boucle (*de cheveux*), *f.*
ring-road ['riŋroud], *n.* route de ceinture, *f.*
ringworm ['riŋwə:m], *n.* herpès tonsurant, *m.*

rink [riŋk], *n.* patinoire (*de glace*), *f.*; skating (*pour patinage à roulettes*), *m.*
rinse [rins], *v.t.* rincer.
riot ['raiət], *n.* émeute, *f.*; vacarme, tumulte (*bruit*), *m.*; (*fig.*) festins, *m.pl.*—*v.i.* faire une émeute.
rioter ['raiətə], *n.* émeutier; tapageur, *m.*
riotous ['raiətəs], *a.* séditieux, tumultueux.
rip (1) [rip], *v.t.* fendre, déchirer; ***to rip open***, ouvrir.—*n.* déchirure, *f.*
rip (2) [rip], *n.* (*slang*) vaurien, polisson, *m.*
ripe [raip], *a.* mûr.
ripen ['raipən], *v.t.* mûrir, faire mûrir.—*v.i.* mûrir, venir à maturité.
ripeness ['raipnis], *n.* maturité, *f.*
ripening ['raipniŋ], *n.* maturation, *f.*
ripple [ripl], *v.t.* rider.—*v.i.* se rider; onduler.—*n.* ride (*d'eau*), *f.*
rippling ['ripliŋ], *n.* clapotis, murmure, *m.*
rip-roaring ['ripro:riŋ], *a.* tumultueux; robuste; épatant.
rise [raiz], *v.i. irr.* se lever, se relever (*après une chute, un malheur etc.*); s'élever, monter; se dresser (*montagne etc.*); s'augmenter, hausser (*prix*); aller en montant (*rue*); se soulever (*rébellion*); ressusciter (*les morts*); prendre sa source (*en* ou *dans*).—*n.* lever, *m.*; montée (*de colline etc.*); crue (*des eaux*); hausse (*de prix*), augmentation; source, origine, *f.*
riser ['raizə], *n.* marche (*d'escalier*), *f.*; ***early riser***, personne matinale, *f.*
risible ['rizibl], *a.* risible.
rising ['raizin], *a.* levant; montant (*marée*); (*fig.*) naissant; qui a de l'avenir (*qui promet*).—*n.* lever (*du lit, du soleil*), *m.*; montée (*de colline*); crue (*des eaux*), clôture (*d'assemblée*); résurrection, *f.*; soulèvement, *m.*, insurrection, *f.*
risk [risk], *n.* risque, *m.*—*v.t.* risquer.
risky ['riski], *a.* risqué, hasardeux.
rite [rait], *n.* rite, *m.*, cérémonie, *f.*
ritual ['ritjuəl], *a.* du rite.—*n.* rituel, *m.*
rival [raivl], *a.* and *n.* rival, *m.*—*v.t.* rivaliser avec.
rivalry ['raivlri], *n.* rivalité, *f.*
rive [raiv], *v.t. irr.* fendre.—*v.i.* se fendre.
river ['rivə], *a.* de rivière, fluvial.—*n.* fleuve (*qui débouche dans la mer*), *m.*; (*autrement*) rivière, *f.*; ***down the river***, en aval; ***up the river***, en amont.
riverside ['rivəsaid], *a.* au bord de l'eau.—*n* bord de l'eau, *m.*
rivet ['rivit], *n.* rivet, *m.*; attache (*de porcelaine*), *f.*—*v.t.* river, riveter; (*fig.*) fixer.
riveting ['rivitiŋ], *n.* rivetage, *m.*
rivulet ['rivjulit], *n.* ruisseau, *m.*
roach [routʃ], *n.* (*fish.*) gardon, *m.*
road [roud], *n.* route, *f.*, chemin, *m.*; chaussée, rue (*en ville*); (*Naut.*) rade, *f.*; ***by-road***, chemin détourné; ***cross-roads***, carrefour, *m.*; ***high road***, grand-route, *f.*; ***roads and bridges***, ponts et chaussées, *m.pl.*
road hog ['roudhɔg], *n.* (*Motor.*) chauffard, *m.*
road-house ['roudhaus], *n.* auberge, hôtellerie, *f.*
road map ['roudmæp], *n.* carte routière, *f.*
road mender ['roudmendə], *n.* cantonnier, *m.*
road metal ['roudmetl], *n.* cailloutis, empierrement, *m.*
roadside ['roudsaid], *n.* bord de la route, *m.*; ***by the roadside***, au bord de la route.
roadstead ['roudsted], *n.* rade, *f.*
roadway ['roudwei], *n.* chaussée; voie (*de pont*), *f.*
roadworthy ['roudwə:ði], *a.* (*Motor.*) en état de marche.
roam [roum], *v.t.* rôder dans *ou* parmi.—*v.i.* errer, rôder.
roan [roun], *a.* rouan.
roar [rɔ:], *n.* rugissement (*de lion etc.*); mugissement (*de la mer etc.*); éclat (*de rire*); grondement (*de tonnerre etc.*), *m.*—*v.i.* rugir (*lion etc.*); mugir (*mer etc.*); gronder (*tonnerre, canon etc.*); (*colloq.*) vociférer; ***to roar with laughter***, rire aux éclats.
roaring ['rɔ:riŋ], *a.* rugissant, mugissant; ***to do a roaring trade***, faire des affaires d'or.
roast [roust], *v.t.* rôtir; faire rôtir; torréfier (*café*); (*Metal.*) griller.—*v.i.* rôtir; griller.—*a.* rôti; ***roast beef***, rosbif, *m.*; ***roast pork***, rôti de porc, *m.*
roaster ['roustə], *n.* rôtisseur (*personne*), *m.*; rôtissoire (*chose*), *f.*
roasting ['roustiŋ], *a.* brûlant.—*n.* (*Metal.*) grillage, *m.*; torréfaction (*de café*), *f.*
rob [rɔb], *v.t.* voler; piller; priver (*de*).
robber ['rɔbə], *n.* voleur, *m.*
robbery ['rɔbəri], *n.* vol, *m.*
robe [roub], *n.* robe, *f.*—*v.t.* vêtir (d'une robe); revêtir (*de*).
robin ['rɔbin], **robin redbreast** [rɔbin'red brest], *n.* (*Orn.*) rouge-gorge, *m.*
robot ['roubɔt], *n.* automate, robot, *m.*
robust [rə'bʌst], *a.* robuste, vigoureux.
robustness [rə'bʌstnis], *n.* robustesse, vigueur, *f.*
rock (1) [rɔk], *n.* rocher, roc, *m.*; (*Geol.*) roche, *f.*; sucre d'orge (*bonbon*), *m.*
rock (2) [rɔk], *v.t.* balancer; bercer, remuer.—*v.i.* se balancer; branler, trembler.
rockery ['rɔkəri], *n.* jardin de rocaille, *m.*
rocket ['rɔkit], *n.* fusée, *f.*; ***rocket launcher***, lance-fusée, *m.*—*v.i.* monter en flèche (*prix*).
rockiness ['rɔkinis], *n.* nature rocailleuse, *f.*
rocking ['rɔkiŋ], *n.* balancement; bercement, *m.*
rocking chair ['rɔkiŋtʃeə], *n.* chaise à bascule, *f.*
rocking horse ['rɔkiŋhɔ:s], *n.* cheval à bascule, *m.*
rock salt ['rɔksɔ:lt], *n.* sel gemme, *m.*
rocky ['rɔki], *a.* rocailleux, rocheux.
rod [rɔd], *n.* verge; baguette; tringle (*à rideaux etc.*); canne à pêche; perche (*= 5,0291 metres*); bielle (*de piston*), *f.*
rodent ['roudənt], *n.* (*Zool.*) rongeur, *m.*
rodeo [rə'deiou], *n.* rodéo, *m.*
roe (1) [rou], *n.* œufs (de poisson), *m.pl.*
roe (2) [rou], *n.* chevreuil, *m.*, chevrette, *f.*
roebuck ['roubʌk], *n.* chevreuil, *m.*
Roger ['rɔdʒə], Roger, *m.*
rogue [roug], *n.* coquin, fripon, fourbe, *m.*
roguery ['rougəri], *n.* coquinerie, friponnerie, fourberie, *f.*
roguish ['rougiʃ], *a.* coquin, fripon; (*facet.*) espiègle.
roguishly ['rougiʃli], *adv.* en fripon, en fourbe; (*facet.*) avec espièglerie.

roister ['rɔistə], *v.i.* faire du tapage.
roisterer ['rɔistərə], *n.* tapageur, *m.*
roistering ['rɔistəriŋ], *a.* tapageur, bruyant. —*n.* tapage, *m.*
role [roul], *n.* rôle, *m.*
roll [roul], *n.* rouleau; roulement (*acte de rouler quelque chose*); roulis (*de navire*); petit pain; roulement (*de tambour*); rôle (*liste*), *m.*; (*pl.*) rôles, *m.pl.*; annales, archives, *f.pl.*—*v.t.* rouler; passer au rouleau (*gazon, gravier etc.*); (*Metal.*) laminer.—*v.i.* rouler, se rouler; tourner; (*Naut.*) avoir du roulis.
roll call ['roulkɔ:l], *n.* appel, *m.*
roller ['roulə], *n.* rouleau; cylindre, *m.*
roller skate ['roulə̀skeit], *n.* patin à roulettes, *m.*
rollicking ['rɔlikiŋ], *a.* folâtre, joyeux.
rolling ['rouliŋ], *n.* roulement; roulis (*de navire*); (*Metal.*) laminage, *m.*; ***rolling stock***, matériel roulant, *m.*
rolling pin ['rouliŋpin], *n.* rouleau, *m.*
Roman ['roumən], *a.* romain; aquilin (*nez*).—*n.* Romain (*personne*), *m.*
Romance [ro'mæns], *a.* roman; ***Romance languages***, langues romanes, *f.pl.*
romance [ro'mæns], *n.* roman de chevalerie, *m.*; histoire romanesque; (*Mus.*) romance; (*fam.*) amourette, aventure, *f.*—*v.i.* inventer à plaisir, exagérer, broder.
romanesque [roumə'nesk], *a.* (*Arch.*) roman.
Romania [ro'meiniə], [RUMANIA].
romantic [ro'mæntik], *a.* romanesque; romantique (*paysage, style etc.*).
romanticism [ro'mæntisizm], *n.* romantisme, *m.*
romanticist [ro'mæntisist], *n.* romantique, *m., f.*
Rome [roum]. Rome, *f.*
romp [rɔmp], *n.* gamine, garçonnière (*jeune fille*), *f.*; jeu violent, tapage, *m.*—*v.i.* jouer rudement, folâtrer.
rompers ['rɔmpəz], *n.pl.* barboteuse, *f.*
romping ['rɔmpiŋ], *n.* jeux rudes, *m.pl.*
roof [ru:f], *n.* toit; palais (*de la bouche*), *m.*—*v.t.* couvrir d'un toit; couvrir.
roofing ['ru:fiŋ], *n.* toiture, *f.*
roof rack ['ru:fræk], *n.* (*Motor.*) galerie, *f.*
rook (1) [ruk], *n.* freux, *m.*, (*pop.*) corneille, *f.*; (*slang*) tricheur, *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* (*slang*) friponner, filouter.
rook (2) [ruk], *n.* (*Chess*) tour, *f.*
rookery ['rukəri], *n.* colonie de freux, *f.*
rookie ['ruki], *n.* (*slang*) bleu, *m.*
room [ru:m], *n.* place, *f.*, espace, *m.*; chambre, salle, pièce(*d'appartement*),*f.*[see **residence**]
roomful ['ru:mful], *n.* chambrée, *f.*
roominess ['ru:minis], *n.* nature spacieuse, grandeur, *f.*
roomy ['ru:mi], *a.* spacieux, vaste.
roost [ru:st], *n.* juchoir, perchoir, *m.*—*v.i.* se jucher.
rooster ['ru:stə], *n.* coq, *m.*
root [ru:t], *n.* racine; (*fig.*) source, *f.*—*v.t.* ***to root out***, déraciner, extirper.
rooted ['ru:tid], *a.* enraciné; (*fig.*) invétéré.
rooting ['ru:tiŋ], *n.* enracinement, *m.*; ***rooting out***, arrachement, *m.*, extirpation, *f.*
rope [roup], *n.* corde, *f.*; (*Naut.*) cordage, *m.*; (*Mount.*) cordée, *f.*; ***a piece of rope***, un bout de filin.—*v.t.* attacher avec une corde; lier.—*v.i.* filer (*vin etc.*); (*Mount.*) s'encorder.
rope-walker ['roupwɔ:kə], *n.* funambule, *m., f.*
ropiness ['roupinis], *n.* viscosité, *f.*
ropy ['roupi], *a.* qui file, filant, visqueux.
rosary ['rouzəri], *n.* chapelet, *m.*
rose (1) [rouz], *n.* rose; (*Tech.*) pomme d'arrosoir; (*Arch.*) rosace, *f.*
rose (2) [rouz], *past* [RISE].
roseate ['rouziit], *a.* rosé.
rose bed ['rouzbed], *n.* massif de rosiers, *m.*
rosebud ['rouzbʌd], *n.* bouton de rose, *m.*
rose-bush ['rouzbuʃ], *n.* rosier, *m.*
rose garden ['rouzgɔ:dn], *n.* roseraie, *f.*
rosemary ['rouzməri], *n.* romarin, *m.*
rosette [ro'zet], *n.* rosette, *f.*
rose window ['rouzwindou], *n.* rosace, *f.*
rosin ['rɔzin], *n.* colophane, *f.*
rosiness ['rouzinis], *n.* couleur rose, *f.*
rostrum ['rɔstrəm], *n.* (*Rom. Hist.*) rostres, *m.pl.*; tribune (*estrade*), *f.*
rosy ['rouzi], *a.* de rose, rose, rosé, vermeil.
rot [rɔt], *n.* pourriture; (*colloq.*) blague, *f.*—*v.t.* pourrir, faire pourrir; carier (*dent*).—*v.i.* pourrir, se pourrir; se carier (*dent*).
rota ['routə], *n.* ***by rota***, à tour de rôle.
rotary ['routəri], *a.* rotatif, rotatoire.
rotate [ro'teit], *v.t.*, *v.i.* tourner.
rotation [ro'teiʃən], *n.* rotation, succession, *f.*; ***rotation of crops***, assolement, *m.*
rote [rout], *n.* routine, *f.*; ***by rote***, par cœur.
rotten [rɔtn], *a.* pourri; carié (*dent*); gâté (*œuf*).
rottenness ['rɔtnnis], *n.* pourriture; carie (*des dents*), *f.*
rotter ['rɔtə], *n.* (*fam.*) sale type, *m.*
rotting ['rɔtiŋ], *a.* qui pourrit; qui se carie.—*n.* putréfaction, *f.*
rotund [ro'tʌnd], *a.* rond, arrondi.
rotundity [ro'tʌnditi], *n.* rondeur, rotondité, *f.*
rouble [ru:bl], *n.* rouble, *m.*
rouge [ru:ʒ], *n.* rouge, fard, *m.*
rough [rʌf], *a.* rude; hérissé; raboteux (*chemin*); grosse, houleuse (*mer*); orageux (*temps*); âpre (*goût*); dépoli (*verre*); grossier (*manières*); approximatif (*pas exact*); ***rough-and-ready***, fait à la va-vite; ***rough copy*** or ***draft***, brouillon, *m.*; ***rough estimate***, appréciation en gros, *f.*—*adv.* brutalement, rudement.—*n.* voyou, polisson, *m.*; ***rough-and-tumble***, mêlée, bousculade, *f.*
roughcast ['rʌfkɑ:st], *v.t.* ébaucher; (*Build.*) crépir.—*n.* ébauche, *f.*; (*Build.*) crépi, *m.*
roughen [rʌfn], *v.t.* rendre rude.
rough-hewn ['rʌfhju:n], *a.* ébauché.
rough-house ['rʌfhaus], *n.* (*fam.*) chahut, *m.*
roughly ['rʌfli], *adv.* rudement; grossièrement; à peu près.
roughness ['rʌfnis], *n.* aspérité, rudesse; apreté (*au goût*); agitation (*de la mer*); grossièreté (*de manières*), *f.*; mauvais état (*de rue*), *m.*
round [raund], *a.* rond; circulaire; en rond.—*adv.* en rond; à la ronde; tout autour, à l'entour; ***to go round***, faire le tour de.—*prep.* autour de.—*n.* rond, cercle; tour (*petite promenade*), *m.*; rouelle (*de bœuf etc.*); salve (*d'applaudissements*), *f.*; (*Artill.*) coup de canon, *m.*; ronde (*de veilleurs, police etc.*); (*Golf*) tournée, *f.*; (*Box.*) round, *m.*; ***round***

of ammunition, cartouche, *f.*—*v.t.* arrondir; entourer, faire le tour de (*faire un cercle*); doubler (*cap*); ***to round off***, arrondir, finir, compléter; ***to round up***, rassembler (*bestiaux etc.*); faire une rafle.—*v.i.* s'arrondir.

roundabout ['raundəbaut], *a.* détourné; indirect.—*n.* manège; (*Motor.*) rondpoint, *m.*

rounded ['raundid], *a.* arrondi.

***roundelay** ['raundalei], *n.* rondeau, *m.*

rounders ['raundəz], *n.pl.* balle au camp, *f.*

roundish ['raundiʃ], *a.* arrondi; rondelet (*personne*).

roundly ['raundli], *adv.* en rond; (*fig.*) rondement.

roundness ['raundnis], *n.* rondeur; (*fig.*) franchise, *f.*

round trip, see **return**.

round-up ['raundʌp], *n.* rassemblement (*de bétail*), *m.*; rafle (*de criminels*), *f.*

roup [ru:p], *n.* pépie (*maladie de volaille*), *f.*

rouse [rauz], *v.t.* éveiller, (*fig.*) réveiller, exciter.

rout [raut], *n.* cohue; déroute (*d'une armée*), *f.*—*v.t.* mettre en déroute.

route [ru:t], *n.* itinéraire, parcours, *m.*—*v.t.* router (*circulation, colis etc.*).

route map ['ru:tmæp], *n.* carte routière, *f.*

routine [ru:'ti:n], *n.* routine, *f.*

rove [rouv], *v.i.* rôder, courir.

rover ['rouvə], *n.* rôdeur, vagabond; pirate; (*Scouting*) éclaireur chevalier, *m.*

roving ['rouviŋ], *a.* errant, vagabond.

row (1) [rau], *n.* tapage, vacarme, *m.*; querelle, scène, *f.*

row (2) [rou], *n.* rang, *m.*, rangée, file; colonne (*de chiffres*), *f.*

row (3) [rou], *n.* promenade en bateau, *f.*—*v.t.* (*Naut.*) faire aller à la rame.—*v.i.* ramer; (*Naut.*) nager.

rowan ['rauən], *n.* (*Sc.*) sorbier des oiseaux, *m.*

rowdy ['raudi], *a.* tapageur.—*n.* voyou, gredin, *m.*

rowdyism ['raudiizm], **rowdiness** ['raudinis], *n.* tapage, *m.*

rower ['rouə], *n.* rameur; (*Naut.*) nageur, *m.*

rowing ['rouiŋ], *n.* canotage, *m.*

rowing-boat ['rouiŋbout], *n.* bateau à rames, *m.*

rowlock ['rɔlək], *n.* tolet, *m.*, dame, *f.*

royal ['rɔiəl], *a.* royal, de roi.

royalist ['rɔiəlist], *a.* and *n.* royaliste, *m.*, *f.*

royally ['rɔiəli], *adv.* royalement, en roi.

royalty ['rɔiəlti], *n.* royauté; (*usu. pl.*) commission, *f.*, droit d'auteur, *m.*

rub [rʌb], *v.t.*, *v.i.* frotter; (*Med.*) frictionner.—*n.* frottement; coup de brosse, *m.*; (*fig.*) difficulté, *f.*, obstacle, *m.*

rubber (1) ['rʌbə], *n.* frotteur; frottoir (*chose*), *m.*; (*pl.*) (*Am.*) caoutchoucs (*chaussures*), *m.pl.*; ***India rubber***, caoutchouc, *m.*, gomme (à effacer), *f.*

rubber (2) ['rʌbə], *n.* (*Cards*) rob, *m.*

rubber-stamp ['rʌbəstæmp], *n.* tampon; (*fig.*) béni-oui-oui, *m.*—*v.t.* ratifier.

rubbing ['rʌbiŋ], *n.* frottement; frottage, *m.*; (*Med.*) friction, *f.*

rubbish ['rʌbiʃ], *n.* débris, *m.pl.*; ordures, *f.pl.*; fatras (*sottises*), *m.*

rubbish bin ['rʌbiʃbin], *n.* poubelle, *f.*

rubbish cart ['rʌbiʃkɑ:t], *n.* tombereau, *m.*

rubbish dump ['rʌbiʃdʌmp], *n.* dépotoir, *m.*

rubbishy ['rʌbiʃi], *a.* de rebut, sans valeur.

rubble [rʌbl], *n.* blocaille, *f.*, moellons; décombres, *m.pl.*

rubicund ['ru:bikənd], *a.* rubicond.

rubric ['ru:brik], *n.* rubrique, *f.*

ruby ['ru:bi], *a.* de rubis, vermeil.—*n.* rubis, *m.*; teinte rouge, *f.*, incarnat, *m.*

ruck [rʌk], *n.* peloton (*de coureurs, cyclistes*), *m.*

rucksack ['rʌksæk], *n.* sac à dos, *m.*

ruction ['rʌkʃən], *n.* (*colloq.*) bagarre, dispute, *f.*

rudder ['rʌdə], *n.* gouvernail, *m.*

ruddiness ['rʌdinis], *n.* rougeur, *f.*

ruddy ['rʌdi], *a.* rouge, au teint vermeil.

rude [ru:d], *a.* grossier, impoli; (*fig.*) rude, violent.

rudely ['ru:dli], *adv.* grossièrement; rudement.

rudeness ['ru:dnis], *n.* rudesse; grossièreté; insolence; violence, *f.*

rudiment ['ru:dimənt], *n.* rudiment, *m.*

rudimentary [ru:di'mentri], *a.* rudimentaire.

rue [ru:], *v.t.* se repentir de, regretter.

rueful ['ru:ful], *a.* triste; lamentable.

ruefully ['ru:fuli], *adv.* tristement, déplorablement.

ruff [rʌf], *n.* fraise, collerette, *f.*

ruffian ['rʌfiən], *n.* bandit, *m.*; brute, *f.*

ruffianism ['rʌfiənizm], *n.* brutalité, *f.*

ruffianly ['rʌfiənli], *a.* de brigand, brutal.

ruffle [rʌfl], *n.* manchette, ruche, *f.*—*v.t.* froncer (*le front etc.*); froisser (*sentiments*); ébouriffer (*les cheveux*).

rug [rʌg], *n.* couverture, *f.*; tapis, *m.*

rugby ['rʌgbi], *n.* (*Spt.*) rugby, *m.*

rugged ['rʌgid], *a.* rude; raboteux; âpre; bourru (*personne*).

ruggedness ['rʌgidnis], *n.* rudesse, âpreté, *f.*

ruin ['ru:in], *n.* ruine; perte, *f.*—*v.t.* ruiner.

ruination [ru:i'neiʃən], *n.* perte, *f.*

ruinous ['ru:inəs], *a.* ruineux; en ruine.

ruinously ['ru:inəsli], *adv.* ruineusement.

rule [ru:l], *n.* règle, *f.*; règlement; gouvernement, empire (*domination*), *m.*; (*Law*) ordonnance, *f.*; ***as a rule***, en général, d'ordinaire.—*v.t.* régler, diriger; gouverner, régir; (*Law*) décider.—*v.i.* gouverner; (*Law*) décider; ***to rule over***, régner sur.

ruler ['ru:lə], *n.* gouvernant, souverain, *m.*; règle (*instrument*), *f.*

ruling ['ru:liŋ], *a.* dominant, régnant, dirigeant.—*n.* (*Law*) ordonnance de juge, décision, *f.*

rum (1) [rʌm], *a.* drôle; (*colloq.*) cocasse.

rum (2) [rʌm], *n.* rhum, *m.*

Rumania [ru:'meinjə]. la Roumanie, *f.*

Rumanian [ru:'meinjən], *a.* roumain.—*n.* roumain (*langue*); Roumain (*personne*), *m.*

rumba ['rʌmbə], *n.* rumba, *f.*

rumble [rʌmbl], *v.i.* gronder, gargouiller.

rumbling ['rʌmbliŋ], *a.* qui gronde; qui gargouille.—*n.* grondement; gargouillement, *m.*

rumbustious [rʌm'bʌstʃəs], *a.* (*fam.*) turbulent, tapageur.

ruminant ['ru:minənt], *a.* and *n.* ruminant, *m.*

ruminate ['ru:mineit], *v.i.* ruminer.

rumination [ru:mi'neiʃən], *n.* rumination, *f.*

rummage ['rʌmidʒ], *v.t.*, *v.i.* fouiller.—*n.* remue-ménage, *m.*
rummage sale ['rʌmidʒseil], *n.* vente d'objets usagés, *f.*
rumor ['ru:mə], *n.* rumeur, *f.*; bruit, *m.*—*v.t.* faire courir le bruit de.
rump [rʌmp], *n.* croupe; culotte (*de viande*), *f.*; croupion (*de volaille*), *m.*
rumple ['rʌmpl], *v.t.* chiffonner, froisser.—*n.* pli, *m.*, froissure, *f.*
rumpus ['rʌmpəs], *n.* (*colloq.*) tapage, *m.*
run [rʌn] (stocking), see **ladder**.
run [rʌn], *v.t. irr.* courir; encourir; faire courir, faire marcher, conduire (*machines*); pousser, enfoncer; diriger, exploiter, tenir; ***to run down***, dénigrer (*décrier*); (*Hunt.*) forcer; ***to run for***, courir chercher; ***to run in***, enfoncer; arrêter, coffrer; (*Motor.*) roder; ***to run out***, faire sortir; épuiser; ***to run over***, (*Motor.*) écraser (*personne, animal*); ***to run up***, monter en courant.—*v.i.* courir; accourir (*s'approcher*); se sauver (*s'échapper*); s'étendre; fuir (*bateau*); couler (*liquide*); se fondre (*couleurs*); fondre (*se dissoudre*); être (*exister*); courir, circuler; faire le service (*autobus etc.*); marcher, être en marche (*mécanisme*); s'écouler (*temps*); pleurer (*les yeux*); rouler (*avancer en tournant*); devenir; filer (*navire etc.*); suppurer (*ulcère etc.*); monter (*somme*); (*Am.*) se présenter (*aux élections*); ***to run about***, courir çà et là; ***to run after***, chercher; ***to run against***, courir contre; ***to run aground***, échouer; ***to run at***, attaquer; ***to run away***, se sauver, s'emballer (*cheval*); s'écouler (*liquide etc.*); ***to run down***, descendre en courant, aller, venir, couler (*liquide*); s'arrêter (*mécanisme*); ***to run from***, s'enfuir de; ***to run for office***, see **stand**; ***to run out***, courir dehors; couler, fuir; se terminer, expirer, tirer à sa fin; descendre (*marée*); ***to run over***, déborder (*liquide etc.*); ***to run through***, passer à travers de, parcourir; gaspiller; ***to run up***, courir en haut, monter; ***to run up to***, s'élever à, monter à.—*n.* course (*action de courir*), *f.*; cours (*série*), *f.*; trajet, voyage, *m.*; durée, *f.*, succès (*vogue*), *m.*; irruption (*dans une banque etc.*), *f.*; commun (*généralité*), *m.*; ***in the long run***, à la longue, à la fin.
runaway ['rʌnəwei], *a.* emballé (*cheval*).—*n.* fuyard; fugitif, déserteur, *m.*
rung (1) [rʌŋ], *n.* échelon (*d'échelle*); bâton (*de chaise etc.*), *m.*
rung (2) [rʌŋ], *p.p.* [RING (2)].
runner ['rʌnə], *n.* coureur; messager, courrier; (*Bot.*) rejeton, *m.*; ***scarlet runner***, haricot d'Espagne, *m.*
running ['rʌniŋ], *a.* courant; de suite (*consécutivement*).—*n.* course, *f.*; écoulement (*d'eau*), *m.*
runt [rʌnt], *n.* bétail petit *ou* chétif; (*fig.*) avorton, nain, *m.*
runway ['rʌnwei], *n.* (*Av.*) piste d'envol, *f.*
rupee [ru:'pi:], *n.* roupie, *f.*
rupture ['rʌptʃə], *n.* rupture; (*Med.*) hernie, *f.*—*v.t.* rompre.—*v.i.* se rompre.
rural ['ruərəl], *a.* champêtre, rural, rustique.
ruse [ru:z], *n.* ruse, *f.*, stratagème, *m.*
rush (1) [rʌʃ], *n.* (*Bot.*) jonc, *m.*
rush (2) [rʌʃ], *n.* ruée, *f.*, mouvement précipité, *m.*; foule, presse (*gens*), *f.*—*v.t.* entraîner brusquement; dépêcher; envahir.—*v.i.* se jeter, se ruer, se précipiter (*sur*).
rushing ['rʌʃiŋ], *a.* impétueux.—*n.* élan, *m.*, précipitation, *f.*
rusk [rʌsk], *n.* biscotte, *f.*
russet ['rʌsit], *a.* roussâtre.—*n.* roux, *m.*; reinette grise (*pomme*), *f.*
Russia ['rʌʃə]. la Russie, *f.*
Russian ['rʌʃən], *a.* russe, de Russie.—*n.* russe (*langue*), *m.*; Russe (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*
rust [rʌst], *n.* rouille, *f.*—*v.i.* se rouiller.
rustic ['rʌstik], *a.* rustique, champêtre.—*n.* rustre, paysan, *m.*
rusticate ['rʌstikeit], *v.t.* reléguer à la campagne; (*Univ.*) renvoyer temporairement.—*v.i.* se retirer à *ou* habiter la campagne.
rustication [rʌsti'keiʃən], *n.* villégiature, *f.*; (*Univ.*) renvoi temporaire, *m.*
rusticity [rʌs'tisiti], *n.* simplicité, rusticité, *f.*
rustiness ['rʌstinis], *n.* rouille, *f.*
rustle [rʌsl], *v.t.* (*Am.*) voler (du bétail).—*v.i.* bruire, frémir; faire frou-frou (*robe*); ***to rustle against***, frôler.—*n.* frôlement; bruissement; frou-frou (*de robe*), *m.*
rustler ['rʌslə], *n.* (*Am.*) voleur de bétail, *m.*
rustless ['rʌstlis], *a.* inoxydable.
rustling ['rʌsliŋ], *a.* qui fait frou-frou, frémissant.—*n.* (*Am.*) vol de bétail, *m.*
rusty ['rʌsti], *a.* rouillé; roux (*couleur*).
rut [rʌt], *n.* ornière (*de route*), *f.*—*v.t.* sillonner d'ornières.
ruthless ['ru:θlis], *a.* impitoyable, insensible.
ruthlessly ['ru:θlisli], *adv.* sans pitié, sans merci.
ruthlessness ['ru:θlisnis], *n.* cruauté, inhumanité, *f.*
Rwanda ['rwɑ:ndə]. le Rwanda, le Ruanda, *m.*
rye [rai], *n.* seigle, *m.*
rye grass ['raigrɑ:s], *n.* ivraie, *f.*, ray-grass, *m.*

S

S, s [es]. dix-neuvième lettre de l'alphabet, *m.*
Saar [sɑ:]. la Sarre, *f.*
Sabbath ['sæbəθ], *n.* (*Jews*) sabbat; dimanche; (*fig.*) repos, *m.*
sabbatic [sə'bætik], **sabbatical** [sə'bætikəl], *a.* sabbatique, du sabbat.
saber ['seibə], *n.* sabre, *m.*—*v.t.* sabrer.
sable [seibl], *a.* de zibeline, de martre; (*Her.*) de sable.—*n.* martre, zibeline, *f.*; (*Her.*) sable, *m.*
sabot ['sæbou], *n.* sabot, *m.*
sabotage ['sæbətɑ:ʒ], *n.* sabotage, *m.*—*v.t.* saboter.
saboteur [sæbə'tə:], *n.* saboteur, *m.*
sac [sæk], *n.* (*Anat.*) sac, *m.*; bourse, *f.*
saccharine ['sækərin], *n.* saccharine, *f.*
sacerdotal [sæsə'doutl], *a.* sacerdotal.
sack (1) [sæk], *n.* sac, *m.*; ***to get the sack***, (*colloq.*) être renvoyé; ***to give the sack to***, renvoyer, congédier.—*v.t.* (*colloq.*) congédier.
sack (2) [sæk], *n.* sac, saccagement (*d'une ville*), *m.*—*v.t.* saccager, mettre à sac.

sackcloth ['sækklɔθ], *n.* toile à sac, *f.*
sackful ['sækful], *n.* sac plein, *m.*, sachée, *f.*
sacking (1) ['sækiŋ], *n.* toile à sac, *f.*
sacking (2) ['sækiŋ], *n.* sac, saccagement (*de ville*), *m.*
sacrament ['sækrəmənt], *n.* sacrement, *m.*
sacramental [sækrə'mentl], *a.* sacramentel.
sacred ['seikrid], *a.* sacré; saint (*histoire etc.*); (*fig.*) inviolable.
sacredly ['seikridli], *adv.* saintement; religieusement.
sacredness ['seikridnis], *n.* sainteté, *f.*, caractère sacré, *m.*
sacrifice ['sækrifais], *v.t.*, *v.i.* sacrifier.—*n.* sacrifice, *m.*; victime, *f.*
sacrificer ['sækrifaisə], *n.* sacrificateur, *m.*
sacrificial [sækri'fiʃl], *a.* des sacrifices, sacrificatoire.
sacrilege ['sækrilidʒ], *n.* sacrilège, *m.*
sacrilegious [sækri'lidʒəs], *a.* sacrilège.
sacrilegiously [sækri'lidʒəsli], *adv.* d'une manière sacrilège.
sacrilegiousness [sækri'lidʒəsnis], *n.* caractère sacrilège, *m.*
sacristy ['sækristi], *n.* sacristie, *f.*
sacrosanct ['sækrosæŋkt], *a.* sacro-saint.
sad [sæd], *a.* triste; pitoyable, déplorable; cruel (*perte*)
sadden [sædn], *v.t.* attrister.—*v.i.* s'attrister.
saddle [sædl], *n.* selle, *f.*; ***pack-saddle***, bât, *m.*; ***side-saddle***, selle d'amazone.—*v.t.* seller; charger, accabler.
saddle-bag ['sædlbæg], *n.* sacoche, *f.*
saddle-bow ['sædlbou], *n.* arçon, *m.*
saddler ['sædlə], *n.* sellier, *m.*
saddle room ['sædlru:m], *n.* sellerie, *f.*
saddlery ['sædləri], *n.* sellerie, *f.*
sadism ['seidizm], *n.* sadisme, *m.*
sadist ['seidist], *n.* sadique, *m.*, *f.*
sadistic [sə'distik], *a.* sadique.
sadly ['sædli], *adv.* tristement; mal, beaucoup, grandement.
sadness ['sædnis], *n.* tristesse, *f.*
safe [seif], *a.* sauf, en sûreté; à l'abri (*de*); sûr; ***safe and sound***, sain et sauf.—*n.* coffre-fort (*pour l'argent*); garde-manger (*pour aliments*), *m.*
safe-conduct ['seif'kɔndʌkt], *n.* sauf-conduit, *m.*
safeguard ['seifgɑ:d], *n.* sauvegarde, *f.*—*v.t.* sauvegarder.
safe-keeping ['seif'ki:piŋ], *n.* bonne garde, sûreté, *f.*
safely ['seifli], *adv.* sain et sauf; en sûreté.
safety ['seifti], *a.* de sûreté.—*n.* sûreté, *f.*, salut, *m.*
safety catch ['seiftikætʃ], *n.* cran de sûreté, cran d'arrêt, *m.*
safety lamp ['seiftilæmp], *n.* lampe de sûreté, *f.*
safety match ['seiftimætʃ], *n.* allumette suédoise, *f.*
safety pin ['seiftipin], *n.* épingle de sûreté, *f.*
safety valve ['seiftivælv], *n.* soupape de sûreté, *f.*
saffron ['sæfrən], *a.* couleur safran; de safran.—*n.* safran, *m.*
saffrony ['sæfroni], *a.* safrané.
sag [sæg], *v.i.* plier, ployer, s'affaisser; se relâcher (*câble*).
saga ['sɑ:gə], *n.* saga, *f.*
sagacious [sə'geiʃəs], *a.* sagace; intelligent (*animal*).
sagaciously [sə'geiʃəsli], *adv.* avec sagacité.
sagaciousness [sə'geiʃəsnis], **sagacity** [sə'gæsiti], *n.* sagacité, *f.*
sage (1) [seidʒ], *a.* sage, prudent.—*n.* sage, *m.*
sage (2) [seidʒ], *n.* sauge (*herbes*), *f.*
sagely ['seidʒli], *adv.* sagement, prudemment.
sagging ['sægiŋ], *a.* affaissé, fléchi, ployé.—*n.* courbure, *f.*, affaissement, *m.*; baisse (*de prix*), *f.*
sago ['seigou], *n.* sagou; sagouier, sagoutier (*arbre*), *m.*
sagy ['seidʒi], *a.* qui a un goût de sauge.
Sahara [sə'hɔ:rə], **the**. le Sahara, *m.*
said [sed], *a.* dit, susdit [SAY].
sail [seil], *n.* voile, *f.*; (*collect.*) voiles, *f.pl.*, voilure; aile (*de moulin à vent*); course ou promenade à la voile (*sur l'eau*), *f.*—*v.t.* naviguer (*sur*), voguer (*sur ou dans*).—*v.i.* faire voile; cingler, naviguer; mettre à la voile, appareiller.
sailable ['seiləbl], *a.* navigable.
sail-cloth ['seilklɔθ], *n.* toile à voiles, *f.*
sailing ['seiliŋ], *a.* à voiles.—*n.* navigation, *f.*; appareillage, *m.*; partance (*départ*), *f.*
sailing boat ['seiliŋbout], *n.* bateau à voiles, *m.*
sailing ship ['seiliŋʃip], *n.* bâtiment à voiles voilier, *m.*
sail-maker ['seilmeikə], *n.* voilier, *m.*
sailor ['seilə], *n.* marin, matelot, *m.*
saint [seint] *strong form*, [sənt] *weak form*, *n.* saint, *m.*, sainte, *f.*; ***All Saints' Day***, la Toussaint, *f.*
saintliness ['seintlinis], *n.* sainteté, *f.*
saintly ['seintli], *a.* saint; de saint, vénérable.
sake [seik], *n.* (*used only with* FOR); ***art for art's sake***, l'art pour l'art; ***for God's sake***, pour l'amour de Dieu; ***for the sake of appearances***, pour sauver les apparences; ***for the sake of health***, pour cause de santé; ***for your sake***, par égard pour vous.
sal [sæl], *n.* sel, *m*
salaam [sə'lɑ:m], *n.* salamalec, *m.*
salad ['sæləd], *n.* salade, *f.*
salad bowl ['sæləboul], *n.* saladier, *m.*
salad oil ['sælədɔil], *n.* huile de table, *f.*
salamander ['sæləmændə], *n.* salamandre, *f.*
salaried ['sælərid], *a.* qui touche des appointements.
salary ['sælari], *n.* appointements, *m.pl.*; traitement (*de fonctionnaire*), *m.*
sale [seil], *n.* vente; mise en vente, *f.*; ***for sale***, à vendre; ***on sale***, en vente; ***private sale***, vente à l'amiable; ***sale by auction***, vente aux enchères; ***to put up for sale***, mettre en vente.
saleable ['seiləbl], *a.* vendable; de bonne vente.
sale-room ['seilru:m], *n.* salle des ventes, *f.*
salesman ['seilzmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) vendeur, marchand; courtier de commerce, *m.*
Salic ['sælik], *a.* salique.
salient ['seiliənt], *a.* and *n.* saillant, *m.*
saliently ['seiliəntli], *adv.* d'une manière saillante.
salify ['sælifai], *v.t.* salifier.
saline ['seilain], *a.* salin.
saliva [sə'laivə], *n.* salive, *f.*

salivate ['sælıveit], *v.t.* faire saliver.
sallow ['sælou], *a.* jaunâtre, jaune, blême.
sallowness ['sælounis], *n.* teint blême, *m.*
sally ['sæli], *n.* sortie; (*fig.*) excursion; saillie (*d'esprit*), *f.*—*v.i.* sortir, faire une sortie.
salmon ['sæmən], *n.* saumon, *m.*
salmon trout ['sæməntraut], *n.* truite saumonée, *f.*
saloon [sə'lu:n], *n.* (grand) salon, *m.*, salle; (*Am.*) buvette, *f.*, bar, *m.*; conduite-intérieure (*voiture*), *f.*
salsify ['sælsifi], *n.* (*Bot.*) salsifis, *m.*
salt [sɔ:lt], *a.* salé; de sel.—*n.* sel, *m.*; ***Epsom salts***, sels anglais, *m.pl.*—*v.t.* saler.
salt-cellar ['sɔ:ltselə], *n.* salière, *f.*
salted ['sɔ:ltid], *a.* salé; (*fig.*) aguerri.
salter ['sɔ:ltə], *n.* saunier; saleur, *m.*
salting ['sɔ:ltiŋ], *n.* salaison, *f.*, salage, *m.*
saltish ['sɔ:ltiʃ], *a.* un peu salé, saumâtre.
saltless ['sɔ:ltlis], *a.* sans sel; (*fig.*) insipide.
salt marsh ['sɔ:ltmɑ:ʃ], *n.* marais salant, *m.*
salt mine ['sɔ:ltmain], *n.* mine de sel, *f.*
saltness ['sɔ:ltnis], *n.* salure, *f.*
saltpeter [sɔ:lt'pi:tə], *n.* salpêtre, *m.*
saltpeter-works [sɔ:lt'pi:təwə:ks], *n.pl.* salpêtrière, *f.*
saltpetrous [sɔ:lt'petrəs], *a.* salpêtreux.
salt water ['sɔ:ltwɔ:tə], *n.* eau de mer, *f.*
salty ['sɔ:lti], *a.* salé; qui a un goût de sel.
salubrious [sə'lju:briəs], *a.* salubre, sain.
salubriously [sə'lju:briəsli], *adv.* d'une manière salubre.
salubrity [sə'lju:briti], *n.* salubrité, *f.*
salutary ['sæljutəri], *a.* salutaire.
salutation [sælju'teiʃən], *n.* salut, *m.*, salutation, *f.*
salute [sə'lju:t], *n.* salut, *m.*, salutation, salve (*de fusils*), *f.*—*v.t.* saluer.
Salvador ['sælvədɔ:], **El**, le Salvador, *m.*
Salvadorean [sælvə'dɔ:riən], *a.* salvadorègne.—*n.* Salvadorègne (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*
salvage ['sælvidʒ], *n.* sauvetage, *m.*, objets sauvés, *m.pl.*; (*Ind.*) récupération, *f.*—*v.t.* récupérer; relever (*navire*).
salvage money ['sælvidʒmʌni], *n.* prix *ou* droit de sauvetage, *m.*
salvage vessel ['sælvidʒvesl], *n.* navire de relevage, *m.*
salvation [sæl'veiʃən], *n.* salut, *m.*; ***Salvation Army***, Armée du Salut, *f.*
salve [sælv, sɑ:v], *n.* onguent; (*fig.*) remède, baume, *m.*—[sælv], *v.t.* remédier à; (*Naut.*) sauver, sauveter.
salver ['sælvə], *n.* plateau, *m.*
salvo ['sælvou], *n.* réserve, restriction; salve (*d'artillerie*), *f.*
Samaritan [sə'mæritən], *a.* samaritain.—*n.* Samaritain (*personne*), *m.*
same [seim], *a.* même.—*n.* le même, *m.*, la même; même chose, *f.*: ledit, *m.*, ladite, *f.*, lesdits, *m.pl.*, lesdites, *f.pl.*; ***all the same***, néanmoins, quand même; ***it is all the same***, c'est égal; ***just the same***, tout de même; ***much about the same***, à peu près de même; ***the same to you***, et vous de même.
sameness ['seimnis], *n.* identité; uniformité, *f.*
sample [sɑ:mpl], *n.* échantillon, *m.*—*v.t.* échantillonner; déguster (*vin*).
sampler ['sɑ:mplə], *n.* modèle; (*Needlework*) canevas, *m.*
sampling ['sɑ:mpliŋ], *n.* échantillonnage, *m.*; gustation (*des mets*), *f.*
sanatorium [sænə'tɔ:riəm], *n.* sanatorium, *m.*
sanctification [sæŋktifi'keiʃən], *n.* sanctification, *f.*
sanctified ['sæŋktifaid], *a.* sanctifié, saint.
sanctify ['sæŋktifai], *v.t.* sanctifier.
sanctimonious [sæŋkti'mouniəs], *a.* papelard, béat, hypocrite.
sanctimoniously [sæŋkti'mouniəsli], *adv.* d'un air béat.
sanctimoniousness [sæŋkti'mouniəsnis], *n.* dévotion affectée; cagoterie, *f.*
sanction ['sæŋkʃən], *n.* sanction, autorité, *f.*—*v.t.* sanctionner, autoriser.
sanctity ['sæŋktiti], *n.* sainteté, *f.*
sanctuary ['sæŋktjuəri], *n.* sanctuaire, asile, refuge, *m.*
sanctum ['sæŋktəm], *n.* sanctuaire; (*colloq.*) cabinet de travail, *m.*, retraite, *f.*
sand [sænd], *n.* sable; sablon (*sable fin*), *m.*; (*pl.*) plage, *f.*, bord de la mer, *m.*—*v.t.* sabler.
sandal [sændl], *n.* sandale, *f.*; santal, *m.*
sandbag ['sændbæg], *n.* sac de terre, *m.*
sand bank ['sændbæŋk], *n.* banc de sable, *m.*
sand drift ['sænddrift], *n.* amas de sable, *m.*
sand eel ['sændi:l], *n.* lançon, *m.*, équille, *f.*
sand glass ['sændglɑ:s], *n.* sablier, *m.*
sand martin ['sændmɑ:tin], *n.* hirondelle de rivage, *f.*
sand-paper ['sændpeipə], *n.* papier de verre, *m.*—*v.t.* passer au papier de verre.
sand pit ['sændpit], *n.* sablière, sablonnière, *f.*
sand shoes ['sændʃu:z], *n.pl.* espadrilles, *f.pl.*
sandstone ['sændstoun], *n.* grès, *m.*
sand-storm ['sændstɔ:m], *n.* ouragan de sable, *m.*
sandwich ['sændwitʃ], *n.* sandwich, *m.*
sandwich man ['sændwitʃmən], *n.* (*pl.* **men** [men]) homme-sandwich, homme-affiche, *m.*
sandy ['sændi], *a.* sablonneux, de sable; d'un blond ardent, roux (*couleur*).
sane [sein], *a.* sain, sain d'esprit.
sanguinary ['sæŋgwinəri], *a.* sanguinaire.
sanguine ['sæŋgwin], *a.* sanguin; plein de confiance, confiant.
sanguineness ['sæŋgwinnis], *n.* confiance, assurance, *f.*
sanitary ['sænitəri], *a.* sanitaire, hygiénique; ***sanitary napkin***, serviette hygiénique, *f.*
sanitation [sæni'teiʃən], *n.* assainissement, *m.*
sanity ['sæniti], *n.* état sain, jugement sain, *m.*
Sanskrit ['sænskrit], *a.* and *n.* sanscrit, *m.*
Santa Claus ['sæntə'klɔ:z]. Père Noël, *m.*
sap (1) [sæp], *n.* sève, *f.*
sap (2) [sæp], *n.* (*Mil.*) sapé, *f.*—*v.t.* saper.
sapience ['seipiəns], *n.* sagesse, *f.*
sapient ['seipiənt], *a.* sage.
sapless ['sæplis], *a.* sans sève; sec, desséché.
sapling ['sæpliŋ], *n.* jeune arbre, baliveau, *m.*
saponaceous [sæpə'neiʃəs], *a.* saponacé.
saponify [sə'pɔnifai], *v.t.* saponifier.—*v.i.* se saponifier.
sapper ['sæpə], *n.* sapeur, *m.*
sapphic ['sæfik], *a.* and *n.* (*Pros.*) saphique, *m.*
sapphire ['sæfaiə], *n.* saphir, *m.*
sappiness ['sæpinis], *n.* abondance de sève, *f.*
sappy ['sæpi], *a.* plein de sève.
saraband ['særəbænd], *n.* sarabande, *f.*

Saracen ['særəsn], *a.* sarrasin.—*n.* Sarrasin, *m.*
sarcasm ['sɑ:kæzm], *n.* sarcasme, *m.*
sarcastic [sɑ:'kæstik], *a.* sarcastique.
sarcastically [sɑ:'kæstikəli], *adv.* d'une manière *ou* d'un ton sarcastique.
sarcophagus [sɑ:'kɔfəgəs], *n.* sarcophage, *m.*
sardine [sɑ:'di:n], *n.* sardine, *f.*
Sardinia [sɑ:'dinjə]. la Sardaigne, *f.*
Sardinian [sɑ:'dinjən], *a.* sarde.—*n.* Sarde (*personne*), *m., f.*
sardonic [sɑ:'dɔnik], *a.* sardonique.
sarong [sə'rɔŋ], *n.* pagne, *m.*, jupe (*malaisien*), *f.*
sarsaparilla [sɑ:səpə'rilə], *n.* salsepareille, *f.*
sash (1) [sæʃ], *n.* ceinture; écharpe (*décoration*), *f.*
sash (2) [sæʃ], *n.* châssis (*de fenêtre*), *m.*
sash window ['sæʃwindou], *n.* fenêtre à guillotine, *f.*
sassafras ['sæsəfræs], *n.* (*Bot.*) sassafras, *m.*
Satan ['seitən]. Satan, *m.*
satanic [sə'tænik], **satanical** [sə'tænikəl], *a.* satanique.
satchel [sætʃl], *n.* sacoche, *f.*; sac d'écolier, cartable, *m.*
sate [seit], *v.t.* rassasier (*de*), assouvir.
satellite ['sætəlait], *n.* satellite, *m.*
satiate ['seiʃieit], *v.t.* rassasier (*de*).
satiated ['seiʃieitid], *a.* rassasié (*de*); gorgé.
satiety [sə'taiəti], *n.* satiété, *f.*
satin ['sætin], *a.* de satin.—*n.* satin, *m.*
satin-wood ['sætinwu:d], *n.* bois de citronnier, *m.*
satire ['sætaiə], *n.* satire, *f.*
satiric [sə'tirik], **satirical** [sə'tirikəl], *a.* satirique.
satirist ['sætirist], *n.* satirique, *m., f.*
satirize ['sætiraiz], *v.t.* satiriser.
satisfaction [sætis'fækʃən], *n.* satisfaction; réparation (*récompense*), *f.*
satisfactorily [sætis'fæktərili], *adv.* d'une manière satisfaisante.
satisfactory [sætis'fæktri], *a.* satisfaisant.
satisfy ['sætisfai], *v.t.* satisfaire; satisfaire à; acquitter (*dette*); assouvir (*passion*); rassasier (*de*) (*appétit*); ***to be satisfied that***, être persuadé, être convaincu que; ***to be satisfied with***, être satisfait de, être content de.—*v.i.* satisfaire, donner satisfaction.
satisfying ['sætisfaiiŋ], *a.* satisfaisant; nourissant (*nourriture*).
saturate ['sætʃureit], *v.t.* saturer.
saturation [sætʃu'reiʃən], *n.* saturation, *f.*
Saturday ['sætədei]. samedi, *m.*
Saturn ['sætən]. Saturne, *m.*
Saturnalia [sætə'neiliə]. saturnales, *f.pl.*
saturnine ['sætənain], *a.* sombre, taciturne.
satyr ['sætə], *n.* satyre, *m.*
sauce [sɔ:s], *n.* sauce; (*fig.*) insolence, impertinence, *f.*—*v.t.* assaisonner; flatter (*le goût*); (*fig.*) dire des impertinences à.
sauce boat ['sɔ:sbout], *n.* saucière, *f.*
saucer ['sɔ:sə], *n.* soucoupe, *f.*; ***flying saucer***, soucoupe volante.
saucepan ['sɔ:spən], *n.* casserole, *f.*
saucily ['sɔ:sili], *adv.* insolemment.
sauciness ['sɔ:sinis], *n.* insolence, impertinence, *f.*
saucy ['sɔ:si], *a.* insolent, impertinent.
Saudi Arabia ['saudiə'reibiə]. l'Arabie Séoudite, *f.*
sauerkraut ['sauəkraut], *n.* choucroute, *f.*
saunter ['sɔ:ntə], *v.i.* flâner.—*n.* flânerie, *f.*
saunterer ['sɔ:ntərə], *n.* flâneur, *m.*
sauntering ['sɔ:ntəriŋ], *a.* de flâneur.—*n.* flânerie, *f.*
sausage ['sɔsidʒ], *n.* saucisse (*à cuire*), *f.*; saucisson (*salami etc.*), *m.*
sausage meat ['sɔsidʒmi:t], *n.* chair à saucisse, *f.*
sausage-roll ['sɔsidʒ'roul], *n.* friand, *m.*
savage ['sævidʒ], *a.* sauvage; féroce.—*n.* sauvage, *m., f.*—*v.t.* attaquer, mordre (*bête*).
savagely ['sævidʒli], *adv.* sauvagement, en sauvage; d'une manière féroce.
savageness ['sævidʒnis], *n.* férocité, brutalité; sauvagerie, *f.*
savagery ['sævidʒəri], *n.* férocité, barbarie, *f.*
savannah [sə'vænə], *n.* savane, prairie, *f.*
save [seiv], *v.t.* sauver (*de*); épargner (*argent etc.*); mettre de côté, économiser.—*v.i.* économiser, faire des économies.—*n.* (*Spt.*) arrêt, *m.*—*prep.* hormis, excepté, sauf.
saver ['seivə], *n.* sauveur, libérateur, *m.*; économe (*ménager*), *m., f.*
saving ['seiviŋ], *a.* économe, ménager.—*n.* épargne; économie, *f.*; salut, *m.*
savings bank ['seiviŋzbæŋk], *n.* caisse d'épargne, *f.*
savior ['seivjə], *n.* sauveur, *m.*
savor ['seivə], *n.* saveur, *f.*; goût, *m.*, odeur, *f.*—*v.t.* goûter, savourer.—*v.i.* avoir du goût; sentir.
savoriness ['seivərinis], *n.* goût agréable, *m.*, saveur, *f.*
savory ['seivəri], *a.* savoureux, appétissant.—*n.* plat épicé, *m.*
saw (1) [sɔ:], *past* [SEE].
saw (2) [sɔ:], *n.* scie, *f.*—*v.t., v.i. irr.* scier.
saw (3) [sɔ:], *n.* adage, dicton (*proverbe*), *m.*
sawdust ['sɔ:dʌst], *n.* sciure (de bois), *f.*
saw-mill ['sɔ:mil], *n.* scierie, *f.*
sawyer ['sɔ:jə], *n.* scieur, scieur de long, *m.*
saxifrage ['sæksifreidʒ], *n.* (*Bot.*) saxifrage, *f.*
Saxon ['sæksən], *a.* saxon, de Saxe.—*n.* saxon (*langue*); Saxon (*personne*), *m.*
saxophone ['sæksəfoun], *n.* saxophone, *m.*
say [sei], *v.t. irr.* dire; parler, répéter, réciter; ***I say!*** dites donc! ***that is to say***, c'est-à-dire; ***they say***, on dit.—*n.* dire, mot, ce qu'on a à dire, *m.*
saying ['seiiŋ], *n.* mot, proverbe, dicton, *m.*; sentence, maxime, *f.*
scab [skæb], *n.* croûte (*sur blessure etc.*); gale (*de mouton etc.*), *f.* [see **blackleg**]
scabbard ['skæbəd], *n.* fourreau, *m.*
scabbiness ['skæbinis], *n.* état galeux, *m.*
scabby ['skæbi], *a.* couvert de croûtes; galeux.
scabious ['skeibiəs], *a.* scabieux.—*n.* scabieuse (*plante*), *f.*
scaffold ['skæfəld], *n.* échafaud, *m.*—*v.t.* échafauder.
scaffolding ['skæfəldiŋ], *n.* échafaudage, *m.*
scald [skɔ:ld], *n.* brûlure, *f.*—*v.t.* échauder, ébouillanter.
scalding ['skɔ:ldiŋ], *n.* échaudage, *m.*
scalding-hot ['skɔ:ldiŋ'hɔt], *a.* tout bouillant.
scale (1) [skeil], *n.* échelle; (*Mus.*) gamme, *f.*—*v.t.* escalader.
scale (2) [skeil], *n.* écaille (*de poisson*), *f.*
scale (3) [skeil], *n.* bassin, plateau (*balance*), *m.*; ***scales*** or ***pair of scales***, balance, *f.*

scale-maker ['skeilmeikə], *n.* balancier, *m.*
scalene ['skeili:n], *a.* scalène.
scaliness ['skeilinis], *n.* nature écailleuse, *f.*
scaling (1) ['skeilin], *n.* escalade (*montagnes*), *f.*
scaling (2) ['skeilin], *n.* écaillage (*peintures*), *m.*
scallop ['skɔləp], *n.* coquille Saint-Jacques; coquille; dentelure, *f.*, feston, *m.*—*v.t.* denteler; (*Needlework*) festonner.
scalp [skælp], *n.* cuir chevelu, *m.*, chevelure, *f.*, scalpe; (*fig.*) front, *m.*, tête, *f.*—*v.t.* scalper.
scalpel ['skælpəl], *n.* (*Surg.*) scalpel, *m.*
scaly ['skeili], *a.* écaillé; (*Bot.*) écailleux.
scamp [skæmp], *n.* chenapan, vaurien, *m.*; ***young scamp***, petit polisson, *m.*—*v.t.* bâcler.
scamper ['skæmpə], *v.i.* courir, s'enfuir.—*n.* course rapide, *f.*
scampi ['skæmpi], *n.pl.* langoustine, *f.*
scan [skæn], *v.t.* scruter; (*Pros.*) scander; (*Rad.*) balayer.
scandal [skændl], *n.* scandale, *m.*; honte; médisance, *f.*
scandalize ['skændəlaiz], *v.t.* scandaliser, choquer; calomnier.
scandal-monger ['skændlmʌŋgə], *n.* médisant, *m.*
scandalous ['skændələs], *a.* scandaleux; honteux.
Scandinavia [skændi'neivjə]. la Scandinavie, *f.*
Scandinavian [skændi'neivjən], *a.* scandinave.—*n.* Scandinave (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*
scanner ['skænə], *n.* scrutateur, *m.*; ***radar scanner***, déchiffreur de radar, *m.*
scanning ['skæniŋ], *n.* examen minutieux, *m.*; (*Pros.*) scansion, *f.*; (*Rad.*) balayage, *m.*
scansion ['skænʃən], *n.* scansion, *f.*
scant [skænt], *a.* rare; rétréci; faible; peu de.
scantily ['skæntili], *adv.* faiblement, d'une manière insuffisante.
scantiness ['skæntinis], *n.* insuffisance (*de vivres etc.*); faiblesse (*de poids*), *f.*
scantling ['skæntlin], *n.* échantillon, *m.*; (*Carp.*) volige, *f.*, équarrissage, *m.*
scanty ['skænti], *a.* rétréci, faible, peu abondant, insuffisant; clairsemé (*cheveux*).
scapegoat ['skeipgout], *n.* bouc émissaire; (*fig.*) souffre-douleur, *m.*
scapegrace ['skeipgreis], *n.* vaurien, mauvais sujet, *m.*
scapement ['skeipmənt], *n.* échappement, *m.*
scapula ['skæpjulə], *n.* (*Anat.*) omoplate, *f.*
scapular ['skæpjulə], *a.* scapulaire.
scapulary ['skæpjulәri], *n.* (*R.-C. Ch.*) scapulaire, *m.*
scar [skɑ:], *n.* cicatrice, balafre, *f.*—*v.t.* cicatriser; balafrer.
scarab ['skærəb], **scarabaeus** [skærə'bi:əs], *n.* scarabée, *m.*
scaramouch ['skærəmu:ʃ], *n.* scaramouche, *m.*
scarce [skɛəs], *a.* rare; ***to make oneself scarce***, disparaître, décamper, filer.
scarcely ['skɛəsli], *adv.* à peine, presque pas, guère.
scarcity ['skɛəsiti], *n.* rareté; disette (*famine*), *f.*
scare [skɛə], *n.* panique, frayeur subite, *f.*—*v.t.* effrayer, épouvanter, effaroucher.
scarecrow ['skɛəkrou], *n.* épouvantail, *m.*
scarf [skɑ:f], *n.* (*pl.* **scarfs** [skɑ:fs], **scarves** [skɑ:vz]) écharpe, *f.*; cache-nez, *m.inv.*; foulard, *m.*
scarifier ['skærifaiə], *n.* scarificateur, *m.*
scarify ['skærifai], *v.t.* scarifier (*peau*), ameublir (*terre*).
scarlatina [skɑ:lə'ti:nə], *n.* (fièvre) scarlatine, *f.*
scarlet ['skɑ:lit], *a.* and *n.* écarlate, *f.*; ***scarlet fever***, fièvre scarlatine, *f.*; ***scarlet runner***, haricot d'Espagne, *m.*
scarp [skɑ:p], *n.* (*Fort.*) escarpe, *f.*—*v.t.* escarper.
scarves [SCARF].
scatheless ['skeiðlis], *a.* sans dommage, sain et sauf.
scathing ['skeiðiŋ], *a.* acerbe, cinglant, cassant.
scatter ['skætə], *v.t.* disperser, dissiper; répandre, éparpiller.—*v.i.* se disperser, se répandre.
scattered ['skætəd], *a.* dispersé, éparpillé, épars.
scattering ['skætəriŋ], *n.* éparpillement; petit nombre, *m.*
scavenge ['skævindʒ], *v.t.* ébouer, balayer.
scavenger ['skævindʒə], *n.* boueur; balayeur, *m.*
scavenging ['skævindʒiŋ], *n.* ébouage, balayage, *m.*
scene [si:n], *n.* scène; (*Theat.*) scène, décoration, *f.*; décor; (*fig.*) théâtre, *m.*; ***behind the scenes***, dans la coulisse; ***scene-shifter***, machiniste, *m.*,
scenery ['si:nəri], *n.* scène; (*fig.*) vue, perspective, *f.*, paysage, *m.*; (*Theat.*) décors, *m pl.*
scenic ['si:nik], *a.* scénique.
scent [sent], *n.* odeur, senteur, *f.*, parfum; odorat; flair, nez (*de chien*), *m.*; voie (*de cerf*); (*fig.*) piste (*traces*), *f.*—*v.t.* parfumer (*de*); sentir, flairer (*animal*).
scent bottle ['sentbɔtl], *n.* flacon de parfum, *m.*
scentless ['sentlis], *a.* sans odeur, inodore.
scent spray ['sentsprei], *n.* vaporisateur, *m.*
sceptic ['skeptik], *n.* sceptique, *m.*, *f.*
sceptical ['skeptikl], *a.* sceptique.
scepticism ['skeptisizm], *n.* scepticisme, *m.*
sceptre ['septə], *n.* sceptre, *m.*
sceptred ['septəd], *a.* portant le sceptre.
schedule ['ʃedju:l, (*Am.*) 'skedju:l], *n.* liste, *f.*, inventaire; (*Comm.*) bilan; (*Law*) bordereau, *m.*—*v.t.* enregistrer, inventorier.
scheme [ski:m], *n.* arrangement, *m.*, combinaison, *f.*, projet, système, *m.*—*v.t.* projeter, combiner.—*v.i.* faire des projets; (*fig.*) intriguer.
schemer ['ski:mə], *n.* faiseur de projets; (*fig.*) intrigant, *m.*
scheming ['ski:miŋ], *a.* à projets; intrigant.—*n.* projets *m.pl.*, intrigues, *f.pl.*
schism [sizm], *n.* schisme, *m.*
schismatic [siz'mætik], *n.* schismatique, *m.*, *f.*
schizophrenia [skitso'fri:niə], *n.* (*Med.*) schizophrénie, *f.*
schizophrenic [skitso'fri:nik], *a.* and *n.* schizophrène, *m.*, *f.*
scholar ['skɔlə], *n.* écolier; érudit, savant (*learned person*), *m.*; ***day scholar***, externe, *m.*, *f.*

scholarly ['skɔləli], *a.* d'érudit, savant.
scholarship ['skɔləʃip], *n.* érudition, *f.*, savoir, *m.*; (*Univ. etc.*) bourse, *f.*
scholastic [skɔ'læstik], *a.* and *n.* scolastique, *m.*, *f.*
scholasticism [skɔ'læstisizm], *n.* scolastique, *f.*
school [sku:l], *n.* école; bande, troupe (*de baleines etc.*), *f.*; ***at school***, en classe, à l'école; ***boarding school***, pension, *f.*, pensionnat, *m.*; ***primary school***, école primaire; ***grammar school***, collège, lycée, *m.*; ***nursery school***, école maternelle.—*v.t.* instruire, enseigner; réprimander.
schooled [sku:ld], *a.* formé, entraîné, dressé.
schooling ['sku:liŋ], *n.* instruction; réprimande, *f.*
schoolmaster ['sku:lmɔ:stə], *n.* instituteur, professeur, *m.*
schoolmistress ['sku:lmistris], *n.* maîtresse d'école, institutrice, *f.*
schooner ['sku:nə], *n.* (*Naut.*) goélette, *f.*
sciatic [sai'ætik], *a.* sciatique.
sciatica [sai'ætikə], *n.* sciatique, *f.*
science ['saiəns], *n.* science, *f.*
scientific [saiən'tifik], *a.* scientifique.
scientist ['saiəntist], *n.* homme de science, savant, *m.*
Scilly Isles ['siliailz], ***the***, les Sorlingues, *f.pl.*
scimitar ['simitə], *n.* cimeterre, *m.*
scintillant ['sintilənt], *a.* scintillant.
scintillate ['sintileit], *v.i.* scintiller.
scintillation [sinti'leiʃən], *n.* scintillation, *f.*, scintillement, *m.*
scion ['saiən], *n.* (*Bot.*) scion; (*fig.*) rejeton, *m.*
scission ['siʃən], *n.* scission, *f.*
scissors ['sizəz], *n.pl.* ciseaux, *m.pl.*
scoff [skɔf], *n.* moquerie, *f.*, sarcasme, *m.*—*v.t.* se moquer de, bafouer.—*v.i.* railler.
scoffer ['skɔfə], *n.* moqueur, railleur, *m.*
scoffing ['skɔfiŋ], *a.* moqueur.—*n.* moquerie, dérision, *f.*
scoffingly ['skɔfiŋli], *adv.* par moquerie, en dérision.
scold [skould], *v.t.* gronder, criailler (*après*).—*v.i.* gronder.
scolding ['skouldiŋ], *a.* bougon.—*n.* semonce, *f.*
sconce [skɔns], *n.* candélabre (*fixé au mur*), *m.*; bobèche (*de bougeoir*), *f.*
scone [skɔn, skoun], *n.* petite galette (ronde), *f.*
scoop [sku:p], *n.* grande cuiller; (*Naut.*) écope; (*Journ. slang*) nouvelle à sensation, *f.*—*v.t.* vider, creuser; (*Naut.*) écoper.
scooter ['sku:tə], *n.* patinette, *f.*; scooter, *m.*
scope [skoup], *n.* portée, étendue; visée; liberté, *f.*
scorch [skɔ:tʃ], *v.t.* brûler, roussir, griller.—*v.i.* se brûler.
scorching ['skɔ:tʃiŋ], *a.* brûlant, très chaud.
score [skɔ:], *n.* entaille, coche, *f.*; compte; vingt, *m.*, vingtaine, *f.*; (*Games*) nombre de points; (*fig.*) motif, *m.*, raison, cause; (*Mus.*) partition, *f.*; ***on what score?*** à quel titre?—*v.t.* entailler, marquer; rayer; (*Mus.*) orchestrer; ***to score out***, rayer, biffer (*texte*).—*v.i.* marquer des points.
scorer ['skɔ:rə], *n.* marqueur, *m.*
scoring ['skɔ:riŋ], *n.* (*Games etc.*) marque; (*Mus.*) orchestration, *f.*
scorn [skɔ:n], *v.t.* mépriser; dédaigner.—*v.i.* mépriser; dédaigner (*de*); ***to scorn to fly***, dédaigner de fuir.—*n.* mépris, dédain, *m.* dérision, *f.*
scornful ['skɔ:nful], *a.* méprisant, dédaigneux.
scornfully ['skɔ:nfuli], *adv.* dédaigneusement, avec dédain.
scornfulness ['skɔ:nfulnis], *n.* caractère dédaigneux, *m.*
scorpion ['skɔ:pjən], *n.* scorpion, *m.*
Scot [skɔt], *n.* Écossais, *m.*
Scotch [skɔtʃ], *a.* écossais (*but used* ONLY *in certain fixed expressions, which include the following*) ***Scotch terrier***, terrier griffon, *m.*; ***Scotch*** (***whisky***), whisky écossais, *m.*; [SCOTS].
scotch [skɔtʃ], *v.t.* entailler; enrayer (*roue*); (*fig.*) annuler.
scot-free [skɔt'fri:], *a.* sans frais; (*fig.*) sain et sauf, indemne.
Scotland ['skɔtlənd]. l'Écosse, *f.*
Scots [skɔts], **Scottish** ['skɔtiʃ], *a.* écossais; ***Scots Law***, droit écossais, *m.*
Scotsman ['skɔtsmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) Écossais, *m.*
Scotswoman ['skɔtswumən], *n.* (*pl.* **-women** [wimin]) Écossaise, *f.*
Scottish [SCOTS].
scoundrel ['skaundrəl], *n.* gredin, coquin, scélérat, *m.*
scour (1) ['skauə], *v.t.* nettoyer, récurer, purger, écurer.—*v.i.* écurer; nettoyer.
scour (2) ['skauə], *v.t.* parcourir.—*v.i.* courir.
scourer ['skauərə], *n.* récureur, nettoyeur, *m.*
scourge [skɔ:dʒ], *n.* fouet; (*fig.*) fléau, *m.*—*v.t.* fouetter, flageller; (*fig.*) châtier.
scourger ['skɔ:dʒə], *n.* châtieur; (*Eccles. Hist.*) flagellant, *m.*
scourging ['skɔ:dʒiŋ], *n.* flagellation, *f.*
scouring ['skauəriŋ], *n.* récurage; nettoyage, *m.*
scout [skaut], *n.* éclaireur; scout, *m.*; (*Naut.*) vedette, *f.*; (*Av.*) avion de chasse, *m.*—*v.t.* repousser avec mépris.—*v.i.* aller en éclaireur.
scowl [skaul], *v.i.* se re(n)frogner, froncer le sourcil.—*n.* re(n)frognement, froncement de sourcil, *m.*
scowling ['skauliŋ], *a.* re(n)frogné, menaçant.
scrag [skræg], *n.* corps décharné, squelette, *m.*; ***scrag-end***, bout saigneux (*de viande*), *m.*
scragginess ['skræginis], *n.* état raboteux, *m.*; maigreur, *f.*
scraggy ['skrægi], *a.* noueux, rugueux; rabougri.
scramble [skræmbl], *v.t.* (*Teleg.*) brouiller (*message*); ***scrambled eggs***, œufs brouillés, *m.pl.*—*v.i.* grimper; se battre, se disputer.—*n.* mêlée, lutte, *f.*
scrap (1) [skræp], *n.* morceau, fragment, bout, *m.*; (*pl.*) bribes, *f.pl.*; restes, *m.pl.*—*v.t.* mettre au rebut.
scrap (2) [skræp], *n.* (*slang*) bagarre, rixe, *f.*
scrap-book ['skræpbuk], *n.* album, *m.*
scrape [skreip], *v.t.* gratter, érafler, râcler; décrotter (*bottes etc.*); (*Cook.*) ratisser; ***to scrape together***, amasser petit à petit.—*v.i.* gratter; (*fam.*) râcler (*jouer du violon*); ***to scrape through***, passer de justesse; ***to bow and scrape***, faire des salamalecs.—*n.* grattage, *m.*; (*fig.*) difficulté, mauvaise affaire, *f.*

scraper ['skreipə], *n.* grattoir; râcloir, *m.*; (*Agric.*) ratissoire, *f.*; décrottoir (*pour chaussures*), *m.*

scrap heap ['skræphi:p], *n.* tas de ferraille, *m.*

scraping ['skreipiŋ], *n.* grattage, *m.*; ratissure (*de légumes*), *f.*; ***with much bowing and scraping***, avec force révérences.

scrap iron ['skræpaiən], *n.* ferraille, *f.*

scratch [skrætʃ], *n.* égratignure, *f.*; coup de griffe *ou* d'ongle, *m.*; raie, rayure (*sur une surface polie*), *f.*—*v.t.* gratter; rayer (*surface polie*).—*v.i.* gratter; (*Spt.*) renoncer à concourir.

scratcher ['skrætʃə], *n.* égratigneur; grattoir (*instrument*), *m.*

scratching ['skrætʃiŋ], *n.* grattage, *m.*; égratignure; rayure, *f.*

scrawl [skrɔ:l], *n.* griffonnage, *m.*, pattes de mouche, *f.pl.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* griffonner.

scrawler ['skrɔ:lə], *n.* griffonneur, *m.*

scrawny ['skrɔ:ni], *a.* décharné, émacié.

scream [skri:m], *n.* cri perçant, *m.*—*v.i.* crier, pousser des cris.

screamer ['skri:mə], *n.* crieur, *m.*

screaming ['skri:miŋ], *a.* perçant; qui crie.—*n.* cris, *m.pl.*

screech [skri:tʃ], *n.* cri perçant, *m.*—*v.i.* crier.

screech owl ['skri:tʃaul], *n.* effraie, chouette, *f.*

screen [skri:n], *n.* écran; paravent (*pliant*); rideau (*d'arbres etc.*), *m.*; (*fig.*) voile, *f.*, abri, *m.*; défense, *f.*—*v.t.* mettre à couvert; abriter (*contre*).

screw [skru:], *a.* à hélice.—*n.* vis; hélice (*de navire etc.*), *f.*—*v.t.* visser; (*fig.*) serrer (*presser*); presser (*opprimer*).—*v.i.* se visser.

screw bolt ['skru:boult], *n.* boulon à vis, *m.*

screw cap ['skru:kæp], *n.* couvercle à vis, *m.*

screw-driver ['skru:draivə], *n.* tournevis, *m.*

screw nail ['skru:neil], *n.* vis à bois, *f.*

screw nut ['skru:nʌt], *n.* écrou, *m.*

screw-wrench ['skru:rentʃ], *n.* clef anglaise, *f.*

scribble [skribl], *n.* griffonnage; barbouillage, *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* griffonner.

scribbler ['skriblə], *n.* griffonneur; gratte-papier, *m.*

scribe [skraib], *n.* scribe; écrivain, *m.*—*v.t.* (*Carp.*) tracer.

scrimmage ['skrimidʒ], *n.* lutte, rixe; (*Fib.*) mêlée, *f.*

scrip [skrip], *n.* petit sac; (*Comm.*) titre *ou* certificat provisoire, *m.*

script [skript], *n.* manuscrit; (*Cine.*) scénario, *m.*

scriptural ['skriptʃuərəl], *a.* de l'Écriture Sainte, biblique, scriptural.

Scripture ['skriptʃə], *n.* l'Écriture Sainte, *f.*

script-writer ['skriptraitə], *n.* (*Cine.*) scénariste, *m.*, *f.*

scrofula ['skrɔfjulə], *n.* scrofule, *f.*

scrofulous ['skrɔfjuləs], *a.* scrofuleux.

scroll [skroul], *n.* rouleau, *m.*

scrounge [skraundʒ], *v.t.*, *v.i.* (*slang*) chiper, chaparder, grapiller; ***to scrounge on someone***, vivre aux crochets de quelqu'un.

scrounger ['skraundʒə], *n.* chapardeur, *m.*

scrub [skrʌb], *v.t.*, *v.i.* frotter fort; laver, récurer.—*n.* broussailles, *f.pl.*; maquis, *m.*

scrubbing ['skrʌbiŋ], *n.* frottage, récurage, *m.*

scrubbing brush ['skrʌbiŋbrʌʃ], *n.* brosse de cuisine, *f.*

scrubby ['skrʌbi], *a.* rabougri, chétif, mal rasé.

scruff [skrʌf], *n.* nuque, *f.*

scruple [skru:pl], *n.* scrupule, *m.*—*v.i.* se faire scrupule (*de*), hésiter (*à*).

scrupulous ['skru:pjuləs], *a.* scrupuleux.

scrupulously ['skru:pjuləsli], *adv.* scrupuleusement.

scrupulousness ['skru:pjuləsnis], *n.* scrupule, doute, *m.*

scrutator [skru:'teitə], *n.* scrutateur, *m.*

scrutineer [skru:ti'niə], *n.* pointeur (*de votes*); scrutateur, *m.*

scrutinize ['skru:tinaiz], *v.t.* scruter, examiner à fond.

scrutinizing ['skru:tinaiziŋ], *a.* scrutateur, inquisiteur.

scrutiny ['skru:tini], *n.* enquête rigoureuse; vérification, *f.*

scud [skʌd], *n.* léger nuage, *m.*; course rapide, *f.*—*v.i.* s'enfuir; courir (*nuages*).

scuffle [skʌfl], *n.* bagarre, rixe, mêlée, *f.*—*v.i.* se battre; traîner les pieds.

scull [skʌl], *n.* rame; godille, *f.*—*v.i.* ramer.

scullery ['skʌləri], *n.* arrière-cuisine, laverie, *f.*; ***scullery maid***, laveuse de vaisselle, *f.*

sculptor ['skʌlptə], *n.* sculpteur, *m.*

sculpture ['skʌlptʃə], *n.* sculpture, *f.*—*v.t.* sculpter.

scum [skʌm], *n.* écume, *f.*; (*fig.*) rebut (*ordures*), *m.*; lie, *f.*—*v.t.* écumer.

scupper ['skʌpə], *n.* (*Naut.*) dalot, *m.*—*v.t.* saborder.

scurf [skə:f], *n.* pellicules (*des cheveux*), *f.pl.*

scurfy ['skə:fi], *a.* pelliculeux (*cheveux*).

scurrility [skʌ'riliti], **scurrilousness** ['skʌrilənis], *n.* grossièreté, *f.*

scurrilous ['skʌriləs], *a.* grossier, ordurier.

scurry ['skʌri], *n.* débandade, *f.*; tourbillon (*de poussière, de neige etc.*), *m.*—*v.i.* se hâter.

scurvily ['skə:vili], *adv.* bassement, vilement.

scurviness ['skə:vinis], *n.* état scorbutique, *m.*; (*fig.*) bassesse; mesquinerie (*avarice*), *f.*

scurvy ['skə:vi], *a.* scorbutique; (*fig.*) vil, vilain.—*n.* scorbut, *m.*

scut [skʌt], *n.* couette (*de lièvre etc.*), *f.*

scutcheon ['skʌtʃən], [ESCUTCHEON].

scuttle (1) [skʌtl], *n.* panier; seau à charbon, *m.*

scuttle (2) [skʌtl], *n.* (*Naut.*) hublot, *m.*; écoutille, *f.*—*v.t.* saborder.

scuttle (3) [skʌtl] *v.i.* aller à pas précipités.

scuttling ['skʌtliŋ], *a.* en fuite, qui détale.—*n.* sabordage, *m.*

scythe [saið], *n.* faux, *f.*—*v.t.* faucher.

sea [si:], *a.* de mer, marin, maritime.—*n.* mer; lame; (*fig.*) multitude, *f.*, déluge, *m.*; ***at sea***, en mer; ***heavy sea***, mer houleuse; ***in the open sea***, en pleine mer, au grand large.

seaboard ['si:bɔ:d], *n.* littoral, rivage, *m.*, côte, *f.*

sea-borne ['si:bɔ:n], *a.* transporté par mer.

sea calf ['si:ka:f], *n.* veau marin, *m.*

sea cow ['si:kau], *n.* lamantin, *m.*

sea dog ['si:dɔg], *n.* loup de mer (*marin*), *m.*

seafarer ['si:feərə], *n.* homme de mer, marin, *m.*

seafaring ['si:feəriŋ], *a.* marin; ***seafaring man***, marin, *m.*

sea-front ['si:frʌnt], *n.* esplanade, *f.*, bord de mer, *m.*

sea-gauge ['si:geidʒ], *n.* tirant d'eau, *m.*
sea-going ['si:gouiŋ], *a.* de haute mer.
sea gull ['si:gʌl], *n.* mouette, *f.*, goéland, *m.*
sea horse ['si:hɔ:s], *n.* morse, *m.*
sea kale ['si:keil], *n.* chou marin, *m.*
seal (1) [si:l], *n.* cachet; sceau (*officiel*), *m.*; (*Law*) scellés, *m.pl.*; ***Privy Seal***, petit sceau.—*v.t.* cacheter; (*Law*) sceller; (*Customs*) plomber.
seal (2) [si:l], *n.* phoque, *m.*
sea legs ['si:legz], *n.pl.* pied marin, *m.*
sea level ['si:levəl], *n.* niveau de la mer, *m.*
sealing ['si:liŋ], *n.* action de sceller, *f.*
sealing wax ['si:liŋwæks], *n.* cire à cacheter, *f.*
sea lion ['si:laiən], *n.* lion de mer, *m.*, otarie, *f.*
seam [si:m], *n.* (*Dress.*) couture; (*Mining*) couche; (*Geol.*) veine, *f.*—*v.t.* coudre; couturer.
seaman ['si:mən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) marin, matelot, homme de mer, *m.*
seamanship ['si:mənʃip], *n.* matelotage, *m.*
seamless ['si:mlis], *a.* sans couture.
seamstress ['si:mstris], [SEMPSTRESS].
seamy ['si:mi], *a.* plein de coutures; ***the seamy side of life***, les dessous de la vie, *m.pl.*
sea nymph ['si:nimf], *n.* néréide, *f.*
seaplane ['si:plein], *n.* hydravion, *m.*
seaport ['si:pɔ:t], *n.* port de mer, *m.*
sear [siə], *a.* séché, fané, flétri.—*v.t.* brûler; cautériser; faner.
search [sə:tʃ], *n.* recherche; (*Law*) perquisition; (*Customs*) visite, *f.*—*v.t.* chercher, examiner; fouiller; (*Law*) faire une perquisition chez; (*Customs*) visiter.—*v.i.* chercher; fouiller.
searcher ['sə:tʃə], *n.* chercheur, *m.*
searching ['sə:tʃiŋ], *a.* scrutateur, pénétrant; vif, perçant (*vent*).
searchingly ['sə:tʃiŋli], *adv.* minutieusement.
searchlight ['sə:tʃlait], *n.* projecteur, *m.*
search party ['sə:tʃpɑ:ti], *n.* expédition de secours, *f.*
search warrant ['sə:tʃwɔrənt], *n.* mandat de perquisition, *m.*
sea route ['si:ru:t], *n.* voie de mer, *f.*
seascape ['si:skeip], *n.* (*Paint.*) marine, *f.*
Sea Scout ['si:skaut], *n.* (boy-)scout marin, *m.*
sea-shell ['si:ʃel], *n.* coquillage, *m.*
seashore ['si:ʃɔ:], *n.* bord de la mer, rivage, *m.*, côte, *f.*
sea-sick ['*si:sik*], *a.* qui a le mal de mer.
sea-sickness ['si:siknis], *n.* mal de mer, *m.*
seaside ['si:said], *n.* bord de la mer, *m.*
season [si:zn], *n.* saison, *f.*; (*fig.*) temps, moment opportun, *m.*—*v.t.* assaisonner (*de*); sécher (*bois*); (*fig.*) accoutumer (*à*).—*v.i.* s'acclimater; se sécher (*bois*).
seasonable ['si:znəbl], *a.* de saison; (*fig.*) à propos, opportun, convenable.
seasonably ['si:znəbli], *adv.* à propos.
seasonal ['si:znəl], *a.* des saisons; saisonnier.
seasoned [si:znd], *a.* assaisonné (*viande*); (*fig.*) endurci, aguerri, acclimaté.
seasoning ['si:zniŋ], *n.* assaisonnement; séchage (*du bois*), *m.*
season ticket ['si:zn'tikit], *n.* carte d'abonnement, *f.*
seat [si:t], *n.* siège; banc, *m.*; banquette (*dans un véhicule*); (*fig.*) place; demeure (*château*), *f.*; théâtre (*de guerre*); fond (*de pantalon*), *m.*; ***take your seats, please!*** en voiture!—*v.t.* asseoir; faire asseoir; placer.
seated ['si:tid], *a.* assis, placé.
sea wall ['si:wɔ:l], *n.* digue, chaussée, *f.*
seaward ['si:wəd], *a.* tourné vers la mer.—*adv.* vers la mer.
seaweed ['si:wi:d], *n.* algue, *f.*, goémon, varech, *m.*
seaworthiness ['si:wə:ðinis], *n.* navigabilité (*navire*), *f.*
seaworthy ['si:wə:ði], *a.* en bon état (de navigation).
secant ['si:kənt], *a.* sécant.—*n.* sécante, *f.*
secede [si'si:d], *v.i.* se séparer (*de*).
seceder [si'si:də], *n.* scissionnaire, *m.*, *f.*; dissident, *m.*
secession [si'seʃən], *n.* sécession, séparation, *f.*
seclude [si'klu:d], *v.t.* séparer; éloigner.
secluded [si'klu:did], *a.* retiré, isolé, solitaire.
seclusion [si'klu:ʒən], *n.* retraite, solitude, *f.*
second ['sekənd], *a.* second, deuxième; deux (*du mois*); inférieur; ***on second thoughts***, à la réflexion.—*n.* témoin, second (*dans un duel*), *m.*; seconde (*temps*), *f.*—*v.t.* seconder, aider; appuyer (*une motion*); [si'kɔnd] détacher (*fonctionnaire*).
secondary ['sekəndri], *a.* secondaire; accessoire.
seconder ['sekəndə], *n.* personne qui appuie, *f.*
second-hand ['sekənd'hænd], *a.* and *adv.* d'occasion.
secondly ['sekəndli], *adv.* secondement; en second lieu.
second-rate ['sekəndreit], *a.* de second ordre.
secrecy ['si:krəsi], *n.* secret, *m.*; discrétion, *f.*
secret ['si:krit], *a.* secret; retiré (*maison etc.*).—*n.* secret, *m.*
secretarial [sekrə'teəriəl], *a.* de secrétaire.
secretariat [sekrə'teəriæt], *n.* secrétariat, *m.*
secretary ['sekrətri], *n.* secrétaire, *m.*, *f.*
secretaryship ['sekrətriʃip], *n.* secrétariat, *m.*
secrete [si'kri:t], *v.t.* cacher; (*Physiol.*) sécréter.
secretion [si'kri:ʃən], *n.* sécrétion, *f.*
secretive ['si:krətiv], *a.* réservé; dissimulé.
secretiveness ['si:krətivnis], *n.* caractère cachottier, *m.*
secretly ['si:krətli], *adv.* en secret; intérieurement.
sect [sekt], *n.* secte, *f.*
sectarian [sek'teəriən], *a.* de sectaire.—*n.* sectaire, *m.*, *f.*
sectarianism [*sek'teəriənizm*], *n.* *esprit de secte, sectarisme, m.*
section ['sekʃən], *n.* section; coupe, *f.*, profil; (*Mil.*) groupe de combat, *m.*
sectional ['sekʃənəl], *a.* en coupe; en sections.
sector ['sektə], *n.* secteur, *m.*
secular ['sekjulə], *a.* temporel; laïque; séculaire (*année*).
secularity [sekju'læriti], **secularness** ['sekjulənis], *n.* sécularité, mondanité, *f.*
secularization [sekjulərai'zeiʃən], *n.* sécularisation, *f.*
secularize ['sekjuləraiz], *v.t.* séculariser.
secure [si'kjuə], *a.* dans la sécurité, en sûreté; sûr, assuré (*chose*); bien fermé.—*v.t.* mettre en sûreté; assurer (*garantir*); s'assurer de; fermer; barrer (*attacher fortement*); (*fig.*) affermir.
securely [si'kjuəli], *adv.* en sûreté; sûrement; fortement.

secureness [si'kjuənis], *n.* sécurité, *f.*
security [si'kjuəriti], *n.* sécurité, sûreté; *garantie, f.*; (*pl.*) titres, *m.pl.*, valeurs, *f.pl.*; (*Law*) caution, *f.*
sedan [si'dæn] (*Motor.*), see **saloon.**
sedate [si'deit], *a.* posé, calme, rassis.
sedately [si'deitli], *adv.* posément, avec calme.
sedateness [si'deitnis], *n.* calme, *m.*
sedative ['sedətiv], *a.* and *n.* sédatif, *m.*
sedentary ['sedntri], *a.* sédentaire; inactif.
sedge [sedʒ], *n.* laîche, *f.*, jonc, *m.*
sediment ['sedimənt], *n.* sédiment, dépôt, *m.*
sedition [si'diʃən], *n.* sédition, *f.*
seditious [si'diʃəs], *a.* séditieux.
seditiousness [si'diʃəsnis], *n.* esprit séditieux, *m.*
seduce [si'dju:s], *v.t.* séduire.
seducer [si'dju:sə], *n.* séducteur, *m.*
seducing [si'dju:siŋ], *a.* séduisant.
seduction [si'dʌkʃən], *n.* séduction, *f.*
seductive [si'dʌktiv], *a.* séducteur, séduisant.
sedulity [si'dju:liti], **sedulousness** ['sedjuləsnis], *n.* assiduité, diligence, *f.*
sedulous ['sedjuləs], *a.* assidu, diligent, zélé.
sedulously ['sedjuləsli], *adv.* assidûment, diligemment, avec application.
sedulousness [SEDULITY].
see (1) [si:], *n.* siège épiscopal, évêché; archevêché (*d'un archevêque*), *m.*; ***the Holy See***, le Saint-Siège, *m.*
see (2) [si:], *v.t. irr.* voir; comprendre; accompagner, conduire.—*v.i.* voir; s'occuper (*de*); ***I will see to it***, j'y veillerai.
seed [si:d], *n.* semence; graine (*de légumes*); (*fig.*) race, *f.*; ***to run to seed***, monter en graine.—*v.t.* ensemencer; (*Spt.*) trier.—*v.i.* grener.
seed bed ['si:dbed], *n.* semis, *m.*
seed cake ['si:dkeik], *n.* gâteau à l'anis, *m.*
seedling ['si:dliŋ], *n.* semis, sauvageon, *m.*
seedsman ['si:dzmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) grainetier, *m.*
seed-time ['si:dtaim], *n.* semailles, *f.pl.*
seedy ['si:di], *a.* râpé, usé (*vêtement*); souffrant; miteux.
seeing ['si:iŋ], *n.* vue; vision, *f.*—*conj. phr.* ***seeing that***, vu que, puisque.
seek [si:k], *v.t. irr.* chercher; poursuivre, en vouloir à (*la vie etc.*).—*v.i.* chercher.
seeker ['si:kə], *n.* chercheur, *m.*
seeking ['si:kiŋ], *n.* recherche, poursuite, *f.*
seem [si:m], *v.i.* sembler, paraître, avoir l'air (*de*).
seeming ['si:miŋ], *a.* apparent, spécieux.—*n.* semblant, *m.*, apparence, *f.*, dehors, *m.*
seemingly ['si:miŋli], *adv.* en apparence, apparemment.
seemliness ['si:mlinis], *n.* bienséance; convenance, *f.*
seemly ['si:mli], *a.* bienséant, convenable; joli.—*adv.* convenablement.
seep [si:p], *v.i.* s'infiltrer, suinter.
seer ['si:ə], *n.* prophète, voyant, *m.*
seesaw ['si:sɔ:], *n.* bascule, balançoire, *f.*, va-et-vient, *m.*—*v.i.* faire la bascule.
seethe [si:ð], *v.t.* faire bouillir.—*v.i.* bouillir, bouillonner.
segment ['segmənt], *n.* segment, *m.*
segregate ['segrigeit], *v.t.* séparer.—*v.i.* se diviser.
segregation [segri'geiʃən], *n.* séparation, ségrégation, *f.*
seize [si:z], *v.t.* saisir; se saisir de, s'emparer de; (*Naut.*) amarrer.—*v.i.* (*Mech.*) gripper, caler; se coincer.
seizure ['si:ʒə], *n.* saisie, prise de possession; (*Path.*) attaque, *f.*
seldom ['seldəm], *adv.* rarement.
select [si'lekt], *a.* choisi; d'élite.—*v.t.* choisir.
selection [si'lekʃən], *n.* choix, *m.*
selectness [si'lektnis], *n.* excellence, *f.*
self [self], *pron.* (*pl.* **selves** [selvz]) même, soi-même; (*reflexively*) se.—*n.* le moi, individu, *m.*, personne, *f.*
self-assertion ['selfə'sə:ʃən], *n.* caractère impérieux, *m.*, outrecuidance, *f.*
self-assertive ['selfə'sə:tiv], *a.* autoritaire, outrecuidant.
self-centered['self'sentəd], *a.* égocentrique.
self-confidence ['self'kɔnfidəns], *n.* confiance en soi-même, assurance, *f.*
self-confident ['self'kɔnfidənt], *a.* sûr de soi-même.
self-conscious ['self'kɔnʃəs], *a.* embarrassé, intimidé; gêné.
self-consciousness ['self'kɔnʃəsnis], *n.* embarras, *m.*, gêne, *f.*
self-contained ['selfkən'teind], *a.* indépendant; avec entrée particulière (*appartement*).
self-control ['selfkən'troul], *n.* sang-froid, *m.*; maîtrise de soi, *f.*
self-defense ['selfdi'fens], *n.* défense personnelle; légitime défense, *f.*
self-denial ['selfdi'naiəl], *n.* abnégation, *f.*; désintéressement, *m.*
self-denying ['selfdi'naiiŋ], *a.* qui fait abnégation de soi.
self-educated ['self'edjukeitid], *a.* autodidacte.
self-esteem ['selfi'sti:m], *n.* amour-propre, *m.*
self-evident ['self'evidənt], *a.* évident en soi, qui saute aux yeux.
self-governed ['self'gʌvənd], *a.* indépendant, autonome.
self-government ['self'gʌvənmənt], *n.* autonomie, *f.*
self-help ['self'help], *n.* efforts personnels, *m.pl.*
self-importance ['selfim'pɔ:təns], *n.* suffisance, vanité, *f.*
self-important ['selfim'pɔ:tənt], *a.* plein de soi, suffisant.
self-inflicted ['selfin'fliktid], *a.* volontaire.
selfish ['selfiʃ], *a.* égoïste.
selfishly ['selfiʃli], *adv.* en égoïste, d'une manière égoïste.
selfishness ['selfiʃnis], *n.* égoïsme, *m.*
selfless ['selflis], *a.* désintéressé.
self-made ['self'meid], *a.* qui s'est fait ce qu'il est; ***he is a self-made man***, il est fils de ses œuvres.
self-opinioned ['selfə'pinjənd], **self-opinionated** ['selfə'pinjəneitid], *a.* entêté.
self-possessed ['selfpə'zest], *a.* calme; maître de soi.
self-possession ['selfpə'zeʃən], *n.* sang-froid, aplomb, *m.*
self-praise ['self'preiz], *n.* éloge de soi-même, *m.*
self-preservation ['selfpreza'veiʃən], *n.* conservation de soi-même, *f.*

self-propelled ['selfprə'peld], *a.* autopropulsé.
self-registering ['self'redʒistriŋ], *a.* à registre, enregistreur.
self-reliance ['selfri'laiəns], *n.* confiance en soi, indépendance, *f.*
self-respect ['selfris'pekt], *n.* respect de soi-même, amour-propre, *m.*; dignité, *f.*
self-righteous ['self'raitʃəs], *a.* pharisaïque.
self-sacrifice ['self'sækrifais], *n.* sacrifice de soi-même, *m.*, abnégation, *f.*
self-same ['selfseim], *a.* absolument le même.
self-satisfied ['self'sætisfaid], *a.* content de soi.
self-seeking ['self'si:kiŋ], *a.* égoïste.
self-service ['self'sə:vis], *n.* libre service, self-service, *m.*
self-starter ['self'stɑ:tə], *n.* démarreur automatique, *m.*
self-styled ['self'staild], *a.* soi-disant, prétendu.
self-sufficiency ['selfsə'fiʃənsi], *n.* suffisance; indépendance, *f.*
self-sufficient ['selfsə'fiʃənt], *a.* suffisant; indépendant.
self-supporting ['selfsə'pɔ:tiŋ], *a.* qui subsiste par ses propres moyens.
self-taught ['self'tɔ:t], *a.* autodidacte.
self-will ['self'wil], *n.* obstination, opiniâtreté, *f.*
self-willed ['self'wild], *a.* obstiné, opiniâtre.
sell [sel], *v.t. irr.* vendre.—*v.i.* se vendre; ***to be sold out of an article***, avoir tout vendu, ne plus avoir d'un article.—*n.* attrape, *f.*
seller ['selə], *n.* vendeur, *m.*, vendeuse, *f.*
selling ['seliŋ], *n.* vente, *f.*; ***selling off***, liquidation, *f.*
seltzer ['seltsə], **seltzer water** ['seltsə'wɔ:tə], *n.* eau de Seltz, *f.*
selvedge ['selvidʒ], *n.* lisière, *f.*
selves [SELF].
semaphore ['seməfɔ:], *n.* sémaphore, *m.*
semblance ['semblans], *n.* semblant, *m.*, apparence, *f.*
semi ['semi], *pref.* semi, demi, à demi, à moitié.
semibreve ['semibri:v], *n.* (*Mus.*) ronde, *f.*
semi-circle ['semisə:kl], *n.* demi-cercle, *m.*
semicolon ['semi'koulən], *n.* point-virgule, *m.*
semi-detached ['semidi'tætʃt], *a.* ***semi-detached houses***, maisons jumelles, *f.pl.*
semi-final ['semifainl], *n.* demi-finale, *f.*
seminary ['seminəri], *n.* séminaire, *m.*; institution (*école*), *f.*
semi-official ['semiə'fiʃl], *a.* demi-officiel, officieux.
semiquaver ['semikweivə], *n.* (*Mus.*) double croche, *f.*
semitone ['semitoun], *n.* (*Mus.*) demi-ton, semi-ton, *m.*
semolina [semə'li:nə], *n.* semoule, *f.*
sempstress ['sempstris, 'semstris], *n.* couturière, *f.*
senate ['senit], *n.* sénat, *m.*
senator ['senitə], *n.* sénateur, *m.*
senatorial [seni'tɔ:riəl], *a.* sénatorial.
send [send], *v.t. irr.* envoyer, faire parvenir; expédier (*marchandises*); ***to send away***, renvoyer, congédier; ***to send back***, renvoyer; ***to send for***, envoyer chercher, faire venir; ***to send forth***, lancer, émettre; ***to send in***, faire entrer; ***to send on***, faire suivre (*lettres etc.*).—*v.i.* envoyer.
sender ['sendə], *n.* envoyeur; (*Comm.*) expéditeur, *m.*
Senegal ['senigɔ:l]. le Sénégal, *m.*
Senegalese [senigə'li:z], *a.* sénégalais.—*n.* Sénégalais (*personne*), *m.*
senile ['si:nail], *a.* de vieillard, sénile.
senility [sə'niliti], *n.* sénilité, *f.*
senior ['si:njə], *a.* aîné; ancien; plus ancien, supérieur.—*n.* aîné; ancien; doyen, *m.*
seniority [si:ni'ɔriti], *n.* priorité d'âge; ancienneté, *f.*
senna ['senə], *n.* séné, *m.*
sensation [sen'seiʃən], *n.* sensation, *f.*
sensational [sen'seiʃənl], *a.* à sensation, à effet.
sensationalism [sen'seiʃənlizm], *n.* recherche du sensationnel, *f.*
sense [sens], *n.* sens; bon sens, sens commun; sentiment, *m.*; signification, *f.*
senseless ['senslis], *a.* sans connaissance, insensible; insensé, absurde (*pas raisonnable*).
senselessly ['senslisli], *adv.* d'une manière insensée; sottement.
senselessness ['senslisnis], *n.* sottise, absurdité, *f.*
sensibility [sensi'biliti], *n.* sensibilité, *f.*; sentiment, *m.*
sensible ['sensibl], *a.* sensé, raisonnable (*intelligent*); sensible (*de*); en pleine connaissance.
sensibly ['sensibli], *adv.* sensiblement; sensément, sagement (*avec intelligence*).
sensitive ['sensitiv], *a.* sensible (*à*); sensitif, impressionnable; susceptible (*ombrageux*).
sensitiveness ['sensitivnis], **sensitivity** [sensi'tiviti], *n.* sensibilité; susceptibilité (*facilité à se vexer etc.*), *f.*
sensitized ['sensitaizd], *a.* (*Phot.*) sensible (*papier*).
sensory ['sensəri], *a.* sensoriel, des sens.
sensual ['sensjuəl], *a.* sensuel; des sens.
sensualist ['sensjuəlist], *n.* sensualiste, *m.*, *f.*, sensuel, *m.*
sensuality [sensju'æliti], *n.* sensualité, *f.*
sentence ['sentəns], *n.* phrase; maxime, *f.*; jugement, arrêt, *m.*, sentence, *f.*—*v.t.* prononcer une sentence *ou* un jugement (*contre*), condamner.
sententious [sen'tenʃəs], *a.* sentencieux.
sententiousness [sen'tenʃəsnis], *n.* caractère sentencieux, *m.*
sentient ['senʃənt], *a.* sensible.
sentiment ['sentimənt], *n.* sentiment; avis, *m.*, pensée, *f.*
sentimental [senti'mentl], *a.* sentimental.
sentimentality [sentimen'tæliti], *n.* sensiblerie, sentimentalité, *f.*
sentinel ['sentinl], **sentry** ['sentri], *n.* sentinelle, *f.*, factionnaire, *m.*
sentry box ['sentriboks], *n.* guérite, *f.*
separable ['sepərəbl], *a.* séparable, divisible.
separate ['sepərit], *a.* séparé; disjoint, désuni.—['sepəreit], *v.t.* séparer; disjoindre, désunir.—*v.i.* se séparer; se disjoindre.
separately ['sepəritli], *adv.* séparément, à part.
separation [sepə'reiʃən], *n.* séparation; désunion, *f.*
sepia ['si:pjə], *n.* sépia (*couleur*); seiche (*poisson*), *f.*

sepoy ['si:pɔi], *n.* cipaye, *m.*
September [sep'tembə], septembre, *m.*
septennial [sep'teniəl], *a.* septennal.
septennially [sep'teniəli], *adv.* tous les sept ans.
septic ['septik], *a.* septique; infecté (*blessure*).
septuagenarian [septjuəd3ə'neəriən], *a.* and *n.* septuagénaire, *m.*, *f.*
Septuagesima [septjuə'd3esimə], Septuagésime, *f.*
sepulchral [si'pʌlkrəl], *a.* sépulcral.
sepulchre ['sepəlkə], *n.* sépulcre, *m.*
sepulture ['sepəltʃə], *n.* sépulture; inhumation, *f.*
sequel ['si:kwəl], *n.* suite, conséquence, *f.*
sequence ['si:kwəns], *n.* suite, série; succession; (*Cine.*) séquence, *f.*
sequester [si'kwestə], *v.t.* séquestrer.
sequestered [si'kwestəd], *a.* retiré, écarté; (*Law*) en séquestre.
sequestrate ['si:kwəstreit, si'kwestreit], *v.t.* séquestrer.
sequestration [si:kwəs'treiʃən], *n.* séquestre, *m.*; retraite, *f.*, isolement (*personne*), *m.*
sequestrator ['si:kwəstreitə], *n.* (*Law*) séquestre, *m.*
sequin ['si:kwin], *n.* sequin, *m.*
seraglio [se'rɑ:ljou], *n.* sérail, *m.*
seraph ['serəf], *n.* (*pl.* **seraphim** ['serəfim]) séraphin, *m.*
seraphic [sə'ræfik], *a.* séraphique.
Serbia ['sə:biə], la Serbie, *f.*
Serbian ['sə:biən], *a.* serbe.—*n.* serbe (*langue*), *m.*; Serbe (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*
sere [SEAR].
serenade [serə'neid], *n.* sérénade, *f.*—*v.t.* donner une sérénade à.
serene [si'ri:n], *a.* serein, calme; sérénissime (*titre*).
serenely [si'ri:nli], *adv.* avec sérénité.
sereneness [si'ri:nnis], **serenity** [si'reniti], *n.* sérénité, *f.*, calme, *m.*
serf [sə:f], *n.* serf, *m.*
serfdom ['sə:fdəm], *n.* servage, *m.*
serge [sə:d3], *n.* serge, *f.*
sergeant, serjeant ['sɑ:d3ənt], *n.* sergent (*infanterie*); maréchal des logis (*cavalerie, artillerie*); brigadier (*police*), *m.*
sergeant major ['sɑ:d3ənt'meid3ə], *n.* adjudant, *m.*
serial ['siəriəl], *a.* paraissant par numéros *ou* par livraisons; ***serial*** (***story***), (roman-)feuilleton, *m.*
serially ['siəriəli], *adv.* par numéros.
seriatim [siəri'eitim], *adv.* par série; successivement.
series ['siəri:z], *n.* série, suite, succession, *f.*
serious ['siəriəs], *a.* sérieux; grave.
seriously ['siəriəsli], *adv.* sérieusement; gravement.
seriousness ['siəriəsnis], *n.* sérieux, *m.*; gravité, *f.*
serjeant [SERGEANT].
sermon ['sə:mən], *n.* sermon, *m.*
sermonize ['sə:mənaiz], *v.t.* prêcher; sermonner.
sermonizer ['sə:mənaizə], *n.* sermonneur, *m.*
serpent ['sə:pənt], *n.* serpent, *m.*
serpentine ['sə:pəntain], *a.* serpentin, sinueux.—*n.* (*Min.*) serpentine, *f.*
serrate ['sereit], *a.* en scie, dentelé; serraté.
serration [se'reiʃən], *n.* dentelure, *f.*
serried ['serid], *a.* compact, serré.
serum ['siərəm], *n.* sérum, *m.*
servant ['sə:vənt], *n.* serviteur, *m.*, servante, *f.*; employé (*de compagnies etc.*), *m.*; domestique, *m.*; ordonnance (*d'officier*), *m.*, *f.*; ***civil servant***, fonctionnaire, *m.*, *f.*
serve [sə:v], *v.t.* servir; servir à, être bon à; faire (*apprentissage*); desservir (*localité*); signifier (*une assignation*); ***it serves him right***, c'est bien fait.—*v.i.* servir; être au service; suffire.—*n.* (*fam.*) (*Ten.*) service, *m.*
server ['sə:və], *n.* servant; (*Ten.*) serveur; (*Eccles.*) acolyte, *m.*
service ['sə:vis], *n.* service; (*fig.*) avantage, *m.*; utilité; signification (*d'assignation*); (*Mil.*) arme, *f.*—*v.t.* (*Motor.*) entretenir, réparer.
serviceable ['sə:visəbl], *a.* utile (*à*), avantageux, de bon usage.
serviceableness [*sə:visəblnis*], *n.* utilité, *f.*
service station ['sə:visstei∫ən], *n.* station-service, *f.*
serviette [sə:vi'et], *n.* serviette de table, *f.*
servile ['sə:vail], *a.* servile; asservi.
servility [sə'viliti], *n.* servilité, bassesse, *f.*
serving ['sə:viŋ], *a.* servant, qui sert.
servitude ['sə:vitju:d], *n.* servitude, *f.*, asservissement, *m.*; ***penal servitude***, travaux forcés, *m.pl.*
sesame ['sesəmi], *n.* sésame, *m.*
session ['se∫ən], *n.* session, séance, *f.*; (*pl.*) assises, *f.pl.*
set [set], *v.t. irr.* poser, opposer (*sceau, signature*), mettre, placer, poster; planter (*fleurs*); fixer; ajuster, arranger (*régler*); affûter (*outil*); donner (*exemple*); (*Mus.*) mettre en musique; remettre (*os*); sertir (*pierre précieuse*); dresser, tendre (*piège*); déployer (*voiles*); (*Print.*) composer; ***to set aside***, mettre de côté; ***to set at ease***, mettre à l'aise; ***to set back***, reculer; ***to set forth***, énoncer; ***to set forward***, avancer; ***to set off***, faire ressortir (*faire valoir*); ***to set up***, ériger, établir (*fonder*).—*v.i.* se fixer; diriger, porter (*vers ou à*); se coucher (*soleil*); prendre (*confitures etc.*); ***to set about***, commencer, se mettre à; ***to set out***, partir, se mettre en route; ***to set up*** (*dans un commerce etc.*), s'établir.—*a.* mis, posé, placé; serti (*pierre précieuse*); prêt; arrêté, fixe; réglé; d'apparat, préparé (*discours*); ***all set?*** ça y est?—*n.* collection, *f.*, ensemble, assortiment, *m.*, série, *f.*, jeu; service (*de porcelaine etc.*), *m.*; parure (*de pierres précieuses*); mise en plis (*cheveux*), *f.*; (*Theat.*) décor; groupe, *m.*
set-back ['setbæk], *n.* recul, échec, *m.*
set-square ['setskweə], *n.* équerre, *f.*
settee [se'ti:], *n.* canapé, *m.*, causeuse, *f.*
setter ['setə], *n.* chien d'arrêt, *m.*; ***bone-setter***, rebouteur, rebouteux, *m.*
setting ['setiŋ], *n.* mise, pose, *f.*; couchер (*du soleil etc.*); décor (*naturel ou de théâtre*), *m.* (*Mus.*) mise en musique, *f.*; remboîtement (*d'os*), *m.*; monture (*de pierre précieuse*), *f.*
settle (1) [setl], *v.t.* fixer; établir; décider, arrêter; assigner (*des biens à*); coloniser (*un pays*); accommoder; payer, régler (*dettes*).—*v.i.* s'établir, se fixer; se marier; se calmer (*devenir tranquille*); se poser (*oiseau*); s'ar-

ranger (*avec*); ***to settle down***, se fixer, s'établir; ***to settle down to***, s'appliquer à.

settle (2) [setl], *n.* banc (à dossier), *m.*

settled [setld], *a.* établi; calme, tranquille.

settlement ['setlmənt], **settling** ['setliŋ], *n.* établissement, arrangement; dépôt (*au fond des liquides*); accord, contrat, *m.*; colonisation; colonie, *f.*; règlement, solde (*des comptes*); (*Build.*) tassement, *m.*

settler ['setlə], *n.* colon, immigrant, *m.*

set-up ['setʌp], *n.* organisation, *f.*

seven ['sevən], *a.* and *n.* sept, *m.*

sevenfold ['sevənfould], *a.* septuple.—*adv.* sept fois.

seventeen [sevən'ti:n], *a.* and *n.* dix-sept, *m.*

seventeenth ['sevənti:nθ], *a.* dix-septième; dix-sept (*des rois etc.*).—*n.* dix-septième (*fraction*), *m.*

seventh ['sevənθ], *a.* septième; sept (*des rois etc.*).—*n.* septième (*fraction*), *m.*; (*Mus.*) septième, *f.*

seventieth ['sevəntiiθ], *a.* soixante-dixième.—*n.* soixante-dixième (*fraction*), *m.*

seventy ['sevənti], *a.* and *n.* soixante-dix, *m.*

sever ['sevə], *v.t.* séparer, diviser (*de*); disjoindre; couper.—*v.i.* se séparer (*de*).

several ['sevrəl], *a.* plusieurs, divers; distinct, respectif.

severally ['sevrəli], *adv.* séparément, individuellement.

severance ['sevərəns], *n.* séparation, disjonction; rupture, *f.*

severe [si'viə], *a.* sévère; rigoureux, rude (*temps etc.*); violent, aigu, vif (*douleur etc.*).

severity [si'veriti], *n.* sévérité; rigueur, *f.*

sew [sou], *v.t. irr.* coudre; brocher (*livre*).

sewage ['sju:idʒ], *n.* eaux d'égout, *f.pl.*

sewer (1) ['souə], *n.* couseur, *m.*

sewer (2) ['sjuə], *n.* égout, *m.*

sewerage ['sju:əridʒ], *n.* système d'égouts, *m.*, égouts, *m.pl.*

sewing ['souiŋ], *n.* couture, *f.*; ***sewing machine***, machine à coudre, *f.*

sex [seks], *n.* sexe, *m.*

sexagenarian [seksədʒə'neəriən], *a.* and *n.* sexagénaire, *m.*, *f.*

Sexagesima [seksə'dʒesimə]. Sexagésime, *f.*

sexennial [sek'seniəl]. *a.* sexennal.

sexennially [sek'seniəli], *adv.* tous les six ans.

sextant ['sekstənt], *n.* sextant, *m.*

sextet [seks'tet], *n.* (*Mus.*) sextuor, *m.*

sexton ['sekstən], *n.* sacristain; fossoyeur, *m.*

sextuple ['sekstjupl], *a.* and *n.* sextuple, *m.*

sexual ['seksjuəl], *a.* sexuel.

sexuality [seksju'æliti], *n.* sexualité, *f.*

shabbily ['ʃæbili], *adv.* mal, pauvrement (*mis ou vêtu*); (*fig.*) mesquinement.

shabbiness ['ʃæbinis], *n.* état râpé (*de vêtements*), *m.*; (*fig.*) mesquinerie, *f.*

shabby ['ʃæbi], *a.* râpé; mal vêtu, mal mis; (*fig.*) mesquin, ignoble.

shackle [ʃækl], *v.t.* enchaîner; (*fig.*) entraver.

shackles [ʃæklz], *n.pl.* fers, *m.pl.*, chaînes; (*fig.*) entraves, *f.pl.*

shad [ʃæd], *n.* alose (*poisson*), *f.*

shade [ʃeid], *n.* ombre, *f.*; ombrage (*d'arbre etc.*); abat-jour (*de lampe etc.*); garde-vue (*pour les yeux*), *m.*; nuance (*couleur*), *f.*; (*pl.*) enfers (*où vivent les immortels*), *m.pl.*; ***in the shade***, à l'ombre.—*v.t.* ombrager (*de*); obscurcir; abriter (*protéger*); (*Paint.*) ombrer, nuancer; hachurer (*une carte*).

shaded ['ʃeidid], *a.* à l'ombre; ombragé (*de*); (*Paint.*) ombré.

shadiness ['ʃeidinis], *n.* ombrage, *m.*, ombre; (*fig.*) nature suspecte, *f.*

shading ['ʃeidiŋ], *n.* ombres, nuances; hachures, *f.pl.*

shadow ['ʃædou], *n.* ombre, *f.*—*v.t.* ombrager; filer, espionner (*suivre de près*).

shadowing ['ʃædouiŋ], *n.* espionnage, *m.*, filature, *f.*

shadowy ['ʃædoui], *a.* ombragé; sombre (*morne*); vague, chimérique (*irréel*).

shady ['ʃeidi], *a.* ombragé, ombreux; sombre (*noir*); (*colloq.*) louche (*malhonnête*).

shaft [ʃɑ:ft], *n.* flèche, *f.*, dard, trait; brancard (*de charette*); manche (*d'outil, d'arme*); puits (*de mine*); (*Mach.*) arbre, *m.*

shag [ʃæg], *n.* poil rude; caporal (*tabac*); cormoran huppé (*oiseau*), *m.*

shagginess ['ʃæginis], *n.* état poilu, état hérissé, *m.*

shaggy ['ʃægi], *a.* poilu, velu; raboteux (*pays*).

shagreen [ʃə'gri:n], *a.* de peau de chagrin.—*n.* peau de chagrin, *f.*

shah [ʃɑ:], *n.* shah, *m.*

shake [ʃeik], *n.* secousse, *f.*; serrement, *m.*; poignée (de main), *f.*; hochement (de tête), *m.*—*v.t.* irr. secouer, branler, agiter; ébranler, faire trembler; ***to shake hands with***, serrer la main à.—*v.i.* trembler (*de*); s'agiter, branler; chanceler (*sur ses jambes*).

shakedown ['ʃeikdaun], *n.* lit improvisé, *m.*

shakily ['ʃeikili], *adv.* en branlant; à pas chancelants.

shaking ['ʃeikiŋ], *n.* secousse, *f.*, ébranlement, tremblement; ballottement (*à cheval*), *m.*

shako ['ʃækou], *n.* shako, *m.*

shaky ['ʃeiki], *a.* branlant; (*fig.*) peu solide; faible, chancelant (*personne*).

shale [ʃeil], *n.* argile schisteuse, *f.*

shall [ʃæl], *v.aux. irr.* (*used as sign of the future*) ***I shall go***, j'irai; devoir; vouloir; ***shall I go?*** dois-je aller? voulez-vous que j'aille? ***but he shall***, mais je l'y forcerai; ***but I shall not***, mais je n'en ferai rien.

shallop ['ʃæləp], *n.* chaloupe, péniche, pinasse, *f.*

shallot [ʃə'lɔt], *n.* échalote, *f.*

shallow ['ʃælou], *a.* peu profond; (*fig.*) superficiel, léger, borné.

shallowness ['ʃælounis], *n.* peu de profondeur; esprit borné, *m.*

sham [ʃæm], *a.* feint, simulé; faux, factice.—*n.* feinte, *f.*, prétexte, *m.*; imposture, frime, *f.*—*v.t.* feindre, simuler; faire le, la *ou* les.—*v.i.* feindre, faire semblant; jouer la comédie.

shamble [ʃæmbl], *v.i.* marcher en traînant les pieds.

shambles [ʃæmblz], *n.pl.* abattoir, *m.*; (*fig.*) scène de carnage; une belle pagaille, *f.*

shambling ['ʃæmbliŋ], *a.* trainant.

shame [ʃeim], *n.* honte; ignominie (*déshonneur*), *f.*; opprobre, *m.*; ***what a shame!*** quel dommage!—*v.t.* faire honte à.

shamefaced ['ʃeimfeist], *a.* honteux, confus.

shamefacedly ['ʃeim'feisidli], *adv.* d'un air penaud.

shamefacedness ['ʃeimfeistnis], *n.* mauvaise honte; timidité, *f.*

shameful ['ʃeimful], *a.* honteux; déshonnête.

shamefulness ['ʃeimfulnis], *n.* honte, ignominie, *f.*
shameless ['ʃeimlis], *a.* éhonté, effronté, impudent.
shamelessly ['ʃeimlisli], *adv.* sans honte, effrontément.
shamelessness ['ʃeimlisnis], *n.* effronterie, impudence, *f.*
shammer ['ʃæmə], *n.* simulateur, *m.*
shampoo [ʃæm'pu:], *v.t.* frictionner; nettoyer *(la tête).*—*n.* shampooing, *m.*
shamrock ['ʃæmrɔk], *n.* trèfle (d'Irlande), *m.*
shank [ʃæŋk], *n.* jambe, *f.*
shanty ['ʃænti], *n.* cabane, bicoque, hutte, *f.*
shanty-town ['ʃæntitaun], *n.* bidonville, *m.*
shape [ʃeip], *n.* forme, figure; tournure, taille *(de personne)*; façon, coupe *(de vêtement)*, *f.*—*v.t.* former, façonner; modeler *(sur).*
shapeless ['ʃeiplis], *a.* informe, sans forme.
shapelessness ['ʃeiplisnis], *n.* absence de forme, difformité, *f.*
shapeliness ['ʃeiplinis], *n.* beauté de forme, *f.*, galbe, *m.*
shapely ['ʃeipli], *a.* bien fait, beau.
share (1) [ʃeə], *n.* soc *(de charrue)*, *m.*
share (2) [ʃeə], *n.* part, portion; (*St. Exch.*) action, *f.*; ***preferred share***, action privilégiée.—*v.t.*, *v.i.* partager; prendre part à; avoir part à.
shareholder ['ʃeəhouldə], *n.* actionnaire, *m.*, *f.*
sharer ['ʃeərə], *n.* participant; (*Law*) partageant, *m.*
sharing ['ʃeəriŋ], *n.* partage, *m.*
shark [ʃɑ:k], *n.* requin; (*fig.*) escroc, filou *(personne)*, *m.*
sharp [ʃɑ:p], *a.* tranchant, affilé, qui coupe bien; pointu, aigu; saillant *(angle)*; (*fig.*) vif, intelligent, pénétrant, perçant; anguleux *(traits)*; piquant, aigre *(goût etc.)*; rusé *(astucieux)*; (*Mus.*) dièse; ***sharp practice***, filouterie, rouerie, *f.*—*adv.* précise *(l'heure)*; ***at four o'clock sharp***, à quatre heures précises; ***look sharp!*** faites vite!—*n.* (*Mus.*) dièse, *m.*
sharpen ['ʃɑ:pən], *v.t.* affiler, aiguiser; tailler en pointe, tailler *(crayon etc.)*; (*fig.*) rendre vif.
sharper ['ʃɑ:pə], *n.* aigrefin, escroc, chevalier d'industrie, *m.*
sharply ['ʃɑ:pli], *adv.* rudement, vivement; nettement.
sharpness ['ʃɑ:pnis], *n.* tranchant *(d'une lame)*, *m.*; pointe *(acuité)*; acidité *(de fruit)*; violence *(de douleur etc.)*; âpreté *(de langage etc.)*; netteté *(de contour etc.)*, *f.*; esprit éveillé *(d'enfants etc.)*, *m.*
sharp-sighted ['ʃɑ:p'saitid], *a.* à la vue perçante.
sharp-witted ['ʃɑ:p'witid], *a.* à l'esprit délié.
shatter ['ʃætə], *v.t.* fracasser, briser en pièces.—*v.i.* se briser, se fracasser.
shave [ʃeiv], *v.t.* raser; faire la barbe à; effleurer *(friser)*; (*Tech.*) planer.—*v.i.* se raser, se faire la barbe; ***to have a close shave***, l'échapper belle; ***to have a shave***, se raser, se faire raser.
shaving ['ʃeiviŋ], *n.* action de raser, *f.*; copeau *(de bois)*, *m.*
shaving brush ['ʃeiviŋbrʌʃ], *n.* blaireau, *m.*
shaving cream ['ʃeiviŋkri:m], *n.* crème à raser, *f.*
shaving soap ['ʃeiviŋsoup], *n.* savon pour la barbe, *m.*
shawl [ʃɔ:l], *n.* châle, *m.*
she [ʃi:], *pron.* elle; femelle *(de certains animaux)*, *f.*
sheaf [ʃi:f], *n.* (*pl.* **sheaves** [ʃi:vz]) gerbe, *f.*; faisceau *(de flèches)*, *m.*—*v.t.* engerber, mettre en gerbe.
shear [ʃiə], *v.t. irr.* tondre.
shearer ['ʃiərə], *n.* tondeur, *m.*; tondeuse *(machine)*, *f.*
shearing ['ʃiəriŋ], *n.* tonte, tondaison, *f.*
shears [ʃiəz], *n.pl.* grands ciseaux, *m.pl.*; cisailles *(pour haie, pour métal)*, *f.pl.*
she-ass ['ʃi:æs], *n.* ânesse, *f.*
sheath [ʃi:θ], *n.* (*pl.* **sheaths** [ʃi:ðz]) gaine, *f.*; fourreau *(d'épée)*; étui *(à ciseaux etc.)*; (*Ent.*) élytre, *m.*
sheathe [ʃi:ð], *v.t.* mettre dans le fourreau, rengainer; envelopper; revêtir *(de).*
sheaves [SHEAF].
she-cat ['ʃi:kæt], *n.* chatte, *f.*
shed (1) [ʃed], *n.* hangar; (*Build.*) atelier, *m.*; ***cow-shed***, étable (à vaches), *f.*; ***lean-to shed***, appentis, *m.*
shed (2) [ʃed], *v.t. irr.* répandre, verser; se dépouiller de, perdre *(feuilles etc.)*; jeter *(animal).*
shedding ['ʃediŋ], *n.* effusion *(de sang)*; perte *(feuilles etc.)*, *f.*
sheen [ʃi:n], *n.* éclat, lustre, brillant, *m.*
sheep [ʃi:p], *n.inv.* mouton, *m.*; (*fig.*) brebis, *f.*; ***black sheep***, brebis galeuse; ***lost sheep***, brebis égarée.
sheep dip ['ʃi:pdip], *n.* bain parasiticide, *m.*
sheep dog ['ʃi:pdɔg], *n.* chien de berger, *m.*
sheep-fold ['ʃi:pfould], *n.* bergerie, *f.*, bercail, *m.*
sheepish ['ʃi:piʃ], *a.* penaud, bête, niais.
sheepishly ['ʃi:piʃli], *adv.* d'un air penaud.
sheep pen ['ʃi:ppen], *n.* parc à moutons, *m.*
sheep-shearing ['ʃi:pʃiəriŋ], *n.* tonte, *f.*
sheepskin ['ʃi:pskin], *n.* peau de mouton; basane *(cuir)*, *f.*
sheer (1) [ʃiə], *a.* pur; escarpé, à pic *(rocher)*; ***sheer force***, pure force, *f.*; ***sheer nonsense***, pure sottise, *f.*—*adv.* tout droit; tout à fait.
sheer (2) [ʃiə], *n.* (*Naut.*) tonture; embardée, *f.*—*v.i.* faire des embardées; ***to sheer off***, pousser au large, s'esquiver.
sheet [ʃi:t], *n.* drap, *m.*; feuille (de papier ou *métal)*; nappe *(d'eau etc.)*; (*Naut.*) écoute *(corde)*, *f.*; ***winding sheet***, linceul, *m.*
sheet anchor ['ʃi:tæŋkə], *n.* ancre de miséricorde; (*fig.*) ancre de salut, *f.*
sheet iron ['ʃi:taiən], *n.* tôle, *f.*
sheet lightning ['ʃi:t'laitniŋ], *n.* éclair en nappe, *m.*
sheikh [ʃeik], *n.* cheik, *m.*
shelf [ʃelf], *n.* (*pl.* **shelves** [ʃelvz]) planche, *f.*; rayon *(de bibliothèque)*, *m.*; tablette, *f.*; écueil *(dans la mer)*, *m.*; ***set of shelves***, étagères, *f.pl.*
shell [ʃel], *n.* coque *(d'œuf, fruits etc.)*; coquille *(œuf vide)*; cosse *(de petits pois etc.)*; écaille *(d'huître, de tortue)*; carapace *(de homard)*, *f.*; (*Artill.*) obus; (*fig.*) extérieur, *m.*—*v.t.* écaler *(noisette etc.)*; écosser *(petits pois etc.)*; égrener *(graine)*; (*Mil.*) bombarder.
shell-fish ['ʃelfiʃ], *n.* coquillage, mollusque, *m.*, crustacés, *m.pl.*

shelling ['ʃeliŋ], *n.* écossage; égrenage; (*Mil.*) bombardement, *m.*
shell-proof ['ʃelpru:f], *a.* blindé.
shelter ['ʃeltə], *n.* abri, couvert; (*fig.*) asile, *m.*; ***to take shelter***, s'abriter.—*v.t.* abriter; protéger.—*v.i.* s'abriter.
sheltered ['ʃeltəd], *a.* abrité.
shelve [ʃelv], *v.t.* mettre sur un rayon; (*fig.*) enterrer.—*v.i.* aller en pente.
shelves [SHELF].
shelving ['ʃelviŋ], *a.* en pente, incliné.
shepherd ['ʃepəd], *n.* berger, pâtre; (*fig.*) pasteur, *m.*—*v.t.* piloter, guider.
shepherdess ['ʃepədes], *n.* bergère, *f.*
sherbet ['ʃə:bət], *n.* sorbet, *m.*
sheriff ['ʃerif], *n.* shérif; (*Am.*) chef de police (*d'un comté*), *m.*
sherry ['ʃeri], *n.* vin de Xérès, *m.*
shield [ʃi:ld], *n.* bouclier; écran protecteur; (*Her.*) écu, écusson, *m.*—*v.t.* défendre de, protéger contre.
shift [ʃift], *n.* changement; expédient, *m.*, ressource, *f.*; détour, faux-fuyant (*artifice*), *m.*; *chemise de femme; équipe, journée (*d'ouvriers*), *f.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* changer; changer de place; (*fig.*) trouver des expédients; ***to shift for oneself***, se débrouiller.
shiftiness ['ʃiftinis], *n.* manque de franchise, *m.*
shifting ['ʃiftiŋ], *a.* changeant; ***shifting sand***, sable mouvant, *m.*—*n.* changement; déplacement (*de cargaison etc.*), *m.*
shiftless ['ʃiftlis], *a* sans initiative; sans énergie; paresseux.
shifty ['ʃifti], *a.* plein d'expédients; ***he is a shifty customer***, c'est un roublard.
shilling ['ʃiliŋ], *n.* shilling, *m.*
shilly-shally ['ʃili'ʃæli], *n.* irrésolution, *f.*—*v.i.* hésiter, être irrésolu.
shimmer ['ʃimə], *n.* lueur, *f.*—*v.i.* miroiter.
shin [ʃin], *n.* devant de la jambe; jarret (*de bœuf*), *m.*
shin-bone ['ʃinboun], *n.* tibia, *m.*
shindy ['ʃindi], *n.* tapage, *m.*
shine [ʃain], *v.i. irr.* luire; reluire; briller.—*n.* brillant, éclat, lustre, *m.*
shingle (1) [ʃiŋgl], *n.* bardeau (*pour toiture*), *m.*; coiffure à la garçonne, *f.*
shingle (2) [*ʃiŋgl*], *n.* galets, cailloux (*au bord de la mer*), *m.*
shingles [ʃiŋglz], *n.pl.* (*Med.*) zona, *m.*
shingly ['ʃiŋgli], *a.* couvert de galets.
shining ['ʃainiŋ], *a.* luisant, brillant.
shiny ['ʃaini], *a.* luisant, reluisant.
ship [ʃip], *n.* navire; vaisseau, bâtiment, *m.*—*v.t.* embarquer; expédier (*marchandises*); armer (*avirons*).—*v.i.* s'embarquer.
shipboard ['ʃipbɔ:d], *n.* bord de navire, *m.*
shipbuilder ['ʃipbildə], *n.* constructeur de navires, *m.*
shipbuilding ['ʃipbildiŋ], *n.* construction navale, *f.*
ship chandler ['ʃip'tʃɑ:ndlə], *n.* fournisseur de navires, *m.*
shipmate ['ʃipmeit], *n.* camarade de bord, *m.*
shipment ['ʃipmənt], *n.* chargement, *m.*
shipowner ['ʃipounə], *n.* armateur, *m.*
shipper ['ʃipə], *n.* expéditeur, *m.*
shipping ['ʃipiŋ], *a.* maritime.—*n.* vaisseaux, navires, *m.pl.*; navigation; marine marchande; mise à bord (*chargement*), *f.*
ship's boat ['ʃips'bout], *n.* chaloupe, *f.*
ship's carpenter ['ʃips'kɑ:pintə], *n.* charpentier du bord, *m.*
shipshape ['ʃipʃeip], *a.* en ordre, bien arrangé.
shipwreck ['ʃiprek], *n.* naufrage, *m.*—*v.t.* faire faire naufrage à; ***to be shipwrecked***, faire naufrage.
shipwrecked ['ʃiprekt], *a.* naufragé.
shipwright ['ʃiprait], *n.* constructeur de navires, *m.*
shipyard ['ʃipjɑ:d], *n.* chantier naval, *m.*
shire ['ʃaiə], *n.* comté, *m.*
shirk [ʃə:k], *v.t.* éviter, éluder.—*v.i.* finasser; tirer au flanc.
shirker ['ʃə:kə], *n.* carottier; flanchard, *m.*
shirt [ʃə:t], *n.* chemise (*d'homme*), *f.*; ***shirt collar***, col de chemise, *m.*; ***shirt front***, devant de chemise, plastron, *m.*
shiver (1) ['ʃivə], *v.t.* briser en morceaux, fracasser.—*v.i.* se briser en morceaux.—*n.* fragment, morceau, éclat, *m.*
shiver (2) ['ʃivə], *v.i.* grelotter (*de froid*); frissonner (*de peur*).—*n.* frisson, tremblement, *m.*
shivering ['ʃivəriŋ], *a.* frissonnant.—*n.* frissonnement, frisson, *m.*
shoal [ʃoul], *n.* banc (*de poissons*), *m.*; (*fig.*) foule, *f.*; bas-fond, haut-fond (*de la mer*), *m.*; ***in shoals***, en foule.
shock (1) [ʃɔk], *n.* choc, *m.*; (*Elec.*) secousse, *f.*—*v.t.* choquer, heurter; scandaliser.
shock (2) [ʃɔk], *n.* moyette (*de blé*); tignasse (*de cheveux*), *f.*
shock absorber ['ʃɔkəbsɔ:bə], *n.* (*Motor.*) amortisseur, *m.*
shocking ['ʃɔkiŋ], *a.* choquant, affreux, dégoûtant.
shockingly ['ʃɔkiŋli], *adv.* affreusement.
shod [ʃɔd], *a.* ferré (*cheval*); chaussé (*personne*).
shoddy ['ʃɔdi], *a.* d'effilochage; de pacotille.—*n.* drap de laine d'effilochage, *m.*
shoe [ʃu:], *n.* soulier, *m.*; chaussure, *f.*; fer (*à cheval*); sabot (*en bois*), *m.*—*v.t. irr.* chausser; ferrer (*cheval etc.*).
shoe-black ['ʃu:blæk], *n.* cireur, *m.*
shoe-horn ['ʃu:hɔ:n], *n.* chausse-pied, *m.*
shoeing ['ʃu:iŋ], *n.* ferrage, *m.*
shoeing-smith ['ʃu:iŋsmiθ], *n.* maréchal ferrant, *m.*
shoe-lace ['ʃu:leis], *n.* lacet de chaussure, *m.*
shoemaker ['ʃu:meikə], *n.* cordonnier, *m.*
shoe-making ['ʃu:meikiŋ], *n.* cordonnerie, *f.*
shoe polish ['ʃu:poliʃ], *n.* cirage, *m.*
shoot [ʃu:t], *v.t. irr.* tirer, lancer, darder; décharger, tirer un coup (*de fusil etc.*); atteindre (*une cible*); tuer (*faire mourir*); fusiller; descendre (*rapides etc.*); ***to shoot a film***, tourner un film; ***to shoot oneself***, se tuer.—*v.i.* tirer; chasser (*gibier*); (*fig.*) s'élancer; filer (*étoile etc.*); pousser (*plante etc.*).—*n.* rejeton, *m.*, pousse (*plante*), *f.*; sarment (*de vigne*); dépôt de décombres (*ordures*), *m.*
shooter ['ʃu:tə], *n.* tireur, *m.*
shooting ['ʃu:tiŋ], *a.* lancinant (*douleur*); ***shooting star***, étoile filante, *f.*—*n.* tir (*de fusil*), *m.*; chasse au fusil, *f.*; élancement (*de douleur*), *m.*; pousse (*de plante*); décharge (*des ordures*), *f.*; (*Cine.*) tournage (*de film*), *m.*
shooting-brake ['ʃu:tiŋbreik], *n.* (*Motor.*) canadienne, *f.*

shooting gallery ['ʃu:tiŋgæləri], *n.* tir, stand, *m.*
shop [ʃɔp], *n.* boutique (*petit*), *f.*, magasin (*grand*); atelier (*de fabrication*), *m.*—*v.i.* faire des emplettes; ***to go shopping***, aller faire des courses.
shop-assistant ['ʃɔpəsistənt], *n.* vendeur, *m.*, vendeuse, commise, *f.*
shopkeeper ['ʃɔpki:pə], *n.* marchand, *m.*
shoplifter ['ʃɔpliftə], *n.* voleur à l'étalage, *m.*
shoplifting ['ʃɔpliftiŋ], *n.* vol à l'étalage, *m.*
shopper ['ʃɔpə], *n.* acheteur, client, *m.*
shopping center ['ʃɔpiŋsentə], *n.* quartier commerçant, *m.*
shop steward ['ʃɔpstjuəd], *n.* responsable syndical, délégué ouvrier, *m.*
shop-walker ['ʃɔpwɔ:kə], *n.* chef de rayon; inspecteur de magasin, *m.*
shop window ['ʃɔp'windou], *n.* devanture, vitrine, *f.*, étalage, *m.*
shopworn ['ʃɔpwɔ:n], *a.* défraîchi.
shore [ʃɔ:], *n.* rivage, bord, *m.*, plage, côte, *f.*—*v.t.* étayer, étançonner.
short [ʃɔ:t], *a.* court; bref; passager (*temps*); petit (*taille*); insuffisant; croquant (*pâte*); brusque (*bourru*); ***short circuit***, court-circuit, *m.*; ***short story***, conte, *m.*, nouvelle, *f.*; ***to cut the matter short***, pour en finir.—*adv.* court, vivement, brusquement; ***it falls far short of it***, il s'en faut de beaucoup.
shortbread ['ʃɔ:tbred], *n.* (gâteau) sablé, *m.*
short-circuit ['ʃɔ:t'sə:kit], *v.t.* mettre en court-circuit.
shortcoming ['ʃɔ:tkʌmiŋ], *n.* défaut, *m.*, insuffisance, *f.*
shorten [ʃɔ:tn], *v.t.* raccourcir; abréger.—*v.i.* (se) raccourcir.
shortening ['ʃɔ:tniŋ], *n.* raccourcissement, *m.*
shorthand ['ʃɔ:thænd], *n.* sténographie, *f.*
short-handed ['ʃɔ:t'hændid], *a.* à court de personnel.
shorthand-typist ['ʃɔ:thænd'taipist], *n.* sténodactylographe, (*fam.*) sténodactylo, *f.*
short-lived ['ʃɔ:t'livd], *a.* qui vit peu de temps, éphémère.
shortly ['ʃɔ:tli], *adv.* bientôt, sous peu; brièvement.
shortness ['ʃɔ:tnis], *n.* courte durée, *f.*; peu d'étendue, *m.*; petitesse (*de taille*), *f.*
shorts ['ʃɔ:ts], *n.pl.* culotte courte, *f.*, caleçon court, slip; short, *m.*
short-sighted ['ʃɔ:t'saitid], *a.* myope; (*fig.*) peu prévoyant.
short-sightedness ['ʃɔ:t'saitidnis], *n.* myopie, *f.*; (*fig.*) manque de prévoyance, *m.*
short-tempered ['ʃɔ:t'tempəd], *a.* vif, pétulant, brusque.
short-winded ['ʃɔ:t'windid], *a.* à l'haleine courte; poussif (*cheval*).
shot (1) [ʃɔt], *past* and *p.p.* [SHOOT].
shot (2) [ʃɔt], *a.* chatoyant; ***shot silk***, soie gorge-de-pigeon, *f.*—*n.* coup de fusil, coup; trait (*d'arc*), *m.*; balle (*de fusil*), *f.*, boulet (*de canon*); plomb (*de fusil de chasse*), *m.*; (*Artill.*) charge; portée (*étendue*), *f.*; tireur (*personne*); (*Fib.*) coup au but, *m.*; (*Med.*) injection; (*Cine.*) prise, *f.*; ***at a shot***, d'un seul coup; ***like a shot***, comme un trait; ***to be a good shot***, être bon tireur; ***to fire a shot***, tirer un coup de feu. [see **shy**]
shot-gun ['ʃɔtgʌn], *n.* fusil de chasse, *m.*
should [ʃud], *v.aux.* (*past of* **shall**, *used as sign of the conditional*) ***I should speak***, je parlerais; (= ***ought to***, *conditional tense of* **devoir**) ***you should see it***, vous devriez le voir.
shoulder ['ʃouldə], *n.* épaule; (*Tech.*) languette, *f.*; ***round shoulders***, dos rond, *m.*—*v.t.* charger sur les épaules; se charger de; porter (*armes*).
shoulder blade ['ʃouldəbleid], *n.* omoplate, *f.*
shout [ʃaut], *v.t.*, *v.i.* crier, huer, pousser des cris; vociférer.—*n.* cri, *m.*; acclamations, *f.pl.*; éclat (*de rire*), *m.*
shouting ['ʃautiŋ], *n.* acclamation, *f.*, cris, *m.pl.*
shove [ʃʌv], *v.t.* pousser; ***to shove away***, repousser, éloigner.—*v.i.* pousser.—*n.* coup, *m.*, poussée, *f.*
shovel [ʃʌvl], *n.* pelle, *f.*—*v.t.* ramasser avec la pelle, pelleter.
shovelful ['ʃʌvlful], *n.* pelletée, *f.*
show [ʃou], *v.t. irr.* montrer, faire voir, exposer à la vue; manifester, témoigner, démontrer; indiquer; expliquer; ***to show in***, faire entrer; ***to show off***, faire valoir.—*v.i.* paraître, se montrer; se faire remarquer; ***to show off***, poser, se donner des airs.—*n.* apparence, *f.*; étalage, *m.*, parade, *f.*; spectacle, concours, *m.*; exposition, *f.*
show-case ['ʃoukeis], *n.* montre, vitrine, *f.*
shower ['ʃauə], *n.* ondée (*légère*); averse (*grosse*); pluie, grêle (*de coups, pierres etc.*); douche, *f.*—*v.t.* inonder (de pluie); (*fig.*) verser.
shower bath ['ʃauəbɑ:θ], *n.* douche, *f.*, bain-douche, *m.*
showery ['ʃauəri], *a.* pluvieux.
show-ring ['ʃouriŋ], *n.* arène de vente, *f.*
show room ['ʃouru:m], *n.* salle d'exposition, *f.*
showy ['ʃoui], *a.* voyant, prétentieux, criard.
shrapnel ['ʃræpnəl], *n.* éclats d'obus, *m.pl.*
shred [ʃred], *n.* lambeau, bout, brin, *m.*; ***to tear to shreds***, déchirer en lambeaux.—*v.t.* déchiqueter; râper grossièrement.
shrew [ʃru:], *n.* mégère, femme acariâtre, *f.*
shrewd [ʃru:d], *a.* sagace, fin, perspicace.
shrewdly ['ʃru:dli], *adv.* avec sagacité, avec pénétration, finement.
shrewdness ['ʃru:dnis], *n.* sagacité, pénétration, finesse, *f.*
shrewish ['ʃru:iʃ], *a.* acariâtre.
shrewishly ['ʃru:iʃli], *adv.* en mégère.
shrewishness ['ʃru:iʃnis], *n.* humeur acariâtre, *f.*
shriek [ʃri:k], *n.* cri perçant, *m.*—*v.t.* crier.—*v.i.* jeter un cri aigu.
shrieking ['ʃri:kiŋ], *n.* cris stridents, *m.pl.*
shrift [ʃrift], *n.* confession, *f.*; (*fig.*) ***short shrift***, très court délai, *m.*
shrill [ʃril], *a.* aigu, perçant; aigre (*voix*).
shrillness ['ʃrilnis], *n.* son aigu, ton aigu, *m.*
shrilly ['ʃrilli], *adv.* d'un ton aigu.
shrimp [ʃrimp], *n.* crevette (*grise*), *f.*
shrine [ʃrain], *n.* châsse, *f.*; tombeau, *m.*; chapelle (*d'un saint*), *f.*
shrink [ʃriŋk], *v.t. irr.* rétrécir, faire rétrécir.—*v.i.* rétrécir, se rétrécir; se retirer; reculer; se ratatiner; se tasser (*en vieillissant*).
shrinkage ['ʃriŋkidʒ], *n.* rétrécissement, *m.*, contraction, *f.*

shrinking ['ʃriŋkiŋ], *n.* rétrécissement, *m.*; action de reculer, *f.*
***shrive** [ʃraiv], *v.t. irr.* confesser.
shrivel [ʃrivl], *v.t.* faire ratatiner, faire recroqueviller, rider, racornir.—*v.i.* se ratatiner, se recroqueviller.
shroud [ʃraud], *n.* linceul, suaire, *m.*; (*Naut., pl.*) haubans, *m.pl.*—*v.t.* (*fig.*) abriter, couvrir.
Shrovetide ['ʃrouvtaid]. les jours gras, *m.pl.*; ***Shrove Tuesday,*** mardi-gras, *m.*
shrub [ʃrʌb], *n.* arbuste, arbrisseau, *m.*
shrubbery ['ʃrʌbəri], *n.* plantation d'arbrisseaux, *f.*
shrubby ['ʃrʌbi], *a.* plein d'arbrisseaux, touffu.
shrug [ʃrʌg], *n.* haussement d'épaules, *m.*—*v.t.* hausser; ***to shrug one's shoulders,*** hausser les épaules.
shudder ['ʃʌdə], *v.i.* frissonner, frémir (*de*).—*n.* frissonnement, frémissement, *m.*
shuffle [ʃʌfl], *v.t.* mêler; (*Cards*) battre.—*v.i.* traîner les pieds; battre les cartes; tergiverser (*équivoquer*).
shuffling ['ʃʌfliŋ], *a.* chicaneur, biaiseur; traînant (*allure*).—*n.* marche traînante, *f.*; (*Cards*) battement des cartes, *m.*; (*fig.*) chicane, *f.*
shun [ʃʌn], *v.t.* éviter, fuir.
shunt [ʃʌnt], *v.t.* garer (*train*); détourner.
shunting ['ʃʌntiŋ], *n.* changement de voie, garage, *m.*
shut [ʃʌt], *v.t. irr.* fermer; enfermer; ***to shut off,*** intercepter, couper (*vapeur etc.*); ***to shut out,*** exclure; ***to shut up,*** fermer, enfermer; condamner (*porte etc.*); faire taire.—*v.i.* fermer, se fermer; ***shut up!*** taisez-vous!
shutter ['ʃʌtə], *n.* volet, contrevent (*à l'extérieur de la fenêtre*), *m.*
shuttle [ʃʌtl], *n.* navette; vanne, *f.*
shuttle-cock ['ʃʌtlkɔk], *n.* volant, *m.*
shuttle service ['ʃʌtlsə:vis], *n.* navette, *f.*
shy (1) [ʃai], *a.* réservé, timide, honteux.—*v.i.* être ombrageux, faire un écart (*cheval*).
shy (2) [ʃai], *v.t.* jeter, lancer.—*n.* coup (de pierre *etc.*); essai, *m.*; ***to have a shy at,*** s'essayer à (*faire quelque chose*).
shyly ['ʃaili], *adv.* timidement, avec réserve.
shyness ['ʃainis], *n.* timidité, retenue, réserve; fausse honte, *f.*
Siam [sai'æm]. le Siam, *m.*
Siamese [saiə'mi:z], *a.* siamois.—*n.* siamois (*langue*); Siamois (*personne*), *m.*
Siberia [sai'biəriə]. la Sibérie, *f.*
Siberian [sai'biəriən], *a.* sibérien.—*n.* Sibérien (*personne*), *m.*
sibilant ['sibilənt], *a.* sifflant.—*n.* lettre sifflante, *f.*
siccative ['sikətiv], *a.* and *n.* siccatif, *m.*
Sicilian [si'siliən], *a.* sicilien.—*n.* Sicilien (*personne*), *m.*
Sicily ['sisili]. la Sicile, *f.*
sick [sik], *a.* malade; qui a des nausées, qui a mal au cœur; ***sick headache,*** migraine, *f.*; ***sick man*** or ***woman,*** malade, *m.*, *f.*; ***sick of,*** dégoûté de; ***to be sea-sick,*** avoir le mal de mer; ***to be sick,*** vomir.
sick-bed ['sikbed], *n.* lit de douleur, *m.*
sicken [sikn], *v.t.* rendre malade; (*fig.*) lasser, dégoûter.—*v.i.* tomber malade.
sickening ['siknin], *a.* écœurant; (*fig.*) dégoûtant.
sickle [sikl], *n.* faucille, *f.*
sick leave ['sikli:v], *n.* congé de convalescence, *m.*
sickliness ['siklinis], *n.* mauvaise santé, *f.*
sick list ['siklist], *n.* rôle des malades, *m.*
sickly ['sikli], *a.* maladif; affadissant, affadi (*goût etc.*).
sickness ['siknis], *n.* maladie, *f.*; nausées, *f.pl.*
sick-nurse ['siknə:s], *n.* garde-malade, *f.*
sick-room ['sikru:m], *n.* chambre de malade, *f.*
side [said], *a.* de côté; latéral; indirect.—*n.* côté; flanc; bord; versant (*de montagne*); parti; (*Spt.*) camp, *m.*; ***by his side,*** à côté de lui; ***side by side,*** côte à côte; ***this side up*** (*caisses*), dessus; ***to take sides,*** prendre parti; ***wrong side out,*** à l'envers.—*v.i.* ***to side with,*** se ranger du côté de.
sideboard ['saidbɔ:d], *n.* buffet, *m.*
sided ['saidid], *a.* à côtés, à faces; ***two-sided,*** à deux faces.
side door ['saidɔ:], *n.* porte latérale, *f.*
side-line ['saidlain], *n.* occupation secondaire, *f.*
sidelong ['saidlɔŋ], *a.* and *adv.* de côté.
side show ['saidʃou], *n.* spectacle forain, *m.*
sidesman ['saidzmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) (*Eccles.*) marguillier, *m.*
side-track ['saidtræk], *v.t.* garer (*train*); (*fig.*) semer (*quelqu'un*).
sidewalk ['saidwɔ:k], *n.* (*Am.*) trottoir (*de rue*), *m.*
sideways ['saidweiz], *adv.* de côté; obliquement.
siding ['saidiŋ], *n.* voie d'évitement, voie de garage, *f.*
sidle [saidl], *v.i.* marcher de côté; s'insinuer.
siege [si:dʒ], *n.* siège, *m.*; ***to lay siege to,*** mettre le siège devant, faire le siège de, assiéger.
Sienna [si'enə]. Sienne, *f.*
sierra [si'eərə], *n.* sierra, *f.*
Sierra Leone [si'eərəli'oun]. le Sierra-Leone, *m.*
siesta [si'estə], *n.* sieste, *f.*
sieve [siv], *n.* tamis (*fin*); crible (*grand*), *m.*
sift [sift], *v.t.* tamiser; cribler; sasser (*farine*); (*fig.*) examiner.
sifting ['siftiŋ], *n.* tamisage; (*fig.*) examen minutieux, *m.*
sigh [sai], *n.* soupir, *m.*—*v.i.* soupirer; ***to sigh after,*** soupirer après; ***to sigh over,*** gémir sur.
sighing ['saiiŋ], *n.* soupirs, *m.pl.*
sight [sait], *n.* vue, vision, *f.*; regard, *m.*, yeux, *m.pl.*; guidon, *m.*, hausse (*armes à feu*), *f.*; spectacle, *m.*; ***a sight better,*** beaucoup mieux; ***at first sight,*** à première vue; ***by sight,*** de vue; ***in sight,*** en vue; ***out of sight,*** hors de vue; ***second sight,*** clairvoyance, *f.*; ***to catch sight of,*** apercevoir; ***to come in sight,*** apparaître.—*v.t.* apercevoir.
sighted ['saitid], *a.* en vue; qui voit, voyant; ***long-sighted,*** presbyte; ***short-sighted,*** myope; (*fig.*) peu clairvoyant.
sightliness ['saitlinis], *n.* beauté, *f.*
sight-reading ['saitri:diŋ], *n.* (*Mus.*) déchiffrement, *m.*

sight-seeing ['saitsi:iŋ], *n.* ***to go sight-seeing***, aller voir les curiosités.
sight-seer ['saitsi:ə], *n.* touriste, *m.*, *f.*, visiteur (*d'une ville*), *m.*
sign [sain], *n.* signe; indice, *m.*; enseigne (*panneau*), *f.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* signer.
signal ['signəl], *a.* signalé, insigne.—*n.* signal; signe; (*Rail.*) sémaphore, *m.*; (*pl.*) (*Mil.*) les transmissions, *f.pl.*—*v.t.* signaler, faire signe à.—*v.i.* signaler; donner un signal.
signal-box ['signəlbɔks], *n.* poste à signaux, *m.*
signalman ['signəlmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) (*Rail.*) signaleur, *m.*
signaller ['signələ], *n.* signaleur, *m.*
signally ['signəli], *adv.* remarquablement.
signatory ['signətəri], *a.* and *n.* signataire, *m.*, *f.*
signature ['signətʃə], *n.* signature, *f.*
sign-board ['sainbɔ:d], *n.* enseigne, *f.*
signet ['signit], *n.* sceau; cachet, *m.*
signet ring ['signitriŋ], *n.* chevalière, *f.*
significance [sig'nifikəns], *n.* signification, *f.*, sens, *m.*; importance, *f.*
significant [sig'nifikənt], *a.* significatif.
signification [signifi'keiʃən], *n.* signification, *f.*
signify ['signifai], *v.t.* vouloir dire, signifier; faire connaître; importer.
sign-post ['sainpoust], *n.* poteau indicateur, *m.*
silence ['sailəns], *n.* silence, *m.*; ***silence!*** (*notice*), défense de parler.—*v.t.* réduire au silence, faire taire.
silent ['sailənt], *a.* silencieux; peu loquace (*qui ne parle pas beaucoup*); muet (*lettre, film*).
silently ['sailəntli], *adv.* silencieusement, en silence; sans bruit.
silent partner ['sailənt'pɑ:tnə], *n.* associé commanditaire, *m.*
Silesia [sai'li:ʃə, sai'li:siə]. la Silésie, *f.*
silex ['saileks], *n.* silex, *m.*
silhouette [silu'et], *n.* silhouette, *f.*
silica ['silikə], *n.* silice, *f.*
silicon ['silikən], *n.* silicium, *m.*
silicosis [sili'kousis], *n.* (*Med.*) silicose, *f.*
silk [silk], *a.* de soie, en soie.—*n.* soie, *f.*; (*pl.*) soieries, *f.pl.*
silken [***'silkən***], *a.* de soie; soyeux.
silkiness ['silkinis], *n.* nature soyeuse, *f.*
silkworm ['silkwə:m], *n.* ver à soie, *m.*
silky ['silki], *a.* de soie, soyeux.
sill [sil], *n.* seuil (*d'une porte*); rebord (*d'une fenêtre*), *m.*
silliness ['silinis], *n.* sottise, niaiserie, *f.*
silly ['sili], *a.* and *n.* sot, nigaud, niais, *m.*; ***silly ass***, imbécile, *m.*; ***silly thing***, sottise, *f.*; nigaud (*personne*).
silt [silt], *v.t.* envaser.—*v.i.* s'envaser.—*n.* vase, *f.*, limon, *m.*
silting ['siltiŋ], *n.* envasement, *m.*
silver ['silvə], *a.* d'argent; argenté (*couleur*); argentin (*son*).—*n.* argent, *m.*; monnaie d'argent; argenterie (*vaisselle*), *f.*—*v.t.* argenter; étamer (*miroir*).
silvering ['silvəriŋ], *n.* argenture, *f.*; étamage (*de miroirs*), *m.*
silver-plated ['silvə'pleitid], *a.* argenté, en plaqué.
silversmith ['silvəsmiθ], *n.* orfèvre, *m.*
silvery ['silvəri], *a.* d'argent; argenté (*couleur*); argentin (*son*).
similar ['similə], *a.* semblable, pareil; similaire (*de nature*).
similarity [simi'læriti], *n.* ressemblance, similitude; similarité (*de nature*), *f.*
similarly ['similəli], *adv.* pareillement, d'une manière semblable.
simile ['simili], *n.* comparaison, *f.*
similitude [si'militju:d], *n.* similitude, *f.*
simmer ['simə], *v.i.* bouillir lentement, mijoter.
simmering ['siməriŋ], *n.* mijotement, *m.*
simnel ['simnəl], *n.* gâteau de Pâques *ou* de la mi-carême, *m.*
simper ['simpə], *n.* sourire niais, *m.*—*v.i.* sourire niaisement, minauder.
simpering ['simpəriŋ], *a.* minaudier.—*n.* minauderie, *f.*
simperingly ['simpəriŋli], *adv.* en minaudant.
simple [simpl], *a.* simple; ***as simple as ABC***, simple comme bonjour.—*n.* simple, *m.*
simple-hearted ['simpl'hɑ:tid], **simple-minded** ['simplmaindid], *a.* simple, ingénu, naïf.
simpleness ['simplnis], *n.* simplicité, *f.*
simpleton ['simpltən], *n.* niais, nigaud, *m.*
simplicity [sim'plisiti], *n.* simplicité, *f.*
simplification ['simplifi'keiʃən], *n.* simplification, *f.*
simplify ['simplifai], *v.t.* simplifier.
simply ['simpli], *adv.* simplement (*sans complexité*); tout bonnement (*et rien de plus*).
simulate ['simjuleit], *v.t.* feindre, simuler.
simulation [simju'leiʃən], *n.* simulation, *f.*
simulator ['simjuleitə], *n.* simulateur, *m.*
simultaneous [siməl'teinjəs], *a.* simultané.
simultaneously [siməl'teinjəsli], *adv.* simultanément.
sin [sin], *n.* péché, *m.*; (*fig.*) offense, *f.*—*v.i.* pécher.
since [sins], *conj.* puisque (*parce que*); depuis que (*temps*).—*prep.* depuis; ***since then***, depuis lors.—*adv.* depuis; ***ever since***, depuis ce temps-là; ***long since***, il y a longtemps.
sincere [sin'siə], *a.* sincère.
sincerely [sin'siəli], *adv.* sincèrement; ***yours sincerely*** (*lettre amicale mais sans intimité*), veuillez croire, cher Monsieur, à mes sentiments les meilleurs.
sincerity [sin'seriti], *n.* sincérité, bonne foi, *f.*
sine [sain], *n.* (*Trig.*) sinus, *m.*
sinecure ['sainəkjuə], *n.* sinécure, *f.*
sinew ['sinju:], *n.* tendon, (*colloq.*) nerf, *m.*
sinewy ['sinju:i], *a.* tendineux; (*fig.*) nerveux, vigoureux.
sinful ['sinful], *a.* pécheur, coupable.
sinfully ['sinfuli], *adv.* d'une manière coupable, en pécheur.
sinfulness ['sinfulnis], *n.* culpabilité, iniquité, *f.*
sing [siŋ], *v.t.*, *v.i.* *irr.* chanter, célébrer (*louer*); siffler (*vent*); ***to make someone sing small***, rabattre le caquet à quelqu'un.
Singapore [siŋə'pɔ:]. Singapour, *m.*
singe [sindʒ], *v.t.* flamber; roussir (*vêtements etc.*); (*Tech.*) griller.—*n.* légère brûlure, *f.*
singeing ['sindʒiŋ], *n.* flambage; (*Tech.*) grillage, *m.*
singer ['siŋə], *n.* chanteur, *m.*; cantatrice (*professionnelle*), *f.*

singing ['siŋiŋ], *a.* qui chante; chanteur (*oiseau*).—*n.* chant; bourdonnement (*dans les oreilles*), *m.*

single [siŋgl], *a.* seul, simple, unique; particulier (*individuel*); singulier (*combat*); non marié, célibataire; ***single bedroom***, chambre à un lit, *f.*; ***single man***, célibataire, garçon, *m.*; ***single (ticket)***, billet simple, *m.*; ***single woman***, femme non mariée, fille, *f.*—*n.* (*pl.*) (*Ten.*) partie simple, *f.*—*v.t.* choisir; ***to single out***, choisir, distinguer de la foule.

single-handed ['siŋgl'hændid], *adv.* tout seul, sans aide.

single-hearted ['siŋgl'hɑ:tid], *a.* sincère, honnête.

singleness ['siŋglnis], *n.* sincérité, simplicité, *f.*

singlet ['siŋglit], *n.* maillot fin, *m.*

single-track ['siŋgltræk], *a.* (*Rail.*) à voie unique; (*Cine.*) à simple piste.

singly ['siŋgli], *adv.* seulement; séparément; individuellement, un à un.

singsong ['siŋsɔŋ], *n.* chant monotone, *m.*

singular ['siŋgjulə], *a.* singulier; étrange (*bizarre*); simple (*pas complexe*), (*Gram.*)—*n.* singulier, *m.*

singularity [siŋgju'læriti], *n.* singularité, *f.*

singularly ['siŋgjuləli], *adv.* singulièrement.

sinister ['sinistə], *a.* sinistre; (*Her.*) sénestre.

sink [siŋk], *n.* évier (*de cuisine*); égout (*conduit*), *m.*; ***a sink of iniquity***, un cloaque d'iniquité.—*v.t. irr.* faire tomber au fond, enfoncer; couler (*navire*); creuser (*puits etc.*); placer (*argent*) à fonds perdu; amortir (*dette*).—*v.i.* aller au fond, tomber au fond; s'enfoncer; sombrer, couler (*navire*); décliner, s'affaiblir (*santé etc.*); baisser (*prix etc.*); être abattu (*âme, cœur etc.*); descendre, se coucher (*soleil etc.*); dégénérer (*en*).

sinker ['siŋkə], *n.* plomb (*de ligne de pêche*), *m.*

sinking ['siŋkiŋ], *a.* qui coule (*navire*).—*n.* foncement (*de puits etc.*); tassement (*de fondements*); affaissement (*santé*); placement à fonds perdu (*d'argent*); amortissement (*d'une dette*); engloutissement (*de navire*), *m.*

sinking fund ['siŋkiŋfʌnd], *n.* fonds, *m.*, *ou* caisse d'amortissement (*d'une dette etc.*), *f.*

sinless ['sinlis], *a.* sans péché, innocent; pur.

sinner ['sinə], *n.* pécheur, *m.*, pécheresse, *f.*

sinuous ['sinjuəs], *a.* sinueux.

sinus ['sainəs], *n.* (*Anat.*) sinus, *m.*

sip [sip], *n.* petit coup, *m.*, petite gorgée, *f.*—*v.t., v.i.* boire à petit coups, siroter.

siphon ['saifən], *n.* siphon, *m.*—*v.t.* siphonner.

sir [sə:], *n.* monsieur, *m.*

sire ['saiə], *n.* père; sire (*à un roi*), *m.*; (*pl.*) pères, aïeux, *m.pl.*; ***grand-sire***, grand-père, *m.*

siren ['saiərən], *n.* sirène, *f.*

Sirius ['siriəs]. (*Astron.*) Sirius, *m.*

sirloin ['sə:lɔin], *n.* aloyau; faux-filet, *m.*

sirocco [si'rɔkou], *n.* siroco, *m.*

siskin ['siskin], *n.* (*Orn.*) tarin, *m.*

sissy ['sisi], *n.* (*colloq.*) poule mouillée, *f.*

sister ['sistə], *a.* sœur; du même gabarit (*navire*).—*n.* sœur; (*Med.*) infirmière-major, *f.*

sisterhood ['sistəhud], *n.* communauté de sœurs, *f.*, sœurs, *f.pl.*

sister-in-law ['sistərinlɔ:], *n.* belle-sœur, *f.*

sisterly ['sistəli], *a.* de sœur, en sœur.

sit [sit], *v.t. irr.* asseoir; se tenir sur (*cheval*).—*v.i.* s'asseoir (*acte*); être assis (*attitude*); siéger, tenir séance, se réunir (*assemblée, cour, juge etc.*); couver (*poule etc.*), percher (*oiseau*); poser (*pour un portrait*); ***to sit down***, s'asseoir; ***to sit up***, se tenir droit; veiller (*s'abstenir du sommeil*).

sit-down strike ['sitdaunstraik], *n.* grève sur le tas, *f.*

site [sait], *n.* situation, *f.*, emplacement (*de bâtiment*); site (*paysage*), *m.*—*v.t.* placer.

sitfast ['sitfɑ:st], *n.* (*Vet.*) cor, durillon, *m.*

sitter ['sitə], *n.* personne assise, *f.*; (*Paint.*) modèle, *m.*

sitting ['sitiŋ], *a.* assis; en séance (*cour etc.*); perché (*oiseau*); qui couve (*poule*).—*n.* séance; audience (*d'une cour*); couvaison (*des œufs*); place (*réservée*); (*Paint.*) séance, *f.*

sitting room ['sitiŋru:m], *n.* petit salon, *m.*

situate (1) ['sitjuit], *v.t.* situer.

situate (2) ['sitjuit], **situated** ['sitjueitid], *a.* situé; (*Law*) sis.

situation [sitju'eiʃən], *n.* situation, position, *f.*, état, *m.*; place, *f.*, emploi, *m.*

six [siks], *a.* and *n.* six, *m.*

sixteen ['siks'ti:n], *a.* and *n.* seize, *m.*

sixteenth [siks'ti:nθ], *a.* seizième; seize (*rois etc.*).—*n.* seizième (*fraction*), *m.*

sixth [siksθ], *a.* sixième; six (*rois etc.*).—*n.* sixième (*fraction*), *m.*; (*Mus.*) sixte, *f.*

sixthly ['siksθli], *adv.* sixièmement.

sixtieth ['sikstiiθ], *a.* soixantième.—*n.* soixantième (*fraction*), *m.*

sixty ['siksti], *a.* and *n.* soixante, *m.*; ***about sixty***, une soixantaine (*de*), *f.*

sizable ['saizəbl], *a.* d'une bonne grosseur.

size (1) [saiz], *n.* grandeur, dimension, taille (*physique*); grosseur, *f.*, volume (*espace occupé*); calibre (*de cartouche*); format (*de livre* ou *de papier*), *m.*; encolure (*de chemise*); pointure (*de gant, de chaussure etc.*), *f.*; effectif (*d'école, de classe etc.*); (*Comm.*) numéro, *m.*—*v.t.* classer, ranger (*par grosseur, par taille*); ***to size up***, juger.

size (2) [saiz], *n.* colle, *f.*, encollage, *m.*—*v.t.* coller, encoller.

sized [saizd], *a.* de grosseur; de taille.

sizzle [sizl], *n.* grésillement, *m.*—*v.i.* grésiller.

skate (1) [skeit], *n.* (*Ichth.*) raie, *f.*

skate (2) [skeit], *n.* patin, *m.*; ***roller skate***, patin à roulettes.—*v.i.* patiner.

skater ['skeitə], *n.* patineur, *m.*

skating ['skeitiŋ], *n.* patinage, *m.*

skating rink ['skeitiŋriŋk], *n.* patinoire, *f.*

skein [skein], *n.* écheveau, *m.*

skeleton ['skelətən], *n.* squelette, *m.*; (*Tech.*) charpente, carcasse, *f.*

skeleton key ['skelətən'ki:], *n.* passe-partout, *m.inv.*, crochet, *m.*

sketch [sketʃ], *n.* esquisse, *f.*, croquis, *m.*, ébauche; (*Theat.*) saynète, *f.*; (*fig.*) aperçu, *m.*—*v.t.* esquisser, ébaucher.

sketch-book ['sketʃbuk], *n.* cahier de croquis, *m.*

sketchily ['sketʃili], *adv.* incomplètement.

sketchy ['sketʃi], *a.* d'esquisse, ébauché; rudimentaire.

skew [skju:], *a.* oblique, en biais.

skewer ['skju:ə], *n.* brochette, *f.*—*v.t.* embrocher.

ski [ski:], *n.* ski, *m.*—*v.i.* faire du ski.

skid [skid], *n.* (*Motor.*) dérapage (*de*), *m.*, embardée, *f.*; (*Av.*) patin, *m.*—*v.i.* déraper (*bicyclette* ou *véhicule*).
skier ['ski:ə], *n.* skieur, *m.*
skiff [skif], *n.* esquif, *m.*
ski-ing ['ski:iŋ], *n.* le ski, *m.*
ski-lift ['ski:lift], *n.* remonte-pentes, *m.inv.*
skill [skil], *n.* habileté, dextérité, adresse, *f.*
skilled [skild], *a.* habile, adroit; ***skilled labor***, main-d'œuvre spécialisée, *f.*; ***skilled workman***, ouvrier qualifié, *m.*
skillful ['skilful], *a.* adroit, habile.
skillfully ['skilfuli], *adv.* adroitement, habilement.
skim [skim], *v.t.* écumer; écrémer (*lait*); (*fig.*) raser, effleurer.
skimp [skimp], *v.t.* lésiner; bâcler (*travail*).
skimpy ['skimpi], *a.* mesquin, chiche; étriqué.
skin [skin], *n.* peau, *f.*; ***banana skin***, pelure de banane, *f.*; ***to escape by the skin of one's teeth***, l'échapper belle; ***wet to the skin***, trempé jusqu'aux os.—*v.t.* écorcher (*personne* ou *animal*); peler, éplucher (*fruits etc.*); (*fig.*) écorcher, plumer.
skin-deep ['skindi:p], *a.* superficiel, peu profond.
skinflint ['skinflint], *n.* pince-maille, grigou, ladre, *m.*
skinless ['skinlis], *a.* sans peau.
skinner ['skinə], *n.* écorcheur; pelletier (*marchand*), *m.*
skinny ['skini], *a.* maigre, décharné.
skip [skip], *n.* saut, bond, *m.*—*v.t.* sauter; passer (*en lisant*).—*v.i.* sauter, sautiller, gambader.
skipper ['skipə], *n.* patron (*de navire marchand*); (*Spt.*) chef d'équipe, *m.*
skipping ['skipiŋ], *n.* action de sauter, *f.*; saut à la corde, *m.*
skipping-rope ['skipiŋroup], *n.* corde à sauter, *f.*
skirmish ['skə:miʃ], *n.* escarmouche, *f.*—*v.i.* escarmoucher.
skirmisher ['skə:miʃə], *n.* tirailleur, *m.*
skirmishing ['skə:miʃiŋ], *n.* escarmouches, *f.pl.*
skirt [skə:t], *n.* pan (*d'un habit*), *m.*; jupe (*de robe*); (*pl.*) lisière, extrémité, *f.*, bord (*de forêt etc.*), *m.*; ***outskirts***, bords, faubourgs, *m.pl.*—*v.t.* border; longer (*rivière etc.*).
skirting ['skə:tiŋ], **skirting-board** ['skə:tiŋ bɔ:d], *n.* bord, *m.*, bordure; (*Arch.*) plinthe, *f.*
skit [skit], *n.* parodie, *f.*
skittish ['skitiʃ], *a.* capricieux, volage.
skittishly ['skitiʃli], *adv.* capricieusement.
skittishness ['skitiʃnis], *n.* légèreté, inconstance, *f.*
skittle [skitl], *n.* quille, *f.*
skittle alley ['skitl'æli], *n.* jeu de quilles, *m.*
skulk [skʌlk], *v.i.* se cacher; rôder (*autour de*).
skull [skʌl], *n.* crâne, *m.*
skull-cap ['skʌlkæp], *n.* calotte, *f.*
skunk [skʌŋk], *n.* putois d'Amérique, *m.*
sky [skai], *n.* ciel, *m.*
sky-blue ['skaiblu:], *a.* bleu ciel, azuré.
sky-high ['skai'hai], *a.* qui touche aux cieux; ***to blow up sky-high***, faire sauter jusqu'aux cieux; (*fig.*) tancer vertement.
skylark ['skaila:k], *n.* alouette (des champs), *f.*—*v.i.* (*fig.*) faire des farces.
skylarking ['skaila:kiŋ], *n.* farces, *f.pl.*
skylight ['skailait], *n.* châssis vitré, *m.*, lucarne faîtière, *f.*
sky-line ['skailain], *n.* horizon, *m.*
sky-scraper ['skaiskreipə], *n.* gratte-ciel, *m.*
slab [slæb], *n.* dalle, plaque, table; tablette (*de chocolat*); dosse, *f.*
slack [slæk], *a.* lâche; faible, mou; détendu (*corde*); négligent; ***business is slack***, les affaires ne vont pas; ***the slack season***, la morte-saison, *f.*—*n.* menu charbon; mou (*de corde*); (*Eng.*) jeu; (*pl.*) pantalon, *m.*
slacken ['slækən], *v.t.* relâcher, détendre; affaiblir (*la rigueur*); ralentir (*vitesse*).—*v.i.* se relâcher, se détendre; se ralentir; diminuer; tomber.
slackening ['slækniŋ], *n.* relâchement, *m.*
slacker ['slækə], *n.* paresseux, *m.*
slacking ['slækiŋ], *n.* paresse, *f.*
slackly ['slækli], *adv.* mollement, lâchement; négligemment.
slackness ['slæknis], *n.* relâchement, *m.*; négligence, nonchalance (*morale*), *f.*
slag [slæg], *n.* scorie, *f.*; mâchefer, *m.*
slag-heap ['slæghi:p], *n.* crassier, *m.*
slake [sleik], *v.t.* éteindre (*chaux*); ***to slake one's thirst***, se désaltérer.
slam [slæm], *v.t.* fermer avec violence, claquer.—*v.i.* se fermer avec bruit.—*n.* (*Cards*) vole, *f.*, chelem, *m.*
slander ['slɑ:ndə], *n.* calomnie; (*Law*) diffamation, *f.*—*v.t.* calomnier; (*Law*) diffamer.
slanderer ['slɑ:ndərə], *n.* calomniateur; (*Law*) diffamateur, *m.*
slanderous ['slɑ:ndərəs], *a.* calomnieux; (*Law*) diffamatoire.
slang [slæŋ], *n.* argot, *m.*, langue verte, *f.*
slangy ['slæŋi], *a.* d'argot, argotique.
slant [slɑ:nt], *v.t.* incliner.—*v.i.* incliner; être de biais, biaiser.—*n.* inclinaison, pente, *f.*; ***on the slant***, en écharpe, en biais.
slanting ['slɑ:ntiŋ], *a.* oblique; en écharpe (*coup d'épée etc.*).
slantingly ['slɑ:ntiŋli], **slantwise** ['slɑ:ntwaiz], *adv.* obliquement, en biais.
slap [slæp], *n.* tape, *f.*; soufflet (*sur la figure*), *m.*—*v.t.* souffleter, donner une fessée à (*un enfant*).—*adv.* tout droit, en plein.
slapdash ['slæpdæʃ], *adv.* à la six-quatre-deux, n'importe comment.—*a.* fait à la hâte.
slap-happy ['slæp'hæpi], *a.* toqué.
slapstick ['slæpstik], *n.* (*Theat., Cine.*) ***slapstick comedy*** (*fam.*), tarte à la crème, *f.*
slash [slæʃ], *n.* taillade; balafre (*sur la figure*), *f.*—*v.t.* taillader; balafrer (*la figure*).—*v.i.* frapper.
slashing ['slæʃiŋ], *a.* mordant, cinglant.
slate [sleit], *n.* ardoise, *f.*—*v.t.* couvrir d'ardoises; (*colloq.*) tancer.
slate-colored ['sleitkʌləd], *a.* ardoisé, gris d'ardoise.
slate pencil ['sleitpensl], *n.* crayon d'ardoise, *m.*
slater ['sleitə], *n.* couvreur en ardoise, *m.*
slating ['sleitiŋ], *n.* toiture en ardoise; (*colloq.*) semonce, *f.*
slattern ['slætən], *n.* femme malpropre, souillon, *f.*
slatternly ['slætənli], *a.* négligent, malpropre, mal soigné.

slaty ['sleiti], *a.* schisteux, d'ardoise; ardoisé (*couleur*).
slaughter ['slɔ:tə], *n.* tuerie, boucherie, *f.*, massacre; abattage (*des animaux*), *m.*—*v.t.* massacrer; abattre (*animaux*).
slaughterer ['slɔ:tərə], *n.* abatteur, *m.*
slaughter-house ['slɔ:təhaus], *n.* abattoir, *m.*
Slav [slɑ:v], *a.* slave.—*n.* Slave (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*
slave [sleiv], *n.* esclave, *m.*, *f.*—*v.i.* travailler comme un esclave, peiner.
slave driver ['sleivdraivə], *n.* (*fig.*) maître sévère et cruel, *m.*
slaver (1) ['sleivə], *n.* négrier, bâtiment négrier, *m.*
slaver (2) ['slævə], *v.i.* baver (*sur*).—*n.* bave, salive, *f.*
slavery ['sleivəri], *n.* esclavage, *m.*
slave trade ['sleivtreid], *n.* traite des noirs, *f.*
slavish (*'sleiviʃ*], *a.* d'esclave; servile (*imitation etc.*).
slavishly ['sleiviʃli], *adv.* en esclave; servilement.
slavishness ['sleiviʃnis], *n.* servilité, *f.*
Slavonic [slə'vɔnik], *a.* slave.—*n.* slave (*langues*), *m.*
slay [slei], *v.t. irr.* tuer.
slayer ['sleiə], *n.* tueur (*de*), meurtrier, *m.*
slaying ['sleiiŋ], *n.* tuerie, *f.*
sledge [sledʒ], *n.* traîneau, *m.*—*v.i.* (*also to go sledging*) se promener en traîneau.
sledge hammer ['sledʒhæmə], *n.* marteau à deux mains, *m.*
sleek [sli:k], *a.* lisse, luisant, poli; (*fig.*) doucereux, onctueux.
sleekness ['sli:knis], *n.* luisant, *m.*; (*fig.*) douceur, onctuosité, *f.*
sleep [sli:p], *n.* sommeil, *m.*; ***beauty sleep***, sommeil avant minuit; ***sound sleep***, profond sommeil; ***to go to sleep***, s'endormir; ***to put a dog to sleep***, tuer un chien.—*v.t. irr.* dormir.—*v.i.* dormir, coucher (*à, chez* ou *dans*).
sleeper ['sli:pə], *n.* dormeur, *m.*; (*Rail.*) traverse, *f.*; (*colloq.*) wagon-lit, *m.*
sleepily ['sli:pili], *adv.* d'un air endormi.
sleepiness ['sli:pinis], *n.* assoupissement, *m.*
sleeping ['sli:piŋ], *a.* endormi; dormant.—*n.* sommeil, repos, *m.*; ***sleeping pills*** or ***tablets***, somnifère, *m.*
sleeping bag ['sli:piŋbæg], *n.* sac de couchage, *m.*
sleeping berth ['sli:piŋbə:θ], *n.* couchette, *f.*
sleeping car ['sli:piŋkɑ:], *n.* wagon-lit, *m.*
sleeping draft ['sli:piŋdrɑ:ft], *n.* somnifère, *m.*
sleeping partner ['sli:piŋ'pɑ:tnə], *n.* associé commanditaire, *m.*
sleepless ['sli:plis], *a.* sans sommeil.
sleeplessness ['sli:plisnis], *n.* insomnie, *f.*
sleep-walker ['sli:pwɔ:kə], *n.* somnambule, *m.*, *f.*
sleepy ['sli:pi], *a.* qui a envie de dormir; soporifique (*somnifère*); ***to feel sleepy***, avoir sommeil.
sleepy-head ['sli:pihed], *n.* paresseux, *m.*
sleet [sli:t], *n.* neige fondue, *f.*; grésil, *m.*
sleeve [sli:v], *n.* manche, *f.*
sleeveless ['sli:vlis], *a.* sans manches.
sleigh [slei], *n.* traîneau, *m.*
sleight [slait], *n.* habileté, *f.*, escamotage, *m.*; ***sleight of hand***, tour de passe-passe, *m.*
slender ['slendə], *a.* mince; élancé; svelte (*taille*); (*fig.*) léger; chétif, maigre.
slenderness ['slendənis], *n.* minceur, légèreté; modicité, *f.*
sleuth(-hound) ['slu:θ(haund)], *n.* (chien) limier; (*fig.*) détective, *m.*
slice [slais], *n.* tranche; écumoire (*ustensile*), *f.*; ***fish-slice***, truelle, *f.*; ***slice of bread and jam***, tartine de confiture, *f.*—*v.t.* couper en tranches.
slick [slik], *a.* adroit.
slickness ['sliknis], *n.* adresse, habileté, *f.*
slide [slaid], *n.* glissoire, glissade, *f.*; ***lantern slide***, diapositive, vue fixe, *f.*—*v.t. irr.* glisser; tirer (*de*).—*v.i.* glisser; couler.
slide rule ['slaidru:l], *n.* règle à calcul, *f.*
sliding ['slaidiŋ], *a.* glissant; à coulisse.—*n.* glissade, *f.*, glissement, *m.*
sliding door ['slaidiŋ'dɔ:], *n.* porte à coulisse, *f.*
sliding scale ['slaidiŋ'skeil], *n.* (*Econ.*) échelle mobile, *f.*
slight [slait], *a.* mince, léger; insignifiant; ***not in the slightest***, pas le moins du monde.—*n.* manque d'égards; affront, *m.*, insulte, *f.*—*v.t.* traiter sans égards; mépriser.
slightingly ['slaitiŋli], *adv.* avec mépris, avec dédain.
slightly ['slaitli], *adv.* légèrement, un peu.
slightness ['slaitnis], *n.* minceur; légèreté, *f.*
slim [slim], *a.* svelte, mince; (*colloq.*) rusé.—*v.i.* s'amincir.
slime [slaim], *n.* vase, *f.*, limon, *m.*, bave (*de colimaçon*), *f.*
sliminess ['slaiminis], *n.* viscosité, *f.*
slimness ['slimnis], *n.* sveltesse, taille mince, *f.*
slimy ['slaimi], *a.* vaseux, limoneux; visqueux, gluant; (*fam.*) obséquieux.
sling [slin], *n.* fronde; bretelle (*de fusil*); écharpe (*pour un membre cassé*), *f.*—*v.t. irr.* lancer (*avec une fronde*); suspendre (*fusil etc.*).
slinger ['slinə], *n.* frondeur, *m.*
slink [sliŋk], *v.i. irr.* s'esquiver, se dérober.
slip [slip], *v.t.* glisser, couler; perdre; lâcher; filer (*câble*); pousser (*verrou*); ***to slip in***, introduire; ***to slip off***, enlever, ôter; ***to slip on***, passer, mettre.—*v.i.* glisser, couler (*nœud*); patiner (*roues*); (*fig.*) faire un faux pas; ***to slip away***, s'esquiver; ***to slip down***, tomber; ***to slip in***, se faufiler, entrer furtivement; ***to slip up***, (*fam.*) se tromper.—*n.* glissade; combinaison (*sous-vêtement*); laisse (*à chien*), *f.*; engobe (*céramique*); (*Hort.*) scion, *m.*; cale (*de port etc.*); faute d'étourderie, *f.*, lapsus, *m.*; ***pillow slip***, taie d'oreiller, *f.*; ***slip of paper***, bout de papier, *m.*; ***slip of the pen***, erreur de plume, *f.*; ***to give someone the slip***, planter quelqu'un là; ***to make a slip***, faire un faux pas.
slip-knot ['slipnɔt], *n.* nœud coulant, *m.*
slipper ['slipə], *n.* pantoufle, *f.*
slippered ['slipəd], *a.* en pantoufles.
slipperiness ['slipərinis], *n.* nature glissante; volubilité (*de la langue*), *f.*
slippery ['slipəri], *a.* glissant; incertain, peu sûr; peu stable; matois, rusé; ***slippery customer***, rusé compère, *m.*
slipshod ['slipʃɔd], *a.* (*fig.*) négligé; décousu (*style*).

slipstream ['slipstri:m], *n.* sillage, *m.*
slipway ['slipwei], *n.* cale, *f.*
slit [slit], *v.t. irr.* fendre.—*v.i.* se fendre.—*n.* fente, fissure, *f.*
slither ['sliðə], *v.i.* glisser; ramper (*reptile*).
sliver ['slivə, 'slaivə], *n.* éclat, *m.*, tranche, *f.*, ruban, *m.*
slobber ['slɔbə], *v.i.* baver.
sloe [slou], *n.* (*Bot.*) prunelle, *f.*
sloe tree ['sloutri:], *n.* prunellier, *m.*
slogan ['slougən], *n.* mot d'ordre, *m.*, devise, *f.*, slogan, *m.*
sloop [slu:p], *n.* sloop, aviso, *m.*
slop [slɔp], *n.* (*usu. in pl.*) rinçures, *f.pl.*—*v.t.* répandre, renverser.
slop basin ['slɔpbeisn], **slop bowl** ['slɔp boul], *n.* bol à rinçures (*de thé*), *m.*
slope [sloup], *n.* pente, *f.*; talus, versant, *m.*—*v.t.* couper en biais; taluter.—*v.i.* pencher, aller en pente, incliner.
sloping ['sloupiŋ], *a.* de biais, en pente.
sloppiness ['slɔpinis], *n.* état détrempé, *m.*; mollesse (*personne*), *f.*
sloppy ['slɔpi], *a.* bourbeux, humide; (*fig.*) mou.
slot [slɔt], *n.* rainure, mortaise, fente; barre de bois, *f.*
sloth (1) [slouθ], *n.* paresse, fainéantise, *f.*
sloth (2) [slouθ], *n.* (*Zool.*) paresseux, ai, *m.*
slothful ['slouθful], *a.* paresseux, fainéant.
slot machine ['slɔtməʃi:n], *n.* distributeur automatique, *m.*
slouch [slautʃ], *n.* démarche molle *ou* lourde, *f.*; lourdaud (*personne*), *m.*—*v.i.* marcher lourdement; ***to slouch along***, marcher d'un pas traînant.
slouching ['slautʃiŋ], *a.* lourd et gauche.
slough [slau], *n.* bourbier, *m.*, fondrière; dépouille (*de serpent*), *f.*
Slovak ['slouvæk], *a.* slovaque.—*n.* Slovaque (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*
sloven [slʌvn], *n.* sans-soin, mal-soigné, *m.*
Slovene ['slouvi:n], *n.* Slovène (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*
Slovenian [slo'vi:niən], *a.* slovène.
slovenliness ['slʌvnlinis], *n.* malproprete, saleté, négligence, *f.*
slovenly ['slʌvnli], *a.* mal soigné, mal peigné, débraillé.
slow [slou], *a.* lent, tardif; lourd (*pesant*); en retard (*montre etc.*).—*adv.* lentement.—*v.t.* ralentir.—*v.i.* se ralentir.
slowly ['slouli], *adv.* lentement, tardivement.
slowness ['slounis], *n.* lenteur; paresse; lourdeur (*pesanteur*), *f.*; retard (*de montre etc.*), *m.*
slow-worm ['slouwɔ:m], *n.* orvet, *m.*
sludge [slʌdʒ], *n.* boue, vase, *f.*; cambouis, *m.*
slug [slʌg], *n.* limace, *f.*; lingot (*de fusil*), *m.*
sluggard ['slʌgəd], *n.* paresseux, *m.*
sluggish ['slʌgiʃ], *a.* paresseux, indolent, lourd; lent (*ruisseau*).
sluggishly ['slʌgiʃli], *adv.* paresseusement, lourdement.
sluggishness ['slʌgiʃnis], *n.* paresse; lenteur (*de ruisseau*), *f.*
sluice [slu:s], *n.* écluse; bonde (*dans un étang*), *f.*—*v.t.* lâcher par une écluse; inonder d'eau.
sluice-gate ['slu:sgeit], *n.* vanne, *f.*
slum [slʌm], *n.* taudis, *m.*, (*pl.*) bas quartiers, *m.pl.*; ***slum clearance***, lutte contre les taudis, *f.*
slumber ['slʌmbə], *n.* sommeil, *m.*—*v.i.* sommeiller, dormir.
slumberer ['slʌmbərə], *n.* dormeur, *m.*
slumbering ['slʌmbəriŋ], *a.* endormi, assoupi.—*n.* sommeil, assoupissement, *m.*
slump [slʌmp], *v.i.* s'enfoncer soudainement.—*n.* baisse subite; crise, *f.*
slur [slə:], *n.* tache; (*Mus.*) liaison, *f.*; ***to cast a slur upon***, flétrir, dénigrer.—*v.t.* tacher, salir; (*Mus.*) lier; ***to slur over***, glisser sur.
slurred [slə:d], *a.* (*Mus.*) coulé; brouillé (*paroles*).
slurring ['slə:riŋ], *n.* (*Mus.*) liaison, *f.*
slush [slʌʃ], *n.* boue, fange; neige à moitié fondue, *f.*
slut [slʌt], *n.* saligaude, souillon, *f.*
sly [slai], *a.* sournois, rusé; ***on the sly***, en sourdine; ***sly dog***, fin matois, *m.*
slyly ['slaili], *adv.* avec ruse, sournoisement.
slyness ['slainis], *n.* ruse, finesse, nature sournoise, *f.*
smack (1) [smæk], *n.* claquement (*de fouet*), *m.*; claque (*de la main*); gifle (*sur la figure*), *f.*; gros baiser, *m.*—*adv.* ***smack in the middle***, en plein milieu.—*v.t.* faire claquer (*fouet, les lèvres*); donner une claque à.
smack (2) [smæk], *n.* (*fig.*) saveur, *f.*—*v.i.* ***to smack of***, sentir (*le, la etc.*).
smack (3) [smæk], *n.* bateau de pêche, *m.*
smacking ['smækiŋ], *n.* claquement, *m.*; fessée, *f.*
small [smɔ:l], *a.* petit; fin, menu; (*fig.*) chétif, mince, pauvre; modeste, peu considérable; ***small arms***, armes portatives, *f.pl.*; ***small fry***, menu fretin, *m.*; ***small letters***, minuscules, *f.pl.*—*n.* partie mince, *f.*; ***small of the back***, chute des reins, *f.*
smallish ['smɔ:liʃ], *a.* un peu petit, un peu menu.
smallness ['smɔ:lnis], *n.* petitesse, *f.*; peu d'*importance*, *m.*
smallpox ['smɔ:lpɔks], *n.* petite vérole, *f.*
smarmy ['smɑ:mi], *a.* (*pop.*) mielleux.
smart [smɑ:t], *a.* piquant, cuisant, vif; vigoureux, rude; intelligent, éveillé; beau, élégant, pimpant, chic; ***look smart!*** dépêchez-vous! ***smart Aleck***, finaud, *m.*—*n.* douleur aiguë, vive douleur, cuisson, *f.*—*v.i.* cuire, éprouver une vive douleur.
smarten [smɑ:tn] (**up**), *v.t.* animer; ***to smarten oneself up***, se faire beau, s'attifer.
smarting ['smɑ:tiŋ], *a.* cuisant, poignant.—*n.* douleur cuisante, *f.*
smartly ['smɑ:tli], *adv.* lestement, vivement; habilement; vigoureusement, rudement; élégamment.
smartness ['smɑ:tnis], *n.* force, vigueur; élégance, *f.*, éclat (*de vêtements*), *m.*; finesse (*astuce*), *f.*
smash [smæʃ], *v.t.* briser, écraser; (*fig.*) ruiner.—*v.i.* se briser.—*n.* fracas, *m.*; (*Fin.*) déconfiture, faillite, banqueroute; (*Rail.*) catastrophe, *f.*—*adv.* ***to go smash***, faire faillite.
smashing ['smæʃiŋ], *a.* (*pop.*) formidable, épatant.
smattering ['smætəriŋ], *n.* connaissances superficielles, *f.pl*
smear [smiə], *v.t.* enduire; (*fig.*) salir.—*n.* tache, *f.*; (*fig.*) calomnie, atteinte à la réputation, *f.*

smell [smel], *n.* odeur, *f.*; odorat (*sens*); flair (*de chien*), *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i. irr.* sentir; flairer (*chien*).
smelly ['smeli], *a.* malodorant.
smelt (1) ['smelt], *n.* (*Ichth.*) éperlan, *m.*
smelt (2) [smelt], *v.t.* fondre.
smelting ['smeltiŋ], *n.* fonte, *f.*
smile [smail], *n.* sourire, *m.*—*v.i.* sourire.
smiling ['smailiŋ], *a.* souriant; riant (*paysage etc.*).
smilingly ['smailiŋli], *adv.* en souriant.
smirch [smə:tʃ], *v.t.* souiller, salir.—*n.* tache, *f.*
smirk [smə:k], *v.i.* minauder.—*n.* sourire affecté, *m.*
smirking ['smə:kiŋ], *a.* affecté, minaudier.
smite [smait], *v.t. irr.* frapper; détruire; châtier; (*fig.*) charmer.
smith [smiθ], *n.* forgeron, *m.*
smithereens [smiðə'ri:nz], *n.pl.* ***to smash to smithereens***, mettre en miettes.
smithy ['smiði], *n.* forge, *f.*
smock [smɔk], *n.* blouse, *f.*
smog [smɔg], *n.* brouillard épais et enfumé, *m.*
smoke [smouk], *n.* fumée, *f.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* fumer.
smokeless ['smouklis], *a.* sans fumée.
smoker ['smoukə], *n.* fumeur (*personne*), *m.*
smoke-stack ['smoukstæk], *n.* cheminée, *f.*
smokiness ['smoukinis], *n.* état enfumé, *m.*
smoking ['smoukiŋ], *a.* fumant.—*n.* habitude de fumer, *f.*; ***no smoking***, défense de fumer.
smoky ['smouki], *a.* qui fume, plein de fumée.
smooth [smu:ð], *a.* uni; égal (*régulier*); doux (*non âpre*); poli, lisse (*verni*); plat (*mer*); doucereux (*personne*).—*v.t.* polir; adoucir; aplanir, unir; dérider (*le front*); lisser (*les cheveux*).
smooth-faced ['smu:ðfeist], *a.* imberbe.
smoothing-iron ['smu:ðiŋaiən], *n.* fer à repasser, *m.*
smoothly ['smu:ðli], *adv.* uniment; sans difficulté; doucement.
smoothness ['smu:ðnis], *n.* égalité; douceur, *f.*; calme (*de la mer*), *m.*
smooth-tongued ['smu:ð'tʌŋd], *a.* mielleux, doucereux.
smother ['smʌðə], *v.t.* suffoquer, étouffer.
smothering ['smʌðəriŋ], *a.* étouffant, suffocant.—*n.* étouffement, *m.*
smoulder ['smouldə], *v.i.* brûler sans fumée ni flamme; (*fig.*) couver.
smouldering ['smouldəriŋ], *a.* qui couve.
smudge [smʌdʒ], *v.t.* barbouiller, noircir.—*n.* barbouillage, *m.*, tache, *f.*
smudgy ['smʌdʒi], *a.* barbouillé; taché.
smug [smʌg], *a.* suffisant, content de soi.
smuggle [smʌgl], *v.t.* passer en contrebande.—*v.i.* faire la contrebande.
smuggled [smʌgld], *a.* de contrebande.
smuggler ['smʌglə], *n.* contrebandier, *m.*
smuggling ['smʌgliŋ], *n.* contrebande, fraude, *f.*
smugness ['smʌgnis], *n.* suffisance, *f.*
smut [smʌt], *n.* tache de suie; (*fig.*) saleté (*grivoiserie*), *f.*—*v.t.* noircir.
smuttiness ['smʌtinis], *n.* noirceur; (*fig.*) saleté, *f.*
smutty ['smʌti], *a.* noir; (*fig.*) obscène, grivois.
snack [snæk], *n.* morceau; casse-croûte, *m.*
snack-bar ['snækbɑ:], *n.* snack-bar, *m.*
snaffle [snæfl], *n.* mors de bridon, filet, *m.*—
snag [snæg], *n.* (*fig.*) obstacle caché, *m.*
snail [sneil], *n.* escargot, limaçon, colimaçon, *m.*
snail's pace ['sneilzpeis], *n.* pas de tortue, *m.*
snake [sneik], *n.* serpent, *m.*—*v.i.* (*Naut.*) serpenter.
snap [snæp], *v.t.* saisir, happer; casser, rompre, éclater; faire claquer (*fouet etc.*); fermer avec un bruit sec; dire d'un ton sec.—*v.i.* tâcher de mordre *ou* de happer; se casser, se rompre; craquer; ***to snap at***, (*fam.*) brusquer.—*a.* imprévu.—*n.* coup de dent, *m.*; cassure, *f.*; claquement (*de fouet etc.*); bruit sec; fermoir (*de sac à main*); biscuit craquant, *m.*; vivacité, *f.*
snapdragon ['snæpdrægn], *n.* muflier, *m.*
snappy ['snæpi], *a.* vif; ***make it snappy!*** dépêchez-vous!
snapshot ['snæpʃɔt], *n.* (*colloq.* **snap** [snæp]) instantané, *m.*
snare [sneə], *n.* lacet, collet; (*fig.*) piège, *m.*—*v.t.* prendre (au piège).
snarl [snɔ:l], *v.i.* grogner; montrer les dents.—*n.* grognement, *m.*
snarling ['snɑ:liŋ], *a.* hargneux.—*n.* grognement, *m.*
snatch [snætʃ], *v.t.* saisir; ***to snatch at***, chercher à saisir; ***to snatch from***, arracher à; ***to snatch up***, empoigner.—*n.* ***by snatches***, à bâtons rompus; ***snatches of conversation***, des bribes de conversation, *f.pl.*
sneak [sni:k], *v.t.* chiper.—*v.i.* s'en aller furtivement; (*Sch.*) cafarder, moucharder.—*n.* pleutre, pied-plat; cafard, *m.*
sneaking ['sni:kiŋ], *a.* rampant, servile; furtif, inavoué.
sneer [sniə], *n.* rire *ou* sourire moqueur, sarcasme, ricanement, *m.*—*v.i.* ricaner, se moquer (*de*).
sneering ['sniəriŋ], *a.* ricaneur, moqueur.—*n.* ricanement, *m.*
sneeringly ['sniəriŋli], *adv.* en ricanant.
sneeze [sni:z], *n.* éternuement, *m.*—*v i.* éternuer.
sneezing ['sni:ziŋ], *n.* éternuement, *m.*
sniff [snif], *v.t.* flairer.—*v.i.* renifler.—*n.* renifiement, *m.*
snigger ['snigə], *v.i.* rire du bout des lèvres, ricaner.—*n.* rire en dessous, *m.*
snip [snip], *n.* coup de ciseaux, *m.*; (*pop.*) certitude, *f.*—*v.t.* couper (*d'un coup de ciseaux*).
snipe [snaip], *n.* bécassine, *f.*—*v.i.* (*Shooting*) canarder.
sniper ['snaipə], *n.* tireur embusqué, franc-tireur, *m.*
snippet ['snipit], *n.* petit morceau, *m.*
snivel [snivl], *v.i.* être morveux; (*fig.*) pleurnicher.
sniveller ['snivlə], *n.* pleurnicheur, *m.*
snivelling ['snivliŋ], *a.* morveux; (*fig.*) pleurnicheur.—*n.* pleurnicherie, *f.*
snob [snɔb], *n.* poseur; fat, snob, *m.*
snobbery ['snɔbəri], *n.* snobisme, *m.*
snobbish ['snɔbiʃ], *a.* affecté, poseur, prétentieux.
snobbishness ['snɔbiʃnis], *n.* snobisme, *m.*
snoop [snu:p], *v.i.* fureter.
snooper ['snu:pə], *n.* fureteur, *m.*

snooze [snu:z], *n.* somme, *m.*—*v.i.* sommeiller.
snore [snɔ:], *v.i.* ronfler.—*n.* ronflement, *m.*
snorkel ['snɔ:rkl], *n.* schnorkel, *m.*
snort [snɔ:t], *v.i.* renâcler, s'ébrouer (*cheval*); ronfler.
snorting ['snɔ:tiŋ], *n.* ronflement, *m.*
snot [snɔt], *n.* (*vulg.*) morve, *f.*
snotty ['snɔti], *a.* (*vulg.*) morveux.
snout [snaut], *n.* museau; mufle (*de taureau*); groin (*de cochon*), *m.*
snow [snou], *n.* neige, *f.*—*v.i.* neiger, tomber de la neige.
snowball ['snoubɔ:l], *n.* boule de neige, *f.*
snow-capped ['snoukæpt], *a.* couronné de neige.
snow-drift ['snoudrift], *n.* congère, *f.*, amas de neige, *m.*
snowdrop ['snoudrɔp], *n.* perce-neige, *m.*
snowflake ['snoufleik], *n.* flocon de neige, *m.*
snow-man ['snoumæn], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) bonhomme de neige, *m.*
snowplow ['snouplau], *n.* chasse-neige, *m.*
snow-shoe ['snoufu:], *n.* raquette, *f.*
snow-storm ['snoustɔ:m], *n.* tempête de neige, *f.*
Snow White ['snou'wait]. Blanche-Neige, *f.*
snow-white ['snouwait], *a.* blanc comme la neige.
snowy ['snoui], *a.* de neige; neigeux.
snub [snʌb], *n.* rebuffade, *f.*; affront, *m.*—*v.t.* rabrouer, rembarrer.
snub-nosed ['snʌbnouzd], *a.* au nez camus.
snuff (1) [snʌf], *n.* tabac (à priser), *m.*; ***pinch of snuff***, prise de tabac, *f.*
snuff (2) [snʌf], *n.* lumignon (*de mèche*), *m.*—*v.t.* moucher (*chandelle*).
snuff-box ['snʌfbɔks], *n.* tabatière, *f.*
snuffle [snʌfl], *n.* reniflement, *m.*—*v.i.* nasiller, renifler.
snuffling ['snʌfliŋ], *a.* nasillard.—*n.* nasillement, *m.*
snug [snʌg], *a.* confortable, commode et agréable, où l'on est bien; gentil; serré, compact; ***we are very snug here***, nous sommes on ne peut mieux ici.
snuggery ['snʌgəri], *n.* endroit petit et commode (*où l'on se sent chez soi*), *m.*
snuggle [snʌgl], *v.t.* serrer.—*v.i.* se serrer.
snugly ['snʌgli], *adv.* commodément, à son aise.
snugness ['snʌgnis], *n.* confort, bien-être, *m.*
so [sou], *adv.* and *conj.* ainsi, de cette manière, comme cela, comme ça (*de cette façon*); de même, de la même manière, tel (*pareillement*); si, tellement, tant (*à tel point*); aussi, donc (*alors*); ***and so on***, et ainsi de suite; ***be it so***, soit! ***how so?*** comment cela? ***is that so?*** vraiment? ***just so!*** parfaitement! ***Mr. So-and-So***, Monsieur un tel; ***or so***, environ, à peu près; ***so as to***, de manière à; ***so that***, de sorte que.
soak [souk], *v.t.* tremper; (*colloq.*) estamper.—*v.i.* tremper, s'infiltrer.
soaking ['soukiŋ], *a.* qui trempe.—*n.* trempée (*de pluie*), *f.*
soap [soup], *n.* savon, *m.*—*v.t.* savonner.
soap bubble ['soupbʌbl], *n.* bulle de savon, *f.*
soap flakes ['soupfleiks], *n.pl.* savon en paillettes, *m.*
soap-suds ['soupsʌdz], *n.pl.* eau de savon, *f.*
soar [sɔ:], *v.i.* prendre l'essor, s'élever; ***to soar over***, planer sur.
soaring ['sɔ:riŋ], *a.* qui s'élève; (*fig.*) élevé.—*n.* essor, élan, *m.*
sob [sɔb], *v.i.* sangloter.—*n.* sanglot, *m.*
sobbing ['sɔbiŋ], *n.* sanglots, *m.pl.*
sober ['soubə], *a.* qui n'a pas bu, qui n'est pas ivre; sobre, tempéré; grave, sérieux; sensé; calme, posé, rassis.—*v.t.* dégriser; (*fig.*) calmer.—*v.i.* ***to sober up***, se désenivrer.
soberly ['soubəli], *adv.* sobrement; raisonnablement.
soberness ['soubənis], **sobriety** [sə'braiəti], *n.* sobriété, tempérance; gravité, *f.*
so-called ['soukɔ:ld], *a.* soi-disant, prétendu.
soccer ['sɔkə], *n.* (*fam.*) football, *m.*
sociability [souʃə'biliti], *n.* sociabilité, *f.*
sociable ['souʃəbl], *a.* sociable.
social ['souʃəl], *a.* social.
socialism ['souʃəlizm], *n.* socialisme, *m.*
socialist ['souʃəlist], *a.* and *n.* socialiste, *m.*, *f.*
socially ['souʃəli], *adv.* socialement.
society [sə'saiəti], *n.* société; la société, *f.*; le monde, *m.*
sociology [sousi'ɔlədʒi], *n.* sociologie, *f.*
sock [sɔk] *n.* chaussette; semelle (*intérieure*), *f.*
socket ['sɔkit], *n.* emboîture; orbite (*de l'œil*), *f.*; trou, *m.*, cavité; douille (*d'outil etc.*), *f.*
Socrates ['sɔkrəti:z]. Socrate, *m.*
sod [sɔd], *n.* gazon, *m.*; motte de gazon, *f.*
soda ['souda], *n.* soude, *f.*; ***baking soda***, bicarbonate de soude, *m.*
soda water ['soudəwɔ:tə], *n.* eau de Seltz, *f.*, soda, *m.*
sodden [sɔdn], *a.* imprégné d'eau, détrempé; pâteux (*pain*); abruti (*d'alcool*).
sodium ['soudiəm], *n.* (*Chem.*) sodium, *m.*
sodomy ['sɔdəmi], *n.* sodomie, *f.*
sofa ['soufə], *n.* canapé, *m.*
soft [sɔft], *a.* mou, mol, mollet; délicat, doux, facile, pas résistant; tendre; efféminé; faible; sot, niais; (*Gram.*) doux; ***soft fruits***, fruits rouges, *m.pl.*—*adv.* mollement, doucement.—*int.* doucement! tout doux!
soften [sɔfn], *v.t.* amollir, ramollir; adoucir, apaiser; affaiblir; attendrir (*cœur*).—*v.i.* s'amollir, se ramollir; s'affaiblir; s'attendrir (*cœur*).
softener ['sɔfnə], *n.* chose qui amollit, *f.*
softening ['sɔfniŋ], *n.* amollissement; affaiblissement; attendrissement (*du cœur*), *m.*
soft-headed ['sɔft'hedid], *a.* niais; sot.
soft-hearted ['sɔft'ha:tid], *a.* tendre, compatissant.
softly ['sɔftli], *adv.* mollement; doucement; tendrement.
softness ['sɔftnis], *n.* mollesse; faiblesse; niaiserie; douceur, *f.*
soggy ['sɔgi], *a.* détrempé; pâteux (*pain*).
soil (1) [sɔil], *n.* sol, terrain, terroir, *m.*, terre, *f.*
soil (2) [sɔil], *n.* tache, souillure, *f.*—*v.t.* salir, souiller.
sojourn ['sɔdʒən], *n.* séjour, *m.*—*v.i.* séjourner.
sojourning ['sɔdʒəniŋ], *n.* séjour, *m.*
solace ['sɔlis], *n.* consolation, *f.*, soulagement, *m.*—*v.t.* consoler (*de*).
solar ['soulə], *a.* solaire, du soleil.
solder ['sɔ(l)də], *n.* soudure, *f.*—*v.t.* souder.
soldering ['sɔ(l)dəriŋ], *n.* soudure, *f.*; soudage (*action*), *m.*; ***soldering iron***, fer à souder, *m.*

soldier ['souldʒə], *n.* soldat, militaire, *m.*; ***foot soldier***, fantassin, *m.*; ***private soldier***, simple soldat.—*v.i.* servir comme soldat.

soldierly ['souldʒəli], *a.* de soldat, militaire, martial.

soldiery ['souldʒəri], *n.* troupes, *f.pl.*, soldats, *m.pl.*

sole (1) [soul], *a.* seul, unique.

sole (2) [soul], *n.* plante (*du pied*); semelle (*de soulier, d'outil etc.*), *f.*—*v.t.* ressemeler.

sole (3) [soul], *n.* (*Ichth.*) sole, *f.*

solecism ['sɔlisizm], *n.* solécisme, *m.*

solely ['soulli], *adv.* seulement, uniquement.

solemn ['sɔləm], *a.* solennel.

solemnity [sə'lemniti], *n.* solennité, *f.*

solemnization [sɔləmnai'zeiʃən], *n.* solennisation; célébration solennelle, *f.*

solemnize ['sɔləmnaiz], *v.t.* solenniser, célébrer.

solemnly ['sɔləmli], *adv.* solennellement.

solenoid ['sɔlinɔid], *n.* (*Elec.*) solénoïde, *m.*

solicit [sə'lisit], *v.t.* solliciter.

solicitation [səlisi'teiʃən], *n.* sollicitation, *f.*

solicitous [sə'lisitəs], *a.* désireux; ***solicitous about***, soigneux, attentif à.

solicitude [sə'lisitju:d], *n.* sollicitude, *f.*

solid ['sɔlid], *a.* solide, massif.—*n.* solide, *m.*

solidarity [sɔli'dæriti], *n.* solidarité, *f.*

solidification [səlidifi'keiʃən], *n.* solidification, *f.*

solidify [sə'lidifai], *v.t.* solidifier.—*v.i.* se solidifier.

solidity [sə'liditi], **solidness** ['sɔlidnis], *n.* solidité, *f.*

solidly ['sɔlidli], *adv.* solidement.

soliloquize [sə'liləkwaiz], *v.i.* faire un soliloque.

soliloquy [sə'liləkwi], *n.* soliloque, *m.*

soling ['soulin], *n.* ressemelage, *m.*

solitary ['sɔlitəri], *a.* solitaire, retiré, isolé; seul.

solitude ['sɔlitju:d], *n.* solitude, *f.*

solo ['soulou], *n.* solo, *m.*

soloist ['soulouist], *n.* soliste, *m.*, *f.*

Solomon ['sɔləmən]. Salomon, *m.*

solstice ['sɔlstis], *n.* solstice, *m.*

solubility [sɔlju'biliti], *n.* solubilité, *f.*

soluble ['sɔljubl], *a.* soluble.

solution [sə'lju:ʃən], *n.* solution, *f.*

solvable ['sɔlvəbl], *a.* soluble.

solve [sɔlv], *v.t.* résoudre, expliquer, éclaircir.

solvency ['sɔlvənsi], *n.* (*Fin.*) solvabilité, *f.*

solvent ['sɔlvənt], *a.* dissolvant; (*Comm.*) solvable.—*n.* dissolvant, *m.*

Somali [so'ma:li], *a.* somali.—*n.* somali (*langue*); Somali (*personne*), *m.*

Somalia [so'ma:liə]. la Somalie, *f.*

Somaliland [so'ma:lilænd]. la Somalie, *f.*

somber ['sɔmbə], *a.* sombre.

somberly ['sɔmbəli], *adv.* sombrement.

some [sʌm], *a.* quelque, *m.*, *f.*, quelques, *pl.*, un certain, *m.*, certains, *m.pl.*, plusieurs, *pl.*; du, *m.*, de la, *f.*, de l', *m.*, *f.*, des, *pl.*, de; quelconque; un certain nombre de, un peu de, une partie de.—*adv.* à peu près, environ, quelque.—*pron.* quelques-uns, *m.pl.*, quelques-unes, *f.pl.*; les uns, *m.pl.*, les unes, *f.pl.*, . . . les autres, *pl.*; en.

somebody ['sʌmbədi], **someone** ['sʌmwʌn], *pron.* quelqu'un, *m.*, quelqu'une, *f.*, on; ***somebody else***, quelqu'un d'autre, quelque autre, un autre.

somehow ['sʌmhau], *adv.* d'une manière ou d'une autre, de façon ou d'autre.

someone [SOMEBODY].

somersault ['sʌməsɔ:lt], *n.* saut périlleux, *m.*, culbute, *f.*

something ['sʌmθiŋ], *n.* and *pron.* quelque chose (*de*), *m.*; ***something else***, autre chose, *f.*—*adv.* un peu, quelque peu, tant soit peu.

sometime ['sʌmtaim], *adv.* autrefois, jadis; ***sometime or other***, tôt ou tard.—*a.* ancien.

sometimes ['sʌmtaimz], *adv.* quelquefois, parfois; tantôt.

somewhat ['sʌmwɔt], *adv.* quelque peu, un peu; assez.—*n.* un peu, quelque peu, tant soit peu, *m.*

somewhere ['sʌmwɛə], *adv.* quelque part; ***somewhere else***, ailleurs.

somnambulist [sɔm'næmbjulist], *n.* somnambule, *m.*, *f.*

somniferous [sɔm'nifərəs], *a.* somnifère.

somnolence ['sɔmnələns], *n.* somnolence, *f.*

somnolent ['sɔmnələnt], *a.* somnolent.

son [sʌn], *n.* fils; (*fig.*) descendant, *m.*

sonata [sə'nɑ:tə], *n.* sonate, *f.*

song [sɔŋ], *n.* chanson, *f.*; chant, *m.*; (*fig.*) ballade, *f.*; ***a mere song***, un rien, *m.*, une bagatelle, *f.*

songster ['sɔŋstə], *n.* chanteur; oiseau chanteur, *m.*

songstress ['sɔŋstris], *n.* chanteuse, *f.*

song thrush ['sɔŋθrʌʃ], *n.* grive chanteuse, *f.*

song-writer ['sɔŋraitə], *n.* chansonnier, *m.*

son-in-law ['sʌninlɔ:], *n.* gendre, *m.*

sonnet ['sɔnit], *n.* sonnet, *m.*

sonorous ['sɔnərəs], *a.* sonore.

soon [su:n], *adv.* bientôt; tôt (*de bonne heure*); ***as soon as***, aussitôt que, dès que; ***how soon?*** quand? ***see you soon!*** à bientôt; ***so soon***, si tôt; ***too soon***, trop tôt.

sooner ['su:nə], *adv.* plus tôt (*de meilleure heure*); plutôt (*mieux*); ***no sooner said than done***, aussitôt dit, aussitôt fait; ***sooner or later***, tôt ou tard; ***sooner than***, plutôt que.

soonest ['su:nist], *adv.* le plus tôt.

soot [sut], *n.* suie, *f.*

soothe [su:ð], *v.t.* apaiser, calmer; (*fig.*) charmer.

soothing ['su:ðiŋ], *a.* calmant, consolant; flatteur.

soothingly ['su:ðiŋli], *adv.* d'un ton doux.

soothsay ['su:θsei], *v.i.* prophétiser, prédire.

soothsayer ['su:θseiə], *n.* devin, *m.*, devineresse, *f.*, prophète, *m.*

sooty ['suti], *a.* de suie, fuligineux; plein *ou* couvert de suie.

sop [sɔp], *n.* morceau (de pain) trempé; (*fig.*) pot-de-vin (*pourboire*), *m.*—*v.t.* tremper.

Sophia [sə'faiə]. Sophie, *f.*

sophism ['sɔfizm], *n.* sophisme, *m.*

sophist ['sɔfist], *n.* sophiste, *m.*, *f.*

sophisticate [sə'fistikeit], *v.t.* sophistiquer, falsifier.

sophisticated [sə'fistikeitid], *a.* falsifié; blasé (*personne*).
sophistication [səfisti'keiʃən], *n.* sophistication, falsification, *f.*
sophistry ['sɔfistri], *n.* sophismes, *m.pl.*
Sophocles ['sɔfəkli:z]. Sophocle, *m.*
soporific [sɔpə'rifik], *a.* and *n.* soporifique, *m.*
sopping ['sɔpiŋ] (**wet**), *a.* trempé.
soprano [sə'pra:nou], *n.* soprano, *m.*, *f.*
sorcerer ['sɔ:sərə], *n.* sorcier, magicien, *m.*
sorceress ['sɔ:səris], *n.* sorcière, magicienne, *f.*
sorcery ['sɔ:səri], *n.* sorcellerie, magie, *f.*
sordid ['sɔ:did], *a.* sordide, sale; bas, vil.
sordidly ['sɔ:didli], *adv.* sordidement.
sordidness ['sɔ:didnis], *n.* sordidité, *f.*
sore [sɔ:], *a.* douloureux, endolori, sensible; (*fig.*) rude; fâché; ***sore throat***, mal à la gorge, *m.*—*n.* plaie, *f.*
sorely ['sɔ:li], *adv.* gravement, fortement, cruellement, rudement.
soreness ['sɔ:nis], *n.* douleur; sensation pénible, *f.*
sorrel ['sɔrəl], *a.* saure; alezan.—*n.* oseille, *f.*; alezan (*cheval*), *m.*
sorrily ['sɔrili], *adv.* misérablement, pauvrement.
sorrow ['sɔrou], *n.* chagrin, *m.*, douleur; peine, tristesse, *f.*—*v.i.* être affligé.
sorrowful ['sɔroful], *a.* triste, affligé.
sorrowfully ['sɔrofuli], *adv.* tristement.
sorrowing ['sɔrouiŋ], *a.* affligé.
sorry ['sɔri], *a.* fâché, désolé (*de*); triste, pauvre, méchant, pitoyable; ***I am sorry for you***, je vous plains; ***I am sorry to say that . . .***, je regrette d'avoir à dire que . . .; ***sorry!*** pardon!
sort (1) [sɔ:t], *n.* sorte, *f.*, genre, *m.*, espèce; manière, façon, *f.*; ***nothing of the sort***, pas du tout.
sort (2) [sɔ:t], *v.t.* assortir, classer, distribuer; trier (*lettres etc.*).
sorted ['sɔ:tid], *a.* assorti; trié, arrangé, séparé.
sorter ['sɔ:tə], *n.* trieur, *m.*
sortie ['sɔ:ti], *n.* (*Mil.*) sortie, *f.*; (*Av.*) vol, *m.*
sorting ['sɔ:tiŋ], *n.* triage, tri; assortiment (*classement*), *m.*
so-so ['sou'sou], *a.* comme ci comme ça, (*fam.*) couci-couça.
sot [sɔt], *n.* ivrogne, *m.*, *f.*
sottish ['sɔtiʃ], *a.* hébété, abruti.
sough [sau, sʌf], *v.i.* murmurer, soupirer (*vent*).
soughing ['sauiŋ], *n.* bruissement, murmure, *m.*
soul [soul], *n.* âme, *f.*; (*fig.*) être; principe (*essence*), *m.*; ***All Souls' Day***, le jour des morts, *m.*
soulful ['soulful], *a.* sentimental.
soulfully ['soulfuli], *adv.* avec expression; avec sentiment.
soulless ['soullis], *a.* sans âme; abrutissant.
sound (1) [saund], *n.* détroit (*goulet*), *m.*; (*Surg.*) sonde, *f.*—*v.t.* sonder (*les profondeurs etc.*); (*Surg.*) ausculter.
sound (2) [saund], *a.* en bon état, sain; (*fig.*) solide; profond (*sommeil*); valide, bien fondé; ***safe and sound***, sain et sauf.
sound (3) [saund], *v.t.* faire sonner; proclamer.—*v.i.* sonner; retentir, résonner (*de*); sembler.—*n.* son, bruit, *m.*; ***to break the sound barrier***, (*Av.*) franchir le mur du son.
sounding (1) ['saundiŋ], *n.* sondage, *m.*; (*Surg.*) auscultation, *f.*
sounding (2) ['saundiŋ], *a.* résonnant, retentissant; (*fig.*) pompeux.—*n.* retentissement, résonnement, *m.*
sounding balloon ['saundiŋbə'lu:n], *n.* (*Meteor.*) ballon sonde, *m.*
sounding-lead ['saundiŋled], *n.* plomb de sonde, *m.*
sounding line ['saundiŋlain], *n.* ligne de sonde, *f.*
soundless ['saundlis], *a.* sans bruit, muet.
soundly ['saundli], *adv.* vigoureusement, rudement, ferme, bien; sainement, solidement; profondément (*sommeil*).
soundness ['saundnis], *n.* bon état, *m.*; force, vigueur (*physique*); droiture (*morale*), *f.*
sound-proof ['saundpru:f], *a.* insonore.
sound track ['saundtræk], *n.* (*Cine.*) piste sonore, *f.*
sound wave ['saundweiv], *n.* onde sonore, *f.*
soup [su:p], *n.* potage, *m.*, soupe, *f.*; (*colloq.*) ***to be in the soup***, être dans le pétrin.
soup ladle ['su:pleidl], *n.* louche, *f.*
soup tureen ['su:ptju'ri:n], *n.* soupière, *f.*
sour ['sauə], *a.* aigre, acide; tourné (*lait*); (*fig.*) âpre.—*v.t.* aigrir; (*fig.*) empoisonner.—*v.i.* s'aigrir.
source [sɔ:s], *n.* source, *f.*
souring ['sauəriŋ], *n.* aigrissement, *m.*
sourish ['sauəriʃ], *a.* suret, aigrelet.
sourly ['sauəli], *adv.* avec aigreur; (*fig.*) aigrement, âprement.
sourness ['sauənis], *n.* aigreur, acidité; (*fig.*) âpreté, *f.*
souse [saus], *v.t.* tremper; faire mariner.—*n.* marinade, *f.*
south [sauθ], *a.* sud, du sud, du midi, méridional.—*n.* sud, midi, *m.*—*adv.* vers le midi, vers le sud, au sud; ***South Africa***, l'Afrique du Sud, *f.*; ***South America***, l'Amérique du Sud, *f.*
south-east ['sauθ'i:st], *a.* sud-est, du sud-est.—*n.* sud-est, *m.*—*adv.* vers le sud-est.
south-easter ['sauθ'i:stə], *n.* vent du sud-est, *m.*
south-easterly ['sauθ'i:stəli], **south-eastern** ['sauθ'i:stn], *a.* du sud-est.
southerly ['sʌðəli], **southern** ['sʌðən], *a.* du sud, du midi, méridional.
southerner ['sʌðənə], *n.* méridional, *m.*; (*Am.*) sudiste, *m.*, *f.*
southernmost ['sʌðənmoust], *a.* à l'extrême sud.
southward ['sauθwəd], *adv.* vers le sud, au sud.
south-west ['sauθ'west], *a.* sud-ouest, du sud-ouest.—*n.* sud-ouest, *m.*—*adv.* vers le sud-ouest.
southwester ['sau'westə], [SOU WESTER].
south-westerly ['sauθ'westəli], **south-western** ['sauθ'westən], *a.* du sud-ouest, sud-ouest.
souvenir ['su:vəniə], *n.* souvenir, *m.*
sou'wester, southwester ['sau'westə], *n.* vent du sud-ouest; suroît (*coiffure*), *m.*
sovereign ['sɔvrin], *a.* and *n.* souverain, *m.*
sovereignty ['sɔvrinti], *n.* souveraineté, *f.*
Soviet ['souviet], *n.* Soviet, *m.*; ***the Soviet Union***, l'Union Soviétique, *f.*

sow (1) [sau], *n.* truie; gueuse (*de fer*), *f.*
sow (2) [sou], *v.t. irr.* semer.—*v.i.* semer, faire les semailles.
sower ['souə], *n.* semeur, *m.*
sowing ['souiŋ], *n.* semailles, *f.pl.*, ensemencement, *m.*
soya-bean ['sɔiə'bi:n], *n.* soya, soja, *m.*
spa [spɑ:], *n.* source minérale; ville d'eaux, *f.*
space [speis], *n.* espace, *m.*, étendue; place, *f.*; intervalle, *m.*—*v.t.* (*Print.*) espacer.
space ship ['speisʃip], *n.* astronef, *m.*
space suit ['speissju:t], *n.* combinaison spatiale, *f.*
space travel ['speistrævl], *n.* astronautique, *f.*, voyages interplanétaires, *m.pl.*
space traveller ['speistrævlə], *n.* astronaute, cosmonaute, *m.*, *f.*
spacing ['speisiŋ], *n.* espacement; (*Print.*) interligne, *m.*
spacious ['speiʃəs], *a.* spacieux, vaste.
spaciously ['speiʃəsli], *adv.* spacieusement; amplement.
spaciousness ['speiʃəsnis], *n.* vaste étendue, *f.*
spade [speid], *n.* bêche, pelle (*d'enfant*), *f.*; (*Cards*) pique, *m.*
spadeful ['speidful], *n.* pelletée, *f.*
Spain [spein], l'Espagne, *f.*
span [spæn], *n.* empan, *m.*; envergure (*d'ailes*), *f.*; moment, instant, *m.*—*v.t.* mesurer; embrasser; traverser.
spangle [spæŋgl], *n.* paillette, *f.*—*v.t.* pailleter (*de*).
Spaniard ['spænjəd], *n.* Espagnol, *m.*
spaniel ['spænjəl], *n.* épagneul, *m.*
Spanish ['spæniʃ], *a.* espagnol, d'Espagne.—*n.* espagnol (*langue*), *m.*
spank [spæŋk], *v.t.* fesser.—*n.* (*also* **spanking** (1) ['spæŋkiŋ]) fessée, *f.*
spanking (2) ['spæŋkiŋ], *a.* vigoureux; rapide (*pas*).
spanner ['spænə], *n.* clef à écrous, *f.*; ***adjustable spanner***, clef anglaise, *f.*
spar [spɑ:], *n.* perche, *f.*, poteau; (*Naut.*) espar; (*Box.*) combat d'entraînement, *m.*—*v.i.* faire un assaut amical (*de boxe* ou *de paroles*); se disputer.
spare [spɛə], *v.t.* épargner; ménager, économiser (*dépenser avec précaution*); se passer de (*se priver de*); donner, céder; prêter.—*a.* disponible, de reste (*superflu*); libre (*temps*); (*Motor. etc.*) de rechange; modique, faible, pauvre; maigre, sec (*taille*).
spareness ['spɛənis], *n.* maigreur, *f.*
spare-rib ['spɛə'rib], *n.* côte de porc, *f.*
sparing ['spɛəriŋ], *a.* économe, ménager, frugal, sobre (*de*); parcimonieux.
sparingly ['spɛəriŋli], *adv.* frugalement, avec parcimonie; économiquement.
sparingness ['spɛəriŋnis], *n.* frugalité, épargne, parcimonie, *f.*
spark [spɑ:k], *n.* étincelle; (*fig.*) lueur, *f.*—*v.i.* produire des étincelles.
spark plug ['spɑ:kplʌg], *n.* (*Motor.*) bougie (d'allumage), *f.*
sparkle [spɑ:kl], *n.* étincellement, éclat, *m.*; vivacité (*d'esprit*), *f.*—*v.i.* étinceler, scintiller; pétiller (*boisson*).
sparkling ['spɑ:kliŋ], *a.* étincelant; mousseux (*boisson*).
sparling ['spɑ:liŋ], *n.* (*Ichth.*) éperlan, *m.*
sparrow ['spærou], *n.* moineau, passereau, *m.*
sparrow hawk ['spærouhɔ:k], *n.* épervier, *m.*
sparse [spɑ:s], *a.* épars; éparpillé, clairsemé.
sparsely ['spɑ:sli], *adv.* d'une manière éparse, de loin en loin.
sparseness ['spɑ:snis], *n.* rareté, *f.*; éparpillement, *m.*
Sparta ['spɑ:tə], Sparte, *f.*
Spartan ['spɑ:tən], *a.* spartiate.—*n.* Spartiate (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*
spasm [spæzm], *n.* spasme, accès, *m.*
spasmodic [spæz'mɔdik], **spasmodical** [spæz'mɔdikəl], *a.* spasmodique.
spasmodically [spæz'mɔdikəli], *adv.* par à-coups.
spastic ['spæstik], *a.* spasmodique.—*n.* paraplégique, *m.*, *f.*
spat (1) [spæt], *past* and *p.p.* [SPIT].
spat (2) [spæt], *n.* guêtre de ville, *f.*
spate [speit], *n.* crue (*de rivière*); (*fig.*) affluence, *f.*
spatter ['spætə], *v.t.* éclabousser (*de*).
spatula ['spætjulə], *n.* spatule, *f.*
spavin ['spævin], *n.* éparvin, *m.*
spawn [spɔ:n], *n.* frai, *m.*; (*fig.*) race, engeance, *f.*—*v.t.* (*fig.*) engendrer.—*v.i.* frayer; (*fig.*) naître.
spawning ground ['spɔ:niŋgraund], *n.* frayère, *f.*
speak [spi:k], *v.t. irr.* parler; dire; (*Naut.*) héler; ***to speak one's mind***, dire sa pensée.—*v.i.* parler; causer (*avec*); faire un discours (*en public*); dire; ***so to speak***, pour ainsi dire; ***to speak out***, parler à haute voix; ***to speak up***, parler plus fort.
speaker ['spi:kə], *n.* personne qui parle, *f.*; orateur; (*Parl.*) président; (*Rad.* = ***loud-speaker***) haut-parleur, *m.*
speaking ['spi:kiŋ], *a.* parlant, qui parle.—*n.* parole, *f.*, langage, discours, *m.*
speaking-tube ['spi:kiŋtju:b], *n.* tuyau *ou* tube acoustique, *m.*
spear [spiə], *n.* lance, *f.*—*v.t.* percer d'un coup de lance; harponner (*poisson etc.*).
spear-head ['spiəhed], *n.* fer de lance, *m.*; (*Mil.*) avancée, pointe, *f.*
spearman ['spiəmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) lancier, *m.*
spearmint ['spiəmint], *n.* menthe verte, *f.*
special [speʃl], *a.* spécial, exprès; extraordinaire. [**special delivery**, see **express**]
specialist ['speʃəlist], *n.* spécialiste, *m.*, *f.*
speciality [speʃi'æliti], **specialty** ['speʃəlti], *n.* spécialité, *f.*
specialization [speʃəlai'zeiʃən], *n.* spécialisation, *f.*
specialize ['speʃəlaiz], *v.i.* se spécialiser.
specially ['speʃəli], *adv.* particulièrement, surtout.
species ['spi:ʃi:z], *n.* espèces, *f.pl.*, numéraire, *m.*
species ['spi:ʃi:z], *n.* espèce, *f.*; (*fig.*) genre, *m.*, sorte, *f.*
specific [spi'sifik], *a.* spécifique; précis.
specification [spesifi'keiʃən], *n.* spécification; description précise (*de brevet d'invention*), *f.*
specify ['spesifai], *v.t.* spécifier, déterminer; fixer d'avance (*une heure*).
specimen ['spesimən], *n.* spécimen, modèle, échantillon, *m.*
specious ['spi:ʃəs], *a.* spécieux, captieux.
speciousness ['spi:ʃəsnis], *n.* spéciosité, apparence plausible, *f.*

speck [spek], *n.* petite tache, marque, *f.*, point; grain (*de poussière*), *m.*—*v.t.* tacher, marquer.

speckle ['spekl], *v.t.* tacheter, marqueter, moucheter (*de*).—*n.* moucheture (*peau d'animal*), *f.*

speckled ['spekld], *a.* tacheté, marqueté, moucheté.

spectacle ['spektəkl], *n.* spectacle, *m.*; (*pl.*) lunettes, *f.pl.*

spectacle case ['spektəklkeis], *n.* étui à lunettes, *m.*

spectacle maker ['spektəklmeikə], *n.* lunetier, *m.*

spectacular [spek'tækjulə], *a.* théâtral, impressionnant.

spectator [spek'teitə], *n.* spectateur, *m.*; (*pl.*) assistants, *m.pl.*

specter ['spektə], *n.* spectre, fantôme, *m.*

spectral ['spektrəl], *a.* de spectre, spectral.

spectroscope ['spektrəskoup], *n.* spectroscope, *m.*

spectrum ['spektrəm], *n.* (*pl.* **spectra** ['spektrə]) spectre, *m.*

speculate ['spekjuleit], *v.i.* spéculer (*sur*), méditer (*sur*).

speculation [spekju'leiʃən], *n.* spéculation, méditation, *f.*

speculative ['spekjulətiv], *a.* spéculatif, contemplatif; (*Comm.*) spéculateur.

speculatively ['spekjulətivli], *adv.* en théorie.

speculator ['spekjuleitə], *n.* spéculateur, *m.*

speech [spi:tʃ], *n.* parole, *f.*; discours, *m.*, allocution (*public*); langue (*parler*), *f.*; ***extempore speech***, improvisation, *f.*; (*Parl.*) ***maiden speech***, discours de début.

speech-day ['spi:tʃdei], *n.* (*Sch.*) distribution des prix, *f.*

speechless ['spi:tʃlis], *a.* sans voix; muet, interdit.

speechlessness ['spi:tʃlisnis], *n.* mutisme, *m.*

speed [spi:d], *n.* vitesse, rapidité, célérité; hâte, diligence, promptitude, *f.*; (*fig.*) succès, *m.*; ***God-speed !*** bon succès! bonne chance!—*v.t. irr.* expédier, hâter; faire réussir (*faciliter*).—*v.i.* se hâter, se dépêcher.

speed-boat ['spi:dbout], *n.* motoglisseur, *m.*; hors-bord, *m.inv.*

speedily ['spi:dili], *adv.* vite, en toute hâte.

speediness ['spi:dinis], *n.* célérité, hâte, *f.*

speed limit ['spi:dlimit], *n.* limitation de vitesse, *f.*

speedometer [spi:'dɔmitə], *n.* indicateur de vitesse, tachymètre, *m.*

speedwell ['spi:dwel], *n.* (*Bot.*) véronique, *f.*

speedy ['spi:di], *a.* rapide, vite, prompt.

spell (1) [spel], *n.* temps, *m.*, période, *f.*; tour (*de service*), *m.*

spell (2) [spel], *n.* charme, *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i. irr.* épeler (*nommer les lettres*); orthographier (*écrire correctement*); signifier.

spell-bound ['spelbaund], *a.* charmé, fasciné.

speller ['spelə], *n.* personne qui orthographie *ou* qui épèle, *f.*

spelling ['speliŋ], *n.* orthographe; épellation, *f.*

spelling bee ['speliŋbi:], *n.* concours orthographique, *m.*

spelling book ['speliŋbuk], *n.* abécédaire, syllabaire, *m.*

spelter ['speltə], *n.* zinc, *m.*

spend [spend], *v.t. irr.* dépenser; gaspiller, perdre (*prodiguer*); passer (*temps*).—*v.i.* dépenser; se perdre (*se dissiper*); se consumer.

spending ['spendiŋ], *n.* action de dépenser, dépense, *f.*

spendthrift ['spendθrift], *n.* prodigue, *m.*, *f.*, dissipateur, *m.*

spent [spent], *a.* épuisé; mort (*balle etc.*).

sperm [spə:m], *n. sperme*; frai (*poisson etc.*); blanc de baleine, *m.*

spew [spju:], *v.t.*, *v.i.* vomir.

spewing ['spju:iŋ], *n.* vomissement, *m.*

sphere ['sfiə], *n.* sphère, *f.*

spherical ['sferikl], *a.* sphérique.

spherics ['sferiks], *n.pl.* théorie de la sphère, *f.*

spheroid ['sfiərɔid], *n.* sphéroïde, *m.*

sphinx [sfiŋks], *n.* (*pl.* **sphinxes** ['sfiŋksiz]) sphinx, *m.*

spice [spais], *n.* épice, *f.*—*v.t.* épicer (*de*).

spiciness ['spaisinis], *n.* goût épicé, *m.*

spick-and-span ['spikənd'spæn], *a.* tiré à quatre épingles; bien astiqué.

spicy ['spaisi], *a.* épicé, aromatique, parfumé.

spider ['spaidə], *n.* araignée, *f.*

spigot ['spigət], *n.* fausset; (*Am., Sc.*) robinet, *m.*

spike [spaik], *n.* pointe, *f.*; clou à grosse tête (*de métal*), *m.*; cheville (*de bois*), *f.*; ***marline-spike***, épissoir, *m.*—*v.t.* clouer; hérisser. [see **stiletto heels**]

spiked [spaikt], *a.* à pointes, barbelé.

spikenard ['spaikna:d], *n.* nard indien, *m.*

spiky ['spaiki], *a.* à pointe aiguë; armé de pointes.

spill (1) [spil], *v.t. irr.* répandre, verser; renverser.—*v.i.* se verser, se répandre.—*n.* culbute (*renversement*), *f.*

spill (2) [spil], *n.* allumette de papier, allumette en copeau, *f.*

spin [spin], *v.t. irr.* filer; faire tourner.—*v.i.* filer (*aller vite*); tourner.—*n.* tournoiement, *m.*; (*Av.*) vrille, *f.*; (*Motor.*) tour, *m.*; promenade, *f.*

spinach ['spinidʒ], *n.* épinards, *m.pl.*

spinal [spainl], *a.* spinal; ***spinal column***, colonne vertébrale, *f.*

spindle [spindl], *n.* fuseau; pivot; (*Mach.*) essieu; (*Tech.*) axe, *m.*

spindleful ['spindlful], *n.* fusée, *f.*

spindle-legs ['spindllegz], **spindle-shanks** ['spindlʃæŋks], *n.pl.* jambes de fuseau, *f.pl.*

spindrift ['spindrift], *n.* embrun, *m.*

spine [spain], *n.* épine dorsale; (*Bot.*) épine, *f.*

spineless ['spainlis], *a.* sans épines; (*fig.*) mou, flasque, invertébré.

spinet ['spinit, spi'net], *n.* épinette, *f.*

spinner ['spinə], *n.* fileur, *m.*

spinney ['spini], *n.* petit bois, bosquet, *m.*

spinning ['spiniŋ], *a.* tournoyant, tournant.—*n.* filage (*processus*), *m.*; filature (*art*), *f.*; tournoiement, *m.*

spinning machine ['spiniŋmə'shi:n], *n.* machine à filer, *f.*

spinning mill ['spiniŋmil], *n.* filature, *f.*

spinning top ['spiniŋtɔp], *n.* toupie, *f.*

spinning wheel ['spiniŋwi:l], *n.* rouet, *m.*

spinous ['spainəs], *a.* épineux.

spinster ['spinstə], *n.* fille non mariée, célibataire, *f.*

spinsterhood ['spinstəhud], *n.* célibat, *m.*

spiny ['spaini], *a.* épineux, couvert d'épines; (*fig.*) difficile.

spiraea [spai'riə], *n.* (*Bot.*) spirée, *f.*
spiral ['spaiərəl], *a.* spiral; en colimaçon (*escalier*).—*n.* spirale, *f.*—*v.i.* monter en spirale.
spirally ['spaiərəli], *adv.* en spirale.
spire ['spaiə], *n.* aiguille, flèche, *f.*
spirit (1) ['spirit], *n.* esprit, *m.*, âme, *f.*, fantôme, spectre (*apparition*), *m.*—*v.t.* ***to spirit away***, faire disparaître.
spirit (2) ['spirit], **spiritedness** ['spiritidnis], *n.* (*fig.*) ardeur, force, vigueur, *f.*, feu, élan, entrain, *m.*; fougue (*d'un cheval*); verve, bonne humeur, *f.*, entrain, courage, *m.*—*v.t.* animer, encourager.
spirit (3) ['spirit], *n.* (*sing.* or *pl.*) spiritueux, *m. inv.*; liqueur spiritueuse *ou* alcoolique, *f.*; esprit (*de vin etc.*), *m.*; ***methylated spirit***, alcool à brûler, *m.*
spirited ['spiritid], *a.* animé, plein de cœur, plein de vivacité; vif, plein de verve; fougueux (*cheval*).
spiritedly ['spiritidli], *adv.* avec ardeur, chaleureusement, avec force, avec entrain.
spiritedness [SPIRIT (2)].
spirit lamp ['spiritlæmp], *n.* lampe à alcool, *f.*
spiritless ['spiritlis], *a.* sans vigueur, mou, énervé; sans courage; abattu (*découragé*).
spirit level ['spiritlevl], *n.* niveau à bulle d'air, *m.*
spiritual ['spiritjuəl], *a.* spirituel.—*n.* chant religieux (des Noirs), *m.*
spiritualism ['spiritjuəlizm], *n.* spiritisme (*communication avec les esprits*), *m.*
spiritualist ['spiritjuəlist], *n.* spirite (*adepte du spiritisme*), *m.*, *f.*
spiritualize ['spiritjuəlaiz], *v.t.* spiritualiser.
spirituous ['spiritjuəs], *a.* spiritueux.
spiry ['spaiəri], *a.* en flèche, élancé.
spit (1) [spit], *n.* broche; profondeur de bêche (*plongée dans la terre*), *f.*—*v.t.* embrocher, mettre à la broche.
spit (2) [spit], *n.* crachat, *m.*, salive, *f.*—*v.i.* *irr.* cracher.—*v.t.* cracher (*sur* ou *à*).
spite [spait], **spitefulness** ['spaitfulnis], *n.* dépit, *m.*; rancune, malveillance, *f.*; ***in spite of***, en dépit de, malgré; ***out of spite***, par dépit; ***to have a spite against***, en vouloir à.—*v.t.* vexer, blesser, contrarier.
spiteful ['spaitful], *a.* rancunier, malveillant, vindicatif.
spitefully ['spaitfuli], *adv.* par dépit, par rancune.
spitefulness [SPITE].
spitfire ['spitfaiə], *n.* rageur, *m.*
spitter ['spitə], *n.* cracheur, *m.*
spitting ['spitiŋ], *n.* crachement, *m.*
spittle [spitl], *n.* salive, *f.*; (*colloq.*) crachat, *m.*
splash [splæʃ], *v.t.* éclabousser.—*v.i.* éclabousser; clapoter (*vagues*); patauger.—*n.* éclaboussure, *f.*; clapotement, clapotis (*des vagues*); flac (*bruit*), *m.*
splashing ['splæʃiŋ], *n.* éclaboussement (*acte*), *m.*; éclaboussure (*ce qui rejaillit*), *f.*
splashy ['splæʃi], *a.* éclaboussé, bourbeux.
splay [splei], *v.t.* évaser; (*Arch.*) ébraser; épauler (*cheval*).—*n.* écartement; (*Arch.*) ébrasement, *m.*
splay-footed ['spleifutid], *a.* aux pieds plats et tournés en dehors.
spleen [spli:n], *n.* rate, *f.*; (*fig.*) fiel, *m.*, animosité, *f.*; spleen, *m.*, mélancolie, *f.*
splendid ['splendid], *a.* resplendissant, somptueux, magnifique.
splendidly ['splendidli], *adv.* avec éclat, magnifiquement.
splendor ['splendə], *n.* splendeur, *f.*, éclat, *m.*
splenetic [splə'netik], *a.* splénétique, atrabilaire.
splice [splais], *n.* épissure, *f.*, raccordement, *m.*—*v.t.* épisser; (*Carp.*) joindre.
splint [splint], *n.* éclisse, attelle, *f.*—*v.t.* éclisser.
splinter ['splintə], *n.* éclat, éclat de bois, *m.*—*v.t.* briser en éclats.—*v.i.* voler en éclats.
splintery ['splintəri], *a.* plein d'éclats, esquilleux.
split [split], *a.* fendu; ***split personality***, dédoublement de la personnalité, *m.*; ***split pin***, goupille, *f.*—*n.* fente; (*fig.*) scission, *f.*—*v.t.* *irr.* fendre; diviser, partager.—*v.i.* se fendre; se quereller.
split-second ['splitsekənd], *a.* ultra-rapide.
splitting ['splitiŋ], *n.* fendage, *m.*; ***splitting of the atom***, fission de l'atome, *f.*
splotch [splɔtʃ], *n.* grosse tache, *f.*, barbouillage, *m.*
splutter ['splʌtə], *v.i.* bredouiller, cracher (*plume* ou *graisse*).—*n.* or **spluttering** ['splʌtəriŋ], bredouillement, crachage, *m.*
spoil [spɔil], *v.t.* *irr.* gâter, abîmer; dépouiller (*de*); ravager (*piller*).—*v.i.* se gâter, s'abîmer.—*n.* butin, *m.*, dépouille, *f.*, pillage, *m.*
spoiled [spɔild], *a.* gâté.
spoiler ['spɔilə], *n.* personne qui gâte, *f.*; spoliateur (*pilleur*), *m.*
spoiling ['spɔiliŋ], *n.* action de gâter; avarie, *f.*
spoil-sport ['spɔilspɔ:t], *n.* trouble-fête, *m.*
spoke [spouk], *n.* rais, rayon, *m.*
spoke-shave ['spoukʃeiv], *n.* (*Carp.*) plane, *f.*
spokesman ['spouksmən] (*pl.* **-men** [men]), **spokeswoman** ['spoukswumən] (*pl.* **-women** [wimin]), *n.* porte-parole, *m. inv.*
spoliate ['spoulieit], *v.t.* spolier, piller.
spoliation [spouli'eiʃən], *n.* spoliation, *f.*
sponge [spʌndʒ], *n.* éponge, *f.*; (*Artill.*) écouvillon, *m.*—*v.t.* éponger; (*Artill.*) écouvillonner.—*v.i.* ***to sponge on***, vivre aux dépens de.
sponge cake ['spʌndʒkeik], *n.* gâteau de Savoie, *m.*
sponger ['spʌndʒə], *n.* pique-assiette, parasite, *m.*
sponginess ['spʌndʒinis], *n.* nature spongieuse, *f.*
sponging ['spʌndʒiŋ], *n.* épongement, *m.*; (*fig.*) écorniflerie, *f.*
spongy ['spʌndʒi], *a.* spongieux.
sponsor ['spɔnsə], *n.* parrain, *m.*, marraine, *f.*; garant (*qui cautionne*), *m.*—*v.t.* répondre pour; parrainer.
sponsorship ['spɔnsəʃip], *n.* parrainage, *m.*
spontaneity [spɔntə'ni:iti], *n.* spontanéité, *f.*
spontaneous [spɔn'teiniəs], *a.* spontané.
spontaneously [spɔn'teiniəsli], *adv.* spontanément.
spool [spu:l], *n.* bobine, *f.*
spoon [spu:n], *n.* cuiller, -cuillère, *f.*
spoonbill ['spu:nbil], *n.* (*Orn.*) palette, *f.*
spoonful ['spu:nful], *n.* cuillerée, *f.*
spoor [spuə], *n.* trace, *f.*, empreintes, *f.pl.*
sporadic [spə'rædik], *a.* sporadique.
spore [spɔ:], *n.* spore, *f.*

sport [spɔ:t], *n.* jeu, divertissement, amusement, *m.*; moquerie, raillerie, *f.*; jouet; sport, *m.*—*v.t.* faire parade de.—*v.i.* se divertir, s'amuser.
sporting ['spɔ:tiŋ], *a.* de sport; sportif.
sportive ['spɔ:tiv], *a.* badin, folâtre.
sportively ['spɔ:tivli], *adv.* en badinant.
sportiveness ['spɔ:tivnis], *n.* folâtrerie, *f.*
sportsman ['spɔ:tsmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) sportif, sportsman, *m.*
sportsmanship ['spɔ:tsmənʃip], *n.* sportivité, *f.*
spot [spɔt], *n.* tache, *f.*; endroit, lieu, *m.*; ***on the spot***, sur place, sur-le-champ.—*v.t.* tacheter, moucheter; tacher; (*fam.*) repérer; (*colloq.*) observer.
spot-check ['spɔtʧek], *n.* contrôle-surprise, *m.*
spotless ['spɔtlis], *a.* sans tache; (*fig.*) immaculé, pur, irréprochable.
spotlessness ['spɔtlisnis], *n.* pureté, *f.*
spotted ['spɔtid], *a.* tacheté, moucheté; truité.
spotter ['spɔtə], *n.* (*Mil. Av.*) observateur, *m.*
spotty ['spɔti], *a.* couvert de taches, moucheté, tacheté.
spouse [spauz], *n.* époux, *m.*, épouse, *f.*; mari, *m.*, femme, *f.*
spout [spaut], *n.* tuyau, *m.*; gouttière (*de maison*), *f.*; bec (*de cruche etc.*), *m.*—*v.i.* jaillir; (*fam.*) déclamer.
spouter ['spautə], *n.* (*fam.*) déclamateur, *m.*
spouting ['spautiŋ], *n.* jaillissement, *m.*; déclamation, *f.*
sprain [sprein], *n.* entorse, foulure, *f.*—*v.t.* fouler; se faire une entorse à.
sprat [spræt], *n.* esprot, sprot, sprat, *m.*
sprawl [sprɔ:l], *v.i.* s'étendre, s'étaler.
spray [sprei], *n.* branche, ramille (*d'arbrisseau etc.*), *f.*; embrun, *m.*; poussière (*d'eau*), *f.*; vaporisateur, *m.*—*v.t.* pulvériser, vaporiser, asperger.
spread [spred], *v.t. irr.* étendre, déployer; répandre; couvrir (*table*); mettre (*nappe*); tendre (*voiles etc.*).—*v.i.* s'étendre, se déployer; se répandre, se propager.—*n.* étendue; envergure (*ailes*), *f.*; (*fam.*) festin (*banquet*), *m.*
spreading ['spredin], *a.* étendu, qui se répand.
spree [spri:], *n.* (*colloq.*) bamboche, bombe, *f.*
sprig [sprig], *n.* brin, *m.*, brindille; pointe (*clou*), *f.*
sprightliness ['spraitlinis], *n.* vivacité, *f.*, entrain, *m.*
sprightly ['spraitli], *a.* enjoué, vif, animé, gai.
spring [spriŋ], *v.t. irr.* (*Naut.*) ***to spring a leak***, faire une voie d'eau; ***to spring upon***, présenter à l'improviste . . . à.—*v.i.* bondir, s'élancer; jaillir (*sourdre*); pousser, naître (*se développer*); paraître, poindre (*jour*); provenir, découler, descendre (*avoir pour ancêtres*).—*n.* saut, bond, élan; ressort (*élasticité*), *m.*; source; cause, origine, *f.*; printemps, *m.*; (*pl.*) suspension (*de voiture*), *f.*
spring-board ['spriŋbɔ:d], *n.* tremplin, *m.*
springiness ['spriŋinis], *n.* élasticité, *f.*
springlike ['spriŋlaik], *a.* printanier.
spring tide ['spriŋtaid], *n.* grande marée, *f.*
springy ['spriŋi], *a.* élastique.
sprinkle [spriŋkl], *v.t.* répandre; arroser (*de*), asperger (*de*) (*eau bénite*); saupoudrer (*de*).
sprinkler ['spriŋklə], *n.* (*Eccles.*) aspersoir, *m.*; (*Hort.*) arroseuse à jet tournant, *f.*
sprinkling ['spriŋkliŋ], *n.* arrosage, *m.*; (*Eccles.*) aspersion, *f.*; (*fig.*) petit nombre, *m.*
sprint [sprint], *n.* sprint, *m.*—*v.i.* courir à toute vitesse.
sprinter ['sprintə], *n.* coureur de vitesse, sprinter, *m.*
sprite [sprait], *n.* esprit follet, lutin, *m.*
sprout [spraut], *n.* pousse, *f.*, jet, rejeton, *m.*; ***Brussels sprouts***, choux de Bruxelles, *m.pl.*—*v.i.* pousser, bourgeonner (*plantes*).
sprouting ['srpautiŋ], *n.* germination, *f.*
spruce (1) [spru:s], *a.* paré, bien mis, pimpant.—*v.t.* attifer.
spruce (2) [spru:s], *n.* sapin (*arbre*), *m.*
spry [sprai], *a.* alerte, plein d'entrain.
spunk [spʌŋk], *n.* amadou; (*colloq.*) cœur, courage, *m.*
spur [spə:], *n.* éperon; ergot (*de coq etc.*); (*fig.*) aiguillon, stimulant, *m.*—*v.t.* éperonner; stimuler.
spurious ['spjuəriəs], *a.* faux, falsifié.
spuriousness ['spjuəriəsnis], *n.* fausseté, *f.*
spurn [spə:n], *v.t.* repousser, écarter (*du pied*); mépriser.—*n.* mépris, dédain, *m.*
spurred [spə:d], *a.* éperonné.
spurt [spə:t], *v.t.* faire jaillir.—*v.i.* s'élancer; (*Spt.*) démarrer.—*n.* jaillissement; (*fig.*) effort soudain; (*Spt.*) démarrage, *m.*
sputnik ['spʌtnik, 'sputnik], *n.* spoutnik, *m.*
sputter ['spʌtə], *v.i.* cracher; bredouiller.—*n.* salive, *f.*
sputtering ['spʌtəriŋ], *n.* bredouillement, *m.*
sputum ['spju:təm], *n.* crachat, *m.*
spy [spai], *n.* espion, *m.*—*v.t.* scruter; apercevoir.—*v.i.* épier, espionner.
spy-glass ['spaiglɑ:s], *n.* longue-vue, *f.*
spying ['spaiiŋ], *n.* espionnage, *m.*
spy ring ['spairiŋ], **spy system** ['spaisistəm], *n.* espionnage, *m.*
squabble [skwɔbl], *n.* dispute, querelle, *f.*—*v.i.* se chamailler.
squabbler ['skwɔblə], *n.* querelleur, *m.*
squad [skwɔd], *n.* (*Mil.*) peloton, *m.*; (*Rail.*) brigade; équipe (*de sauvetage etc.*), *f.*
squadron ['skwɔdrən], *n.* (*Mil.*) escadron, *m.*; (*Av.*) escadrille; (*Naut.*) escadre, *f.*
squadron leader ['skwɔdrənli:də], *n.* (*Av.*) commandant, *m.*
squalid ['skwɔlid], *a.* malpropre, sale.
squalidness [SQUALOR].
squall [skwɔ:l], *n.* cri; coup de vent, *m.*, bourrasque, rafale (*de vent*), *f.*—*v.i.* crier, brailler.
squalling ['skwɔ:liŋ], *a.* criard, braillard.—*n.* criaillerie, *f.*
squally ['skwɔ:li], *a.* à grains, à rafales.
squalor ['skwɔlə], **squalidness** ['skwɔlidnis], *n.* malpropreté, *f.*
squamous ['skweiməs], *a.* squameux; écailleux.
squander ['skwɔndə], *v.t.* dissiper, gaspiller.
squanderer ['skwɔndərə], *n.* gaspilleur, *m.*, prodigue, *m.*, *f.*
squandering ['skwɔndəriŋ], *n.* gaspillage, *m.*
square [skweə], *a.* carré; soldé (*comptes etc.*); (*fig.*) équitable, juste; de superficie (*mesure*).—*n.* carré; carreau (*de verre etc.*), *m.*; case (*d'échiquier*); place (*dans une ville*); place d'armes (*de ville de garnison*), *f.*, parvis (*devant une église*), *m.*—*v.t.* carrer; (*Carp.*)

équarrir; balancer (*comptes*); (*fig.*) régler, ajuster.—*v.i.* cadrer, s'accorder (*avec*).

square-built ['skweəbilt], *a.* aux épaules carrées.

squarely ['skweəli], *adv.* carrément; (*fig.*) justement.

squareness ['skweənis], *n.* forme carrée, *f.*

squaring ['skweəriŋ], *n.* équarrissage, *m.*; ***squaring of the circle***, quadrature du cercle, *f.*

squarish ['skweəriʃ], *a.* à peu près carré.

squash [skwɔʃ], *v.t.* écraser, aplatir; (*fig.*) rembarrer (*personne*).—*n.* écrasement (*aplatissement*), *m.*; foule serrée (*de gens*), *f.*; ***lemon squash***, citronnade, *f.*

squashy ['skwɔʃi], *a.* mou et humide.

squat [skwɔt], *a.* accroupi, blotti; trapu, ramassé (*courtaud*).—*v.i.* s'accroupir; se blottir; (*Am.*) s'établir (sans droit).

squatter ['skwɔtə], *n.* personne accroupie, *f.*; colon (*sans droit*), *m*

squatting ['skwɔtiŋ], *n.* accroupissement, *m.*

squaw [skwɔ:], *n.* femme peau-rouge, *f.*

squawk [skwɔ:k], *n.* cri rauque; couac, *m.*—*v.i.* pousser des cris rauques.

squeak [skwi:k], *n.* petit cri aigu, *m.*—*v.i.* pousser des cris aigus; jurer (*instrument de musique*).

squeaking ['skwi:kiŋ], *a* criard; qui jure (*instrument de musique*).

squeal [skwi:l], *v.i.* pousser des cris perçants.—*n.* cri perçant, *m*

squeamish ['skwi:miʃ], *a.* qui se soulève (*l'estomac*); trop délicat, difficile (*scrupuleux*).

squeamishly ['skwi:miʃli], *adv.* avec dégoût.

squeamishness ['skwi:miʃnis], *n.* délicatesse exagérée, *f.*, goût difficile, *m.*

squeeze [skwi:z], *n.* compression; cohue, *f.*—*v.t.* serrer, presser; ***to squeeze money out of***, extorquer de l'argent à; ***to squeeze out***, exprimer; ***to squeeze through***, forcer à travers.—*v.i.* ***to squeeze through***, se forcer à travers.

squeezing ['skwi:ziŋ], *n.* étreinte, compression, *f.*; serrement (*de la main*), *m.*

squelch [skweltʃ], *v.t.* écraser, aplatir.

squib [skwib], *n.* pétard, *m.*; (*fig.*) satire, *f.*

squill [skwil], *n.* scille (*plante*), *f.*

squint [skwint], *a.* louche.—*n.* regard louche, *m.*—*v.i.* loucher.

squinting ['skwintiŋ], *a.* louche.—*n.* action de loucher, *f.*, strabisme, *m.*

squire ['skwaiə], *n.* écuyer; châtelain; cavalier servant (*d'une dame*), *m.*—*v.t.* escorter (*une dame*).

squireen [skwaiə'ri:n], *n.* hobereau, *m.*

squirm [skwə:m], *v.i.* se tortiller, se tordre (*de douleur* ou *d'embarras*).

squirrel ['skwirəl], *n.* écureuil, *m.*

squirt [skwə:t], *n.* seringue, *f.*—*v.t.* seringuer, faire jaillir.—*v.i.* jaillir.

stab [stæb], *n.* coup de poignard, de couteau etc., *m.*—*v.t.* poignarder.

stabbing ['stæbiŋ], *a.* lancinant.—*n.* coup de poignard, *m.*

stability [stə'biliti], *n.* stabilité, solidité; (*fig.*) fermeté, *f.*

stabilization [steibilai'zeiʃən], *n.* stabilisation, *f.* [see **tail-plane**]

stabilize ['steibilaiz], *v.t.* stabiliser.

stable (1) [steibl], *a.* stable, fixe, solide; (*fig.*) constant.

stable (2) [steibl], *n.* écurie, *f.*—*v.t.* loger (*chevaux*); établer (*bétail*).

stable-boy ['steiblbɔi], **stableman** ['steiblmən] (*pl.* **-men** [men]), *n.* garçon d'écurie, *m.*

stabling ['steibliŋ], *n.* écuries (*pour chevaux*) étables (*pour bétail*), *f.pl.*

staccato [stə'kɑ:tou], *a.* saccadé.—*adv.* en staccato.

stack [stæk], *n.* souche (*d'une cheminée*); pile, *f.*, tas (*de charbon, de bois*), *m.*; meule (*de foin etc.*), *f.*—*v.t.* empiler (*bois*); emmeuler (*foin etc.*).

stacking ['stækiŋ], *n.* emmeulage, empilage, entassement, *m.*

stack-yard ['stækjɑ:d], *n.* cour de ferme, *f.*

stadium ['steidiəm], *n.* stade, *m.*

staff [stɑ:f], *n.* (*pl.* **staves** [steivz]) bâton, bourdon (*de pèlerin*), *m.*; hampe (*à drapeau*), *f.*; (*pl.* **staffs**) corps, personnel; (*Mil.*) état-major, *m.*; ***to be on the staff***, être attaché à, faire partie du personnel de.—*v.t.* fournir le personnel de.

staff officer ['stɑ:fɔfisə], *n.* officier d'état-major, *m.*

stag [stæg], *n.* cerf, *m.*

stag beetle ['stægbi:tl], *n.* (*Ent.*) cerf-volant, lucane, *m.*

stage [steidʒ], *n.* estrade (*dans une salle*); (*Theat.*) scène, *f.*; (*fig.*) théâtre, *m.*; étape (*voyage*), *f.*; (*fig.*) degré, *m.*, phase, période, *f.*—*v.t.* ***to stage a play***, monter une pièce.

stage-coach ['steidʒkouʧ], *n.* diligence, *f.*

stage door ['steidʒdɔ:], *n.* entrée des artistes, *f.*

stage effect ['steidʒifekt], *n.* effet scénique, *m.*

stage-hand ['steidʒhænd], *n.* machiniste, *m.*

stage manager ['steidʒmænidʒə], *n.* régisseur, *m.*

stage properties ['steidʒ'prɔpətiz], *n.pl.* accessoires de théâtre, *m.pl.*

stage set ['steidʒset], *n.* décor, *m.*

stagger ['stægə], *v.t.* faire chanceler; (*fig.*) étonner; échelonner (*heures, vacances etc.*).—*v.i.* chanceler.

staggering ['stægəriŋ], *a.* chancelant; incertain.—*n.* chancellement; échelonnage, *m.*

stagnancy ['stægnənsi], **stagnation** [stæg'neiʃən], *n.* stagnation, *f.*

stagnant ['stægnənt], *a.* stagnant; (*fig.*) inactif, mort.

stagnate [stæg'neit], *v.i.* être stagnant.

stagnation [STAGNANCY].

staid [steid], *a.* posé, sérieux, grave.

staidness ['steidnis], *n.* gravité, *f.*

stain [stein], *n.* tache; (*Paint.*) teinte; (*fig.*) honte, *f.*, opprobre (*disgrâce*), *m.*—*v.t.* tacher (*de*); (*fig.*) souiller; (*Dyeing*) teindre.—*v.i.* se tacher.

stained [steind], *a.* taché; (*fig.*) souillé; (*Dyeing*) teint; ***stained glass***, vitrail, *m.*

stainer ['steinə], *n.* teinturier, *m.*

staining ['steiniŋ], *n.* teinture, *f.*

stainless ['steinlis], *a.* sans tache; inoxydable (*acier*).

stair [stɛə], *n.* marche, *f.*; degré; (*pl.*) escalier, *m.*

staircase ['stɛəkeis], *n.* escalier, *m.*; cage d'escalier, *f.*; ***back staircase***, escalier de service; ***moving staircase***, escalier roulant.

stair-rod ['steərɔd], *n.* tringle (de tapis) d'escalier, *f.*

stake [steik], *n.* pieu, poteau, bûcher (*de martyre*); (*Cards etc.*) enjeu, *m.*, mise, *f.*—*v.t.* parier, gager; hasarder (*risquer*); ***to stake out***, jalonner.

stalactite ['stælaktait], *n.* stalactite, *f.*

stalagmite ['stælagmait], *n.* stalagmite, *f.*

stale [steil], *a.* vieux, rassis (*pain*); (*fig.*) suranné, passé, usé.

stalemate ['steilmeit], *v.t.* (*Chess*) faire pat.—*n.* pat, *m.*; (*fig.*) impasse, *f.*

staleness ['steilnis], *n.* vieillesse, *f.*; état rassis (*pain*), *m.*; banalité, *f.*

stalk [stɔ:k], *n.* tige; queue (*de fleur*), *f.* trognon (*de chou*), *m.*; démarche fière (*allure*), *f.*—*v.t.* chasser à l'affût.—*v.i.* marcher fièrement.

stalker ['stɔ:kə], *n.* chasseur à l'affût, *m.*

stalking ['stɔ:kiŋ], *n.* (*Hunt.*) chasse à l'affût, *f.*

stall (1) [stɔ:l], *n.* stalle (*d'église ou d'écurie*), étable (*à bétail*); écurie (*à chevaux*); échoppe, boutique, *f.*, étalage; (*Theat.*) fauteuil d'orchestre, *m.*

stall (2) [stɔ:l], *v.t.*, *v.i.* caler (*machine*).

stallion ['stæljən], *n.* étalon, *m.*

stalwart ['stɔ:lwət], *a.* vigoureux, robuste; vaillant.

stamen ['steimen], *n.* (*Bot.*) étamine, *f.*

stamina ['stæminə], *n.* vigueur, résistance, *f.*

stammer ['stæmə], *v.t.*, *v.i.* bégayer, balbutier.—*n.* bégaiement, *m.*

stammerer ['stæmərə], *n.* bègue, *m.*, *f.*

stammering ['stæməriŋ], *a.* bègue.—*n.* bégaiement, *m.*

stamp [stæmp], *v.t.* frapper du pied; piétiner; empreindre, imprimer; contrôler (*garantir*); estamper (*pièce de monnaie*); timbrer (*documents, lettres etc.*); (*Metal.*) bocarder; estampiller (*marchandises*); affranchir (*payer d'avance*); poinçonner (*billet*).—*v.i.* trépigner, frapper du pied.—*n.* estampe (*outil*), *f.*; coin, poinçon, *m.*; empreinte, marque (*impression*), *f.*; poinçon de contrôle (*sur l'or*); timbre (*sur documents*); (*Metal.*) bocard, *m.*; (*Comm.*) estampille (*sur marchandises*), *f.*; (*fig.*) caractère, *m.*, trempe, *f.*; coup de pied, trépignement; timbre-poste, *m.*; ***rubber stamp***, tampon, *m.*

stamp collecting ['stæmpkəlektiŋ], *n.* philatélie, *f.*

stamp collector ['stæmpkə'lektə], *n.* philatéliste, *m.*, *f.*

stamp duty ['stæmp'dju:ti], *n.* droit de timbre, *m.*

stampede [stæm'pi:d], *n.* débandade, panique, *f.*—*v.i.* fuir en désordre.

stamping ['stæmpiŋ], *n.* contrôlage (*garantie*); timbrage; (*Metal.*) bocardage; piétinement, trépignement (*des pieds*), *m.*

stamp machine ['stæmpmə'ʃi:n], *n.* distributeur automatique de timbres-poste, *m.*

stanch [stɑ:ntʃ], **staunch** [stɔ:ntʃ], *a.* solide, ferme; (*fig.*) sûr, dévoué.—*v.t.* étancher.

stanchion ['stɑ:nʃən], *n.* étançon, étai, *m.*

stanchness ['stɑ:ntʃnis], **staunchness** ['stɔ:ntʃnis], *n.* fermeté; constance, dévotion, *f.*

stand [stænd], *v.t. irr.* mettre debout, placer, poser; endurer, souffrir, supporter, soutenir; subir; résister à; payer (*à boire*).—*v.i.* se tenir; rester debout; se soutenir (*difficilement*); se placer, se mettre (*prendre place*); être debout; se trouver, être (*bâtiment*); se maintenir (*ne pas lâcher pied*); se présenter (*comme candidat*); ***stand by!*** attention! ***to stand aside***, se tenir à l'écart; ***to stand by***, assister à (*être présent*); défendre, s'en tenir à (*un avis etc.*); se tenir prêt; ***to stand down***, se retirer; ***to stand firm***, tenir ferme, tenir bon; ***to stand for***, soutenir; signifier; ***to stand in for someone***, remplacer quelqu'un; ***to stand out***, se dessiner (*être en relief*); résister; ***to stand still***, s'arrêter, se tenir tranquille; ***to stand up***, se lever.—*n.* arrêt, *m.*, halte, pause, *f.*; stand, étalage (*exposition etc.*); socle (*à vases etc.*), *m.*; (*fig.*) cessation, résistance, *f.*

standard ['stændəd], *a.* type, standard, normal; étalon; au titre (*argent*); classique (*livre*); (*Hort.*) en plein vent (*arbre*), sur tige (*roses*); régulateur (*prix*).—*n.* étendard, (*Naut.*) pavillon; étalon (*de poids et mesures*); titre (*d'or et d'argent*); (*fig.*) type, modèle; (*Hort.*) arbre en plein vent, *m.*

standard-bearer ['stændədbeərə], *n.* porte-étendard, *m.*

standardization [stændədai'zeiʃən], *n.* étalonnage, *m.*; (*Comm.*) standardisation, *f.*

standardize ['stændədaiz], *v.t.* étalonner, standardiser.

stand-by ['stændbai], *n.* appui, soutien, *m.*, ressource, *f.*

stand-in ['stændin], *n.* remplaçant, *m.*

standing ['stændiŋ], *a.* stagnant; fixe; debout, sur pied (*non abattu*); (*fig.*) invariable.—*n.* position, *f.*; rang, *m.*; durée, date, *f.*, service, *m.*

stand-offish ['stænd'ɔfiʃ], *a.* réservé, distant.

stand-point ['stændpoint], *n.* point de vue, *m.*

standstill ['stændstil], *n.* arrêt, *m.*

stand-to ['stænd'tu:], *n.* (*Mil.*) alerte, *f.*

stanza ['stænzə], *n.* stance, strophe, *f.*

staple (1) [steipl], *a.* établi; principal.—*n.* denrée principale (*marchandises*), *f.*; (*fig.*) fond, *m.*

staple (2) [steipl], *n.* agrafe; gâche (*de serrure*), *f.*—*v.t.* agrafer.

stapler ['steiplə], *n.* agrafeuse (*machine*), *f.*

star [stɑ:], *n.* étoile, *f.*, astre, *m.*; (*Theat., Cine.*) vedette, *f.*—*v.t.* étoiler, parsemer d'étoiles; avoir comme vedettes.—*v.i.* tenir le premier rôle.

starboard ['stɑ:bəd], *n.* tribord, *m.*

starch [stɑ:tʃ], *n.* amidon, *m.*; fécule (*aliment*); (*fig.*) raideur, *f.*—*v.t.* empeser.

starchiness ['stɑ:tʃinis], *n.* raideur, *f.*

starchy ['stɑ:tʃi], *a.* féculent; empesé; (*fig.*) guindé.

stare [steə], *v.t.* dévisager.—*v.i.* regarder fixement; ouvrir de grands yeux (*être ébahi*).—*n.* regard fixe; regard ébahi, *m.*

starfish ['stɑ:fiʃ], *n.* étoile de mer, *f.*

star-gazer ['stɑ:geizə], *n.* astrologue, *m.*, *f.*; rêveur, *m.*

staring ['steəriŋ], *a.* voyant, tranchant (*couleur etc.*).

stark [stɑ:k], *adv.* tout, tout à fait.—*a.* raide; stérile (*paysage*).

starless ['stɑ:lis], *a.* sans étoiles.

starling ['stɑ:liŋ], *n.* étourneau, sansonnet, *m.*

starlit ['stɑ:lit], *a.* étoilé.

starry ['stɑ:ri], *a.* étoilé; (*fig.*) étincelant; ***starry-eyed***, peu pratique.

start [stɑ:t], *v.t.* commencer; faire lever (*gibier*); faire partir; mettre en marche (*machine*).—*v.i.* tressaillir (*de* ou à); partir (*s'en aller*); commencer, débuter; sursauter (*faire un bond*).—*n.* tressaillement; saut, bond; commencement, début; départ, *m.*; ***to wake with a start***, se réveiller en sursaut.

starter ['stɑ:tə], *n.* starter (*de course*); (*Motor.*) démarreur, *m.*

starting ['stɑ:tiŋ], *n.* tressaillement; départ; commencement, début, *m.*; mise en marche (*de moteur etc.*), *f.*

starting-handle ['stɑ:tiŋhændl], *n.* (*Motor.*) manivelle, *f.*

starting point ['stɑ:tiŋpɔint], *n.* point de départ, *m.*

starting post ['stɑ:tiŋpoust], *n.* poteau de départ, *m.*

startle [stɑ:tl], *v.t.* faire tressaillir, effrayer.

startling ['stɑ:tliŋ], *a.* étonnant, saisissant.

starvation [stɑ:'veiʃən], *n.* inanition, faim, *f.*

starve [stɑ:v], *v.t.* faire mourir de faim; affamer.—*v.i.* mourir de faim.

starveling ['stɑ:vliŋ], *n.* affamé, meurt-de-faim, *m.*

starving ['stɑ:viŋ], *a.* affamé, mourant de faim.

state [steit], *n.* état, *m.*, condition, *f.*; état (*organisme politique*); rang (*classe*), *m.*; pompe, *f.*, apparat (*pompe*), *m.*; ***the United States***, les États-Unis, *m.pl.*—*v.t.* énoncer, déclarer.

state-controlled ['steitkən'trould], *a.* étatisé.

statecraft ['steitkrɑ:ft], *n.* politique, *f.*

stated ['steitid], *a.* réglé, fixe.

stateless ['steitlis], *a.* ***stateless person***, apatride, *m.*, *f.*

stateliness ['steitlinis], *n.* majesté, grandeur, *f.*

stately ['steitli], *a.* imposant, majestueux, noble.—*adv.* majestueusement, avec dignité.

statement ['steitmənt], *n.* exposé, énoncé, rapport, *m.*; déclaration, *f.*

statesman ['steitsmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) homme d'État, *m.*

statesmanlike ['steitsmənlaik], *a.* d'homme d'État.

statesmanship ['steitsmənʃip], *n.* science du gouvernement, politique, *f.*

static ['stætik], **statical** ['stætikəl], *a.* statique.

station ['steiʃən], *n.* station, *f.*; rang (*classe*), *m.*; position; (*Rail.*) gare, *f.*; (*Mil.*) poste, *m.*, garnison, *f.*—*v.t.* placer; (*Mil.*) poster.

stationary ['steiʃənəri], *a.* stationnaire; fixe.

stationer ['steiʃənə], *n.* papetier, *m.*

stationery ['steiʃənəri], *n.* papeterie, *f.*

station wagon ['steiʃənwægən], *n.* (*Motor.*) canadienne, *f.*

statistic [stə'tistik], **statistical** [stə'tistikəl], *a.* statistique.

statistician [stætis'tiʃən], *n.* statisticien, *m.*

statistics [stə'tistiks], *n.pl.* statistique, *f.*

statuary ['stætjuəri], *n.* statuaire, *f.*

statue ['stætju:], *n.* statue, *f.*

statuesque [stætju:'esk], *a.* plastique.

stature ['stætʃə], *n.* stature, taille, *f.*

status ['steitəs], *n.* statut légal, *m.*; condition, *f.*, rang, *m.*

statute ['stætju:t], *n.* statut, *m.*, loi, *f.*

statutory ['stætjutəri], *a.* réglementaire, statutaire.

staunch [STANCH].

stave [steiv], *n.* douve (*de baril*); (*Mus.*) portée, *f.*; verset (*de psaume*), *m.*—*v.t.* irr. crever; défoncer (*baril*); ***to stave off***, chasser, repousser, éloigner, écarter, prévenir (*danger*).

staves [STAFF].

stay [stei], *v.t.* arrêter; apaiser (*sa faim*); étayer, accoter (*appuyer*).—*v.i.* rester; demeurer (*séjourner*); descendre; attendre.—*n.* séjour; (*Law*) sursis; soutien, appui (*aide*), *m.*

stay-at-home ['steiəthoum], *a.* and *n.* casanier, *m.*

stead [sted], *n.* lieu, *m.*, place, *f.*

steadfast ['stedfəst], *a.* ferme, constant, stable.

steadfastly ['stedfəstli], *adv.* fermement, avec constance.

steadfastness ['stedfəstnis], *n.* fermeté, constance, *f.*

steadily ['stedili], *adv.* fermement, avec persistance.

steadiness ['stedinis], *n.* fermeté; assurance, *f.*

steady ['stedi], *a.* ferme, assuré; posé (*sérieux*); régulier.—*adv.* doucement.—*v.t.* affermir; assujettir (*fixer*); calmer.

steak [steik], *n.* tranche (*de viande*), *f.*; entrecôte, *m.*; ***fillet steak***, bifteck dans le filet, *m.*

steal [sti:l], *v.t.* irr. voler, dérober.—*v.i.* se dérober, se glisser furtivement, aller *ou* venir à la dérobée.

stealer ['sti:lə], *n.* voleur, *m.*

stealing ['sti:liŋ], *n.* vol, *m.*

stealth [stelθ], *n.* ***by stealth***, à la dérobée, furtivement.

stealthily ['stelθili], *adv.* à la dérobée, furtivement, à pas de loup.

stealthy ['stelθi], *a.* dérobé, furtif.

steam [sti:m], *n.* vapeur, *f.*—*v.t.* (*Cook.*) cuire à la vapeur.—*v.i.* jeter de la vapeur; fumer.

steamboat ['sti:mbout], *n.* bateau à vapeur, *m.*

steam engine ['sti:mendʒin], *n.* machine à vapeur, *f.*

steamer ['sti:mə], *n.* vapeur, steamer, *m.*

steam gauge ['sti:mgeidʒ], *n.* manomètre, *m.*

steaming ['sti:miŋ], *a.* fumant.

steam pipe ['sti:mpaip], *n.* tuyau de vapeur, *m.*

steam-roller ['sti:mroulə], *n.* rouleau compresseur, *m.*—*v.t.* (*fig.*) écraser.

steamship ['sti:mʃip], *n.* vapeur, *m.*

steam whistle ['sti:mwisl], *n.* sifflet à vapeur, *m.*

steamy ['sti:mi], *a.* humide.

steed [sti:d], *n.* (*poet*) coursier, *m.*

steel [sti:l], *a.* d'acier, en acier.—*n.* acier; fusil (*pour aiguiser un couteau*); (*fig.*) fer, *m.*—*v.t.* acérer, garnir d'acier; (*fig.*) fortifier.

steel-clad ['sti:lklæd], *a.* revêtu d'acier, bardé de fer.

steeliness ['sti:linis], *n.* dureté d'acier; (*fig.*) dureté, *f.*

steel-plated ['sti:lpleitid], *a.* cuirassé.

steel-works ['sti:lwə:ks], *n.pl.* aciérie, *f.*

steely ['sti:li], *a.* d'acier; (*fig.*) dur, de fer.

steelyard ['sti:ljɑ:d], *n.* romaine, *f.*
steep (1) [sti:p], *a.* escarpé, à pic; raide (*escalier*).—*n.* pente rapide, *f.*; escarpement, *m.*
steep (2) [sti:p], *v.t.* tremper; (*fig.*) saturer (*de*).
steeping ['sti:piŋ], *n.* trempage, *m.*
steeple [sti:pl], *n.* clocher, *m.*
steeplechase [sti:pltʃeis], *n.* course au clocher, *f.*, steeplechase, *m.*
steepled [sti:pld], *a.* à clocher.
steeple-jack ['sti:pldʒæk], *n.* réparateur de clochers ou de cheminées, *m.*
steeply ['sti:pli], *adv.* en pente rapide.
steepness ['sti:pnis], *n.* raideur, pente rapide, *f.*
steer [stiə], *n.* bouvillon, jeune bœuf, *m.*—*v.t.* gouvernet; diriger; (*Motor. etc.*) conduire.—*v.i.* se diriger.
steerage ['stiəridʒ], *n.* timonerie, *f.*; l'avant; logement des passagers de troisième classe, *m.*
steering ['stiəriŋ], *n.* direction; (*Motor.*) conduite, *f.*
steering wheel ['stiəriŋwi:l], *n.* volant, *m.*
steersman ['stiəzmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) timonier, *m.*
stellar ['stelə], *a.* stellaire.
stem [stem], *n.* tige; queue (*d'une fleur etc.*); (*fig.*) souche (*d'une famille*), *f.*—*v.t.* refouler (*courant*); (*fig.*) résister à.—*v.i.* ***to stem from***, être issu de.
stench [stentʃ], *n.* puanteur, *f.*
stencil ['stensil], *n.* patron, pochoir, stencil, *m.*—*v.t.* tracer au patron, tirer au stencil.
sten gun ['stengʌn], *n.* fusil mitrailleur, *m.*
stenographer [ste'nɔgrəfə], *n.* sténographe, *m.*, *f.*
stenography [ste'nɔgrəfi], *n.* sténographie, *f.*
stentorian [sten'tɔ:riən], *a.* de stentor.
step [step], *v.t.* mesurer en comptant les pas, arpenter.—*v.i.* faire un pas, marcher pas à pas; marcher, aller; monter (*dans*); descendre (*de*); ***to step aside***, s'écarter; ***to step back***, reculer; ***to step forward***, s'avancer; ***to step on***, fouler; ***to step over***, enjamber.—*n.* pas; degré, *m.*, marche (*d'escalier*), *f.*; échelon (*d'échelle*); marchepied (*de voiture* ou *de bicyclette*), *m.*; (*fig.*) démarche; (*pl.*) échelle, *f.*
stepbrother ['stepbrʌðə], *n.* beau-frère, *m.*
stepchild ['steptʃaild], *n.* beau-fils, *m.*, belle-fille, *f.*
stepfather ['stepfɑ:ðə], *n.* beau-père, *m.*
Stephen [sti:vn]. Étienne, *m.*
stepmother ['stepmʌðə], *n.* belle-mère; marâtre, *f.*
steppe [step], *n.* steppe (*plaine*), *f.*
stepping ['stepiŋ], *n.* marche, allure, *f.*
stepping-stone ['stepiŋstoun], *n.* (*pl.*) pierres de gué, *f.pl.*; (*fig.*) introduction, *f.*
stepsister ['stepsistə], *n.* belle-sœur, *f.*
stereoscopic [stiəriə'skɔpik], *a.* stéréoscopique.
stereotype ['stiəriətaip], *a.* stéréotypé; cliché.—*n.* stéréotypage; (*fig.*) cliché, *m.*—*v.t.* clicher; stéréotyper.
stereotyped ['stiəriətaipt], *a.* (*usu. fig.*) stéréotypé.
sterile ['sterail], *a.* stérile.
sterility [stə'riliti], *n.* stérilité, *f.*
sterilization [sterilai'zeiʃən], *n.* stérilisation, *f.*
sterilize ['sterilaiz], *v.t.* stériliser.
sterling ['stə:liŋ], *a.* sterling; (*fig.*) vrai, de bon aloi.
stern (1) [stə:n], *a.* sévère, dur; rigoureux.
stern (2) [stə:n], *n.* (*Naut.*) arrière, *m.*
sternly ['stə:nli], *adv.* sévèrement, durement.
sternmost ['stə:nmoust], *a.* le dernier.
sternness ['stə:nnis], *n.* sévérité, austérité, *f.*
stethoscope ['steθəskoup], *n.* stéthoscope, *m.*
stevedore ['sti:vədɔ:], *n.* arrimeur; déchargeur, *m.*
stew [stju:], *n.* étuvée, *f.*, ragoût (*de viande*); (*fig.*) embarras, *m.*, confusion, *f.*; ***Irish stew***, ragoût de mouton.—*v.t.* étuver; mettre en ragoût, faire un ragoût de.—*v.i.* cuire à l'étuvée; (*fig.*) cuire dans sa peau.
steward ['stju:əd], *n.* intendant, régisseur (*d'une propriété*); économe (*de collège*); commissaire (*de bal etc.*); (*Naut.*) steward, *m.*; ***steward's room***, cambuse, *f.*
stewardess ['stju:ədis], *n.* femme de chambre (de bord), stewardesse, *f.*
stewardship ['stju:ədʃip], *n.* intendance; (*fig.*) administration, *f.*
stewed [stju:d], *a.* étuvé, en ragoût; en compote.
stew-pan ['stju:pæn], *n.* casserole, *f.*
stew-pot ['stju:pɔt], *n.* cocotte, *f.*, faitout, *m.*
stick (1) [stik], *n.* bâton, *m.*; canne (*pour marcher*), *f.*; (*Av.*) manche; chapelet (*de bombes*), *m.*
stick (2) [stik], *v.t. irr.* percer, piquer; enfoncer; coller; ***stick no bills***, défense d'afficher.—*v.i.* se coller, s'attacher; rester (*demeurer*); ***to stick close***, ne pas quitter; ***to stick out***, faire saillie; persister; ***to stick to***, s'en tenir à; ***to stick up***, se dresser.
stickiness ['stikinis], *n.* viscosité, *f.*
sticking plaster ['stikiŋ'plɑ:stə], *n.* taffetas d'Angleterre, *m.*
stickle [stikl], *v.i.* tenir beaucoup (à); se disputer.
stickleback ['stiklbæk], *n.* épinoche, *f.*
stickler ['stiklə], *n.* partisan, *m.*; rigoriste, *m.*, *f.*
sticky ['stiki], *a.* gluant, collant; (*fig.*) difficile (*personne*).
stiff [stif], *a.* raide, rigide, tenace; dur, ferme (*non fluide*); opiniâtre (*entêté*); gêné (*contraint*); courbatu (*muscles*); affecté, guindé (*style*).
stiffen [stifn], *v.t.* raidir; (*fig.*) endurcir.—*v.i.* se raidir; (*fig.*) s'endurcir.
stiffening ['stifniŋ], *n.* raidissement; soutien (*appui*), *m.*
stiffly ['stifli], *adv.* avec raideur; obstinément.
stiff neck ['stifnek], *n.* torticolis, *m.*
stiff-necked ['stifnekt], *a.* opiniâtre, entêté.
stiffness ['stifnis], *n.* raideur; gêne (*contrainte*); opiniâtreté (*entêtement*), *f.*; (*fig.*) air guindé, *m.*
stifle [staifl], *v.t.*, *v.i.* étouffer, suffoquer.—*n.* (*Vet.*) grasset, *m.*
stifling ['staifliŋ], *a.* étouffant, suffocant.—*n.* suffocation, *f.*
stigma ['stigmə], *n.* stigmate, *m.*, flétrissure, *f.*
stigmatize ['stigmətaiz], *v.t.* stigmatiser, flétrir.

stile [stail], *n.* échallier, échalis, *m.*
stiletto [sti'letou], *n.* stylet, *m.*; ***stiletto heels***, talons aiguille, *m.pl.*
still (1) [stil], *a.* silencieux; tranquille, calme, paisible, en repos; immobile; non mousseux (*vin*).—*adv.* encore, toujours; cependant, néanmoins (*malgré tout*).—*v.t.* calmer, apaiser.
still (2) [stil], *n.* alambic, *m.*
still-born ['stilbɔ:n], *a.* mort-né.
stilliness ['stilnis], *n.* tranquillité, *f.*, calme, *m.*
still room ['stilru:m], *n.* distillerie, *f.*, laboratoire, *m.*
stilt [stilt], *n.* échasse, *f.*; pilotis, pieu (*de pont etc.*), *m.*
stilted ['stiltid], *a.* guindé, pompeux.
stimulant ['stimjulənt], *n.* stimulant, *m.*
stimulate ['stimjuleit], *v.t.* stimuler; (*fig.*) exciter.
stimulating ['stimjuleitiŋ], *a.* stimulant.
stimulation [stimju'leiʃən], *n.* stimulation, *f.*
stimulus ['stimjuləs], *n.* stimulant, aiguillon, stimulus, *m.*
sting [stiŋ], *n.* aiguillon; dard (*d'ortie etc.*), *m.*; piqûre; (*fig.*) pointe, *f.*—*v.t. irr.* piquer; (*fig.*) irriter.
stingily ['stindʒili], *adv.* chichement, mesquinement.
stinginess ['stindʒinis], *n.* mesquinerie, ladrerie, *f.*
stinging ['stiniŋ], *a.* piquant; cinglant.—*n.* piqûre, *f.*
stingy ['stindʒi], *a.* avare, mesquin, ladre, chiche.
stink [stiŋk], *n.* puanteur, mauvaise odeur, *f.*—*v.i. irr.* puer; sentir mauvais.
stinking ['stiŋkiŋ], *a.* puant.
stint [stint], *v.t.* limiter, restreindre; ***to stint oneself***, se priver (*de*).—*n.* limite, borne; portion; besogne, *f.*
stipend ['staipend], *n.* traitement (*d'ecclésiastique* ou *de magistrat*), *m.*
stipendiary [sti'pendiəri], *a.* appointé.
stipple [stipl], *v.t.* pointiller.
stippling ['stiplin], *n.* pointillage (*processus*); pointillé (*résultat*), *m.*
stipulate ['stipjuleit], *v.i.* stipuler (*de* ou *que*).
stipulation [stipju'leiʃən], *n.* stipulation, condition, *f.*
stipulator ['stipjuleitə], *n.* partie stipulante, *f.*
stir [stə:], *v.t.* remuer; (*fig.*) agiter; ***to stir the fire***, attiser le feu.—*v.i.* remuer, se remuer, bouger.—*n.* remuement, bruit, *m.*; agitation, *f.*
stirring ['stə:riŋ], *a.* remuant; émouvant (*histoire etc.*).—*n.* agitation, *f.*
stirrup ['stirəp], *n.* étrier, *m.*
stirrup cup ['stirəpkʌp], *n.* coup de l'étrier, *m.*
stirrup leather ['stirəp'leðə], *n.* étrivière, *f.*
stitch [stitʃ], *n.* point, *m.*; maille (*en tricot*), *f.*; (*Med.*) point de suture, *m.*; ***a stitch in time saves nine***, un point à temps en épargne cent.—*v.t.* piquer, coudre; brocher (*livres*); (*Med.*) suturer.
stitched [stitʃt], *a.* piqué, broché (*livre*).
stitching ['stitʃiŋ], *n.* couture, *f.*; brochage (*de livre*), *m.*; (*Med.*) suture, *f.*
stoat [stout], *n.* hermine d'été, *f.*
stock (1) [stɔk], *a.* courant, habituel.—*n.* souche (*d'arbre, famille etc.*), *f.*; cep (*de vigne*); bloc (*de bois etc.*), *m.*; monture (*de fusil*); (*Hort.*) ente (*pour greffer*), *f.*; (*Cook.*) consommé, *m.*; (*fig.*) race, famille, *f.*; approvisionnement, stock (*réserve*), assortiment (*sélection*), *m.*; (*pl.*) fonds, fonds publics, *m.pl.*, rentes, actions, *f.pl.*; (*Shipbuilding*) chantier, *m.*, cale de construction, *f.*; cept (*punition*), *m.pl.*; ***rolling stock***, matériel roulant, *m.*; ***to take stock of***, faire l'inventaire de.—*v.t.* pourvoir (*de*); stocker (*magasin*); meubler (*ferme*); empoissonner (*vivier*).
stock (2) [stɔk], *n.*(*St. Exch.*), see **share** (2).
stockade [stɔ'keid], *n.* palissade, *f.*—*v.t.* palissader.
stock book ['stɔkbuk], *n.* livre de magasin, magasinier, *m.*
stock-breeder ['stɔkbri:də], *n.* éleveur, *m.*
stock-breeding ['stɔkbri:diŋ], *n.* élevage, *m.*
stockbroker ['stɔkbroukə], *n.* agent de change, *m.*
stock exchange ['stɔkikstʃeindʒ], *n.* bourse; compagnie des agents de change, *f.*
stockholder ['stɔkhouldə], *n.* actionnaire, *m.*, *f.*, rentier, *m.*
stocking ['stɔkiŋ], *n.* bas, *m.*
stockpile ['stɔkpail], *n.* stocks de réserve, *m.pl.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* stocker.
stock-still ['stɔk'stil], *a.* immobile.—*adv.* sans bouger.
stock-taking ['stɔkteikiŋ], *n.* inventaire, *m.*
stocky ['stɔki], *a.* trapu.
stodgy ['stɔdʒi], *a.* pâteux, lourd.
stoic ['stouik], *n.* stoïcien, *m.*
stoic ['stouik], **stoical** ['stouikəl], *a.* stoïcien; (*fig.*) stoïque.
stoicism ['stouisizm], *n.* stoïcisme, *m.*
stoke [stouk], *v.t.* chauffer; tisonner (*le feu*).
stoker ['stoukə], *n.* chauffeur, *m.*
stoking ['stoukiŋ], *n.* chauffage, *m.*, chauffe, *f.*
stole (1) [stoul], *n.* étole; (*Cost.*) écharpe, *f.*
stole (2) [stoul], *past* [STEAL].
stolen ['stoulən], *a.* volé, dérobé.
stolid ['stɔlid], *a.* lourd, impassible.
stolidity [stɔ'liditi], **stolidness** ['stɔlidnis], *n.* flegme, *m.*
stomach ['stʌmək], *n.* estomac; (*euph.*) ventre; appétit, *m.*—*v.t.* avaler; endurer.
stomach ache ['stʌməkeik], *n.* mal à l'estomac, *m.*, colique, *f.*
stone [stoun], *a.* de pierre, en pierre; de grès (*céramique*).—*n.* pierre, *f.*; caillou (*galet*); noyau (*de fruits*); pépin (*de raisins*); (*Path.*) calcul; (*Weight*) stone (*kg. 6,348*), *m.*—*v.t.* lapider; ôter les noyaux de (*fruits*).
stone-blind ['stounblaind], *a.* complètement aveugle.
stone-cold ['stounkould], *a.* complètement froid.—*adv.* complètement.
stone-dead ['stoun'ded], *a.* raide mort.
stone-deaf ['stoundef], *a.* complètement sourd.
stone fruit ['stounfru:t], *n.* fruit à noyau, *m.*
stone-mason ['stounmeisn], *n.* maçon, marbrier (*pour tombes*), *m.*
stone's throw ['stounzθrou], *n.* jet de pierre, *m.*
stoneware ['stounwɛə], *n.* grès, *m.*, poterie de grès, *f.*
stonework ['stounwə:k], *n.* maçonnerie, *f.*
stoniness ['stouninis], *n.* nature pierreuse; (*fig.*) dureté, *f.*
stoning ['stouniŋ], *n.* lapidation, *f.*

stony ['stouni], *a.* de pierre; pierreux (*plein de pierres*); (*fig.*) insensible; ***stony-hearted***, au cœur de pierre.
stook [stu:k], *n.* tas de gerbes, *m.*—*v.t.* mettre en gerbes.
stool [stu:l], *n.* tabouret; escabeau, *m.*
stoop [stu:p], *v.i.* se pencher, se baisser; se voûter; (*fig.*) s'abaisser.—*n.* inclination, *f*; (*fig.*) abaissement, *m.*
stooping ['stu:piŋ], *a.* penché, courbé.
stop [stɔp], *n.* halte; pause, *f.*; obstacle; (*Organ*) jeu, registre; arrêt (*de trains etc.*), *m.*; (*Gram.*) ***full stop***, point, *m.*—*v.t.* arrêter, empêcher; couper (*le souffle*); suspendre (*paiement etc.*); retenir (*la paye*); (*Mus.*) presser; (*Gram.*) ponctuer; boucher (*trou etc.*); stopper (*machine*); plomber (*dent*).—*v.i.* s'arrêter; stopper.
stopcock ['stɔpkɔk], *n.* robinet d'arrêt, *m.*
stop-gap ['stɔpgæp], *n.* bouche-trou, *m.*
stoppage ['stɔpidʒ], *n.* interruption, halte, *f.*; arrêt (*d'un train etc.*), *m.*; obstruction; retenue (*de salaire*), *f.*; chômage (*arrêt de travail*); plombage (*de dent*), *m.*
stopper ['stɔpə], *n.* bouchon (*en verre*), *m.*—*v.t.* boucher.
stopping ['stɔpiŋ], *n.* arrêt; plombage (*de dent*), *m.*; matière à plomber, *f.*
stop-watch ['stɔpwɔtʃ], *n.* chronomètre, *m.*
storage ['stɔ:ridʒ], *n.* emmagasinage, *m.*, *accumulation*, *f.*
store [stɔ:], *n.* provision, *f.*; approvisionnement, *m.*, réserve, *f.*; magasin, *m.*, boutique, *f.*; (*fig.*) fonds, trésor, *m.*; ***in store***, en réserve; ***to lay in a store of***, faire une provision de.—*v.t.* pourvoir, munir, approvisionner (*de*); enrichir (*l'esprit*).
store-house ['stɔ:haus], *n.* magasin, entrepôt, dépôt, *m.*
store-keeper ['stɔ:ki:pə], *n.* garde-magasin; marchand (*boutiquier*), *m.*
store-room ['stɔ:ru:m], *n.* dépôt, office, *m.*; réserve, *f.*
storey, story (1) ['stɔ:ri], *n.* étage, *m.*
storied (1) ['stɔ:rid], *a.* à étage.
storied (2) ['stɔ:rid], *a.* historié.
stork [stɔ:k], *n.* cigogne, *f.*
storm [stɔ:m], *n.* orage, *m.*, tempête, *f.*—*v.t.* donner l'assaut à, prendre d'assaut.—*v.i.* faire de l'orage; (*fig.*) tempêter, s'emporter.
storm bell ['stɔ:mbel], *n.* tocsin, *m.*
storm cloud ['stɔ:mklaud], *n.* nuée, *f.*
storminess ['stɔ:minis], *n.* état orageux, *m.*
storming ['stɔ:miŋ], *n.* assaut, *m.*, prise d'assaut; (*fig.*) rage, *f.*
stormy ['stɔ:mi], *a.* orageux, à l'orage; ***stormy petrel***, pétrel, *m.*
story (1) [STOREY].
story (2) ['stɔ:ri], *n.* histoire, *f.*, récit; conte (*littéraire*); mensonge (*tromperie*), *m.*
story-book ['stɔ:ribuk], *n.* livre de contes, *m.*
story-teller ['stɔ:ritelə], *n.* conteur (*narrateur*); menteur (*trompeur*), *m.*
stout [staut], *a.* fort; gros, corpulent; (*fig.*) brave, courageux.—*n.* stout, *m.*, bière brune forte (*boisson*), *f.*
stoutly ['stautli], *adv.* vigoureusement, fort et ferme.
stoutness ['stautnis], *n.* embonpoint, *m.*, corpulence; (*fig.*) fermeté, *f.*
stove (1) [stouv], *past* and *p.p.* [STAVE].
stove (2) [stouv], *n.* poêle; fourneau (*de cuisine*), *m.*
stow [stou], *v.t.* mettre en place; (*Naut.*) arrimer; ***to stow away***, emmagasiner.
stowage ['stouidʒ], *n.* mise en place, *f.*, (*Naut.*) arrimage, *m.*
stowaway ['stouəwei], *n.* passager clandestin, *m.*—*v.i.* s'embarquer clandestinement.
straddle [strædl], *v.t.* enfourcher.—*v.i.* écarter les jambes, marcher les jambes écartées.
strafe [stra:f], *v.t.* mitrailler, bombarder.
straggle [strægl], *v.i.* s'écarter; marcher à la débandade.
straggler ['strægla], *n.* rôdeur; (*Mil.*) trainard, *m.*
straggling ['strægliŋ], *a.* séparé; éparpillé (*disséminé*).
straight [streit], *a.* droit; (*fig.*) équitable, juste.—*adv.* droit, tout droit, directement; ***straight away***, sur-le-champ, tout de suite.
straight-edge ['streitedʒ], *n.* règle à araser, *f.*
straighten [streitn], *v.t.* rendre droit, redresser; ajuster (*habits*); mettre en ordre (*affaires, maison*).
straight-faced ['streit'feisd], *a.* imperturbable.
straightforward [streit'fɔ:wəd], *a.* droit, direct; (*fig.*) franc; simple (*problème*).
straightforwardly [streit'fɔ:wədli], *adv.* avec droiture; (*colloq.*) carrément.
straightforwardness [streit'fɔ:wədnis], *n.* droiture, franchise, *f.*
straightness ['streitnis], *n.* ligne directe; droiture, *f.*
straightway ['streitwei], *adv.* sur-le-champ, à l'instant.
strain (1) [strein], *v.t.* tendre; forcer (*contraindre*); se fouler (*muscles*); filtrer, passer (*liquide*).—*v.i.* s'efforcer; se filtrer (*liquide*).—*n.* grand effort, *m.*, tension; entorse, foulure (*de muscles*), *f.*; ton; chant, *m.*
strain (2) [strein], *n.* race, lignée, *f.*
strained [streind], *a.* forcé, pas naturel (*langage etc.*); tendu.
strainer ['streinə], *n.* passoire, *f.*
straining ['streiniŋ], *n.* tension, *f.*, grand effort, *m.*, exagération, *f.*; filtrage (*d'un liquide*), *m.*
strait [streit], *a.* étroit, serré; strict.—*n.* (*usu. pl.*) (*Geog.*) détroit, *m.*; (*pl.*) gêne, difficulté, *f.*, embarras, *m.*
straiten [streitn], *v.t.* rétrécir (*resserrer*); (*fig.*) gêner.
strait-laced ['streitleist], *a.* lacé étroitement; (*fig.*) sévère, prude.
straitness ['streitnis], *n.* étroitesse, *f.*
strait-waistcoat ['streitweiskout], **strait-jacket** ['streitdʒækit], *n.* camisole de force, *f.*
strand (1) [strænd], *n.* plage, grève, *f.*—*v.t.* jeter à la côte, échouer.—*v.i.* échouer.
strand (2) [strænd], *n.* cordon (*de corde*), *m.*
stranded ['strændid], *a.* échoué; (*fig.*) dans l'embarras.
stranding ['strændiŋ], *n.* échouement, échouage, *m.*
strange [streindʒ], *a.* étrange, singulier, bizarre.
strangely ['streindʒli], *adv.* étrangement, singulièrement.

strangeness ['streindʒnis], *n.* étrangeté, bizarrerie, *f.*
stranger ['streindʒə], *n.* étranger, inconnu, *m.*
strangle [strængl], *v.t.* étrangler.
strangler ['strænglə], *n.* étrangleur, *m.*
strangling ['strænglin], *n.* étranglement, *m.*
strangulation [strængju'leiʃən], *n.* strangulation, *f.*
strap [stræp], *n.* courroie, *f.*; lien, *m.*, bande (*de fer*), *f.*—*v.t.* attacher avec une courroie; lier.
strapper ['stræpə], *n.* grand gaillard, *m.*
strapping ['stræpiŋ], *a.* bien découplé, bien bâti.
stratagem ['strætədʒəm], *n.* stratagème, *m.*
strategic [strə'ti:dʒik], **strategical** [strə'ti:dʒikəl], *a.* stratégique.
strategist ['strætədʒist], *n.* stratégiste, *m.*, *f.*
strategy ['strætədʒi], *n.* stratégie, *f.*
stratify ['strætifai], *v.t.* stratifier.
stratocruiser ['strætoˌkru:zə], *n.* avion stratosphérique, *m.*
stratosphere ['strætəsfiə], *n.* stratosphère, *f.*
stratum ['strɑ:təm], *n.* (*pl.* **strata** ['strɑ:tə]) couche, *f.*
straw [strɔ:], *a.* de paille.—*n.* paille, *f.*; ***it's the last straw***, c'est le comble.—*v.t.* rempailler (*chaise*).
strawberry ['strɔ:bəri], *n.* fraise, *f.*; fraisier (*plante*), *m.*
straw-colored ['strɔ:kʌləd], *a.* jaune-paille.
straw mat ['strɔ:'mæt], *n.* paillasson, *m.*
stray [strei], *v.i.* s'égarer, errer, vaguer; s'écarter (*de*).—*a.* égaré; (*fig.*) fortuit.—*n.* épave, *f.*; ***waifs and strays***, des épaves, *f.pl.*
straying ['streiiŋ], *n.* égarement, *m.*
streak [stri:k], *n.* raie, bande, *f.*; ***streak of lightning***, éclair, *m.*—*v.t.* rayer, strier; barioler, bigarrer.—*v.i.* filer.
streaked [stri:kt], *a.* rayé (*de*); bariolé, bigarré.
streaky ['stri:ki], *a.* rayé; veiné (*marbre*); entrelardé (*viande*).
stream [stri:m], *n.* courant; cours d'eau, *m.*, rivière, *f.*; ruisseau; (*fig.*) cours; jet (*de lumière etc.*); torrent (*de paroles etc.*), *m.*; ***to go down stream***, aller en aval; ***to go up stream***, aller en amont.—*v.i.* couler; ruisseler (*sang etc.*); rayonner (*lumière*).
streamer ['stri:mə], *n.* banderole; (*Naut.*) flamme, *f.*; (*pl.*) serpentins (*de papier*), *m.pl.*
streamlet ['stri:mlit], *n.* petit ruisseau; ru, *m.*
stream-line ['stri:mlain], *n.* fil de l'eau, *m.*—*v.t.* caréner; (*fig.*) moderniser.
stream-lined ['stri:mlaind], *a.* ***streamlined body***, carrosserie carénée, *f.*; ***streamlined car***, voiture aérodynamique, *f.*
street [stri:t], *n.* rue, *f.*
street door ['stri:t'dɔ:], *n.* porte sur la rue, *f.*
street lamp ['stri:tlæmp], *n.* réverbère, *m.*
street sweeper ['stri:tswi:pə], *n.* balayeur de rue (*personne*), *m.*; balayeuse (*machine*), *f.*
strength [streŋθ], *n.* force, *f.*, forces, *f.pl.*; (*Build.*) solidité, *f.*; (*Mil.*) effectif, *m.*
strengthen [streŋθn], *v.t.* fortifier, affermir, raffermir; (*Mil.*) renforcer.—*v.i.* se fortifier, s'affermir, se raffermir.
strengthener ['streŋθnə], *n.* (*Med.*) fortifiant, *m.*
strengthening ['streŋθniŋ], *a.* fortifiant.
strenuous ['strenjuəs], *a.* énergique, vif, ardent, vigoureux.
strenuously ['strenjuəsli], *adv.* avec zèle, ardemment; vigoureusement.
strenuousness ['strenjuəsnis], *n.* zèle, *m.*, ardeur; vigueur, *f.*
streptococcus [streptoˈkɔkəs], *n.* streptocoque, *m.*
streptomycin [streptoˈmaisin], *n.* streptomycine, *f.*
stress [stres], *n.* force, emphase, *f.*, poids; (*Gram.*) accent, *m.*; violence (*du temps*); (*Mech.*) tension, *f.*—*v.t.* appuyer sur, accentuer.
stretch [stretʃ], *v.t.* tendre (*un élastique*); étendre; déployer (*ailes*); élargir; forcer (*faire violence à*); (*fig.*) exagérer.—*v.i.* s'étendre; s'étirer; se déployer; s'élargir; prêter (*gants, tissu*).—*n.* étendue, tension, extension; section (*de route*), *f.*; (*fig.*) effort, *m.*; ***at a stretch***, d'un trait.
stretcher ['stretʃə], *n.* brancard, *m.*, civière; baguette (*à gants*), *f.*, tendeur (*à chaussures*), *m.*
stretcher-bearer ['stretʃəbɛərə], *n.* brancardier, *m.*
stretching ['stretʃiŋ], *n.* élargissement, *m.*; tension, *f.*
strew [stru:], *v.t. irr.* répandre, parsemer, semer.
strewing ['stru:iŋ], *n.* jonchée, *f.*
striate ['straiit], **striated** [strai'eitid], *a.* strié.
striation [strai'eiʃən], *n.* striure, *f.*
stricken [strikn], *p.p.* [STRIKE].—*a.* affligé; (*Med.*) atteint (*de*).
strict [strikt], *a.* exact, strict, précis; rigide; sévère.
strictly ['striktli], *adv.* strictement, formellement; ***strictly speaking***, rigoureusement parlant.
strictness ['striktnis], *n.* exactitude, rigueur; sévérité, *f.*
stricture ['striktʃə], *n.* censure, critique, *f.*; (*Med.*) étranglement, *m.*
stride [straid], *n.* grand pas, *m.*, enjambée, *f.*—*v.i. irr.* marcher à grands pas *ou* à grandes enjambées.
strident ['straidənt], *a.* strident.
strife [straif], *n.* lutte, querelle, dispute, *f.*
strike [straik], *v.t. irr.* frapper; battre, cogner; asséner, porter (*un coup*); sonner (*l'heure*); rendre (*muet etc.*); établir (*l'équilibre*); allumer (*allumette*); faire (*marché etc.*); amener (*drapeau*); plier (*tente*); ***to strike down***, abattre; ***to strike off***, retrancher, effacer.—*v.i.* frapper; toucher; échouer (*heurter un écueil etc.*); heurter, donner (*contre*); sonner (*pendule etc.*); (*Hort.*) prendre racine; faire grève, se mettre en grève (*ouvriers*); ***to strike out***, se lancer; (*Mus.*) ***to strike up***, commencer à jouer.—*n.* grève (*d'ouvriers*), *f.*; ***sit-down strike***, débrayage, *m.*; ***stay-in-strike***, grève sur le tas.
striker ['straikə], *n.* frappeur, *m.*; gréviste (*ouvrier en grève*), *m.*, *f.*; percuteur (*de fusil*), *m.*
striking ['straikiŋ], *a.* frappant, saisissant; remarquable.—*n.* frappement, *m.*; frappe; sonnerie (*de pendule*), *f.*
strikingly ['straikiŋli], *adv.* d'une manière frappante.

string [striŋ], *n.* ficelle, corde, *f.*, fil; cordon, lacet (*de chaussures etc.*); chapelet (*d'oignons etc.*), *m.*; corde (*de violon*); bride (*de bonnet etc.*); (*fig.*) suite, série, *f.*; ***the strings***, les instruments à cordes (*d'un orchestre*), *m.pl.*—*v.t. irr.* garnir de cordes; enfiler (*grains etc.*); (*Mus.*) accorder.

stringed [striŋd], *a.* à cordes (*instrument de musique*).

stringency ['strindʒənsi], *n.* rigueur, *f.*

stringent ['strindʒənt], *a.* rigoureux, strict.

stringy ['striŋi], *a.* fibreux; filandreux (*viande*).

strip [strip], *n.* bande, *f.*, ruban; lambeau, *m.*, langue (*de terre*), *f.*—*v.t.* dépouiller (*de*); dévaliser (*voler*); déshabiller (*dévêtir*); ***to strip off***, se dépouiller de.—*v.i.* se déshabiller.

stripe [straip], *n.* raie; barre, bande; marque (*cicatrice*), *f.*; (*Mil.*) chevron, galon, *m.*—*v.t.* rayer, barrer.

striped [straipt], **stripy** ['straipi], *a.* rayé, à raies, zébré.

stripling ['striplin], *n.* adolescent, *m.*

strive [straiv], *v.i. irr.* s'efforcer (*de*), faire des efforts (*pour*), se débattre; se disputer (*rivaliser*).

striving ['straiviŋ], *n.* lutte, *f.*, efforts, *m.pl.*

stroke [strouk], *n.* coup; trait; trait de plume; coup d'aviron, *m.*; brassée (*de la nage*), course (*de piston*), *f.*; (*Med.*) coup de sang, *m.*, attaque, *f.*; chef de nage (*de bateau à rames*), *m.*; ***at a stroke***, d'un coup, d'un trait.—*v.t.* caresser.

stroking ['stroukiŋ], *n.* caresses, *f.pl.*

stroll [stroul], *n.* (courte) promenade, *f.*, tour, *m.*, flânerie, *f.*—*v.i.* errer, flâner.

stroller ['stroulə], *n.* flâneur, *m.*

strong [strɔŋ], *a.* fort, solide; (*fig.*) vigoureux, résolu; ***strong light***, vive lumière, *f.*

strong-box ['strɔŋbɔks], *n.* coffre-fort, *m.*

stronghold ['strɔŋhould], *n.* forteresse, *f.*, fort, *m.*

strongly ['strɔŋli], *adv.* fortement, fermement.

strong-room ['strɔŋru:m], *n.* cave aux coffres-forts, *f.*

strontium ['strɔnʃiəm], *n.* strontium, *m.*

strop [strɔp], *n.* cuir à rasoir, *m.*—*v.t.* repasser, affiler.

strophe ['stroufi, 'strɔfi], *n.* stance, strophe, *f.*

structural ['strʌktʃərəl], *a.* de structure, structural.

structure ['strʌktʃə], *n.* construction, structure, *f.*; édifice, *m.*; facture (*de pièce, de poème*), *f.*

struggle [strʌgl], *n.* lutte, *f.*, effort, *m.*—*v.i.* lutter, se débattre.

struggling ['strʌgliŋ], *n.* lutte, *f.*; effort, *m.*

strum [strʌm], *v.i.* tapoter, taper (*sur*).

strumming ['strʌmiŋ], *n.* tapotage, *m.*

strut [strʌt], *n.* démarche fière, *f.*; (*Carp. etc.*) étai, *m.*—*v.i.* se pavaner, se carrer.

strychnine ['strikni:n], *n.* strychnine, *f.*

stub [stʌb], *n.* souche, *f.*; bout, *m.*

stubble [stʌbl], *n.* chaume, *m.*

stubborn ['stʌbən], *a.* obstiné, opiniâtre.

stubbornness ['stʌbənnis], *n.* opiniâtreté, *f.*

stubby ['stʌbi], *a.* trapu (*taille*).

stucco ['stʌkou], *n.* stuc, *m.*

stud (1) [stʌd], *n.* bouton de chemise; clou, *m.*—*v.t.* clouter; parsemer (*de*).

stud (2) [stʌd], *n.* écurie, *f.*; ***stud farm***, haras, *m.*

student ['stju:dənt], *n.* étudiant, *m.*, élève, *m.*, *f.*

studied ['stʌdid], *a.* étudié (*style etc.*); prémédité (*calculé*).

studio ['stju:diou], *n.* atelier; (*Cine., Rad.*) studio, *m.*

studious ['stju:diəs], *a.* studieux; diligent.

studiously ['stju:diəsli], *adv.* studieusement.

studiousness ['stju:diəsnis], *n.* application, *f.*

study ['stʌdi], *n.* étude, *f.*; soin, *m.*, application (*attention*), *f.*; cabinet d'étude (*pièce*), *m.*; ***to be in a brown study***, être dans la lune.—*v.t.* étudier, s'occuper de.—*v.i.* étudier, travailler.

stuff [stʌf], *n.* étoffe, *f.*, tissu, *m.*; (*fig.*) matière, *f.*; fatras (*bêtises*), *m.*—*v.t.* rembourrer; bourrer (*remplir*); boucher (*trou*); (*Taxidermy*) empailler; (*Cook.*) farcir.—*v.i.* se bourrer; se gorger.

stuffing ['stʌfiŋ], *n.* bourre (*substances*), *f.*; rembourrage (*opération*), *m.*; (*Cook.*) farce, *f.*; (*Taxidermy*) empaillage, *m.*

stuffy ['stʌfi], *a.* privé d'air, renfermé; ***to be stuffy***, sentir le renfermé; (*fig.*) avoir des préjugés.

stultify ['stʌltifai], *v.t.* rendre nul; contredire (*démentir*); ***to stultify oneself***, se rendre ridicule.

stumble [stʌmbl], *v.i.* trébucher, broncher; (*fig.*) faire un faux pas, faillir.—*n.* faux pas, *m.*

stumbling ['stʌmbliŋ], *a.* trébuchant.—*n.* trébuchement, *m.*

stumbling block ['stʌmbliŋblɔk], *n.* pierre d'achoppement, *f.*

stump [stʌmp], *n.* tronçon, *m.*, souche, *f.*; chicot (*de dent*); trognon (*de chou*); moignon (*de membre*), *m.*; (*Drawing*) estompe, *f.*

stumpy ['stʌmpi], *a.* trapu (*personne*).

stun [stʌn], *v.t.* étourdir.

stunning ['stʌniŋ], *a.* étourdissant; (*slang*) épatant.

stunt (1) [stʌnt], *v.t.* rabougrir.

stunt (2) [stʌnt], *n.* tour de force, *m.*; réclame, *f.*

stunted ['stʌntid], *a.* rabougri.

stupefaction [stju:pi'fækʃən], *n.* stupéfaction, *f.*

stupefy ['stju:pifai], *v.t.* hébéter, abrutir; stupéfier.

stupefying ['stju:pifaiiŋ], *a.* stupéfiant.

stupendous [stju'pendəs], *a.* prodigieux, foudroyant.

stupid ['stju:pid], *a.* stupide, sot, bête

stupidity [stju'piditi], *n.* stupidité, bêtise, *f.*

stupidly ['stju:pidli], *adv.* stupidement.

stupor ['stju:pə], *n.* stupeur, *f.*

sturdy ['stə:di], *a.* vigoureux, fort, robuste; hardi.

sturgeon ['stə:dʒən], *n.* esturgeon, *m.*

stutter ['stʌtə], *v.t., v.i.* bégayer.

stutterer ['stʌtərə], *n.* bègue, *m.*, *f.*

stuttering ['stʌtəriŋ], *n.* bégaiement, *m.*

sty (1) [stai], *n.* étable (*à cochons*), *f.*

sty (2), **stye** [stai], *n.* orgelet (*à l'œil*), *m.*

Stygian ['stidʒiən], *a.* stygien.

style [stail], *n.* style; (*fig.*) genre, *m.*, manière, *f.*; titre, *m.*; raison sociale (*d'une compagnie*), *f.*; ***to live in style***, avoir un train de maison.—*v.t.* appeler, qualifier de.

stylish ['stailiʃ], *a.* élégant, de bon ton.
stylus ['stailəs], *n.* style, *m.*
styptic ['stiptik], *a.* and *n.* (*Med.*) styptique, *m.*
suave [swɑ:v], *a.* suave.
suavity ['swɑ:viti], *n.* suavité, *f.*
subaltern ['sʌbəltən], *a.* subalterne.—*n.* (sous-)lieutenant, *m.*
subconscious [sʌb'kɔnʃəs], *a.* and *n.* (*Psych.*) subconscient, *m.*
subconsciously [sʌb'kɔnʃəsli], *adv.* inconsciemment.
subdivide [sʌbdi'vaid], *v.t.* subdiviser.
subdue [səb'dju:], *v.t.* subjuguer; dompter, étouffer; ***subdued light***, demi-jour, *m.*
sub-editor [sʌb'editə], *n.* secrétaire de la rédaction, *m.*, *f.*
subject ['sʌbdʒikt], *a.* assujetti, soumis; sujet (*à*), exposé (*à*).—*n.* sujet, *m.*; (*Sch.*) matière, *f.*; particulier, *m.*, personne, *f.*—[səb'dʒekt], *v.t.* assujettir, soumettre; rendre sujet (*à*), exposer (*à*).
subjection [səb'dʒekʃən], *n.* sujétion, *f.*
subjective [səb'dʒektiv], *a.* subjectif.
subjectively [səb'dʒektivli], *adv.* subjectivement.
subject matter ['sʌbdʒiktmætə], *n.* sujet, *m.* matière, *f.*
subjugate ['sʌbdʒugeit], *v.t.* subjuguer.
subjunctive [səb'dʒʌŋktiv], *a.* and *n.* (*Gram.*) subjonctif, *m.*
sublet [sʌb'let], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* LET) sous-louer.
sub-lieutenant [sʌblef'tenənt], *n.* (*Navy*) enseigne, *m.*
sublimate ['sʌblimeit], *v.t.* sublimer.
sublime [sə'blaim], *a.* and *n.* sublime, *m.*
sublimeness [sə'blaimnis], *n.* sublimité, *f.*; sublime, *m.*
sub-machine gun [sʌbmə'ʃi:nɡʌn], *n.* mitraillette, *f.*
submarine ['sʌbməri:n], *a.* and *n.* sous-marin, *m.*
submerge [səb'mə:dʒ], *v.t.* submerger.—*v.i.* plonger.
submission [səb'miʃən], *n.* soumission; résignation, déférence, *f.*
submissive [səb'misiv], *a.* soumis (*à*); docile.
submit [səb'mit], *v.t.* soumettre (*à*).—*v.i.* se soumettre (*à*).
subnormal [sʌb'nɔ:ml], *a.* sous-normal.
subordinate [sə'bɔ:dinit], *a.* subordonné (*à*).—*n.* subordonné, *m.*—[sə'bɔ:dineit], *v.t.* subordonner (*à*).
subordination [səbɔ:di'neiʃən], *n.* subordination, *f.*; rang inférieur, *m.*
suborn [sə'bɔ:n], *v.t.* suborner.
subpoena [sʌb'pi:nə], *n.* (*Law*) citation, assignation, *f.*—*v.t.* citer, assigner.
subscribe [səb'skraib], *v.t.* souscrire.—*v.i.* souscrire (*à* ou *pour*); s'abonner (*à un journal*).
subscriber [səb'skraibə], *n.* abonné (*à un journal*), *m.*
subscription [səb'skripʃən], *n.* souscription, *f.*; abonnement (*à un journal etc.*), *m.*
subsection ['sʌbsekʃən], *n.* subdivision, *f.*
subsequent ['sʌbsikwənt], *a.* subséquent, postérieur.
subsequently ['sʌbsikwəntli], *adv.* ensuite, après.

subservient [səb'sə:vjənt], *a.* subordonné (*à*); qui contribue à; obséquieux.
subserviently [səb'sə:viəntli], *adv.* en sous-ordre, utilement; servilement.
subside [səb'said], *v.i.* s'affaisser (*être accablé*); baisser, s'abaisser, se calmer, s'apaiser (*s'adoucir*); se taire (*personne*); ***to subside into***, se changer en.
subsidence ['sʌbsidəns, səb'saidəns], *n.* affaissement, *m.*; (*fig.*) baisse (*rivière*), *f.*
subsidiary [səb'sidjəri], *a.* subsidiaire (*à*).—*n.* auxiliaire, *m.*; filiale (*compagnie*), *f.*
subsidize ['sʌbsidaiz], *v.t.* subventionner.
subsidy ['sʌbsidi], *n.* subvention, *f.*
subsist [səb'sist], *v.i.* subsister, exister.
subsistence [səb'sistəns], *n.* subsistance, *f.*; entretien, *m.*; existence, *f.*
subsistent [səb'sistənt], *a.* existant, qui existe.
subsoil ['sʌbsɔil], *n.* sous-sol, *m.*
sub-species ['sʌbspi:ʃi:z], *n.* sous-espèce, *f.*
substance ['sʌbstəns], *n.* substance, *f.*; fond (*l'essentiel*), *m.*; biens (*richesses*), *m.pl.*
substantial [səb'stænʃl], *a.* substantiel, réel, solide; aisé (*riche*).
substantially [səb'stænʃəli], *adv.* solidement, fortement, considérablement.
substantiate [səb'stænʃieit], *v.t.* établir, confirmer.
substantive ['sʌbstəntiv], *a.* indépendant; (*Gram.*) substantif.—*n.* (*Gram.*) substantif, *m.*
substitute ['sʌbstitju:t], *v.t.* substituer (*à*).—*n.* substitut, remplaçant, *m.*
substitution [sʌbsti'tju:ʃən], *n.* substitution, *f.*
substratum [sʌb'strɑ:təm], *n.* (*pl.* **substrata** [sʌb'strɑ:tə]) substratum, substrat, *m.*, couche inférieure, *f.*; (*Agric.*) sous-sol, *m.*
subtenant ['sʌbtenənt], *n.* sous-locataire, *m.*, *f.*
subterfuge ['sʌbtəfju:dʒ], *n.* subterfuge, faux-fuyant, *m.*
subterranean [sʌbtə'reiniən], *a.* souterrain.
sub-title ['sʌbtaitl], *n.* sous-titre, *m.*
subtle [sʌtl], *a.* subtil, rusé; fin.
subtlety ['sʌtlti], *n.* subtilité, finesse, *f.*
subtly ['sʌtli], *adv.* subtilement.
subtract [səb'trækt], *v.t.* défalquer; (*Arith.*) soustraire.
subtraction [səb'trækʃən], *n.* (*Arith.*) soustraction, *f.*
suburb ['sʌbə:b], *n.* faubourg, *m.*, (*pl.*) alentours, environs, *m.pl.*, banlieue, *f.*; ***garden suburb***, cité-jardin, *f.*
suburban [sə'bə:bən], *a.* de la banlieue, suburbain.
subvention [səb'venʃən], *n.* subvention, *f.*
subversive [səb'və:siv], *a.* subversif.
subway ['sʌbwei], *n.* passage souterrain; (*Am.*) métro, *m.*
succeed [sək'si:d], *v.t.* succéder à, suivre; ***to succeed each other***, se succéder.—*v.i.* succéder (*à*); hériter (*une propriété*); parvenir (*à*), réussir (*avoir du succès*).
succeeding [sək'si:diŋ], *a.* suivant (*dans le passé*); à venir, futur (*à l'avenir*); successif (*consécutif*).
success [sək'ses], *n.* succès, *m.*; ***I wish you success!*** bonne chance!
successful [sək'sesful], *a.* heureux; couronné de succès, réussi, victorieux; ***to be successful***, réussir.

successfully [səkˈsesfuli], *adv.* heureusement, avec succès.
succession [səkˈseʃən], *n.* succession, suite, *f.*; avènement (*au trône etc.*), *m.*; postérité (*descendance*), *f.*; ***in succession***, successivement, de suite.
successive [səkˈsesiv], *a.* successif, consécutif.
successor [səkˈsesə], *n.* successeur, *m.*
succinct [səkˈsiŋkt], *a.* succinct, concis.
succinctly [səkˈsiŋktli], *adv.* avec concision.
succinctness [səkˈsiŋktnis], *n.* concision, brièveté, *f.*
succor [ˈsʌkə], *v.t.* secourir, aider.—*n.* secours, *m.*, aide, *f.*
succulent [ˈsʌkjulənt], *a.* succulent, plein de jus.
succumb [səˈkʌm], *v.i.* succomber (*à*).
such [sʌtʃ], *a.* tel, pareil, semblable; ***he is such a bore***, il est si ennuyeux; ***such a one***, un tel, *m.*, une telle, *f.*; ***such a one as***, tel que; ***such as it is***, tel quel, *m.*, telle quelle, *f.*; ***such as you***, tel que vous.
suchlike [ˈsʌtʃlaik], *a.* semblable, pareil; de ce genre.
suck [sʌk], *v.t.*, *v.i.* sucer; têter (*à la mamelle*); aspirer.
sucker [ˈsʌkə], *n.* suceur; (*fig.*) gobeur, *m.*
sucking [ˈsʌkiŋ], *a.* qui suce, aspirant.—*n.* sucement, *m.*, succion, *f.*
sucking pig [ˈsʌkiŋpig], *n.* cochon de lait, *m.*
suckle [sʌkl], *v.t.* allaiter, nourrir.
suction [ˈsʌkʃən], *n.* succion, aspiration, *f.*
Sudan [suˈdæn, suˈdɑːn]. le Soudan, *m.*
Sudanese [sudəˈniːz], *a.* soudanais.—*n.* Soudanais (*personne*), *m.*
sudden [sʌdn], *a.* subit, soudain; (*fam.*) ***all of a sudden***, tout à coup.
suddenly [ˈsʌdnli], *adv.* subitement, soudain, tout à coup.
suddenness [ˈsʌdnnis], *n.* soudaineté, *f.*
Sudetenland [suˈdeitnlænd]. les Sudètes, *m.pl.*
suds [sʌdz], **soap-suds** [ˈsoupsʌdz], *n.pl.* eau de savon, lessive, *f.*
sue [sjuː], *v.t.* poursuivre (en justice).—*v.i.* implorer.
suède [sweid], *n.* daim (*chaussures*); suède (*gants*), *m.*
suet [ˈsjuːit], *n.* graisse de bœuf, *f.*
suffer [ˈsʌfə], *v.t.* souffrir; supporter, endurer, subir (*éprouver*); laisser, permettre (*autoriser*).—*v.i.* souffrir (*de*); ***to suffer for***, porter la peine de.
sufferable [ˈsʌfərəbl], *a.* supportable, tolérable.
sufferance [ˈsʌfərəns], *n.* tolérance, *f.*
sufferer [ˈsʌfərə], *n.* victime (*de*), *f.*; patient, *m.*
suffering [ˈsʌfəriŋ], *a.* souffrant.—*n.* souffrance, douleur, *f.*
suffice [səˈfais], *v.i.* suffire à, satisfaire.—*v.t.* suffire.
sufficiency [səˈfiʃənsi], *n.* suffisance; aisance (*financière*), *f.*
sufficient [səˈfiʃənt], *a.* suffisant, assez.
sufficiently [səˈfiʃəntli], *adv.* suffisamment, assez.
suffix [ˈsʌfiks], *n.* suffixe, *m.*
suffocate [ˈsʌfəkeit], *v.t.*, *v.i.* suffoquer, étouffer, asphyxier.
suffocating [ˈsʌfəkeitiŋ], *a.* suffocant, étouffant, asphyxiant.
suffocation [sʌfəˈkeiʃən], *n.* suffocation, asphyxie, *f.*
suffrage [ˈsʌfridʒ], *n.* suffrage, *m.*
suffuse [səˈfjuːz], *v.t.* répandre, couvrir (*de*); répandre sur; se répandre sur.
suffusion [səˈfjuːʒən], *n.* épanchement, *m.*, suffusion, *f.*
sugar [ˈʃugə], *n.* sucre, *m.*; ***barley sugar***, sucre d'orge; ***brown(unrefined)sugar***, cassonade, *f.*; ***powdered sugar***, sucre en poudre; ***granulated sugar***, sucre cristallisé; ***lump sugar***, sucre cassé.—*v.t.* sucrer; (*fig.*) adoucir.
sugar beet [ˈʃugəbiːt], *n.* betterave à sucre, *f.*
sugar bowl [ˈʃugəboul], *n.* sucrier, *m.*
sugar cane [ˈʃugəkein], *n.* canne à sucre, *f.*
sugared [ˈʃugəd], *a.* sucré; (*fig.*) doux.
sugar loaf [ˈʃugəlouf], *n.* pain de sucre, *m.*
sugar refinery [ˈʃugərifainəri], *n.* raffinerie de sucre, *f.*
sugary [ˈʃugəri], *a.* sucré; trop sucré.
suggest [səˈdʒest], *v.t.* suggérer; inspirer.
suggestion [səˈdʒestʃən], *n.* suggestion; proposition, idée; nuance, *f.*
suggestive [səˈdʒestiv], *a.* suggestif.
suicidal [sjuːiˈsaidl], *a.* de suicide; fatal.
suicide [ˈsjuːisaid], *n.* suicide (*acte*); suicidé (*personne*), *m.*; ***to commit suicide***, se suicider.
suit [sjuːt], *n.* suite, collection complète, *f.*, assortiment, *m.*; (*Cards*) couleur; sollicitation, prière; recherche en mariage; (*Law*) instance, *f.*, procès, *m.*; ***suit (of clothes)***, complet (*d'homme*), tailleur (*de femme*), *m.*—*v.t.* adapter; convenir à, aller à; plaire à —*v.i.* s'accorder (*à*).
suitability [sjuːtəˈbiliti], *n.* convenance, *f.*
suitable [ˈsjuːtəbl], *a.* convenable (*à*); à propos.
suitably [ˈsjuːtəbli], *adv.* convenablement.
suite [swiːt], *n.* suite, *f.*, ensemble, *m.*; ***suite of rooms***, appartement, *m.*; ***suite of furniture***, ameublement complet, *m.*
suitor [ˈsjuːtə], *n.* prétendant (*amoureux*); (*Law*) plaideur, *m.*
sulk [sʌlk], *v.i.* bouder, faire la mine.
sulkily [ˈsʌlkili], *adv.* en boudant, en faisant la mine.
sulkiness [ˈsʌlkinis], **sulking** [ˈsʌlkiŋ], *n.* bouderie, *f.*
sulks [sʌlks], *n.pl.* mauvaise humeur, bouderie, *f.*
sulky [ˈsʌlki], *a.* boudeur.
sullen [ˈsʌlən], *a.* maussade, morose. renfrogné.
sullenly [ˈsʌlənli], *adv.* maussadement, d'un air renfrogné.
sullenness [ˈsʌlənnis], *n.* air maussade, *m.*
sully [ˈsʌli], *v.t.* souiller, ternir (*de*).
sulphate [ˈsʌlfeit], *n.* sulfate, *m.*
sulphide [ˈsʌlfaid], *n.* sulfure, *m.*
sulphite [ˈsʌlfait], *n.* sulfite, *m.*
sulphonamide [sʌlˈfounəmaid], *n.* sulfamide, *f.*
sulphur [ˈsʌlfə], *n.* soufre, *m.*
sulphuric [sʌlˈfjuərik], *a.* sulfurique.
sulphurous [ˈsʌlfjurəs], *a.* sulfureux.
sultan [ˈsʌltən], *n.* sultan, *m.*
sultana [sʌlˈtɑːnə], *n.* sultane, *f.*; (*pl.*) raisins de Smyrne, *m.pl.*
sultriness [ˈsʌltrinis], *n.* chaleur étouffante, *f.*

sultry ['sʌltri], *a.* d'une chaleur étouffante, étouffant, suffocant; (*fam.*) épicé, salé (*histoire etc.*); ***it is very sultry***, il fait très lourd.

sum [sʌm], *n.* somme (*d'argent*), *f.*; (*Arith.*) problème, calcul, *m.*; ***the four sums***, les quatre opérations, *f.pl.*—*v.t.* ***to sum up***, additionner, faire l'addition de; (*fig.*) récapituler.

summarily ['sʌmərili], *adv.* sommairement.

summarize ['sʌməraiz], *v.t.* résumer sommairement.

summary ['sʌməri], *a.* sommaire, prompt — *n.* sommaire, résumé, *m.*

summer ['sʌmə], *a.* d'été, estival—*n.* été, *m.*; ***in summer***, en été.

summer-house ['sʌməhaus], *n.* pavillon, *m.*

summing-up ['sʌmiŋ'ʌp], *n.* résumé, *m.*

summit ['sʌmit], *n.* sommet, *m.*, cime, *f.*; (*fig.*) comble, *m.*

summon ['sʌmən], *v.t.* convoquer (*un rassemblement etc.*); sommer (*ordonner*); (*Law*) citer en justice; assigner (*témoins*).

summons ['sʌmənz], *n.* sommation (*commandement*); convocation, *f.*; appel (*invitation*), *m.*; (*Law*) citation, *f.*, mandat de comparution, *m.*—*v.t.* assigner, citer (en justice), appeler à comparaître.

sump [sʌmp], *n.* (*Mining*) puisard; (fond de) carter (*de voiture*), *m.*

sumptuous ['sʌmptjuəs], *a.* somptueux.

sumptuously ['sʌmptjuəsli], *adv.* somptueusement.

sun [sʌn], *n.* soleil, *m.*—*v.t.* exposer au soleil.

sun bath ['sʌnbɑ:θ], *n.* bain de soleil, *m.*

sun-bathe ['sʌnbeið], *v.i.* prendre des bains de soleil.

sunbeam ['sʌnbi:m], *n.* rayon de soleil, *m.*

sun-blind ['sʌnblaind], *n.* store, *m.*

sunburn ['sʌnbə:n], *n.* hâle; coup de soleil, *m.*

sunburnt ['sʌnbə:nt], *a.* hâlé; basané.

Sunday ['sʌndi], *n.* dimanche, *m.*

sunder ['sʌndə], *v.t.* séparer; couper en deux.

sundial ['sʌndaiəl], *n.* cadran solaire, *m.*

sundries ['sʌndriz], *n.pl.* choses diverses, *f.pl.*

sundry ['sʌndri], *a.* divers.

sun-flower ['sʌnflauə], *n.* tournesol, *m.*

sunken ['sʌŋkən], *a.* enfoncé; cave (*joues*); creux (*yeux*).

sunless ['sʌnlis], *a.* sans soleil.

sunlight ['sʌnlait], *n.* lumière du soleil, *f.*

sunlit ['sʌnlit], *a.* ensoleillé.

sunny ['sʌni], *a.* ensoleillé; (*fig.*) heureux; ***it is sunny***, il fait du soleil.

sunrise ['sʌnraiz], *n.* lever du soleil, *m.*

sunset ['sʌnset], *n.* coucher du soleil, *m.*

sunshade ['sʌnʃeid], *n.* parasol, *m.*, ombrelle, *f.*

sunshine ['sʌnʃain], *n.* soleil, *m.*, clarté du soleil, *f.*

sunstroke ['sʌnstrouk], *n.* coup de soleil, *m.*, insolation, *f.*

sup [sʌp], *n.* (*Sc.*) petit coup, *m.*, gorgée, *f.*—*v.t.* boire à petits coups.—*v.i.* souper.

super ['sju:pə], *a.* (*slang*) ***it is super***, c'est sensass (sensationnel).

superable ['sju:pərəbl], *a.* surmontable.

superabundance [sju:pərə'bʌndəns], *n.* surabondance, *f.*

superannuate [sju:pər'ænjueit], *v.t.* mettre à la retraite.

superannuated [sju:pər'ænjueitid], *a.* mis à la retraite, en retraite (*personne*); démodé.

superannuation [sju:pərænju'eiʃən], *n.* mise à la retraite, retraite, *f.*; ***superannuation fund***, caisse de retraites, *f.*

superb [sju'pə:b], *a.* superbe.

superbly [sju'pə:bli], *adv.* superbement.

supercilious [sju:pə'siliəs], *a.* hautain, arrogant.

superciliously [sju:pə'siliəsli], *adv.* avec hauteur.

superciliousness [sju:pə'siliəsnis], *n.* hauteur; arrogance, *f.*

superficial [sju:pə'fiʃl], *a.* superficiel; de superficie (*mesure*).

superficiality [sju:pəfiʃi'æliti], *n.* caractère superficiel, *m.*

superficially [sju:pə'fiʃəli], *adv.* superficiellement.

superfine ['sju:pəfain], *a.* superfin; (*Comm.*) surfin.

superfluity [sju:pə'flu:iti], *n.* superfluité, *f.*; superflu, *m.*

superfluous [sju'pə:fluəs], *a.* superflu, inutile.

superhuman [sju:pə'hju:mən], *a.* surhumain.

superimpose [sju:pərim'pouz], *v.t.* superposer, surimposer.

superintend [sju:pərin'tend], *v.t.* surveiller.

superintendent [sju:pərin'tendənt], *n.* chef; directeur, inspecteur, surintendant; commissaire de police, *m.*

superior [sju'piəriə], *a.* and *n.* supérieur, *m.*

superiority [sjupiəri'oriti], *n.* supériorité, *f.*

superlative [sju'pə:lətiv], *a.* suprême; (*Gram.*) superlatif.—*n.* (*Gram.*) superlatif, *m.*

superman ['sju:pəmæn], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) surhomme, *m.*

supernatural [sju:pə'nætʃərəl], *a.* and *n.* surnaturel, *m.*

supernumerary [sju:pə'nju:mərəri], *a.* surnuméraire.—*n.* surnuméraire; (*Theat.*) figurant, *m.*

superscribe [sju:pə'skraib], *v.t.* mettre une adresse, une suscription *ou* une inscription à.

superscription [sju:pə'skripʃən], *n.* suscription; inscription; (*Coin.*) légende, *f.*; entête (*de lettre*), *m.*

supersede [sju:pə'si:d], *v.t.* remplacer.

superseded [sju:pə'si:did], *a.* (*onde*) ultrasonore; (*Av.*) supersonique.

supersonic [sju:pə'sɔnik], *a.* démodé, périmé.

superstition [sju:pə'stiʃən], *n.* superstition, *f.*

superstitious [sju:pə'stiʃəs], *a.* superstitieux.

superstructure ['sju:pəstrʌktʃə], *n.* superstructure, *f.*

super-tax ['sju:pətæks], *n.* surtaxe, *f.*

supervene [sju:pə'vi:n], *v.i.* survenir.

supervention [sju:pə'venʃən], *n.* survenance, *f.*

supervise ['sju:pəvaiz], *v.t.* surveiller.

supervision [sju:pə'viʒən], *n.* surveillance; inspection, *f.*

supervisor ['sju:pəvaizə], *n.* surveillant, *m.*

supine [sju'pain], *a.* couché sur le dos; (*fig.*) nonchalant.—['sju:pain], *n.* (*Gram.*) supin, *m.*

supper ['sʌpə], *n.* souper, *m.*; ***supper time***, heure du souper, *f.*

supplant [sə'plɑ:nt], *v.t.* supplanter.

supple [sʌpl], *a.* souple, flexible.
supplement [sʌpli'ment], *v.t.* suppléer à; compléter.—['sʌplimənt], *n.* supplément, *m.*
supplementary **(sʌpli'mentəri)**, *a.* supplémentaire.
suppleness ['sʌplnis], *n.* souplesse, *f.*
suppliant ['sʌpliənt], *a.* and *n.* suppliant, *m.*
supplicate ['sʌplikeit], *v.t.* supplier, implorer.
supplication [sʌpli'keiʃən], *n.* supplication, prière, *f.*
supplier **[sə'plaiə]**, *n.* pourvoyeur; fournisseur, *m.*
supply [sə'plai], *n.* fourniture; provision, *f.*, approvisionnement (*réserve*), *m.*; (*Elec.*) alimentation, *f.*; (*Mil., pl.*) vivres (*ravitaillement*); (*Parl.*) subsides, *m.pl.*—*v.t.* fournir; pourvoir à, subvenir à (*besoins*), ravitailler.
support [sə'pɔ:t], *v.t.* soutenir, supporter; entretenir (*faire vivre*); appuyer (*aider*).—*n.* appui, soutien; support (*physique*); entretien (*des dépendants*), *m.*
supportable [sə'pɔ:təbl], *a.* supportable.
supporter [sə'pɔ:tə], *n.* adhérent, partisan; appui, soutien; (*Spt.*) supporter; (*Her.*) support, *m.*
suppose [sə'pouz], *v.t.* supposer, s'imaginer; ***to be supposed to*** **(*know*)**, être censé (savoir); ***suppose we go***, si nous y allions.
supposed [sə'pouzd], *a.* présumé; prétendu, soi-disant; censé.
supposedly [sə'pouzidli], *adv.* censément.
supposing [sə'pouziŋ], *conj.* supposons, supposé (*que*).
supposition [sʌpə'ziʃən], *n.* supposition, *f.*
suppress [sə'pres], *v.t.* supprimer; réprimer (*révolte etc.*); étouffer; ***a suppressed laugh***, un rire étouffé.
suppression [sə'preʃən], *n.* suppression; répression; dissimulation (*de la vérité*), *f.*
suppressor [sə'presə], *n.* (*Rad., Tel.*) dispositif anti-parasites, *m.*
suppurate ['sʌpjureit], *v.i.* suppurer.
suppuration [sʌpju'reiʃən], *n.* suppuration, *f.*
supremacy [sju'preməsi], *n.* suprématie, *f.*
supreme [sju'pri:m], *a.* suprême.
supremely [sju'pri:mli], *adv.* suprêmement.
surcharge ['sə:tʃɑ:dʒ], *n.* surcharge, surtaxe, *f.*
sure [ʃuə], *a.* sûr, certain; assuré; ***to be sure!*** certainement! bien sûr! ***to be sure to***, ne pas manquer de.—*adv.* sûrement, à coup sûr.
sure-footed ['ʃuə'futid], *a.* au pied sûr.
surely ['ʃuəli], *adv.* sûrement, assurément, à coup sûr.
sureness ['ʃuənis], *n.* certitude, sûreté, *f.*
surety ['ʃuəti], *n.* certitude (*véracité*); sûreté, sécurité (*garantie*), *f.*; (*Law*) garant, *m.*
surf [sə:f], *n.* ressac, *m.*, brisants sur la plage, *m.pl.*
surface ['sə:fis], *n.* surface, *f.*
surfeit ['sə:fit], *n.* rassasiement, *m.*; ***to have a surfeit of***, être rassasié de.
surf-riding ['sə:fraidiŋ], *n.* sport de l'aquaplane, planking, surf, *m.*
surge [sə:dʒ], *n.* houle, lame de fond, *f.*—*v.i.* s'enfler, s'élever.
surgeon ['sə:dʒən], *n.* chirurgien, *m.*
surgery ['sə:dʒəri], *n.* chirurgie (*art*), *f.*
surgical ['sə:dʒikl], *a.* chirurgical.
surliness ['sə:linis], *n.* morosité, *f.*
surly ['sə:li], *a.* morose; hargneux (*chien*).
surmise ['sə:maiz], *n.* soupçon, *m.*, conjecture, *f.*—[sə'maiz], *v.t.* soupçonner, conjecturer.
surmount [sə'maunt], *v.t.* surmonter.
surmountable [sə'mauntəbl], *a.* surmontable.
surname ['sə:neim], *n.* nom de famille, *m.*
surpass [sə'pɑ:s], *v.t.* surpasser, l'emporter sur.
surpassable [sə'pɑ:səbl], *a.* qu'on peut surpasser.
surpassing [sə'pɑ:siŋ], *a.* éminent, supérieur, rare.
surplice ['sə:plis], *n.* surplis, *m.*
surplus ['sə:pləs], *a.* de surplus.—*n.* surplus, *m.*; ***surplus stock***, solde, *m.*
surprise [sə'praiz], *n.* surprise, *f.*; étonnement, *m.*—*v.t.* surprendre, étonner.
surprising [sə'praiziŋ], *a.* surprenant, étonnant.
surrealism [sə'ri:əlizm], *n.* surréalisme, *m.*
surrender [sə'rendə], *n.* reddition, capitulation, *f.*; abandon (*d'un titre, d'un droit*), *m.*; (*Law*) cession, *f.*—*v.t.* rendre; (*fig.*) abandonner, livrer (*personne etc.*); (*Law*) céder.—*v.i.* se rendre.
surreptitious [sʌrəp'tiʃəs], *a.* subreptice, clandestin; frauduleux.
surreptitiously [sʌrəp'tiʃəsli], *adv.* subrepticement.
surround [sə'raund], *v.t.* entourer, environner (*de*), (*Mil.*) cerner.
surrounding [sə'raundiŋ], *a.* environnant, d'alentour.—*n.* (*pl.*) alentours, environs, *m.pl.*, entourage, milieu, *m.*
surtax ['sə:tæks], *n.* surtaxe, *f.*
survey ['sə:vei], *n.* vue, *f.*, coup d'œil, *m.*; inspection (*examen*); expertise (*évaluation*), *f.*; arpentage (*de terrain etc.*); (*Ordnance*) levé topographique, *m*; ***aerial survey***, levé aérophotogrammétrique, *m.*—[sə'vei], *v.t.* arpenter (*terrain*); (*Ordnance*) lever le plan de; (*fig.*) examiner, contempler.
surveying [sə'veiiŋ], *n.* arpentage, levé de plans, *m.*
surveyor [sə'veiə], *n.* inspecteur; arpenteur (*de terrain*); agent voyer (*ponts et chaussées*), *m.*
survival [sə'vaivl], *n.* survivance; survie, *f.*
survive [sə'vaiv], *v.t.* survivre à.—*v.i.* survivre.
surviving [sə'vaiviŋ], *a.* survivant.
survivor [sə'vaivə], *n.* survivant, *m.*
Susan [su:zn]. Suzanne, *f.*
susceptibility [səsepti'biliti], *n.* susceptibilité; sensibilité, *f.*
susceptible [sə'septibl], *a.* susceptible (*de*).
suspect ['sʌspekt], *a.* and *n.* suspect, *m.*—[sə'spekt], *v.t.*, *v.i.* soupçonner.
suspend [sə'spend], *v.t.* suspendre; cesser (*payements*).
suspender [sə'spendə], *n.* (*pl.*) jarretelles (*pour bas*); (*Am.*) bretelles (*pour pantalon*), *f.pl.*
suspense [sə'spens], *n.* suspens, doute, *m.*
suspension [sə'spenʃən], *n.* suspension, *f.*
suspicion [sə'spiʃən], *n.* soupçon, *m.*
suspicious [sə'spiʃəs], *a.* soupçonneux; suspect, louche (*équivoque*).
suspiciously [sə'spiʃəsli], *adv.* avec méfiance; d'une manière suspecte.

suspiciousness [sə'spiʃəsnis], *n.* caractère soupçonneux, *m.*, défiance, méfiance, *f.*

sustain [sə'stein], *v.t.* soutenir, supporter; éprouver, essuyer (*perte*).

sustaining [sə'steiniŋ], *a.* fortifiant, nourrissant.

sustenance ['sʌstinəns], *n.* nourriture, *f.*, aliments, *m.pl.*; entretien, *m.*, subsistance, *f.*

suzerain ['sju:zərein], *a.* and *n.* suzerain, *m.*

suzerainty ['sju:zəreinti], *n.* suzeraineté, *f.*

swab [swɔb], *n.* torchon; (*Naut.*) faubert; tampon (*de coton hydrophile*), *m.*—*v.t.* fauberter; nettoyer.

swaddle [swɔdl], *v.t.* emmailloter.

swaddling ['swɔdliŋ], *n.* emmaillotement, *m.*; ***swaddling clothes***, maillot, *m.*

swag [swæg], *n.* (*slang*) butin; (*Australia*) baluchon, *m.*

swagger ['swægə], *v.i.* faire le rodomont; se donner des airs, se vanter.

swaggerer ['swægərə], *n.* fanfaron, *m.*

swaggering ['swægəriŋ], *a.* de fanfaron.—*n.* fanfaronnade, *f.*

swagman ['swægmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) (*Australia*) chemineau, *m.*

swain [swein], *n.* (*poet.*) berger, jeune paysan, *m.*

swallow (1) ['swɔlou], *v.t.* avaler; engloutir (*faire disparaître*); consumer; (*fig.*) gober.—*n.* (*pop.*) avaloir, gosier (*gorge*), *m.*; gorgée (*ce qu'on avale*), *f.*

swallow (2) ['swɔlou], *n.* hirondelle (*oiseau*), *f.*

swallow dive ['swɔloudaiv], *n.* (*Swim.*) saut de l'ange, *m.*

swallower ['swɔlouə], *n.* avaleur, *m.*

swallow-tail ['swɔlouteil], *a.* en queue d'aronde.—*n.* habit à queue de morue, *m.*

swamp [swɔmp], *n.* marais, marécage, *m.*—*v.t.* submerger; faire couler (*bateau*).

swampy ['swɔmpi], *a.* marécageux.

swan [swɔn], *n.* cygne, *m.*[see **swallow dive**]

swank [swæŋk], *n.* pose; (*pop.*) épate, *f.*—*v.i.* (*pop.*) crâner, poser; faire du chiqué.

swanky ['swæŋki], *a.* chic, rupin.

swap [swɔp], *v.t.* (*colloq.*) échanger, troquer.—*n.* troc, échange, *m.*

sward [swɔ:d], *n.* (*poet.*) gazon, *m.*, pelouse, *f.*

swarm [swɔ:m], *n.* essaim (*d'abeilles*), *m.*—*v.i.* essaimer; (*fig.*) accourir en foule.

swarming ['swɔ:miŋ], *n.* essaimage, *m.*

swarthiness ['swɔ:ðinis], *n.* teint basané, *m.*

swarthy ['swɔ:ði], *a.* basané, hâlé.

swashbuckler ['swɔʃbʌklə], *n.* fanfaron, matamore, *m.*

swastika ['swɔstikə], *n.* croix gammée, *f.*

swat [swɔt], *v.t.* écraser, tuer (*mouche*).

swath [swɔ:θ], *n.* andain, *m.*, fauchée, *f.*

swathe [sweið], *v.t.* emmailloter.

sway [swei], *v.t.* manier, porter; balancer (*agiter*); (*fig.*) diriger (*gouverner*); influencer (*l'opinion*).—*v.i.* se balancer.—*n.* empire, *m.*; domination (*règne*), *f.*

swaying ['sweiiŋ], *n.* balancement, *m.*; oscillation, *f.*

swear [swɛə], *v.t. irr.* faire prêter serment à (*témoins etc.*); prêter (*serment*); ***to swear at***, injurier.—*v.i.* jurer; prêter serment.

swearer ['swɛərə], *n.* jureur, *m.*

swearing ['swɛəriŋ], *n.* serments; jurons (*gros mots*), *m.pl.*; ***swearing in***, prestation de serment, assermentation (*de juges etc.*), *f.*

swear-word ['swɛəwə:d], *n.* juron, gros mot, *m.*

sweat [swet], *n.* sueur, transpiration, *f.*—*v.t.* faire suer.—*v.i.* suer, transpirer.

sweater ['swetə], *n.* chandail, tricot, pull-over (*vêtement*), *m.*

sweatiness ['swetinis], *n.* sueur, *f.*, état de sueur, *m.*

sweating ['swetiŋ], *a.* en sueur; tout en sueur.—*n.* moiteur; fatigue, *f.*

sweaty ['sweti], *a.* en sueur.

Swede [swi:d], *n.* Suédois (*personne*), *m.*

swede [swi:d], *n.* (*Bot.*) rutabaga, *m.*

Sweden [swi:dn]. la Suède, *f.*

Swedish ['swi:diʃ], *a.* suédois, de Suède,—*n.* suédois (*langue*), *m.*

sweep [swi:p], *v.t. irr.* balayer; ramoner (*cheminée*); draguer (*rivière*).—*v.i.* passer rapidement.—*n.* coup de balai; ramoneur (*de cheminées*), *m.*; étendue, portée (*distance*), courbe, *f.*; (*fig.*) sweepstake, *m.*; ***to make a clean sweep of***, faire table rase de.

sweeper ['swi:pə], *n.* balayeur; ramoneur (*de cheminées*), *m.*

sweeping ['swi:piŋ], *a.* rapide, irrésistible; (*fig.*) général.—*n.* balayage; ramonage (*de cheminées*), *m.*; (*pl.*) balayures, ordures, *f.pl.*

sweepstake ['swi:psteik], *n.* poule, *f.*; sweepstake, *m.*

sweet [swi:t], *a.* doux, sucré; parfumé (*odeur*); (*Mus.*) suave, mélodieux; frais (*poisson etc.*); (*fig.*) joli, charmant.—*n.* chose douce, *f.*; (*pl.*) entremets, sucreries, *f.pl.*; chéri, *m.*

sweetbread ['swi:tbred], *n.* ris de veau *ou* d'agneau, *m.*

sweeten [swi:tn], *v.t.* sucrer; purifier (*salle, l'air etc.*); (*fig.*) adoucir.

sweetener ['swi:tnə], *n.* adoucissant, *m.*

sweetening ['swi:tniŋ], *n.* adoucissement, *m.*

sweetheart ['swi:thɑ:t], *n.* amoureux; amant; bon ami, *m.*

sweetly ['swi:tli], *adv.* doucement, gentiment; mélodieusement.

sweetmeat ['swi:tmi:t], *n.* sucrerie, *f.*, bonbon, *m.*

sweetness ['swi:tnis], *n.* douceur; fraîcheur; mélodie, *f.*; (*fig.*) charme, *m.*

sweet pea ['swi:t'pi:], *n.* pois de senteur, *m.*

sweet shop ['swi:tʃɔp], *n.* confiserie, *f.*

sweet william ['swi:t'wiljəm], *n.* œillet de poète, *m.*

swell [swel], *v.t. irr.* enfler, gonfler; aggraver; augmenter (*ajouter à*).—*v.i.* enfler, s'enfler, se gonfler; grossir, croître (*multiplier*); (*fig.*) bouffir (*d'orgueil, de colère etc.*).—*a.* (*colloq.*) à la mode, chic; épatant.—*n.* élévation, montée, *f.*; renflement (*de son*), *m.*; houle (*de mer*), *f.*; (*colloq.*) rupin, élégant, *m.*

swelling ['sweliŋ], *a.* grandissant (*qui augmente*).—*n.* enflure; bouffissure (*pathologique*), *f.*; gonflement (*protubérance*), *m.*, crue (*de rivière*), *f.*; soulèvement (*des vagues*); (*fig.*) mouvement, transport (*de colère etc.*), *m.*

swelter ['swelta], *v.i.* étouffer de chaleur; ***it is sweltering hot***, il fait une chaleur étouffante.

swerve [swə:v], *v.i.* s'écarter, se détourner, faire un écart (*cheval*), faire une embardée (*voiture*).

swerving ['swə:viŋ], *n.* écart, *m.*, déviation, embardée (*de voiture*), *f.*

swift [swift], *a.* vite; rapide, prompt.—*n.* (*Orn.*) martinet, *m.*
swift-footed ['swift'futid], *a.* rapide à la course; au pied léger.
swiftly ['swiftli], *adv.* vite, rapidement.
swiftness ['swiftnis], *n.* rapidité, vitesse, *f.*
swig [swig], *v.t., v.i.* (*pop.*) boire à longs traits.—*n.* long trait (*d'alcool*), *m.*
swill [swil], *v.t.* laver, rincer; boire avidement.—*v.i.* boire; (*colloq.*) s'enivrer.—*n.* lavure de vaisselle, lavure, *f.*; grand coup (*d'alcool*), *m.*
swim [swim], *v.t. irr.* traverser à la nage.—*v.i.* nager; flotter, surnager; (*fam.*) tourner (*la tête*); être inondé (de) (*être submergé*).—*n.* nage, *f.*; ***in the swim***, à la page.
swimmer ['swimə], *n.* nageur, *m.*
swimming ['swimiŋ], *n.* natation (*sport*); nage (*action*), *f.*; (*fam.*) étourdissement (*de tête*), *m.*; ***by swimming***, à la nage.
swimming baths ['swimiŋbɑ:θz], **swimming pool** ['swimiŋpu:l], *n.* piscine, *f.*
swimmingly ['swimiŋli], *adv.* à merveille.
swim-suit ['swimsju:t], *n.* maillot de bain, *m.*
swindle [swindl], *v.t.* escroquer.—*n.* escroquerie, *f.*
swindler ['swindlə], *n.* escroc, filou, *m.*
swindling ['swindliŋ], *n.* escroquerie, *f.*
swine [swain], *n.inv.* cochon, pourceau, porc; (*pop.*) salaud, *m.*
swing [swiŋ], *v.t. irr.* balancer; brandir (*une arme etc.*).—*v.i.* se balancer; osciller; pendiller, être suspendu.—*n.* oscillation (*mouvement*), *f.*; balancement, *m.*; balançoire (*siège*), *f.*; (*Mus.*) swing, *m.*; ***in full swing***, en pleine activité.
swing-door ['swiŋ'dɔ:], *n.* porte battante, *f.*
swinging ['swiniŋ], *n.* balancement, *m.*, oscillation, *f.*
swipe [swaip], *n.* taloche, *f.*—*v.t.* donner une taloche à; (*fam.*) chiper.
swirl [swə:l], *v.i.* tourbillonner.—*n.* remous, *m.*
swish [swiʃ], *v.t.* cingler, fouetter.—*v.i.* siffler, bruire.
Swiss [swis], *a.* helvétique, suisse.—*n.* Suisse (*personne*), *m.*, Suissesse, *f.*
switch [switʃ], *n.* badine, houssine, gaule; (*Rail.*) aiguille, *f.*; (*Elec.*) commutateur, interrupteur, *m.*—*v.t.* houspiller, cingler; (*Rail.*) aiguiller; changer (*de*); ***to switch off***, couper; ***to switch on***, ouvrir.—*v.i.* ***to switch off***, couper le courant; ***to switch on***, mettre le courant. [**see pointsman**]
switchboard ['switʃbɔ:d], *n.* standard (téléphonique), *m.*; ***switchboard operator***, standardiste, *m., f.*
Switzerland ['switsələnd]. la Suisse, *f.*
swivel [swivl], *n.* émerillon; pivot, *m.*—*v.i.* pivoter.
swoon [swu:n], *v.i.* s'évanouir.—*n.* evanouissement, *m.*
swoop [swu:p], *v.i.* fondre (*sur*).—*n.* ***at one (fell) swoop***, d'un seul coup (*fatal*).
sword [sɔ:d], *n.* épée, *f.*
sword bearer ['sɔ:dbɛərə], *n.* porte-épée, *m.*
sword-fish ['sɔ:dfiʃ], *n.* espadon, *m.*
swordsman ['sɔ:dzmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) tireur, homme d'épée, *m.*
swordstick ['sɔ:dstik], *n.* canne à épée, *f.*
sworn [swɔ:n], *a.* juré; (*Law*) assermenté; acharné (*ennemi*).
swot [swɔt], *v.i.* (*Sch. slang*) piocher, bûcher.—*n.* bûcheur, *m.*
sycamore ['sikəmɔ:], *n.* sycomore, *m.*
sycophancy ['sikəfənsi], *n.* adulation, *f.*
sycophant ['sikəfənt], *n.* adulateur, *m.*
sycophantic [sikə'fæntik], *a.* adulateur.
syllabic [si'læbik], *a.* syllabique.
syllable ['siləbl], *n.* syllabe, *f.*
syllabus ['siləbəs], *n.* résumé; sommaire, programme (*surtout d'études scolaires*), *m.*
syllogism ['silədʒizm], *n.* syllogisme, *m.*
sylph [silf], *n.* sylphe, *m.*
sylvan ['silvən], *a.* sylvestre, des bois, champêtre, agreste.
symbol [simbl], *n.* symbole, *m.*
symbolic [sim'bɔlik], **symbolical** [sim'bɔlikl], *a.* symbolique.
symbolism ['simbəlizm], *n.* symbolisme, *m.*
symbolize ['simbəlaiz], *v.t., v.i.* symboliser.
symmetrical [si'metrikl], *a.* symétrique.
symmetry ['simitri], *n.* symétrie, *f.*
sympathetic [simpə'θetik], *a.* sympathique (*nerf*); compatissant.
sympathize ['simpəθaiz], *v.i.* sympathiser (*avec*); compatir (*à*).
sympathizer ['simpəθaizə], *n.* sympathisant, *m.*
sympathy ['simpəθi], *n.* sympathie; compréhension, *f.*; condoléances, *f.pl.*
symphony ['simfəni], *n.* symphonie, *f.*
symposium [sim'pouziəm], *n.* (*fig.*) recueil d'articles (*sur un seul sujet*), *m.*
symptom ['simptəm], *n.* symptôme, *m.*
symptomatic [simptə'mætik], *a.* symptomatique.
synagogue ['sinəgɔg], *n.* synagogue, *f.*
synchromesh ['siŋkrɔmeʃ], *a.* and *n.* synchromesh, *m.*
synchronize ['siŋkrənaiz], *v.i.* synchroniser (*avec*).
syncopate ['siŋkəpeit], *v.t.* syncoper.
syndic ['sindik], *n.* syndic, *m.*
syndicate ['sindikit], *n.* syndicat, *m.*—['sindikeit], *v.t.* syndiquer.—*v.i.* se syndiquer.
synod ['sinəd], *n.* synode, *m.*
synonym ['sinənim], *n.* synonyme, *m.*
synonymous [si'nɔniməs], *a.* synonyme.
synopsis [si'nɔpsis], *n.* (*pl.* **synopses** [si'nɔpsi:z]) sommaire, *m.*
syntax ['sintæks], *n.* syntaxe, *f.*
synthesis ['sinθisis], *n.* (*pl.* **syntheses** ['sinθisi:z]) synthèse, *f.*
synthesize ['sinθisaiz], *v.t.* synthétiser.
synthetic [sin'θetik], *a.* synthétique.
synthetically [sin'θetikli], *adv.* synthétiquement.
Syria ['siriə]. la Syrie, *f.*
Syriac ['siriæk], *a.* syriaque.—*n.* syriaque (*langue*), *m.*
Syrian ['sirian], *a.* syrien.—*n.* syrien (*langue*); Syrien (*personne*), *m.*
syringe ['sirindʒ], *n.* seringue, *f.*—*v.t.* seringuer.
syrup ['sirəp], *n.* sirop, *m.*
syrupy ['sirəpi], *a.* sirupeux.
system ['sistəm], *n.* système, régime; réseau (*ferroviaire*), *m.*

systematic [sistə'mætik], *a.* systématique.
systematically [sistə'mætikli], *adv.* systématiquement.
systematize ['sistəmətaiz], *v.t.* systématiser.

T

T, t [ti:], vingtième lettre de l'alphabet, *m.*; ***T-square***, té à dessin, *m.*
tab [tæb], *n.* étiquette; patte, *f.*, écusson, *m.*
tabby ['tæbi], *a.* tacheté, moucheté.—*n.* chat moucheté, rayé ou tigré, *m.*
tabernacle ['tæbənækl], *n.* tabernacle, *m.*
table [teibl], *n.* table, *f.*; ***to be seated at table***, être attablé; ***to clear the table***, desservir; ***to lay the table***, mettre le couvert; ***to sit down to table***, se mettre à table.—*v.t.* déposer (*un projet de loi*).
table-cloth ['teiblklɔθ], *n.* nappe, *f.*
table linen ['teiblliniŋ], *n.* linge de table, *m.*
tablespoon ['teiblspu:n], *n.* cuiller à soupe, *f.*
tablespoonful ['teiblspu:nful], *n.* grande cuillerée, *f.*
tablet ['tæblit], *n.* tablette, *f.*; (*Med.*) comprimé, *m.*
taboo [tə'bu:], *a.* and *n.* tabou, *m.*
tabulate ['tæbjuleit], *v.t.* cataloguer.
tacit ['tæsit], *a.* tacite, implicite.
tacitly ['tæsitli], *adv.* tacitement, implicitement.
tacitum ['tæsitə:n], *a.* taciturne.
Tacitus ['tæsitəs]. (*L. Lit.*) Tacite, *m.*
tack [tæk], *n.* petit clou, *m.*, broquette; (*Naut.*) amure, *f.*—*v.t.* clouer; (*Needlework*) bâtir, faufiler.—*v.i.* (*Naut.*) virer vent devant.
tackiness ['tækinis], *n.* viscosité, *f.*
tacking ['tækiŋ], *n.* cloutage, *m.*; (*Needlework*) faufilure, *f.*; (*Naut.*) virement de bord, louvoyage, *m.*
tackle [tækl], *n.* attirail; (*Naut.*) palan; (*Spt.*) plaquage, *m.*; (*fig.*) ustensiles, *m.pl.*; ***fishing tackle***, articles de pêche, *m.pl.*—*v.t.* empoigner; (*Fb.*) plaquer; (*fig.*) attaquer (*travail etc.*).
tacky ['tæki], *a.* collant, visqueux, gluant.
tact [tækt], *n.* toucher; (*fig.*) tact, savoir-faire, *m.*
tactful ['tæktful], *a.* plein de tact.
tactical ['tæktikl], *a.* tactique.
tactician [tæk'tiʃən], *n.* tacticien, *m.*
tactics ['tæktiks], *n.pl.* tactique, *f.*
tactile ['tæktail], *a.* tactile.
tactless ['tæktlis], *a.* sans tact, sans savoir-faire.
tadpole ['tædpoul], *n.* têtard, *m.*
taffeta ['tæfitə], *n.* taffetas, *m.*
taffrail ['tæfreil], *n.* couronnement (*de la poupe*), *m.*
tag [tæg], *n.* ferret, fer, bout ferré, *m.*; étiquette (*fiche*), *f.*; dicton, *m.*—*v.t.* ferrer (*cordon*); (*fig.*) coudre (*à*).
tail [teil], *n.* queue; (*fig.*) extrémité, *f.*; bout; pan (*d'habit*), *m.*; pile (*de pièce de monnaie*), *f.*; empennage (*d'avion*), *m.*—*v.t.* couper la queue (*d'un animal*); ôter les queues (*de fruits*); (*fam.*) filer (*criminels etc.*).
tail coat ['teilkout], *n.* habit, *m.*
tailed [teild], *a.* à queue.
tailless ['teillis], *a.* sans queue, anoure.
tail-light ['teillait], *n.* feu arrière, *m.*
tailor ['teilə], *n.* tailleur, *m.*
tailor-made ['teilə'meid], *a.* and *n.* tailleur, *m.*
tail-plane ['teilplein], *n.* (*Av.*) stabilisateur, *m.*
taint [teint], *v.t.* corrompre, gâter.—*v.i.* se corrompre; se gâter (*viande*).—*n.* souillure, corruption; tache (*du péché*), *f.*
take [teik], *v.t. irr.* prendre; mener (*quelqu'un*); conduire (*personne en voiture*); porter (*chose*); emmener (*quelqu'un*); enlever (*voler*); soustraire (*retrancher*); saisir; accepter; (*fig.*) supposer; profiter de (*une occasion*); contenir (*avoir de la place pour*); faire (*une promenade etc.*); avoir (*vengeance etc.*); retenir (*chambre etc.*); suivre (*une route etc.*); mettre (*temps*); ***to take advantage of***, profiter de; ***to take away***, emmener (*personne*), emporter (*choses*), ôter (*retirer*); desservir (*le couvert etc.*); dérober (*voler*); ***to take back***, reprendre, remporter; ***to take down***, descendre; rabattre (*humilier*); démolir (*maison*); prendre note de (*inscrire*); ***to take heed***, prendre garde (*à*); ***to take in***, faire entrer; comprendre (*consister en*); recevoir, recevoir chez soi (*loger*); tromper, duper; faire sa provision de (*vivres etc.*); ***to take off***, enlever, ôter, retirer (*vêtement*); caricaturer (*imiter*); ***to take out***, faire sortir, sortir (*chose*); promener (*personne*); arracher (*dents*); ôter, enlever (*taches etc.*); ***to take over***, se charger de, prendre la succession de (*affaires*); ***to take up***, monter, faire monter, soulever (*lever*); ramasser (*relever*); commencer, entamer, aborder (*des études etc.*); occuper (*temps*).—*v.i.* réussir (*avoir du succès*); prendre (*feu etc.*); ***to take after***, ressembler à; (*Av.*) ***to take off***, décoller; (*fam.*) ***to take on***, se lamenter, s'affliger; ***to take up with***, s'associer à.—*n.* prise, pêche, quantité (*de poissons*); (*Cine.*) prise de vue, *f.*
take-in ['teikin], *n.* duperie, attrape, *f.*
take-off ['teikɔ:f], *n.* caricature, charge, *f.*; (*Av.*) décollage, *m.*
take-over ['teikouvə], *n.* (*Fin.*) rachat (*d'entreprise*), *m.*; ***take-over bid***, offre de rachat, *f.*
taking ['teikiŋ], *a.* attrayant, séduisant; (*colloq.*) contagieux (*maladie*).—*n.* prise; arrestation, *f.*; (*pl.*) recettes (*argent*), *f.pl.*
talc [tælk], *n.* talc, *m.*
talcum powder ['tælkəm'paudə], *n.* talc, *m.*
tale [teil], *n.* conte, récit, *m.*; histoire, *f.*
talent ['tælənt], *n.* talent, *m.*
talented ['tæləntid], *a.* de talent, habile, bien doué.
talisman ['tælizmən], *n.* talisman, *m.*
talk [tɔ:k], *v.t.* parler, dire; ***to talk over***, cajoler (*quelqu'un*); discuter (*quelque chose*).—*v.i.* parler (*de*); converser, causer; bavarder, jaser (*babiller*); ***to talk at***, haranguer.—*n.* entretien, *m.*, propos, *m.pl.*, conversation; causerie (*intime*), *f.*; bavardage, bruit (*racontar*), *m.*; ***small talk***, banalités, *f.pl.*
talkative ['tɔ:kətiv], *a.* causeur, bavard.

talker ['tɔ:kə], *n.* causeur, parleur, *m.*
talking ['tɔ:kiŋ], *a.* causeur, bavard.—*n.* conversation, causerie, *f.*
tall [tɔ:l], *a.* grand (*personne*); haut (*chose*).
tallboy ['tɔ:lbɔi], *n.* chiffonnier, *m.*; (haute) commode-secrétaire, *f.*
tallness ['tɔ:lnis], *n.* grande taille, hauteur, *f.*
tallow ['tælou], *n.* suif, *m.*
tallow-candle ['tælou'kændl], *n.* chandelle, *f.*
tally ['tæli], *n.* taille; entaille, marque; étiquette (*à bagages*), *f.*—*v.i.* s'accorder; ***to tally with***, s'accorder avec, correspondre à.
tally-ho! [tæli'hou], *int.* (*Hunt.*) taïaut!
Talmud ['tælmʌd], *n.* talmud, *m.*
talon ['tælən], *n.* serre, griffe, *f.*
tambourine [tæmbə'ri:n], *n.* tambour de basque, *m.*
tame [teim], *a.* apprivoisé; domestique; (*fig.*) insipide.—*v.t.* apprivoiser; dompter (*dominer*).
tamely ['teimli], *adv.* avec soumission; sans cœur.
tameness ['teimnis], *n.* apprivoisement, *m.*, domesticité; soumission; (*fig.*) faiblesse (*de style etc.*), *f.*
tamer ['teimə], *n.* dompteur (*de bête sauvage*) *m.*
taming ['teimiŋ], *n.* apprivoisement, *m.*
tamp [tæmp], *v.t.* bourrer, tamponner.
tamper ['tæmpə], *v.i.* ***to tamper with***, se mêler (*de*); expérimenter (*avec*); jouer avec; fausser (*serrure etc.*).
tampering ['tæmpəriŋ], *n.* menées secrètes, *f.pl.*
tan [tæn], *n.* tan; tanné (*couleur*); hâle (*de la peau*), *m.*—*v.t.* tanner; bronzer (*la peau*).
tandem ['tændəm], *n.* tandem (*bicyclette*), *m.*
tang [tæŋ], *n.* goût, *m.*, saveur, *f.*
tangent ['tændʒənt], *n.* tangente, *f.*
tangerine [tændʒə'ri:n], *n.* mandarine, *f.*
tangible ['tændʒibl], *a.* tangible, palpable.
Tangier(s) [tæn'dʒiə(z)]. Tanger, *m.*
tangle [tæŋgl], *n.* enchevêtrement, *m.*—*v.t.* embrouiller, enchevêtrer.
tangled [tæŋgld], *a.* embrouillé.
tango ['tæŋgou], *n.* tango, *m.*
tank [tæŋk], *n.* réservoir; (*Mil.*) char (d'assaut), *m.*
tankard ['tæŋkəd], *n.* chope, *f.*
tanker ['tæŋkə], *n.* bateau citerne, *m.*
tanner ['tænə], *n.* tanneur, *m.*
tannery ['tænəri], *n.* tannerie, *f.*
tanning ['tæniŋ], *n.* tannage, *m.*; (*fam.*) rossée, *f.*
tantalize ['tæntəlaiz], *v.t.* tantaliser, tourmenter.
tantalizing ['tæntəlaiziŋ], *a.* tentant, torturant.
tantamount ['tæntəmaunt], *a.* équivalent (*à*).
tantrum ['tæntrəm], *n.* mauvaise humeur, *f.*
Tanzania [tænzə'ni:ə]. la Tanzanie, *f.*
tap (1) [tæp], *n.* robinet (*bain*); comptoir (*bar*), *m.*; cannelle (*de baril*), *f.*; taraud (*outil*), *m.*; ***on tap***, en perce.—*v.t.* tirer (*liquide*); mettre en perce (*baril*); inciser (*arbre*); tarauder (*vis etc.*); (*Surg.*) faire la ponction à.
tap (2) [tæp], *n.* tape, *f.*, petit coup (*à la porte etc.*), *m.*—*v.t.* taper, frapper doucement.—*v.i.* taper, frapper.
tape [teip], *n.* ruban (de fil), *m.*; ganse (*sur habit*); bande (magnétique), *f.*; ***red tape***, (*fig.*) routine administrative, *f.*
tape measure ['teipmeʒə], *n.* mètre ruban, *m.*
taper ['teipə], *n.* bougie effilée, *f.*; (*Eccles.*) cierge, *m.*
tape recorder ['teipriko:də], *n.* magnétophone, *m.*
tape recording ['teipriko:diŋ], *n.* enregistrement magnétique, *m.*
tapering ['teipəriŋ], *a.* effilé.
tapestry ['tæpistri], *n.* tapisserie, *f.*
tape-worm ['teipwə:m], *n.* ver solitaire, *m.*
tapioca [tæpi'oukə], *n.* tapioca, *m.*
tapir ['teipiə], *n.* tapir, *m.*
tappet ['tæpit], *n.* taquet (*de soupape*), *m.*
tapping (1) ['tæpiŋ], *n.* taraudage (*de vis*), *m.*; mise en perce (*de baril*); incision (*d'arbre*); (*Surg.*) ponction, *f.*
tapping (2) ['tæpiŋ], *n.* tapotement, *m.*
tar [tɑ:], *n.* goudron; loup de mer (*matelot*), *m.*—*v.t.* goudronner.
tarantella [tærən'telə], *n.* tarentelle (*danse*), *f.*
tarantula [tə'ræntjulə], *n.* tarentule, *f.*
tardily ['tɑ:dili], *adv.* tardivement, lentement.
tardiness ['tɑ:dinis], *n.* lenteur; tardiveté (*de fruit*), *f.*
tardy ['tɑ:di], *a.* lent; en retard, tardif.
tare (1) [teə], *n.* tare (*poids*), *f.*
tare (2) [teə], *n.* (*Script.*) ivraie; (*pl.*) (*Agric.*) vesce, *f.*
target ['tɑ:git], *n.* cible, *f.*; but, objectif, *m.*
tariff ['tærif], *n.* tarif, *m.*
tarmac ['tɑ:mæk], *n.* macadam, *m.*; (*Av.*) piste d'envol, *f.*—*v.t.* goudronner.
tarn [tɑ:n], *n.* petit lac (de montagne), *m.*
tarnish ['tɑ:niʃ], *v.t.* ternir; (*fig.*) souiller, flétrir.—*v.i.* se ternir.
tarpaulin [tɑ:'pɔ:lin], *n.* (*Naut.*) prélart, *m.*, bâche, toile goudronnée, *f.*
tarry (1) ['tɑ:ri], *a.* goudronneux, bitumeux.
tarry (2) ['tæri], *v.i.* rester, tarder.
tart (1) [tɑ:t], *n.* tarte, tourte, *f.*
tart (2) [tɑ:t], *a.* acide, âcre; (*fig.*) aigre.
tartan ['tɑ:tən], *n.* tartan, *m.*
tartar ['tɑ:tə], *n.* (*Chem.*) tartre, *m.*
tartaric [tɑ:'tærik], *a.* tartrique.
tartish ['tɑ:tiʃ], *a.* aigrelet.
tartly ['tɑ:tli], *adv.* avec aigreur; (*fig.*) vertement, sévèrement.
tartness ['tɑ:tnis], *n.* acidité; (*fig.*) aigreur, *f.*
task [tɑ:sk], *n.* tâche, *f.*; devoir (*leçon*); pensum (*punition*), *m.*; ***to take to task***, réprimander, semoncer.
taskmaster ['tɑ:skmɑ:stə], *n.* chef de corvée, *m.*
Tasmania [tæz'meinjə]. la Tasmanie, *f.*
Tasmanian [tæz'meinjən], *a.* tasmanien.—*n.* Tasmanien (*personne*), *m.*
tassel [tæsl], *n.* gland, *m.*
taste [teist], *v.t.* goûter; (*fig.*) savourer, éprouver.—*v.i.* goûter (*de*); avoir un goût (*de*).—*n.* goût; soupçon (*trace*), *m.*
tasteful ['teistful], *a.* de bon goût.
tastefully ['teistfuli], *adv.* avec goût.
tasteless ['teistlis], *a.* fade, insipide.
tastelessly ['teistlisli], *adv.* insipidement, fadement.
taster ['teistə], *n.* dégustateur, *m.*
tasting ['teistiŋ], *n.* dégustation, *f.*
tasty ['teisti], *a.* (*colloq.*) de bon goût; savoureux.

tatter ['tætə], *n.* haillon, lambeau, *m.*, guenille, *f.*

tattered ['tætəd], *a.* déguenillé, en haillons (*personne*); en lambeaux, tout déchiré (*vêtements etc.*).

tatting ['tætiŋ], *n.* frivolité (*dentelle*), *f.*

tattle [tætl], *n.* babil, caquet, *m.*—*v.i.* bavarder.

tattler ['tætlə], *n.* babillard, bavard, *m.*

tattling ['tætliŋ], *a.* babillard, bavard.

tattoo [tə'tu:], *v.t.* tatouer.—*n.* tatouage, *m.*; (*Mil.*) fête militaire, *f.*

taunt [[tɔ:nt], *n.* injure, *f.*, reproche amer, *m.*—*v.t.* tancer, reprocher à, injurier.

tauntingly ['tɔ:ntiŋli], *adv.* injurieusement.

Taurus ['tɔ:rəs]. (*Astron.*) le Taureau, *m.*

taut [tɔ:t], *a.* raide, tendu; enflé (*voile*).

tautology [tɔ:'tɔlədʒi], *n.* tautologie, *f.*

tavern ['tævən], *n.* taverne, *f.*; cabaret, *m.*

tawdry ['tɔ:dri], *a.* criard, de mauvais goût, prétentieux.

tawny ['tɔ:ni], *a.* fauve.

tawse [tɔ:z], *n.* martinet, *m.*

tax [tæks], *n.* impôt, *m.*, taxe; (*fig.*) contribution, *f.*; ***income tax***, impôt sur le revenu; ***purchase tax***, taxe de luxe; ***tax evasion***, fraude fiscale, *f.*; ***surtax***, surtaxe, *f.*—*v.t.* imposer, taxer; (*fig.*) accuser (*de*).

taxable ['tæksəbl], *a.* imposable.

taxation [tæk'seiʃən], *n.* taxation, *f.*

tax-free ['tæksfri:], *a.* exempt d'impôts.

taxi ['tæksi], *n.* taxi, *m.*

tax-payer ['tækspeiə], *n.* contribuable, *m.*, *f.*

tea [ti:], *n.* thé, *m.*; tisane (*infusion*), *f.*; goûter (*repas*), *m.*

tea caddy ['ti:kædi], *n.* boîte à thé, *f.*

tea cake ['ti:keik], *n.* brioche, *f.*

teach [ti:tʃ], *v.t. irr.* enseigner, instruire; apprendre (*à*).—*v.i.* enseigner, professer.

teachable ['ti:tʃəbl], *a.* disposé à apprendre, docile; enseignable (*chose*).

teacher ['ti:tʃə], *n.* maître, instituteur; professeur (*de lycée*), *m.*

tea chest ['ti:tʃest], *n.* caisse à thé, *f.*

teaching ['ti:tʃiŋ], *n.* enseignement, *m.*

tea-cup ['ti:kʌp], *n.* tasse à thé, *f.*

teak [ti:k], *n.* (*Bot.*) teck, tek, *m.*

teal [ti:l], *n.* (*Orn.*) sarcelle, *f.*

team [ti:m], *n.* attelage, *m.*, (*Spt.*) équipe, *f.*

teapot ['ti:pɔt], *n.* théière, *f.*

tear (1) [tiə], *n.* larme, *f.*, pleur, *m.*

tear (2) [teə], *v.t. irr.* déchirer; (*fig.*) arracher; ***to tear asunder***, déchirer en deux.—*v.i.* se déchirer.—*n.* déchirure, *f.*; ***wear and tear***, usure, *f.*

tear-drop ['tiədrɔp], *n.* larme, *f.*

tearful ['tiəful], *a.* tout en larmes.

tearfully ['tiəfuli], *adv.* les larmes aux yeux.

tearing ['teəriŋ], *n.* déchirement, *m.*

tease [ti:z], *v.t.* taquiner, tourmenter; carder (*laine*).—*n.* taquin, *m.*

tea service ['ti:sə:vis], *n.* service à thé, *m.*

teasing ['ti:ziŋ], *a.* taquin.—*n.* taquinerie, *f.*

teaspoon ['ti:spu:n], *n.* cuiller à thé, *f.*

teaspoonful ['ti:spu:nful], *n.* petite cuillerée, *f.*

tea strainer ['ti:streinə], *n.* passe-thé, *m.*

teat [ti:t], *n.* mamelon, tétin, *m.*; tette, *f.*

tea table ['ti:teibl], *n.* table à thé, *f.*

tea time ['ti:taim], *n.* l'heure du thé, *f.*

tea tray ['ti:trei], *n.* plateau à thé, *m.*

tea urn ['ti:ə:n], *n.* fontaine à thé, *f.*

technical ['teknikl], *a.* technique, de l'art; ***technical school***, école professionnelle, *f.*

technicality [tekni'kæliti], *n.* caractère technique; terme technique (*mot*), *m.*; (*fig.*) formalité, *f.*

technically ['teknikli], *adv.* techniquement.

technician [tek'niʃən], *n.* technicien, *m.*

technique [tek'ni:k], *n.* technique, *f.*

technologist [tek'nɔlədʒist], *n.* technologue, *m.*, *f.*

technology [tek'nɔlədʒi], *n.* technologie, *f.*

teddy ['tedi], *n.* ***teddy bear***, ours en peluche, *m.*

tedious ['ti:diəs], *a.* ennuyeux, fatigant.

tedium ['ti:diəm], *n.* ennui, *m.*

tee [ti:], *n.* dé (*au golf*), *m.*

teem [ti:m], *v.i.* être fécond (*en*); ***to teem with***, abonder en.

teeming ['ti:miŋ], *a.* fécond, fertile, surabondant (*de*).

teenager ['ti:neidʒə], *n.* adolescent, *m.*

teens [ti:nz], *n.pl.* l'âge de treize à dix-neuf ans, *m.*; ***to be in one's teens***, n'avoir pas vingt ans.

teeth [TOOTH].

teethe [ti:ð], *v.i.* faire ses dents.

teething ['ti:ðiŋ], *n.* dentition, *f.*

teetotal [ti:'toutl], *a.* de tempérance.

teetotal(l)er [ti:'toutlə], *n.* buveur d'eau, *m.*

teetotalism [ti:'toutəlizm], *n.* abstinence de boissons alcooliques, *f.*

telegram ['teligræm], *n.* télégramme, *m.*, dépêche, *f.*

telegraph ['teligra:f, -græf], *n.* télégraphe, *m.*; ***telegraph office***, bureau télégraphique, *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* télégraphier.

telegraphic [teli'græfik], *a.* télégraphique.

telegraphist [ti'legrəfist], *n.* télégraphiste, *m.*, *f.*

telegraph post ['teligra:fpoust], **telegraph pole** ['teligra:fpoul], *n.* poteau télégraphique, *m.*

telegraph wire ['teligra:fwaiə], *n.* fil télégraphique, *m.*

telegraphy [ti'legrəfi], *n.* télégraphie, *f.*; ***wireless telegraphy***, télégraphie sans fil.

telepathy [ti'lepəθi], *n.* télépathie, *f.*

telephone ['telifoun], *n.* téléphone, *m.*; ***telephone exchange***, central téléphonique,*m.*; ***telephone booth***, cabine téléphonique, *f.*; ***telephone operator***, téléphoniste, *m.*, *f.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* téléphoner.

telephonic [teli'fɔnik], *a.* téléphonique.

teleprinter ['teliprintə], *n.* téléimprimeur, télétype, *m.*

telescope ['teliskoup], *n.* (*Astron.*) télescope, *m.*; longue vue, *f.*

telescopic [teli'skɔpik], *a.* télescopique.

televiewer ['telivju:ə], *n.* téléspectateur, *m.*

televise ['telivaiz], *v.t.* téléviser.

television ['teli'viʒən], *n.* télévision, *f.*; ***television set***, téléviseur, appareil de télévision, *m.*

tell [tel], *v.t. irr.* dire; faire part de; raconter (*réciter*); montrer, indiquer (*expliquer*); révéler, dévoiler; énumérer (*compter*); avouer (*confesser*); reconnaître (*à*); savoir (*deviner*).—*v.i.* dire; faire son effet, porter (*influer*); juger (*interpréter*).

teller ['telə], *n.* diseur; raconteur; (*Am., Sc.*) caissier (*de banque*); (*Parl.*) scrutateur, *m.*

telling ['teliŋ], *a.* qui porte; expressif.—*n.* récit, *m.*, narration, *f.*
tell-tale ['telteil], *a.* rapporteur; (*fig.*) révélateur.—*n.* rapporteur, *m.*
temerity [ti'meriti], *n.* témérité, *f.*
temper ['tempə], *n.* tempérament, *m.*, disposition; humeur; colère (*rage*), *f.*; sang-froid (*équanimité*), *m.*; trempe (*d'acier etc.*), *f.*; ***to lose one's temper***, se mettre en colère.—*v.t.* tempérer (*de*); détremper (*couleurs*); tremper (*acier etc.*); (*fig.*) adoucir.
temperament ['tempərəmənt], *n.* tempérament, *m.*
temperamental [tempərə'mentl], *a.* capricieux, instable.
temperance ['tempərəns], *n.* tempérance, *f.*
temperate ['tempərit], *a.* modéré; tempéré (*climat*).
temperature ['temprit∫ə], *n.* température, *f.*
tempest ['tempist], *n.* tempête, *f.*
tempestuous [tem'pest∫uəs], *a.* orageux, tempétueux.
templar ['templə], *n.* templier, *m.*
temple [templ], *n.* temple, *m.*; (*Anat.*) tempe, *f.*
templet ['templit], *n.* patron, gabarit, *m.*
temporal ['tempərəl], *a.* temporel; (*Anat.*) temporal.
temporarily ['tempərərili], *adv.* temporairement.
temporary ['tempərəri], *a.* temporaire, provisoire.
temporization [tempərai'zei∫ən], *n.* temporisation, *f.*
temporize ['tempəraiz], *v.i.* temporiser.
tempt [tempt], *v.t.* tenter (*de*); pousser (à).
temptation [temp'tei∫ən], *n.* tentation, *f.*
tempter ['temptə], *n.* tentateur, *m.*
tempting ['temptiŋ], *a.* tentant, séduisant, attrayant; appétissant (*nourriture*).
temptress ['temptris], *n.* tentatrice, *f.*
ten [ten], *a.* dix.—*n.* dix, *m.*; une dizaine (*dix environ*), *f.*
tenable ['tenəbl], *a.* soutenable.
tenacious [ti'nei∫əs], *a.* tenace.
tenaciously [ti'nei∫əsli], *adv.* d'une manière tenace, obstinément.
tenacity [ti'næsiti], *n.* ténacité, *f.*
tenancy ['tenənsi], *n.* location, *f.*
tenant ['tenənt], *n.* locataire, *m.*, *f.*
tench [tent∫], *n.* (*Ichth.*) tanche, *f.*
tend [tend], *v.t.* garder, soigner.—*v.i.* tendre (à); se diriger vers.
tendency ['tendənsi], *n.* tendance, disposition, *f.*
tender (1) ['tendə], *n.* offre (*proposition*); (*Comm.*) soumission, *f.*; ***legal tender***, monnaie légale, *f.*—*v.t.* offrir.—*v.i.* ***to tender for***, soumissionner pour.
tender (2) ['tendə], *n.* (*Naut.*) allège, *f.*; (*Rail.*) tender, *m.*
tender (3) ['tendə], *a.* tendre; sensible (*vulnérable*).
tender-hearted ['tendə'hɑ:tid], *a.* sensible, au cœur tendre.
tenderly ['tendəli], *adv.* tendrement.
tenderness ['tendənis], *n.* tendresse; sensibilité (*vulnérabilité*); sollicitude, *f.*
tendon ['tendən], *n.* tendon, *m.*
tendril ['tendril], *n.* (*Bot.*) vrille, *f.*
tenement ['tenimənt], *n.* habitation, maison,
tenet ['ti:nit, 'tenit], *n.* principe, *m.*
tenfold ['tenfould], *a.* décuple.—*adv.* dix fois.
tennis ['tenis], *n.* tennis; •jeu de paume, *m.*
tennis court ['teniskɔ:t], *n.* court de tennis, tennis; •jeu de paume, *m.*
tennis racket ['tenisrækit], *n.* raquette de tennis, *f.*
tenor ['tenə], *n.* (*Mus.*) ténor, *m.*
tense (1) [tens], *n.* (*Gram.*) temps, *m.*
tense (2) [tens], *a.* tendu, raide.
tensile ['tensail], *a.* ductile (*métal*).
tension ['ten∫ən], *n.* tension, *f.*
tent [tent], *n.* tente, *f.*; ***bell tent***, tente conique.
tentacle ['tentəkl], *n.* tentacule, *m.*
tentative ['tentətiv], *a.* tentatif, d'essai.
tentatively ['tentətivli], *adv.* en guise d'essai.
tenter-hook ['tentəhuk], *n.* clou à crochet, *m.*; ***to be on tenter-hooks***, être sur des épines.
tenth [tenθ], *a.* dixième; dix (*du mois, roi etc.*).—*n.* dixième (*fraction*), *m.*; (*Eccles.*) dîme, *f.*
tenuous ['tenjuəs], *a.* délié, mince, ténu.
tenure ['tenjuə], *n.* tenure, *f.*
tepid ['tepid], *a.* tiède.
tercentenary [tə:sen'ti:nəri], *a.* de trois siècles.—*n.* tricentenaire, *m.*
term [tə:m], *n.* terme, *m.*; limite; (*Law*) session, *f.*; (*Sch.*) trimestre, *m.*; (*pl.*) conditions, *f.pl.*; prix, *m.*—*v.t.* nommer, appeler.
termagant ['tə:məgənt], *n.* mégère, *f.*
terminable ['tə:minəbl], *a.* terminable.
terminal ['tə:minl], *a.* terminal.—*n.* (*Elec.*) borne, *f.*; ***air terminal***, gare aérienne, aérogare, *f.*
terminate ['tə:mineit], *v.t.* terminer, finir.
termination [tə:mi'nei∫ən], *n.* fin, terminaison, *f.*
terminology [tə:mi'nɔlədʒi], *n.* terminologie, *f.*
terminus ['tə:minəs], *n.* terminus (*gare*), *m.*; tête de ligne, *f.*
tern [tə:n], *n.* sterne, *m.*, hirondelle de mer, *f.*
ternary ['tə:nəri], *a.* ternaire.
terrace ['teris], *n.* terrasse, *f.*
terraced ['terist], *a.* étagé en terrasse.
terra cotta ['terə'kɔtə], *n.* terre cuite, *f.*
terra firma ['terə'fə:mə], *n.* terre ferme, *f.*
terrestrial [tə'restriəl], *a.* terrestre.
terrible ['teribl], *a.* terrible.
terribly ['teribli], *adv.* terriblement; (*colloq.*) diablement.
terrier ['teriə], *n.* terrier, chien terrier, *m.*
terrific [tə'rifik], *a.* terrible, épouvantable; (*fam.*) formidable.
terrify ['terifai], *v.t.* terrifier.
territorial [teri'tɔ:riəl], *a.* territorial.
territory ['teritəri], *n.* territoire, *m.*
terror ['terə], *n.* terreur, *f.*; effroi, *m.*
terrorism ['terərizm], *n.* terrorisme, *m.*
terrorist ['terərist], *n.* terroriste, *m.*, *f.*
terrorize ['terəraiz], *v.t.* terroriser.
terse [tə:s], *a.* net, concis; bien tourné, élégant.
tersely ['tə:sli], *adv.* nettement; d'une manière concise.
terseness ['tə:snis], *n.* netteté, *f.*
tertian ['tə:∫ən], *a.* tierce.
tertiary ['tə:∫əri], *a.* tertiaire.
tessellated [tesə'leitid], *a.* tessellé.

test [test], *n.* épreuve, *f.*; test; essai, *m.*; pierre de touche, *f.*—*v.t.* éprouver, mettre à l'épreuve, tester; (*Metal.*) coupeller.
testament ['testəmənt], *n.* testament, *m.*
testator [tes'teitə], *n.* testateur, *m.*
testicle ['testikl], *n.* testicule, *m.*
testify ['testifai], *v.t.* témoigner; (*Law*) déposer (*de*).—*v.i.* (*Law*) déposer.
testimonial [testi'mouniəl], *n.* témoignage; certificat, témoignage d'estime, *m.*
testimony ['testiməni], *n.* témoignage, *m.*
testiness ['testinis], *n.* humeur, irritabilité, *f.*
testing ['testiŋ], *n.* épreuve, *f.*, essai, *m.*
test tube ['testju:b], *n.* éprouvette, *f.*
testy ['testi], *a.* irritable, susceptible.
tetanus ['tetənəs], *n.* tétanos, *m.*
tether ['teðə], *n.* longe, *f.*; ***to be at the end of one's tether***, être à bout de forces.—*v.t.* mettre à l'attache, attacher (*à*).
tetrahedron [tetrə'hi:drən], *n.* tétraèdre, *m.*
tetrarch ['tetrɑ:k], *n.* tétrarque, *m.*
Teuton ['tju:tən], *a.* teuton.—*n.* Teuton (*personne*), *m.*
Teutonic [tju:'tɔnik], *a.* teutonique.
text [tekst], *n.* texte, *m.*
text-book ['tekstbuk], *n.* manuel, livre de classe, *m.*
textile ['tekstail], *a.* textile.—*n.* tissu, textile, *m.*, étoffe, *f.*
textual ['tekstjuəl], *a.* textuel.
texture ['tekstʃə], *n.* tissu, *m.*; contexture (*d'écrits etc.*), *f.*
Thai [tai], *a.* thaïlandais.—*n.* thaïlandais (*langue*); Thaïlandais (*personne*), *m.*
Thailand ['tailænd]. la Thaïlande, *f.*, le Siam, *m.*
Thames [temz], **the**. la Tamise, *f.*
than [ðæn], *conj.* que; de (*between* more *or* less *and a number*); que de (*before an infinitive*).
thank [θæŋk], *v.t.* remercier (*de*); rendre grâces à.
thankful ['θæŋkful], *a.* reconnaissant (*de*).
thankfully ['θæŋkfuli], *adv.* avec reconnaissance.
thankfulness ['θæŋkfulnis], *n.* reconnaissance, *f.*
thankless ['θæŋklis], *a.* ingrat; oublié (*non reconnu*).
thanklessness ['θæŋklisnis], *n.* ingratitude, *f.*
thank offering ['θæŋkɔfəriŋ], *n.* sacrifice d'actions de grâces, *m.*
thanks [θæŋks], *n.pl.* remerciments, remerciements, *m.pl.*, grâces, *f.pl.*—*int.* merci.
thanksgiving ['θæŋksgiviŋ], *n.* actions de grâces, *f.pl.*
that [ðæt], *dem.a.* (*pl.* **those** [ðouz]) ce, cet, *m.*, cette, *f.*; (*emphatically*) ce . . . -là, cet . . . -là, *m.*, cette . . . -là, *f.*—*dem.pron.* celui-là, *m.*, celle-là (*that one*), *f.*; cela, (*collog.*) ça, *m.*—*rel.pron.* qui, que, lequel, *m.*, laquelle, *f.*, lesquels, *m.pl.*, lesquelles, *f.pl.*—*conj.* que.
thatch [θætʃ], *n.* chaume, *m.*—*v.t.* couvrir de chaume.
thatcher ['θætʃə], *n.* couvreur en chaume, *m.*
thaw [θɔ:], *n.* dégel, *m.*—*v.t.* dégeler; (*fig.*) fondre, attendrir.—*v.i.* dégeler, se dégeler; (*fig.*) fondre, s'attendrir.
the [ðə], *before vowel* [ði], *def. art.* le, l', *m.*, la, l', *f.*, les, *pl.*
theater ['θiətə], *n.* théâtre, *m.*
theatrical [θi:'ætrikl], *a.* de théâtre, théâtral.
theatricals [θi:'ætriklz], *n.pl.* spectacle, *m.*
***thee** [ði:], *pron.* (*also Poet.*) toi; te.
theft [θeft], *n.* vol, *m.*; ***petty theft***, larcin, *m.*
their [ðeə], *poss.a.* leur, leurs, *pl.*
theirs [ðeəz], *poss.pron.* le leur, *m.*, la leur, *f.*, les leurs, *pl.*, à eux, *m.pl.*, à elles, *f.pl.*
theism ['θi:izm], *n.* théisme, *m.*
theist ['θi:ist], *n.* théiste, *m.*, *f.*
theistic [θi:'istik], *a.* théiste.
them [ðem], *pron.* eux, *m.pl.*, elles, *f.pl.*; (*obj.*) les; (*dat.*) leur, *pl.*
theme [θi:m], *n.* thème, sujet, *m.*
theme song ['θi:msɔŋ], *n.* chanson leit-motif, *f.*
themselves [ðem'selvz], *pron.* eux-mêmes, *m.pl.*, elles-mêmes, *f.pl.*; (*reflexive*) se, *pl.*
then [ðen], *adv.* alors; ensuite, puis (*après*); dans ce cas (*puisqu'il en est ainsi*); donc; ***but then***, par contre; ***by then***, alors, déjà; ***now and then***, de temps en temps.—*conj.* donc.
thence [ðens], *adv.* de là, en; dès lors.
thenceforth [ðens'fɔ:θ], **thenceforward** [ðens'fɔ:wəd], *adv.* dès lors, depuis lors, à partir de ce moment-là.
theocracy [θi:'ɔkrəsi], *n.* théocratie, *f.*
theocratic [θi:ə'krætik], *a.* théocratique.
theodolite [θi:'ɔdəlait], *n.* théodolite, *m.*
theologian [θi:ə'loudʒiən], *n.* théologien, *m.*
theological [θi:ə'lɔdʒikl], *a.* théologique.
theology [θi:'ɔlədʒi], *n.* théologie, *f.*
theorem ['θi:ərəm], *n.* théorème, *m.*
theoretic [θi:ə'retik], **theoretical** [θi:ə'retikəl], *a.* théorique.
theorist ['θi:ərist], **theorizer** ['θi:əraizə], *n.* théoricien, *m.*
theorize ['θi:əraiz], *v.i.* théoriser.
theory ['θi:əri], *n.* théorie, *f.*
therapeutic [θerə'pju:tik], *a.* thérapeutique.
therapeutics [θerə'pju:tiks], *n.pl.* thérapeutique, *f.*
therapist ['θerəpist], *n.* praticien, *m.*
therapy ['θerəpi], *n.* thérapie, *f.*
there [ðeə], *adv.* là, y; (*impers.*) il; en cela; voilà; ***here and there***, çà et là; ***over there***, là-bas; ***there and then***, séance tenante; ***there he comes!*** le voilà qui vient! ***there is*** or ***there are***, il y a.
thereabout [ðeərə'baut], **thereabouts** [ðeərə'bauts], *adv.* par là, près de là; à peu près, environ (*plus ou moins*).
thereafter [ðeər'ɑ:ftə], *adv.* après, d'après cela, ensuite.
thereat [ðeər'æt], *adv.* par là, à cet endroit; (*fig.*) là-dessus, à cela.
thereby [ðeə'bai], *adv.* par là, par ce moyen.
therefore ['ðeəfɔ:], *adv.* donc, par conséquent.
therefrom [ðeə'frɔm], *adv.* de là, en.
therein [ðeər'in], *adv.* là-dedans, en cela; y.
thereof [ðeər'ɔv], *adv.* en, de cela.
thereon [ðeər'ɔn], *adv.* là-dessus.
Theresa [tə'ri:zə]. Thérèse, *f.*
thereto [ðeə'tu:], **thereunto** [ðeər'ʌntu], *adv.* y, à cela; à quoi.
thereupon [ðeərə'pɔn], *adv.* là-dessus, sur cela, sur ce.
therewith [ðeə'wið], *adv.* avec cela, de cela, en.
therm [θə:m], *n.* thermie, *f.*
thermal ['θə:məl], *a.* thermal.
thermometer [θə'mɔmitə], *n.* thermomètre, *m.*

thermometrical [θə:mo'metrikl], *a.* thermométrique.
thermonuclear [θə:mo'nju:kliə], *a.* thermonucléaire.
thermos ['θə:məs], *a.* (*reg. trade mark*) ***thermos flask***, bouteille Thermos *ou* isolante, *f.*
thermostat ['θə:məstæt], *n.* thermostat, *m.*
these [ði:z], *a.* ces, ces . . . -ci, *pl.*—*pron.* ceux-ci, *m.pl.*, celles-ci, *f.pl.*
thesis ['θi:sis], *n.* thèse, *f.*
Thespian ['θespiən], *a.* tragique, de la tragédie.
thew [θju:], *n.* tendon, muscle, nerf, *m.*
they [ðei], *pron.* ils, eux, *m.pl.*, elles, *f.pl.*; (*followed by a relative*) ceux, *m.pl.*, celles, *f.pl.*; (*impers.*) on (*les gens*); ***they say***, on dit.
thick [θik], *a.* épais; gros (*tuyau*); fort, solide (*porte etc.*); trouble (*boisson*); dru, serré (*touffu*); indistinct (*prononciation*); (*fam.*) intime.—*n.* fort, *m.*; ***in the thick of***, au (plus) fort de.—*adv.* (*also* **thickly** ['θikli]) épais; dru (*vite*); en foule (*l'un après l'autre*).
thicken [θikn], *v.t.* épaissir; lier (*sauce*).—*v.i.* s'épaissir; augmenter; se lier (*sauce*).
thickening ['θikniŋ], *n.* épaississement, *m.*; liaison (*d'une sauce*), *f.*
thicket ['θikit], *n.* fourré, hallier, taillis, *m.*
thick-headed ['θik'hedid], *a.* sot, bête, stupide.
thickly [THICK].
thickness ['θiknis], *n.* épaisseur; consistance (*composition*), *f.*
thick-set ['θikset], *a.* touffu; trapu (*personne*).
thick-skinned ['θik'skind], *a.* (*fig.*) peu sensible.
thief [θi:f], *n.* (*pl.* **thieves** [θi:vz]) voleur; larron, *m.*
thieve [θi:v], *v.i.* voler.
thieving ['θi:viŋ], *n.* vol, larcin, *m.*, rapine, *f.*
thievish ['θi:viʃ], *a.* adonné au vol; voleur.
thievishly ['θi:viʃli], *adv.* en voleur; par le vol.
thievishness ['θi:viʃnis], *n.* penchant au vol, *m.*, habitude du vol, *f.*
thigh [θai], *n.* cuisse, *f.*
thigh-bone ['θaiboun], *n.* fémur, *m.*
thimble [θimbl], *n.* dé, *m.*
thimbleful ['θimblful], *n.* un plein dé, *m.*
thin [θin], *a.* mince; maigre (*décharné*); élancé, délié (*svelte*); peu nombreux (*gens*); clair; clairsemé, rare (*arbres etc.*); grêle, faible (*son etc.*).—*adv.* d'une manière éparse, clair.—*v.t.* amincir, allonger (*sauce etc.*); éclaircir; raréfier.
***thine** [ðain], *pron.* le tien, *m.*, la tienne, *f.*, les tiens, *m.pl.*, les tiennes, *f.pl.*; à toi.
thing [θiŋ], *n.* chose, *f.*, objet, *m.*, affaire, *f.*; être, *m.*; (*pl.*) affaires, *f.pl.*, effets, *m.pl.*
think [θiŋk], *v.t. irr.* penser; croire (*tenir pour vrai*); imaginer, songer (*avoir l'idée*); trouver, juger (*considérer*).—*v.i.* penser; croire; s'imaginer; songer (*à*); s'aviser (*de*); avoir une idée *ou* opinion (*de*); ***to think over***, réfléchir à; ***to think up***, inventer.
thinker ['θiŋkə], *n.* penseur, *m.*
thinking ['θiŋkiŋ], *a.* pensant, qui pense, réfléchi.—*n.* pensée, *f.*; jugement, avis, *m.*
thinly ['θinli], *adv.* légèrement (*vêtu*); clairsemé, de loin en loin (*répandu*).
thinness ['θinnis], *n.* ténuité; fluidité; rareté, *f.*, petit nombre (*quantité*), *m.*; maigreur (*du corps*), *f.*
thin-skinned ['θin'skind], *a.* à la peau mince; (*fig.*) irritable, chatouilleux, susceptible.
third [θə:d], *a.* troisième; trois (*mois, roi etc.*).—*n.* tiers (*fraction*), *m.*; (*Mus.*) tierce, *f.*
thirdly ['θə:dli], *adv.* troisièmement.
thirst [θə:st], *n.* soif, *f.*; ***to quench one's thirst***, se désaltérer.—*v.i.* avoir soif (*de*).
thirstily ['θə:stili], *adv.* avidement.
thirstiness ['θə:stinis], *n.* soif, *f.*
thirsty ['θə:sti], *a.* qui a soif; altéré.
thirteen [θə:'ti:n], *a.* and *n.* treize, *m.*
thirteenth [θə:'ti:nθ], *a.* treizième; treize (*rois etc.*).—*n.* treizième (*fraction*), *m.*
thirtieth ['θə:tiiθ], *a.* trentième; trente (*du mois*).—*n.* trentième (*fraction*), *m.*
thirty ['θə:ti], *a.* and *n.* trente, *m.*
this [ðis], *a.* (*pl.* **these** [ði:z]) ce, cet, *m.*, cette, *f.*; ce . . . -ci, cet . . . -ci, *m.*; cette . . . -ci, *f.*—*pron.* celui-ci, *m.*, celle-ci (*this one*), *f.*; ceci, *m.*
thistle [θisl], *n.* (*Bot.*) chardon, *m.*
thistly ['θisli], *a.* plein de chardons.
thither ['ðiðə], *adv.* là, y; ***hither and thither***, çà et là.
thong [θɔŋ], *n.* courroie, lanière, sangle, *f.*
thoracic [θɔ'ræsik], *a.* thoracique.
thorax ['θɔ:ræks], *n.* thorax, *m.*
thorn [θɔ:n], *n.* épine, *f.*
thorn bush ['θɔ:nbuʃ], *n.* buisson épineux, *m.*
thorny ['θɔ:ni], *a.* épineux.
thorough ['θʌrə], *a.* entier, complet; achevé, parfait; vrai (*véritable*).
thoroughbred ['θʌrəbred], *a.* pur sang (*cheval*); (*colloq.*) consommé.
thoroughfare ['θʌrəfeə], *n.* voie de passage, *f.*, passage, *m.*; artère, *f.*; ***no thoroughfare***, passage interdit.
thoroughgoing ['θʌrəgouiŋ], *a.* résolu; achevé, consommé.
thoroughly ['θʌrəli], *adv.* tout à fait, entièrement; à fond.
thoroughness ['θʌrənis], *n.* caractère achevé, *m.*, perfection, *f.*
thorough-paced ['θʌrəpeist], *a.* achevé, franc, fieffé.
those [ðouz], *a.* ces; ces . . . -là, *pl.*—*pron.* ceux-là, *m.pl.*, celles-là, *f.pl.*
thou** [ðau], *pron.* tu; ***than thou, que toi.
though [ðou], *conj.* quoique, bien que (*with subj.*); quand même (*même si*).—*adv.* cependant, pourtant.
thought (1) [θɔ:t], *past* and *p.p.* [THINK].
thought (2) [θɔ:t], *n.* pensée; idée, *f.*; sentiment (*opinion*), *m.*
thoughtful ['θɔ:tful], *a.* pensif, réfléchi; rêveur, méditatif; inquiet (*troublé*); attentif, soucieux (*prévenant*).
thoughtfully ['θɔ:tfuli], *adv.* pensivement, avec attention.
thoughtfulness ['θɔ:tfulnis], *n.* méditation, *f.*, recueillement, *m.*; sollicitude, prévenance (*attentions*), *f.*
thoughtless ['θɔ:tlis], *a.* irréfléchi, insouciant.
thoughtlessly ['θɔ:tlisli], *a.* avec insouciance; sans réfléchir.
thoughtlessness ['θɔ:tlisnis], *n.* insouciance, négligence, *f.*
thousand ['θauzənd], *a.* mille; mil (*dates*).—*n.* mille; millier, *m.*, (*pl.*) milliers, *m.pl.*

thousandth [ˈθauzəndθ], *a.* millième.—*n.* millième (*fraction*), *m.*
thraldom [ˈθrɔːldəm], *n.* esclavage, asservissement, *m.*
thrall [θrɔːl], *n.* esclave, *m.*, *f.*; esclavage, *m.*
thrash [θræʃ], *v.t.* battre, rosser (*quelqu'un*); [THRESH].
thrasher [ˈθræʃə], [THRESHER].
thrashing [ˈθræʃiŋ], *n.* rossée, *f.*; [THRESHING].
thrashing machine [THRESHING MACHINE].
thread [θred], *n.* fil; filet (*de vis*), *m.*—*v.t.* enfiler; traverser (*faire son chemin à travers*).
threadbare [ˈθredbɛə], *a.* râpé; (*fig.*) rebattu.
threat [θret], *n.* menace, *f.*
threaten [θretn], *v.t.* menacer (*de*).
threatening [ˈθretniŋ], *a.* menaçant; de menaces.—*n.* menaces, *f.pl.*
threateningly [ˈθretniŋli], *adv.* avec menaces; d'un air menaçant.
three [θriː], *a.* and *n.* trois, *m.*
three-cornered [ˈθriːkɔːnəd], *a.* à trois cornes; ***three-cornered hat***, tricorne, *m.*
threefold [ˈθriːfould], *a.* triple.
three-master [ˈθriːmɑːstə], *n.* trois-mâts, *m.*
three-ply [ˈθriːplai], *a.* à trois épaisseurs; ***three-ply wood***, contreplaqué, *m.*
threescore [ˈθriːskɔː], *a.* soixante.—*n.* soixantaine, *f.*
thresh [θreʃ], *v.t.* (*Agric.*) battre (*en grange*).
thresher [ˈθreʃə], *n.* batteur en grange, *m.*
threshing [ˈθreʃiŋ], *n.* (*Agric.*) battage, *m.*
threshing machine [ˈθreʃiŋməˈʃiːn], *n.* batteuse, *f.*
threshold [ˈθreʃould], *n.* seuil; (*fig.*) début, *m.*
thrift [θrift], **thriftiness** [ˈθriftinis], *n.* épargne, économie, *f.*
thriftily [ˈθriftili], *adv.* avec économie.
thriftiness [THRIFT].
thriftless [ˈθriftlis], *a.* dépensier, prodigue.
thriftlessly [ˈθriftlisli], *adv.* en prodigue, follement.
thriftlessness [ˈθriftlisnis], *n.* prodigalité, *f.*, gaspillage, *m.*
thrifty [ˈθrifti], *a.* ménager, économe, frugal.
thrill [θril], *v.t.* faire frissonner, faire tressaillir (*de*).—*v.i.* frémir, tressaillir (*de*).—*n.* tressaillement, frisson, *m.*
thriller [ˈθrilə], *n.* (*fam.*) roman *ou* film à sensation, *m.*
thrilling [ˈθriliŋ], *a.* saisissant, poignant, palpitant.
thrive [θraiv], *v.i. irr.* prospérer; réussir.
thriving [ˈθraiviŋ], *a.* florissant, vigoureux.
throat [θrout], *n.* gorge, *f.*; gosier, *m.*
throaty [ˈθroutiˌ], *a.* guttural (*voix*).
throb [θrɔb], *v.i.* battre; palpiter.—*n.* battement, *m.*
throbbing [ˈθrɔbiŋ], *a.* palpitant, vibrant; lancinant (*douleur*).—*n.* battement; ronflement (*de moteur*), *m.*
throes [θrouz], *n. pl.* douleurs, angoisses, *f.pl.*
thrombosis [θrɔmˈbousis], *n.* thrombose, *f.*
throne [θroun], *n.* trône, *m.*
throng [θrɔŋ], *n.* foule, multitude, *f.*—*v.t.* remplir.—*v.i.* accourir en foule, se presser.
thronged [θrɔŋd], *a.* serré (*personnes*); comble (*salle*).
throstle [θrɔsl], *n.* (*Orn.*) grive chanteuse, *f.*
throttle [ˈθrɔtl], *v.t.* étrangler; étouffer.—*n.* gosier; (*Motor. etc.*) papillon, *m.*
through [θruː], *prep.* à travers; au travers de; par; dans; par suite de (*à cause de*).—*a.* direct (*train, billet etc.*).—*adv.* directement, droit (*sans s'arrêter*); de part en part; d'un bout à l'autre (*dans toute sa longueur*); jusqu'à la fin, jusqu'au bout; complètement; ***to be wet through***, être trempé jusqu'aux os; ***to fall through***, manquer, échouer (*projet*); ***to go through with*** (***something***), ***to see*** (***something***) ***through***, mener (quelque chose) à bonne fin.
throughout [θruːˈaut], *prep.* dans tout, par tout.—*adv.* d'un bout à l'autre; entièrement.
throw [θrou], *v.t. irr.* jeter; lancer; renverser; tordre (*soie*); démonter, désarçonner (*cavalier*); ***to throw aside***, jeter de côté; ***to throw away***, jeter, rejeter; gaspiller; ***to throw off***, se défaire de, ôter (*vêtements*).—*n.* jet, coup; (*fig.*) élan, *m.*
thrower [ˈθrouə], *n.* jeteur, lanceur, *m.*
thrush [θrʌʃ], *n.* (*Orn.*) grive, *f.*
thrust [θrʌst], *v.t. irr.* pousser, enfoncer, fourrer; presser.—*v.i.* porter une botte *ou* un coup (*à*); se fourrer.—*n.* coup, *m.*; (*Fenc.*) botte; (*Arch. etc.*) poussée, *f.*
thud [θʌd], *n.* bruit sourd; son mat, *m.*—*v.i.* faire un bruit sourd.
thug [θʌg], *n.* bandit, *m.*
thumb [θʌm], *n.* pouce, *m.*—*v.t.* manier gauchement; feuilleter; salir (avec les pouces).
thumbnail [ˈθʌmneil], *a.* en raccourci, minuscule.
thumb-screw [ˈθʌmskruː], *n.* vis à ailettes, *f.*; poucettes (*supplice*), *f.pl.*
thumbstall [ˈθʌmstɔːl], *n.* poucier, doigtier, *m.*
thump [θʌmp], *v.t.* frapper du poing, cogner.—*n.* coup, *m.*, bourrade, *f.*
thunder [ˈθʌndə], *n.* tonnerre, *m.*; (*fig.*) foudre, *f.*—*v.i.* tonner; (*fig.*) fulminer.
thunderbolt [ˈθʌndəboult], *n.* foudre, *f.*
thunder-clap [ˈθʌndəklæp], *n.* coup de tonnerre, *m.*
thundering [ˈθʌndəriŋ], *a.* tonnant, foudroyant; (*colloq.*) énorme.
thunderous [ˈθʌndərəs], *a.* orageux; à tout rompre (*applaudissements*).
thunderstorm [ˈθʌndəstɔːm], *n.* orage (accompagné de tonnerre), *m.*
thunderstruck [ˈθʌndəstrʌk], *a.* foudroyé; (*fig.*) atterré.
thundery [ˈθʌndəri], *a.* orageux.
Thursday [ˈθəːzd(e)i], jeudi, *m.*
thus [ðʌs], *adv.* ainsi; ***thus far***, jusqu'ici.
thwack [θwæk], *n.* coup, *m.*—*v.t.* frapper, rosser, battre.
thwacking [ˈθwækiŋ], *n.* roulée de coups, raclée, *f.*
thwart [θwɔːt], *v.t.* traverser; (*fig.*) contrarier.—*adv.* en travers.—*n.* banc de rameurs, *m.*
***thy** [ðai], *poss.a.* (*also poet.*) ton, *m.*, ta, *f.*, tes, *pl.*
thyme [taim], *n.* thym, *m.*
thyroid [ˈθairɔid], *a.* thyroïde.
***thyself** [ðaiˈself], *pron.* (*also poet.*) toi-même, toi; (*reflexive*) te.
tiara [tiˈɑːrə], *n.* tiare, *f.*
Tibet [tiˈbet]. le Tibet, *m.*
Tibetan [tiˈbetn], *a.* tibétain.—*n.* tibétain (*langue*); Tibétain (*personne*), *m.*

tibia ['tibiə], *n.* (*Anat.*) tibia (*os de la jambe*), *m.*
tic [tik], *n.* tic, *m.*
tick (1) [tik], *n.* tic-tac (*bruit*), *m.*; marque, *f.*—*v.t.* marquer; ***to tick off***, pointer.—*v.i.* faire tic-tac, battre (*horloges etc.*).
tick (2) [tik], *n.* coutil (*de matelas*), *m.*
ticket ['tikit], *n.* billet; ticket, *m.*; étiquette, *f.*; ***return ticket***, billet d'aller et retour; ***season ticket***, carte d'abonnement, *f.*; ***single ticket***, billet simple.—*v.t.* étiqueter, numéroter.
ticket collector ['tikitkəlektə], *n.* contrôleur, *m.*
ticket office ['tikitɔfis], *n.* bureau des billets, guichet, *m.*
ticking (1) ['tikiŋ], *n.* tic-tac, battement (*de montre etc.*), *m.*
ticking (2) ['tikiŋ], *n.* coutil, *m.*, toile à matelas, *f.*
tickle [tikl], *v.t.*, *v.i.* chatouiller.
tickling ['tiklin], *n.* chatouillement, *m.*
ticklish ['tiklish], *a.* chatouilleux; critique, délicat.
tidal [taidl], *a.* de marée; ***tidal harbor***, port à marée, *m.*; ***tidal wave***, raz de marée, *m.*
tide [taid], *n.* marée, *f.*; courant (*flot*), *m.*; (*fig.*) époque, *f.*
tidily ['taidili], *adv.* proprement, en bon ordre.
tidiness ['taidinis], *n.* propreté, netteté, *f.*, bon ordre, *m.*
tidings ['taidiŋz], *n.pl.* nouvelles, *f.pl.*
tidy ['taidi], *a.* rangé, bien arrangé, en ordre, propre, net.—*v.t.* mettre en ordre; ranger; arranger (*papiers etc.*).
tie [tai], *v.t.* lier, attacher; nouer, faire (*un nœud*).—*v.i.* se lier, se nouer; être à égalité.—*n.* lien; nœud (*knot*); cordon (*de chaussure*), *m.*; cravate; (*Mus.*) liaison; (*Games*) partie nulle, *f.*
tier [tiə], *n.* rang, *m.*; rangée, *f.*
tierce [tiəs], *n.* (*Cards*) tierce, *f.*
tiff [tif], *n.* petite querelle, pique, *f.*
tiffany ['tifəni], *n.* gaze de soie (*tissu*), *f.*
tiger ['taigə], *n.* tigre, *m.*
tiger lily ['taigəlili], *n.* (*Bot.*) lis tigré, *m.*
tiger moth ['taigəmɔθ], *n.* arctie, *f.*
tight [tait], *a.* serré; raide, tendu (*corde*); trop étroit (*vêtements*); imperméable; ***air-tight*** or ***water-tight***, imperméable à l'air *ou* à l'eau.
tighten [taitn], *v.t.* serrer; tendre (*contraindre*); (*fig.*) resserrer.
tight-fisted ['tait'fistid], *a.* serré, ladre.
tightly ['taitli], *adv.* ferme, fortement; étroitement serré.
tightness ['taitnis], *n.* raideur; étroitesse (*des vêtements*), *f.*
tight-rope ['taitroup], *n.* corde raide, *f.*; ***tight-rope walker***, funambule, danseur de corde, *m.*
tights [taits], *n.pl.* collant, maillot, *m.*
tigress ['taigris], *n.* tigresse, *f.*
tile [tail], *n.* tuile, *f.*; carreau (*for flooring*), *m.*—*v.t.* couvrir de tuiles; carreler (*une pièce*).
tiler ['tailə], *n.* couvreur (en tuiles), *m.*
tile works ['tailwə:ks], *n.* tuilerie, *f.*
till (1) [til], *prep.* jusqu'à.—*conj.* jusqu'à ce que (*with subj.*).
till (2) [til], *n.* caisse, *f.*
till (3) [til], *v.t.* labourer, cultiver.
tillable ['tiləbl], *a.* labourable.
tillage ['tilidʒ], *n.* labourage, *m.*
tiller (1) ['tilə], *n.* laboureur, *m.*
tiller (2) ['tilə], *n.* (*Naut.*) barre du gouvernail, *f.*
tilt (1) [tilt], *n.* bâche, banne (*toile*), *f.*
tilt (2) [tilt], *n.* joute; inclinaison, *f.*—*v.t.* incliner, faire pencher.—*v.i.* jouter; incliner, pencher.
tilth [tilθ], *n.* labourage, *m.*, culture, *f.*
timber ['timbə], *n.* bois de construction, *m.*—*v.t.* boiser.
timbering ['timbəriŋ], *n.* boisage, *m.*
timber-work ['timbəwə:k], *n.* charpente, *f.*
timbrel ['timbrəl], *n.* tambour de basque, tambourin, *m.*
time [taim], *n.* temps, *m.*; saison, époque, *f.*; terme (*période*), *m.*; heure (*de la journée*), *f.*; moment, *m.*; occasion; fois (*répétition*); époque, *f.*, siècle (*d'histoire*), *m.*; mesure, *f.*; (*Drilling*) pas, *m.*; ***at times***, parfois, de temps à autre; ***in no time***, en un clin d'œil; ***in time***, à temps; (*Mus.*) en mesure.—*v.t.* faire à propos; fixer l'heure de; (*Spt.*) chronométrer; ***ill-timed***, inopportun; ***well-timed***, opportun, à propos.
time bomb ['taimbɔm], *n.* bombe à retardement, *f.*
time fuse ['taimfju:z], *n.* fusée à temps, *f.*
time-honored ['taimənəd], *a.* vénérable; séculaire.
time-keeper ['taimki:pə], *n.* surveillant, contrôleur, *m.*
time lag ['taimlæ:g], *n.* décalage, retard, *m.*
timeliness ['taimlinis], *n.* opportunité, *f.*, à-propos, *m.*
timely ['taimli], *a.* opportun, à propos.
time-piece ['taimpi:s], *n.* pendule, *f.*
time sheet ['taimʃi:t], *n.* feuille de présence, *f.*
timetable ['taimteibl], *n.* indicateur, horaire; (*Sch.*) emploi du temps, *m.*
time-worn ['taimwɔ:n], *a.* usé par le temps.
timid ['timid], *a.* timide, craintif, peureux.
timidity [ti'miditi], *n.* timidité, *f.*
timing ['taimiŋ], *n.* ajustement, règlement; réglage (*de montre etc.*), *m.*
timorous ['timərəs], *a.* timoré, timide.
timorously ['timərəsli], *adv.* craintivement.
timorousness ['timərəsnis], *n.* timidité, *f.*
tin [tin], *n.* étain, *m.*; boîte (*de conserve*), *f.*—*v.t.* étamer.
tincture ['tiŋktʃə], *n.* teinture, *f.*, extrait, *m.*; (*fig.*) nuance, *f.*—*v.t.* teindre (*de*).
tinder ['tində], *n.* amadou, *m.*
tinder-box ['tindəbɔks], *n.* boîte à amadou, *f.*, briquet à silex, *m.*
tinfoil ['tinfɔil], *n.* feuille d'étain, *f.*
tinge [tindʒ], *n.* teinte, nuance, *f.*; soupçon (*goût*), *m.*—*v.t.* teindre.
tingle [tiŋgl], *v.i.* tinter; picoter, cuire (*douleur*).
tingling ['tiŋgliŋ], *n.* tintement (*son*); picotement, *m.*
tinker ['tiŋkə], *n.* rétameur, *m.*—*v.t.* rétamer; raccommoder.
tinkle [tiŋkl], *v.t.* faire tinter.—*v.i.* tinter.—*n.* tintement, *m.*
tinkling ['tiŋkliŋ], *n.* tintement, *m.*
tinny ['tini], *a.* qui abonde en étain; grêle (*son*).
tin plate ['tinpleit], *n.* fer-blanc, *m.*

tinsel ['tinsəl], *a.* de clinquant; (*fig.*) faux.—*n.* clinquant; (*fig.*) faux éclat, *m.*
tinsmith ['tinsmiθ], *n.* ferblantier, *m.*
tint [tint], *n.* teinte, nuance, *f.*—*v.t.* teinter, nuancer (*de*).
tin-tack ['tintæk], *n.* semence étamée, *f.*
tinware ['tinwɛə], *n.* ferblanterie, *f.*
tiny ['taini], *a.* tout petit, minuscule.
tip (1) [tip], *n.* bout, *m.*; extrémité, pointe, *f.*—*v.t.* garnir le bout.
tip (2) [tip], *n.* tape (*coup léger*), *f.*; pourboire (*gratuity*); dépotoir (*débris*); (*Spt.*) tuyau, *m.*—*v.t.* donner un pourboire à; décharger (*véhicule*); (*Spt.*) tuyauter.
tippet ['tipit], *n.* pèlerine, palatine (*fourrure*), *f.*
tipple [tipl], *v.i.* boire, pinter.—*n.* boisson, *f.*
tippler ['tiplə], *n.* buveur, *m.*
tippling ['tiplin], *n.* ivrognerie, *f.*
tipstaff ['tipsta:f], *n.* huissier, *m.*
tipster ['tipstə], *n.* (*Spt.*) tuyauteur, *m.*
tipsy ['tipsi], *a.* gris, ivre.
tiptoe ['tiptou], *n.* pointe du pied, *f.*; *on tiptoe*, sur la pointe des pieds.
tip-top ['tiptɔp], *a.* (*colloq.*) excellent.—*n.* comble, sommet, *m.*
tirade [ti'reid, tai'reid], *n.* tirade, diatribe, *f.*
tire ['taiə], *n.* pneu (*de roue*), *m.*
tire ['taiə], *v.t.* lasser, fatiguer; ennuyer (*moralement*).—*v.i.* se fatiguer, se lasser.
tired ['taiəd], *a.* las, fatigué; ennuyé.
tiredness ['taiədnis], *n.* fatigue, lassitude, *f.*
tiresome ['taiəsəm], *a.* fatigant; ennuyeux (*assommant*).
tiresomeness ['taiəsəmnis], *n.* nature fatigante, *f.*; ennui, *m.*
tissue ['tiʃju:, 'tisju:], *n.* tissu, *m.*—*v.t.* tisser, broder.
tissue paper ['tiʃju:peipə], *n.* papier de soie, *m.*
tit (1) [tit], *n.* mésange (*oiseau*), *f.*
tit (2) [tit], *n.* *tit for tat*, un prêté pour un rendu.
titanic [tai'tænik], *a.* titanique, titanesque.
titbit ['titbit], *n.* morceau friand, *m.*
tithe [taið], *n.* dîme, *f.*, dixième, *m.*—*v.t.* dîmer.
titillate ['titileit], *v.t.*, *v.i.* chatouiller, titiller.
titillation [titi'leiʃən], *n.* titillation, *f.*, chatouillement, *m.*
titlark ['titlɑ:k], *n.* alouette des prés, *f.*
title [taitl], *n.* titre; (*fig.*) droit, document, *m.*—*v.t.* titrer, qualifier (*de*).
titled [taitld], *a.* titré.
title deed ['taitldi:d], *n.* titre (de propriété), *m.*
title page ['taitlpeidʒ], *n.* titre, *m.*
titmouse ['titmaus], *n.* (*pl.* **titmice** ['titmais]) mésange, *f.*
titter ['titə], *v.i.* rire tout bas.—*n.* petit rire étouffé, *m.*
tittle [titl], *n.* point, iota, *m.*
tittle-tattle ['titltætl], *n.* caquetage, bavardage, *m.*—*v.i.* jaser, bavarder.
titular ['titjulə], *a.* titulaire.
titulary ['titjulәri], *a.* de titre.—*n.* titulaire, *m.*, *f.*
to [tu], *prep.* à, de (*before infinitive*); pour, afin de (*dans le but de*); à (*un endroit*); en (*before names of countries of the feminine gender and those of the masculine gender beginning with a vowel*); dans (*followed by* le, la, *etc.*); vers (*un endroit*); contre (*pari*); près de (*cour royale etc.*); outre, en addition à (*en plus de*); pour (*faire quelque chose*); en comparaison de, auprès de (*à côté de*); jusqu'à (*telle ou telle limite*); envers (*à l'égard de*).
toad [toud], *n.* crapaud, *m.*
toadish ['toudiʃ], *a.* de crapaud.
toadstool ['toudstu:l], *n.* champignon vénéneux, *m.*
toady ['toudi], *n.* flagorneur, *m.*—*v.t.* flagorner, aduler.
toadyism ['toudiizm], *n.* flagornerie, servilité, *f.*
toast [toust], *n.* rôtie, tranche de pain grillée, *f.*; toast (*bu à la santé de quelqu'un*), *m.*—*v.t.* rôtir, griller; porter un toast à.
toaster ['toustə], *n.* grille-pain, *m.inv.*
toasting fork ['toustiŋfɔ:k], *n.* fourchette à rôties, *f.*
toast-master ['toustmɑ:stə], *n.* préposé aux toasts, *m.*
toast rack ['toustræk], *n.* porte-rôties, porte-toasts, *m.inv.*
tobacco [tə'bækou], *n.* tabac, *m.*
tobacco box [tə'bækoubɔks], *n.* boîte à tabac, *f.*
tobacco jar [tə'bækoudʒɑ:], *n.* pot à tabac, *m.*
tobacconist [tə'bækənist], *n.* marchand de tabac, *m.*; *tobacconist's shop*, bureau de tabac, *m.*
tobacco pouch [tə'bækoupautʃ], *n.* blague à tabac, *f.*
toboggan [tə'bɔgən], *n.* toboggan, *m.*; luge, *f.*—*v.t.* luger.
tocsin ['tɔksin], *n.* tocsin, *m.*
today [tə'dei], *adv.* aujourd'hui.
toddle [tɔdl], *v.i.* trottiner.
toddler ['tɔdlə], *n.* tout petit enfant, *m.*
to-do [tə'du:], *n.* tapage, éclat, *m.*, (*fam.*) histoire, *f.*
toe [tou], *n.* orteil, doigt de pied; devant du sabot, *m.*, pince (*de cheval*), *f.*; bout (*de bas*), *m.*
toe-nail ['touneil], *n.* ongle de pied, *m.*
toffee, toffy ['tɔfi], *n.* caramel au beurre, *m.*
toga ['tougə], *n.* toge, *f.*
together [tə'geðə], *adv.* ensemble, à la fois, en même temps (*simultanément*); de concert (*entre eux*); de suite (*consécutivement*).
Togo ['tougou]. le Togo, *m.*
Togolese [tougo'li:z], *a.* togolais.—*n.* Togolais (*personne*), *m.*
toil [tɔil], *n.* travail dur, labeur, *m.*; peine, *f.*; (*pl.*) piège, *m.*—*v.i.* travailler fort, se fatiguer.
toiler ['tɔilə], *n.* travailleur, *m.*
toilet ['tɔilit], *n.* toilette, *f.*; les toilettes (*dans les hôtels etc.*), *f.pl.*, cabinet d'aisances, *m.*
toiling ['tɔiliŋ], *n.* travail, labeur, *m.*, peine, *f.*
toilsome ['tɔilsəm], *a.* pénible, laborieux, fatigant.
toilsomeness ['tɔilsəmnis], *n.* difficulté, *f.*
token ['toukən], *n.* marque, *f.*; gage (*témoignage*); jeton (*jeux de cartes, téléphone etc.*), *m.*; *book token*, bon de livre, *m.*; *token strike*, grève d'avertissement, *f.*
tolerable ['tɔlərəbl], *a.* tolérable, passable (*assez bon*).
tolerably ['tɔlərəbli], *adv.* passablement, assez.
tolerance ['tɔlərəns], *n.* tolérance, *f.*
tolerant ['tɔlərənt], *a.* tolérant.

tolerate ['tɔləreit], *v.t.* tolérer; supporter.
toleration [tɔlə'reiʃən], *n.* tolérance, *f.*
toll (1) [toul], *n.* péage; droit; octroi (*impôt municipal*), *m.*
toll (2) [toul], *n.* tintement, glas (*de cloche*), *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* sonner, tinter (*cloche*).
toll-bar ['toulba:], **toll-gate** ['toulgeit], *n.* barrière de péage, *f.*
toll bridge ['toulbridʒ], *n.* pont à péage, *m.*
toll call, see **trunk-call**.
toll-house ['toulhaus], *n.* bureau de péage, *m.*
tolling ['touliŋ], *n.* tintement, *m.*
tomahawk ['tɔməhɔ:k], *n.* tomahawk, *m.*; hache de guerre, *f.*
tomato [tə'ma:tou], *n.* tomate, *f.*
tomb [tu:m], *n.* tombeau, *m.*; tombe, *f.*
tomboy ['tɔmbɔi], *n.* garçon manqué, *m.*
tombstone ['tu:mstoun], *n.* pierre tombale, *f.*
tom-cat ['tɔmkæt], *n.* matou, *m.*
tome [toum], *n.* tome, volume, *m.*
tomfool [tɔm'fu:l], *n.* sot, bête, niais, *m.*
tomfoolery [tɔm'fu:ləri], *n.* sottise, bêtise, niaiserie, *f.*
Tommy gun['tɔmigʌn], *n.* mitraillette, *f.*
tomorrow [tə'mɔrou], *adv.* demain.
tomtit ['tɔmtit], *n.* (*Orn.*) mésange bleue, *f.*
tom-tom ['tɔmtɔm], *n.* tam-tam, *m.*
ton [tʌn], *n.* tonne (*1016,04 kilogrammes*), *f.*
tone [toun], *n.* ton; accent, timbre (*de voix*), *m.*—*v.t.* donner le ton à, régler; (*Mus.*) accorder; (*Phot.*) virer; *to tone down*, adoucir, pallier.
toneless ['tounlis], *a.* sans éclat, sans chaleur (*voix*).
tongs [tɔŋz], *n.pl.* pincettes; (*Tech.*) tenailles, pinces, *f.pl.*
tongue [tʌŋ], *n.* langue, *f.*; *to hold one's tongue*, se taire.
tongued [tʌŋd], *a.* à langue.
tongue-tied ['tʌŋtaid], *a.* qui a la langue liée; (*fig.*) réduit au silence, muet.
tonic ['tɔnik], *a.* and *n.* (*Med.*) tonique, fortifiant, *m.*
tonight [tə'nait], *n.* cette nuit, *f.*, ce soir, *m.*
tonnage ['tʌnidʒ], *n.* tonnage, *m.*
tonsil [tɔnsil], *n.* (*Anat.*) amygdale, *f.*
tonsil(l)itis [tɔnsi'laitis], *n.* amygdalite, *f.*
tonsure ['tɔnʃə], *n.* tonsure, *f.*—*v.t.* tonsurer.
too [tu:], *adv.* trop, par trop; aussi, de même, également (*pareillement*); d'ailleurs, de plus; *too much* or *too many*, trop.
tool [tu:l], *n.* outil, instrument; (*fig.*) agent, *m.*
tool chest ['tu:ltʃest], *n.* boîte à outils, *f.*
tooth [tu:θ], *n.* (*pl.* **teeth** [ti:θ]) dent, *f.*; *set of teeth*, râtelier, *m.*; *wisdom tooth*, dent de sagesse.—*v.t.* denteler.
toothache ['tu:θeik], *n.* mal de dents, *m.*
toothbrush ['tu:θbrʌʃ], *n.* brosse à dents, *f.*
toothed [tu:θt], *a.* à dents; (*Tech.*) denté.
toothless ['tu:θlis], *a.* sans dents, édenté.
tooth-paste ['tu:θpeist], *n.* pâte dentifrice, *f.*, dentifrice, *m.*
tooth-pick ['tu:θpik], *n.* cure-dents, *m.inv.*
tooth-powder ['tu:θpaudə], *n.* poudre dentifrice, *f.*
toothsome ['tu:θsəm], *a.* agréable au goût, savoureux, friand.
toothsomeness ['tu:θsəmnis], *n.* goût agréable, *m.*
top (1) [tɔp], *a.* premier, principal, extrême.—*n.* haut, sommet, *m.*; cime (*de montagne etc.*), *f.*; faîte (*d'édifice*), *m.*; (*Naut.*) hune, *f.*; dessus (*de table*), *m.*—*v.t.* couronner, surmonter (*de*).
top (2) [tɔp], *n.* toupie (*jouet*), *f.*
topaz ['toupæz], *n.* topaze, *f.*
top boots ['tɔpbu:ts], *n.pl.* bottes à revers, *f.pl.*
top-coat ['tɔpkout], *n.* pardessus, *m.*
tope (1) [toup], *v.i.* (*colloq.*) pinter, boire.
tope (2) [toup], *n.* chien de mer, *m.*
toper ['toupə], *n.* ivrogne, *m.*, *f.*
top hat ['tɔp'hæt], *n.* chapeau haut de forme, *m.*
topic ['tɔpik], *n.* matière, *f.*, sujet, *m.*
topical ['tɔpikl], *a.* d'actualité; (*Med.*) topique.
topmast ['tɔpmɔ:st], *n.* mât de hune, *m.*
topmost ['tɔpmoust], *a.* le plus haut, le plus élevé.
top-sail [tɔpsl], *n.* hunier, *m.*
topographer [tə'pɔgrəfə], *n.* topographe, *m.*
topographic [tɔpə'græfik], **topographical** [tɔpə'græfikal], *a.* topographique.
topography [tə'pɔgrəfi], *n.* topographie, *f.*
topple [tɔpl], *v.i.* tomber, dégringoler.
topsy-turvy ['tɔpsi'tə:vi], *adv.* sens dessus dessous.
torch [tɔ:tʃ], *n.* torche, *f.*, flambeau, *m.*, lampe de poche, *f.*
torch-bearer ['tɔ:tʃbɛərə], *n.* porte-flambeau, *m.*
toreador [tɔria'dɔ:], *n.* toréador, *m.*
torment (1) ['tɔ:ment], *n.* tourment, *m.*, torture, *f.*; supplice, *m.*
torment (2) [tɔ:'ment], *v.t.* tourmenter, torturer.
tormentor [tɔ:'mentə], *n.* tourmenteur, bourreau, *m.*
tornado [tɔ:'neidou], *n.* tornade, *f.*, ouragan, cyclone, *m.*
torpedo [tɔ:'pi:dou], *n.* torpille, *f.*—*v.t.* torpiller.
torpedo boat [tɔ:'pi:doubout], *n.* torpilleur, *m.*
torpid ['tɔ:pid], *a.* engourdi, torpide, inerte.
torpor ['tɔ:pə], *n.* torpeur, apathie, *f.*
torrefaction [tɔri'fækʃən], *n.* torréfaction, *f.*
torrefy ['tɔrifai], *v.t.* torréfier.
torrent ['tɔrənt], *n.* torrent, *m.*
torrential [tɔ'renʃl], *a.* torrentiel.
torrid ['tɔrid], *a.* brûlant, torride.
torridness ['tɔridnis], **torridity** [tɔ'riditi], *n.* chaleur brûlante, *f.*
torsion ['tɔ:ʃən], *n.* torsion, *f.*
torso ['tɔ:sou], *n.* torse, *m.*
tortoise ['tɔ:təs], *n.* tortue, *f.*
tortoise-shell ['tɔ:təsʃel], *a.* d'écaille.—*n.* écaille de tortue, écaille, *f.*
tortuous ['tɔ:tjuəs], *a.* tortueux, sinueux.
tortuousness ['tɔ:tjuəsnis], *n.* tortuosité, *f.*
torture ['tɔ:tʃə], *n.* torture, *f.*; supplice, *m.*—*v.t.* torturer; (*fig.*) faire souffrir.
torturer ['tɔ:tʃərə], *n.* bourreau, *m.*
toss [tɔs], *n.* jet, lancement, *m.*; *to win the toss*, gagner (à pile *ou* face).—*v.t.* lancer *ou* jeter (*en l'air*); ballotter; secouer.—*v.i.* s'agiter.
tossing ['tɔsiŋ], *n.* secousse, *f.*; ballottement; hochement, *m.*
toss-up ['tɔsʌp], *n.* coup de pile ou face, *m.*
total [toutl], *a.* total, complet, entier.—*n.* total, montant, *m.*, somme, *f.*—*v.t.* se monter à.

totalitarian [toutæli'teəriən], *a.* (*Polit.*) totalitaire.
totalitarianism [toutæli'teəriənizm], *n.* totalitarisme, *m.*
totality [tou'tæliti], *n.* totalité, *f.*, montant, tout, *m.*
totalizator ['toutəlaizeitə], *n.* totalisateur, *m.*
totally ['toutəli], *adv.* totalement, tout à fait, entièrement.
totem ['toutəm], *n.* totem, *m.*
totter ['totə], *v.i.* chanceler; (*fig.*) vaciller, trembler.
tottering ['totəriŋ], *a.* chancelant, tremblant. —*n.* chancellement, *m.*
tottery ['totəri], *a.* chancelant.
touch [tʌtʃ], *v.t.* toucher; toucher à (*s'ingérer dans*); émouvoir (*attendrir*); ***to touch up***, retoucher.—*v.i.* toucher; se toucher; ***to touch at***, aborder à (*navire*); ***to touch upon***, effleurer, (*fig.*) faire allusion à.—*n.* le toucher (*sens tactile*); attouchement (*contact*), *m.*; légère attaque (***d'une maladie***), *f.*; (*fig.*) soupçon (*trace*), *m.*; ***it was touch and go***, il s'en est fallu de bien peu; ***to get in touch with***, se mettre en rapports, entrer en contact avec; ***to keep in touch with***, garder le contact avec.
touchiness ['tʌtʃinis], *n.* irascibilité, *f.*
touching ['tʌtʃiŋ], *a.* touchant, émouvant.—*prep.* concernant, au sujet de.
touch-line ['tʌtʃlain], *n.* (*Fib.*) ligne de touche, *f.*
touchstone ['tʌtʃstoun], *n.* pierre de touche, *f.*
touch-wood ['tʌtʃwud], *n.* amadou, *m.*
touchy ['tʌtʃi], *a.* irritable, susceptible.
tough [tʌf], *a.* dur, raide, résistant; coriace (*viande*); fort (*solide*); difficile.
toughen ['tʌfn], *v.t.* durcir.—*v.i.* s'endurcir.
toughish ['tʌfiʃ], *a.* un peu dur.
toughly ['tʌfli], *adv.* durement; vigoureusement.
toughness ['tʌfnis], *n.* raideur; dureté, nature coriace (*viande etc.*); (*fig.*) difficulté, *f.*
tour ['tuə], *n.* tour, voyage, *m.*; randonnée, tournée, *f.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* visiter (*un pays*); voyager dans (*un pays*); excursionner.
tourism ['tuərizm], *n.* tourisme, *m.*
tourist ['tuərist], *n.* touriste, *m.*, *f.*, voyageur, *m.*; ***tourist agency***, bureau de tourisme, *m.*
tournament ['tuənəmənt], *n.* tournoi; concours, *m.*
tourniquet ['tuənikei], *n.* garrot, *m.*
tousle [tauzl], *v.t.* tirailler, chiffonner; ***tousled hair***, cheveux ébouriffés, *m.pl.*
tout [taut], *v.i.* racoler.—*n.* racoleur, *m.*
touting ['tautiŋ], *n.* racolage, *m.*
tow [tou], *n.* filasse, étoupe (*chanvre*); remorque, *f.*; ***in tow***, à la remorque.—*v.t.* remorquer, touer, haler.
towage ['touidʒ], *n.* remorquage, touage, halage, *m.*
toward, towards [tu'wɔ:d(z)], *prep.* vers, envers; du côté de; à l'égard de (*par respect pour*); sur, environ, vers (*l'heure*).
tow-boat ['toubout], *n.* remorqueur, *m.*
towel ['tauəl], *n.* essuie-mains, *m.inv.*, serviette, *f.*
towelling ['tauəliŋ], *n.* toile pour serviettes, *f.*; tissu-éponge, *m.*
tower ['tauə], *n.* tour, *f.*—*v.i.* s'élever (*au-dessus de*), dominer.
towering ['tauəriŋ], *a.* élevé; *dominant*; violent.
towing ['touiŋ], *n.* remorque, *f.*; halage (*sur canal*), *m.*
towing-boat ['touiŋbout], [TOW-BOAT].
tow(ing)-line ['tou(iŋ)lain], **tow(ing)-rope** ['tou(iŋ)roup], *n.* cable de remorque, *m.*, remorque, *f.*
tow(ing)-path ['tou(iŋ)pɑ:θ], *n.* chemin de halage, *m.*
town [taun], *n.* ville, *f.*
town clerk ['taun'klɑ:k], *n.* secrétaire de mairie, *m.*
town council ['taun'kaunsl], *n.* conseil municipal, *m.*
town councilor ['taun'kaunsilə], *n.* conseiller municipal, *m.*
town hall ['taun'hɔ:l], *n.* hôtel de ville, *m.*, mairie, *f.*
town planning ['taun plæniŋ], *n.* urbanisme, *m.*
townsfolk [TOWNSPEOPLE].
township ['taunʃip], *n.* commune, *f.*
townsman ['taunzmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [*men*]) habitant de la ville, bourgeois, *m.*
townspeople ['taunzpi:pl], **townsfolk** ['taunz fouk], *n.* habitants (de la ville), citadins, *m.pl.*
tow-rope [TOW(ING)-LINE].
toxic ['tɔksik], *a.* toxique.
toxicology [tɔksi'kɔlədʒi], *n.* toxicologie, *f.*
toy [toi], *n.* jouet, joujou, *m.*—*v.i.* jouer; folâtrer, s'amuser (*avec*).
trace (1) [treis], *n.* trace, *f.*; tracé (*calque*), *m.*—*v.t.* tracer; calquer (*dessin*); suivre la trace de (*to track*); (*fig.*) remonter à l'origine de.
trace (2) [treis], *n.* (*usu. pl.*) traits (*harnais*), *m.pl.*
traceable ['treisəbl], *a.* que l'on peut tracer.
tracer ['treisə], *n.* traceur; traçoir (*instrument*), *m.*
tracery ['treisəri], *n.* (*Arch.*) réseau, *m.*
trachea [trə'ki:ə], *n.* (*Anat.*) trachée-artère, *f.*
tracing ['treisiŋ], *n.* tracé, tracement; calque, *m.*; ***tracing paper***, papier à calquer, *m.*
track [træk], *n.* (*Spt.*) piste, *f.*, chemin (*route*), *m.*; (*Hunt.*) piste; (*Rail.*) voie; (*Astron.*) orbite, *f.*, sillage (*de bateau*), *m.*; ***beaten track***, sentier battu, *m.*; (*Cine.*) ***sound track***, bande sonore, *f.*—*v.t.* suivre à la piste; haler, remorquer.
tracker ['trækə], *n.* traqueur, *m.*
tracking ['trækiŋ], *n.* action de suivre à la trace, *f.*
trackless ['trækli̇s], *a.* sans trace; sans chemins.
tract [trækt], *n.* étendue; contrée; brochure (*petit livre*), *f.*
tractable ['træktəbl], *a.* traitable, maniable.
tractile ['træktail], *a.* ductile.
traction ['trækʃən], *n.* traction, tension, *f.*
traction engine ['trækʃənendʒin], *n.* locomotive routière, *f.*
tractor ['træktə], *n.* tracteur, *m.*
trade [treid], *n.* commerce, trafic, négoce; métier, *m.*, profession (*vocation*), *f.*; ***Board of Trade***, Ministère du Commerce, *m.*; ***free trade***, libre-échange, *m.*; (*Comm.*) ***trade name***, marque déposée, *f.*—*v.i.* trafiquer, faire le commerce (*de*).

trade-mark ['treidmɑ:k], *n.* marque de fabrique, *f.*
trader ['treidə], *n.* négociant, *m.*
tradesman ['treidzmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) marchand, boutiquier (*détaillant*); fournisseur, *m.*
trade union ['treid 'ju:njən], *n.* syndicat ouvrier, *m.*
trade unionism ['treid'ju:njənizm], *n.* syndicalisme, *m.*
trade unionist ['treid'ju:njənist], *n.* syndicaliste, *m.*, *f.*
trade winds ['treidwindz], *n.pl.* vents alizés, *m.pl.*
trading ['treidiŋ], *a.* marchand, de commerce.—*n.* négoce, commerce, *m.*
tradition [trə'diʃən], *n.* tradition, *f.*
traditional [trə'diʃənəl], *a.* traditionnel.
traduce [trə'dju:s], *v.t.* diffamer, calomnier.
traducer [trə'dju:sə], *n.* calomniateur, *m.*
traffic ['træfik], *n.* trafic; commerce, négoce, *m.*; circulation (*de voitures*), *f.*; (*Rail.*) mouvement, *m.*; ***traffic jam***, embouteillage; ***traffic light***, feu de signalisation, *m.*—*v.i.* trafiquer, commercer.
trafficker ['træfikə], *n.* trafiquant, *m.*
tragedian [trə'dʒi:diən], *n.* auteur tragique; tragédien, *m.*
tragedy ['trædʒədi], *n.* tragédie, *f.*
tragic ['trædʒik], **tragical** ['trædʒikəl], *a.* tragique.
tragi-comedy ['trædʒi'kɔmidi], *n.* tragi-comédie, *f.*
tragi-comical ['trædʒi'kɔmikəl], *a.* tragi-comique.
trail [treil], *n.* traînée; (*Hunt.*) piste, *f.*—*v.t.* suivre à la piste; traîner (*tirer après soi*).—*v.i.* traîner.
trailer ['treilə], *n.* remorque (*bicyclette, camion etc.*); (*Am.*) roulotte, caravane; (*Cine.*) bande de lancement, *f.*
train [trein], *n.* (*Rail.*) train, *m.*; suite, *f.* cortège (*personnel*), *m.*; série, *f.*, enchaînement (*succession*), *m.*; traînée (*de poudre à canon*); queue, traîne (*de robe*), *f.*; ***breakdown train***, train de secours; **freight *train***, train de marchandises, *m.*—*v.t.* exercer, instruire; dresser, entraîner (*cheval etc.*); former.—*v.i.* s'entraîner.
train bearer ['treinbeərə], *n.* porte-queue, *m.*
trainee [trei'ni:], *n.* stagiaire, *m.*, *f.*
trainer ['treinə], *n.* dresseur; entraîneur, *m.*
training ['treiniŋ], *n.* éducation, instruction, *f.*; dressage (*de cheval*); entraînement (*de cheval de course*), *m.*
training ship ['treiniŋʃip], *n.* vaisseau-école, *m.*
trait [trei, treit], *n.* trait, *m.*
traitor ['treitə], *n.* traître, *m.*
traitorous ['treitərəs], *a.* traître, perfide.
traitorously ['treitərəsli], *adv.* en traître, perfidement.
traitress ['treitris], *n.* traîtresse, *f.*
trajectory [trə'dʒektəri], *n.* trajectoire, *f.*
tram(-car) ['træm(kɑ:)], *n.* tramway, *m.*
trammel [træml], *n.* tramail (*filet*), *m.*; entrave (*de cheval*), *f.*—*v.t.* entraver, empêtrer (*de*).
tramp [træmp], *v.t.* faire à pied, faire.—*v.i.* aller à pied, marcher lourdement.—*n.* randonnée (*à pied*), *f.*; bruit de pas (*marche pesante*); vagabond, *m.*
trample [træmpl], *v.t.* fouler (*aux pieds*).
trampling ['træmpliŋ], *n.* piétinement, bruit de pas, *m.*
trance [trɑ:ns], *n.* extase; (*Path.*) catalepsie, *f.*
tranquil ['træŋkwil], *a.* tranquille.
tranquillity [træŋ'kwiliti], *n.* tranquillité, *f.*, calme, *m.*
tranquillize ['træŋkwilaiz], *v.t.* tranquilliser, calmer.
tranquillizer ['træŋkwilaizə], *n.* calmant, *m.*
transact [træn'zækt], *v.t.* traiter, expédier.
transaction [træn'zækʃən], *n.* transaction, affaire, *f.*
transactor [træn'zæktə], *n.* négociateur, *m.*
transalpine [træn'zælpain], *a.* transalpin.
transatlantic [trænzət'læntik], *a.* transatlantique.
transcend [træn'send], *v.t.* dépasser, surpasser.
transcendence [træn'sendəns], **transcendency** [træn'sendənsi], *n.* excellence, transcendance, *f.*
transcendent [træn'sendənt], *a.* transcendant.
transcendental [trænsen'dentl], *a.* transcendantal.
transcribe [træn'skraib], *v.t.* transcrire, copier.
transcriber [træn'skraibə], *n.* copiste, *m.*, *f.*, transcripteur, *m.*
transcript ['trænskript], *n.* copie, *f.*
transcription [træn'skripʃən], *n.* transcription, *f.*
transept ['trænsept], *n.* transept, *m.*
transfer [træns'fə:], *v.t.* transporter; (*Law*) transférer.—['trænsfə:], *n.* copie, *f.*; (*Law*) transfert, *m.*
transferable ['trænsfərəbl], *a.* transférable, transmissible.
transference ['trænsfərəns], *n.* transfert, *m.*
transfiguration [trænsfigju'reiʃən], *n.* transfiguration, transformation, *f.*
transfigure [træns'figə], *v.t.* transfigurer.
transfix [træns'fiks], *v.t.* transpercer.
transform [træns'fɔ:m], *v.t.* transformer, changer (*en*).—*v.i.* se transformer (*en*).
transformation [trænsfə'meiʃən], *n.* transformation, *f.*, changement, *m.*; ***transformation scene***, changement à vue, *m.*
transformer [træns'fɔ:mə], *n.* transformateur, *m.*
transfuse [trænsˈfju:z], *v.t.* transfuser.
transfusion [trænsˈfju:ʒən], *n.* transfusion, *f.*
transgress [trænsˈgres, trænzˈgres], *v.t.* transgresser, enfreindre.—*v.i.* transgresser, pécher.
transgression [trænsˈgreʃən], *n.* transgression, infraction, *f.*
transgressor [trænsˈgresə], *n.* pécheur, *m.*, pécheresse, *f.*
transhlp [trænˈʃip], *v.t.* transborder.
transience ['trænziəns], *n.* nature transitoire, courte durée, *f.*
transient ['trænziənt], *a.* passager, transitoire.
transistor ['trænˈzistə], *n.* transistor, transistron, *m.*
transit ['trænzit], *n.* passage, *m.*; ***in transit***, en transit.
transition [træn'ziʃən], *n.* transition, *f.*
transitional [træn'ziʃənəl], *a.* de transition.
transitive ['trænzitiv], *a.* qui passe; (*Gram.*) transitif.

transitoriness ['trænzitərinis], *n.* nature transitoire, courte durée, *f.*
transitory ['trænzitəri], *a.* transitoire, passager.
translatable [trænz'leitəbl], *a.* traduisible.
translate [trænz'leit], *v.t.* traduire; transférer (*évêque*).
translation [trænz'leiʃən], *n.* traduction; translation (*d'un évêque*), *f.*
translator [trænz'leitə], *n.* traducteur, *m.*
translucent [trænz'lju:sənt], *a.* translucide.
transmarine [trænzmə'ri:n], *a.* d'outremer.
transmigrate ['trænzmaigreit], *v.i.* passer d'un corps dans un autre; émigrer.
transmigration [trænzmai'greiʃən], *n.* transmigration; métempsyc(h)ose (*des âmes*), *f.*
transmissible [trænz'misibl], *a.* transmissible.
transmission [trænz'miʃən], *n.* transmission, *f.* (*Motor.*) see **gear-box**]
transmit [trænz'mit], *v.t.* transmettre, envoyer; (*Rad.*) émettre.
transmitter [trænz'mitə], *n.* (*Rad.*) émetteur, *m.*
transmutable [trænz'mju:təbl], *a.* transmuable.
transmutation [trænzmju'teiʃən], *n.* transmutation, *f.*; changement (*de couleur, m.*
transmute [trænz'mju:t], *v.t.* transmuer, convertir.
transom ['trænsəm], *n.* traverse (*de fenêtre*), imposte, *f.*
transparency [træns'peərənsi], *n.* transparence; (*Phot.*) diapositive, *f.*
transparent [træns'peərənt], *a.* transparent.
transparently [træns'peərəntli], *adv.* avec transparence; évidemment.
transpire [træns'paiə, trænz'paiə], *v.i.* transpirer; (*fig.*) avoir lieu, arriver.
transplant [træns'plɑ:nt, trænz'plɑ:nt], *v.t.* transplanter; (*fig.*) déplacer.
transplanting [træns'plɑ:ntiŋ, trænz'plɑ:ntiŋ], *n.* transplantation, *f.*
transport ['trænspɔ:t], *n.* transport, *m.*—[træns'pɔ:t], *v.t.* transporter; déporter (*forçat*).
transportation [trænspɔ:'teiʃən], *n.* transport, *m.*; déportation (*des forçats*), *f.*
transporter [træns'pɔ:tə], *n.* entrepreneur de transports; (pont) transbordeur, *m.*
transporting [træns'pɔ:tiŋ], *a.* ravissant, transportant.
transposal [træns'pouzl], *n.* transposition, *f.*
transpose [trænz'pouz], *v.t.* transposer.
transubstantiation [trænsəbstænʃi'eiʃən], *n.* transsubstantiation, *f.*
Transvaal ['trænzvɑ:l], **the**. le Transvaal, *m.*
transversal [trænz'və:sl], *a.* transversal.
transversely [trænz'və:sli], *adv.* en travers.
transverse [trænz'və:s], *a.* transverse, transversal.
trap [træp], *n.* trappe, *f.*, piège, *m.*; carriole (*véhicule*), *f.*—*v.t.* prendre au piège, attraper.
trap door ['træpdɔ:], *n.* trappe, *f.*
trapeze [trə'pi:z], *n.* trapèze, *m.*
trapper ['træpə], *n.* trappeur, *m.*
trappings ['træpiŋz], *n.pl.* harnais, *m.*; (*fig.*) parure, *f.*, atours, *m.pl.*
traps [træps], *n.pl.* bagages, *m.pl.*
trash [træʃ], *n.* rebut, *m.*; camelote, *f.*; fatras (*écrits*), *m.*
trashy ['træʃi], *a.* de rebut, sans valeur.
travel [trævl], *v.t.* parcourir; faire (*distance etc.*).—*v.i.* voyager, être en voyage.—*n.* voyage, *m.*
traveller ['trævlə], *n.* voyageur; (*Comm.*) commis voyageur, *m.*; ***traveller's check***, chèque de voyage, *m.*
travelling ['trævliŋ], *a.* voyageur, de voyage; ambulant (*itinérant*); ***travelling expenses***, frais de déplacement, *m.pl.*; ***travelling-case***, nécessaire de voyage, *m.*—*n.* voyage, *m.*, voyages, *m.pl.*
travelogue ['trævəlɔg], *n.* film de tourisme, *m.*
traverse ['trævəs], *a.* oblique.—*n.* traverse, *f.*—*v.t.* traverser; (*Law*) nier.
travesty ['trævəsti], *n.* travestissement, *m.*; parodie, *f.*—*v.t.* travestir, parodier.
trawl [trɔ:l], *n.* chalut (*filet*), *m.*—*v.i.* pêcher au chalut.
trawler ['trɔ:lə], *n.* chalutier, *m.*
trawling ['trɔ:liŋ], *n.* pêche au chalut, *f.*
tray [trei], *n.* plateau, *m.*
treacherous ['tretʃərəs], *a.* traître, perfide.
treacherously ['tretʃərəsli], *adv.* en traître.
treachery ['tretʃəri], *n.* trahison, perfidie, *f.*
treacle [tri:kl], *n.* mélasse, *f.*
tread [tred], *v.t. irr.* fouler, écraser.—*v.i.* mettre le pied, marcher (*sur*); se poser (*pieds*).—*n.* pas, *m.*; marche (*d'escalier*); chape (*d'un pneu*), *f.*
treading ['tredin], *n.* pas, *m.*; marche, *f.*; foulage (*de raisins etc.*), *m.*
treadle [tredl], *n.* marche; pédale, *f.*
treadmill ['tredmil], *n.* trépigneuse, *f.*
treason [tri:zn], *n.* trahison, *f.*; ***high treason***, lèse-majesté, *f.*
treasonable ['tri:znəbl], *a.* de trahison.
treasonably ['tri:znəbli], *adv.* par trahison, traîtreusement.
treasure ['treʒə], *n.* trésor, *m.*—*v.t.* garder, priser.
treasurer ['treʒərə], *n.* trésorier, *m.*
treasure-trove ['treʒətrouv], *n.* trésor trouvé, *m.*
treasury ['treʒəri], *n.* trésor, trésor public, *m.*, finances, *f.pl.*, trésorerie, *f.*
treat [tri:t], *n.* régal, festin, (*fig.*) plaisir, *m.*—*v.t.* traiter; régaler (*de*).—*v.i.* traiter (*de*); négocier.
treatise ['tri:tis], *n.* traité (de *ou* sur), *m.*
treatment ['tri:tmənt], *n.* traitement, *m.*
treaty ['tri:ti], *n.* traité, *m.*
treble [trebl], *a.* triple; (*Mus.*) de dessus, soprano.—*n.* triple; (*Mus.*) dessus, soprano, *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* tripler.
trebling ['trebliŋ], *n.* triplement, *m.*
trebly ['trebli], *adv.* triplement, trois fois.
tree [tri:], *n.* arbre; embauchoir (*pour botte*), *m.*; (*fig.*) croix, *f.*
trefoil ['tri:fɔil], *n.* trèfle, *m.*
trellis ['trelis], *n.* treillis, treillage, *m.*
trellised ['trelist], *a.* treillissé.
tremble [trembl], *v.i.* trembler.
trembling ['trembliŋ], *a.* tremblant, tremblotant.—*n.* tremblement, *m.*
tremendous [tri'mendəs], *a.* terrible, épouvantable.
tremendously [tri'mendəsli], *adv.* terriblement.
tremor ['tremə], *n.* tremblement, *m.*; secousse, *f.*

tremulous ['tremjuləs], *a.* tremblant, (*fig.*) craintif.
tremulously ['tremjuləsli], *adv.* en tremblant, en tremblotant.
tremulousness ['tremjuləsnis], *n.* tremblotement, *m.*
trench [trentʃ], *n.* fossé, *m.*, tranchée; rigole (*entre sillons etc.*), *f.*—*v.t.* creuser.
trenchancy ['trentʃənsi], *n.* causticité, *f.*
trenchant ['trentʃənt], *a.* tranchant, caustique.
trencher ['trentʃə], *n.* tranchoir, tailloir, *m.*
trencherman ['trentʃəmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) gros mangeur, *m.*
trend [trend], *n.* direction, tendance, *f.*—*v.i.* se diriger, tendre (*vers*).
trepan [trə'pæn], *n.* (*Surg.*) trépan, *m.*—*v.t.* trépaner.
trepanning [trə'pæniŋ], *n.* trépanation, *f.*
trepidation [trepi'deiʃən], *n.* trépidation, *f.*
trespass ['trespəs], *n.* violation de propriété, *f.*, délit, *m.*; (*Scripture*) offense, *f.*—*v.i.* violer la propriété; empiéter (*sur*); (*Scripture*) pécher; transgresser.
trespasser ['trespəsə], *n.* violateur du droit de propriété; (*Scripture*) pécheur, *m.*, pécheresse, *f.*
tress [tres], *n.* tresse, boucle, *f.*
trestle [tresl], *n.* tréteau, *m.*
trestle bed ['treslbed], *n.* lit de sangle, *m.*
triad ['traiæd], *n.* triade, *f.*
trial ['traiəl], *a.* d'essai.—*n.* expérience, épreuve, *f.*, essai; (*Law*) procès, *m.*
triangle ['traiæŋgl], *n.* triangle, *m.*
triangular [trai'æŋgjulə], *a.* triangulaire.
tribal [traibl], *a.* tribal.
tribe [traib], *n.* tribu, peuplade; (*fig.*) race, *f.*
tribulation [tribju'leiʃən], *n.* tribulation, *f.*
tribunal [trai'bju:nl], *n.* tribunal, *m.*
tribune ['tribju:n], *n.* (*Rom. Hist.*) tribun, *m.*; tribune (*estrade*), *f.*
tributary ['tribjutəri], *a.* tributaire.—*n.* tributaire; affluent (*rivière*), *m.*
tribute ['tribju:t], *n.* tribut; (*fig.*) hommage, *m.*
trice (1) [trais], *n.* ***in a trice***, en un clin d'œil.
trice (2) [trais], *v.t.* (*Naut.*) hisser.
trick [trik], *n.* tour, artifice, *m.*; (*Cards*) levée; ruse, finesse, *f.*; tic (*habitude*), *m.*; ***nasty trick***, vilain tour; ***to play someone a trick***, faire une niche *ou* jouer un tour à quelqu'un.—*v.t.* duper; tricher (*en jouant*); ***to trick out***, parer, orner.
trickery ['trikəri], *n.* tromperie, fourberie, tricherie, *f.*
trickish ['trikiʃ], *a.* trompeur, fourbe, fin.
trickle [trikl], *v.i.* suinter, dégoutter.
trickling ['triklin], *n.* écoulement, *m.*
trickster ['triksta], *n.* fourbe, escroc, *m.*
tricky ['triki], *a.* fourbe, rusé; (*fig.*) compliqué; délicat (*à manier*).
tricolor ['traikʌlə], *n.* drapeau tricolore, *m.*
tricolored ['traikʌləd], *a.* tricolore.
tricycle ['traisikl], *n.* tricycle, *m.*
trident ['traidənt], *n.* trident, *m.*
tried [traid], *a.* éprouvé.
triennial [trai'eniəl], *a.* triennal.—*n.* (*Bot.*) plante triennale, *f.*
triennially [trai'eniəli], *adv.* tous les trois ans.
trier ['traiə], *n.* (*Law*) juge; arbitre, *m.*; (*fig.*) épreuve, pierre de touche, *f.*
trifle [traifl], *n.* bagatelle; (*Cook.*) sorte de charlotte russe, *f.*—*v.i.* badiner; ***to trifle with***, plaisanter avec, se moquer de.
trifler ['traiflə], *n.* personne frivole, *f.*
trifling ['traifliŋ], *a.* de rien, insignifiant, frivole.—*n.* frivolité, *f.*, badinage, *m.*
trigamy ['trigəmi], *n.* trigamie, *f.*
trigger ['trigə], *n.* détente, *f.*
trigonometry [trigə'nɔmətri], *n.* trigonométrie, *f.*
trilateral [trai'lætərəl], *a.* trilatéral.
trill [tril], *n.* trille, *m.*—*v.i.* triller.
trillion ['triljən], *n.* (*since* 1948) trillion; (*before* 1948) quintillion, *m.*
trilogy ['trilədʒi], *n.* trilogie, *f.*
trim [trim], *a.* soigné, coquet, bien mis, bien arrangé.—*n.* bon ordre, *m.*; assiette (*de bateau*), *f.*; orientement (*des voiles*); arrimage (*de cale*), *m.*—*v.t.* arranger, mettre en ordre; garnir, parer (*de*); émonder, tailler (*couper*); (*Naut.*) arrimer (*cargaison*); orienter (*voiles*). —*v.i.* (*Polit. slang*) balancer entre deux partis.
trimly ['trimli], *adv.* bien, gentiment, proprement.
trimmer ['trimə], *n.* (*Polit.*) opportuniste, *m.*, *f.*; (*Naut.*) soutier, *m.*
trimming ['trimiŋ], *n.* garniture; semonce; (*pl.*) parure (*de viande*), *f.*
trimness ['trimnis], *n.* air soigné, bon ordre, *m.*
Trinidad ['trinidæd]. (Île de la) Trinité, *f.*
Trinity ['triniti], *n.* Trinité, *f.*
trinket ['triŋkit], *n.* petit bijou, *m.*, breloque, *f.*
trinomial [trai'noumiəl], *a.* and *n.* trinôme, *m.*
trio ['tri:ou], *n.* trio, *m.*
trip [trip], *v.t.* renverser, faire tomber.—*v.i.* trébucher, faire un faux pas; fourcher (*la langue*); courir légèrement.—*n.* croc-en-jambe, faux pas, *m.*; excursion, *f.*, tour, voyage, *m.*
tripe [traip], *n.* tripes, *f.pl.*
triple [tripl], *a.* triple.—*v.t.* tripler.
triplet ['triplit], *n.* (*Pros.*) tercet; (*Mus.*) triolet, *m.*; (*pl.*) triplés, *m.pl.*
triplicate ['triplikit], *a.* triplé.—*n.* triplicata (*copie*), *m.*
tripod ['traipɔd], *n.* trépied, *m.*
tripper ['tripə], *n.* (*colloq.*) excursionniste, *m.*, *f.*
tripping ['tripiŋ], *a.* agile, léger.—*n.* croc en jambe, faux pas, *m.*; erreur, *f.*; pas léger, *m.*
trireme ['trairi:m], *n.* trirème, *f.*
trisect [trai'sekt], *v.t.* couper en trois.
trisyllabic [traisi'læbik], *a.* trissyllabe.
trisyllable [trai'siləbl], *n.* trissyllabe, *m.*
trite [trait], *a.* usé, banal, rebattu.
triteness ['traitnis], *n.* nature banale, trivialité, *f.*
Triton ['traitən]. Triton, *m.*
triumph ['traiəmf], *n.* triomphe, *m.*—*v.i.* triompher.
triumphal [trai'ʌmfl], *a.* triomphal.
triumphant [trai'ʌmfənt], *a.* triomphant.
triumphantly [trai'ʌmfəntli], *adv.* en triomphe.
triumvir [trai'ʌmvə], *n.* triumvir, *m.*
triumvirate [trai'ʌmvərit], *n.* triumvirat, *m.*
trivet ['trivit], *n.* trépied, *m.*

trivial ['triviəl], *a.* banal, insignifiant, sans importance.
triviality [trivi'æliti], *n.* insignifiance; banalité, *f.*
troat [trout], *n.* bramement, *m.*—*v.t.* bramer, raire (*cerf*).
trochaic [trɔ'keiik], *a.* trochaïque.
trochee ['trɔuki], *n.* trochée, *m.*
Trojan ['trɔudʒən], *a.* troyen.—*n.* Troyen, *m.*
troll [troul], *v.t.* rouler, tourner.
trolley, trolly ['trɔli], *n.* fardier, chariot; (*Elec.*) trolley, *m.*; ***dinner trolley***, table roulante, *f.* [see **tram(-car)**]
trolley bus ['trɔlibʌs], *n.* trolleybus, *m.*
trollop ['trɔləp], *n.* souillon, *f.*
trombone [trɔm'boun], *n.* trombone, *m.*
troop [tru:p], *n.* troupe, bande, *f.*—*v.i.* s'attrouper, s'assembler.
trooper ['tru:pə], *n.* (*Mil.*) soldat à cheval, cavalier, *m.*
trophy ['troufi], *n.* trophée, *m.*
tropic ['trɔpik], *n.* tropique, *m.*
tropical ['trɔpikəl], *a.* tropical, des tropiques.
trot [trɔt], *n.* trot, *m.*—*v.i.* trotter, aller au trot; trottiner (*enfant*).
troth [trouθ], *n.* foi, *f.*; ***by my troth !*** ma foi!
trotter ['trɔtə], *n.* cheval de trot, trotteur, *m.*; (*pl.*) pieds de mouton, pieds de cochon, *m.pl.*
trotting ['trɔtiŋ], *a.* trotteur.—*n.* trot, *m.*
troubadour ['tru:bəduə], *n.* troubadour, *m.*
trouble [trʌbl], *v.t.* agiter; troubler, déranger (*gêner*); tourmenter, affliger (*faire souffrir*); inquiéter (*préoccuper*).—*v.i.* s'inquiéter, se donner la peine (*de*).—*n.* trouble, *m.*; peine (*effort*); affliction, *f.*, souci, chagrin (*tristesse*); ennui (*difficulté*), *m.*; ***it is not worth the trouble***, ce n'est pas la peine.
troubled [trʌbld], *a.* inquiet, agité; trouble (*eau etc.*).
troublesome ['trʌblsəm], *a.* ennuyeux, incommode; fatigant, fâcheux.
troublesomeness ['trʌblsəmnis], *n.* ennui, embarras, *m.*, gêne, *f.*
***troublous** ['trʌbləs], *a.* troublé, agité, orageux.
trough [trɔf], *n.* auge, huche, *f.*; (*Cook.*) pétrin; auget, abreuvoir (*pour boire*), *m.*
trounce [trauns], *v.t.* rosser, étriller.
trouncing ['traunsiŋ], *n.* raclée, *f.*, étrillage, *m.*
trouser-press ['trauzəpres], *n.* presse-pantalon, *m.*
trousers ['trauzəz], *n.pl.* pantalon, *m.*
trousseau ['tru:sou], *n.* trousseau, *m.*
trout [traut], *n.* truite, *f.*
trowel ['trauəl], *n.* truelle, *f.*
Troy [trɔi]. Troie, *f.*
troy weight ['trɔiweit], *n.* troy (*poids de douze onces à la livre*), *m.*
truant ['tru:ənt], *n.* fainéant, vagabond, *m.*; ***to play truant***, faire l'école buissonnière.
truce [tru:s], *n.* trêve, *f.*
truck [trʌk], *n.* fardier, chariot (*charrette*); (*Am.*) camion; (*Rail.*) wagon, *m.*—*v.t.* troquer.
truckle [trʌkl], *n.* roulette, *f.*—*v.i.* ramper, s'abaisser (*devant*).
truckle bed ['trʌklbed], *n.* grabat, *m.*.
truckling ['trʌkliŋ], *n.* soumission, *f.*, abaissement, *m.*
truculence ['trʌkjuləns], *n.* férocité, trucullence, *f.*
truculent ['trʌkjulənt], *a.* brutal, féroce, farouche.
trudge [trʌdʒ], *n.* marche pénible, *f.*—*v.i.* clopiner, marcher péniblement.
true [tru:], *a.* vrai, véritable; fidèle (*véridique*); exact (*juste*); loyal (*honnête*); droit (*vertueux*); ***to come true***, se réaliser.—*int.* c'est vrai! c'est juste!—*adv.* juste (*précisément*).—*v.t.* ajuster.
true-bred ['tru:bred], *a.* de bonne race, pur sang; (*fig.*) accompli.
true-hearted ['tru:'ha:tid], *a.* au cœur sincère.
trueness ['tru:nis], *n.* fidélité; justesse, *f.*
truffle [trʌfl], *n.* truffe, *f.*; ***to stuff with truffles***, truffer.
truism ['tru:izm], *n.* truisme, *m.*
truly ['tru:li], *adv.* vraiment, véritablement.
trump [trʌmp], *n.* trompe, trompette, *f.*; (*Cards.*) atout, *m.*—*v.t.* jouer atout, couper.
trumpery ['trʌmpəri], *a.* sans valeur, mesquin.—*n.* rebut, *m.*, blague, *f.*
trumpet ['trʌmpit], *n.* trompette, *f.*—*v.t.* proclamer.—*v.i.* barrir (*éléphant*).
trumpet call ['trʌmpitkɔ:l], *n.* coup de trompette, *m.*
trumpeter ['trʌmpitə], *n.* trompette, *m.*
truncate [trʌŋ'keit], *v.t.* tronquer.
truncheon ['trʌntʃən], *n.* bâton, *m.*; matraque, *f.*
trundle [trʌndl], *v.t.* rouler.
trunk [trʌŋk], *n.* tronc, *m.*; malle (*boîte*); trompe (*d'éléphant*), *f.*; coffre (*d'auto*), *m.*
trunk call ['trʌŋkkɔ:l], *n.* (*Teleph.*) appel interurbain, *m.*
trunk road ['trʌŋkroud], *n.* route à grande circulation, *f.*
trunnion ['trʌnjən], *n.* tourillon, *m.*
truss [trʌs], *n.* botte (*de foin etc.*), *f.*; paquet; (*Surg.*) bandage herniaire, *m.*—*v.t.* trousser (*une poule*); lier (*foin*).
trust [trʌst], *n.* confiance (*en*), *f.*; dépôt, *m.*; garde (*charge*), *f.*; crédit; (*Law*) fidéicommis; (*Comm.*) trust, syndicat, *m.*—*v.t.* se fier à, se confier à; faire crédit à (*en matière d'argent*).—*v.i.* avoir confiance (*en* ou *dans*); s'attendre (*à*).
trust deed ['trʌstdi:d], *n.* acte fiduciaire, *m.*
trusted ['trʌstid], *a.* de confiance.
trustee [trʌs'ti:], *n.* gardien, *m.*, dépositaire; (*Law*) fidéicommissaire, *m.*, *f.*
trusteeship [trʌs'ti:ʃip], *n.* administration; tutelle, *f.*, (*Law*) fidéicommis, *m.*
trustiness ['trʌstinis], *n.* fidélité, loyauté, *f.*
trusting ['trʌstiŋ], *a.* plein de confiance.
trustworthiness ['trʌstwə:ðinis], *n.* fidélité (*personne*); exactitude (*des nouvelles etc.*), *f.*
trustworthy ['trʌstwə:ði], *a.* digne de confiance; exact (*nouvelles*).
trusty ['trʌsti], *a.* sûr, fidèle, loyal.
truth [tru:θ], *n.* vérité, *f.*, vrai, *m.*; ***to tell the truth*** . . ., à vrai dire . . . .
truthful ['tru:θful], *a.* véridique, vrai.
truthfully ['tru:θfuli], *adv.* véridiquement, avec vérité.
truthfulness ['tru:θfulnis], *n.* véracité, *f.*
try [trai], *v.t.* essayer; éprouver, mettre à l'épreuve; tenter (*se prêter à*); (*Law*) juger.—*v.i.* essayer, tâcher (*de*).—*n.* essai, *m.*

trying ['traiiŋ], *a.* difficile, pénible.
***tryst** [traist], *n.* rendez-vous, *m.*
Tsar [zɑ:], *n.* Tsar, *m.*
Tsarina [zɑ:'ri:nə], *n.* Tsarine, *f.*
tsetse ['tsetsi], *n.* mouche tsé-tsé, *f.*
tub [tʌb], *n.* cuve, *f.*, baquet; bain (*moderne*), *m.*—*v.t.* encuver; (*Gard.*) encaisser.
tuba ['tju:bə], *n.* tuba, *m.*; contrebasse à vent, *f.*
tubby ['tʌbi], *a.* gros, obèse.
tube [tju:b], *n.* tube; (*Anat.*) conduit, canal; (*Rail.*) métro, *m.*; ***inner tube***, chambre à air, *f.*; (*Rad.*) lampe, *f.*
tuber ['tju:bə], *n.* tubercule, *m.*
tubercular [tju'bə:kjulə], *a.* tuberculeux.
tuberculosis [tjubə:kju'lousis], *n.* tuberculose, *f.*
tuberose ['tju:bərous], *a.* tubéreux.—*n.* tubéreuse, *f.*
tuberous ['tju:bərəs], *a.* tubéreux.
tubular ['tju:bjulə], *a.* tubulaire.
tuck [tʌk], *n.* pli, *m.*—*v.t.* plisser; serrer; retrousser.
tucker ['tʌkə], *n.* chemisette, collerette, *f.*
Tuesday ['tju:zd(e)i], mardi, *m.*; ***Shrove Tuesday***, mardi gras.
tuft [tʌft], *n.* touffe (*d'herbe* ou *de cheveux*); huppe (*d'oiseau*), *f.*
tufted ['tʌftid], *a.* touffu; huppé (*oiseau*).
tug [tʌg], *v.t.* tirer avec effort; remorquer (*to tow*).—*n.* tiraillement; remorqueur (*bateau*), *m.*
tuition [tju'iʃən], *n.* instruction, *f.*, enseignement, *m.*; frais d'inscription, *m.*
tulip ['tju:lip], *n.* tulipe, *f.*
tulle [tju:l], *n.* tulle, *m.*
tumble [tʌmbl], *n.* culbute, chute, *f.*—*v.t.* culbuter.—*v.i.* tomber; rouler (*descendre en roulant*); dégringoler (*se tourner*).
tumbledown ['tʌmbldaun], *a.* croulant, délabré.
tumbler ['tʌmblə], *n.* verre sans pied; gobelet; culbutant (*pigeon*), *m.*
tumblerful ['tʌmbləful], *n.* plein un grand verre, *m.*
tumbril ['tʌmbril], **tumbrel** ['tʌmbrəl], *n.* tombereau, *m.*
tumefaction [tju:mi'fækʃən], *n.* tuméfaction, *f.*
tumefy ['tju:mifai], *v.t.* tuméfier.—*v.i.* se tuméfier.
tumid ['tju:mid], *a.* enflé, gonflé; (*fig.*) boursouflé.
tumidity [tju'miditi], **tumidness** ['tju:mid nis], *n.* enflure; (*fig.*) turgescence, *f.*
tumor ['tju:mə], *n.* tumeur, *f.*
tumular ['tju:mjulə], *a.* en monticule.
tumult ['tju:mʌlt], *n.* tumulte; trouble, *m.*
tumultuous [tju'mʌltjuəs], *a.* tumultueux, turbulent, agité.
tumultuousness [tju'mʌltjuəsnis], *n.* turbulence, *f.*
tun [tʌn], *n.* tonneau, fût, *m.*; cuve, *f.*
tunable ['tju:nəbl], *a.* accordable.
tundra ['tundrə], *n.* toundra, *f.*
tune [tju:n], *n.* air; accord, *m.*; (*fig.*) harmonie, humeur, *f.*; ***in tune***, d'accord; ***out of tune***, faux.—*v.t.* accorder, mettre d'accord.—*v.i.* (*Rad.*) ***to tune in***, accrocher (*un poste*).
tuneful ['tju:nful], *a.* harmonieux, mélodieux.
tuneless ['tju:nlis], *a.* discordant.
tuner ['tju:nə], *n.* accordeur, *m.*
tungsten ['tʌŋstən], *n.* tungstène, *m.*
tunic ['tju:nik], *n.* tunique, *f.*
tuning ['tju:niŋ], *n.* accord, *m.*, action d'accorder, *f.*
tuning fork ['tju:niŋfɔ:k], *n.* diapason, *m.*
tuning hammer ['tju:niŋhæmə], *n.* accordoir, *m.*
Tunisia [tju'niziə]. la Tunisie, *f.*
Tunisian [tju'niziən], *a.* tunisien.—*n.* Tunisien (*personne*), *m.*
tunnel [tʌnl], *n.* tunnel, passage souterrain, *m.*—*v.t.* percer un tunnel dans.
tunnelling ['tʌnəliŋ], *n.* construction de tunnels, *f.*
tunny ['tʌni], *n.* (*Ichth.*) thon, *m.*
turban ['tə:bən], *n.* turban, *m.*
turbid ['tə:bid], *a.* trouble, bourbeux.
turbidity [tə:'biditi], **turbidness** ['tə:bidnis], *n.* état bourbeux, état trouble, *m.*
turbine ['tə:bin, 'tə:bain], *n.* turbine, *f.*
turbo-prop ['tə:bopɾɔp], *a.* (*Av.*) à turbo-propulseur.
turbot ['tə:bət], *n.* turbot, *m.*
turbulence ['tə:bjuləns], **turbulency** ['tə:bjulənsi], *n.* turbulence, *f.*, tumulte, *m.*
turbulent ['tə:bjulənt], *a.* tumultueux, turbulent.
turbulently ['tə:bjulən tli], *adv.* tumultueusement.
tureen [tju'ri:n], *n.* soupière, *f.*
turf [tə:f], *n.* gazon, *m.*; motte de gazon; tourbe (*combustible*), *f.*; (*fig.*) turf, *m.*—*v.t.* gazonner.
turfing ['tə:fiŋ], *n.* gazonnement, *m.*
turf-moss ['tə:fmɔs], **turf-pit** ['tə:fpit], *n.* tourbière, *f.*
turfy ['tə:fi], *a.* gazonné; tourbeux.
turgid ['tə:dʒid], *a.* gonflé; boursouflé.
turgidity [tə'dʒiditi], **turgidness** ['tə:dʒid nis], *n.* turgescence; (*fig.*) emphase (*de style*), *f.*
Turk [tə:k], *n.* Turc (*personne*), *m.*
Turkey ['tə:ki]. la Turquie, *f.*
turkey ['tə:ki], *n.* dindon, *m.*; ***hen turkey***, dinde, *f.*
Turkish ['tə:kiʃ], *a.* de Turquie, turc.—*n.* turc (*langue*), *m.*
turmoil ['tə:mɔil], *n.* tumulte, *m.*, agitation, *f.*
turn [tə:n], *v.t.* tourner, faire tourner; faire pencher (*la balance*); retourner (*vêtement etc.*); changer, convertir (*transformer*); traduire (*en une autre langue*); soulever (*l'estomac*); émousser (*le tranchant*); (*fig.*) rouler (*dans la tête*); ***to turn aside***, détourner, écarter (*de*); ***to turn away***, renvoyer, congédier; ***to turn back***, faire retourner; ***to turn down***, rabattre (*un col*); refuser; ***to turn in***, tourner en dedans; ***to turn into***, changer en; ***to turn off***, couper (*vapeur*), fermer (*robinet*); ***to turn on***, donner (*vapeur*), ouvrir (*robinet*); ***to turn out***, mettre dehors; éteindre (*lumière*); ***to turn over***, retourner, feuilleter (*pages d'un livre*); ***to turn tail***, prendre la fuite; ***to turn up***, retrousser.—*v.i.* tourner, se tourner; se retourner (*vers*); se détourner (*s'écarter*); se changer (*en*); devenir, se faire; ***to turn back***, rebrousser chemin; ***to turn from***, s'éloigner de; ***to turn in***, se coucher (*aller au lit*); ***to turn round***, tourner, se

tourner, se retourner; ***to turn to***, s'adresser à; ***to turn up***, se retrousser; arriver (*se passer*).—*n.* tour; coude, détour (*tournant*); service; changement, *m.*; occasion; tournure (*d'esprit*), *f.*; trait (*de balance*), *m.*; ***a bad turn***, un mauvais tour; ***a good turn***, un service; ***by turns, in turns***, à tour de rôle.

turncoat ['tə:nkout], *n.* renégat, *m.*

turn-cock ['tə:nkɔk], *n.* fontainier, *m.*

turner ['tə:nə], *n.* tourneur, *m.*

turnery ['tə:nəri], *n.* art du tourneur, *m.*

turning ['tə:niŋ], *n.* tournant (*de route etc.*); (*Carp.*) tournage, *m.*

turning-lathe ['tə:niŋleið], *n.* tour, *m.*

turning point ['tə:niŋpaint], *n.* point décisif, moment critique, *m.*

turnip ['tə:nip], *n.* navet, *m.*

turnkey ['tə:nki:], *n.* guichetier, porte-clefs, *m.*

turn-out ['tə:naut], *n.* équipage, *m.*; tenue, *f.*

turn-over ['tə:nouvə], *n.* chiffre d'affaires; chausson (*pâte*), *m.*

turnpike ['tə:npaik], *n.* barrière de péage, *f.*; autoroute, *f.*

turnspit ['tə:nspit], *n.* tournebroche, *m.*

turnstile ['tə:nstail], *n.* tourniquet, *m.*

turn-table ['tə:nteibl], *n.* plaque tournante; platine, *f.*

turn-up ['tə:nʌp], *n.* revers (*de pantalon*), *m.*

turpentine ['tə:pəntain], *n.* térébenthine, *f.*

turpitude ['tə:pitju:d], *n.* turpitude, *f.*

turquoise ['tə:kwɔiz], *n.* turquoise, *f.*

turret ['tʌrit], *n.* tourelle, *f.*

turreted ['tʌritid], *a.* garni de tourelles.

turtle ['tə:tl], *n.* tortue de mer, *f.*; ***to turn turtle***, chavirer (*bateau*), capoter (*voiture*).

turtle-dove ['tə:tldʌv], *n.* tourterelle, *f.*

Tuscan ['tʌskən], *a.* toscan.—*n.* Toscan (*personne*), *m.*

Tuscany ['tʌskəni]. la Toscane, *f.*

tush! [tʌʃ], *int.* bah! fi donc!

tusk [tʌsk], *n.* défense (*d'éléphant*), *f.*; croc (*dent*), *m.*

tussle [tʌsl], *n.* lutte, bagarre, *f.*

tut! [tʌt]; *int.* bah! allons donc!

tutelage ['tju:tilidʒ], *n.* tutelle, *f.*

tutor ['tju:tə], *n.* précepteur (*dans une famille*); (*Univ.*) maître-assistant, *m.*—*v.t.* instruire, enseigner.

tutorial [tju:'tɔ:riəl], *a.* de précepteur.

tutoring ['tju:təriŋ], *n.* instruction, *f.*

tutorship ['tju:təʃip], *n.* préceptorat, *m.*

twaddle [twɔdl], *n.* bavardage, caquetage, *m.*

***twain** [twein], *a.* and *n.* deux, *m.*

twang [twæŋ], *n.* son sec (*d'une corde qui vibre*); accent nasillard (*voix*), *m.*—*v.t.* faire résonner, faire vibrer.—*v.i.* résonner, nasiller.

tweak [twi:k], *v.t.* pincer (*en tordant*).

tweezers ['twi:zəz], *n.pl.* pinces à épiler (*pour poils*), *f.pl.*

twelfth [twelfθ], *a.* douzième; douze (*du mois, des rois etc.*), *m.*; ***Twelfth Night***, jour des Rois, *m.*—*n.* douzième (*fraction*), *m.*

twelve [twelv], *a.* and *n.* douze, *m.*; ***twelve o'clock***, midi (*noon*), minuit (*midnight*), *m.*

twelvemonth ['twelvmʌnθ], *n.* an, *m.*, année, *f.*

twentieth ['twentiəθ], *a.* vingtième; *vingt* (*du mois etc.*).—*n.* vingtième (*fraction*), *m.*

twenty ['twenti], *a.* and *n.* vingt, *m.*

twenty-first ['twenti'fə:st], *a.* vingt et unième, vingt et un (*du mois etc.*).

twice [twais], *adv.* deux fois.

twig [twig], *n.* brindille, ramille, *f.*

twilight ['twailait], *a.* crépusculaire.—*n.* crépuscule, *m.*

twill [twil], *n.* étoffe croisée, *f.*

twin [twin], *a.* jumeau; jumelé; (*Bot.*) double, géminé.—*n.* jumeau, *m.*, jumelle, *f.*

twine [twain], *n.* ficelle, *f.*—*v.t.* retordre; enlacer.—*v.i.* ***s'entrelacer***, s'enrouler.

twinge [twindʒ], *n.* élancement; remords (*de conscience*), *m.*—*v.i.* élancer; (*fig.*) torturer.

twinkle [twiŋkl], *v.i.* étinceler.

twinkling ['twiŋkliŋ], *a.* étincelant, scintillant.—*n.* scintillement, clignotement (*des yeux*), *m.*; ***in the twinkling of an eye***, en un clin d'œil.

twirl [twə:l], *v.t.* faire tournoyer; friser (*favoris*).—*v.i.* tournoyer, tourner rapidement.—*n.* tournoiement, *m.*; pirouette, *f.*

twist [twist], *v.t.* tordre; tortiller, retordre; cercler, entourer; enlacer (*entortiller*); (*fig.*) pervertir (*dénaturer*).—*v.i.* se tordre, s'entrelacer, s'enlacer, s'enrouler.—*n.* cordon, *m.*, corde, *f.*; tortillon (*de papier*), *m.*; carotte (*de tabac*), *f.*

twisted ['twistid], *a.* tordu; (*fig.*) perverti, défiguré, dénaturé.

twisting ['twistiŋ], *a.* tortueux.—*n.* tordage; tortillement, *m.*

twitch [twitʃ], *n.* saccade, *f.*; tic (*contraction spasmodique*); tiraillement (*de douleur*), *m.*—*v.t.* tirer brusquement; crisper.—*v.i.* se contracter nerveusement.

twitching ['twitʃiŋ], *n.* saccade, crispation (*des muscles etc.*), *f.*; tiraillement (*de douleur*), *m.*

twitter ['twitə], *v.t.*, *v.i.* gazouiller.—*n.* gazouillement, *m.*

two [tu:], *a.* and *n.* deux, *m.*

two-edged ['tu:edʒd], *a.* à deux tranchants.

twofold ['tu:fould], *a.* double.—*adv.* doublement, deux fois.

two-stroke ['tu:strouk], *a.* à deux temps.

tycoon [tai'ku:n], *n.* taïcoun; (*fam.*) brasseur d'affaires, manitou, *m.*

type [taip], *n.* type; (*Print.*) caractère; (*pop.*) type, *m.*—*v.t.* [TYPEWRITE].

typewrite ['taiprait], *v.t.* écrire à la machine, dactylographier, taper.

typewriter ['taipraitə], *n.* machine à écrire, *f.*

typewritten ['taipritn], *a.* tapé à la machine.

typhoid ['taifɔid], *a.* typhoïde.

typhoon [tai'fu:n], *n.* typhon, *m.*, trombe, *f.*

typhus ['taifəs], *n.* typhus, *m.*

typical ['tipikl], *a.* typique.

typically ['tipikli], *adv.* d'une manière typique.

typify ['tipifai], *v.t.* symboliser.

typing ['taipiŋ], *n.* dactylographie, (*fam.*) dactylo, *f.*

typist ['taipist], *n.* dactylographe, (*fam.*) dactylo, *m.*, *f.*

typography [tai'pɔgrəfi], *n.* typographie, *f.*

tyrannical [ti'rænikl], *a.* tyrannique.

tyrannically [ti'rænikli], *adv.* tyranniquement.

tyrannize ['tirənaiz], *v.i.* faire le tyran; ***to tyrannize over***, tyranniser.

tyranny ['tirəni], *n.* tyrannie, *f.*
tyrant ['taiərənt], *n.* tyran, *m.*
tyre ['taiə], *n.* pneu (*de roue*), *m.*
tyro ['taiərou], *n.* novice, débutant, *m.*
Tzar [TSAR].

U

U, u [ju:]. vingt et unième lettre de l'alphabet, *m.*
ubiquitous [ju'bikwitəs], *a.* omniprésent.
ubiquity [ju'bikwiti], *n.* ubiquité, *f.*
udder ['ʌdə], *n.* mamelle, *f.*, pis, *m.*
ugh! [u:x, u:h, ʌx, uf], *int.* pouah!
ugliness ['ʌglinis], *n.* laideur, *f.*
ugly ['ʌgli], *a.* laid, vilain.
Ukraine [ju'krein], **the**. l'Ukraine, *f.*
Ukrainian [ju'kreiniən], *a.* ukrainien.—*n.* Ukrainien (*personne*), *m.*
ukulele [ju:kə'leili], *n.* ukulélé, *m.*
ulcer ['ʌlsə], *n.* ulcère, *m.*
ulcerate ['ʌlsəreit], *v.t.* ulcérer.—*v.i.* s'ulcérer.
ulcerated ['ʌlsəreitid], *a.* ulcéré.
ulceration [ʌlsə'reiʃən], *n.* ulcération, *f.*
ulcerous ['ʌlsərəs], *a.* ulcéreux.
ullage ['ʌlidʒ], *n.* vidange, *f.*
ulterior [ʌl'tiəriə], *a.* ultérieur; ***without ulterior motive***, sans arrière-pensée.
ultimate ['ʌltimit], *a.* dernier; extrême.
ultimately ['ʌltimitli], *adv.* finalement, à la fin.
ultimatum [ʌlti'meitəm], *n.* (*pl.* **ultimata** [ʌlti'meitə]) ultimatum, *m.*
ultimo ['ʌltimou], *adv.* (*abbr.* **ult.** [ʌlt]) du mois dernier.
ultra ['ʌltrə], *n.* ultra, *m.*
ultramarine [ʌltrəmə'ri:n], *a.* d'outremer.—*n.* outremer, *m.*
ululate ['ju:ljuleit], *v.i.* ululer.
Ulysses [ju:'lisi:z]. Ulysse, *m.*
umber ['ʌmbə], *n.* (*Paint.*) terre d'ombre, *f.*
umbilical [ʌm'bilikl], *a.* ombilical.
umbrage ['ʌmbridʒ], *n.* ombrage, *m.*
umbrella [ʌm'brelə], *n.* parapluie, *m.*; ***umbrella stand***, porte-parapluies, *m.inv.*
umpire ['ʌmpaiə], *n.* arbitre, *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* arbitrer.
unabashed [ʌnə'bæʃt], *a.* sans être confus.
unabated [ʌnə'beitid], *a.* sans diminution.
unable [ʌn'eibl], *a.* incapable (*de*); ***to be unable to***, ne pas pouvoir.
unabridged [ʌnə'bridʒd], *a.* non abrégé; en entier.
unacceptable [ʌnək'septəbl], *a.* inacceptable.
unaccommodating [ʌnə'kɔmədeitiŋ], *a.* peu accommodant.
unaccompanied [ʌnə'kʌmpənid], *a.* seul, sans suite.
unaccountable [ʌnə'kauntəbl], *a.* inexplicable, inconcevable.
unaccountably [ʌnə'kauntəbli], *adv.* inconcevablement.
unaccustomed [ʌnə'kʌstəmd], *a.* inaccoutumé (*à*); peu habitué.
unacknowledged [ʌnək'nɔlidʒd], *a.* non reconnu; sans réponse (*lettre*).
unacquainted [ʌnə'kweintid], *a.* étranger (*à*); peu familier (*avec*).
unadopted [ʌnə'dɔptid], *a.* non adopté.
unadorned [ʌnə'dɔ:nd], *a.* sans ornement.
unadulterated [ʌnə'dʌltəreitid], *a.* pur, non frelaté.
unadvisable [ʌnəd'vaizəbl], *a.* peu sage, inopportun.
unadvised [ʌnəd'vaizd], *a.* malavisé; imprudent (*rash*).
unadvisedly [ʌnəd'vaizidli], *adv.* inconsidérément.
unaffected [ʌnə'fektid], *a.* sans affectation; insensible (*peu ému*).
unaffectedly [ʌnə'fektidli], *adv.* sans affectation.
unafraid [ʌnə'freid], *a.* sans peur.
unaided [ʌn'eidid], *a.* seul, sans aide.
unallayed [ʌnə'leid], *a.* non apaisé.
unallowable [ʌnə'lauəbl], *a.* non permis; inadmissible.
unalloyed [ʌnə'lɔid], *a.* pur, sans alliage, sans mélange.
unalterable [ʌn'ɔ:ltərəbl], *a.* inaltérable, invariable.
unalterably [ʌn'ɔ:ltərəbli], *adv.* immuablement.
unambitious [ʌnæm'biʃəs], *a.* sans ambition.
unanimity [ju:nə'nimiti], *n.* unanimité, *f.*
unanimous [ju'nænimәs], *a.* unanime.
unanimously [ju'nænimәsli], *adv.* unanimement, à l'unanimité.
unanswerable [ʌn'ɑ:nsərəbl], *a.* incontestable.
unanswered [ʌn'ɑ:nsəd], *a.* sans réponse.
unappeasable [ʌnə'pi:zəbl], *a.* implacable.
unappetizing [ʌn'æpitaiziŋ], *a.* peu appétissant.
unappreciated [ʌnə'pri:ʃieitid], *a.* inapprécié.
unapproachable [ʌnə'proutʃəbl], *a.* inaccessible, inabordable.
unarmed [ʌn'ɑ:md], *a.* sans armes.
unascertainable [ʌnæsə'teinəbl], *a.* qu'on ne peut constater.
unashamed [ʌnə'ʃeimd], *a.* sans honte.
unasked [ʌn'ɑ:skt], *a.* sans être invité; spontané.—*adv.* spontanément.
unaspiring [ʌnə'spaiəriŋ], *a.* sans ambition.
unassailable [ʌnə'seilәbl], *a.* hors d'atteinte; inattaquable, irréfutable.
unassisted [ʌnə'sistid], *a.* sans aide.
unassuming [ʌnə'sju:miŋ], *a.* sans prétention, modeste.
unattached [ʌnə'tætʃt], *a.* sans être attaché (*à*); en disponibilité.
unattainable [ʌnə'teinəbl], *a.* inaccessible.
unattended [ʌnə'tendid], *a.* seul, sans suite.
unattested [ʌnə'testid], *a.* non attesté.
unattractive [ʌnə'træktiv], *a.* peu attrayant, sans attrait.
unauthenticated [ʌnɔ:'θentikeitid], *a.* dont l'authenticité n'est pas prouvée.
unauthorized [ʌn'ɔ:θəraizd], *a.* sans autorisation; illicite, illégal (*chose*).
unavailable [ʌnə'veiləbl], *a.* non valable; inutilisable (*billet*); indisponible (*fonds, personne*); qu'on ne peut se procurer (*chose*).
unavailing [ʌnə'veiliŋ], *a.* inutile, inefficace.
unavenged [ʌnə'vendʒd], *a.* impuni, *non* vengé.

unavoidable [ʌnə'vɔidəbl], *a.* inévitable.
unavoidably [ʌnə'vɔidəbli], *adv.* inévitablement.
unaware [ʌnə'wɛə], *a.* ignorant; ***to be unaware of***, ignorer.
unawares [ʌnə'wɛəz], *adv.* à l'improviste; à son insu (*sans s'en rendre compte*); ***to be taken unawares***, être pris au dépourvu.
unbalanced [ʌn'bælənst], *a.* mal équilibré.
unbearable [ʌn'bɛərəbl], *a.* insupportable, intolérable.
unbearably [ʌn'bɛərəbli], *adv.* insupportablement.
unbeatable [ʌn'bi:təbl], *a.* invincible.
unbeaten [ʌn'bi:tn], *a.* invaincu.
unbecoming [ʌnbi'kʌmiŋ], *a.* peu convenable, malséant; qui ne va pas bien (*vêtement*).
unbecomingly [ʌnbi'kʌmiŋli], *adv.* d'une manière peu séante.
unbefitting [ʌnbi'fitiŋ], *a.* qui ne convient pas, peu propre.
unbeknown [ʌnbi'noun], *a.* inconnu; ***unbeknown to me***, à mon insu.
unbelief [ʌnbi'li:f], *n.* incrédulité, incroyance, *f.*
unbelievable [ʌnbi'li:vəbl], *a.* incroyable.
unbeliever [ʌnbi'li:və], *n.* incrédule; sceptique, *m., f.*
unbelieving [ʌnbi'li:viŋ], *a.* incrédule; sceptique.
unbend [ʌn'bend], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* BEND) détendre, relâcher; débander (*l'arc*); (*fig.*) délasser (*l'esprit*).—*v.i.* se détendre.
unbending [ʌn'bendiŋ], *a.* inflexible.
unbiased [ʌn'baiəst], *a.* sans prévention, impartial.
unbidden [ʌn'bidn], *a.* sans être invité.
unbind [ʌn'baind], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* BIND) délier, détacher.
unbleached [ʌn'bli:tʃt], *a.* écru.
unblemished [ʌn'blemiʃt], *a.* sans tache.
unblushing [ʌn'blʌʃiŋ], *a.* qui ne rougit point, éhonté, sans vergogne.
unblushingly [ʌn'blʌʃiŋli], *adv.* sans rougir.
unbolt [ʌn'boult], *v.t.* tirer les verrous de, ouvrir.
unborn [ʌn'bɔ:n], *a.* encore à naître; futur, à venir (*chose*).
unbosom [ʌn'buzm], *v.t.* ***to unbosom oneself***, ouvrir son cœur.
unbound [ʌn'baund], *a.* délié; non relié (*livre*).
unbounded [ʌn'baundid], *a.* illimité, infini.
unbreakable [ʌn'breikəbl], *a.* incassable.
unbridled [ʌn'braidld], *a.* débridé; (*fig.*) effréné.
unbroken [ʌn'broukn], *a.* non rompu; continu (*ininterrompu*); indompté (*non vaincu*); intact (*non violé*); non dressé (*animal*).
unbrotherly [ʌn'brʌðəli], *a.* peu fraternel.
unbuckle [ʌn'bʌkl], *v.t.* déboucler.
unburden [ʌn'bə:dn], *v.t.* décharger; ***to unburden oneself***, ouvrir son cœur.
unburied [ʌn'berid], *a.* sans sépulture.
unbusinesslike [ʌn'biznislaik], *a.* peu pratique.
unbutton [ʌn'bʌtn], *v.t.* déboutonner.
uncalled [ʌn'kɔ:ld], *a.* sans être appelé; ***uncalled for***, sans être demandé; gratuit (*superflu*); peu convenable (*mal élevé*); non mérité (*injuste*).
uncanny [ʌn'kæni], *a.* mystérieux, surnaturel.
uncared-for [ʌn'kɛədfɔ:], *a.* négligé.
unceasing [ʌn'si:siŋ], *a.* incessant, sans cesse.
unceasingly [ʌn'si:siŋli], *adv.* continuellement, sans cesse.
uncensored [ʌn'sensəd], *a.* non expurgé.
unceremonious [ʌnseri'mouniəs], *a.* peu cérémonieux; sans façon.
unceremoniously [ʌnseri'mouniəsli], *adv.* sans cérémonie, sans façon.
uncertain [ʌn'sə:tin], *a.* incertain, peu sûr.
uncertainty [ʌn'sə:tinti], *n.* incertitude, *f.*
uncertificated [ʌnsə'tifikətid], *a.* non diplômé (*instituteur*).
unchain [ʌn'tʃein], *v.t.* déchaîner.
unchallenged [ʌn'tʃælind3d], *a.* indisputé.
unchangeable [ʌn'tʃeind3əbl], *a.* inaltérable, immuable.
unchanged [ʌn'tʃeind3d], *a.* inchangé, toujours le même.
unchanging [ʌn'tʃeind3iŋ], *a.* invariable, constant.
uncharitable [ʌn'tʃæritəbl], *a.* peu charitable.
uncharitableness [ʌn'tʃæritəblnis], *n.* manque de charité, *m.*
uncharitably [ʌn'tʃæritəbli], *adv.* sans charité.
uncharted [ʌn'tʃɑ:tid], *a.* inexploré.
unchaste [ʌn'tʃeist], *a.* incontinent, impudique.
unchecked [ʌn'tʃekt], *a.* non réprimé, sans frein; non vérifié.
unchivalrous [ʌn'ʃivlrəs], *a.* peu chevaleresque.
unchristian [ʌn'kristiən], *a.* peu chrétien.
uncircumcised [ʌn'sə:kəmsaizd], *a.* incirconcis.
uncivil [ʌn'sivil], *a.* malhonnête, impoli.
uncivilized [ʌn'sivilaizd], *a.* peu civilisé, barbare.
uncivilly [ʌn'sivili], *adv.* malhonnêtement, impoliment.
unclaimed [ʌn'kleimd], *a.* non réclamé.
unclasp [ʌn'klɑ:sp], *v.t.* dégrafer, défaire.
unclassified [ʌn'klæsifaid], *a.* non classé.
uncle [ʌŋkl], *n.* oncle, *m.*; (*slang*) ***at uncle's***, chez ma tante (*le prêteur sur gage*).
unclean [ʌn'kli:n], *a.* malpropre, sale; impudique (*obscène*); impur.
uncleanliness [ʌn'klenlinis], **uncleanness** [ʌn'kli:nnis], *n.* saleté; (*fig.*) impureté, *f.*
unclench [ʌn'klentʃ], *v.t.* ouvrir, desserrer.
uncloak [ʌn'klouk], *v.t.* dévoiler.
unclose [ʌn'klouz], *v.t.* ouvrir.
unclosed [ʌn'klouzd], *a.* non fermé, ouvert.
unclothe [ʌn'klouð], *v.t.* déshabiller.
unclothed [ʌn'klouðd], *a.* déshabillé, nu.
unclouded [ʌn'klaudid], *a.* sans nuage, serein.
uncock [ʌn'kɔk], *v.t.* désarmer (*fusil etc.*).
uncoil [ʌn'kɔil], *v.t.* dérouler.—*v.i.* se dérouler.
uncombed [ʌn'koumd], *a.* mal peigné, ébouriffé.
uncomfortable [ʌn'kʌmftəbl], *a.* peu confortable, incommode; gêné (*personne*).
uncomfortably [ʌn'kʌmftəbli], *adv.* peu confortablement; mal à l'aise.
uncommitted [ʌnkə'mitid], *a.* non commis; non engagé, libre.

uncommon [ʌn'kɔmən], *a.* peu commun; rare.
uncommonly [ʌn'kɔmənli], *adv.* rarement; infiniment (*singulièrement*).
uncommunicative [ʌnkə'mju:nikətiv], *a.* peu communicatif, réservé.
uncomplaining [ʌnkəm'pleiniŋ], *a.* sans plainte, résigné.
uncomplainingly [ʌnkəm'pleiniŋli], *adv.* sans se plaindre, sans plainte.
uncompleted [ʌnkəm'pli:tid], *a.* inachevé, incomplet.
uncomplimentary [ʌnkɔmpli'mentəri], *a.* peu flatteur.
uncompromising [ʌn'kɔmprəmaiziŋ], *a.* peu accommodant, intransigeant.
unconcern [ʌnkən'sə:n], *n.* insouciance, indifférence, *f.*
unconcerned [ʌnkən'sə:nd], *a.* indifférent, insouciant.
unconcernedly [ʌnkən'sə:nidli], *adv.* avec indifférence.
unconditional [ʌnkən'diʃənl], *a.* sans conditions, absolu.
unconditionally [ʌnkən'diʃənəli], *adv.* sans condition.
unconfined [ʌnkən'faind], *a.* libre; illimité.
unconfinedly [ʌnkən'fainidli], *adv.* sans limite.
unconfirmed [ʌnkən'fə:md], *a.* non confirmé.
uncongenial [ʌnkən'dʒi:niəl], *a.* désagréable; peu sympathique.
unconnected [ʌnkə'nektid], *a.* détaché, sans rapport (*avec*); décousu (*style*).
unconquerable [ʌn'kɔŋkərəbl], *a.* invincible.
unconquered [ʌn'kɔŋkəd], *a.* insoumis.
unconscionable [ʌn'kɔnʃənəbl], *a.* déraisonnable.
unconscionably [ʌn'kɔnʃənəbli], *adv.* déraisonnablement.
unconscious [ʌn'kɔnʃəs], *a.* ignorant (*de*); sans connaissance, insensible.—*n.* inconscient, *m.*
unconsciously [ʌn'kɔnʃəsli], *adv.* à son insu.
unconsciousness [ʌn'kɔnʃəsnis], *n.* inconscience, *f.*; évanouissement, *m.*
unconsecrated [ʌn'kɔnsikreitid], *a.* non consacré.
unconsidered [ʌnkən'sidəd], *a.* inconsidéré.
unconstitutional [ʌnkɔnsti'tju:ʃənl], *a.* inconstitutionnel.
unconstrained [ʌnkən'streind], *a.* sans contrainte; aisé (*style*).
unconstraint [ʌnkən'streint], *n.* aisance, *f.*
uncontaminated [ʌnkən'tæmineitid], *a.* sans souillure.
uncontested [ʌnkən'testid], *a.* incontesté.
uncontrollable [ʌnkən'trouləbl], *a.* irrésistible; fou (*rire*).
uncontrollably [ʌnkən'trouləbli], *adv.* irrésistiblement.
uncontrolled [ʌnkən'trould], *a.* irrésistible.
unconventional [ʌnkən'venʃənl], *a.* peu conventionnel.
unconverted [ʌnkən'və:tid], *a.* inconverti.
unconvinced [ʌnkən'vinst], *a.* non convaincu.
unconvincing [ʌnkən'vinsiŋ], *a.* peu convaincant.
uncooked [ʌn'kukt], *a.* non cuit, cru.
uncork [ʌn'kɔ:k], *v.t.* déboucher.
uncorrupted [ʌnkə'rʌptid], *a.* non corrompu (*par*); intègre.
uncouple [ʌn'kʌpl], *v.t.* découpler; débrayer.
uncouth [ʌn'ku:θ], *a.* bizarre; grossier, gauche.
uncouthly [ʌn'ku:θli], *adv.* rudement; gauchement.
uncover [ʌn'kʌvə], *v.t.* découvrir.
uncovered [ʌn'kʌvəd], *a.* découvert.
uncreasable [ʌn'kri:səbl], *a.* infroissable.
uncritical [ʌn'kritikl], *a.* sans discernement.
uncrowned [ʌn'kraund], *a.* non couronné.
unction ['ʌŋkʃən], *n.* onction, *f.*
unctuous ['ʌŋktjuəs], *a.* onctueux.
unctuously ['ʌŋktjuəsli], *adv.* onctueusement.
uncultivated [ʌn'kʌltiveitid], *a.* inculte.
uncultured [ʌn'kʌltʃəd], *a.* sans culture.
uncurl [ʌn'kə:l], *v.t.* dérouler; défriser (*cheveux*).—*v.i.* se dérouler; se défriser (*cheveux*).
uncustomary [ʌn'kʌstəməri], *a.* inaccoutumé.
uncut [ʌn'kʌt], *a.* non coupé; entier; non entamé (*pain etc.*).
undamaged [ʌn'dæmidʒd], *a.* non endommagé; intact (*réputation*).
undated [ʌn'deitid], *a.* sans date.
undaunted [ʌn'dɔ:ntid], *a.* intrépide.
undeceive [ʌndi'si:v], *v.t.* désabuser, détromper.
undecided [ʌndi'saidid], *a.* indécis.
undecipherable [ʌndi'saifərəbl], *a.* indéchiffrable.
undefeated [ʌndi'fi:tid], *a.* invaincu.
undefended [ʌndi'fendid], *a.* sans défense, non défendu; sans défenseur (*accusé*).
undefiled [ʌndi'faild], *a.* sans tache, immaculé.
undefinable [ʌndi'fainəbl], *a.* indéfinissable.
undefined [ʌndi'faind], *a.* indéfini.
undelivered [ʌndi'livəd], *a.* non délivré.
undemonstrative [ʌndi'mɔnstrətiv], *a.* peu démonstratif, réservé.
undeniable [ʌndi'naiəbl], *a.* incontestable.
undenominational [ʌndinɔmi'neiʃənl], *a.* laïque (*école*).
under ['ʌndə], *a.* de dessous, inférieur; sous, subalterne, subordonné (*rang*).—*prep.* sous; au-dessous de (*inférieur à etc.*); dans, en (*en état de*); avec, à (*ayant*); ***to be under obligations to***, avoir des obligations à; ***to be under way*** (*ship*), être en marche; ***under age***, mineur; ***under consideration***, à l'examen; ***under cover of***, sous prétexte de; ***under discussion***, en discussion; ***under the breath***, à demi-voix; ***under these circumstances***, dans ces circonstances.—*adv.* dessous, au-dessous; ***see under***, voyez ci-dessous.
under-carriage ['ʌndəkæridʒ], *n.* (*Av.*) train d'atterrissage, *m.*
underclothes ['ʌndəklouðz], *n.pl.* sous-vêtements, *m.pl.*
undercurrent ['ʌndəkʌrənt], *n.* courant inférieur, *m.*
undercut (1) ['ʌndəkʌt], *n.* filet (*de bœuf*), *m.*
undercut (2) [ʌndə'kʌt], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* CUT) vendre meilleur marché.
under-developed [ʌndədi'veləpt], *a.* sous-développé.
under-dog ['ʌndədɔg], *n.* opprimé, *m.*
underdone [ʌndə'dʌn], *a.* peu cuit, saignant.

under-estimate [ʌndər'estimeit], *v.t.* sous-estimer.
under-exposed [ʌndəriks'pouzd], *a.* (*Phot.*) sous-exposé.
underfelt ['ʌndəfelt], *n.* thibaude, *f.*
underfoot [ʌndə'fut], *adv.* sous les pieds.
undergo [ʌndə'gou], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* GO) subir; supporter, endurer.
undergraduate [ʌndə'grædjuət], *n.* étudiant, *m.*
underground ['ʌndəgraund], *a.* souterrain; clandestin.—*n.* (*Rail.*) métro, *m.*—[ʌndə'graund], *adv.* sous terre.
undergrowth ['ʌndəgrouθ], *n.* broussailles, *f.pl.*
underhand ['ʌndəhænd], *a.* clandestin; sournois (*personne*).—[ʌndə'hænd], *adv.* sous main; en cachette.
underline [ʌndə'lain], *v.t.* souligner.
underling ['ʌndəliŋ], *n.* subalterne, *m.*, *f.*
underlying [ʌndə'laiiŋ], *a.* fondamental.
under-manned [ʌndə'mænd], *a.* à court de personnel.
undermentioned [ʌndə'menʃənd], *a.* ci-dessous.
undermine [ʌndə'main], *v.t.* miner; (*fig.*) détruire.
undermost ['ʌndəmoust], *a.* le plus bas.
underneath [ʌndə'ni:θ], *prep.* sous, au-dessous de.—*adv.* dessous, au-dessous, par-dessous, en dessous.
under-nourished [ʌndə'nʌriʃt], *a.* sous-alimenté.
underpaid [ʌndə'peid], *a.* mal payé.
underpants ['ʌndəpænts], *n.pl.* caleçons, *m.pl.*
under-privileged [ʌndə'privilidʒd], *a.* non privilégié.
under-production [ʌndəprə'dʌkʃən], *n.* sous-production, *f.*
underrate [ʌndə'reit], *v.t.* sous-estimer, déprécier.
under-ripe [ʌndə'raip], *a.* pas assez mûr, vert.
under-secretary ['ʌndəsekrətəri], *n.* sous-secrétaire, *m.*, *f.*
under-side ['ʌndəsaid], *n.* dessous, *m.*
undersigned ['ʌndəsaind], *a.* and *n.* soussigné, *m.*
undersized [ʌndə'saizd], *a.* au-dessous de la moyenne.
understand [ʌndə'stænd], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* STAND) entendre, comprendre; apprendre, entendre dire (*être informé de*); s'entendre (*à* ou *en*) (*savoir faire*).—*v.i.* comprendre.
understandable [ʌndə'stændəbl], *a.* intelligible; compréhensible.
understanding [ʌndə'stændiŋ], *n.* entendement, *m.*, intelligence; compréhension; entente (*accord*), *f.*
understudy ['ʌndəstʌdi], *n.* doublure, *f.*
undertake [ʌndə'teik], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* TAKE) entreprendre, se charger (*de*); s'engager (*à*); promettre (*de*).
undertaker ['ʌndəteikə], *n.* entrepreneur des pompes funèbres, *m.*
undertaking [ʌndə'teikiŋ], *n.* entreprise, *f.*
undertone ['ʌndətoun], *n.* ton bas, *m.*; ***in an undertone***, à voix basse.
underwear ['ʌndəweə], *n.* sous-vêtements, *m.pl.*
underworld ['ʌndəwə:ld], *n.* enfer, *m.*; (*fig.*) bas-fonds (*des criminels*), *m.pl.*
underwrite [ʌndə'rait], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* WRITE) souscrire; (*Insurance*) assurer.
underwriter ['ʌndəraitə], *n.* assureur, *m.*
undeserved [ʌndi'zə:vd], *a.* immérité, non mérité.
undeservedly [ʌndi'zə:vidli], *adv.* à tort, injustement.
undesirable [ʌndi'zaiərəbl], *a.* peu désirable.
undetected [ʌndi'tektid], *a.* non découvert, inaperçu.
undetermined [ʌndi'tə:mind], *a.* indéterminé, indéfini.
undeterred [ʌndi'tə:d], *a.* sans être découragé.
undeveloped [ʌndi'veləpt], *a.* non développé.
undies ['ʌndiz], *n.pl.* (*fam.*) lingerie, *f.*
undigested [ʌndi'dʒestid], *a.* non digéré.
undignified [ʌn'dignifaid], *a.* sans dignité.
undiluted [ʌndai'lju:tid], *a.* non dilué.
undiminished [ʌndi'miniʃt], *a.* non diminué.
undiplomatic [ʌndiplo'mætik], *a.* peu diplomatique.
undisciplined [ʌn'disiplind], *a.* indiscipliné.
undisclosed [ʌndis'klouzd], *a.* non révélé, caché.
undiscovered [ʌndis'kʌvəd], *a.* non découvert.
undisguised [ʌndis'gaizd], *a.* sans déguisement.
undismayed [ʌndis'meid], *a.* sans peur, sans terreur.
undisputed [ʌndis'pju:tid], *a.* incontesté.
undistinguished [ʌndis'tiŋgwiʃt], *a.* (*fig.*) sans distinction.
undisturbed [ʌndis'tə:bd], *a.* tranquille, calme.
undivided [ʌndi'vaidid], *a.* sans partage, tout entier.
undo [ʌn'du:], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* DO) défaire; délier, détacher (*dénouer*); ruiner, perdre (*détruire*).
undoing [ʌn'du:iŋ], *n.* ruine, perte, *f.*
undone [ʌn'dʌn], *a.* ruiné, perdu; défait, delié.
undoubted [ʌn'dautid], *a.* incontestable, certain.
undoubtedly [ʌn'dautidli], *adv.* sans aucun doute.
undress [ʌn'dres], *v.t.* déshabiller.—*v.i.* se déshabiller.—*n.* (*Mil.*) petite tenue, *f.*
undressed [ʌn'drest], *a.* déshabillé.
undrinkable [ʌn'driŋkəbl], *a.* imbuvable, non potable.
undue [ʌn'dju:], *a.* non dû; excessif.
undulate ['ʌndjuleit], *v.i.* onduler, ondoyer.
undulating ['ʌndjuleitiŋ], *a.* accidenté (*terrain*).
undulation [ʌndju'leiʃən], *n.* ondulation, *f.*
unduly [ʌn'dju:li], *adv.* indûment; à tort; trop.
undying [ʌn'daiiŋ], *a.* impérissable, immortel.
unearned [ʌn'ə:nd], *a.* qu'on n'a pas gagné; immérité; ***unearned income***, rentes, *f.pl.*
unearth [ʌn'ə:θ], *v.t.* déterrer.
unearthly [ʌn'ə:θli], *a.* surnaturel; (*colloq.*) infernal.
uneasily [ʌn'i:zili], *adv.* mal à son aise; difficilement, péniblement, avec gêne.

uneasiness [ʌn'i:zinis], *n.* malaise, *m.*, peine; inquiétude (*d'esprit*), *f.*

uneasy [ʌn'i:zi], *a.* inquiet, gêné.

uneatable [ʌn'i:təbl], *a.* immangeable.

uneconomical [ʌni:kə'nɔmikl], *a.* non économique.

uneducated [ʌn'edjukeitid], *a.* sans éducation.

unemotional [ʌni'mouʃənl], *a.* peu impressionnable; peu émotif.

unemployed [ʌnim'plɔid], *a.* sans travail, inoccupé; (*fig.*) inactif, oisif.—*n.pl.* ***the unemployed***, les sans-travail, les chômeurs, *m.pl.*

unemployment [ʌnim'plɔimənt], *n.* manque de travail, chômage, *m.*

unencumbered [ʌnin'kʌmbəd], *a.* non embarrassé (*de*); non hypothéqué (*biens*).

unending [ʌn'endiŋ], *a.* interminable.

unendurable [ʌnin'djuərəbl], *a.* insupportable, intolérable.

un-English [ʌn'iŋgliʃ], *a.* non anglais; indigne d'un Anglais.

unenlightened [ʌnin'laitnd], *a.* peu éclairé.

unenterprising [ʌn'entəpraiziŋ], *a.* peu entreprenant.

unenthusiastic [ʌninθju:zi'æstik], *a.* peu enthousiaste.

unenviable [ʌn'enviəbl], *a.* peu enviable.

unequal [ʌn'i:kwəl], *a.* inégal; au-dessous (*de*); ***unequal to the task***, pas à la hauteur de la tâche.

unequalled [ʌn'i:kwəld], *a.* sans égal, sans pareil.

unequivocal [ʌni'kwivəkl], *a.* non équivoque.

unequivocally [ʌni'kwivəkli], *adv.* sans équivoque.

unerring [ʌn'ɔ:riŋ], *a.* infaillible, sûr.

uneven [ʌn'i:vn], *a.* inégal; raboteux (*terrain*).

unevenly [ʌn'i:vinli], *adv.* inégalement.

unevenness [ʌn'i:vinnis], *n.* inégalité, *f.*

uneventful [ʌni'ventful], *a.* sans incidents, monotone.

unexaggerated [ʌnig'zædʒəreitid], *a.* nullement exagéré.

unexciting [ʌnik'saitiŋ], *a.* peu intéressant.

unexpected [ʌniks'pektid], *a.* inopiné, inattendu; imprévu.

unexpectedly [ʌniks'pektidli], *adv.* à l'improviste.

unexpired [ʌniks'paiəd], *a.* non expiré.

unexplained [ʌniks'pleind], *a.* sans explication, inexpliqué.

unexploded [ʌniks'ploudid], *a.* non éclaté.

unexplored [ʌniks'plɔ:d], *a.* inexploré.

unexposed [ʌniks'pouzd], *a.* non exposé.

unextinguished [ʌniks'tiŋgwiʃt], *a.* non éteint.

unfading [ʌn'feidiŋ], *a.* (*fig.*) impérissable, immortel.

unfailing [ʌn'feiliŋ], *a.* inépuisable; infaillible (*certain*).

unfair [ʌn'fɛə], *a.* injuste; (*Spt.*) pas de jeu.

unfairly [ʌn'fɛəli], *adv.* injustement.

unfairness [ʌn'fɛənis], *n.* injustice, *f.*

unfaithful [ʌn'feiθful], *a.* infidèle.

unfaithfulness [ʌn'feiθfulnis], *n.* infidélité, *f.*

unfaltering [ʌn'fɔ:ltəriŋ], *a.* ferme, assuré; résolu (*actions etc.*).

unfamiliar [ʌnfə'miljə], *a.* peu familier (*avec*); peu connu.

unfashionable [ʌn'fæʃənəbl], *a.* démodé.

unfasten [ʌn'fɑ:sn], *v.t.* ouvrir, détacher, défaire.

unfathomable [ʌn'fæðəməbl], *a.* insondable.

unfavorable [ʌn'feivərəbl], *a.* peu favorable.

unfed [ʌn'fed], *a.* mal nourri.

unfeeling [ʌn'fi:liŋ], *a.* insensible, dur, cruel.

unfeigned [ʌn'feind], *a.* vrai, sincère.

unfeignedly [ʌn'feinidli], *adv.* sincèrement.

unfelt [ʌn'felt], *a.* qu'on ne sent pas.

unfenced [ʌn'fenst], *a.* sans clôture.

unfetter [ʌn'fetə], *v.t.* ôter les fers à; (*fig.*) délivrer.

unfettered [ʌn'fetəd], *a.* libre, sans entraves.

unfilial [ʌn'filiəl], *a.* peu filial.

unfinished [ʌn'finiʃt], *a.* inachevé.

unfit [ʌn'fit], *a.* peu propre; impropre (*à*); incapable (*de*); en mauvaise santé.

unfitting [ʌn'fitiŋ], *a.* inconvenant.

unfix [ʌn'fiks], *v.t.* détacher.

unfixed [ʌn'fikst], *a.* mobile; indécis.

unflagging [ʌn'flægiŋ], *a.* infatigable.

unfledged [ʌn'fledʒd], *a.* sans plumes; (*fig.*) novice.

unflinching [ʌn'flintʃiŋ], *a.* ferme, déterminé.

unfold [ʌn'fould], *v.t.* déplier, déployer; révéler.—*v.i.* se déployer, se dévoiler.

unforeseen [ʌnfɔ:'si:n], *a.* imprévu.

unforgettable [ʌnfə'getəbl], *a.* inoubliable.

unforgiving [ʌnfə'giviŋ], *a.* implacable.

unforgotten [ʌnfə'gɔtn], *a.* pas oublié.

unfortified [ʌn'fɔ:tifaid], *a.* non fortifié, ouvert.

unfortunate [ʌn'fɔ:tʃənit], *a.* infortuné, malheureux.

unfortunately [ʌn'fɔ:tʃənitli], *adv.* malheureusement.

unfounded [ʌn'faundid], *a.* sans fondement.

unframed [ʌn'freimd], *a.* sans cadre.

unfrequented [ʌnfri'kwentid], *a.* peu fréquenté, solitaire.

unfriendliness [ʌn'frendlinis], *n.* disposition peu amicale, *f.*

unfriendly [ʌn'frendli], *a.* peu amical (*personne*); malveillant (*chose*).

unfrock [ʌn'frɔk], *v.t.* défroquer.

unfruitful [ʌn'fru:tful], *a.* infertile, stérile.

unfulfilled [ʌnful'fild], *a.* non accompli.

unfurl [ʌn'fə:l], *v.t.* déferler, déployer.

unfurnished [ʌn'fə:niʃt], *a.* non meublé.

ungainly [ʌn'geinli], *a.* maladroit.

ungenerous [ʌn'dʒenərəs], *a.* peu généreux.

ungentlemanliness [ʌn'dʒentlmənlinis], *n.* impolitesse, *f.*

ungentlemanly [ʌn'dʒentlmənli], *a.* de mauvais ton.

ungodliness [ʌn'gɔdlinis], *n.* impiété, *f.*

ungodly [ʌn'gɔdli], *a.* impie.

ungovernable [ʌn'gʌvənəbl], *a.* ingouvernable; effréné.

ungraceful [ʌn'greisful], *a.* peu gracieux.

ungracious [ʌn'greiʃəs], *a.* peu gracieux, déplaisant.

ungrammatical [ʌngrə'mætikl], *a.* incorrect.

ungrateful [ʌn'greitful], *a.* ingrat (*envers*).

ungratefully [ʌn'greitfuli], *adv.* avec ingratitude.

ungrudging [ʌn'grʌdʒiŋ], *a.* de bon cœur.

ungrudgingly [ʌn'grʌdʒiŋli], *adv.* volontiers, de bon cœur.

unguarded [ʌn'gɑ:did], *a.* sans défense; imprudent, irréfléchi (*inconsidéré*).

unguardedly [ʌn'gɑ:didli], *adv.* imprudemment.
unguent ['ʌŋgwənt], *n.* onguent, *m.*
unhallowed [ʌn'hæloud], *a.* non sanctifié.
unhampered [ʌn'hæmpəd], *a.* non embarrassé (*par*).
***unhand** [ʌn'hænd], *v.t.* lâcher.
unhappily [ʌn'hæpili], *adv.* malheureusement.
unhappiness [ʌn'hæpinis], *n.* malheur, *m.*
unhappy [ʌn'hæpi], *a.* malheureux.
unharmed [ʌn'hɑ:md], *a.* sain et sauf.
unharness [ʌn'hɑ:nis], *v.t.* déharnacher; dételer (*d'une charrette*).
unhatched [ʌn'hætʃt], *a.* non éclos.
unhealthy [ʌn'helθi], *a.* insalubre, malsain; maladif (*personne*).
unheard [ʌn'hə:d], *a.* sans être entendu; ***unheard of***, inconnu, inouï (*extraordinaire*).
unheeded [ʌn'hi:did], *a.* inaperçu, négligé.
unheedful [ʌn'hi:dful], **unheeding** [ʌn 'hi:diŋ], *a.* insouciant; inattentif.
unhesitating [ʌn'heziteitiŋ], *a.* sans hésitation; résolu.
unhesitatingly [ʌn'heziteitiŋli], *adv.* sans hésiter.
unhewn [ʌn'hju:n], *a.* brut; non taillé.
unhinge [ʌn'hindʒ], *v.t.* démonter.
unhitch [ʌn'hitʃ], *v.t.* décrocher; dételer (*cheval*).
unholy [ʌn'houli], *a.* profane, impie.
unhook [ʌn'huk], *v.t.* décrocher; dégrafer (*vêtements*).
unhoped [ʌn'houpt], *a.* inattendu; ***unhoped for***, inespéré.
unhorse [ʌn'hɔ:s], *v.t.* désarçonner, démonter.
unhurried [ʌn'hʌrid], *a.* lent, sans précipitation.
unhurt [ʌn'hə:t], *a.* sain et sauf, sans blessures.
unhygienic [ʌnhai'dʒi:nik], *a.* peu hygiénique.
unicorn ['ju:nikɔ:n], *n.* licorne, *f.*
unidentified [ʌnai'dentifaid], *a.* non identifié.
unification [ju:nifi'keiʃən], *n.* unification, *f.*
uniform ['ju:nifɔ:m], *a.* and *n.* uniforme, *m.*
uniformity [ju:ni'fɔ:miti], *n.* uniformité, *f.*
uniformly ['ju:nifɔ:mli], *adv.* uniformément.
unify ['ju:nifai], *v.t.* unifier.
unilateral [ju:ni'lætərəl], *a.* unilatéral.
unimaginable [ani'mædʒinəbl], *a.* inimaginable, inconcevable.
unimaginative [ani'mædʒinətiv], *a.* peu imaginatif.
unimpaired [ʌnim'peəd], *a.* inaltéré, intact.
unimpeachable [ʌnim'pi:tʃəbl], *a.* irréprochable.
unimpeded [ʌnim'pi:did], *a.* sans empêchement.
unimportance [ʌnim'pɔ:təns], *n.* peu d'importance, *m.*, insignifiance, *f.*
unimportant [ʌnim'pɔ:tənt], *a.* sans importance, insignifiant.
unimpressed [ʌnim'prest], *a.* sans être ému.
unimpressive [ʌnim'presiv], *a.* peu frappant.
uninformed [ʌnin'fɔ:md], *a.* non informé; ignorant.
uninhabitable [ʌnin'hæbitəbl], *a.* inhabitable.
uninhabited [ʌnin'hæbitid], *a.* inhabité.
uninitiated [ʌni'niʃieitid], *a.* non initié.
uninjured [ʌn'indʒəd], *a.* sain et sauf, sans blessures.
uninspired [ʌnin'spaiəd], *a.* non inspiré, terne.
uninspiring [ʌnin'spaiəriŋ], *a.* banal.
unintelligible [ʌnin'telidʒibl], *a.* inintelligible.
unintentional [ʌnin'tenʃənl], *a.* sans intention, involontaire.
unintentionally [ʌnin'tenʃənli], *adv.* fait sans le vouloir, sans intention.
uninterested [ʌn'intristid], *a.* non intéressé, indifférent.
uninteresting [ʌn'intristiŋ], *a.* peu intéressant.
uninterrupted [ʌnintə'rʌptid], *a.* ininterrompu.
uninvited [ʌnin'vaitid], *a.* sans invitation.
uninviting [ʌnin'vaitiŋ], *a.* peu attrayant; peu appétissant (*nourriture*).
union ['ju:niən], *n.* union, *f.*; ***trade union***, syndicat ouvrier, syndicat (corporatif), *m.*
unique [ju'ni:k], *a.* unique.
uniquely [ju'ni:kli], *adv.* d'une manière unique.
unison ['ju:nizn], *n.* unisson, *m.*; ***in unison***, à l'unisson.
unit ['ju:nit], *n.* unité, *f.*, bloc, élément, *m.*
unite [ju'nait], *v.t.* unir (*à* ou *avec*); joindre, réunir (*efforts etc.*).—*v.i.* s'unir, se réunir; se joindre (*à* ou *avec*).
united [ju'naitid], *a.* uni; réuni; joint; ***the United Kingdom***, le Royaume-Uni, *m.*; ***the United States***, les États-Unis, *m.pl.*
unity ['ju:niti], *n.* unité; union, *f.*
universal [ju:ni'və:sl], *a.* universel.
universally [ju:ni'və:səli], *adv.* universellement.
universe ['ju:nivə:s], *n.* univers, *m.*
university [ju:ni'və:siti], *n.* université, *f.*; ***university degree***, grade universitaire, *m.*
unjust [ʌn'dʒʌst], *a.* injuste, inique.
unjustly [ʌn'dʒʌstli], *adv.* injustement.
unjustifiable [ʌn'dʒʌstifaiəbl], *a.* injustifiable.
unjustified [ʌn'dʒʌstifaid], *a.* sans justification.
unkind [ʌn'kaind], *a.* désobligeant; peu aimable; cruel.
unkindliness [ʌn'kaindlinis], *n.* désobligeance; malveillance, *f.*
unkindly [ʌn'kaindli], *a.* peu propice, défavorable.—*adv.* sans bienveillance; cruellement, mal.
unkindness [ʌn'kaindnis], *n.* manque d'amabilité, *m.*, désobligeance; cruauté, dureté, *f.*
unknowingly [ʌn'nouiŋli], *adv.* sans le savoir, à son insu.
unknown [ʌn'noun], *a.* inconnu; ***unknown to me*** (*without my knowledge*), à mon insu.
unlace [ʌn'leis], *v.t.* délacer, détacher.
unladylike [ʌn'leidilaik], *a.* peu digne d'une dame, de mauvais ton.
unlatch [ʌn'lætʃ], *v.t.* lever le loquet de, ouvrir.
unlawful [ʌn'lɔ:ful], *a.* illégal; illicite.
unlawfully [ʌn'lɔ:fuli], *adv.* illégalement; illicitement.
unleash [ʌn'li:ʃ], *v.t.* lâcher (*chien*).

unleavened [ʌn'levənd], *a.* sans levain; (*Scripture*) azyme.
unless [ʌn'les], *conj.* à moins que . . . ne (*with subjunctive*); à moins de (*followed by infinitive*); si . . . ne . . . pas (*followed by indicative*); si ce n'est, excepté que.
unlicensed [ʌn'laisənst], *a.* non autorisé; (*Comm.*) non patenté.
unlike [ʌn'laik], *a.* différent (*de*); qui ne ressemble pas (*à*).
unlikelihood [ʌn'laiklihud], *n.* invraisemblance, improbabilité, *f.*
unlikely [ʌn'laikli], *a.* improbable, invraisemblable, peu sûr.
unlimited [ʌn'limitid], *a.* illimité.
unlined [ʌn'laind], *a.* non doublé.
unlink [ʌn'liŋk], *v.t.* défaire, détacher.
unload [ʌn'loud], *v.t.* décharger; désarmer (*fusil*).
unlock [ʌn'lɔk], *v.t.* ouvrir.
unlooked-for [ʌn'luktfɔ:], *a.* inattendu, imprévu.
unloose [ʌn'lu:s], *v.t.* délier, détacher.
unloved [ʌn'lʌvd], *a.* pas aimé.
unluckily [ʌn'lʌkili], *adv.* malheureusement, par malheur.
unlucky [ʌn'lʌki], *a.* malheureux, infortuné; sinistre, de mauvais augure, de mauvais présagé.
unmade [ʌn'meid], *a.* défait; pas fait (*lit*); non empierré (*route*).
unmanageable [ʌn'mænidʒəbl], *a.* ingouvernable; rebelle.
unmanliness [ʌn'mænlinis], *n.* conduite indigne d'un homme, lâcheté, *f.*
unmanly [ʌn'mænli], *a.* indigne d'un homme, lâche; mou, efféminé.
unmannerliness [ʌn'mænəlinis], *n.* grossièreté, impolitesse, *f.*
unmannerly [ʌn'mænəli], *a.* grossier, mal appris, impoli.
unmarked [ʌn'mɑ:kt], *a.* non marqué (*de*); inaperçu.
unmarketable [ʌn'mɑ:kitəbl], *a.* invendable.
unmarried [ʌn'mærid], *a.* célibataire; ***unmarried man***, célibataire, *m.*; ***unmarried woman***, demoiselle; vieille fille, *f.*
unmask [ʌn'mɑ:sk], *v.t.* démasquer; (*fig.*) dévoiler.
unmastered [ʌn'mɑ:stəd], *a.* indompté.
unmatched [ʌn'mætʃt], *a.* dépareillé; (*fig.*) sans pareil.
unmentionable [ʌn'menʃənəbl], *a.* dont on ne parle pas.
unmerciful [ʌn'mə:siful], *a.* impitoyable, cruel.
unmercifully [ʌn'mə:sifuli], *adv.* impitoyablement, sans pitié.
unmerited [ʌn'meritid], *a.* immérité.
unmindful [ʌn'maindful], *a.* peu soucieux (*de*).
unmistakable [ʌnmis'teikəbl], *a.* évident, clair.
unmistakably [ʌnmis'teikəbli], *adv.* évidemment, clairement.
unmitigated [ʌn'mitigeitid], *a.* non adouci; (*colloq.*) fieffé (*gredin etc.*).
unmolested [ʌnmə'lestid], *a.* sans être molesté.
unmotherly [ʌn'mʌðəli], *a.* peu maternel.
unmounted [ʌn'mauntid], *a.* à pied (*sans cheval*); non collé (*photographie etc.*).
unmourned [ʌn'mɔ:nd], *a.* sans être pleuré.
unmoved [ʌn'mu:vd], *a.* immobile; (*fig.*) non ému.
unmusical [ʌn'mju:zikl], *a.* peu harmonieux; pas musicien (*personne*).
unmuzzle [ʌn'mʌzl], *v.t.* démuseler.
unnamed [ʌn'neimd], *a.* innommé; anonyme.
unnatural [ʌn'nætʃrəl], *a.* contre nature; dénaturé (*personne*).
unnavigable [ʌn'nævigəbl], *a.* innavigable.
unnecessarily [ʌn'nesəsərili], *adv.* sans nécessité, inutilement; par trop.
unnecessary [ʌn'nesəsəri], *a.* peu nécessaire, inutile.
unneighborly [ʌn'neibəli], *a.* peu obligeant; de mauvais voisin.
unnerve [ʌn'nə:v], *v.t.* énerver; (*fig.*) décourager.
unnoticed [ʌn'noutist], *a.* inaperçu, inobservé.
unnumbered [ʌn'nʌmbəd], *a.* innombrable.
unobjectionable [ʌnəb'dʒekʃənəbl], *a.* irrécusable.
unobliging [ʌnə'blaidʒiŋ], *a.* désobligeant.
unobservant [ʌnəb'zə:vənt], *a.* peu observateur.
unobserved [ʌnəb'zə:vd], *a.* inaperçu.
unobtainable [ʌnəb'teinəbl], *a.* impossible à obtenir.
unobtrusive [ʌnəb'tru:siv], *a.* réservé, discret.
unobtrusively [ʌnəb'tru:sivli], *adv.* sans importunité, avec modestie.
unoccupied [ʌn'ɔkjupaid], *a.* inoccupé; libre, disponible (*temps etc.*); inhabité (*maison*).
unofficial [ʌnə'fiʃl], *a.* non officiel.
unofficially [ʌnə'fiʃəli], *adv.* non officiellement.
unopened [ʌn'oupənd], *a.* fermé; non décacheté (*lettre etc.*).
unopposed [ʌnə'pouzd], *a.* sans opposition.
unorganized [ʌn'ɔ:gənaizd], *a.* non organisé.
unoriginal [ʌnə'ridʒinəl], *a.* peu original.
unorthodox [ʌn'ɔ:θədɔks], *a.* peu orthodoxe.
unostentatious [ʌnɔsten'teiʃəs], *a.* sans faste; modeste.
unostentatiously [ʌnɔsten'teiʃəsli], *adv.* sans ostentation.
unpack [ʌn'pæk], *v.t.* déballer (*marchandises*); dépaqueter (*paquets*).
unpacking [ʌn'pækiŋ], *n.* déballage; dépaquetage (*de petits paquets*), *m.*
unpaid [ʌn'peid], *a.* non payé, sans paye.
unpalatable [ʌn'pælətəbl], *a.* désagréable (au goût).
unparalleled [ʌn'pærəleld], *a.* sans pareil; sans précédent.
unpardonable [ʌn'pɑ:dnəbl], *a.* impardonnable.
unparliamentary [ʌnpɑ:li'mentəri], *a.* peu parlementaire.
unpatriotic [ʌnpætri'ɔtik], *a.* peu patriotique (*sentiment*); peu patriote (*personne*).
unpaved[ʌn'peivd],*a.*non pavé.[see **unmade**]
unperturbed [ʌnpə'tə:bd], *a.* peu ému, impassible.
unphilosophical [ʌnfilə'sɔfikl], *a.* peu philosophique.
unpick [ʌn'pik], *v.t.* découdre.
unpicked [ʌn'pikt], *a.* non cueilli; décousu (*couture*).

unpin [ʌn'pin], *v.t.* défaire.
unpitied [ʌn'pitid], *a.* qu'on ne plaint pas.
unpitying [ʌn'pitiiŋ], *a.* sans pitié, impitoyable.
unplayable [ʌn'pleiəbl], *a.* injouable.
unpleasant [ʌn'plezənt], *a.* déplaisant, fâcheux.
unpleasantly [ʌn'plezəntli], *adv.* désagréablement.
unpleasantness [ʌn'plezəntnis], *n.* désagrément, *m.*
unplowed [ʌn'plaud], *a.* non labouré.
unpoetical [ʌnpo'etikl], *a.* peu poétique.
unpolished [ʌn'poliʃt], *a.* non poli; mat (*or etc.*); non ciré (*chaussures*); dépoli (*verre*); (*fig.*) grossier.
unpolluted [ʌnpə'lju:tid], *a.* non souillé; pur.
unpopular [ʌn'pɔpjulə], *a.* impopulaire.
unpopularity [ʌnpɔpju'læriti], *n.* impopularité, *f.*
unpractical [ʌn'præktikl], *a.* peu pratique.
unpractised [ʌn'præktist], *a.* inexpérimenté.
unprecedented [ʌn'presidəntid], *a.* sans précédent.
unprejudiced [ʌn'predʒudist], *a.* sans préjugés, impartial.
unpremeditated [ʌnpri'mediteitid], *a.* inopiné, improvisé, sans préméditation.
unprepared [ʌnpri'pɛəd], *a.* non préparé; ***to be unprepared for***, ne pas s'attendre à.
unpreparedness [ʌnpri'pɛəridnis], *n.* manque de préparation, *m.*
unprepossessing [ʌnpri:pə'zesiŋ], *a.* peu engageant.
unprincipled [ʌn'prinsipld], *a.* sans principes, sans mœurs.
unproductive [ʌnprə'dʌktiv], *a.* improductif; stérile (*terre*).
unproductiveness [ʌnprə'dʌktivnis], *n.* stérilité, *f.*
unprofessional [ʌnprə'feʃənəl], *a.* contraire aux règles d'une profession.
unprofitable [ʌn'prɔfitəbl], *a.* peu lucratif, sans profit; inutile.
unprofitably [*ʌn'prɔfitəbli*], *adv. inutilement*, sans profit.
unpronounceable [ʌnprə'naunsəbl], *a.* imprononçable.
unpropitious [ʌnprə'piʃəs], *a.* peu propice (*à*).
unprotected [ʌnprə'tektid], *a.* sans protection, sans défense; à découvert.
unprovided [ʌnprə'vaidid], *a.* dépourvu, dénué (*de*); ***we were unprovided for that***, nous ne nous attendions pas à cela.
unprovoked [ʌnprə'voukt], *a.* sans provocation; ***an unprovoked insult***, une insulte gratuite.
unpublished [ʌn'pʌbliʃt], *a.* inédit.
unpunished [ʌn'pʌniʃt], *a.* impuni.
unqualified [ʌn'kwɔlifaid], *a.* incapable (*de*), incompétent; (*fig.*) sans réserve; (*Law*) inhabile (*à*); non autorisé (*médecins etc.*).
unquenchable [ʌn'kwentʃəbl], *a.* inextinguible.
unquestionable [ʌn'kwestʃənəbl], *a.* incontestable, indubitable.
unquestionably [ʌn'kwestʃənəbli], *adv.* incontestablement; sans contredit.
unravel [ʌn'rævl], *v.t.* démêler, débrouiller. —*v.i.* se démêler, se débrouiller, s'effiler.
unreadable [ʌn'ri:dəbl], *a.* illisible.
unreadily [ʌn'redili], *adv.* lentement, à contre-cœur.
unreadiness [ʌn'redinis], *n.* manque de préparation *ou* de bonne volonté, *m.*
unready [ʌn'redi], *a.* mal préparé; lent.
unreal [*ʌn'ri:əl*], *a. irréel*; chimérique, imaginaire.
unrealistic [ʌnri:ə'listik], *a.* peu réaliste.
unreality [ʌnri'æliti], *n.* défaut de réalité, *m.*
unrealizable [ʌn'ri:əlaizəbl], *a.* irréalisable.
unreasonable [ʌn'ri:znəbl], *a.* déraisonnable; exorbitant.
unreasonableness [ʌn'ri:znəblnis], *n.* déraison; absurdité, extravagance (*de demande*), *f.*
unreasonably [ʌn'ri:znəbli], *adv.* sans raison, à l'excès.
unrecognizable [ʌn'rekəgnaizəbl], *a.* méconnaissable.
unrecognized [ʌn'rekəgnaizd], *a.* sans être reconnu; (*fig.*) méconnu (*non apprécié*).
unrecompensed [ʌn'rekəmpenst], *a.* sans récompense.
unreconciled [ʌn'rekənsaild], *a.* irréconcilié.
unrecorded [ʌnri'kɔ:did], *a.* non enregistré.
unredeemable [ʌnri'di:məbl], *a.* irrachetable.
unredeemed [ʌnri'di:md], *a.* non racheté.
unrefined [ʌnri'faind], *a.* non raffiné, brut; (*fig.*) grossier.
unregistered [ʌn'redʒistəd], *a.* non enregistré; *non recommandé* (*lettre etc.*).
unrelated [ʌnri'leitid], *a.* sans rapport (*avec*); ***who is unrelated to***, qui n'est pas parent de.
unrelenting [ʌnri'lentiŋ], *a.* inflexible, implacable.
unreliable [ʌnri'laiəbl], *a.* peu sûr; sur qui *ou* sur quoi l'on ne peut compter.
unrelieved [ʌnri'li:vd], *a.* non soulagé; sans relief.
unremitting [ʌnri'mitiŋ], *a.* incessant, infatigable.
unremunerative [ʌnri'mju:nərətiv], *a.* peu *rémunérateur*, peu lucratif.
unrepentant [ʌnri'pentənt], *a.* impénitent.
unrepresented [ʌnrepri'zentid], *a.* non représenté.
unrequited [ʌnri'kwaitid], *a.* sans être récompensé; qui n'est pas payé de retour (*amour*).
unreserved [ʌnri'zə:vd], *a.* sans réserve; absolu (*total*).
unreservedly [ʌnri'zə:vidli], *adv.* sans réserve.
unresisting [ʌnri'zistiŋ], *a.* qui ne résiste pas, soumis.
unresolved [ʌnri'zɔlvd], *a.* non résolu; irrésolu, indécis (*personne*).
unresponsive [ʌnris'pɔnsiv], *a.* peu sensible; froid.
unrest [ʌn'rest], *n.* inquiétude, agitation, *f.*
unrestrained [ʌnri'streind], *a.* non restreint; non réprimé; effréné, déréglé.
unrestricted [ʌnri'striktid], *a.* sans restriction.
unretentive [ʌnri'tentiv], *a.* peu tenace; peu fidèle (*la mémoire*).
unrevenged [ʌnri'vendʒd], *a.* non vengé.
unrevised [ʌnri'vaizd], *a.* non revu, non revisé.
unrewarded [ʌnri'wɔ:did], *a.* sans récompense.

unrewarding [ʌnri'wɔ:diŋ], *a.* peu rémunérateur.
unrig [ʌn'rig], *v.t.* dégréer.
unrighteous [ʌn'raitʃəs], *a.* injuste, inique.
unrighteousness [ʌn'raitʃəsnis], *n.* injustice, iniquité, *f.*
unripe [ʌn'raip], *a.* pas mûr, vert; (*fig.*) prématuré.
unrivaled [ʌn'raivəld], *a.* sans rival, sans égal.
unroll [ʌn'roul], *v.t.* dérouler, déployer.—*v.i.* se dérouler, se déployer.
unruffled [ʌn'rʌfld], *a.* tranquille, calme.
unruly [ʌn'ru:li], *a.* indiscipliné, insoumis, turbulent.
unsaddle [ʌn'sædl], *v.t.* desseller; débâter (*âne*); désarçonner (*cavalier*).
unsafe [ʌn'seif], *a.* peu sûr, dangereux, hasardeux.
unsaleable [ʌn'seiləbl], *a.* invendable.
unsalted [ʌn'sɔ:ltid], *a.* non salé, sans sel.
unsanctified [ʌn'sæŋktifaid], *a.* non consacré, profane.
unsatisfactorily [ʌnsætis'fæktərili], *adv.* d'une manière peu satisfaisante.
unsatisfactory [ʌnsætis'fæktəri], *a.* peu satisfaisant.
unsatisfied [ʌn'sætisfaid], *a.* peu satisfait.
unsavoriness [ʌn'seivərinis], *n.* insipidité, fadeur, *f.*; mauvais goût, *m.*
unsavory [ʌn'seivəri], *a.* sans saveur, insipide; repoussant (*désagréable*).
unscarred [ʌn'skɔ:d], *a.* sans cicatrices.
unscathed [ʌn'skeiðd], *a.* sans blessures, sain et sauf.
unscholarly [ʌn'skɔləli], *a.* illettré, ignorant.
unscientific [ʌnsaiən'tifik], *a.* peu scientifique.
unscientifically [ʌnsaiən'tifikli], *adv.* peu scientifiquement.
unscrew [ʌn'skru:], *v.t.* dévisser.
unscrupulous [ʌn'skru:pjuləs], *a.* peu scrupuleux.
unscrupulously [ʌn'skru:pjuləsli], *adv.* sans scrupule.
unscrupulousness [ʌn'skru:pjuləsnis], *n.* manque de scrupule, *m.*
unseal [ʌn'si:l], *v.t.* décacheter; desceller.
unsealed [ʌn'si:ld], *a.* décacheté, ouvert.
unseasonable [ʌn'si:znəbl], *a.* mal à propos; indu (*heure*); pas de saison (*temps*).
unseat [ʌn'si:t], *v.t.* renverser; désarçonner (*d'un cheval*); (*Polit.*) invalider.
unseaworthy [ʌn'si:wə:ði], *a.* incapable de tenir la mer, innavigable.
unsecured [ʌnsi'kjuəd], *a.* sans garantie; mal fermé (*porte*).
unseeing [ʌn'si:iŋ], *a.* aveugle.
unseemliness [ʌn'si:mlinis], *n.* inconvenance, *f.*
unseemly [ʌn'si:mli], *a.* inconvenant; indécent.
unseen [ʌn'si:n], *a.* sans être vu, invisible.
unselfish [ʌn'selfiʃ], *a.* désintéressé.
unserviceable [ʌn'sə:visəbl], *a.* inutile, bon à rien.
unsettle [ʌn'setl], *v.t.* déranger; (*fig.*) troubler.
unsettled [ʌn'setld], *a.* mal fixé, mal établi; incertain (*temps etc.*); irrésolu (*personne*); dérangé, troublé (*esprit*); variable, changeant (*inconstant*).
unshackled [ʌn'ʃækld], *a.* sans entraves, libre.
unshaken [ʌn'ʃeikn], *a.* inébranlable, ferme.
unshapely [ʌn'ʃeipli], *a.* difforme, informe.
unshaved [ʌn'ʃeivd], **unshaven** [ʌn'ʃeivn], *a.* non rasé.
unsheathe [ʌn'ʃi:ð], *v.t.* dégainer.
unship [ʌn'ʃip], *v.t.* débarquer; démonter (*gouvernail etc.*); désarmer (*avirons*).
unshod [ʌn'ʃɔd], *a.* sans chaussures; déferré (*cheval*).
unshorn [ʌn'ʃɔ:n], *a.* non tondu.
unshrinkable [ʌn'ʃriŋkəbl], *a.* irrétrécissable.
unsightliness [ʌn'saitlinis], *n.* laideur, *f.*
unsightly [ʌn'saitli], *a.* laid, déplaisant.
unsigned [ʌn'saind], *a.* non signé.
unsisterly [ʌn'sistəli], *a.* peu digne d'une sœur.
unskilled [ʌn'skild], *a.* inexpérimenté (*dans*); non qualifié; ***unskilled labor***, travail de manœuvre, *m.*; main-d'œuvre non spécialisée, *f*
unskillful [ʌn'skilful], *a.* inhabile, maladroit.
unsociable [ʌn'souʃəbl], *a.* insociable.
unsoiled [ʌn'sɔild], *a.* sans tache.
unsold [ʌn'sould], *a.* invendu.
unsoldierly [ʌn'souldʒəli], *a.* indigne d'un soldat.
unsolicited [ʌnsə'lisitid], *a.* sans être sollicité.
unsolved [ʌn'sɔlvd], *a.* non résolu.
unsophisticated [ʌnsə'fistikeitid], *a.* qui n'est pas frelaté; pur, vrai.
unsought [ʌn'sɔ:t], *a.* non recherché; spontané.
unsound [ʌn'saund], *a.* défectueux, malsain; faux, erroné; mal établi (*crédit*); vicieux, pas sain (*cheval*); ***of unsound mind***, non sain d'esprit.
unsparing [ʌn'spɛəriŋ], *a.* libéral, prodigue; impitoyable (*sans pitié*).
unsparingly [ʌn'spɛəriŋli], *adv.* avec prodigalité; impitoyablement.
unspeakable [ʌn'spi:kəbl], *a.* inexprimable; indicible; ignoble, sans nom.
unspecified [ʌn'spesifaid], *a.* non spécifié.
unspoiled [ʌn'spɔild], *a.* non corrompu; bien élevé (*enfant*).
unspoken [ʌn'spoukn], *a.* non prononcé; tacite.
unsportsmanlike [ʌn'spɔ:tsmənlaik], *a.* indigne d'un chasseur *ou* d'un sportsman.
unspotted [ʌn'spɔtid], *a.* sans tache.
unstable [ʌn'steibl], *a.* irrésolu; inconstant; (*Mech.*) instable.
unstained [ʌn'steind], *a.* sans tache.
unstamped [ʌn'stæmpt], *a.* non timbré, sans timbre.
unsteadily [ʌn'stedili], *adv.* en chancelant; d'une manière irrégulière.
unsteadiness [ʌn'stedinis], *n.* instabilité, irrésolution, *f.*
unsteady [ʌn'stedi], *a.* chancelant; mal assuré, irrésolu, inconstant, irrégulier (*conduite*).
unstinted [ʌn'stintid], *à.* non restreint, abondant.
unstop [ʌn'stɔp], *v.t.* déboucher, ouvrir.
unstrengthened [ʌn'streŋθənd], *a.* non renforcé.
unstressed [ʌn'strest], *a.* inaccentué, atone.
unsubdued [ʌnsəb'dju:d], *a.* indompté.
unsubmissive [ʌnsəb'misiv], *a.* insoumis.

unsubmissiveness [ʌnsəb'misivnis], *n.* insoumission, *f.*

unsubstantial [ʌnsəb'stænʃl], *a.* peu substantiel; *peu solide*; *(fig.)* immatériel; chimérique.

unsuccessful [ʌnsək'sesful], *a.* qui n'a pas réussi, sans succès.

unsuccessfully [ʌnsək'sesfuli] *adv.* sans succès.

unsuitable [ʌn'sju:təbl], *a.* peu convenable, peu propre (*à*).

unsuited [ʌn'sju:tid], *a.* peu fait (*pour*), peu convenable (*à*).

unsullied [ʌn'sʌlid], *a.* sans souillure, sans tache.

unsung [ʌn'sʌŋ], *a.* non célébré.

unsupervised [ʌn'sju:pəvaizd], *a.* non surveillé.

unsupported [ʌnsə'pɔ:tid], *a.* non soutenu; *(fig.) sans appui.*

unsuppressed [ʌnsə'prest], *a.* mal contenu.

unsure [ʌn'ʃuə], *a.* peu sûr.

unsurpassed [ʌnsə'pɑ:st], *a.* non surpassé, sans égal.

unsuspected [ʌnsə'spektid], *a.* insoupçonné; non suspect.

unsuspecting [ʌnsə'spektiŋ], sans soupçon, confiant.

unsuspicious [ʌnsə'spiʃəs], *a.* sans méfiance, confiant.

unsustained [ʌnsə'steind], *a.* non soutenu.

unswayed [ʌn'sweid], *a.* qui ne se laisse pas influencer.

unswerving [ʌn'swə:viŋ], *a.* qui ne s'écarte pas, inébranlable.

unsymmetrical [ʌnsi'metrikl], *a.* asymétrique.

unsympathetic [ʌnsimpə'θetik], *a.* froid, peu compatissant.

unsystematic [ʌnsisti'mætik], *a.* peu systématique.

untainted [ʌn'teintid], *a.* non corrompu; frais (*viande*).

untamable [ʌn'teiməbl], *a.* indomptable.

untamed [ʌn'teimd], *a.* indompté, non apprivoisé.

untapped [ʌn'tæpt], *a.* inexploité (*ressources*).

untarnished [ʌn'tɑ:niʃt], *a.* non terni.

untaught [ʌn'tɔ:t], *a.* ignorant, illettré.

untaxed [ʌn'tækst], *a.* exempt d'impôts.

unteachable [ʌn'ti:tʃəbl], *a.* incapable d'apprendre.

untearable [ʌn'teərəbl], *a.* indéchirable.

untempered [ʌn'tempəd], *a.* non trempé (*métal*).

untenable [ʌn'tenəbl], *a.* insoutenable.

untended [ʌn'tendid], *a.* non gardé.

untested [ʌn'testid], *a.* inessayé.

unthanked [ʌn'θæŋkt], *a.* sans être remercié.

unthinking [ʌn'θiŋkiŋ], *a.* inconsidéré, étourdi.

unthinkingly [ʌn'θiŋkiŋli], *adv.* sans y penser.

untidily [ʌn'taidili], *adv.* sans ordre, sans soin.

untidiness [ʌn'taidinis], *n.* désordre, *m.*

untidy [ʌn'taidi], *a.* en désordre; négligé.

untie [ʌn'tai], *v.t.* délier, dénouer; défaire (*nœud*).

until [ən'til], *prep.* jusqu'à; avant.—*conj.* jusqu'à ce que, avant que.

untilled [ʌn'tild], *a.* inculte, en friche.

untimeliness [ʌn'taimlinis], *n.* inopportunité, *f.*

untimely [ʌn'taimli), *a.* prématuré, inopportun.—*adv.* avant terme, prématurément.

untiring [ʌn'taiəriŋ], *a.* infatigable.

untiringly [ʌn'taiəriŋli], *adv.* sans relâche.

***unto** [ʌntu], *prep.* [TO].

untold [ʌn'tould], *a.* non raconté, non exprimé; sans nombre; inouï.

untouchable [ʌn'tʌtʃəbl], *a.* and *n.* hors caste, paria, intouchable, *m., f.*

untouched [ʌn'tʌtʃt], *a.* non touché; *(fig.)* non ému (*de*).

untoward [ʌn'tɔ:d, ʌn'touəd], *a.* insoumis, indocile (*rebelle*); fâcheux.

untraceable [ʌn'treisəbl], *a.* introuvable.

untrained [ʌn'treind], *a.* inexpérimenté (*inexpert*); indiscipliné; non dressé (*animal*).

untrammelled [ʌn'træməld], *a.* sans entraves.

untranslatable [ʌntrɑ:ns'leitəbl], *a.* intraduisible.

untravelled [ʌn'trævld], *a.* peu connu (*terre*); qui n'a pas voyagé (*personne*).

untried [ʌn'traid], *a.* non essayé; qui n'a pas encore été jugé.

untrimmed [ʌn'trimd], *a.* sans garniture; non émondé (*arbre*).

untrodden [ʌn'trɔdn], *a.* non frayé; immaculé (*neige*).

untroubled [ʌn'trʌbld], *a.* calme, tranquille.

untrue [ʌn'tru:], *a.* faux; inexact (*nouvelle etc.*); déloyal (*à*).

untrustworthiness [ʌn'trʌstwə:ðinis], *n.* inexactitude, fausseté, *f.*

untrustworthy [ʌn'trʌstwə:ði], *a.* indigne de confiance; inexact, mensonger (*nouvelle etc.*).

untruth [ʌn'tru:θ], *n.* contre-vérité, fausseté, *f.*

untruthful [ʌn'tru:θful], *a.* menteur; mensonger (*nouvelle etc.*); perfide, faux, déloyal (*traître*).

untruthfulness [ʌn'tru:θfulnis], *n.* fausseté, *f.*

untutored [ʌn'tju:təd], *a.* peu instruit, ignorant.

untwine [ʌn'twain], *v.t.* détordre; dérouler.

untwist [ʌn'twist], *v.t.* détordre, détortiller, défaire.

unused (1) [ʌn'ju:zd], *a.* non employé, inutilisé; inusité (*mot*).

unused (2) [ʌn'ju:st], *a.* inaccoutumé; ***unused to***, inaccoutumé à.

unusual [ʌn'ju:ʒuəl], *a.* peu commun, rare.

unusually [ʌn'ju:ʒuəli], *adv.* rarement, extraordinairement.

unutterable [ʌn'ʌtərəbl], *a.* inexprimable, indicible.

unuttered [ʌn'ʌtəd], *a.* non prononcé.

unvanquished [ʌn'væŋkwiʃt], *a.* indompté.

unvaried [ʌn'veərid], *a.* uniforme.

unvarnished [ʌn'vɑ:niʃt], *a.* non verni; *(fig.)* simple, naturel.

unvarying [ʌn'veəriiŋ], *a.* invariable, uniforme.

unveil [ʌn'veil], *v.t.* dévoiler; découvrir.

unventilated [ʌn'ventileitid], *a.* mal aéré.

unversed [ʌn'və:st], *a.* peu versé (*dans*).

unvisited [ʌn'vizitid], *a.* non visité, peu fréquenté.

unwarily [ʌn'wɛərili], *adv.* sans précaution, imprudemment.

unwariness [ʌn'weərinis], *n.* imprévoyance, imprudence, *f.*
unwarlike [ʌn'wɔ:laik], *a.* pacifique, peu belliqueux.
unwarrantable [ʌn'wɔrəntəbl], *a.* injustifiable.
unwarrantably [ʌn'wɔrəntəbli], *adv.* inexcusablement.
unwarranted [ʌn'wɔrəntid], *a.* non garanti; ***an unwarranted insult***, une insulte gratuite.
unwary [ʌn'weəri], *a.* inconsidéré, imprudent.
unwashed [ʌn'wɔʃt], *a.* non lavé, sale, malpropre.
unwavering [ʌn'weivəriŋ], *a.* résolu, inébranlable.
unwearable [ʌn'weərəbl], *a.* qu'on ne peut plus porter.
unwearied [ʌn'wiərid], *a.* non lassé, infatigable.
unwelcome [ʌn'welkəm], *a.* importun; fâcheux.
unwell [ʌn'wel], *a.* indisposé, souffrant, mal portant.
unwept [ʌn'wept], *a.* non pleuré, non regretté.
unwholesome [ʌn'houlsəm], *a.* malsain, insalubre.
unwieldy [ʌn'wi:ldi], *a.* lourd, pesant, difficile à manier.
unwilling [ʌn'wiliŋ], *a.* peu disposé, mal disposé; ***to be unwilling to***, n'être pas disposé à.
unwillingly [ʌn'wiliŋli], *adv.* à contre-cœur, sans le vouloir.
unwillingness [ʌn'wiliŋnis], *n.* mauvaise volonté, *f.*
unwind [ʌn'waind], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* WIND) dévider; dérouler; (*fig.*) débrouiller. —*v.i.* se dévider.
unwise [ʌn'waiz], *a.* peu sage, malavisé, insensé.
unwisely [ʌn'waizli], *adv.* peu sagement, imprudemment.
unwished (for) [ʌn'wiʃt(fɔ:)], *a.* non souhaité.
unwitnessed [ʌn'witnist], *a.* sans témoin, non certifié.
unwitting [ʌn'witiŋ], *a.* inconscient.
unwittingly [ʌn'witiŋli], *adv.* sans le savoir, inconsciemment.
unwomanly [ʌn'wumənli], *a.* indigne d'une femme.
unwonted [ʌn'wountid], *a.* inaccoutumé, rare.
unworkable [ʌn'wə:kəbl], *a.* impraticable.
unworked [ʌn'wə:kt], *a.* inexploité (*mine etc.*).
unworn [ʌn'wɔ:n], *a.* non usé, non usagé.
unworthily [ʌn'wə:ðili], *adv.* indignement, sans le mériter.
unworthiness [ʌn'wə:ðinis], *n.* indignité, *f.*
unworthy [ʌn'wə:ði], *a.* indigne (*de*), sans mérite.
unwrap [ʌn'ræp], *v.t.* défaire, désenvelopper.
unwrinkle [ʌn'riŋkl], *v.t.* dérider.
unwrinkled [ʌn'riŋkld], *a.* sans rides, uni.
unwritten [ʌn'ritn], *a.* non écrit; (*fig.*) oral, traditionnel.
unyielding [ʌn'ji:ldiŋ], *a.* qui ne cède pas, inflexible.
unyoke [ʌn'jouk], *v.t.* ôter le joug à, dételer.
up [ʌp], *adv.* au haut, en haut, haut; en l'air; levé, sur pied (*pas au lit*); sur l'horizon; debout (*pas assis*); excité; en révolte, en insurrection; fini (*expiré*); élevé (*prix*); en hausse (*valeurs de Bourse*); ***it is up to us to do it***, c'est à nous de le faire; ***road up***, rue barrée; ***to be up to***, être au courant de; ***to make up to***, faire des avances à; ***up and down***, en haut et en bas, çà et là, de long en large, de haut en bas; ***up there***, là-haut; ***up to***, jusqu'à la hauteur de; ***up to date***, à la dernière mode; à jour; ***up to now***, jusqu'ici; ***up to then***, jusque-là; ***what's up?*** (*colloq.*) qu'est-ce qu'il y a donc?—*prep.* en haut de, au haut de; en montant; ***up hill*** or ***up stream***, en amont. —*n.* haut, *m.*; ***the ups and downs***, les hauts et les bas, *m.pl.*
upbraid [ʌp'breid], *v.t.* reprocher à; réprouver.
upbraiding [ʌp'breidiŋ], *n.* reproche, *m.*
upcast ['ʌpkɑ:st], *n.* jet; coup, *m.*
upheaval [ʌp'hi:vl], *n.* soulèvement, *m.*
uphill ['ʌphil], *a.* qui monte; (*fig.*) ardu, pénible.—[ʌp'hil], *adv.* en côte, en montant.
uphold [ʌp'hould], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* HOLD) soutenir, maintenir.
upholster [ʌp'houlstə], *v.t.* tapisser.
upholsterer [ʌp'houlstərə], *n.* tapissier, *m.*
upholstery [ʌp'houlstəri], *n.* tapisserie, *f.*
upkeep ['ʌpki:p], *n.* entretien, *m.*
upland ['ʌplənd], *a.* élevé, des hautes terres.
uplands ['ʌpləndz], *n.pl.* terrain élevé, haut pays, *m.*, hautes terres, *f.pl.*
uplift [ʌp'lift], *v.t.* lever, élever, soulever. —['ʌplift], *n.* (*fig.*) inspiration, *f.*
uplifting [ʌp'liftiŋ], *n.* soulèvement, *m.*
upon [ə'pɔn], *prep.* sur; ***upon pain of***, sous peine de.
upper ['ʌpə], *a.* supérieur, d'en haut, de dessus, au-dessus; haut; ***the Upper House*** la Chambre Haute; ***upper circle***, troisièmes loges, *f.pl.*; ***upper deck***, pont supérieur, *m.*; ***upper hand***, dessus, *m.*, supériorité, *f.*
uppermost ['ʌpəmoust], *a.* le plus élevé; (*fig.*) le plus fort.
uppers ['ʌpəz], *n.pl.* empeignes (*de chaussures*), *f.pl.*; (*fam.*) ***to be on one's uppers***, être dans la débine.
Upper Volta ['ʌpə'vɔltə]. la Haute Volta, *f.*
uppish ['ʌpiʃ], *a.* fier, arrogant.
uppishness ['ʌpiʃnis], *n.* fierté, arrogance, *f.*
upraise [ʌp'reiz], *v.t.* soulever, élever.
upright ['ʌprait], *a.* droit, debout; d'aplomb, vertical; (*fig.*) honnête (*intègre*).—*adv.* tout droit.—*n.* montant, *m.*
uprightness ['ʌpraitnis], *n.* droiture, intégrité, *f.*
uprising [ʌp'raiziŋ], *n.* lever; soulèvement, *m.*
uproar ['ʌprɔ:], *n.* tumulte, désordre; tapage, *m.*
uproarious [ʌp'rɔ:riəs], *a.* bruyant; tumultueux.
uproariously [ʌp'rɔ:riəsli], *adv.* avec un grand vacarme.
uproot [ʌp'ru:t], *v.t.* déraciner, extirper.
uprooting [ʌp'ru:tiŋ], *n.* déracinement, *m.*
upset [ʌp'set], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* SET) renverser; (*fig.*) bouleverser.—*v.i.* se renverser;

verser (*véhicules*).—['ʌpset], *n.* bouleversement, *m.*

upshot ['ʌpʃɔt], *n.* résultat, *m.*, fin, *f.*, fin mot, *m.*

upside-down ['ʌpsaid'daun], *adv.* sens dessus dessous.

upstairs ['ʌpstɛəz], *a.* d'en haut.—[ʌp'stɛəz], *adv.* en haut.

upstanding [ʌp'stændiŋ], *a.* droit, debout.

upstart ['ʌpstɑ:t], *n.* parvenu, nouveau riche, *m.*

upsurge [ʌp'sə:dʒ], *n.* poussée, *f.*

upward ['ʌpwəd], *a.* dirigé en haut; ascendant.—*adv.* or **upwards** ['ʌpwədz], en haut; en montant; ***upwards of***, plus de.

Ural ['juərəl] **Mountains**, les Monts Ourals, *m.pl.*

uranium [ju'reiniəm], *n.* uranium, *m.*

urban ['ə:bən], *a.* urbain.

urbane [ə:'bein], *a.* qui a de l'urbanité, poli.

urbanely [ə:'beinli], *adv.* avec urbanité.

urbanity [ə:'bæniti], *n.* urbanité, *f.*

urbanize ['ə:bənaiz], *v.t.* urbaniser.

urchin ['ə:tʃin], *n.* gamin, polisson; (*colloq.*) mioche, gosse, *m.*; ***sea urchin***, oursin, *m.*

urge [ə:dʒ], *v.t.* presser; pousser, exciter, porter (à); alléguer (*insister sur*); ***to urge on***, pousser en avant.—*n.* impulsion; poussée, *f.*

urgency ['ə:dʒənsi], *n.* urgence, *f.*

urgent ['ə:dʒənt], *a.* urgent, instant.

urgently ['ə:dʒəntli], *adv.* avec urgence, instamment.

urging ['ə:dʒiŋ], *n.* sollicitation, *f.*

uric ['juərik], *a.* urique.

urinal ['juərinl], *n.* urinoir; (*Med.*) urinal, *m.*; vespasienne (*urinoir public*), *f.*

urinate ['juərineit], *v.i.* uriner.

urine ['juərin], *n.* urine, *f.*

urn [ə:n], *n.* urne; fontaine (*à thé, à café etc.*), *f.*

Ursula ['ə:sjulə]. Ursule, *f.*

Uruguay ['juərugwai]. l'Uruguay, *m.*

Uruguayan [juəru'gwaiən], *a.* uruguayen.—*n.* Uruguayen (*personne*), *m.*

us [ʌs], *pron.* nous; ***for us Frenchmen***, pour nous autres Français.

usable ['ju:zəbl], *a.* utilisable, employable.

usage ['ju:zidʒ], *n.* usage, *m.*

use [ju:s], *n.* usage, emploi, *m.*; utilité, *f.*, avantage, profit, *m.*; habitude, *f.*; (*Law*) usufruit, *m.*; ***it is of no use***, cela ne sert à rien; ***of use***, utile; ***to make use of***, se servir de; ***what is the use of that?*** à quoi sert cela?—[ju:z], *v.t.* user de, faire usage de, employer, se servir de; utiliser; consommer.

used [ju:zd], *a.* usité (*mot etc.*), d'occasion (*voiture*); ***very little used***, qui a peu servi, presque neuf (*vêtement etc.*).—[ju:st] ***to be*** or ***get used to***, s'accoutumer à, s'habituer à.—[ju:st], *v. aux. in the expression* ***used to*** *(followed by inf.) usu. translated by the Imp. Tense in French*; ***he used to admire***, il admirait.

useful ['ju:sful], *a.* utile.

usefully ['ju:sfuli], *adv.* utilement, avec profit.

usefulness ['ju:sfulnis], *n.* utilité, *f.*

useless ['ju:slis], *a.* inutile; vain.

uselessly ['ju:slisli], *adv.* inutilement.

uselessness ['ju:slisnis], *n.* inutilité, *f.*

usher ['ʌʃə], *n.* huissier (*de cour de justice*); sous-maître, *m.*—*v.t.* faire entrer, introduire (*dans*); (*fig.*) annoncer.

usherette [ʌʃə'ret], *n.* (*Cine.*) ouvreuse, *f.*

usual ['ju:ʒuəl], *a.* usuel, ordinaire, habituel, accoutumé; d'usage; ***as usual***, comme d'habitude.

usually ['ju:ʒuəli], *adv.* ordinairement, d'ordinaire, d'habitude.

usurer ['ju:ʒərə], *n.* usurier, *m.*

usurious [ju:'zjuəriəs], *a.* usuraire.

usurp [ju'zə:p], *v.t.* usurper.

usurpation [ju:zə'peiʃən], *n.* usurpation, *f.*

usurper [ju'zə:pə], *n.* usurpateur, *m.*

usury ['ju:ʒəri], *n.* usure, *f.*

utensil [ju'tensil], *n.* ustensile, *m.*

uterine ['ju:tərain], *a.* utérin.

uterus ['ju:tərəs], *n.* utérus, *m.*

utilitarian [ju:tili'teəriən], *a.* utilitaire.

utilitarianism [ju:tili'teəriənizm], *n.* utilitarisme, *m.*

utility [ju:'tiliti], *n.* utilité, *f.*

utilizable ['ju:tilaizəbl], *a.* utilisable.

utilization [ju:tilai'zeiʃən], *n.* utilisation, *f.*

utilize ['ju:tilaiz], *v.t.* utiliser.

utmost ['ʌtmoust], *a.* extrême, le dernier, le plus haut, le plus grand; le plus élevé (*prix etc.*).—*n.* extrême, comble, *m.*; ***to do one's utmost***, faire tout son possible (*pour*).

Utopia [ju:'toupiə]. Utopie, *f.*

Utopian [ju:'toupiən], *a.* d'utopie, utopique.

utter (1) ['ʌtə], *a.* entier, complet; absolu; le plus profond (*extrême*); vrai; fieffé (*véritable*).

utter (2) ['ʌtə], *v.t.* pousser; proférer, prononcer; dire; émettre (*fausse monnaie*).

utterable ['ʌtərəbl], *a.* exprimable.

utterance ['ʌtərəns], *n.* énonciation, prononciation, parole, expression, *f.*

utterer ['ʌtərə], *n.* personne qui prononce, *f.*; émetteur (*de fausse monnaie*), *m.*

utterly ['ʌtəli], *adv.* tout à fait, entièrement.

uttermost ['ʌtəmoust], *a.* extrême; le plus reculé.

uvula ['ju:vjulə], *n.* (*Anat.*) luette, uvule, *f.*

uvular ['ju:vjulə], *a.* uvulaire.

uxorious [ak'sɔ:riəs], *a.* uxorieux, esclave de sa femme.

uxoriousness [ak'sɔ:riəsnis], *n.* complaisance excessive pour sa femme, *f.*

V

V, v [vi:]. vingt-deuxième lettre de l'alphabet, *m.*

vacancy ['veikənsi], *n.* vacance, place vacante, *f.*; vide, *m.*; lacune (*trou*), *f.*

vacant ['veikənt], *a.* vacant, vide; libre (*inoccupé*); vide d'expression (*regard perdu*).

vacate [və'keit], *v.t.* laisser vacant, quitter.

vacation [və'keiʃən], *n.* vacation, *f.*, vacances, *f.pl.*

vaccinate ['væksineit], *v.t.* vacciner.

vaccination [væksi'neiʃən], *n.* vaccination, vaccine, *f.*

vaccine ['væksi:n], *a.* de vache.—*n.* vaccin, *m.*

vacillate ['væsileit], *v.i.* vaciller; (*fig.*) hésiter.
vacillating ['væsileitiŋ], *a.* vacillant, indécis.
vacillation [væsi'leiʃən], *n.* vacillation, indécision, *f.*
vacuity [və'kju:iti], *n.* vide, *m.*; vacuité, *f.*
vacuous ['vækjuəs], *a.* vide; (*fig.*) bête.
vacuum ['vækjuəm], *n.* vide, *m.*
vacuum cleaner ['vækjuəm'kli:nə], *n.* aspirateur, *m.*
vade-mecum ['veidi'mi:kəm], *n.* vade-mecum, *m.*
vagabond ['vægəbɔnd], *a.* errant, vagabond.—*n.* vagabond, *m.*
vagary ['veigəri], *n.* caprice, *m.*, lubie, boutade, *f.*
vagina [və'dʒainə], *n.* (*Anat.*) vagin, *m.*
vagrancy ['veigrənsi], *n.* vagabondage, *m.*
vagrant ['veigrənt], *a.* vagabond, errant.—*n.* vagabond, mendiant, *m.*
vague [veig], *a.* vague.
vaguely ['veigli], *adv.* vaguement.
vagueness ['veignis], *n.* vague, *m.*
vain [vein], *a.* vain; faux (*creux*); vaniteux, glorieux (*fier*); ***in vain***, en vain.
vainglorious [vein'glɔ:riəs], *a.* vain, vaniteux.
vainglory [vein'glɔ:ri], *n.* vaine gloire, gloriole, *f.*
vainly ['veinli], *adv.* en vain, vainement.
vainness ['veinnis], *n.* vanité, *f.*
valance ['væləns], *n.* frange de lit, *f.*
vale [veil], *n.* (*poet.*) vallon, *m.*, vallée, *f.*
valedictory [væli'diktəri], *a.* d'adieu.—*n.* discours d'adieu, *m.*
valet ['vælit], *n.* valet de chambre, *m.*
valetudinarian [vælitju:di'nɛəriən], *a.* and *n.* valétudinaire, *m.*, *f.*
valiant ['væliənt], *a.* vaillant, valeureux.
valiantly ['væliəntli], *adv.* vaillamment.
valid ['vælid], *a.* valide, valable.
validate ['vælideit], *v.t.* valider, rendre valable.
validity [və'liditi], **validness** ['vælidnis], *n.* validité, *f.*
validly ['vælidli], *adv.* validement.
validness [VALIDITY].
valise [və'li:z], *n.* valise, *f.*; sac de voyage, *m.*
valley ['væli], *n.* vallée, *f.*, vallon, *m.*
valor ['vælə], *n.* valeur, vaillance, *f.*
valorous ['vælərəs], *a.* valeureux.
valuable ['væljuəbl], *a.* précieux.
valuation [vælju'eiʃən], *n.* évaluation, *f.*
valuator ['væljueitə], *n.* estimateur, *m.*
value ['vælju:], *n.* valeur, *f.*; prix, *m.*—*v.t.* évaluer, estimer.
valued ['vælju:d], *a.* estimé, apprécié.
valueless ['væljulis], *a.* sans valeur.
valuer ['væljuə], *n.* estimateur, commissaire-priseur, *m.*
valve [vælv], *n.* soupape; valve; (*Rad.*) lampe, *f.*
valved [vælvd], *a.* à soupape; (*Bot.*) valvé, à valves.
valvular ['vælvjulə], *a.* (*Med.*) valvulaire.
vamp [væmp], *n.* empeigne; enjôleuse, femme fatale, *f.*—*v.t.* (*fig.*) raccommoder, rapiécer; (*Mus.*) improviser.
vampire ['væmpaiə], *n.* vampire, *m.*
van [væn], *n.* camionnette, voiture (*de déménagement*), *f.*; (*Rail. etc.*) fourgon, *m.*; avant-garde (*précurseur*), *f.*
vandal [vændl], *n.* vandale, *m.*, *f.*
vandalism ['vændəlizm], *n.* vandalisme, *m.*
vane [vein], *n.* girouette, *f.*
vanguard ['vængu:d], *n.* avant-garde, *f.*
vanilla [və'nilə], *n.* vanille, *f.*
vanish ['væniʃ], *v.i.* s'évanouir, disparaître.
vanishing point ['væniʃiŋpɔint], *n.* point de fuite, *m.*
vanity ['væniti], *n.* vanité, *f.*
vanquish ['væŋkwiʃ], *v.t.* vaincre.
vanquisher ['væŋkwiʃə], *n.* vainqueur, *m.*
vantage ['vɑ:ntidʒ], *n.* avantage, *m.*, supériorité, *f.*
vapid ['væpid], *a.* fade, insipide; éventé (*boisson alcoolique*).
vapidity [væ'piditi], **vapidness** ['væpidnis], *n.* fadeur, insipidité, *f.*
vapor ['veipə], *n.* vapeur; (*fig.*) fumée, *f.*
vaporish ['veipəriʃ], **vapory** ['veipəri], *a.* vaporeux.
vaporization [veipərai'zeiʃən], *n.* vaporisation, *f.*
vaporize ['veipəraiz], *v.t.* vaporiser.—*v.i.* se vaporiser.
vaporous ['veipərəs], *a.* vaporeux.
variability [vɛəriə'biliti], **variableness** ['vɛəriəblnis], *n.* variabilité; inconstance, *f.*
variable ['vɛəriəbl], *a.* variable; inconstant.
variance ['vɛəriəns], *n.* désaccord, *m.*
variation [vɛəri'eiʃən], *n.* variation, *f.*, changement, *m.*
varicose ['værikous], *a.* variqueux; ***varicose vein***, varice, *f.*
varied ['vɛərid], *a.* varié, divers.
variegate ['vɛərigeit], *v.t.* varier; nuancer.
variegated ['vɛərigeitid], *a.* varié, bigarré; (*Bot.*) panaché.
variegation [vɛəri'geiʃən], *n.* bigarrure, *f.*
variety [və'raiəti], *n.* variété, diversité, *f.*
various ['vɛəriəs], *a.* divers, différent.
variously ['vɛəriəsli], *adv.* diversement.
varnish ['vɑ:niʃ], *n.* vernis, *m.*—*v.t.* vernir; vernisser (*poterie etc.*).
varnisher ['vɑ:niʃə], *n.* vernisseur, *m.*
varnishing ['vɑ:niʃiŋ], *n.* vernissure, *f.*; vernissage, *m.*
vary ['vɛəri], *v.t.* varier; diversifier.—*v.i.* varier, changer.
varying ['vɛəriiŋ], *a.* changeant, qui varie, divers.
vascular ['væskjulə], *a.* vasculaire.
vase [vɑ:z], *n.* vase, *m.*
vaseline ['væsəli:n], *n.* (*reg. trade mark*) vaseline, *f.*
vassal [væsl], *n.* vassal, *m.*
vassalage ['væsəlidʒ], *n.* vasselage, *m.*; (*fig.*) servitude, *f.*
vast [vɑ:st], *a.* vaste, immense.—*n.* immensité, *f.*
vastly ['vɑ:stli], *adv.* immensément, excessivement.
vastness ['vɑ:stnis], *n.* vaste étendue, grandeur, *f.*
vat [væt], *n.* cuve, *f.*
vatful ['vætful], *n.* cuvée, *f.*
Vatican ['vætikən], le Vatican, *m.*
vaudeville ['voudəvil], *n.* vaudeville, *m.*
vault [vɔ:lt], *n.* voûte, cave, *f.*; caveau (*lieu de sépulture*); saut (*bond*), *m.*—*v.t.* voûter.—*v.i.* sauter.
vaulted ['vɔ:ltid], *a.* voûté, en voûte.

vaulter ['vɔ:ltə], *n.* voltigeur, sauteur, *m.*, acrobate, *m.*, *f.*
vaulting ['vɔ:ltiŋ], *n.* construction de voûtes, *f.*; voûtes, *f.pl.*; voltige (*acrobatie*), *f.*
vaunt [vɔ:nt], *n.* vanterie, *f.*—*v.t.* vanter, élever jusqu'aux nues.
vaunter ['vɔ:ntə], *n.* vantard, *m.*
vaunting ['vɔ:ntiŋ], *a.* plein de jactance.
vauntingly ['vɔ:ntiŋli], *adv.* avec jactance.
veal [vi:l], *n.* veau, *m.*
vedette [və'det], *n.* vedette, *f.*
veer [viə], *v.t.* virer (*bateau*).—*v.i.* tourner, changer de direction; virer (*bateau*).
vegetable ['vedʒitəbl], *a.* végétal.—*n.* végétal, légume, *m.*
vegetal ['vedʒitl], *a.* végétal.
vegetarian [vedʒi'teəriən], *a.* and *n.* végétarien, *m.*
vegetate ['vedʒiteit], *v.i.* végéter.
vegetation [vedʒi'teiʃən], *n.* végétation, *f.*
vegetative ['vedʒitətiv], *a.* végétatif, végétant.
vehemence ['vi:iməns], *n.* véhémence; (*fig.*) ardeur, *f.*
vehement ['vi:imənt], *a.* véhément, impétueux.
vehemently ['vi:imməntli], *adv.* avec véhémence, impétueusement.
vehicle ['vi:ikl], *n.* véhicule, *m.*, voiture, *f.*
veil [veil], *n.* voile, *m.*; voilette (*de dame*), *f.*—*v.t.* voiler; (*fig.*) déguiser.
vein [vein], *n.* veine; (*fig.*) humeur, *f.*—*v.t.* veiner.
veined [veind], **veiny** ['veini], *a.* veiné.
vellum ['veləm], *n.* vélin, *m.*
velocity [və'lɔsiti], *n.* vélocité, vitesse, rapidité, *f.*
velvet ['velvit], *a.* de velours; (*Bot.*) velouté.—*n.* velours, *m.*
velveteen [velvə'ti:n], *n.* velours de coton, *m.*
velvety ['velviti], *a.* velouté.
venal [vi:nl], *a.* vénal.
venality [vi:'næliti], *n.* vénalité, *f.*
vend [vend], *v.t.* vendre (*petits articles*).
vending machine, see **slot-machine**.
vendetta [ven'detə], *n.* vendetta, *f.*
vendible ['vendibl], *a.* vendable.
vendor ['vendə], *n.* vendeur, *m.*
veneer [və'niə], *n.* feuille (*de bois etc.*); plaque, *f.*; (*fig.*) vernis, *m.*—*v.t.* plaquer (*de*).
veneering [və'niəriŋ], *n.* placage, *m.*
venerable ['venərəbl], *a.* vénérable.
venerableness [*venərəblnis*], *n.* caractère vénérable, *m.*
venerate ['venəreit], *v.t.* vénérer.
veneration [venə'reiʃən], *n.* vénération, *f.*
venerator ['venəreitə], *n.* vénérateur, *m.*
venery ['venəri], *n.* chasse, vénerie, *f.*
Venetian [və'ni:ʃən], *a.* vénitien, de Venise; ***Venetian blind***, jalousie, *f.*; ***Venetian shutter***, persienne, *f.*—*n.* Vénitien (*personne*), *m.*
Venezuela [venə'zweilə], le Vénézuéla, *m.*
Venezuelan [venə'zweilən], *a.* vénézuélien.—*n.* Vénézuélien (*personne*), *m.*
vengeance ['vendʒəns], *n.* vengeance, *f.*; ***with a vengeance***, furieusement, à outrance.
vengeful ['vendʒful], *a.* vindicatif.
venial ['vi:niəl], *a.* véniel, pardonnable.
veniality [vi:ni'æliti], *n.* vénialité, *f.*
Venice ['venis], Venise, *f.*
venison ['venizn], *n.* venaison, *f.*
venom ['venəm], *n.* venin, *m.*
venomous ['venəməs], *a.* venimeux (*animal*); vénéneux (*plante*); (*fig.*) méchant.
venous ['vi:nəs], *a.* veineux.
vent [vent], *v.t.* donner issue à, exhaler, décharger.—*n.* issue, *f.*, passage, cours; trou de fausse (*de baril*); soupirail (*pour l'air*), *m.*; ***to give vent to***, donner libre cours à.
ventilate ['ventileit], *v.t.* ventiler; aérer, (*fig.*) discuter.
ventilation [venti'leiʃən], *n.* ventilation, *f.*; ***ventilation shaft***, puits d'aérage, *m.*
ventilator ['ventileitə], *n.* ventilateur, *m.*
ventral ['ventrəl], *a.* ventral.
ventricle ['ventrikl], *n.* ventricule, *m.*
ventriloquism [ven'triləkwizm], *n.* ventriloquie, *f.*
ventriloquist [ven'triləkwist], *n.* ventriloque, *m.*, *f.*
venture ['ventʃə], *n.* aventure, entreprise, *f.*—*v.t.* aventurer, risquer.—*v.i.* oser, se hasarder, s'aventurer; s'aviser de (*se permettre*).
venturer ['ventʃərə], *n.* personne aventureuse, *f.*
venturesome ['ventʃəsəm], *a.* aventureux, audacieux.
venue ['venju:], *n.* juridiction, *f.*; lieu de réunion, *m.*
Venus ['vi:nəs], Vénus, *f.*
veracious [və'reiʃəs], *a.* véridique.
veracity [*və'ræsiti*], *n.* véracité, *f.*
veranda, verandah [və'rændə], *n.* véranda, *f.*
verb [və:b], *n.* verbe, *m.*
verbal ['və:bəl], *a.* verbal, littéral.
verbally ['və:bəli], *adv.* verbalement, mot à mot.
verbatim [və:'beitim], *adv.* mot pour mot.
verbena [və:'bi:nə], *n.* verveine, *f.*
verbiage ['və:biidʒ], *n.* verbiage, *m.*
verbose [və:'bous], *a.* verbeux, diffus, prolixe.
verbosity [və:'bɔsiti], *n.* verbosité, *f.*
verdant ['və:dənt], *a.* verdoyant, vert.
verdict ['və:dikt], *n.* verdict; (*fig.*) arrêt, *m.*
verdigris ['və:digri:], *n.* vert-de-gris, *m.*
verdure ['və:djə], *n.* verdure, *f.*
verge (1) [və:dʒ], *n.* bord, *m.*, bordure; lisière (*de forêt etc.*); verge (*baguette*), *f.*; ***on the verge of setting out***, à la veille de partir.—*v.i.* pencher (*vers*); ***to verge on***, toucher à.
verger ['və:dʒə], *n.* bedeau, huissier à verge, *m.*
verification [verifi'keiʃən], *n.* vérification, *f.*
verifier ['verifaiə], *n.* vérificateur, *m.*
verify ['verifai], *v.t.* vérifier.
***verily** ['verili], *adv.* en vérité, vraiment.
verisimilar [veri'similə], *a.* vraisemblable.
verisimilitude [verisi'militju:d], *n.* vraisemblance, *f.*
veritable ['veritəbl], *a.* véritable.
verity ['veriti], *n.* vérité, *f.*
vermicelli [*və:mi'seli*], *n.* vermicelle, *m.*
vermicule ['və:mikju:l], *n.* vermisseau, *m.*
vermilion [və'miljən], *a.* vermeil.—*n.* vermillon, *m.*
vermin ['və:min], *n.* vermine, *f.*
verminous ['və:minəs], *a.* vermineux.

vernacular [və'nækjulə], *a.* du pays, indigène. —*n.* langue vernaculaire, *f.*
vernal ['və:nəl], *a.* printanier.
veronica [və'ronikə], *n.* véronique, *f.*
versatile ['və:sətail], *a.* qui a des connaissances variées; qui se plie à tout.
versatility [və:sə'tiliti], *n.* souplesse, faculté d'adaptation, *f.*
verse [və:s], *n.* vers, *m.*, poésie; strophe (*stance*), *f.*
versed [və:st], *a.* versé (*dans*).
versification [və:sifi'keiʃən], *n.* versification, *f.*
versifier ['və:sifaiə], *n.* versificateur, rimailleur, *m.*
versify ['və:sifai], *v.t.* mettre en vers.—*v.i.* versifier.
version ['və:ʃən], *n.* version, *f.*
versus ['və:səs], *prep.* contre.
vertebra ['və:tibrə], *n.* (*pl.* **vertebræ** ['və:ti bri]) vertèbre, *f.*
vertebral ['və:tibrəl], *a.* vertébral.
vertebrate ['və:tibrit], *a.* and *n.* vertébré, *m.*
vertex ['və:teks], *n.* (*pl.* **vertices** ['və:tisi:z]) sommet, zénith, *m.*
vertical ['və:tikl], *a.* vertical.
vertically ['və:tikli], *adv.* verticalement.
vertiginous [və:'tidʒinəs], *a.* vertigineux.
vertigo ['və:tigou], *n.* vertige, *m.*
verve [və:v], *n.* verve, *f.*
very ['veri], *a.* vrai, même, véritable.—*adv.* fort, bien, très.
vesper ['vespə], *n.* étoile du soir, *f.*; soir *m.*; (*pl.*) vêpres, *f.pl.*
vessel [vesl], *n.* vase; vaisseau, bâtiment, navire, *m.*
vest [vest], *n.* tricot de corps; (*Am.*) gilet, *m.*—*v.t.* vêtir, revêtir; investir (*de*).—*v.i.* échoir (*à*).
vestal [vestl], *a.* vestale, de Vesta; (*fig.*) chaste.—*n.* vestale, *f.*
vestibule ['vestibju:l], *n.* vestibule, *m.*
vestige ['vestidʒ], *n.* vestige, *m.*, trace, *f.*
vestment ['vestmənt], *n.* vêtement (de cérémonie), *m.*; chasuble, *f.*
vestry ['vestri], *n.* sacristie, *f.*
vesture ['vestʃə], *n.* vêtements, *m.pl.*
Vesuvius [vi'su:vjəs]. le Vésuve, *m.*
vetch [vetʃ], *n.* vesce, *f.*
veteran ['vetərən], *a.* vieux, ancien, expérimenté.—*n.* vétéran, *m.*
veterinary ['vetərinri], *a.* vétérinaire; ***veterinary surgeon***, vétérinaire, *m.*, *f.*
veto ['vi:tou], *n.* veto, *m.*—*v.t.* mettre son veto à, interdire.
vex [veks], *v.t.* fâcher, vexer, contrarier.
vexation [vek'seiʃən], *n.* vexation, contrariété, *f.*, chagrin, *m.*
vexatious [vek'seiʃəs], *a.* vexatoire; irritant, fâcheux, ennuyeux.
vexatiousness [vek'seiʃəsnis], *n.* caractère vexatoire, *m.*
vexed [vekst], *a.* vexé, fâché; (*fig.*) épineux (*question*).
vexing ['veksiŋ], *a.* contrariant, vexant, ennuyeux.
via ['vaiə], *prep.* par, par voie de, via.
viability [vaiə'biliti], *n.* viabilité, *f.*
viable ['vaiəbl], *a.* viable.
viaduct ['vaiədʌkt], *n.* viaduc, *m.*
vial ['vaiəl], *n.* fiole, *f.*
viands ['vaiəndz], *n. pl.* aliments, *m.pl.*; mets, *m.*
viaticum [vai'ætikəm], *n.* viatique, *m.*
vibrate [vai'breit], *v.t.* faire vibrer.—*v.i.* vibrer, osciller.
vibration [vai'breiʃən], *n.* vibration, oscillation, *f.*
vibrating [vai'breitiŋ], **vibratory** ['vaibrətəri], *a.* vibrant, vibratoire.
vicar ['vikə], *n.* (*Engl. Ch.*) pasteur; (*R.-C. Ch.*) curé (*de paroisse*), *m.*; ***vicar general***, vicaire, *m.*
vicarage ['vikəridʒ], *n.* cure, *f.*, presbytère, *m.*
vicarial [vi'kɛəriəl], *a.* de la cure, du curé.
vicarious [vi'kɛəriəs], *a.* vicarial, de vicaire; (*fig.*) de substitution.
vicariously [vi'kɛəriəsli], *adv.* par délégation, par substitution.
vice (1) [vais], *n.* vice, défaut, *m.*; ***vice squad***, brigade de mœurs, *f.*
vice (2) [vais], *n.* (*Tech.*) étau, *m.*
vice admiral ['vaisædmirəl], *n.* vice-amiral, *m.*
vice chancellor ['vaistʃɑ:nsələ], *n.* vice-chancelier; (*Univ.*) recteur, *m.*
vice president ['vaisprezidənt], *n.* vice-président, *m.*
viceroy ['vaisrɔi], *n.* vice-roi, *m.*
vicinity [vi'siniti], *n.* voisinage, *m.*, proximité, *f.*, alentours, *m.pl.*
vicious ['viʃəs], *a.* vicieux; haineux.
viciously ['viʃəsli], *adv.* vicieusement; rageusement.
viciousness ['viʃəsnis], *n.* nature vicieuse, *f.*, vice, *m.*
vicissitude [vi'sisitju:d], *n.* vicissitude, *f.*
victim ['viktim], *n.* victime, *f.*
victimization [viktimai'zeiʃən], *n.* tyrannisation, *f.*
victimize ['viktimaiz], *v.t.* exercer des représailles contre, tromper.
victor ['viktə], *n.* vainqueur, *m.*
victorious [vik'tɔ:riəs], *a.* victorieux, de victoire.
victoriously [vik'tɔ:riəsli], *adv.* victorieusement, en vainqueur.
victory ['viktəri], *n.* victoire, *f.*
victual [vitl], *v.t.* approvisionner, ravitailler.
victualler ['vitlə], *n.* pourvoyeur, fournisseur (de vivres), *m.*; ***licensed victualler***, débitant de boissons, *m.*
victualling ['vitliŋ], *n.* ravitaillement, *m.*
victuals [vitlz]. *n.pl.* vivres, *m.pl.*, provisions, *f.pl.*
vie [vai], *v.i.* rivaliser, lutter (*de*); le disputer (*à*).
Vienna [vi'enə]. Vienne, *f.*
Viennese [vi:ə'ni:z], *a.* viennois.—*n.* Viennois (*personne*), *m.*
Vietnam [vjet'næm]. le Vietnam, *m.*
Vietnamese [vjetnə'mi:z], *a.* vietnamien.—*n.* Vietnamien (*personne*), *m.*
view [vju:], *n.* vue, perspective, scène, *f.*; regard (*coup d'œil*); aperçu, examen (*exposé*), *m.*; intention, *f.*, dessein, *m.*; opinion, pensée, *f.*; ***in view of***, en considération de; ***on view***, ouvert au public; ***with a view to***, en vue de.—*v.t.* regarder; considérer; examiner, inspecter; explorer.
viewer ['vju:ə], *n.* spectateur; téléspectateur, *m.*
viewing ['vju:iŋ], *n.* examen, *m.*, inspection, *f.*

view-point ['vju:point], *n.* point de vue, *m.*
vigil ['vidʒil], *n.* veille, veillée, (*Eccles.*) vigile, *f.*
vigilance ['vidʒilәns], *n.* vigilance, *f.*
vigilant ['vidʒilәnt], *a.* vigilant, éveillé.
vigilantly ['vidʒilәntli], *adv.* avec vigilance.
vigorous ['vigәrәs], *a.* vigoureux.
vigorously ['vigәrәsli], *adv.* vigoureusement.
vigorousness ['vigәrәsnis], **vigor** ['vigә], *n.* vigueur, *f.*
vile [vail], *a.* vil, abject, bas; détestable.
vileness ['vailnis], *n.* bassesse, *f.*
vilification [vilifi'keiʃәn], *n.* diffamation, *f.*
vilifier ['vilifaiә], *n.* diffamateur, *m.*
vilify ['vilifai], *v.t.* vilipender, dénigrer.
villa ['vilә], *n.* villa, maison de campagne, *f.*
village ['vilidʒ], *n.* village, *m.*
villager ['vilidʒә], *n.* villageois, *m.*
villain ['vilәn], *n.* scélérat, gredin; (*Theat.*) traître, *m.*
villainous ['vilәnәs], *a.* vil, infâme.
villainy ['vilәni], *n.* scélératesse, vilenie, *f.*
vindicate ['vindikeit], *v.t.* soutenir, défendre, justifier; venger.
vindication [vindi'keiʃәn], *n.* défense, justification, *f.*
vindicator ['vindikeitә], *n.* défenseur, *m.*
vindictive [vin'diktiv], *a.* vindicatif.
vindictively [vin'diktivli], *adv.* d'une manière vindicative.
vindictiveness [vin'diktivnis], *n.* esprit de vengeance, *m.*
vine [vain], *n.* vigne, *f.*
vine-dresser ['vaindresә], *n.* vigneron, *m.*
vinegar ['vinigә], *n.* vinaigre, *m.*
vine grower ['vaingrouә], *n.* viticulteur, *m.*
vine-growing ['vaingrouiŋ], *n.* viticulture, *f.*
vine harvest ['vainha:vist], *n.* vendange, *f.*
vine prop ['vainprɔp], *n.* échalas, *m.*
vinery ['vainәri], *n.* serre à vignes, *f.*
vineyard ['vinjәd], *n.* vigne, *f.*; vignoble, *m.*
vinicultural [vini'kʌltʃәrәl], *a.* vinicole.
viniculture [vinikʌltʃә], *n.* viniculture, *f.*
vinous ['vainous], *a.* vineux.
vintage ['vintidʒ], *n.* vendange; vinée, récolte de vin (*cueillette*), *f.*; vendanges (*temps de la récolte*), *f.pl.*; ***a vintage wine***, un vin de marque, *m.*
vintager ['vintidʒә], *n.* vendangeur, *m.*
vintner ['vintnә], *n.* négociant en vins, *m.*
viny ['vaini], *a.* de vigne, de raisin; de vignoble.
viola (1) [vi'oulә], *n.* (*Mus.*) alto, *m.*; ***viola player***, altiste, *m., f.*
viola (2) ['vaiәlә], *n.* (*Bot.*) violette, *f.*
violate ['vaiәleit], *v.t.* violer, faire violence à; outrager.
violation [vaiә'leiʃәn], *n.* violation, infraction, *f.*, viol (*d'une femme*), *m.*
violator ['vaiәleitә], *n.* violateur, *m.*
violence ['vaiәlәns], *n.* violence, *f.*; ***with violence*** (*of robbery*), à main armée.
violent ['vaiәlәnt], *a.* violent; atroce (*douleur*).
violently ['vaiәlәntli], *adv.* violemment, avec violence.
violet ['vaiәlit], *n.* violette (*plante*), *f.*; violet (*couleur*), *m.*
violin [vaiә'lin], *n.* violon, *m.*
violinist ['vaiә'linist], *n.* violoniste, *m., f.*
violist [vi'oulist], *n.* altiste, violiste, *m., f.*
violoncellist [vaiәlәn'tʃelist], *n.* violoncelliste, *m., f.*
violoncello [vaiәlәn'tʃelou], *n.* violoncelle, *m.*
viper ['vaipә], *n.* vipère, *f.*
viperish ['vaipәriʃ], **viperous** ['vaipәrәs], *a.* de vipère; (*fig.*) venimeux.
virago [vi'ra:gou], *n.* virago, mégère, *f.*
virgin ['vә:dʒin], *a.* vierge; virginal, de vierge.—*n.* vierge, *f.*
virginal ['vә:dʒinәl], *a.* virginal, de vierge.
Virginia creeper [vә'dʒiniә'kri:pә], *n.* vigne vierge, *f.*
virginity [vә'dʒiniti], *n.* virginité, *f.*
viridity [vi'riditi], *n.* verdeur, fraîcheur, *f.*
virile ['virail], *a.* viril, mâle.
virility [vi'riliti], *n.* virilité, nature virile, *f.*
virtual ['vә:tjuәl], *a.* virtuel; de fait.
virtually ['vә:tjuәli], *adv.* virtuellement, de fait.
virtue ['vә:tju:], *n.* vertu; (*fig.*) valeur, *f.*, mérite, *m.*
virtuosity [vә:tju'ɔsiti], *n.* virtuosité, *f.*
virtuoso [vә:tju'ousou], *n.* (*pl.* **virtuosi** [vә:tju'ousi]) virtuose, *m., f.*
virtuous ['vә:tjuәs], *a.* vertueux.
virtuously ['vә:tjuәsli], *adv.* vertueusement.
virtuousness ['vә:tjuәsnis], *n.* vertu, *f.*
virulence ['viruләns], *n.* virulence, *f.*
virulent ['viruләnt], *a.* virulent.
virus ['vaiәrәs], *n.* virus, *m.*
visa ['vi:zә], *n.* visa, *m.*—*v.t.* viser.
visage ['vizidʒ], *n.* visage, *m.*, figure, *f.*
viscera ['visәrә], *n.pl.* viscères, *m.pl.*
viscid ['visid], *a.* visqueux.
viscosity [vis'kositi], *n.* viscosité, *f.*
viscount ['vaikaunt], *n.* vicomte, *m.*
viscountess ['vaikauntis], *n.* vicomtesse, *f.*
viscountship ['vaikauntʃip], *n.* vicomté, *f.*
viscous ['viskәs], *a.* visqueux, glutineux.
vise [vais], *n.* (*Tech.*) étau, *m.*
visibility [vizi'biliti], *n.* visibilité, *f.*
visible ['vizibl], *a.* visible; clair.
visibly ['vizibli], *adv.* visiblement, à vue d'œil.
vision ['viʒәn], *n.* vision, vue, *f.*
visionary ['viʒәnәri], *a.* and *n.* visionnaire, *m., f.*
visit ['vizit], *n.* visite, *f.*; séjour (*a stay*), *m.*—*v.t.* visiter, aller, rendre visite à; ***I visit the theatre twice a week***, je vais au théâtre deux fois par semaine.—*v.i.* faire des visites.
visitant ['vizitәnt], *n.* visiteur, *m.*
visitation [vizi'teiʃәn], *n.* inspection; épreuve, *f.*
visiting ['vizitiŋ], *a.* en visite, de visite.—*n.* visites, *f.pl.*
visitor ['vizitә], *n.* visiteur; (*official*) inspecteur, *m.*; ***she has visitors***, elle a du monde.
visor ['vaizә], *n.* visière, *f.*
vista ['vistә], *n.* vue, perspective, *f.*
Vistula ['vistjulә], **the**, la Vistule, *f.*
visual ['viʒjuәl], *a.* visuel.
visualize ['viʒjuәlaiz], *v.t.* se représenter.
vital [vaitl], *a.* vital, de vie; (*fig.*) essentiel.
vitality [vai'tæliti], *n.* vitalité, *f.*
vitalize ['vaitәlaiz], *v.t.* vivifier; (*fig.*) animer.
vitally ['vaitәli], *adv.* vitalement.
vitals [vaitlz], *n.pl.* parties vitales, *f.pl.*
vitamin ['vitәmin], *n.* vitamine, *f.*

vitiate ['viʃieit], *v.t.* vicier; (*fig.*) corrompre.
vitiation [viʃi'eiʃən], *n.* viciation; (*fig.*) corruption, *f.*
vitreous ['vitriəs], *a.* vitreux; (*Anat.*) vitré.
vitrify ['vitrifai], *v.t.* vitrifier.—*v.i.* se vitrifier.
vitriol ['vitriəl], *n.* vitriol, *m.*
vitriolic [vitri'ɔlik], *a.* vitriolique.
vituperate [vi'tju:pəreit], *v.t.* vilipender, injurier.
vituperation [vitju:pə'reiʃən], *n.* reproches, *m.pl.*, invectives, *f.pl.*
vituperative [vi'tju:pərətiv], *a.* injurieux, hargneux.
vivacious [vi'veiʃəs], *a.* vif, vivace, animé.
vivaciously [vi'veiʃəsli], *adv.* vivement, avec vivacité.
vivaciousness [vi'veiʃəsnis], **vivacity** [vi'væsiti], *n.* vivacité, *f.*
vivary ['vivəri], *n.* vivier, *m.*
vivid ['vivid], *a.* vif, frappant.
vividly ['vividli], *adv.* d'une manière frappante, avec éclat.
vividness ['vividnis], *n.* vivacité, *f.*, éclat, *m.*
vivification [vivifi'keiʃən], *n.* vivification, *f.*
vivify ['vivifai], *v.t.* vivifier.
vivifying ['vivifaiiŋ], *a.* vivifiant.
viviparous [vi'vipərəs], *a.* vivipare.
vivisection [vivi'sekʃən], *n.* vivisection, *f.*
vivisector [vivi'sektə], *n.* vivisecteur, *m.*
vixen ['viksən], *n.* renarde (*bête*); mégère (*femme*), *f.*
vixenish ['viksəniʃ], *a.* de mégère, méchante.
viz. [viz] (*usu. read* namely), *adv.* à savoir.
vizier [vi'ziə], *n.* vizir, *m.*
vocabulary [vo'kæbjuləri], *n.* vocabulaire, *m.*
vocal [voukl], *a.* vocal, de la voix.
vocalist ['voukəlist], *n.* chanteur, *m.*, chanteuse, *f.*
vocalize ['voukəlaiz], *v.t.*, *v.i.* vocaliser.
vocally ['voukəli], *adv.* par la voix, vocalement.
vocation [vo'keiʃən], *n.* vocation; profession, *f.*
vocational [vo'keiʃənəl], *a.* professionnel.
vocative ['vokətiv], *n.* vocatif, *m.*
vociferate [və'sifəreit], *v.t.*, *v.i.* vociférer.
vociferation [vəsifə'reiʃən], *n.* vocifération, *f.*
vociferous [və'sifərəs], *a.* qui vocifère, bruyant.
vociferously [və'sifərəsli], *adv.* en vociférant.
vodka ['vɔdkə], *n.* vodka, *f.*
vogue [voug], *n.* vogue, *f.*
voice [vois], *n.* voix, *f.*; ***at the top of one's voice***, à tue-tête.—*v.t.* publier; exprimer.
void [void], *a.* vide, vacant; (*Law*) nul, de nul effet.—*n.* vide, espace vide, *m.*—*v.t.* vider; (*Law*) annuler.
voidable ['voidəbl], *a.* annulable.
volatile ['vɔlətail], *a.* volatil; qui vole, volant; inconstant (*volage*).
volatility [vɔlə'tiliti], *n.* volatilité, *f.*
volcanic [vɔl'kænik], *a.* volcanique.
volcano [vɔl'keinou], *n.* volcan, *m.*
vole [voul], *n.* campagnol, *m.*
volition [və'liʃən], *n.* volition, volonté, *f.*
volley ['vɔli], *n.* décharge, salve (*de mousquetterie*); volée (*de canon*), *f.*—*v.t.* (*Ten.*) renvoyer (*la balle*) de volée.
volt [voult], *n.* (*Elec.*) volt, *m.*
voltage ['voultidʒ], *n.* voltage, *m.*
volte-face ['vɔltfɑ:s], *n.* volte-face, *f.*
volubility [vɔlju'biliti], *n.* volubilité, *f.*
voluble ['vɔljubl], *a.* délié (*langue*); facile (*débit*).
volubly ['vɔljubli], *adv.* avec volubilité.
volume ['vɔljum], *n.* volume; tome (*livre*), *m.*
voluminous [və'lju:minəs], *a.* volumineux.
voluminously [və'lju:minəsli], *adv.* d'une manière volumineuse.
voluminousness [və'lju:minəsnis], *n.* grosseur, *f.*
voluntarily ['vɔləntərili], *adv.* volontairement, spontanément.
voluntariness ['vɔləntərinis], *n.* spontanéité, *f.*
voluntary ['vɔləntəri], *a.* volontaire, spontané; libre; intentionnel.—*n.* (*Mus.*) improvisation, *f.*
volunteer [vɔlən'tiə], *n.* volontaire, *m.*, *f.*—*v.t.* offrir volontairement.—*v.i.* offrir ses services; s'engager comme volontaire.
voluptuary [və'lʌptjuəri], *n.* voluptueux, épicurien, *m.*
voluptuous [və'lʌptjuəs], *a.* voluptueux.
voluptuously [və'lʌptjuəsli], *adv.* voluptueusement.
voluptuousness [və'lʌptjuəsnis], *n.* volupté, *f.*
volute [və'lju:t], *n.* volute, *f.*
voluted [və'lju:tid], *a.* voluté.
volution [və'lju:ʃən], *n.* spirale, *f.*
vomit ['vɔmit], *v.t.*, *v.i.* vomir.—*n.* vomissement, *m.*
voodoo ['vu:du:], *n.* vaudou, *m.*
voracious [və'reiʃəs], *a.* vorace.
voraciously [və'reiʃəsli], *adv.* avec voracité.
voraciousness [və'reiʃəsnis], **voracity** [və'ræsiti], *n.* voracité, *f.*
vortex ['vɔ:teks], *n.* (*pl.* **vortices** ['vɔ:tisi:z]) tourbillon, *m.*
vortical ['vɔ:tikl], *a.* tourbillonnant, en tourbillon.
votaress ['voutəris], *n.* adoratrice, *f.*
votary ['voutəri], *n.* adorateur; (*fig.*) admirateur, *m.*
vote [vout], *n.* vote, *m.*; voix, *f.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* voter.
voter ['voutə], *n.* votant, *m.*
voting ['voutiŋ], *n.* vote, *m.*; ***voting-paper***, bulletin de vote, *m.*
votive ['voutiv], *a.* votif, voué.
vouch [vautʃ], *v.t.* attester; affirmer.—*v.i.* témoigner (*de*), répondre (*de*).
voucher ['vautʃə], *n.* garant, *m.*, garantie; pièce justificative, *f.*; ***luncheon voucher***, bon de repas, *m.*
vouchsafe [vautʃ'seif], *v.t.* daigner, accorder.
vow [vau], *n.* vœu, *m.*—*v.t.* vouer.—*v.i.* faire un vœu; jurer.
vowel ['vauəl], *n.* voyelle, *f.*
voyage ['vɔiidʒ], *n.* voyage (*par mer*), *m.*
voyager ['vɔiidʒə], *n.* voyageur, passager, *m.*
vulcanite ['vʌlkənait], *n.* caoutchouc vulcanisé, *m.*, ébonite, *f.*
vulcanize ['vʌlkənaiz], *v.t.* vulcaniser.
vulgar ['vʌlgə], *a.* vulgaire, commun.
vulgarism ['vʌlgərizm], *n.* expression vulgaire, *f.*
vulgarity [vʌl'gæriti], *n.* vulgarité, grossièreté, *f.*; mauvais goût, *m.*
vulgarize ['vʌlgəraiz], *v.t.* vulgariser.

vulnerability [vʌlnərə'biliti], *n.* vulnérabilité, *f.*
vulnerable ['vʌlnərəbl], *a.* vulnérable.
vulpine ['vʌlpain], *a.* de renard; (*fig.*) rusé.
vulture ['vʌltʃə], *n.* vautour, *m.*

W

W, w ['dʌbəlju:], vingt-troisième lettre de l'alphabet, *m.*
wad [wɔd], *n.* bourre (*armes à feu etc.*), *f.*; tampon, paquet (*faisceau*), *m.*—*v.t.* bourrer (*armes à feu etc.*); ouater (*vêtement etc.*).
wadded ['wɔdid], *a.* ouaté (*de*).
wadding ['wɔdiŋ], *n.* bourre (*armes à feu*); ouate (*rembourrage*), *f.*
waddle [wɔdl], *v.i.* se dandiner.
waddling ['wɔdliŋ], *n.* dandinement, *m.*
wade [weid], *v.t.* traverser à gué.—*v.i.* marcher (dans l'eau *ou* dans la vase).
wafer ['weifə], *n.* pain à cacheter, *m.*; gaufrette; (*R.-C. Ch.*) hostie, *f.*
waffle [wɔfl], *n.* gaufre, *f.*
waffle iron ['wɔflaiən], *n.* gaufrier, *m.*
waft [wɔft], *v.t.* porter, transporter; faire flotter.
wag [wæg], *n.* badin, plaisant, farceur, *m.*—*v.t.* remuer, agiter.—*v.i.* s'agiter, remuer, se mouvoir.
wage [weidʒ], *v.t.* faire.—*n.* [WAGES].
wager ['weidʒə], *n.* gageure, *f.*, pari, *m.*—*v.t.* gager, parier.
wages ['weidʒiz], *n.pl.* gages (*de serviteur*), *m.pl.*; salaire, *m.*, paye (*d'ouvrier*), *f.*
waggery ['wægəri], *n.* espièglerie, plaisanterie, *f.*
waggish ['wægiʃ], *a.* badin, malin, facétieux.
waggishness ['wægiʃnis], *n.* badinage, *m.*, espièglerie, *f.*
waggle [wægl], *v.t.* remuer.—*v.i.* frétiller.
wagon ['wægən], *n.* charrette, *f.*, chariot; (*Mil.*) caisson, fourgon; (*Rail.*) wagon, *m.*
wagtail ['wægteil], *n.* hochequeue, *m.*
waif [weif], *n.* épave, *f.*
wail [weil], *v.t.* pleurer, lamenter.—*v.i.* pleurer, gémir, se lamenter.—*n.* (*also* **wailing** ['weiliŋ]) cri, *m.*, lamentation, plainte, *f.*
wain [wein], *n.* charrette, *f.*
wainscot ['weinskət], *n.* lambris, *m.*, boiserie, *f.*
waist [weist], *n.* ceinture, taille, *f.*
waistband ['weistbænd], *n.* ceinture (*de pantalon etc.*), *f.*
waistcoat ['weis(t)kout], *n.* gilet, *m.*
wait [weit], *v.t.* attendre.—*v.i.* attendre; servir (*à table etc.*).—*n.* embuscade, *f.*, guet-apens, *m.*; attente, *f.*
waiter ['weitə], *n.* garçon, *m.*
waiting ['weitiŋ], *n.* attente, *f.*; service (*attentions*), *m.*; **no *waiting***, stationnement interdit, *m.*
waiting-maid ['weitiŋmeid], **waiting-woman** ['weitiŋwumən] (*pl.* **-women** [wimin]), *n.* femme de chambre; camériste (*de princesse etc.*), *f.*
waiting room ['weitiŋru:m], *n.* salle d'attente, *f.*
waitress ['weitris], *n.* servante, fille de service, *f.*
waits [weits], *n.pl.* chanteurs de noëls, *m.pl.*
waive [weiv], *v.t.* écarter, mettre de côté; abandonner, renoncer.
wake (1) [weik], *v.t. irr.* éveiller, réveiller.—*v.i.* veiller (*ne pas se coucher*); se réveiller (*de sommeil*).—*n.* fête de village, *f.*
wake (2) [weik], *n.* sillage (*de navire*), *m.*; (*fig.*) suite, *f.*
wakeful ['weikful], *a.* éveillé; vigilant.
wakefulness ['weikfulnis], *n.* insomnie, *f.*
waken ['weikən], *v.t.* éveiller, réveiller.—*v.i.* s'éveiller, se réveiller.
waking ['weikiŋ], **wakening** ['weikniŋ], *a.* éveillé.—*n.* réveil, *m.*
wale [weil], *n.* marque (*de fouet*); côte (*de tissu*); (*pl.*) (*Naut.*) préceinte, *f.*
Wales [weilz]. le Pays de Galles, *m.*
walk [wɔ:k], *v.t.* parcourir, traverser à pied; faire à pied (*distance etc.*); mettre au pas (*cheval*).—*v.i.* marcher; aller à pied; se promener (*pour le plaisir*); aller au pas (*cheval*); ***to walk over***, traverser *ou* parcourir à pied.—*n.* marche; promenade, *f.*, tour, *m.*; allée (*sentier*); démarche, allure, *f.*; pas (*de cheval*), *m.*; (*fig.*) sphère, *f.*, chemin, *m.*; ***at a walk***, au pas.
walker ['wɔ:kə], *n.* promeneur, marcheur; piéton, *m.*
walkie-talkie ['wɔ:ki'tɔ:ki], *n.* (*fam.*) émetteur-récepteur portatif, *m.*
walking ['wɔ:kiŋ], *a.* ambulant; de marche.—*n.* la marche; promenade à pied, *f.*
walking stick ['wɔ:kiŋstik], *n.* canne, *f.*
walk-over ['wɔ:kouvə], *n.* (*Spt.*) ***to have a walk-over***, remporter une victoire facile, gagner sans concurrent.
wall [wɔ:l], *n.* muraille, *f.*, mur, *m.*, paroi, *f.*, espalier (*à fruits*), *m.*—*v.t.* entourer de murailles; ***to wall up***, murer.
wallet ['wɔlit], *n.* portefeuille, *f.*
wall-eye ['wɔ:lai], *n.* œil vairon, *m.*
wallflower ['wɔ:lflauə], *n.* giroflée jaune, ravenelle, *f.*
wall fruit ['wɔ:lfru:t], *n.* fruit d'espalier, *m.*
walling ['wɔ:liŋ], *n.* murailleement, *m.*; murs, *m.pl.*
wallop ['wɔləp], *v.t.* rosser.
walloping ['wɔləpiŋ], *n.* rossée, volée de coups, roulée, *f.*
wallow ['wɔlou], *v.i.* se vautrer, se rouler.
wall-paper ['wɔ:lpeipə], *n.* papier peint, *m.*
walnut ['wɔ:lnʌt], *n.* noix, *f.*; noyer (*bois*), *m.*
walnut tree ['wɔ:lnʌttri:], *n.* noyer, *m.*
walrus ['wɔ:lrəs], *n.* morse, cheval marin, *m.*
Walter ['wɔ:ltə]. Gauthier, *m.*
waltz [wɔ:l(t)s], *n.* valse, *f.*—*v.i.* valser.
waltzer ['wɔ:l(t)sə], *n.* valseur, *m.*
waltzing ['wɔ:l(t)siŋ], *n.* valse, *f.*
wan [wɔn], *a.* blême, pâle, pâlot.
wand [wɔnd], *n.* baguette, *f.*
wander ['wɔndə], *v.i.* errer; divaguer (*l'esprit*); délirer.
wanderer ['wɔndərə], *n.* vagabond, *m.*
wandering ['wɔndəriŋ], *a.* errant, vagabond; nomade (*tribu etc.*); (*fig.*) distrait.—*n.* course errante, divagation, *f.*; délire, *m.*

wanderlust ['wɔndəlʌst], *n.* manie des voyages, *f.*
wane [wein], *n.* déclin, *m.*; (*fig.*) décadence, *f.* —*v.i.* décroître (*lune*); (*fig.*) décliner.
wanly ['wɑnli], *adv.* avec pâleur.
wanness ['wɑnnis], *n.* pâleur, *f.*
want [wɔnt], *n.* besoin; manque, défaut (*absence*), *m.*; indigence, misère (*pauvreté*), *f.*; ***for want of***, faute de.—*v.t.* avoir besoin de; manquer de; vouloir, désirer (*avoir envie de*); demander (*réclamer*).—*v.i.* manquer (*de*).
wanting ['wɔntiŋ], *a.* qui manque, manquant.
wanton ['wɔntən], *a.* folâtre (*capricieux*); licencieux, libertin (*impudique*); gratuit (*sans cause*).—*n.* débauchée, *f.*—*v.i.* folâtrer.
wantonly ['wɔntənli], *adv.* en folâtrant; gratuitement.
wantonness ['wɔntənnis], *n.* légèreté, *f.*; libertinage, *m.*
war [wɔ:], *n.* guerre, *f.*—*v.i.* faire la guerre (à), lutter (*contre*).
warble [wɔ:bl], *v.t., v.i.* gazouiller; (*fig.*) chanter.
warbler ['wɔ:blə], *n.* oiseau chanteur, *m.*; fauvette (*oiseau*), *f.*
warbling ['wɔ:bliŋ], *a.* mélodieux.—*n.* gazouillement, *m.*
ward [wɔ:d], *n.* pupille, *m., f.*; tutelle (*protection*); garde (*de serrure*); salle (*d'hôpital*), *f.*; arrondissement (*de ville*), *m.*—*v.i.* ***to ward off***, parer, détourner.
warden [wɔ:dn], *n.* gardien; gouverneur, recteur (*d'université*); directeur (*de collège*), conservateur (*de jardin public*), *m.*
warder ['wɔ:də], *n.* gardien de prison, *m.*
wardress ['wɔ:dris], *n.* gardienne de prison, *f.*
wardrobe ['wɔ:droub], *n.* garde-robe; armoire (*meuble*), *f.*
ward-room ['wɔ:dru:m], *n.* (*Naut.*) carré des officiers, *m.*
ware [weə], *n.* (*collect.*) articles fabriqués, *m.pl.*; (*pl.*) marchandises, *f.pl.*
warehouse ['weəhaus], *n.* magasin; entrepôt, *m.*—*v.t.* emmagasiner.
warehousing ['weəhauziŋ], *n.* emmagasinage, *m.*
warfare ['wɔ:feə], *n.* la guerre, *f.*; les opérations, *f.pl.*
warily ['weərili], *adv.* prudemment, avec circonspection.
wariness ['weərinis], *n.* prudence, circonspection, *f.*
warlike ['wɔ:laik], *a.* guerrier, martial, belliqueux.
warlock ['wɔ:lɔk], *n.* sorcier, *m.*
warm [wɔ:m], *a.* chaud; (*fig.*) zélé, ardent; chaleureux (*accueil*).—*v.t.* chauffer; réchauffer (*ce qui s'était refroidi*); (*fig.*) échauffer.—*v.i.* chauffer, se chauffer, (*fig.*) s'animer.
warming ['wɔ:miŋ], *n.* chauffage, *m.*
warming pan ['wɔ:miŋpæn], *n.* bassinoire, *f.*
warmly ['wɔ:mli], *adv.* chaudement; (*fig.*) vivement.
war-monger ['wɔ:mʌŋgə], *n.* belliciste, *m., f.*
warmth [wɔ:mθ], *n.* chaleur; (*fig.*) ardeur, *f.*
war-office ['wɔ:rɔfis], *n.* ministère de la guerre, *m.*
warn [wɔ:n], *v.t.* avertir, prévenir (*de*); ***to warn against***, mettre en garde contre.
warning ['wɔ:niŋ], *n.* avertissement, avis, *m.*
warp [wɔ:p], *n.* chaîne (*tissage*), *f.*—*v.t.* ourdir (*tissage*); faire déjeter (*bois*); (*Naut.*) touer; (*fig.*) fausser, pervertir.—*v.i.* se déjeter, se déformer; gauchir; (*fig.*) dévier (*de*).
warping ['wɔ:piŋ], *n.* ourdissage (*tissage*); déjettement, gauchissement (*de bois*), *m.*
warrant ['wɔrənt], *n.* autorisation, garantie, *f.*; ordre, mandat; mandat d'amener, *m.*; (*fig.*) justification, *f.*—*v.t.* garantir, autoriser.
warrant officer ['wɔrəntɔfisə], *n.* (*Mil.*) adjudant; (*Naut.*) premier maître, *m.*
warrantor ['wɔrəntə], *n.* (*Law*) garant, *m.*
warranty ['wɔrənti], *n.* garantie, *f.*
warren ['wɔrən], *n.* garenne, *f.*
warrior ['wɔriə], *n.* guerrier, soldat, *m.*
Warsaw ['wɔ:sɔ:]. Varsovie, *f.*
wart [wɔ:t], *n.* verrue, *f.*, poireau, *m.*
warted ['wɔ:tid], **warty** ['wɔ:ti], *a.* couvert de verrues; (*Bot.*) verruqueux.
wary ['weəri], *a.* avisé, prudent; défiant.
wash [wɔʃ], *n.* blanchissage, *m.*, lessive (*de linge*), *f.*; (*Paint.*) lavis; sillage (*de navire*), *m.*—*v.t.* blanchir (*linge*); (*fig.*) mouiller, laver.—*v.i.* se laver; faire la lessive (*blanchisseuse etc.*); ***to wash up***, faire la vaisselle.
washable ['wɔʃəbl], *a.* lavable.
washbasin ['wɔʃbeisn], *n.* lavabo, *m.*, cuvette, *f.*
washer ['wɔʃə], *n.* laveur, *m.*; machine à laver; (*Tech.*) rondelle, *f.*
washer-woman ['wɔʃəwumən], *n.* (*pl.* **-women** [wimin]) blanchisseuse, *f.*
wash-house ['wɔʃhaus], *n.* lavoir, *m.*, buanderie, *f.*
washing ['wɔʃiŋ], *n.* lavage; blanchissage (*du linge*), *m.*
washing machine ['wɔʃiŋməʃi:n], *n.* machine à laver, *f.*
wash-leather ['wɔʃleðə], *n.* peau de chamois, *f.*
wash-stand ['wɔʃstænd], *n.* toilette, *f.*; lavabo (*petit*), *m.*
wash-tub ['wɔʃtʌb], *n.* baquet, *m.*
washy ['wɔʃi], *a.* humide, mouillé; (*fig.*) fade.
wasp [wɔsp], *n.* guêpe, *f.*; ***wasps' nest***, guêpier, *m.*
waspish ['wɔspiʃ], *a.* irascible, irritable.
waspishness ['wɔspiʃnis], *n.* humeur irascible, *f.*
wastage ['weistidʒ], *n.* gaspillage, *m.*
waste [weist], *a.* de rebut; sans valeur; perdu (*inemployé*); inculte (*terre*).—*n.* perte (*mauvais emploi*), *f.*; déchet (à *nettoyer*); gaspillage; rebut, *m.*; terre inculte, *f.*—*v.t.* gaspiller; perdre (*employer mal*); gâcher (*faire sans soin*); ravager, dévaster (*piller*).—*v.i.* s'user, s'épuiser; ***to waste away***, dépérir, maigrir.
waste-book ['weistbuk], *n.* brouillard, *m.*
wasteful ['weistful], *a.* dissipateur, prodigue.
wastefulness ['weistfulnis], *n.* prodigalité, perte, *f.*, gaspillage, *m.*
waste paper ['weist'peipə], *n.* papier de rebut, *m.*
waste-paper basket ['weistpeipə'bɑ:skit], *n.* corbeille à papier, *f.*
waste-pipe ['weistpaip], *n.* tuyau de dégagement; écoulement, *m.*
waster ['weistə], **wastrel** ['weistril], *n.* prodigue, *m., f.*, gaspilleur, *m.*

wasting ['weistiŋ], *a.* qui épuise.—*n.* dépérissement, *m.*, consomption (*du corps*), *f.*

watch [wɔtʃ], *n.* montre; veille (*nocturne*); vigilance (*attention*); garde, *f.*; (*Naut.*) quart, *m.*—*v.t.* veiller sur, surveiller, regarder, épier.—*v.i.* veiller (*ne pas dormir*); prendre, garde (*faire attention*); monter la garde; (*Naut.*) faire le quart.

watch-dog ['wɔtʃdɔg], *n.* chien de garde, *m.*

watcher ['wɔtʃə], *n.* surveillant, veilleur, *m.*

watch fire ['wɔtʃfaiə], *n.* feu de bivouac, *m.*

watchful ['wɔtʃful], *a.* vigilant, attentif.

watchfulness ['wɔtʃfulnis], *n.* vigilance, *f.*

watching ['wɔtʃiŋ], *n.* surveillance, *f.*

watch-maker ['wɔtʃmeikə], *n.* horloger, *m.*

watch-making ['wɔtʃmeikiŋ], *n.* horlogerie, *f.*

watchman ['wɔtʃmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) gardien; veilleur de nuit, *m.*

watch-tower ['wɔtʃtauə], *n.* tour de guet, *f.*

watchword ['wɔtʃwə:d], *n.* mot d'ordre, *m.*

water ['wɔ:tə], *a.* d'eau, à eau; aquatique.—*n.* eau; marée (*flux*), *f.*, (*fig.*) ordre, rang, *m.*; ***drinking water***, eau potable; ***fresh water***, eau douce (*pas salée*).—*v.t.* arroser; donner à boire à, abreuver (*animal*); mettre de l'eau dans, couper (*diluer*); moirer (*étoffe*).

water bottle ['wɔ:təbɔtl], *n.* carafe, *f.*; (*Mil. etc.*) bidon, *m.*; bouillotte (*pour chauffer le lit*), *f.*

water carrier ['wɔ:təkæriə], *n.* porteur d'eau; broc (*à eau*), *m.*

water cart ['wɔ:təkɑ:t], *n.* voiture d'arrosage, *f.*

water closet ['wɔ:təklɔzit], *n.* toilettes, *f.pl.*, cabinet d'aisances, *m.*

water color ['wɔ:təkʌlə], *n.* aquarelle, *f.*

watercress ['wɔ:təkres], *n.* cresson, cresson de fontaine, *m.*

water cure ['wɔ:təkjuə], *n.* hydrothérapie, *f.*

watered ['wɔ:təd], *a.* arrosé; moiré (*étoffe*).

waterfall ['wɔ:təfɔ:l], *n.* cascade; chute d'eau, *f.*

water-fowl ['wɔ:təfaul], *n.* oiseau aquatique, *m.*

waterfront ['wɔ:təfrʌnt], *n.* les quais, *m.pl.*, port, *m.*

water hen ['wɔ:təhen], *n.* poule d'eau, *f.*

wateriness ['wɔ:tərinis], *n.* aquosité, *f.*

watering ['wɔ:təriŋ], *n.* arrosage (*plantes*), *m.*; irrigation (*terre*), *f.*; abreuvage (*animaux*); moirage (*étoffe*), *m.*

watering can ['wɔ:təriŋkæn], *n.* arrosoir, *m.*

watering place ['wɔ:təriŋpleis], *n.* ville d'eaux, station thermale, *f.*; abreuvoir (*pour animaux*), *m.*

water jug ['wɔ:tədʒʌg], *n.* pot à eau, *m.*

water level ['wɔ:təlevl], *n.* niveau d'eau, *m.*

water lily ['wɔ:təlili], *n.* **nénuphar**, *m.*

water line ['wɔ:təlain], *n.* ligne de flottaison, *f.*

water-logged ['wɔ:təlɔgd], *a.* envahi par les eaux.

watermark ['wɔ:təmɔ:k], *n.* étiage (*de rivière*); filigrane (*sur papier*), *m.*

water-melon ['wɔ:təmelən], *n.* melon d'eau, *m.*, pastèque, *f.*

water mill ['wɔ:təmil], *n.* moulin à eau, *m.*

water pipe ['wɔ:təpaip], *n.* tuyau d'eau, *m.*

water plant ['wɔ:təplɑ:nt], *n.* plante aquatique, *f.*

water polo ['wɔ:təpoulou], *n.* polo nautique, *m.*

water-power ['wɔ:təpauə], *n.* force hydraulique, *f.*

water pressure ['wɔ:təpreʃə], *n.* pression d'eau, *f.*

waterproof ['wɔ:təpru:f], *a.* and *n.* imperméable, *m.*—*v.t.* rendre imperméable, cirer (*un tissu*).

water rat ['wɔ:təræt], *n.* rat d'eau, *m.*

water-rate ['wɔ:təreit], *n.* taux d'abonnement aux eaux de la ville, *m.*

watershed ['wɔ:təʃed], *n.* versant, *m.*

waterspout ['wɔ:təspaut], *n.* trombe, *f.*; tuyau de descente, *m.*

water tank ['wɔ:tətæŋk], *n.* réservoir à eau, *m.*, citerne, *f.*

water-tight ['wɔ:tətait], *a.* étanche.

water-works ['wɔ:təwə:ks], *n.pl.* établissement pour la distribution des eaux, *m.*, machine hydraulique, *f.*

watery ['wɔ:təri], *a.* aqueux; mouillé, plein d'eau; (*poet.*) humide.

watt [wɔt], *n.* (*Elec.*) watt, *m.*

wattage ['wɔtidʒ], *n.* (*Elec.*) wattage, *m.*

wattle [wɔtl], *n.* claie (*d'osier etc.*), *f.*—*v.t.* clayonner.

wave [weiv], *n.* vague, *f.*, flot, *m.*, lame, ondulation; (*poet.*) onde, *f.*; signe (*de la main*), *m.*; ***permanent wave***, permanente, indéfrisable, *f.*; ***long waves***, (*Rad.*) grandes ondes, *f.*; ***short waves***, petites ondes, ondes courtes, *f.pl.*—*v.t.* agiter, faire signe de (*la main*); onduler (*cheveux*).—*v.i.* ondoyer, onduler, flotter; faire signe (*à*).

waved [weivd], *a.* ondulé.

wave-length ['weivlenθ], *n.* longueur d'onde, *f.*

waver ['weivə], *v.i.* hésiter, vaciller, balancer.

waverer ['weivərə], *n.* personne indécise, *f.*, esprit vacillant, *m.*

wavering ['weivəriŋ], *a.* indécis, vacillant, irrésolu.—*n.* hésitation, indécision, *f.*

waving ['weiviŋ], *n.* ondoiement, *m.*, ondulation (*blé etc.*), *f.*; geste (*de la main*), *m.*

wavy ['weivi], *a.* ondoyant, onduleux.

wax [wæks], *n.* cire; poix (*de cordonnier*); (*colloq.*) colère, *f.*—*v.t.* cirer, enduire de cire.—*v.i.* croître (*lune*), s'accroître; devenir.

wax candle ['wæks'kændl], *n.* bougie, *f.*

waxen [wæksn], *a.* de cire; cireux.

wax taper ['wæks'teipə], *n.* rat de cave; (*Eccles.*) cierge, *m.*

waxwing ['wækswiŋ], *n.* (*Orn.*) jaseur, *m.*

waxwork ['wækswə:k], *n.* ouvrage de cire, *m.*; (*pl.*) figures de cire, *f.*, *pl.*

waxy ['wæksi], *a.* cireux.

way [wei], *n.* chemin, *m.*, route, voie, *f.*; passage; côté, sens, *m.*, direction; manière, façon, mode, *f.*; moyen, *m.*, méthode, *f.*; état (*condition*), *m.*; ***a long way off***, loin, très loin; ***by a long way*** (*by far*), de beaucoup; ***by the way***, à propos.

way-bill ['weibil], *n.* feuille de route, *f.*

wayfarer ['weifɛərə], *n.* voyageur, *m.*

wayfaring ['weifɛəriŋ], *a.* qui voyage.

waylay [wei'lei], *v.t.* guetter, guetter au passage.

wayside ['weisaid], *a.* au bord de la route.—*n.* bord de la route, *m.*

wayward ['weiwəd], *a.* capricieux, entêté.

waywardness ['weiwədnis], *n.* humeur capricieuse, *f.*

we [wi:], *pron.* nous; (*indef.*) on; ***we Frenchmen***, nous autres Français.

weak [wi:k], *a.* faible, infirme, débile.

weaken [wi:kn], *v.t.* affaiblir; atténuer.—*v.i.* s'affaiblir.

weakening ['wi:kniŋ], *n.* affaiblissement, *m.*

weakling ['wi:kliŋ], *n.* être faible, faiblard, *m.*

weakly ['wi:kli], *a.* faible; infirme, débile.—*adv.* faiblement, sans force.

weak-minded ['wi:k'maindid], *a.* d'esprit faible.

weakness ['wi:knis], *n.* faiblesse; débilité, *f.*; (*fig.*) faible, *m.*

weak-spirited ['wi:k'spiritid], *a.* mou, sans courage.

weal [wi:l], *n.* bien, bien-être, bonheur, *m.*; marque (*sur la peau*), *f.*

wealth [welθ], *n.* richesse, *f.*, richesses, *f.pl.*; profusion, *f.*

wealthy ['welθi], *a.* riche, opulent.

wean [wi:n], *v.t.* sevrer; (*fig.*) détacher.

weaning ['wi:niŋ], *n.* sevrage, *m.*

weanling ['wi:nliŋ], *n.* enfant ou animal en sevrage, *m.*

weapon [wepn], *n.* arme, *f.*

wear [weə], *v.t.* irr. porter (*habits*); mettre (*enfiler*); ***to wear out***, user, (*fig.*) épuiser, lasser.—*v.i.* s'user (*s'élimer*); se porter (*habits*); (*fig.*) se conserver.—*n.* usage (*port*), *m.*; usure (*élimage*), *f.*

wearable ['weərəbl], *a.* mettable.

wearied ['wiərid], *a.* fatigué, las; (*fig.*) ennuyé.

wearily ['wiərili], *adv.* péniblement, d'un air las.

weariness ['wiərinis], *n.* fatigue, lassitude, *f.*; (*fig.*) ennui, *m.*

wearisome ['wiərisəm], *a.* ennuyeux; lassant.

wearisomeness ['wiərisəmnis], *n.* nature ennuyeuse, *f.*

weary ['wiəri], *a.* fatigué, las, ennuyé; ennuyeux (*chose*).—*v.t.* lasser, fatiguer; ennuyer.

weasel [wi:zl], *n.* belette, *f.*

weather ['weðə], *a.* du côté du vent.—*n.* temps, *m.*; (*fig.*) tempête, *f.*—*v.t.* résister à (*tempête etc.*); (*fig.*) tenir tête à.

weather-beaten ['weðəbi:tn], *a.* battu par la tempête; (*fig.*) fatigué; hâlé.

weathercock ['weðəkɔk], *n.* girouette, *f.*

weather-glass ['weðəglɑ:s], *n.* baromètre, *m.*

weather-proof ['weðəpru:f], *a.* à l'épreuve du (mauvais) temps, imperméable.

weather report ['weðəripɔ:t], *n.* bulletin météorologique, *m.*

weather ship ['weðəʃip], *n.* navire météorologique, *m.*

weave [wi:v], *n.* (*Tex.*) tissage, *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* irr. tisser; tresser (*entrelacer*).

weaver ['wi:və], *n.* tisserand, *m.*

weaving ['wi:viŋ], *n.* tissage, *m.*

web [web], *n.* tissu, *m.*; sangle (*pour selle*); toile (*d'araignée*), *f.*

webbed [webd], **webby** ['webi], *a.* palmé.

webbing ['webiŋ], *n.* sangles (*de chaise, lit etc.*), *f.pl.*

web-footed ['webfutid], *a.* palmipède.

wed [wed], *v.t.* épouser, se marier avec.—*v.i.* se marier.

wedded ['wedid], *a.* marié (*à*); conjugal.

wedding ['wediŋ], *a.* de noces, de mariage.—*n.* noce, *f.*, noces, *f.pl.*, mariage, *m.*

wedding ring ['wediŋriŋ], *n.* alliance, *f.*

wedge [wedʒ], *n.* coin, *m.*; cale (*pour tenir immobile*), *f.*—*v.t.* serrer; caler; coincer.

wedge-shaped ['wedʒʃeipt], *a.* en forme de coin, cunéiforme.

wedlock ['wedlɔk], *n.* mariage, *m.*

Wednesday ['wenzd(e)i], mercredi, *m.*; ***Ash Wednesday***, mercredi des Cendres.

weed [wi:d], *n.* mauvaise herbe, *f.*; ***widow's weeds***, vêtements de deuil, *m.pl.*—*v.t.* sarcler; (*fig.*) nettoyer; ***to weed out***, extirper.

weeder ['wi:də], *n.* sarcleur (*personne*); sarcloir (*outil*), *m.*

weeding ['wi:diŋ], *n.* sarclage, *m.*

weed killer ['wi:dkilə], *n.* herbicide, *m.*

weedy ['wi:di], *a.* plein de mauvaises herbes.

week [wi:k], *n.* semaine, *f.*; ***this day week***, d'aujourd'hui en huit (*avenir*); il y a huit jours (*passé*).

weekday ['wi:kdei], *n.* jour ouvrable, jour de semaine, *m.*

week-end ['wi:k'end], *n.* fin de la semaine, *f.*, week-end, *m.*

weekly ['wi:kli], *a.* de la semaine; hebdomadaire (*revue*).—*n.* hebdomadaire, *m.*—*adv.* par semaine, tous les huit jours.

weep [wi:p], *v.t.*, *v.i.* irr. pleurer; ***to weep bitterly***, pleurer à chaudes larmes.

weeping ['wi:piŋ], *a.* qui pleure, éploré; (*Bot.*) pleureur; ***weeping willow***, saule pleureur, *m.*—*n.* pleurs, *m.pl.*, larmes, *f.pl.*

weever ['wi:və], *n.* (*Ichth.*) vive, *f.*

weevil [wi:vl], *n.* charançon, *m.*

weft [weft], *n.* trame, *f.*

weigh [wei], *v.t.* peser; (*fig.*) juger; (*Naut.*) lever (*l'ancre*).—*v.i.* peser.

weigh-bridge ['weibridʒ], *n.* pont à bascule, *m.*

weighing ['weiiŋ], *n.* pesage, *m.*; ***weighing machine***, bascule, *f.*

weight [weit], *n.* poids, *m.*; ***atomic weight***, masse atomique, *f.*

weighted ['weitid], *a.* chargé (*de*).

weightily ['weitili], *adv.* pesamment.

weightless ['weitlis], *a.* sans poids.

weightlessness ['weitlisnis], *n.* apesanteur, *f.*

weighty ['weiti], *a.* pesant, lourd; (*fig.*) important.

weir [wiə], *n.* barrage, déversoir, *m.*

weird [wiəd], *a.* fantastique, étrange.

weirdness ['wiədnis], *n.* étrangeté, magie, *f.*

welcome ['welkəm], *a.* bienvenu, agréable (*chose*); libre (*à profiter de quelque chose*).—*n.* bienvenue, *f.*, accueil, *m.*; ***to bid*** (***someone***) ***welcome***, souhaiter la bienvenue à (quelqu'un).—*int.* soyez le bienvenu.—*v.t.* souhaiter la bienvenue à. bien accueillir. ***you are welcome***, see **mention**.

weld [weld], *v.t.* souder; (*fig.*) unir.—*n.* soudure, *f.*

welder ['weldə], *n.* soudeur, *m.*

welding ['weldiŋ], *n.* soudure, *f.*

welfare ['welfeə], *n.* bien-être, bien, *m.*; ***Welfare State***, état providence, *m.*

well (1) [wel], *n.* puits, *m.*; (*fig.*) source, *f.*; ***ink-well***, encrier, *m.*—*v.i.* jaillir (*de*).

well (2) [wel], *a.* bien, en bonne santé; bon, heureux (*fortuné*); utile, profitable; ***to get well***, se rétablir; ***well off***, aisé (*riche*).—

adv. bien; très, fort; comme il faut; ***well!*** eh bien! ***well done!*** très bien! bravo! ***well, I never!*** pas possible!

well-being ['wel'bi:iŋ], *n.* bien-être, *m.*

well-informed ['welin'fɔ:md], *a.* instruit; bien renseigné.

wellingtons ['weliŋtənz], *n.pl.* demi-bottes, *f.pl.*

well-known ['welnoun], *a.* bien connu, célèbre.

well-meaning ['wel'mi:niŋ], *a.* bien intentionné.

well-meant ['wel'ment], *a.* fait à bonne intention.

well-nigh ['welnai], *adv.* presque.

well-timed ['wel'taimd], *a.* à propos, fait à propos.

well-to-do ['welta'du:], *a.* très aisé, cossu.

well-wisher ['welwiʃə], *n.* ami, partisan, *m.*

Welsh [welʃ], *a.* gallois, du pays de Galles.—*n.* gallois (*langue*), *m.*; ***the Welsh***, les Gallois, *m.pl.*

Welshman ['welʃmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) Gallois, *m.*

welt [welt], *n.* bordure (*de gant*); trépointe (*de semelle*), *f.*

welter ['weltə], *n.* confusion, *f.*—*v.i.* se vautrer, se rouler.

wen [wen], *n.* loupe, *f.*; goitre, *m.*

wench [wentʃ], *n.* donzelle; (*pej.*) souillon, *f.*

wend [wend], *v.t.*, *v.i.* aller; ***to wend one's way***, se diriger (*vers*).

wer(e)wolf ['wə:wulf], *n.* loup-garou, *m.*

west [west], *a.* de l'ouest, occidental.—*n.* ouest, occident, couchant, *m.*—*adv.* à l'ouest.

westerly ['westəli], *a.* d'ouest.—*adv.* vers l'ouest.

western ['westən], *a.* de l'ouest, occidental, ouest, d'occident; à l'ouest (*vue*).—*n.* (*Cine.*) western, *m.*

westward ['westwəd], *adv.* à l'ouest.

wet [wet], *a.* mouillé, humide; pluvieux (*temps*); ***it is wet***, il pleut; ***to get wet***, se mouiller; ***wet through***, mouillé jusqu'aux os, trempé.—*n.* humidité; pluie, *f.*—*v.t. irr.* mouiller, humecter; arroser.

wetness ['wetnis], *n.* humidité, *f.*; état pluvieux, *m.*

wetting ['wetiŋ], *n.* trempage, *m.*

whack [hwæk], *n.* grand coup, *m.*; (*fam.*) part, *f.*—*v.t.* frapper, battre.

whale [hweil], *n.* baleine, *f.*

whalebone ['hweilboun], *n.* baleine, *f.*

whale oil ['hweiloil], *n.* huile de baleine, *f.*

whaler ['hweilə], *n.* baleinier, *m.*

wharf [hwɔ:f], *n.* (*pl.* **wharfs** [hwɔ:fs], **wharves** [hwɔ:vz]) quai, embarcadère, débarcadère; entrepôt (*pour marchandises*), *m.*

what [hwɔt], *a.* quel, *m.*, quelle, *f.*, quels, *m.pl.*, quelles, *f.pl.*—*pron.rel.* ce qui, ce que; qui, que; quoi.—*inter. pron.* qu'est-ce qui? que? qu'est-ce que? quoi? ***what!*** comment!

whatever [hwɔt'evə], **whatsoever** [hwɔtsou'evə], *pron.* and *a.* quoi que ce soit; quelque . . . que; tout ce qui, tout ce que (*all that*).

whatnot ['hwɔtnɔt], *n.* étagère, *f.*

whatsoever [WHATEVER].

wheat [hwi:t], *n.* blé, froment, *m.*

wheaten [hwi:tn], *a.* de froment.

wheedle [hwi:dl], *v.t.* cajoler, câliner.

wheedling ['hwi:dliŋ], *a.* cajoleur, câlin.—*n.* cajolerie, câlinerie, *f.*

wheel [hwi:l], *n.* roue, *f.*; volant (*pour conduire*); rouet (*pour filer*), *m.*; révolution, *f.*, tour, cercle (*rotation*); soleil (*feu d'artifice*), *m.*; ***driving wheel***, roue motrice, *f.*; ***fly-wheel***, volant, *m.*—*v.t.* rouler, faire tourner; brouetter; voiturer.—*v.i.* rouler (*sur des roues*); tourner, se tourner (*en cercle*); tournoyer (*pirouetter*); (*Mil.*) faire une conversion; ***to wheel round***, faire volte-face.

wheel-barrow ['hwi:lbærou], *n.* brouette, *f.*

wheel-chair ['hwi:ltʃeə], *n.* voiture de malade, *f.*, fauteuil roulant, *m.*

wheeled [hwi:ld], *a.* à roues.

wheeling ['hwi:liŋ], *n.* (*Mil.*) conversion, *f.*; tournoiement (*d'oiseau*), *m.*

wheelwright ['hwi:lrait], *n.* charron, *m.*

wheeze [hwi:z], *v.i.* siffler en respirant.

wheezing ['hwi:ziŋ], *n.* sifflement, *m.*

wheezy ['hwi:zi], *a.* poussif, asthmatique.

whelk [hwelk], *n.* buccin, *m.*

whelp [hwelp], *n.* petit (d'un fauve), *m.*—*v.i.* mettre bas.

when [hwen], *conj.* quand, lorsque; que, où; ***the day when I saw him***, le jour où je l'ai vu.—*inter. adv.* quand est-ce que? quand?

whence [hwens], *adv.* d'où.

whenever [hwen'evə], **whensoever** [hwen sou'evə], *adv.* toutes les fois que, quand, à n'importe quel moment que.

where [hweə], *adv.* où; là où.

whereabouts ['hweərəbauts], *adv.* où à peu près.—*n.* ***to know someone's whereabouts***, savoir où est quelqu'un.

whereas [hweər'æz], *adv.* au lieu que, tandis que; (*Law*) vu que.

whereat [hweər'æt], *adv.* à quoi, de quoi; sur quoi.

whereby [hweə'bai], *adv.* par lequel, par où.

wherefore [*'hweəfɔ:*], *adv.* pourquoi, c'est pourquoi.

wherein [hweər'in], *adv.* en quoi, dans lequel, où.

whereof [hweər'ɔv], *adv.* dont, de quoi, duquel.

whereon [hweər'ɔn], **whereupon** ['hweərə'pɔn], *adv.* sur quoi, sur lequel; là-dessus.

wheresoever [hweəsou'evə], [WHEREVER].

wherever [hweər'evə], *adv.* partout où, n'importe où.

wherewith [hweə'wiθ], *adv.* avec quoi; de quoi.

wherewithal [hweəwiθ'ɔ:l], *n.* ***to find the wherewithal to . . .***, trouver les moyens de . . . *ou* l'argent pour . . .

wherry ['hweri], *n.* bachot, *m.*

whet [hwet], *v.t.* aiguiser, affiler; (*fig.*) stimuler.—*n.* aiguisement, repassage; (*fig.*) stimulant, *m.*

whether ['hweðə], *conj.* soit que; si, que; ***whether . . . or***, soit . . . soit, si . . . ou, que . . . ou.

whetstone ['hwetstoun], *n.* pierre à aiguiser, *f.*

whey [hwei], *n.* petit lait, *m.*

which [hwitʃ], *a.* quel, *m.*, quelle, *f.*, quels, *m.pl.*, quelles, *f.pl.*; lequel, *m.*, laquelle, *f.*, lesquels, *m.pl.*, lesquelles, *f.pl.*—*rel. pron.*

qui, que, lequel, *m.*, laquelle, *f.*, lesquels, *m.pl.*, lesquelles, *f.pl.*; ce qui, ce que (*that which*), *m.*

whichever [hwitʃ'evə], *pron.* lequel, *m.*, laquelle, *f.*, lesquels, *m.pl.*, lesquelles, *f.pl.*; quelque . . . que; ***whichever you buy***, n'importe lequel que vous achetiez.

whiff [hwif], *n.* bouffée, haleine, *f.*—*v.t.* lancer en bouffées.

while [hwail], *n.* temps, *m.*; ***a little while ago***, il y a peu de temps; ***it is not worth while***, cela n'en vaut pas la peine.—*v.t.* passer, faire passer; ***to while away the time***, tuer le temps.—(*also* **whilst** [hwailst]), *conj.* pendant que (*au cours de*); tandis que (*par contraste*); tant que (*tout le temps que*); en, tout en (*suivi d'un participe présent*).

whilst [WHILE].

whim [hwim], *n.* caprice, *m.*

whimper ['hwimpə], *v.i.* pleurnicher.

whimpering ['hwimpəriŋ], *a.* pleurnicheur, geignard.—*n.* pleurnichement, *m.*

whimsical ['hwimzikl], *a.* fantasque; capricieux.

whimsically ['hwimzikli], *adv.* capricieusement, fantasquement.

whin [hwin], *n.* ajonc, genêt épineux, *m.*

whine [hwain], *v.i.* se plaindre, geindre, pleurnicher.—*n.* pleurnichement, *m.*

whining ['hwainiŋ], *a.* plaintif, dolent.—*n.* gémissement, geignement, *m.*; (*fig.*) plaintes, *f.pl.*

whinny ['hwini], *v.i.* hennir.—*n.* hennissement, *m.*

whip [hwip], *n.* fouet, *m.*; cravache (*de cavalier*), *f.*; (*Parl.*) secrétaire d'un parti, *appel* fait aux membres d'un parti, *m.*—*v.t.* fouetter; (*fig.*) battre.

whip-cord ['hwipkɔ:d], *n.* fouet; (*Tex.*) fil à fouet, *m.*

whip hand ['hwiphænd], *n.* dessus, avantage, *m.*

whip-lash ['hwiplæʃ], *n.* mèche (de fouet), *f.*

whipper-in ['hwipər'in], *n.* piqueur, *m.*

whipper-snapper ['hwipəsnæpə], *n.* petit bout d'homme, *m.*

whippet ['hwipit], *n.* lévrier (de course), *m.*

whipping ['hwipiŋ], *n.* coups de fouet, *m.pl.*

whipping-top ['hwipiŋtɔp], *n.* sabot, *m.*

whir [hwə:], *v.i.* tourner avec bruit; vrombir.—(*also* **whirring** ['hwə:riŋ]), *n.* bruissement, ronronnement, *m.*

whirl [hwə:l], *v.t.* faire tourner, faire tournoyer.—*v.i.* tournoyer, tourbillonner; pirouetter.—*n.* tournoiement; tourbillon (*de poussière etc.*), *m.*

whirligig ['hwə:ligig], *n.* tourniquet, *m.*; pirouette, *f.*

whirlpool ['hwə:lpu:l], *n.* tourbillon (d'eau), *m.*

whirlwind ['hwə:lwind], *n.* tourbillon, cyclone, *m.*

whirring [WHIR]

whisk [hwisk], *n.* vergette, époussette, verge (*à œufs etc.*), *f.*—*v.t.* épousseter; fouetter (*crème*); battre (*œufs*).—*v.i.* passer rapidement.

whiskered ['hwiskəd], *a.* à favoris; à moustaches (*animal*).

whiskers ['hwiskəz], *n.* favoris, *m.pl.*; moustache (*de chat etc.*), *f.*

whisky, whiskey ['hwiski], *n.* whisky, *m.*

whisper ['hwispə], *n.* chuchotement, *m.*—*v.t.* chuchoter, dire à l'oreille.—*v.i.* chuchoter, parler tout bas.

whispering ['hwispəriŋ], *n.* chuchotement, *m.*

whist [hwist], *n.* whist, *m.*

whistle [hwisl], *n.* sifflet; coup de sifflet; sifflement (*du vent*); (*colloq.*) gosier, bec (*gorge*), *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* siffler.

whistler ['hwislə], *n.* siffleur, *m.*

whistling ['hwislin], *a.* sifflant.—*n.* sifflement, coup de sifflet, *m.*

whit [hwit], *n.* iota, point, atome, brin, *m.*

white [hwait], *a.* blanc; (*fig.*) sans tache, pur.—*n.* blanc; aubier (*de bois*), *m.*

whitebait ['hwaitbeit], *n.* blanchaille, *f.*

whiten [hwaitn], *v.t.* blanchir; (*Build.*) badigeonner.—*v.i.* blanchir.

whiteness ['hwaitnis], *n.* blancheur; pâleur, *f.*

whitening ['hwaitniŋ], *n.* action de blanchir, *f.*; [WHITING (1)].

whitewash ['hwaitwɔʃ], *n.* blanc de chaux, *m.*—*v.t.* blanchir à la chaux; badigeonner.

whither ['hwiðə], *adv.* où, par où.

whithersoever [hwiðəsou'evə], *adv.* n'importe où.

whiting (1) ['hwaitiŋ], **whitening** ['hwaitniŋ], *n.* blanc d'Espagne, *m.*

whiting (2) ['hwaitiŋ], *n.* (*Ichth.*) merlan, *m.*

whitish ['hwaitiʃ], *a.* blanchâtre.

whitlow ['hwitlou], *n.* panaris, *m.*

Whitsun ['hwitsən], *a.* de la Pentecôte; ***Whitsunday***, le dimanche de la Pentecôte.

Whitsuntide ['hwitsəntaid], Pentecôte, *f.*

whiz(z) [hwiz], *v.t.* siffler.

whizzing ['hwiziŋ], *n.* sifflement, *m.*

who [hu:], *pron.* (*rel.*) qui; lequel; (*inter.*) qui? qui est-ce qui?

whodunit [hu:'dʌnit], *n.* (*colloq.*) roman policier, *m.*

whoever [hu'evə], *pron.* qui, quiconque; qui que ce soit; celui qui.

whole [houl], *a.* tout, entier, tout entier, complet; intégral; bien portant; en grains (*non moulu*).—*n.* tout, ensemble; total, montant, *m.*; somme, totalité, *f.*; ***on the whole***, en somme, dans l'ensemble.

whole-hearted [houl'ha:tid], *a.* sincère.

whole-heartedly [houl'ha:tidli], *adv.* sincèrement.

wholesale ['houlseil], *a.* en gros.—*n.* vente en gros, *f.*

wholesome ['houlsəm], *a.* sain, salubre; salutaire; utile.

wholesomeness ['houlsəmnis], *n.* salubrité, nature salutaire, *f.*

wholly ['houlli], *adv.* entièrement, complètement, tout à fait.

whom [hu:m], *pron.* (*rel.*) que, lequel; (*inter.*) qui? qui est-ce que?

whomsoever [hu:msou'evə], *pron.* qui que ce soit que.

whoop [hu:p], *n.* huée, *f.*; cri (*de guerre*), *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* huer, crier.

whooping ['hu:piŋ], *n.* huées, *f.pl.*

whooping cough ['hu:piŋkɔf], *n.* coqueluche, *f.*

whopper ['hwɔpə], *n.* (*slang*) chose énorme, *f.*; mensonge énorme, *m.*; bourde, *f.*

whose [hu:z], *pron.* (*rel.*) dont, de qui; duquel, *m.*, de laquelle, *f.*, desquels, *m.pl.*, desquelles, *f.pl.*; (*inter.*) à qui?

whosoever [hu:sou'evə], *pron.* qui que ce soit qui.
why [hwai], *adv.* pourquoi ?—*int.* eh bien, mais! tiens!
wick [wik], *n.* mèche, *f.*
wicked ['wikid], *a.* méchant, malin.
wickedly ['wikidli], *adv.* méchamment.
wickedness ['wikidnis], *n.* méchanceté, perversité, *f.*
wicker ['wikə], *a.* d'osier, en osier.—*n.* osier, *m.*
wicker-work ['wikəwə:k], *n.* clayonnage, *m.*; vannerie, *f.*
wicket ['wikit], *n.* guichet, *m.*
wide [waid], *a.* large, grand, ample, vaste, immense (*d'étendue*); ***three feet wide***, large de trois pieds; ***to open wide***, ouvrir tout grand.—*adv.* loin, au loin, largement; ***far and wide***, partout; ***wide apart***, écarté, espacé.
wide-awake ['waidə'weik], *a.* bien éveillé.
widely ['waidli], *adv.* au loin, loin; grandement; *largement*; ***widely known***, bien connu.
widen [waidn], *v.t.* élargir, étendre.—*v.i.* s'élargir, s'étendre.
wideness ['waidnis], *n.* largeur, étendue, *f.*
widening ['waidniŋ], *n.* élargissement, *m.*
wide-spread ['waidspred], *a.* répandu; général, universel.
widow ['widou], *n.* veuve, *f.*
widowed ['widoud], *a.* veuf, veuve; (*fig.*) privé (*de*).
widower ['widouə], *n.* veuf, *m.*
widowhood ['widouhud], *n.* veuvage, *m.*
width [widθ], *n.* largeur, étendue, *f.*
wield [wi:ld], *v.t.* manier, tenir.
wife [waif], *n.* (*pl.* **wives** [waivz]) femme, épouse, *f.*
wifely ['waifli], **wife-like** ['waiflaik], *a.* de femme, d'épouse, conjugal.
wig [wig], *n.* perruque, *f.*
wig-maker ['wigmeikə], *n.* perruquier, *m.*
wigged [wigd], *a.* à perruque, portant perruque.
wigging ['wigiŋ], *n.* (*colloq.*) savon, *m.*, semonce, *f.*
wiggle [wigl], *v.t.* agiter.—*v.i.* se dandiner.
wild [waild], *a.* sauvage; farouche (*non apprivoisé*); effaré, déréglé (*désordonné*); furieux (*de rage*); insensé, extravagant (*fou*); étrange, bizarre (*baroque*); ***wild beast***, fauve, *m.*; ***wild boar***, sanglier, *m.*; ***wild-cat***, chat sauvage, *m.*—*n.*(*pl.*) désert, lieu sauvage, *m.*
wilderness ['wildənis], *n.* lieu désert, *m.*
wildfire ['waildfaiə], *n.* feu grégeois, *m.*; ***like wildfire***, comme l'éclair.
wildly ['waildli], *adv.* d'une manière farouche, d'un air effaré; *étourdiment, follement*; à tort et à travers.
wildness ['waildnis], *n.* état sauvage; dérèglement, désordre, *m.*, turbulence, licence, *f.*
wile [wail], *n.* (*usu. pl.*) artifice, *m.*, ruse, *f.*
wilful ['wilful], *a.* opiniâtre; obstiné, volontaire, prémédité.
wilfully ['wilfuli], *adv.* opiniâtrement; à dessein.
wilfulness ['wilfulnis], *n.* obstination, opiniâtreté, *f.*
will [wil], *n.* volonté, *f.*; vouloir; bon plaisir, gré (*inclination*); (*Law*) testament, *m.*—*v.t.* vouloir, ordonner; léguer (*par testament*).—*v. aux. irr.*, *when used to indicate the future it is not translated*; ***he will come***, il viendra; *when used emphatically it is translated by* ***vouloir***; ***I will not do it***, je ne veux pas le faire.
William ['wiljəm]. Guillaume, *m.*
willing ['wiliŋ], *a.* bien disposé; de bonne volonté; ***to be willing***, vouloir bien, être disposé (*à*).
willingly ['wiliŋli], *adv.* volontiers.
willingness ['wiliŋnis], *n.* bonne volonté, *f.*, bon vouloir, *m.*; complaisance, *f.*
will-o'-the-wisp [wiləðə'wisp], *n.* feu follet, *m.*
willow ['wilou], *n.* saule, *m.*
willy-nilly ['wili'nili], *adv.* bon gré mal gré.
wily ['waili], *a.* rusé, fin, astucieux.
win [win], *v.t. irr.* gagner (*bataille, argent etc.*); remporter (*prix, victoire etc.*).—*v.i.* gagner; remporter la victoire, triompher.
wince [wins], *v.i.* sourciller, tressaillir (de douleur).—*n.* tressaillement, *m.*
winch [wintʃ], *n.* manivelle, *f.*, treuil (*cabestan*), *m.*
wind (1) [wind], *n.* vent; souffle, *m.*, respiration, haleine (*breath*), *f.*; (*Med.*) vents, *m.pl.* flatuosité, *f.*—*v.t.* faire perdre haleine à essouffler (*cheval*).
wind (2) [waind], *v.t. irr.* enrouler (*en peloton*); dévider (*soie etc.*); ***to wind up***, remonter (*pendule etc.*); terminer (*négociations*); (*Comm.*) liquider.—*v.i.* tourner; se rouler, s'enrouler, s'enlacer; faire un détour; serpenter (*route, rivière*).
wind-bag ['windbæg], *n.* (*fig.*) moulin à paroles, *m.*
winded ['windid], *a.* hors d'haleine, essoufflé; ***long-winded***, de longue haleine.
winder ['waində], *n.* dévidoir (*appareil*); remontoir (*de montre*), *m.*
windfall ['windfɔ:l], *n.* (*fig.*) bonne aubaine, *f.*
wind gauge ['windgeidʒ], *n.* anémomètre, *m.*
winding ['waindiŋ], *a.* sinueux, tortueux; en spirale (*escalier*).—*n.* sinuosité, *f.*; (*Elec.*) enroulement, *m.*
winding sheet ['waindiŋʃi:t], *n.* linceul, *m.*
wind-jammer ['winddʒæmə], *n.* (*Naut.*) voilier, *m.*
windlass ['windləs], *n.* treuil; (*Naut.*) guindeau, cabestan, *m.*
windmill ['windmil], *n.* moulin à vent; *m.*
window ['windou], *n.* fenêtre; glace (*de train, voiture etc.*); montre, vitrine, *f.*, étalage (*de magasin*), *m.*; (*pl.*) vitraux (*d'église*), *m.pl.*
window box ['windouboks], *n.* jardinière, *f.*
window cleaner ['windoukli:nə], *n.* laveur de carreaux, *m.*
window-dresser ['windoudresə], *n.* étalagiste, *m.*, *f.*
window-dressing ['windoudresiŋ], *n.* art de l'étalage; (*fam.*) trompe-l'œil, *m.*
window frame ['windoufreim], *n.* châssis de fenêtre, *m.*
window pane ['windoupein], *n.* carreau, *m.*
window-shopping ['windouʃɔpiŋ], *n.* lèche-vitrine, *m.*
window shutter ['windouʃʌtə], *n.* volet; contrevent, *m.*
window sill ['windousil], *n.* rebord *ou* appui de fenêtre, *m.*
windpipe ['windpaip], *n.* trachée-artère, *m.*

windshield ['windʃi:ld], *n.* (*Motor.*) pare-brise, *m.*
wind-sock ['windsɔk], *n.* (*Av.*) manche à air, *f.*
wind tunnel ['windtʌnl], *n.* (*Av.*) tunnel aérodynamique, *m.*
windward ['windwəd], *adv.* au vent.—*n.* côté du vent, *m.*
windy ['windi], *a.* du vent; venteux; ***it is windy***, il fait du vent.
wine [wain], *n.* vin, *m.*—*v.t.* ***to wine and dine***, fêter.
wine-bibber ['wainbibə], *n.* buveur, *m.*, ivrogne, *m.*, *f.*
wine bin ['wainbin], *n.* porte-bouteilles, *m.*
wine cellar ['wainselə], *n.* cave, *f.*
wineglass ['waingla:s], *n.* verre à vin, *m.*
wine-growing ['waingrouiŋ], *a.* viticole.—*n.* viticulture, *f.*
wine merchant ['wainmə:tʃənt], *n.* négociant en vins, *m.*
wine-press ['wainpres], *n.* pressoir, *m.*
wine-tasting ['wainteistiŋ], *n.* dégustation de vins, *f.*
wine waiter ['wainweitə], *n.* sommelier, *m.*
wing [wiŋ], *n.* aile; (*Av.*) escadre; (*Theat.*) (*pl.*) coulisse, *f.*; ***on the wing***, au vol.—*v.t.* blesser à l'aile.
winged [wiŋd], *a.* ailé; (*fig.*) rapide; blessé à l'aile.
winger ['wiŋə], *n.* (*Ftb.*) ailier, *m.*
wing span ['wiŋspæn], *n.* envergure, *f.*
wink [wiŋk], *n.* clin d'œil, *m.*, œillade, *f.*—*v.i.* cligner de l'œil; clignoter (*lumière*).
winking ['wiŋkiŋ], *a.* clignotant.—*n.* clignotement; clignement d'œil, *m.*
winkle [wiŋkl], *n.* (*Ichth.*) bigorneau, *m.*
winner ['winə], *n.* gagnant; vainqueur (*d'une course etc.*), *m.*
winning ['winiŋ], *a.* gagnant; (*fig.*) attrayant, séduisant.—*n.* (*pl.*) gain, *m.*
winning post ['winiŋpoust], *n.* poteau d'arrivée, but, *m.*
winnow ['winou], *v.t.* vanner.
winter ['wintə], *a.* d'hiver.—*n.* hiver, *m.*; ***in winter***, en hiver.—*v.i.* hiverner, passer l'hiver (à).
wintry ['wintri], *a.* d'hiver, hivernal; (*fig.*) glacial.
wipe [waip], *v.t.* essuyer; ***to wipe off***, effacer; ***to wipe up***, nettoyer.
wiper ['waipə], *n.* ***windshield wiper***, essuie-glace, *m.*
wire ['waiə], *n.* fil métallique, fil de fer, *m.*; dépêche (*télégramme*), *f.*; ***barbed wire***, fil de fer barbelé.—*v.t.* attacher *ou* lier avec du fil de métal; griller; (*fig.*) télégraphier.
wire cutters ['waiəkʌtəz], *n.pl.* cisailles coupe-fil, *f.pl.*
wire-haired ['waiəhɛəd], *a.* à poil dur (*chien*).
wireless ['waiəlis], *a.* sans fil.—*n.* radio, T.S.F., *f.*; ***wireless set***, poste de T.S.F., *m.*, radio, *f.*
wire netting ['waiə'netiŋ], *n.* grillage, treillis métallique, *m.*
wire rope ['waiə'roup], *n.* câble métallique, *m.*
wiring ['waiəriŋ], *n.* (*Elec.*) canalisation, *f.*; câblage, *m.*
wiry ['waiəri], *a.* (*fig.*) nerveux, souple.
wisdom ['wizdəm], *n.* sagesse; prudence, *f.*
wise [waiz], *a.* sage; discret, prudent.—*n.* manière, façon, sorte, guise, *f.*
wise-crack ['waizkræk], *n.* bon mot, *m.*
wisely ['waizli], *adv.* sagement; prudemment.
wish [wiʃ], *n.* souhait, désir, *m.*, envie, *f.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* souhaiter, désirer, vouloir; ***I wish I could***, je voudrais pouvoir; ***I wish I were . . .***, je voudrais être . . .; ***to wish well to***, vouloir du bien à.
wish-bone ['wiʃboun], *n.* lunette, fourchette, *f.*
wishful ['wiʃful], *a.* désireux (*de*).
wishy-washy ['wiʃi'wɔʃi], *a.* faible, pauvre.
wisp [wisp], *n.* bouchon de paille etc., *m.*; mèche (*de cheveux*), *f.*
wisteria [wis'teəriə], *n.* glycine, *f.*
wistful ['wistful], *a.* désireux; d'envie, de regret, pensif (*air, regard, sourire*).
wistfully ['wistfuli], *adv.* d'un air de vague regret.
wit [wit], *n.* esprit; entendement, jugement; (*fig.*) bel esprit; (*pl.*) esprit, *m.*, raison, tête, *f.*, sens, bon sens, *m.*; ***to be at one's wits' end***, ne savoir que faire.—*v.t.* savoir; ***to wit***, c'est-à-dire.
witch [witʃ], *n.* sorcière, magicienne, *f.*
witchcraft ['witʃkra:ft], *n.* sorcellerie, magie noire, *f.*
witch hazel ['witʃheizl], *n.* (*Bot.*) hamamélis, *m.*
with [wið], *prep.* avec; de, par (*au moyen de*); à, au, à la, aux (*in descriptive phrases*); chez, parmi (*en compagnie de*); auprès de (*de l'avis de*); malgré (*en dépit de*); ***angry with***, fâché contre.
withal [wið'ɔ:l], *adv.* avec tout cela, en outre.
withdraw [wið'drɔ:], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* DRAW) retirer; rappeler; éloigner (*de*).—*v.i.* se retirer, s'éloigner (*de*).
withdrawal [wið'drɔ:əl] *n.* retraite (*des vaincus*), *f.*; retrait (*enlèvement*), *m.*
wither ['wiðə], *v.i.* se flétrir, se faner.
withering ['wiðəriŋ], *a.* écrasant (*sarcastique*).
withers ['wiðəz], *n.pl.* garrot (*de cheval*), *m.*
withhold [wið'hould], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* HOLD) retenir; refuser.
within [wið'in], *prep.* dans, en; à moins de (*pas plus de*); ***within a pound or so***, à une livre près; ***within reach of***, à portée de.—*adv.* en dedans, à l'intérieur; à la maison, chez soi.
without [wið'aut], *prep.* sans (*manquant de*).—*conj.* à moins que, sans que (*unless*).—**adv.* en dehors, au dehors.
withstand [wið'stænd], *v.t. irr.* (*conjug. like* STAND) résister à, combattre.
withy ['wiði], *a.* d'osier.—*n.* osier, *m.*
witless ['witlis], *a.* sans esprit; sot.
witness ['witnis], *n.* témoin; témoignage (*preuve*), *m.*—*v.t.* témoigner; être témoin de.—*v.i.* témoigner, porter témoignage.
witticism ['witisizm], *n.* bon mot, *m.*
wittily ['witili], *adv.* spirituellement, avec esprit.
wittiness ['witinis], *n.* esprit, caractère spirituel, *m.*
wittingly ['witiŋli], *adv.* sciemment, à dessein.
witty ['witi], *a.* spirituel; plaisant (*facétieux*).
wives [WIFE].
wizard ['wizəd], *n.* sorcier, magicien, *m.*
wizened ['wizənd], *a.* ratatiné, ridé.
wobble [wɔbl], *v.i.* vaciller, ballotter.

wobbling ['wɔbliŋ], *a.* vacillant, branlant.—*n.* vacillation, *f.*; dandinement, *m.*
wobbly ['wɔbli], *a.* branlant, vacillant.
woe [wou], *n.* (*fig.*) peine, douleur, *f.*; malheur, *m.*
woebegone ['woubigɔn], **woeful** ['wouful], *a.* triste, malheureux, abattu.
woefully ['woufuli], *adv.* tristement.
wolf [wulf], *n.* (*pl.* **wolves** [wulvz]) loup, *m.*; ***she-wolf***, louve, *f.*
wolf cub ['wulfkʌb], *n.* louveteau, *m.*
wolf dog ['wulfdɔg], *n.* chien-loup, *m.*
wolfish ['wulfiʃ], *a.* de loup; (*fig.*) rapace.
wolves [WOLF].
woman ['wumən], *n.* (*pl.* **women** ['wimin]) femme, *f.*
woman hater ['wumənheitə], *n.* misogyne, *m.*
womanhood ['wumənhud], *n.* état de femme, *m.*
womankind ['wumənkaind], *n.* le sexe féminin, *m.*; les femmes, *f.pl.*
womanly ['wumənli], *a.* de femme.
womanliness ['wumənlinis], *n.* féminineté, *f.*
womb [wu:m], *n.* (*Anat.*) matrice, *f.*; (*fig.*) sein, *m.*, flancs, *m.pl.*
women [WOMAN].
wonder ['wʌndə], *n.* étonnement, *m.*, surprise; merveille (*spectacle etc.*), *f.*, miracle, prodige, *m.*—*v.i.* s'étonner, être étonné; se demander; ***to wonder whether***, se demander si.
wonderful ['wʌndəful], *a.* étonnant, merveilleux.
wonderfully ['wʌndəfuli], *adv.* étonnamment, merveilleusement.
wonderment ['wʌndəmənt], *n.* étonnement, *m.*
wondrous ['wʌndrəs], *a.* merveilleux.
wondrously ['wʌndrəsli], *adv.* merveilleusement.
wont [wount], *a.* ***to be wont to***, avoir l'habitude de.—*n.* coutume, habitude, *f.*
wonted ['wountid], *a.* accoutumé, habituel.
woo [wu:], *v.t.* faire la cour à; courtiser.
wood [wud], *n.* bois (*matériel* ou *forêt*), *m.*
woodbine ['wudbain], *n.* chèvrefeuille, *m.*
woodcock ['wudkɔk], *n.* bécasse, *f.*
woodcut ['wudkʌt], *n.* gravure sur bois, *f.*
wood-cutter ['wudkʌtə], *n.* bûcheron, *m.*
wooded ['wudid], *a.* boisé.
wooden [wudn], *a.* de bois, en bois; (*fig.*) gauche (*mouvement etc.*).
woodland ['wudlənd], *a.* des bois, sylvestre.—*n.* pays boisé, bois, *m.*
woodman ['wudmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) garde forestier; bûcheron, *m.*
wood nymph ['wudnimf], *n.* nymphe des bois, dryade, *f.*
woodpecker ['wudpekə], *n.* pic, *m.*; ***green woodpecker***, pivert, *m.*
wood pigeon ['wudpidʒin], *n.* pigeon ramier, *m.*
wood pulp ['wudpʌlp], *n.* pâte de bois, *f.*
wood-winds ['wudwindz], *n.pl.* (*Mus.*) les bois, *m.pl.*
woodwork ['wudwə:k], *n.* boiserie; menuiserie; charpente, *f.*
wood-worm ['wudwə:m], *n.* artison, *m.*
woody ['wudi], *a.* boisé; ligneux.
wood yard ['wudjɑ:d], *n.* chantier, *m.*
wooer ['wu:ə], *n.* amoureux, prétendant, *m.*
woof [wu:f], *n.* trame, *f.*; tissu (*texture*), *m.*
wooing ['wu:iŋ], *n.* cour, *f.*
wool [wul], *n.* laine, *f.*
woollen ['wulən], *a.* de laine, à laine.—*n.*(*pl.*) tissus de laine, *m.pl.*, laines, *f.pl.*, lainages, *m.pl.*; ***woollen cloth***, drap, *m.*; ***wool dealer***, marchand de draps, *m.*; ***woollen goods***, (*fam.*) ***woollies***, lainages, *m.pl.*
woolliness ['wulinis], *n.* nature laineuse; (*fig.*) imprécision, *f.*
woolly ['wuli], *a.* laineux.
Woolsack ['wulsæk], *n.* sac de laine (*siège du Lord Chancellor*), *m.*
word [wə:d], *n.* mot, *m.*; parole (*prononcée*), *f.*; avis, *m.*, nouvelle (*communication*), *f.*; ***by word of mouth***, de vive voix; ***in a word***, en un mot; ***not a word!*** bouche close!—*v.t.* exprimer; énoncer; rédiger (*télégramme*).
word-book ['wə:dbuk], *n.* vocabulaire, lexique, *m.*
wordiness ['wə:dinis], *n.* prolixité, verbosité, *f.*
wording ['wə:diŋ], *n.* expression, *f.*; énoncé (*d'un problème*), *m.*
wordy ['wə:di], *a.* verbeux, diffus.
work [wə:k], *v.t.* travailler; façonner (*ouvrager*); se frayer (*un chemin*); payer (*son passage*) en travaillant; broder (*coudre*); faire aller, manœuvrer (*machine etc.*); exploiter (*mine etc.*); ***to work off***, user; ***to work oneself up***, s'exciter; ***to work out***, résoudre (*problème*).—*v.i.* travailler; fonctionner, marcher, aller, jouer; opérer, avoir de l'effet (*agir*); ***to work loose***, se desserrer.—*n.* travail; ouvrage, *m.*, besogne (*tâche*); (*fig.*) affaire; (*Lit.*) œuvre, *f.*; (*pl.*) mécanisme (*de moteur*), *m.*; manœuvres (*d'une machine*), *f.pl.*; (*Jnd.*) fabrique, usine, *f.*; (*Fort.*) travaux, *m.pl.*; mouvement (*de montre*), *m.*; ***road works ahead***, attention, travaux! ***to be out of work***, chômer.
workable ['wə:kəbl], *a.* réalisable; exploitable (*mine etc.*).
workaday ['wə:kədei], *a.* de tous les jours.
work-bench ['wə:kbentʃ], *n.* établi, *m.*
work-box ['wə:kbɔks], *n.* boîte à ouvrage, *f.*
worker ['wə:kə], *n.* travailleur; ouvrier; employé, *m.*
workhouse ['wə:khaus], *n.* maison des pauvres, *f.*; hospice, *m.*
working ['wə:kiŋ], *a.* qui travaille, ouvrier; de travail (*vêtements*); ***hard-working***, laborieux; ***in working order***, en état de fonctionnement; ***working capital***, capital d'exploitation, *m.*; ***working man***, ouvrier, *m.*—*n.* travail, *m.*; marche, *f.*; fonctionnement, jeu (*de machine*), *m.*; opération; exploitation (*de mine etc.*), *f.*
working class ['wə:kiŋ'klɑ:s], *n.* classe ouvrière, *f.*
working day ['wə:kiŋ'dei], *n.* jour ouvrable, *m.*
workman ['wə:kmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) ouvrier, artisan, *m.*
workmanlike ['wə:kmənlaik], *a.* bien fait, bien travaillé.
workmanship ['wə:kmənʃip], *n.* ouvrage, travail, *m.*
work-room ['wə:kru:m], **work-shop** ['wə:kʃɔp], *n.* atelier, *m.*
world [wə:ld], *n.* monde; l'univers; (*fig.*) monde, *m.*, vie, *f.*; ***all the world over***,

dans le monde entier; ***a world of good***, un bien infini; ***the first world war***, la première guerre mondiale.

worldliness ['wə:ldlinis], *n.* mondanité; frivolité, *f.*

worldly ['wə:ldli], *a.* mondain, du monde.

worldwide ['wə:ldwaid], *a.* universel, répandu partout.

worm [wə:m], *n.* ver, *m.*; chenille, larve, *f.*; filet (*de vis*), *m.*—*v.t.* miner; ***to worm oneself into***, s'insinuer, se faufiler dans.

worm cast ['wə:mkɑ:st], *n.* déjection de ver (de terre), *f.*

worm-eaten ['wə:mi:tn], *a.* rongé des vers, vermoulu.

worm screw ['wə:mskru:], *n.* tire-bourre, *m.*

wormwood ['wə:mwud], *n.* armoise amère, *f.*; (*fig.*) fiel, *m.*

worried ['wʌrid], *a.* tourmenté, harassé, ennuyé.

worry ['wʌri], *n.* ennui, tracas, souci, *m.*—*v.t.* tourmenter, tracasser.—*v.i.* tracasser; ***don't worry!*** soyez tranquille!

worse [wə:s], *a.* pire; plus mauvais; plus malade, plus mal (*santé*).—*n.* pire; plus mauvais, *m.*—*adv.* plus mal, pis; ***far worse***, bien pis, bien pire; ***so much the worse***, tant pis.

worsen [wə:sn], *v.i.* empirer.

worsening ['wə:sniŋ], *n.* aggravation, *f.*

worship ['wə:ʃip], *n.* culte, *m.*, adoration, *f.*; honneur (*titre*), *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* adorer.

worshipful ['wə:ʃipful], *a.* honorable.

worshipper ['wə:ʃipə], *n.* adorateur, *m.*

worst [wə:st], *a.* le plus mauvais, le pire.—*adv.* le pis, le plus mal.—*n.* le plus mauvais, le pire, le pis.—*v.t.* battre, vaincre, défaire.

worsted ['wustid], *a.* de laine peignée.—*n.* laine peignée, *f.*

worth [wə:θ], *a.* qui vaut, valant; qui mérite (*digne*); qui est riche de (*qui possède*); ***to be worth doing***, valoir la peine de faire.—*n.* valeur, *f.*; prix, *m.*; ***for all one's worth***, de toutes ses forces.

worthily ['wə:ðili], *adv.* dignement.

worthiness ['wə:ðinis], *n.* mérite, *m.*

worthless ['wə:θlis], *a.* sans valeur, qui ne vaut rien; ***worthless fellow***, vaurien, *m.*

worth-while ['wə:θ'hwail], *a.* qui vaut la peine (*de*).

worthy ['wə:ði], *a.* digne, honorable; (*colloq.*) brave.—*n.* (*colloq.*) brave homme; homme illustre, *m.*

would [wud], *v.aux. past* and *cond.* [WILL]. *When used emphatically* ***would*** *is translated by* ***vouloir***.

would-be ['wudbi:], *a.* prétendu, soi-disant.

wound (1) [waund], *past* and *p.p.* [WIND (2)].

wound (2) [wu:nd], *n.* blessure; plaie, *f.*—*v.t.* blesser.

wounded ['wu:ndid], *a.* blessé.

woven ['wouvn], *a.* tissé.

wrack [ræk], *n.* varech, *m.*; ruine, *f.*, débris, *m.*

wraith [reiθ], *n.* revenant, *m.*

wrangle [ræŋgl], *n.* dispute, querelle, *f.*—*v.i.* se disputer, se quereller.

wrangling ['ræŋgliŋ], *n.* dispute, *f.*, chamailleries, *f.pl.*

wrap [ræp], *v.t.* enrouler, envelopper.—*n.* châle, peignoir, *m.*

wrapper ['ræpə], *n.* enveloppe; toile d'emballage (*pour paquets*); bande (*pour journal*); couverture (*de livre*), *f.*

wrapping ['ræpiŋ], *n.* enveloppe, couverture, *f.*; ***wrapping-paper***, papier d'emballage, *m.*

wrath [rɔ:θ], *n.* courroux, *m.*, colère, *f.*

wrathful ['rɔ:θful], *a.* courroucé.

wreak [ri:k], *v.t.* exécuter, satisfaire.

wreath [ri:θ], *n.* guirlande, *f.*, feston, *m.*; couronne (*d'épouse etc.*), *f.*

wreathe [ri:ð], *v.t.* entrelacer, tresser (*de*).—*v.i.* s'entrelacer, s'enrouler.

wreathed [ri:ðd], *a.* entrelacé.

wreck [rek], *n.* naufrage; navire naufragé, *m.*, épave; (*fig.*) ruine, *f.*—*v.t.* faire faire naufrage à; (*fig.*) ruiner.

wreckage ['rekidʒ], *n.* débris de naufrage, *m.*, épaves, *f.pl.*

wrecked [rekt], *a.* naufragé; ruiné.

wrecker ['rekə], *n.* pilleur d'épaves, naufrageur, *m.*; (*Motor.*) dépanneuse, *f.* [see **house-breaker**; **train**]

wren [ren], *n.* (*Orn.*) roitelet, *m.*

wrench [rentʃ], *n.* torsion, *f.*, arrachement, *m.*; entorse (*des muscles*); clef (*outil*), *f.*—*v.t.* arracher (*à* ou *de*); se fouler (*cheville etc.*).

wrest [rest], *v.t.* arracher (*à*).

wrestle [resl], *v.i.* lutter.

wrestler ['reslə], *n.* lutteur, *m.*

wrestling ['reslin], *n.* lutte, *f.*; catch, *m.*; ***all-in wrestling***, lutte libre.

wretch [retʃ], *n.* malheureux, *m.*; misérable (*scélérat*), *m.*, *f.*; ***poor wretch***, pauvre diable, *m.*

wretched ['retʃid], *a.* malheureux, misérable; vilain, triste; pitoyable, à faire pitié.

wretchedly ['retʃidli], *adv.* malheureusement, misérablement; d'une manière pitoyable.

wretchedness ['retʃidnis], *n.* misère, pauvreté, *f.*

wriggle [rigl], *v.i.* se tortiller, se remuer.

wriggling ['riglin], *n.* tortillement, *m.*

wring [riŋ], *v.t. irr.* tordre; arracher (*à*), presser, serrer (*étreindre*).

wringer ['riŋə], *n.* essoreuse (*à linge*), *f.*

wringing ['riniŋ], *a.* ***wringing wet***, trempé jusqu'aux os (*personne*); mouillé à tordre (*vêtement*).

wrinkle [riŋkl], *n.* ride (*à la figure etc.*), *f.*; pli, faux pli (*de vêtement*); (*slang*) tuyau (*renseignement*), *m.*—*v.t.* rider; plisser; ***to wrinkle one's brow***, froncer les sourcils.—*v.i.* se rider.

wrinkled [riŋkld], *a.* ridé; (*Bot.*) plissé.

wrist [rist], *n.* poignet, *m.*

wristband ['ristbænd], *n.* poignet, *m.*

wrist watch ['ristwɔtʃ], *n.* montre-bracelet, *f.*

writ [rit], *n.* exploit, mandat, *m.*, ordonnance; (*Parl.*) lettre de convocation, *f.*

write [rait], *v.t.*, *v.i. irr.* écrire; ***to write off***, (*Comm.*) passer au compte des profits et pertes.

write-off ['raitɔf], *n.* annulation; non-valeur (*personne*), *f.*

writer ['raitə], *n.* écrivain.

writhe [raið], *v.i.* se tordre (*de douleur*); se crisper.

writing ['raitiŋ], *n.* écriture (*calligraphie*), *f.*; écrit (*chose écrite*); (*fig.*) ouvrage, document, *m.*; inscription, *f.*; ***in writing***, par écrit.

writing case ['raitiŋkeis], *n.* papeterie, *f.*

writing desk ['raitiŋdesk], *n.* pupitre, bureau, secrétaire, *m.*

writing paper ['raitiŋpeipə], *n.* papier à écrire, *m.*
writing table ['raitiŋteibl], *n.* table à écrire, *f.*
written [ritn], *a.* écrit, par écrit.
wrong [rɔŋ], *a.* faux, erroné, inexact (*pas vrai*); mal, mauvais; ***to be wrong***, avoir tort (*personne*), n'être pas à l'heure, aller mal (*montre*); ***what's wrong with you?*** qu'avez-vous? ***wrong number***, (*Teleph.*) mauvais numéro, *m.*; ***wrong side***, envers, *m.*; ***wrong side up***, sens dessus dessous.—*adv.* mal, à tort, à faux.—*n.* mal, *m.*, injustice, *f.*, tort; dommage, *m.*—*v.t.* faire du tort à, nuire à.
wrongdoer ['rɔŋduə], *n.* pervers, méchant, *m.*
wrongdoing ['rɔŋduiŋ], *n.* le mal, *m.*
wrongful ['rɔŋful], *a.* injuste.
wrongfully ['rɔŋfuli], *adv.* à tort, injustement.
wrongly ['rɔŋli], *adv.* mal, à tort; ***rightly or wrongly***, à tort ou à raison.
wroth [rouθ], *a.* (*poet.*) en colère, irrité, courroucé.
wrought [rɔ:t], *a.* travaillé; façonné; ouvré (*tissu*); ***wrought iron***, fer forgé, *m.*
wry [rai], *a.* de travers, tordu, tors; ***to pull a wry face***, faire la grimace.

X

X, x [eks], vingt-quatrième lettre de l'alphabet; X, dix, *m.*
Xerxes ['zə:ksi:z], Xerxès, *m.*
Xmas ['krisməs], (*abbr.* CHRISTMAS) Noël, *m.*
X-ray ['eksrei], *a.* radiographique; ***X-ray photograph***, radiographie, *f.*—*n.* (*pl.*) rayons X, *m.pl.*—*v.t.* radiographier.
xylophone ['zailəfoun], *n.* xylophone; (*slang*) claquebois, *m.*

Y

Y, y [wai], vingt-cinquième lettre de l'alphabet; (l')i grec, *m.*
yacht [jɔt], *n.* yacht, *m.*
yacht club ['jɔtklʌb], *n.* cercle nautique, *m.*
yachting ['jɔtiŋ], *n.* yachting, *m.*
yachtsman ['jɔtsmən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) yachtman, *m.*
yak [jæk], *n.* (*Zool.*) ya(c)k, *m.*
yam [jæm], *n.* igname, *f.*
yank [jæŋk], *v.t.* (*fam.*) tirer brusquement.
Yankee ['jæŋki], *n.* Yankee, Américain, *m.*
yap [jæp], *v.i.* japper, aboyer.—*n.* jappement, *m.*
yard (1) [ja:d], *n.* cour, *f.*, préau, *m.*
yard (2) [ja:d], *n.* (*Naut.*) vergue, *f.*; (*Measure*) yard (*mètre o,914383*), *m.*
yard-arm ['ja:da:m], *n.* bout de vergue, *m.*
yarn [ja:n], *n.* fil; (*Naut.*) fil de caret; récit, conte (*histoire*), *m.*
yawl [jɔ:l], *n.* (*Naut.*) sloop, *m.*; (*Row.*) yole de mer, *f.*
yawn [jɔ:n], *n.* bâillement, *m.*—*v.i.* bâiller.
yawning ['jɔ:niŋ], *a.* qui bâille; (*fig.*) béant.
***ye** [ji:], *pron.pl.* vous.
yea [jei], *adv.* oui; vraiment, en vérité.—*n.* vote affirmatif, *m.*
year [jiə], *n.* an (*unité de temps*), *m.*; année (*particulière*), *f.*; ***every year***, tous les ans; ***four times a year***, quatre fois par an; ***new year***, nouvel an; ***next year***, l'an prochain.
year-book ['jiəbuk], *n.* annuaire, *m.*
yearling ['jiəliŋ], *a.* âgé d'un an.—*n.* poulain, *m.*, *ou* pouliche, *f.*, d'un an.
yearly ['jiəli], *a.* annuel.—*adv.* tous les ans.
yearn [jə:n], *v.i.* ***to yearn after***, soupirer après; ***to yearn to do something***, brûler de faire quelque chose.
yearning ['jə:niŋ], *n.* désir ardent, *m.*
yeast [ji:st], *n.* levure, *f.*
yell [jel], *n.* hurlement, *m.*—*v.i.* hurler, pousser des hurlements.
yelling ['jeliŋ], *n.* hurlements, *m.pl.*
yellow ['jelou], *a.* jaune; (*slang*) poltron.—*n.* jaune, *m.*—*v.t.*, *v.i.* jaunir.
yellow-hammer ['jelouhæmə], *n.* (*Orn.*) bruant jaune, *m.*
yellowish ['jelouiʃ], *a.* jaunâtre.
yellowness ['jelounis], *n.* couleur jaune, *f.*
yelp [jelp], *v.i.* glapir, japper.
yelping ['jelpiŋ], *n.* glapissement, jappement, *m.*
Yemen ['jemən], le Yémen, *m.*
Yemeni ['jeməni], *a.* yémenite.—*n.* Yémenite (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*
yeoman ['joumən], *n.* (*pl.* **-men** [men]) fermier-propriétaire, *m.*
yeomanry ['joumənri], *n.* fermiers-propriétaires, *m.pl.*
yes [jes], *adv.* oui; si (*in reply to a negative*).
yes man ['jesmæn], *n.* (*pl.* **men** [men]) (*pop.*) Béni-oui-oui, *m.*
yesterday ['jestə(e)i], *adv.* and *n.* hier, *m.*; ***the day before yesterday***, avant-hier; ***yesterday evening***, hier soir.
yet [jet], *conj.* pourtant, cependant, tout de même.—*adv.* encore, déjà; ***as yet***, jusqu'ici; ***not yet***, pas encore.
yew [ju:], *n.* (*Bot.*) if, *m.*
yield [ji:ld], *v.t.* produire, rapporter; livrer, céder (*au vainqueur*); ***to yield up***, rendre.—*v.i.* se rendre, céder (*à*); consentir (*à*).—*n.* rendement, produit, rapport, *m.*
yielding ['ji:ldiŋ], *a.* complaisant, facile.—*n.* reddition; soumission, *f.*
yoke [jouk], *n.* joug; attelage, *m.*, paire; palanche (*pour seaux*), *f.*; (*Dress.*) empiècement, *m.*—*v.t.* atteler, accoupler.
yokel [joukl], *n.* rustre, campagnard, *m.*
yolk [jouk], *n.* jaune (d'œuf), *m.*
yonder ['jɔndə], *adv.* là, là-bas.—*a.* ***yonder castle***, ce château-là.
***yore** [jɔ:], *adv.* autrefois, jadis.
you [ju:], *pron.* vous; (*to a child, relative, pet etc.*) tu, te, toi; (*indef.*) on.
young [jʌŋ], *a.* jeune; novice, neuf, inexpérimenté (*non éprouvé*); (*fig.*) naissant; ***young folks*** or ***young people***, jeunes gens, *m.pl.*; ***young lady***, demoiselle, *f.*—*n.pl.* les jeunes, les jeunes gens; les petits, *m.pl.*; ***with young***, pleine (*animal*).

younger ['jʌŋgə], *a.* plus jeune; cadet (*de deux frères etc.*).
youngest ['jʌŋgist], *a.* le plus jeune.
youngish ['jʌŋiʃ], *a.* assez jeune.
youngster ['jʌŋstə], *n.* jeune homme; gamin, mioche, *m.*, gosse, *m.*, *f.*
your [jɔ:], *a.* votre, (*pl.*) vos; (*to a child, relative, pet etc.*) ton, ta, tes; (*indef.*) son, sa, ses.
yours [jɔ:z], *pron.* le vôtre, *m.*, la vôtre, *f.*, les vôtres, *pl.*; à vous (*your property*); de vous (*by you*); (*to a child, relative, pet etc.*) le tien, la tienne, les tiens, les tiennes; à toi (*your property*); de toi (*by you*).
yourself [jɔ:'self], *pron.* (*pl.* **yourselves** [jɔ:'selvz]) vous-même, toi-même; (*pl.*) vous-mêmes; (*reflexive*) vous, te.
youth [ju:θ], *n.* jeunesse, adolescence, *f.*; jeune homme, adolescent (*personne*), *m.*; (*fig.*) jeunes gens, *m.pl.*
youthful ['ju:θful], *a.* jeune; de jeunesse.
youthfulness ['ju:θfulnis], *n.* jeunesse, *f.*
Yugoslav ['ju:go'sla:v], *a.* yougoslave.—*n.* Yougoslave (*personne*), *m.*, *f.*
Yugoslavia [ju:go'sla:vjə], la Yougoslavie, *f.*
***Yule** [ju:l], **Yule-tide** ['ju:ltaid], *n.* Noël, *m.*, fête de Noël, *f.*
Yule log ['ju:llɔg], *n.* bûche de Noël, *f.*

Z

Z, z [zed (*Am.*) zi:], vingt-sixième lettre de l'alphabet, *m.*

Zambesi [zæm'bi:zi], le Zambèze, *m.*
Zambia ['zæmbjə], la Zambie, *f.*
zany ['zeini], *n.* zani, bouffon, *m.*
zeal [zi:l], *n.* zèle, *m.*
zealot ['zelət], *n.* zélateur, *m.*, fanatique, *m.*, *f.*
zealous ['zeləs], *a.* zélé, zélateur.
zealously ['zeləsli], *adv.* avec zèle.
zebra ['zi:brə], *n.* zèbre, *m.*; ***zebra crossing*** (***pedestrian crossing***), passage clouté, *m.*
zenith ['zeniθ], *n.* zénith; (*fig.*) apogée, *m.*
zephyr ['zefə], *n.* zéphyr, zéphire, Zéphyre, *m.*
zero ['ziərou], *n.* zéro; (*fig.*) rien, *m.*; ***zero hour***, l'heure H, *f.*
zest [zest], *n.* goût, *m.*, saveur, *f.*; zeste (*d'orange, de citron*); (*fig.*) entrain, *m.*, verve, *f.*
Zeus [zju:s]. (*Myth.*) Zeus, *m.*
zigzag ['zigzæg], *a.* en zigzag.—*n.* zigzag, *m.*—*v.i.* aller en zigzag, zigzaguer.
zinc [ziŋk], *n.* zinc, *m.*—*v.t.* zinguer.
zinnia ['ziniə], *n.* (*Bot.*) zinnia, *m.*
Zion ['zaiən]. Sion, *m.*
zip [zip], *n.* sifflement (*de balle*), *m.*; énergie, verve, *f.*—*v.t.* siffler; ***zip fastener***, fermeture à glissière, *f.*
zither ['ziðə], *n.* cithare, *f.*
zodiac ['zoudiæk], *n.* zodiaque, *m.*
zone [zoun], *n.* zone, *f.*
zoo [zu:], *n.* jardin zoologique, (*fam.*) zoo, *m.*
zoological [zouə'lɔdʒikl], *a.* zoologique; ***zoological gardens***, jardin zoologique, *m.*
zoologist [zou'ɔlədʒist], *n.* zoologiste, zoologue, *m.*, *f.*
zoology [zou'ɔlədʒi], *n.* zoologie, *f.*
zoom [zu:m], *n.* bourdonnement, ronflement, *m.*—*v.i.* vrombir.
Zulu ['zu:lu:], *a.* zoulou.—*n.* Zoulou, *m.*

French Verbs

1. All verbs not marked *irr.* in the French-English section of the Dictionary are either
   (*a*) regular, and conjugated like AIMER, FINIR or VENDRE according to their ending (see below) or
   (*b*) anomalous, and conjugated like the verb in that group to which the user is referred.
2. The Imperfect Indicative, Conditional, Imperative, and Imperfect Subjunctive are not given and may be assumed to be formed as follows:
   Imperfect Indicative: by substituting for the final *-ons* of 1st Person Plural, Present Indicative the endings *-ais, -ais, -ait, -ions, -iez, -aient* (except *être: j'étais*).
   Conditional: by substituting for the endings of the Future those of the Imperfect Indicative given above.
   Imperative: (*a*) 2nd Person Singular, 1st and 2nd Person Plural, by using these forms of

Infinitive	*Participles*	*Present Indicative*	*Past Historic*
REGULAR VERBS First Conjugation Infinitive in *-er*			
aim-*er*	aim-*ant* aim-*é*	aim-*e* aim-*es* aim-*e* aim-*ons* aim-*ez* aim-*ent*	aim-*ai* aim-*as* aim-*a* aim-*âmes* aim-*âtes* aim-*èrent*
Second Conjugation Infinitive in *-ir*			
fin-*ir*	fin-*issant* fin-*i*	fin-*is* fin-*is* fin-*it* fin-*issons* fin-*issez* fin-*issent*	fin-*is* fin-*is* fin-*it* fin-*îmes* fin-*îtes* fin-*irent*
Third Conjugation Infinitive in *-re*			
vend-*re*	vend-*ant* vend-*u*	vend-*s* vend-*s* vend vend-*ons* vend-*ez* vend-*ent*	vend-*is* vend-*is* vend-*it* vend-*îmes* vend-*îtes* vend-*irent*
ANOMALOUS VERBS			
amener	amenant amené	amène amènes amène amenons amenez amènent	amenai . . . amenâmes . . .
appeler	appelant appelé	appelle appelles appelle appelons appelez appellent	appelai . . . appelâmes . . .
assiéger	assiégeant assiégé	assiège assièges assiège assiégeons assiégez assiègent	assiégeai . . . assiégeâmes . . .

the Present Indicative without pronouns (*-er* verbs drop the final *s* of the 2nd Person Singular).

(*b*) 3rd Person Singular and Plural by using these forms of the Present Subjunctive.

Imperfect Subjunctive: from the 2nd Person Singular of the Past Historic by adding *-se, -ses, -t, -sions, -siez, -sent.*

3. Exceptions to the above rules are indicated in footnotes.
4. Compound verbs (e.g. DEVENIR, REVENIR, etc.) are given only where they differ from the simple form (e.g. VENIR).
5. Defective verbs are marked † and all existing forms are given.

Future	*Present Subjunctive*	*English*
aimer-*ai*	aim-*e*	to like, to love
aimer-*as*	aim-*es*	
aimer-*a*	aim-*e*	
aimer-*ons*	aim-*ions*	
aimer-*ez*	aim-*iez*	
aimer-*ont*	aim-*ent*	
finir-*ai*	fini-*sse*	to finish
finir-*as*	fini-*sses*	
finir-*a*	fini-*sse*	
finir-*ons*	fini-*ssions*	
finir-*ez*	fini-*ssiez*	
finir-*ont*	fini-*ssent*	
vendr-*ai*	vend-*e*	to sell
vendr-*as*	vend-*es*	
vendr-*a*	vend-*e*	
vendr-*ons*	vend-*ions*	
vendr-*ez*	vend-*iez*	
vendr-*ont*	vend-*ent*	
amènerai . . .	amène	to bring
amènerons . . .	amènes	
	amène	
	amenions	
	ameniez	
	amènent	
appellerai . . .	appelle	to call
appellerons . . .	appelles	
	appelle	
	appelions	
	appeliez	
	appellent	
assiégerai . . .	assiège	to besiege
assiégerons . . .	assièges	
	assiège	
	assiégions	
	assiégiez	
	assiègent	

Infinitive	*Participles*	*Present Indicative*	*Past Historic*
battre	battant battu	bats bats bat battons battez battent	battis . . . battîmes . . .
céder	cédant cédé	cède cèdes cède cédons cédez cèdent	cédai . . . cédâmes . . .
commencer	commençant commencé	commence commences commence commençons commencez commencent	commençai commenças commença commençâmes commençâtes commencèrent
dépecer	dépeçant depecé	dépèce dépèces dépèce depeçons dépecez dépècent	dépeçai dépeças dépeça dépeçâmes depeçâtes dépecèrent
employer[1]	employant employé	emploie emploies emploie employons employez emploient	employai . . . employâmes . . .
manger	mangeant mangé	mange manges mange mangeons mangez mangent	mangeai mangeas mangea mangeâmes mangeâtes mangèrent
payer[1]	(See footnote)		
rapiécer	rapiéçant rapiécé	rapièce rapièces rapièce rapiéçons rapiécez rapiècent	rapiéçai rapiéças rapiéça rapiéçâmes rapiéçâtes rapiécèrent
rompre	rompant rompu	romps romps rompt rompons rompez rompent	rompis . . . rompîmes . . .
IRREGULAR VERBS			
† absoudre	absolvant absous, *m.*, absoute, *f.*	absous absous absout absolvons absolvez absolvent	

[1] All verbs in *-oyer* and *-uyer* change *y* to *i* before a mute *e*. With verbs in *-ayer*, *y* or *i* may

Future	*Present Subjunctive*	*English*
battrai . . . battrons . . .	batte . . . battions . . .	to beat
céderai . . . céderons . . .	cède cèdes cède cédions cédiez cèdent	to yield
commencerai . . . commencerons . . .	commence . . . commencions . . .	to begin
dépècerai . . . dépècerons . . .	dépèce dépèces dépèce dépecions dépeciez dépècent	to cut up
emploierai . . . emploierons . . .	emploie emploies emploie employions employiez emploient	to employ, to use
mangerai . . . mangerons . . .	mange . . . mangions . . .	to eat
		to pay (for)
rapiécerai . . . rapiécerons . . .	rapièce rapièces rapièce rapiécions rapiéciez rapiècent	to patch
romprai . . . romprons . . .	rompe . . . rompions . . .	to break
absoudrai . . . absoudrons . . .	absolve . . . absolvions . . .	to absolve

be used. With *grasseyer, y* is always used.

French Verbs

Infinitive	*Participles*	*Present Indicative*	*Past Historic*
† accroire	(used only in the infinitive in the phrase '*faire accroire*', to make one		
acquérir	acquérant acquis	acquiers acquiers acquiert acquérons acquérez acquièrent	acquis... acquîmes...
† advenir	advenant advenu	il advient	il advint
aller[1]	allant allé	vais vas va allons allez vont	allai... allâmes...
assaillir	assaillant assailli	assaille... assaillons...	assaillis... assaillîmes...
asseoir	asseyant *or* assoyant assis	assieds[2] assieds assied asseyons asseyez asseyent	assis... assîmes...
avoir[3]	ayant eu	ai as a avons avez ont	eus... eûmes...
boire	buvant bu	bois bois boit buvons buvez *boivent*	bus... bûmes...
bouillir	bouillant bouilli	bous bous bout bouillons bouillez bouillent	bouillis... bouillîmes...
† braire[4]	brayant brait	il brait ils braient	
† bruire[5]	bruissant bruit	il bruit ils bruissent	
† choir	chu	chois chois choit	chus... chûmes...
† clore	clos	clos clos clôt closent	

[1] 2nd pers. sing. Imperative: *va*.
[2] The forms in *-ois* (or *-eois*) (same conjugation as *prévoir*) are accepted by the Académie Française but considered as familiar or even vulgar.

Future	*Present Subjunctive*	*English*
believe)		
acquerrai... acquerrons...	acquière acquières acquière acquérions acquériez acquièrent	to acquire
il adviendra	il advienne	to happen
irai... irons...	aille ailles aille allions alliez aillent	to go
assaillirai... assaillirons...	assaille... assaillions...	to assault
assiérai... *or* assoirai... assiérons... *or* assoirons...	asseye[2]... asseyions...	to set to seat
aurai... aurons...	aie aies ait ayons ayez aient	to have
boirai... boirons...	boive boives boive buvions buviez boivent	to drink
bouillirai... bouillirons...	bouille... bouillions...	to boil
il braira ils brairont		to bray
		to rustle
cherrai... *or* choirai... cherrons... *or* choirons...		to fall
clorai... clorons...	close... closions...	to close

[2] Imperative: *aie, ayons, ayez.*
[4] Imperfect Indicative: *il brayait, ils brayaient.*
[5] Imperfect Indicative: *il bruissait, ils bruissaient* or *il bruyait, ils bruyaient.*

Infinitive	*Participles*	*Present Indicative*	*Past Historic*
conclure	concluant conclu	conclus, -s, -t concluons . . .	conclus . . . conclûmes . . .
conduire	conduisant conduit	conduis, -s, -t conduisons . . .	conduisis . . . conduisîmes . . .
confire	confisant confit	confis, -s, -t confisons . . .	confis . . . confîmes . . .
connaître	connaissant connu	connais connais connaît connaissons connaissez connaissent	connus . . . connûmes . . .
coudre	cousant cousu	couds . . . cousons . . .	cousis . . . cousîmes . . .
courir	courant couru	cours, -s, -t courons . . .	courus . . . courûmes . . .
craindre	craignant craint	crains, -s, -t craignons . . .	craignis . . . craignîmes . . .
croire	croyant cru	crois crois croit croyons croyez croient	crus . . . crûmes . . .
croître	croissant [1] crû, *m.*, crue, *f.*	crois crois croît croissons croissez croissent	crûs . . . crûmes . . .
cueillir	cueillant cueilli	cueille . . . cueillons . . .	cueillis . . . cueillîmes . . .
† déchoir [2]	déchu	déchois déchois déchoit déchoyons déchoyez déchoient	déchus . . . déchûmes . . .
devoir	devant dû, *m.*, due, *f.*, dus, *m.pl.*	dois dois doit devons devez doivent	dus . . . dûmes . . .
dire	disant dit	dis dis dit disons dites disent	dis . . . dîmes . . .
† échoir	échéant échu	il échoit ils échoient	il échut ils échurent

[1] The past part. of **accroître** is **accru**, and of **décroître**, **décru** (no circumflex on the *u* of the masculine sing.). [2] No Imperfect Indicative.

Future	*Present Subjunctive*	*English*
conclurai... conclurons...	conclue... concluions...	to conclude
conduirai... conduirons...	conduise... conduisions...	to lead to drive
confirai... confirons...	confise... confisions...	to preserve
connaîtrai... connaîtrons...	connaisse... connaissions...	to know
coudrai... coudrons...	couse... cousions...	to sew
courrai... courrons...	coure... courions...	to run
craindrai... craindrons...	craigne... craignions...	to fear
croirai... croirons...	croie croies croie croyions croyiez croient	to believe
croîtrai... croîtrons...	croisse... croissions...	to grow
cueillerai... cueillerons...	cueille... cueillions...	to gather
décherrai... décherrons...	déchoie déchoies déchoie déchoyions déchoyiez déchoient	to fall to lose
devrai... devrons...	doive doives doive devions deviez doivent	to owe to have to
dirai... dirons...	dise... disions...	to say
il échoira *or* écherra ils échoiront *or* écherront	il échoie *or* échée ils échéent	to fall due

French Verbs

Infinitive	*Participles*	*Present Indicative*	*Past Historic*
écrire	écrivant écrit	écris,-s,-t écrivons...	écrivis... écrivîmes...
envoyer	envoyant envoyé	envoie envoies *envoie* envoyons envoyez envoient	envoyai... envoyâmes...
être[1]	*étant* été	suis es est sommes êtes sont	fus... fûmes...
† faillir	faillant failli	faut[2]	faillis[3]... faillîmes...
faire	faisant fait	fais fais fait faisons faites font	fis... fîmes...
† falloir[4]	fallu	il faut	il fallut
† férir[5]	féru		
† forfaire (à)	forfait		
† frire	frit	fris fris frit	
fuir	fuyant fui	fuis fuis fuit fuyons fuyez fuient	fuis... fuîmes...
† gésir[6]	gisant	gît gisons gisez gisent	
haïr	haïssant haï	hais,-s,-t haïssons...	haïs... haïmes[7]...
lire	lisant lu	lis,-s,-t lisons...	lus... lûmes...
luire	luisant lui	luis,-s,-t luisons...	luis... luîmes...
mau[illegible]	conjugated like the regular verbs in *-ir*, e.g. *finir*, except for the past		
médire (de)	médisant médit	médis... médisons...	médis... médîmes...

[1] Imperfect Indic.: *j'étais*; Imperative: *sois, soyons, soyez.*
[2] Only in the phrase *le cœur me faut.*
[3] In current usage followed by an infinitive, *e.g. il faillit tomber*, he nearly fell.
[4] Imperfect Indic.: *il fallait.*

Future	*Present Subjunctive*	*English*
écrirai... écrirons...	écrive... écrivions...	to write
enverrai... enverrons...	envoie envoies envoie envoyions envoyiez envoient	to send
serai... serons...	sois sois soit soyons soyez soient	to be
faudrai *or* faillirai		to fail
ferai... ferons...	fasse... fassions...	to make, to do
il faudra	il faille	to be necessary
		to strike
		to be false (to)
frirai... frirons...		to fry
fuirai... fuirons...	fuie... fuyions...	to flee
		to lie
haïrai... haïrons...	haïsse... haïssions...	to hate
lirai... lirons...	lise... lisions...	to read
luirai... luirons...	luise... luisions...	to gleam
participle (*maudit*).		to curse
médirai... médirons...	médise... médisions...	to speak ill of

[5] The infinitive is used only in the phrase *sans coup férir*, without striking a blow. *Féru* is adjectival only (*féru d'amour*, lovesick).
[6] The Imperfect Indic., *je gisais*, etc., is used.
[7] The plural is written without a circumflex: *haïmes, haïtes.*

Infinitive	*Participles*	*Present Indicative*	*Past Historic*
mettre	mettant mis	mets,-s,-t mettons...	mis... mîmes...
moudre	moulant moulu	mouds mouds moud moulons moulez moulent	moulus... moulûmes...
mourir	mourant mort	meurs meurs meurt mourons *mourez* meurent	mourus... mourûmes...
mouvoir	mouvant [1]mû, *m.*, mue, *f.*, mus, *m.pl.*	meus meus meut mouvons mouvez meuvent	mus... mûmes...
naître	naissant né	nais nais naît naissons naissez naissent	naquis... naquîmes...
nuire (à)	nuisant nui	nuis,-s,-t nuisons...	*nuisis*... nuisîmes...
† oindre[2]	oint		
† ouïr[3]	oyant ouï		ouïs... ouïmes...
ouvrir	ouvrant ouvert	ouvre... ouvrons...	ouvris... ouvrîmes...
† paître	*paissant*	pais pais paît paissons paissez paissent	
plaire	plaisant plu	plais plais plaît plaisons plaisez plaisent	plus... plûmes...
† pleuvoir	pleuvant plu	il pleut	il plut
† poindre	poignant point	il point	
pourvoir	pourvoyant pourvu	pourvois,-s,-t pourvoyons,-yez,-ient	pourvus... pourvûmes...

[1] The past part. of *émouvoir* is *ému*, and of *promouvoir*, *promu* (no circumflex on the *u* of the masculine sing.).

Future	*Present Subjunctive*	*English*
mettrai... mettrons...	mette... mettions...	to put
moudrai... moudrons...	moule... moulions...	to grind
mourrai... mourrons...	meure meures meure mourions mouriez meurent	to die
mouvrai... mouvrons...	meuve meuves meuve mouvions mouviez meuvent	to move
naîtrai... naîtrons...	naisse... naissions...	to be born
nuirai... nuirons...	nuise... nuisions...	to harm
oindrai...		to anoint
ouïrai... ouirons...		to hear
ouvrirai... ouvrirons...	ouvre... ouvrions...	to open
paîtrai... paîtrons...	paisse... paissions...	to graze
plairai... plairons...	plaise... plaisions...	to please
il pleuvra	il pleuve	to rain
il poindra ils poindront		to dawn to sting
pourvoirai... pourvoirons...	pourvoie... pourvoyions...	to provide

[2] Imperfect Indic.: *je oignais*.
[3] This verb is seldom used other than in the infinitive and in the compound tenses.

Infinitive	*Participles*	*Present Indicative*	*Past Historic*
pouvoir	pouvant pu	peux *or* puis peux peut pouvons pouvez peuvent	pus... pûmes...
prendre	prenant pris	prends prends prend prenons prenez prennent	pris... primes...
prévoir	prévoyant prévu	prévois,-s,-t prévoyons, -yez, -ient	prévis... prévîmes...
recevoir	recevant reçu	reçois reçois reçoit recevons recevez reçoivent	reçus... reçûmes...
résoudre	résolvant résolu *or* résous	résous résous résout résolvons résolvez résolvent	résolus... résolûmes...
rire	riant ri	ris,-s,-t rions...	ris... rîmes...
savoir[1]	sachant su	sais,-s,-t savons...	sus... sûmes...
sentir	sentant senti	sens,-s,-t sentons...	sentis... sentîmes...
† seoir	seyant	il sied ils siéent	
suffire	suffisant suffi	suffis,-s,-t suffisons...	suffis... suffîmes...
suivre	suivant suivi	suis,-s,-t suivons...	suivis... suivîmes...
surseoir[2]	sursoyant sursis	sursois,-s,-t sursoyons, -yez, -ient	sursis... sursîmes...
taire	conjug. like *plaire* except that there is no circumflex on the *i* of the 3rd		
tenir[3]	tenant tenu	tiens tiens tient tenons tenez tiennent	tins tins *tint* tînmes tîntes tinrent
† traire	trayant trait	trais,-s,-t trayons...	

[1] Imperative: *sache, sachons, sachez.*
[2] The Past Historic and the Imperfect Indicative are seldom used.

Future	*Present Subjunctive*	*English*
pourrai... pourrons...	puisse... puissions...	to be able
prendrai... prendrons...	prenne... prenions...	to take
prévoirai... prévoirons...	prévoie... prévoyions...	to foresee
recevrai... recevrons...	reçoive reçoives reçoive recevions receviez reçoivent	to receive
résoudrai... résoudrons...	résolve... résolvions...	to resolve
rirai... rirons...	rie... riions...	to laugh
saurai... saurons...	sache... sachions...	to know
sentirai... sentirons...	sente... sentions...	to feel to smell
il siéra ils siéront	il siée ils siéent	to become to suit
suffirai... suffirons...	suffise... suffisions...	to suffice
suivrai... suivrons...	suive... suivions...	to follow
surseoirai... surseoirons...	sursoie... sursoyions...	to delay to suspend
Pers. Sing. Pres. Indic.: *il tait.*		to keep silent about
tiendrai... tiendrons...	tienne tiennes tienne tenions teniez tiennent	to hold
:rairai... trairons...	traie... trayions...	to milk

[1] Imperfect Subjunctive: *tinsse, -es, tint, tinssions, -iez, -ent.*

Infinitive	*Participles*	*Present Indicative*	*Past Historic*
vaincre	vainquant vaincu	vaincs vaincs vainc vainquons vainquez vainquent	vainquis... vainquîmes...
valoir	valant valu	vaux, -x, -t valons...	valus... valûmes...
vêtir	vêtant vêtu	vêts, vêts, vêt vêtons...	vêtis... vêtîmes...
vivre	vivant vécu	vis,-s,-t vivons...	vécus... vécûmes...
voir	voyant vu	vois,-s,-t voyons, -yez, -ient	vis... vîmes...
vouloir[1]	voulant voulu	veux veux veut voulons voulez veulent	voulus... voulûmes...

[1] Imperative: *veuille, veuillons, veuillez.*

Future	*Present Subjunctive*	*English*
vaincrai... vaincrons...	vainque... vainquions...	to conquer
vaudrai... vaudrons...	[2]vaille... valions...	to be worth
vêtirai... vêtirons...	vête... vêtions...	to clothe
vivrai... vivrons...	vive... vivions...	to live
verrai... verrons...	voie... voyions...	to see
voudrai... voudrons...	veuille... voulions...	to be willing to want, to wish

[2] *prévaloir: prévale, prévalions.*

English Verbs

All verbs not marked *irr.* in the English-French section of the Dictionary come in one of the following categories:

(*a*) Regular verbs, conjugated like WORK or LIVE.

(*b*) Verbs ending in *-y* preceded by one or more consonants, e.g. DENY, REPLY, IMPLY, conjugated like CARRY (i.e. the *y* changes to *i* in the Past Tense and Past Participle).

(*c*) Verbs ending in a single consonant preceded by one or more vowels (but not a diphthong, e.g. WAIT, or a double vowel, e.g. SEEM), which are monosyllabic or in which the stress falls on the last syllable, conjugated like DROP and PREFER (i.e. the final consonant is doubled in the Past Tense and Past Participle).

N.B. Apart from those which are irregular, all verbs ending in *-l* preceded by one or more vowels (but not a diphthong, e.g. SAIL, or a double vowel, e.g. PEEL) may double the *l* in the Past and Past Participle even if the stress does not fall on the last syllable, e.g. IMPERIL, DIAL.

* = obsolete. *A = obsolete, but still used adjectivally. † = becoming obsolete.
†A = becoming obsolete, but still used adjectivally.

Infinitive	*Past Tense*	*Past Participle*	*French*
REGULAR VERBS (*a*)			
work	worked	worked	travailler
live	lived	lived	vivre
REGULAR VERBS (*b*)			
carry	carried	carried	porter
REGULAR VERBS (*c*)			
drop	dropped	dropped	laisser tomber
prefer	preferred	preferred	préférer
imperil	imperilled	imperilled	hasarder
dial	dialled	dialled	composer un numéro
IRREGULAR VERBS			
abide	abode	abode	demeurer
awake	awoke	awoke *or* awaked	éveiller
be *Pres. Indic.* am, art, is, are	was, were	been	être
bear	bore	borne *or* born[1]	porter
beat	beat	beaten	battre
beget	begot *begat	begotten	engendrer
begin	began	begun	commencer
bend	bent	bent	courber
bereave	bereaved *or* bereft	bereaved *or* bereft	priver (de)
beseech	besought	besought	supplier
bid	bade *or* bid	bidden *or* bid	ordonner

[1] *born* = né; *borne* = porté.

Infinitive	*Past Tense*	*Past Participle*	*French*
bind	bound	bound *A bounden[1]	lier
bite	bit	bitten	mordre
bleed	bled	bled	saigner
blow	blew	blown	souffler
break	broke	broken	casser
breed	bred	bred	élever
bring	brought	brought	apporter
build	built	built	construire
burn	burnt *or* burned	burnt *or* burned	brûler
burst	burst	burst	éclater
buy	bought	bought	acheter
Pres. Indic. can	could	——	pouvoir
cast	cast	cast	jeter
catch	caught	caught	attraper
choose	chose	chosen	choisir
cleave (*v.t.*)	cleft *clove	cleft *A cloven[2]	fendre
cling	clung	clung	s'attacher
come	came	come	venir
cost	cost	cost	coûter
creep	crept	crept	ramper
crow	crowed *or* †crew	crowed	chanter (coq)
cut	cut	cut	couper
deal	dealt	dealt	distribuer
dig	dug	dug	creuser
do	did	done	faire
draw	drew	drawn	tirer, dessiner
dream	dreamt *or* dreamed	dreamt *or* dreamed	rêver
drink	drank	drunk *A drunken[3]	boire
drive	drove	driven	conduire

[1] It is his *bounden* duty. [2] *Cloven* hoof. [3] A *drunken* brawl.

English Verbs

Infinitive	*Past Tense*	*Past Participle*	*French*
dwell	dwelt	dwelt	demeurer
eat	ate	eaten	manger
fall	fell	fallen	tomber
feed	fed	fed	nourrir
feel	felt	felt	sentir
fight	fought	fought	combattre
find	found	found	trouver
flee	fled	fled	fuir
fling	flung	flung	lancer
fly	flew	flown	voler
forbear	forbore	forborne	s'abstenir
forbid	forbade *or* forbad	forbidden	interdire
forget	forgot	forgotten	oublier
forsake	forsook	forsaken	abandonner
freeze	froze	frozen	geler
get	got	got *Agotten[1]	obtenir, devenir
gird	girded *or* girt	girded *or* girt	ceindre
give	gave	given	donner
go	went	gone	aller
grind	ground	ground	moudre
grow	grew	grown	croître, devenir
hang[2]	hung	hung	pendre
have *Pres. Indic.* have,*hast, has	had	had	avoir
hear	heard	heard	entendre
heave	heaved *or* hove	heaved *or* hove	soulever
hew	hewed	hewn *or* hewed	tailler
hide	hid	hidden	cacher
hit	hit	hit	frapper

[1] Ill-*gotten* gains; but in America *gotten* is often standard usage as an alternative Past Participle.
[2] To suspend. In the meaning 'to execute by hanging', the verb is regular.

Infinitive	*Past Tense*	*Past Participle*	*French*
hold	held	held	tenir
hurt	hurt	hurt	blesser
keep	kept	kept	garder
kneel	knelt	knelt	s'agenouiller
know	knew	known	savoir
lay	laid	laid	poser
lead	led	led	conduire
lean	leant *or* leaned	leant *or* leaned	pencher
leap	leapt *or* leaped	leapt *or* leaped	sauter
learn	learnt *or* learned	learnt *or* learned	apprendre
leave	left	left	laisser, quitter
lend	lent	lent	prêter
let	let	let	laisser
lie[1]	lay	lain	être couché
light	lit *or* lighted	lit *or* lighted	allumer
lose	lost	lost	perdre
make	made	made	faire
Pres. Indic. may	might	——	pouvoir (permission, probabilité)
mean	meant	meant	signifier
meet	met	met	rencontrer
mow	mowed	mowed *or* mown	faucher
pay	paid	paid	payer
put	put	put	mettre
quit	quitted *or* quit	quitted *or* quit	quitter
read	read	read	lire
rend	rent	rent	déchirer
rid	rid	rid	débarrasser
ride	rode	ridden	aller à cheval *etc.*
ring[2]	rang	rung	sonner

[1] To recline. In the meaning 'to be untruthful', the verb is regular.
[2] (Of a bell). In the meaning 'to put a ring round', the verb is regular.

English Verbs

Infinitive	*Past Tense*	*Past Participle*	*French*
rise	rose	risen	se lever
rive	rived	riven *or* rived	fendre
run	ran	run	courir
saw	sawed	sawn	scier
say	said	said	dire
see	saw	seen	voir
seek	sought	sought	chercher
sell	sold	sold	vendre
send	sent	sent	envoyer
set	set	set	placer
sew	sewed	sewn *or* sewed	coudre
shake	shook	shaken	secouer
Pres. Indic. shall[1]	should[1]	——	——
shear	sheared	shorn *or* sheared	tondre
shed	shed	shed	verser
shine	shone	shone	briller
shoe	shod	shod	chausser
shoot	shot	shot	tirer (au fusil)
show	showed	shown *or* showed	montrer
shrink	shrank	shrunk *A shrunken	rétrécir
shrive	shrove	shriven	se confesser
shut	shut	shut	fermer
sing	sang	sung	chanter
sink	sank	sunk *A sunken[2]	sombrer
sit	sat	sat	être assis
slay	slew	slain	tuer
sleep	slept	slept	dormir
slide	slid	slid	glisser
sling	slung	slung	lancer

[1] Used as auxiliaries only. [2] *Sunken* cheeks.

Infinitive	*Past Tense*	*Past Participle*	*French*
slink	slunk	slunk	s'esquiver
slit	slit	slit	fendre
smell	*smelt or* smelled	*smelt or smelled*	*sentir*
smite	smote	smitten	frapper
sow	sowed	sown *or* sowed	semer
speak	spoke *spake	spoken	parler
speed	sped *or* speeded	sped *or* speeded	se hâter
spell	spelt *or* spelled	spelt *or* spelled	épeler
spend	spent	spent	dépenser
spill	spilt *or* spilled	spilt *or* spilled	verser
spin	spun	spun	filer
spit[1]	spat *or* spit	spat *or* spit	cracher
split	split	split	fendre
spoil	spoilt *or* spoiled	spoilt *or* spoiled	gâter
spread	spread	spread	s'étendre
spring	sprang	sprung	s'élancer
stand	stood	stood	être debout
stave	staved *or* stove	staved *or* stove	crever
steal	stole	stolen	voler
stick	stuck	stuck	coller
sting	stung	stung	piquer
stink	stank	stunk	puer
strew	strewed	strewed *or* strewn	répandre
stride	strode	stridden	marcher à grands pas
strike	struck	struck †A stricken[2]	frapper
string	strung	strung	ficeler
strive	strove	striven	s'efforcer
swear	swore	sworn	jurer
sweep	swept	swept	balayer

[1] To expectorate. In the meaning 'to put on a spit', the verb is regular.
[2] *Stricken* in years.

English Verbs

Infinitive	*Past Tense*	*Past Participle*	*French*
swell	swelled	swollen *or* swelled	enfler
swim	swam	swum	nager
swing	swung	swung	se balancer
take	took	taken	prendre
teach	taught	taught	enseigner
tear	tore	torn	déchirer
tell	told	told	dire
think	thought	thought	penser
thrive	thrived *or* throve	thrived *or* thriven	prospérer
throw	threw	thrown	jeter
thrust	thrust	thrust	lancer
tread	trod	trodden	fouler
wake	woke *or* waked	waked	éveiller
wear	wore	worn	porter (vêtements)
weave	wove	woven	tisser
weep	wept	wept	pleurer
wet	wetted *or* wet	wetted *or* wet	mouiller
will	would	——	vouloir
win	won	won	gagner
wind	wound	wound	enrouler
wring	wrung	wrung	tordre
write	wrote	written	écrire

DICTIONARY

The Greatest Name
in Foreign-language Dictionaries

CASSELL'S NEW COMPACT FRENCH DICTIONARY

Dell is proud to publish for the first time in soft-cover this compact, comprehensive French-English, English-French dictionary. Cassell has always been an outstanding publisher of dictionaries, and this volume is of the same high quality and excellent caliber as other Cassell books. The work is entirely up-to-date, including even those words that have only recently come into common use. In addition, each key word, both French and English, is followed by a phonetic transcription in the symbols of the International Phonetic Association. *Cassell's New Compact French Dictionary* also includes a key to pronunciation, a list of abbreviations, and a table of French and English verbs.

PRINTED IN USA

CASSELL'S NEW COMPACT FRENCH DICTIONARY

FRENCH-ENGLISH
ENGLISH-FRENCH

440-01128-195